

NEW
WORLD
OF
WORDS

FLORIO

1611







2323

279 FLORIO (J.) Queen Anna's New World of Words : or Dictionarie of the Italian and English Tongues. £7. 10s.

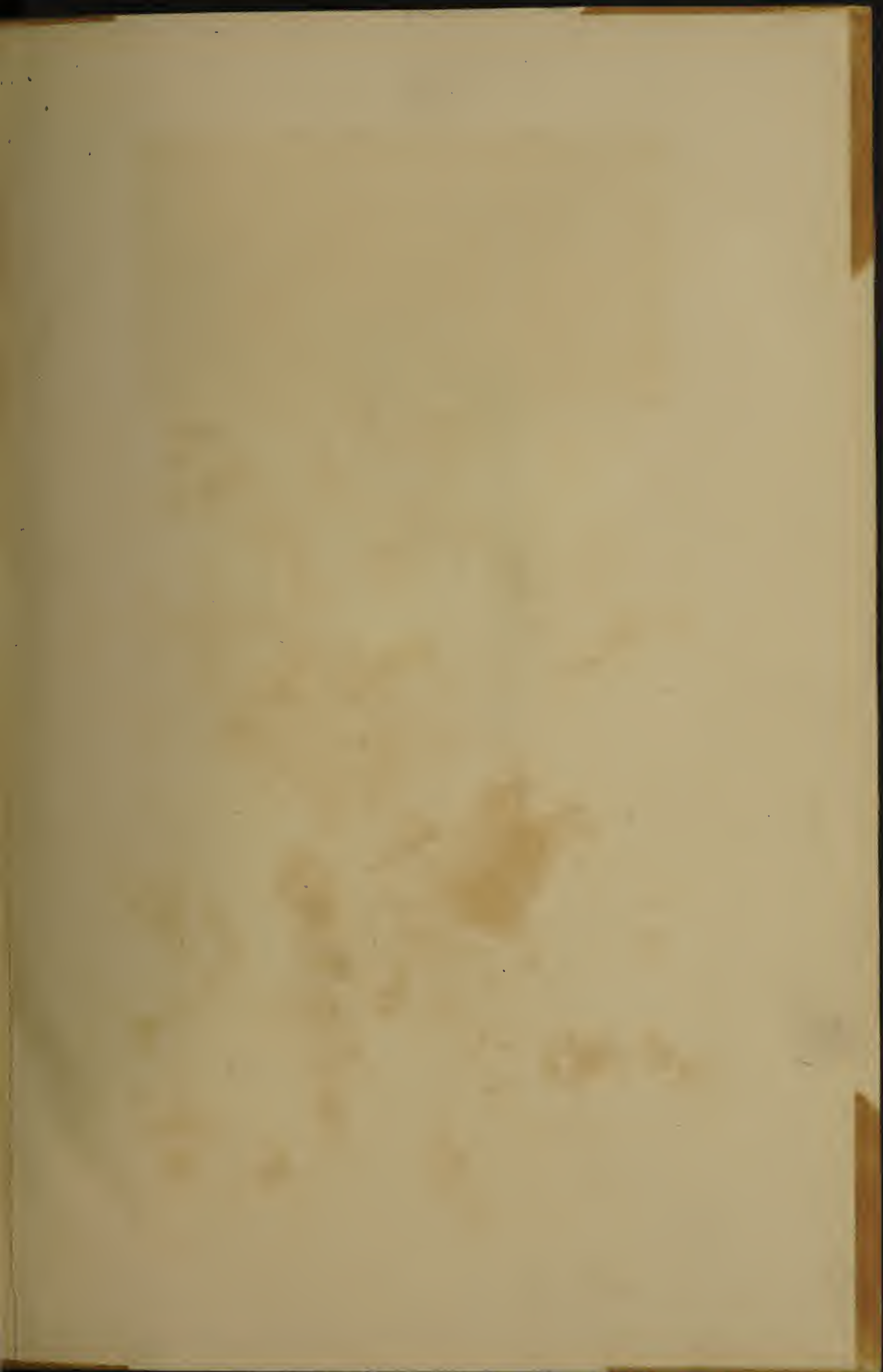
M. Bradwood (& W. Stansby) for E. Blount and W. Barret, 1611 Sm. fol., new half calf, old style, some waterstains towards end, large sound copy. Fine impression of the fine **portrait** of Florio by W. Hole, stated to be the 1st appearance of the only known engraving of Florio, here faces p. 1 and has its corresponding blank at beginning : woodcut border to title. Dedications in Italian and English (different) to Queen Anne of Denmark (to whom the author was Reader of the Italian) : the latter runs—" This braine-babe...with a travellers minde, as erst **Colombus** at command of glorious Isabella, it hath (at home) discovered neere half a new world : and therefore as of olde some called Scotia of Scota, and others lately Virginia," &c. This reference to the New World thus explains the title. Prel. verses by " Il Candido " [=Matt. Gwinne], Sam. Daniel, Alb. Gentili and others : long list of authors drawn upon. The Dictionary, useful for its obsolete expressions, has special types for indicating pronounciation. The " Necessary Rules," at end, though included in quiring, have a separate title with the imprint of W. Stansby for the same publishers. Sayle 3374 (U.L. Cambr. copy wants portr.). This 2nd ed. contains very many words not in that of 1598. Lee's Catal. of Shakesp. 320. S.T.C. 11099. Copy recently priced £23. Ownership : Jno. Kirkpatrick 1707 ; antiquary of Norwich (1686-1728), see D.N.B. Page 585 : " Vacalsuth a tree in America."

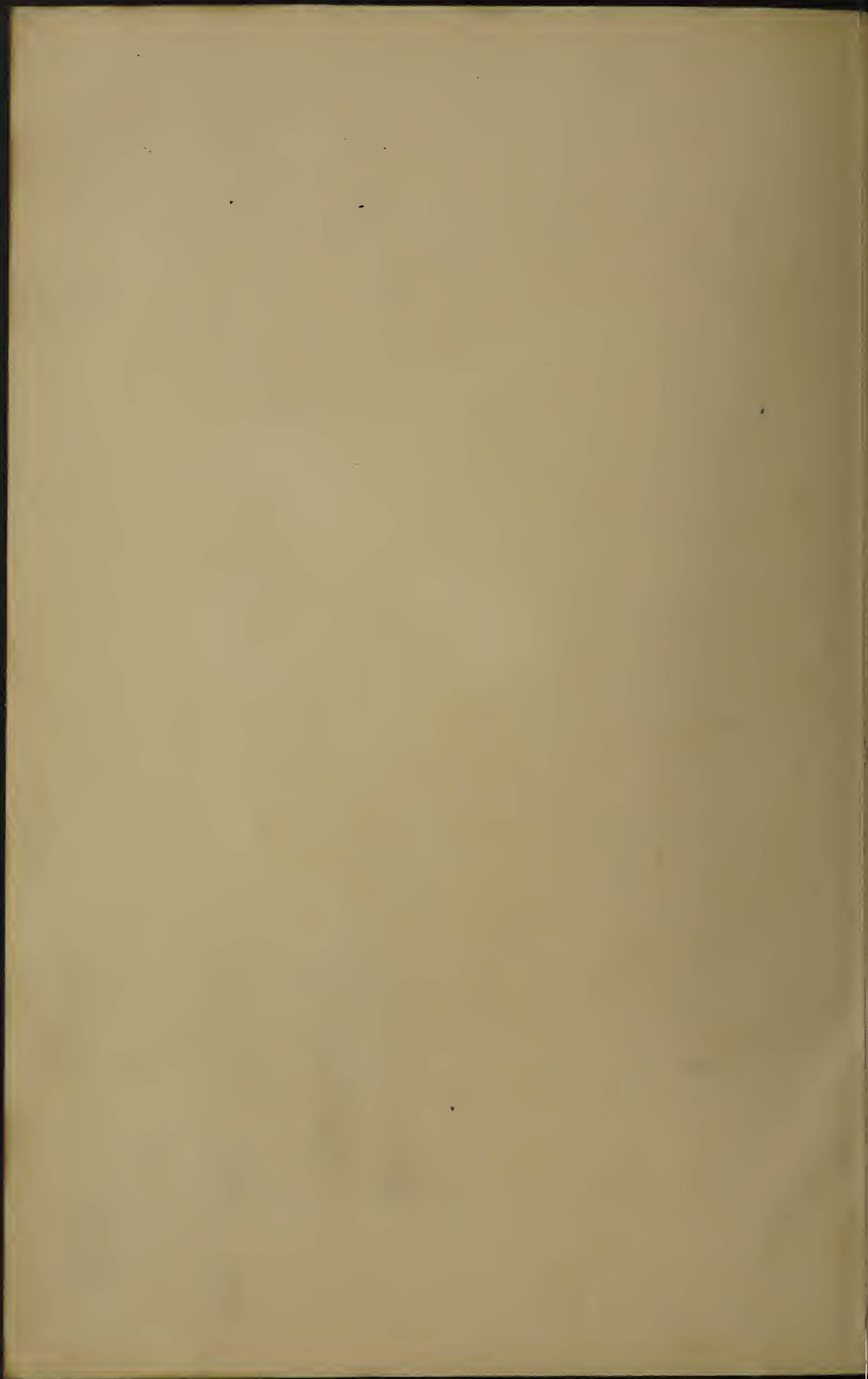
U. XXVIII

16/8

World of words 1598

S.T.C. 11099

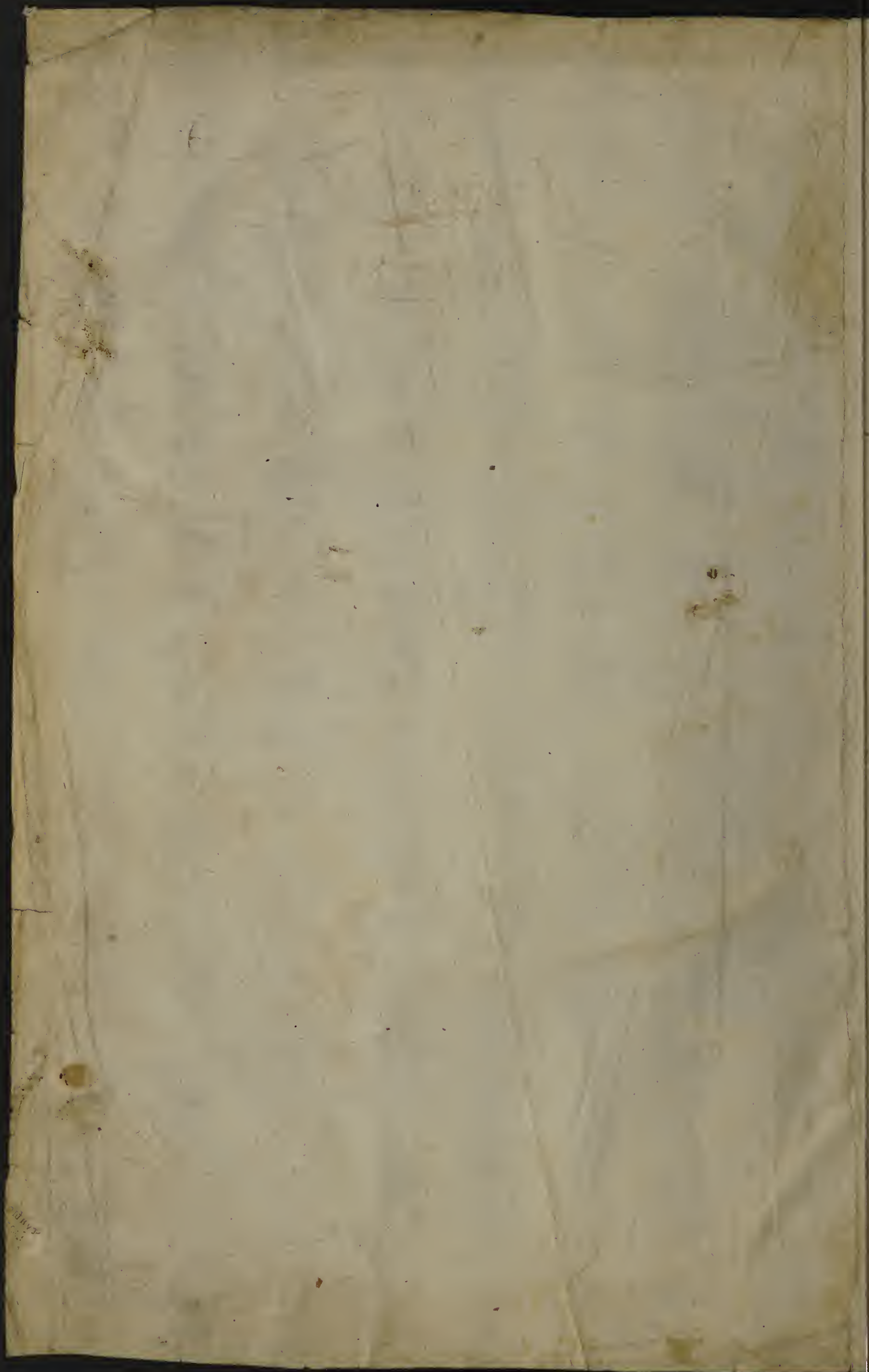




pret: & su

Be: Kirkpatrick

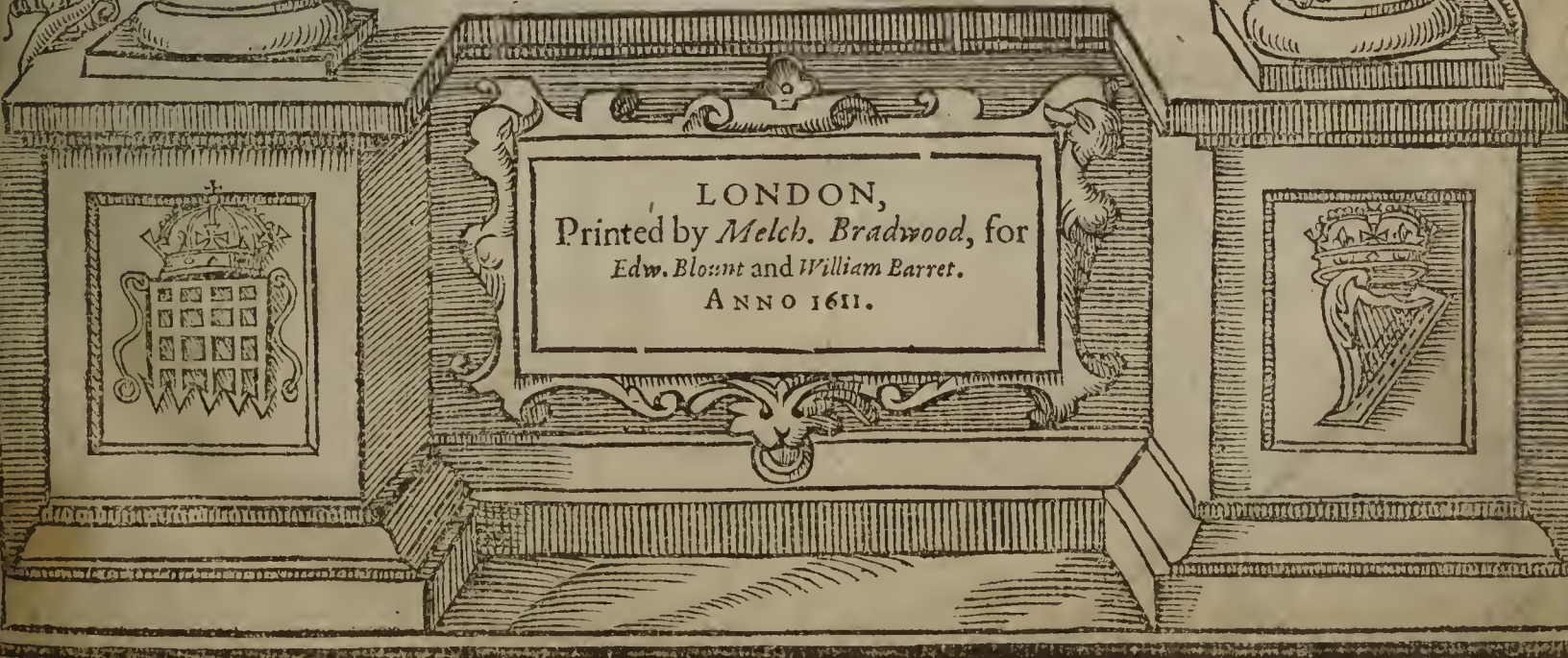
Dec: 10th. 1707.





QUEEN ANNA'S
NEW WORLD
 OF WORDS,
 OR
DICTIONARIE

*of the Italian and English
 tongues,*
 Collected, and newly much augmented by
 JOHN FLORIO,
 Reader of the Italian vnto the Soueraigne
Maestie of ANNA,
 Crowned Queene of England, Scotland, France
 and Ireland, &c.
*And one of the Gentlemen of hir Royall Priuie
 Chamber.*
 Whereunto are added certaine necessarie
*rules and short observations for the
 Italian tongue.*



LONDON,
 Printed by Melch. Bradwood, for
 Edw. Blount and William Barret.
 ANNO 1611.



NEW WORLD

J. C. MORGAN

NEW YORK

NEW YORK



ALL'
ECCELSA ET GLORIOSISSIMA
Maestà di ANNA; Serenissima REGINA
d' Inghilterra, di Scòtia, di Frància,
& d' Irlanda:

GIOVANNI FLORIO, suo hum.^{mo} seruitore bràma, &
augùra il còlmo & godimento d' ògni vera &
compita felicità.



N sù l' altàre d'èlla tua Eccèlssa &
Seren.^{ma} MAESTA, (al
quàle ògni nòstro ginòcchio do-
uerebbe inchinàrsi) ch'è le tue in-
nàte & Reàli virtù (Gloriosissima
REGINA) s'hanno eretto
nèl sacro Tèmpio d' Honòre (ch'è
ògni còure conuerebbe adoràre
senza idolatria) Io con ògni humiltà & riuerenza de-
dico & consàcro quèsto hùmile vòto, & cón le gi-
nòcchia d'èlla m'ente inchine ALLA TUA
GRANDEZZA DALL' ECCELSSO,
bàscio le Realissime mani, volendo viuere & morire

Di tua Gloriosissima & sublime Maestà
hum.^{mo} ossequen.^{mo} & inuiolabile
súddito & seruitore

GIOVANNI FLORIO.

TO THE IMPERIALL MAIESTIE
of the Highest-borne Princes, ANNA of
Denmarke, by God's permission, Crowned
QUEENE of England, Scotland,
France & Ireland, &c.

Hir humblest seruant I. F. wisheth all the true felicities, that this
world may affoord, and the fullest fruition of the blessednesse
that heauen can yeeld.



*His braine-babe (ô pardon me that title
most absolute supreme Minerua)
brought with it into the world, now
thirteen yeers since, a world of words:
Since, following the fathers steps in
all obseruant seruice of your most sa-
cred Maiestie, yet with a trauellers
minde, as erst Colombus at com-
mand of glorious Isabella, it hath (at home) discovered neere
halfe a new world: and therefore as of olde some called Scotia
of Scota, and others lately Virginia, of Queenes your Maie-
sties predecessors: so pardon again (ô most Gracious and Glo-
rious) if it dare be entitled QUEEN ANNA'S New
world of words, as vnder your protection and patronage sent
and set foorth. It shall be my guard against the worst, if not
grace with the best, if men may see I beare Minerua in my
front, or as the Hart on my necke, I am Diana's, so with
heart I may say, This is QUEEN ANNA'S, as the
Author is, and shall euer be*

Your Soueraigne Maiesties inuiolably-
deuoted subiect and most ob-
liged seruant

IOHN FLORIO.



TO ALL READERS.

TO be a Reader, requires understanding; to be a Critique, iudgement. A Dictionarie giues armes to that, and takes no harme of this, if it mistake not. I wish thee both, but feare neither; for I still rest

Resolute IOHN FLORIO.

ALLA REAL MAESTA DI
ANNA Seren.^{ma} Regina della
Grán Britáña.

REGINA GRANDE, e figlia di grán Régi,
E suóra di Rè grándi, e al GRAN RE spósa,
E MADRE sópra tutte Gloríosa
Di RE futúri in ógni e tade egrégi.
Ecco a tante Coróne, a tanti préggi,
Di quánti mái se n' gío Dónna pompósa
Giúngi beltade Augústa, e luminósa
Di tuo próprio valor TE segni e frégi.
TE il móndo inchína; TE l'Italia cóle,
Ch' il sermón nóstro di tua grátia honóri,
E sì dólce lo párla, e dólce scriui.
ANNA REGINA, víui al móndo, víui
All' Itália deuóta, e nuóui albóri
Dall' occáso a nói spléndi vn nuóuo sóle.

Humilíssimo seruitóre

ALBERICO GENTILI.

To my dearely-esteemed friend and fellow M. *John Florio*, Reader of the Italian tongue vnto the most Excellent Maiestie of our sacred Mistris.

I Am, all that I am, Florio, thy debter :
Many men owe thee more. yet thou of all
Oblig'd to thee in deepe affections fetter,
Doe'st for this testimoniall tribute call
But to three more ; who haue discharg'd it better :
I say but this (but this is too-too small)
Great is thy Masters-prize, thy MISTRIS greater,
At whose foot praises, phrases, poem's fall.
Th' analogie is short. SHE is of worth
A wondrous Anacephaliosis ;
A None-pareil, Sans parallel : set forth
To shew perfections Abstract. So is this.
Italian honor's hir, Italian SHE.
That language thou adorn'st, that language thee.
Il Cándido.

L' istéssò all' istéssò.

Come i grán fatti di quèi gránd' Herói,
Achille, Vlisse, e'l piú famós' Ænea,
Il gránd' Homero, e'l grán Máro ascriuèa
Alle lór Protettrici e Númi suói:
Così ciòche tù fai, che fai, che puói,
Di sènno, o dell' amor, all' Archi. Dea,
Che ti dèrta, dóna, dóta, e ti bea
A'scriui Flório ; chè ben scriui pói.
Da Lei gl' Annali incomíncin lór lódi,
In Lei finíscano : da Lei Grandézza
Scend' a' Británni, póich' élla è Británnia.
Di quèsta sómma ti contenti e gódi :
Sómma di Sènno, Amór, Virtù e chiarézza,
E' d' Inghilterra l' Imperatríce ANNA.

Il Cándido.

To

To my deare friend and brother *M. Iohn Florio,*
one of the Gentlemen of hir Maiesties Royall
Priuy-chamber.

I Stand not to giue praise before the face
Of this great worke, that doth it selfe commend :
But to congratulate the good and grace
That England com's thereby to apprehend:
And in hir name to thanke your industry
Laborius Florio, who haue so much wrought
To honour hir in bringing Italy
To speake hir language, and to giue hir note
Of all the treasure that rich tongue containes :
Wherein I cannot but admire your paines
In gathering up this vniuersall store,
And furniture of words for enery arte,
And skill of man : So that there seem's no more
Beyond this search, that knowledge can impart.
Which being a worke that would take up the powers
Of more then one whole man, I wonder how
You could subtract so many serious howres
From that great summe of seruice that you owe.
But that it seemes the beaming Gracefulnessse
That lightens from the most refulgent *QUEENE*
Our sacred Mistris, work's that ablenessse
As mak's you more, then els you could haue beene.
Wherein the power of Princes well is seene
That can infuse such force, and make age greene.
And it were well, if in this season, when
They leaue erecting Churches, Colledges,
And pious monuments, they would build men
Who of their glory may be witnessses,
And what they doe be theirs : As Mazon's raise
work's not for them, but for their masters praise
For, would they but be ples'd to know, how small
A portion of that ouer-flowing waste
Which run's from them, would turne the wheeles and all
The frame of wit, to make their glory last :

I thinke they would doe something : but the stirre
still about greatnesse, giues it not the space
To looke out from it selfe, or to conferre.
Grace but by chance, and as men are in place.
But that concern's not me, It is ynow
I doe applaud your worke. Thus from my Plow.

Samuel Daniel.

To my dearely-esteemed friend *M.*
John Florio.

Kinde friend; the striētnesse of these few-few lines
Can not expresse thy worth, nor my good will;
As for thy worke, I leaue it to the skill,
And sharpest censure of the best engyn's.
Nor can thy choise be better'd, who propynes
Th' industrious labor's of thy painefull quill
To one who is, and was, and shalbe still
That Phæbe, who in fulnesse euer shin's.
She shalbe great Protectrice of thy paines,
And she will weigh this worke at no small rate;
I know hir high Heroike heart disdain's
To show it selfe forgetfull or ingrate:
Els she should wrong that race from whence she spring's
Bing Daughter, Sister, Mother, wife to Kings.

* * *

IOANNI FLORIO *Iacobus Mab*
hoc mittit Anagramma.

Ioannes Florio.

Ori fons alieno.

FLore, per Hetruscos volitas apis Itala campōs,
Inq; tuum condis roscida mella fauum.
Flore tuis Anglis, velut ORI FONS ALIENO,
Ausonias venâ perpete fundis opes.
Anglia sic per te gemino decoratur honore,
Flore tuo compta est, arida rore madet.

Vpon

Vpon the tittle of *M. I O H N F L O R I O*'s second
Italian Dictionarie, called *Q U E E N A N N A*'s
New world of words.

FLorio, thou doest deserue a world of flowers,
No garden can supply thy store of merit;
A garland made out of Parnassus bowers
Must girt thy temples and adorne thy spirit.
Thy *F O R M E R W O R L D*, built up thy Fames high-towers,
Whereby eternall praise thou doest inherit;
But this *N E W W O R L D*, giuen thee by sacred powers
Doeth to a neuer-falling height now reare it.
What Name, but from the Font of Maiesty
Could haue bin giuen vnto so rare a child?
It's fit, whose Sire lues in the Princes eye,
He, should to all hir subiects passe, so stil'd.
The *Q U E E N* his praïses mak's hirs; hirs hirs are;
For she with him, and he with hir doeth share.

I. THORYS.

Mote sobre el Dictionario del Señor I V A N F L O R I O;
Intitulado, *El Nuevo Mundo de A N N A*: auiendo el antes
hecho otro Dictionario, que llamò, *El Mundo*
de palabras.

FLorio, erés fruto, y no flor,
Pues nos tanto aprouechays,
Y al mundo dos mundos days.

Otro.

Hijo dichoso! pues tiene
Varon muy cuerdo por padre,
Y la *R E Y N A* por commadre.

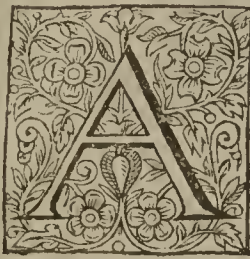
Otro.

Flores, muy bien floresceys,
Pues descienden en su arbol
Rayos de tan claro Sol.

I. THORYS.

The

*The names of the Authors and Books that haue been read
of purpose for the collecting of this Dictionarie.*



- Alfabéto Christiáno.
 Aminta di Torquáto Tássio.
 Amor costánte. Comedia.
 Antithesi della dottrina nuóua et vecchia.
 António Bruccióli nell' Ecclesiáste, et sopra i fatti degl' Apóstoli.
 Apologia d' Annibale Cáro contra Lodouico Casteluétri.
 Apologia di trè séggi Illústri di Nápoli.
 Arcádia del Sanazzáro.
 Arte aulica di Lorénzo Dúcci.
 Asoláni di Pietro Bembo.
 Auertiménti ed essámini ad un perfetto bombardiere di Girólamo Cataneo.
 Bália, comedia.
 Bernardino Rócca dell' Imprese militári.
 Bibbia Sácrá tradotta da Giouánni Diodáti.
 Boccaccio de' casi degl' huómini Illústri.
 Botero delle Isole.
 Brauúre del Capitáno Spauento.
 Calisto. Comedia.
 Canzón di ballo di Lorénzo Medici.
 Capítoli della venerábil compagnia della lélina.
 Capo finto. Comedia.
 Catálogo di messer Anonymio.
 Celestina. Comedia.
 Cena delle ceneri del Noláno.
 Cento nouelle antiche et di bel parlar gentile.
 Clítia. Comedia.
 Commentário delle piú nóbili e mostruóse cose d' Italia.
 Contenti. Comedia.
 Considerationi di valdélso.
 Contra-lélina.
 Corbaccio del Boccaccio.
 Cornelio Tácito, tradotto da Bernárdo Dauanzáti.
 Coróna et palma militáre di Artegliera, di Aless. Capobianco.
 Corrádo Gesnéro, degl' animáli, pesci, ed ucelli, tre volúmi.
 Dánte, comentáto da Alessándro velutelli.
 Dánte, comentáto da Bernardino Danielo.
 Dánte, comentáto da Giouánni Boccaccio.
 Dánte, comentáto dal Lándini.
 Decameróne, ouero Cento nouelle dell Boccaccio.
 Decameróne spirituále di Francésco Dionígi.
 Della Cáuza, principio ed uno del Noláno.
 Della perfettione della vita politica di M' .Paolo Parúta.
 Dell' arte della cucína di Christófaro Messibúgo.
 Dell' infinito, vniuerso et móndi del Noláno.
 Descrittione delle feste fatte a Firenze, del 1608.
 Descrittione del Régno o státo di Nápoli.
 Diáloghi della Corte, dell' Aretino.
 Diáloghi delle Carte, dell' Aretino.
 Diáloghi o sei giornáte dell' Aretino.
 Diáloghi di Nicolò Fráncó.
 Diáloghi di Sperón Speróni.
 Diáloghi piacéuoli di Stefano Guázzo.
 Diálogo delle lingue di Benedétto Varchi, detto Hercoláno.
 Diálogo di Giácomo Riccamáti.
 Diálogo di Giouánni Stamlerno.
 Discorsi Académici de' móndi di Thomáso Buóni.
 Discorsi peripathetici e Platónici di D. Stefano Conuenti.
 Discorsi polítici di Páolo Parúta.
 Discorso di Doménico Sceuolini sopra l' Astrologia giudiciária.
 Dittionário Italiáno ed Inglese.
 Dittionário Italiáno e Francése.
 Dittionário volgáre et Latíno del venúti.
 Dón Siluáno.
 Dottrina nuóua et vecchia.
 Duello di messer Dário Attendolo.
 Emilia. Comedia.
 Epístole di Ciceróne in volgáre.
 Epístole di Phalaride.
 Epístole di diuersi Signóri et Príncipi all' Aretino, duo volúmi.
 Epístole ouero lettere del Ráo.
 Essameróne del Reuer^{mo}. M^r. Francésco Cattáni da Diacéto.
 Fúnia, pastorále ragionaménto.
 Fábrica del móndo di Francésco Alúnno.
 Facétie del Gonella.
 Fáttid' árme famósi di Cárolo Saracéni, duo grán volúmi.
 Fáuole moráli di M^r. Giouanmaria Verdizotti.
 Feste di Miláno del 1605.
 Fúggi l' ótio di Thomáso Cólto.

Galateo di Monsignore della Casa.
Gelosia. Comedia.
Genealogia degli Dei, del Boccaccio.
Georgio Federichi del falcone ed ucellare.
Gerónimo d' Vrea dell' honor militare.
Gesualdo sopra il Petrarca.
Gerusalemme liberata di Torquato Tasso.
Gio: Marinelli dell' infermità delle donne.
Gio: Féro della passione di Gesù Christo.
Giouanni Antonio Menauino de' costumi et
vita de' Turchi.
Girolamo Frachetta del gouerno di Stato.
Girolamo Frachetta del gouerno di guerra.
Gloria di Guerrieri ed amanti di Cataldo An-
tonio Mannarino.
Hecatommiti di M^r. Gio. battista Giraldi
Cinthio.
Hecatompila di M^r. Leon-Battista.
Herbario Inghilése di Giouanni Gerardi.
Herbario Spagnuolo del Dottor Laguna.
Heróici futuri del Nolano.
História della China.
História delle cose Settentrionali di Ollao
Magno.
História del villani.
História di Gio. battista Adriani.
História di Francesco Guicciardini.
História di Natali Conti duo volumi.
História di Paolo Giouio, duo volumi.
História di Persia, del Minadoi.
História d' vngheria, di Pietro Bizzari.
História milanése.
História naturale di C. Plinio scóndo.
História Venetiana di Pietro Bembo.
História vniuersale del Tarcagnotta, cinque
volumi.
Hospedale degli Ignoranti di Thomaso Gar-
zoni.
Humanità di Christo dell' Aretino.
Iacomo Ricamati, della dottrina Christiana.
Il Castigliano, ouero dell' arme di Nobiltà.
Il Consolato.
Idea del Secretario.
Il Cortegiano del Conte Baldazar Castiglioni.
Il Furto. Comedia.
Il Génesi dell' Aretino.
Il gentilhuomo di M^r. Pompeo Rocchi.
Il Marinaio. Comedia.
Il Peregrino di M^r. Girolamo Parabosco.
Il Terentio, comentato in lingua Toscana de
da Gio. Fabini.
Il Secretario, di Battista Guarini.
Il viluppo. Comedia.
I Marmi del Dóni.

I Mondi del Dóni.
Imprese del Ruscelli.
Inganni. Comedia.
Istruttioni di Artegléria, di Eugenio Gétilini.
I Principi di Gio. Botero, Benese.
Isole famose di Thomaso Porcacchi.
I sette salmi penitentiali dell' Aretino.
La Civile conuersatione, di Stefano Guazzo.
La Croce racquistata di Francesco Bracciolini.
La diuina settimana di Bartas, tradotta da Fer-
rante Guifone.
La famosissima compagnia della Iesú.
La Fiammetta del Boccaccio.
Lacrime di San Pietro del Tansillo.
La minera del mondo, di Gio. Maria Bonardo.
L' amoroso sdegno. Comedia.
La nobilissima compagnia della Battina.
La Pelegrina. Comedia di Girolamo Bargagli.
La Dalida, Tragedia.
La Adriana, Tragedia.
La Perrante dell' Aretino.
La Regia. Pastorale.
La Rustiana. Comedia.
La Tipocofmia d' Alessandro Cittolini.
Le aggiunte alla Ragion di Stato.
Le due Cortegiane. Comedia.
Le hore di recreatione di Lod. Guicciardini.
Le lodi del porco.
Le opere del Petrarca.
Le origini della volgare toscana favella.
Lettere di Angelo Grillo.
Lettere del Cauagliere Guarini.
Lettere del Cieco d' Adria.
Lettere di Principi a Principi, tre volumi.
Lettere di Stefano Guazzo.
Lettere d' Ouidio, fatte in volgare.
Lettere famigliari di Annibale Caro.
Lettere famigliari di Claudio Tolomei.
Lettere facete di diuersi grand' huomini.
Lettiioni varie di Benedetto varchi.
Lettiioni del Panigarola.
Libro nuouo d' ordinare banchetti, et conciar
uiuande.
Luca Pinelli Gesuita, nelle sue meditationi.
Madrigali d' Alessandro Gatti.
Marsilio Ficino.
Mathiolo sopra Dioscoride.
Metamorphosi d' Ouidio, tradotte dall' An-
guillara.
Morgante Maggiore di Luigi Pulci.
Notte. Comedia.
Nouelle del Bandello, volumi tre.
Nuouo theatro di machine ed edificij di vittó-
rio Zonca.

- Opere burlésche del Berni ed' altri, duo volúmi.
- Opere burlésche di varij et diuersi Academici.
- Opere di Senofónte, tradótte da Marcantónio Gandini.
- Oratione di Lodouíco Federici, a Leonárdo Donáto, Doge di uenetia.
- Oratione di Pietro Miário all' istéssó.
- Orationi di Luigi Grotto, detto il Cieco d'Hadria.
- Ordini di Caualcáre di Federico Grifóne.
- Orlándo furioso dell' Ariosto.
- Orlándo Innamoráto dell' Boiardi.
- Offseruationi sópra il Petrárca di Francésco Alúnno.
- Parentádi. Comedia.
- Pastór fido, del Cau^r. Guarini.
- Petrárca del Dóni.
- Panigaróla contra Caluino.
- Philócopo del Boccaccio.
- Piázza uniuersále di Thomáso Garzóni.
- Pinzócchera, Comedia.
- Piouáno Arlótto.
- Pistolótti amorosi degl' Académici Peregrini.
- Prática manuále dell' arteglieria, di Luigi Calliádo.
- Precetti della militia moderna tánto per máre quánto per terra.
- Prediche del Panigaróla.
- Prediche di Bartolomeo Lantána.
- Prigión d' Amóre, Comedia.
- Prose di M^r. Agnolo Firenzuóla.
- Prediche di Randólfo Ardente.
- Quáttro Comedie dell' Aretino.
- Ragion di státo del Botero.
- Relationi vniuersáli del Botero.
- Retrattione del vergerio.
- Relatione di quánto successe in vagliadolid del 1605.
- Ricchézze della lingua toscána di Francésco Alúnno.
- Rime di luigi Grotto, Cieco d'Hadria.
- Rime del S^r. Fil. Alberti Perugini.
- Rime piaceuoli del Caporáli, Máuro ed altri.
- Ringhieri de' giuóchi.
- Risposta a Girólamo Mútio del Betti.
- Rosmúnda, Tragedia.
- Sacrificio, Comedia.
- Secónda parte de' Príncipi Christiáni del Botero.
- Scelti documénti a' scolári bombardieri di Giacomo Marzári.
- Sei volumi di lettere dell' Aretino.
- Sibilla, Comedia.
- Simón Biráldi, delle Imprese scelte.
- Sinagóga de' Pázzi, di Thomáso Garzóni.
- Sómma della dottrina christiána.
- Sonétti mattaccini.
- Spátio della bestia triumphánte del Noláno.
- Specchio di Scienza uniuersále di Leonárdo Fiorauánti.
- Specchio di vera peniténza di Iacópo Passauánti.
- Spiritáta. Comedia.
- Spórta. Comedia.
- Stréga. Comedia.
- Tesoro politico, tre volúmi.
- Tesoro. Comedia.
- Teatro di varij ceruelli, di Thomáso Garzóni.
- Títo Líuio, tradótto dal Náni.
- Torriamóndo, tragedia di Torquáto Tássó.
- Trattáto del beneficio di Giesù Christo crocifisso.
- Tutte L'opere di Nicolo Macchiauelli.
- Vanità del móndo, del stella.
- Vendemmiatóre del Tansillo.
- Vgoni Bresciáno degli stati dell' humana vita: dell' impositione de' nomi: della vigilia & sonno: e dell' eccellenza di uenetia.
- Viaggio delle Indie orientáli di Gásparo Bálbí.
- Vincenzo cartári degli Dei degli antichi.
- Vita del Picaro Gufmano d' Alfaráce.
- Vnióne di Portogállo & Castiglia del Conestággio.
- Vocabolário delas dos lengnas, Italiáno & Spagnuolo.
- Vita del gran Capitáno. Scritta dal Giouio.
- Vita del Petrárca, scritta dal Gesuáldo.
- Vita della Vérgine Maria, scritta dall' Aretino.
- Vita di Bartolomeo Coglióni.
- Vita di Pio Quínto.
- Vita di Santa Catarina. Scritta dall' Aretino.
- Vita di Sán Tomáso, scritta dall' Aretino.
- Vite di Plutárco.
- Zúcca del Dóni.





*In virtute suâ contentus, nobilis arte,
 Italus ore, Anglus pectore, uterq; opere
 Floret adhuc, et adhuc florebit; floreat ultra
 FLORIVS, hâc specie floridus, optat amans.*

Gulstole sculp:

Tam felix vitinam.

*A most copious and exact Dictionarie in
Italian and English.*

A



The first letter of the alphabet, and the first vowel.

A, a preposition or sign of the Dative case, to, unto, at, at the, to the.

A, a preposition or signe of the accusative case, by, through, for, per.

A, a preposition or signe of the ablative case, namely coming after verbes of priuation, as *Togliere*, *Rubbare*, &c. from, from of, of.

A, a preposition governing the infinitive moode of verbes; to, for, for to.

A, about, being before any number or noune numerall as *Erano a dieci*, they were about ten.

A, by, *veggendosi consumare a Gótti*, seeing themselves wasted by the Gothes: a cento a cento by hundred and hundred, a dúo a dúo, by two and two: a permissione, by permission.

A, used for after or according to, as *Amódo mio, a senno suo*: after my manner.

A, being joined with the article *la*, and any noune of profession, becomes an aduerbe of qualitie or similitude, as *ala francése*, after the French fashion, *alla soldata*, seldier-like. *Ala scolastica*, scolastically.

A, at, *giuocane a scacchi*, to play at chesse, *lui e a casa*, he is at home.

A, at the, or in the, as a nome, at the cr in the name.

A, on, as, *a cauállo & a piedi*, on horse-backe, and on foot, *a credito*, on credit.

A, with, as *abachetta*, with a wand or staffe, *a forza*, with force, or forcibly, *a sufficienza*, with sufficiency, or sufficiently.

Ab, used before, *antiquo, esperto, eterno*, by, from, of.

Abacare, as *Abacare*,

Abacchiere, a caster of accounts.

Abachista, idem.

A' baco, as *A' baco*.

Abacinare, as *Abacinare*.

Abacinamento, as *Abacinamento*.

Abacchetta, with a wand or comman-

ding staffe of auctoritie.

Abaculi, counting rundles, or counters.

Abada, as *Abada*.

Abadare, as *Abadare*.

Abadessa, an Abbess.

Abadia, an abbie.

Abadiale, abbot-like.

Abaiamenti, as *Abaiamenti*.

Abaiare, as *Abaiare*.

Abalroare, as *Balroare*.

Abampare, as *Abampare*.

Abamposo, as *Abamposo*.

Abandonare, as *Abandonare*.

Abandono, as *Abandono*.

Abantiquo, of old, of yore, in ancient time, from antiquity.

Abardosso, bare-backt, without a saddle.

Abaruffare, to ruffle together, to bicker.

Abasso, below, beneath.

Abastanza, enough, sufficiently.

Abastare, to suffice, to be enough.

Abate, an abbot.

Abatessa, an abbess.

Abatia, an abbie.

Abattuta, orderlie, in proportion, as musitians keepe time.

Abauare, to slauer, to driuell.

A' bba, a Syrián word, father, or dad.

Abbare, to astonish, to amaze, also to luter about idely.

Abbacare, to number or cast account, also to prie into or seeke out with diligence.

Abbachiére, an arithmetician or caster of accounts.

Abbachista, idem.

Abbacinamento, a blinding, a dazeling, a glimmering, a blearing.

Abbacinanza, idem.

Abbacinare, to blinde, to dazle, to glimmer, to glimpse, to bleare, to dim.

A' bbaco, arithmeticke. Also a deske, a cabinet, or a casket. Also a court-cupboord, or counting table. Also a chesseboord, a paire of playing-tables, also a quadrant, or base, or square of a pillar below, which may serue to sit upon. Also a merchants booke of accounts, a shop-booke, or counter.

Abada, at a bay, at a stay, in delay, in hope, aloofe of; leasurly, with expectation.

Abadare, to keepe at a bay or stay, or delay; also to delay, to demurre, to

prolong, to hold or put off; also to attend or wait on.

Abbadessa, an abbess, or Ladie of an abbie.

Abbadia, an abbie.

Abbagliaggine, as *Abbacinamento*.

Abbagliamento, idem.

Abbagliare, as *Abbacinare*.

Abbai, barkings, howlings, or bayings of a dog. Also malicious railings, idle pratings, vaine brags, detractions, skoldings.

Abbaia, as *Abbai*.

Abbaiamenti, as *Abbai*.

Abbaiare, to barke, to howle, to bay or quest as a dog, also by metaph'r to prate or speake, or brag idely, also to raile or detract, to skold at.

Abbaiatore, a barker, a howler, a baier, or quester as a dog; also a pratler, a boaster, a ruler, a detractor, an idle speaker, a skolder.

Abbalordimento, as *Balordia*.

Abbalordire, disco, dito, as *Balordire*.

Abbambagiare, to bumbast, also to stuffe or quilt with bumbasin or such like.

Abbampare, to flame, to flash, to blaze.

Abbamposo, flunie, blazing, flashie.

Abbandonare, to abandon, to forsake, to leaue, to refuse, to cast off.

Abbandonatissimo, utterly abandoned, most forsaken, wholly forlorne.

Abbandono, abandoning, refusall, leauing off, forsaking. Also at randon, in forsaken or viregarded manner.

Abbarbagliamento, as *Abbacinamento*.

Abbarbagliare, as *Abbacinare*.

Abbarbaglio, as *Abbacinamento*.

Abbarbicare, to take root, to clinch or twine about.

Abbardare, to bard, to trap, or caparison a horse.

Abbare, as *Abbaiare*.

Abbarrare, to barre, to embarre, to barricado.

Abbaruffamento, a bickering, or falling to blowes. Also a touzing or ruffling. Also a singeing, a scorching or smoking with fire.

Abbaruffare, to cause or breed a quarrell, to set together by the eares; also to touze or ruffle; also to singe, to scorch or smoke with fire.

A

Abbaffa-

Abbassimento, an abasing, a depressing, a bringing low, an humbling.
 Abbassare, to abase, to depress, to suppress, to bring low, to stoop, to decline, to bend downe, to descend, to humble, to submit, to prostrate, to alay.
 Abbassuole, that may be abused, or brought low.
 Abbastardimento, a bastardizing, an adulterating, a degenerating.
 Abbastardire, disco, dito, to bastardize, to degenerate, to adulterate.
 Abbastionare, to embastion, to entrench, to ensconce, to emblocke.
 Abbastioneuole, that may be entrenched, ensconced, or emblocked.
 Abbate, an abbot.
 Abbateggiare, to play the abbot or lazie Chirchman.
 Abbatesia, an abbessie.
 Abbatiiale, abbot-like, or belonging to an abbie.
 Abbattere, batto, battéi, battuto, to abate, to beat, throw, or cast downe, to depress, to suppress, to overthrow; also to meet, to light, to fall, to come, or happen on, with, or vpon by chance, and casually.
 Abbatterfi con qualcuno, to meet with some body by chance.
 Abbattimento, an abatement, an encounter, an assault, a fight, a combat, an overthrow, a depressing; also a meeting with, or lighting vpon by chance, also a chance, a hap or casualty.
 Abbattitore, an encounter, a combatant, an abater, an overthrower.
 Abbattutamente, met by chance, or casually, also overthrowingly.
 Abbauare, to slauer or drinell.
 Abbegliamento, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbegliare, as Abbigliare.
 Abbellare, as Abbellire, also to sooth vp, or please ones mind.
 Abbellimento, an embellishment, a beautifying. Also painting that women vse.
 Abbellire, lisco, lito, to embellish, to beautifie, to decke, to adorne, to decore, to make faire.
 Abbelluardare, to embulwarke, to fortifie, to ensconce.
 Abbenzare, as Bendare.
 Abbenzare, to rest, to be quiet, to be glad, to reice, to enjoy.
 Abberfare, to besfrinkle, to spirt.
 Abberfatione, a besfrinkling, an asperging, a spirting.
 Abbergare, as Albergare.
 Abbergo, as Albergo.
 Abberfagliare, as Berfagliare.
 Abbestiare, to embeast, or become beast.
 Abbeuerare, to water cattell.
 Abbeueratio, a watering place, or trough for cattell.

Abbiadato, prouendred, fed with oats.
 Abbianchire, chisco, chito, to whiten, to blanch.
 Abbiccare, to heape together as hay-cocks.
 Abbiccare, idem.
 Abbicci, an a, b, c, booke for children to learne, an alphabet.
 Abbiendo, hauing.
 Abbiutare, to enable, to make capable or fit for.
 Abbiutare, able, capable.
 Abbiutare, to abiect, to reiect.
 Abbiutare, abiection, vilitie, baseness of courage.
 Abbiutare, abiect, base, vile.
 Abbigliare, to make or become gray.
 Abbigliamento, raiments, attires, apparrells, clothings, ornaments, embellishments.
 Abbigliare, to array, to attire, to apparrell, to cloth, to adorne, to embellish, to make red.
 Abbigliare, to need, or be needfull.
 Abbigliato, needed, brought or made needly.
 Abbigliato, need or necessity.
 Abbigliato, needy, full of want.
 Abbigliato, deiection, cowardise, faint-heartednesse.
 Abbigliato, to deiection, to make or become faint hearted.
 Abbigliato, deiection, made or become faint hearted.
 Abbigliare, to engulph, to sinke or throw downe as into hell, or deepe and bottomlesse pit.
 Abbigliare, au abisse, a hell, a gulph, a bottomlesse pit, a deepe, an infinit gathering of water.
 Abbigliare, to bepitch, to cement, or clam together.
 Abbigliamento, a parly, an enteruiew, a meeting face to face, or mouth to mouth, a speaking face to face. Also an en-mouthing.
 Abbigliare, to parly or speake together, to come mouth to mouth, or face to face. Also to enmouth, or put to the mouth.
 Abbigliato, the mouth of a limbecke or furnace.
 Abbigliatore, a broker, a daies-man, one that brings men to speake together.
 Abbigliare, to morsell, to mince, or shred in peeces.
 Abbigliare, lisco, lito, to abolish, to abrogate, to disanull, to cancell.
 Abbigliatione, an abolishing, an abrogation, a cancelling, a disanulling.
 Abbigliando, abominable, loathsome, detestable.
 Abbiglianza, abomination, detestation, loathsomnesse.

Abbigliare, to abhor, to haue in abomination, to loath, to detest.
 Abbigliatione, idem.
 Abbigliuole, as Abbigliando.
 Abbigliano, as Abbiglianza.
 Abbiglioso, as Abbigliando.
 Abbigliare, to calme, to appease, to assuage, to quiet.
 Abbigliamento, a making good, a ripening. Also an assuaging, a calming.
 Abbigliare, idem; also to make good, or seasonable. Also to ripen.
 Abbigliuole, that may be made good, or that may be calmed.
 Abbigliamento, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbigliare, nisco, nito, as Abbigliare.
 Abbigliare, to goe neere the shore. Also to bond or grapple with a ship.
 Abbigliato, a boording or grappling of ships.
 Abbigliamento, a stuffing, or quilting, a botching or clouting, a bungling of any thing, a budling vp. Also a mumbling or thicke speaking. Also a being drunke.
 Abbigliare, as Abbigliare; also to make or become drunke.
 Abbigliamento, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbigliare, to stufte or quilt, to botch, or bungle, to budle vp; also to mumble in speech, or speake faltringly.
 Abbigliare, to be deliuered abortiuely, to cast vniuely, to be borne out of time.
 Abbigliatione, an abort or vniuelie birth.
 Abbigliare, tisco, tito, as Abbigliare.
 Abbigliato, abortiue, vnseasonable monstrous, vniuely borne, out of time.
 Abbigliato, idem.
 Abbigliare, to swell or become toad-like. Also to puffe vp with spue or pride.
 Abbigliamento, a mutiny, an uprore, a disordering; also a boot-haling, or booty.
 Abbigliare, to mutiny, to praie, to rob, to spoile, to seduce, to goe a freebooting.
 Abbigliatore, a mutinous or seditious man.
 Abbigliamento, a first, rough, or imperfect draught; also a swelling to a bile or botch.
 Abbigliare, to rough-hew or cast any first draught, to bungle vp ill favourably. Also to swell as a bile or botch.
 Abbigliatore, a rough, vnshifull caster or drawer of any thing.
 Abbigliatura, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbigliato, as Abbigliamento.
 Abbigliamento, embracements, claspings, collings, huggings.

- Abbracciare, to embrace, to clasp, to coll, to hug.
 Abbracciata, an embracing, an armesfull.
 Abbracciatoie, a kind of tongs, mullets, or pincers, that goldsmiths use.
 Abbracci, as Abbracciamenti.
 Abbraggiare, to set on fire, to glow, to burne to embers, to enkindle.
 Abbreuiamento, an abbreuiating.
 Abbreuiare, to abrcuiate, to shorten, to abridge.
 Abbreuiatione, an abbreuiation.
 Abbreuiatura, idem.
 Abbrigliamento, a brideling, a curbing, a snaffling.
 Abbrigliare, to bridle, to curbe, to snaffle.
 Abbrigliatura, idem.
 Abbruidare, to benum or stiffen with cold.
 Abbronzacchiare, to sunne-burne, to tanne, to skorche, to singe, to skald, to parch, to blast; also to haue the meat sticke to the pot, for want of liquer.
 Abbronzacchiato, sunne-burnt, tanned, skorched, singed, skalded, parched.
 Abbronzare, as Abbronzacchiare.
 Abbrugiare, as Abruscicare, to burne.
 Abbrunire, nisco, nito, to burnish, to make or become browne, duskie, or darke.
 Abbruscicare, to ensowre; also to frowne or skoule; also to skorche or singe.
 Abbruscicare, to burne, as Abruscicare.
 Abbrustare, as Abbrustolare.
 Abbrustire, tisco, tito, as Abbrustolare.
 Abbrustolare, to burne, to singe, to tost, to skorche, to blast, to seare, to parche.
 Abbrutare, to make or become brutish.
 Abbruttare, to foule, to defile, to pollute.
 Abbuire, to darken, to obscure, to duskie.
 Abbuire, isco, ito, as Abbuicare.
 Abbuonire, nisco, nito, as Abbonare.
 Abburattare, to bolt meale.
 Abburattamento, a bouling.
 Abburattio, a bolter.
 Abdicare, to forsake or renounce.
 Abdicatione, a renouncing or forsaking.
 Abdomen, the outward part of the belly betweene the nauell and priue members, and couereth all the entrailes. Also the fat or seruet of a sow that is found between the flanke, and body.
 Abduto, led, remooued or caried away. Also lawlesse, or exempt from lawes.
 Abecè, the A, B, C, or Criscrossè-row.
 Abecedare, to alphabet or abec-see.
 Abecedario, a teacher or learner of A, B, C. Also a horne-booke, or A-bee-see-booke.
 Abedario, as Abecedario.
- Abedare, as Abecedare.
 A bell'agio, at faire leasure, leasurcly.
 A bella pósta, for the verie nonce, purposely, wittinglie, expreslie.
 A bel studio, as A bella pósta.
 Abelline, a kind of fill-birds, or small-nuts.
 Abenchè, although, albeit.
 A bendelle, with bendlets in armory.
 Abentare, as Abbentare.
 Abento, used for Attento.
 Aberrare, to stray or wander vp and downe.
 A bertolotto, scot free, without payment, fidlers fare, meat, drinke and mory.
 Ab esperto, by experience, by prooffe.
 Abestone, a kind of blackish stone.
 Abete, the tree or wood called Firre.
 Abeto, idem.
 Ab eterno, of yore, from all eternitie.
 Abgiurare, to abiure, to forswear.
 Abgiuratione, an abiuring, or forswearing.
 Abhorreuoie, loathsome, to be abhorred.
 Abhorrimento, abhorring, loathsomeesse.
 Abhorrire, risco, rito, to abhorre, to loath.
 Abiccare, as Abbicare.
 Abietamente, abictly, basely, contemptibly, scornfully.
 Abietare, to abiect, to dispise, to scorne, to outcast, to contemne.
 Abietione, abiection, baseness, scorne, contempt.
 Abietto, abiect, base, vile, outcast, scorned.
 Abiga, Inie, or ground frankinsense.
 Abigare, to twine or bind about, as Inie.
 Abile, able, sufficient.
 Abilita, ableness, abilitie.
 Abilitare, to enable.
 Abileo, a kind of fine, soft, and best spurge.
 Ab initio, from the beginning.
 A bisdólo, bare-backt, looke Caualcare.
 Abissare, as Abbissare.
 Abisso, as Abbisso.
 Abisto, a stone which being once heated keepes his heat eight daies.
 Abitabile, enhabitable.
 Abitacolo, an habitation, a dwelling.
 Abitante, a dweller, an enhabitant.
 Abitanza, a dwelling, an inhabitation.
 Abitare, to dwell, to inhabit, to win.
 Abitatione, a dwelling, an habitation.
 Abitatio, inhabiting, dwelling.
 Abitello, any kind of little weede or habit.
 Abito, as Habito.
 Abitudine, as Habitudine.
- Abituro, as Habituro.
 Ablatio, the Ablatiue case of taking away.
 Ablato, caried away by force, or violently.
 Abnegare, to deny, to abiure.
 Abnegatione, a denying, an abiuring.
 A bocca, by word of mouth, by mouth.
 A bocca piena, with full mouth.
 A bocca baciata, as easie as to kisse my mouth, that is to say with thanks.
 Abocco, a kind of waight or coine.
 Abolatio, looke Verme.
 Abolla, a Senators habite, a furred garment used anciently by Kings and Philosophers.
 Abollire, as Abbollire.
 Abollitione, as Abbollitione.
 Abomba, is properly the place, where children playing hide themselves, as at a play called king by your leane. Some call it Giostra prigioniéra: it is also prouerbially used of them that in hard enterprises keepe their wits about them. It is also a mins home or dwelling. Also as we use to say, Home againe home againe, market is done. Also soked or laid in steepe.
 Abombare, to steepe or lay in soke, looke Abomba.
 Abominando, as Abbominando.
 Abominanza, as Abbominanza.
 Abominare, as Abbominare.
 Abominatioue, as Abbominatioue.
 Abominéuoie, as Abbominéuoie.
 Abominio, as Abbominio.
 Abominoso, as Abbominoso.
 Abonamento, as Abbonamento.
 Abonare, as Abbonare.
 Abondante, abundant, plenteous.
 Abondantemente, abundantly, plenteously.
 Abondanza, abundance, plenty, store.
 Abondanziere, one that hath the charge to looke to the store of victualls in a citty or campe, and to prouide plenty of prouision, a victualer.
 Abondare, to abound, to haue plenty.
 Abondéuoie, abundant, plentifull.
 Abondoso, abundant, plenteous.
 Abonéuoie, that may be made good.
 Abordare, as Abbordare.
 Abordo, as Abbordo.
 Aborrare, to stufte or guilt. Also to abhorre.
 Abortare, as Abortare.
 Abortire, as Abortare.
 Abortione, as Abortiione.
 Abortiuo, as Abortiuo.
 Abofimare, as Bosimare.
 Abotare, to rowe or promise vnto.
 A botta, made like the back of a road, as some breast plates be.
 A botta di fico, looke Tirare a botta di fico.

Abottinaménto, as Abbottinaménto.
 Abottináre, as Abbottináre.
 Abottino, mutinously, about-haling, a freebooting.
 Abozzaménto, as Abbozzaménto.
 Abozzáre, as Abbozzáre.
 Abozzatóre, as Abbozzatóre.
 Abozzatúra, as Abbozzatúra.
 A bráccia apèrte, with open armes.
 A bráccia quádre, with vnfolded armes.
 A brága, with a breeche, as some pieces are.
 Abriáme, a fish called a breame.
 A bráno, by piece-meale, by mamocks.
 A bráno A bráno, idem.
 Abrenúzzo, as Abronúntio.
 A briglia sciólta, in full speed, vnbridledly.
 Abriólo, a singing Canary bird.
 Abriusticáre, as Abbrustoláre.
 A brócca. Nemíco a brócca, an enemy from the lance to the bodkin or nail's point.
 Abrocáre, to become hoarse. Also to snort.
 Abrodiéto, fine, delicate and sumptuous.
 Abrogáre, as Abollire.
 Abrogatióne, as Abollitióne.
 Abronúntia, hath beene used for a whirret on the eare, or any other meanes to rid one away, as one would say, a casting of.
 Abrostina, a kind of wild wine or grape.
 Abrótano, the herb southernwood.
 Abuciáre, as Abruscíare.
 Abruggiáre, to burne, as Abruscíare.
 A brúno, vestito a brúno, clad in mourning or blacke.
 Abrúsca, any wild wine or grape.
 Abruscáre, to make soure or sharpe. Also to seare, to parch, to scorch, to singe.
 Abruscíare, to burne or consume with fire. Also to itch or smart.
 Abrusciaménto, a burning.
 Abruscíeuole, that may burne.
 Abrustire, as Abbrustoláre.
 Abrutáre, as Abbrutáre.
 Abruttaménte, abruptly, out of order, without preface or due course.
 Abrúto, abrupt, disorderd, out of course.
 Absentáre, to absent.
 Absénza, absence.
 Abside, the point wherein any planet is furthest from the earth.
 Abside supréma, the highest point of any planet.
 Abside infima, the lowest point of any planet.
 Absinthio, the herbe wormewood. Also a kind of blackish stone.
 Absinthino, made, or tasting of wormewood.

Absite, a kind of pretious stone.
 Absoléto, out of use, utterly abolished.
 Absólto, as Assólto.
 Absólueré, as Assólueré.
 Absolutióne, as Assolutióne.
 Absolúto, as Assolúto.
 Absóno, dissonant, vtuned.
 Absórbere, sórbo, sorbéi, sorbúto, sórto, to swallow, or glut up.
 Absorditá, absurdity, inconuenience.
 Absórdo, absurd, inconuenient, against reason.
 Abstenére, to abstaine.
 Abstèrgere, to cleanse or wipe away.
 Abstèrtiuo, scouring, cleansing, or wiping away.
 Abstinénte, abstinent.
 Abstinéntza, abstinence.
 Abstráre, to abstract, or draw from.
 Abstratióne, abstraction.
 Abstrúso, abstruse, secret, inward, darke to be vnderstood.
 Absurdaménte, absurdly, vncorderly.
 Absurditá, absurdity, inconuenience.
 Absúrdo, absurd, against reason.
 Abucciólo, looke Innestáre.
 Abuóna derráta, good cheape, cheapefull.
 Abuóna lúna, in a luckie time of the moone, as we say in a good houre.
 Abuóna ragióne, upon good reason, good reason why, rightfully.
 Abuón baráto, cheape, good cheape.
 Abuón cónto, in part of payment, toward the reckening.
 Abuón hóra, early, timely, betimes.
 Abuón hótta, idem.
 Abuón mercáto, cheape, good cheape.
 Aburattáre, to belt or fist meale.
 Abusáre, to abuse, to misorder.
 Abuséuole, that may be abused.
 Abusióne, abusíon, misorder.
 Abusiúaménte, abusiuely, misorderly.
 Abusiúo, abusíue, in proper.
 Abúso, abuse, misorder.
 Ab úso, from use or custome.
 Abuzágo, a kind of buzzard, kite or puttocke.
 A cáccia, abunting, a hawking, a following, a chasing, a driving.
 Acácia, a shrub called the Egyptian thorne. Also a certaine iuice made of apples and other things. Also a kind of thorny plant beaving great timber.
 Académia, an academie or vniuersitie where studies are professed.
 Académíante, of or pertaining to an vniuersitie, an academian.
 Académico, academicall, a student in any vniuersity.
 A cagióne, by occasion, because.
 Acalzóppo, skipping or hopping upon one foot.
 Acámbo, by exchange, mutually.
 A cámméra locánda, in or at an hired

chamber.
 Acaníno, a casting bottle. Also an ewer.
 Acáno, the sea-holy. Some take it for licorice.
 Acantáuola, an instrument that Chirurgions use to pull out bones with.
 Acánte, the hearb groundswell. Also a dumb grasshopper. Also the bird Linnet or Siskin.
 Acanthicéne, the thistle-mastick.
 Acánthio, the brazell-tree or wood.
 Acántica, a kind of gum or drug.
 Acántida, as Acánte.
 A cánto, neere, by, joining or close unto. Also the hearb Beare-foot, Beares-brech, or Brank-ursin.
 Acánzi, soldiers among the Turkes that only to get themselves honor goe to the wars on their owne charges.
 Acapnóne, a kind of hony gathered without smoke.
 A cápo, to the head, or end, or conclusion.
 Acápo chíno, with head bending, that is reuerently stooping or louting.
 Acápo érto, with an upright head, or vndanted locke.
 Acápo rítto, idem.
 Acapriccio, to yestly, humorously.
 Acaremónde, the root of Ossimirsine.
 Acarionégrio, the hearb Ossimirsine.
 Acarno, a sea fish hauing a great head and skales like gold.
 A cáro, deer, acceptably, gladly, pleasing to one's mind. Also wild Mirtle or Gow. Also a kind of little worne or mite.
 Acaréne, a kind of Mirtle with indissible branches.
 A casa, at home, home, in the house.
 A casáccio, by ill or fittly chance.
 A cáso, by chance, by fortune, by hap, casually.
 Acáta. Acáte, an agath stone.
 A catascio, in ludling or rumbling fashion.
 Acatia, a kind of drug so called.
 A caualcíni, stradling as men ride.
 A caualiére, as topping ouer or mounted upon. Locke Caualliere.
 A cauálo, on horseback mounted upon.
 A cauálo a cauálo, in post-hast, a snatch and away. Also a certaine march that trumpeters use to sound in giuing a suddaine alarm.
 Acáusa, because, by occasion.
 Acáusa ché, because, that.
 A'cca, the letter H.
 Accadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to befall, to happen.
 Accadéuole, that may befall, or happen.
 Accadúto, befallne, hapned, chanced.
 Accafiáre, as Acceffiáre.

Accagionare, as Occasionare, to blame, to lay to ones charge, to impute.
 Accagliare, to cruel or crudle.
 Accaglioso, cruddy, full of cruds.
 Accalare, as Calare.
 Accaldare, to heat, to warme.
 Accalonniare, as Calonniare.
 Accambiare, to exchange, as Cambiare.
 Accambiatore, as Cambiatore.
 Accampanare, to frame as a bell.
 Accampanato, fashioned as a bell.
 Accampare, to encampe, to beleagre, to besiege. Also to place a cote vpon any field or Skutcheon.
 Accanalatura, a chanfuring, a chanelling.
 Accanare, Accanato, as Accanire.
 Accaneggiare, to bait with dogs.
 Accanellare, to dresse with cinamond.
 Accanellare, to chamfure, to enchanell, to make gutter-wise.
 Accanire, nisco, nito, to make or become dogged, currish, churlish, cruell, or remorcelesse, to enrage as a mad dog.
 Accanito, endogged, currish, enraged as a mad dog. Also set on by dogs.
 Accannare, to pricke or strike with canes, or reeds. Also to glut to the throte.
 Accanneggiare, as Accannare.
 Accanto, a Goldfinch or Linnet as some take it.
 Accantonare, as Cantonare.
 Accantonato, cornered, angled. Also cornered, cheated or left in a corner.
 Accantoniere, as Cantoniere.
 Accapacciato, entangled in businesse, busied in mind and bodie.
 Accapere, to cull, to chuse.
 Accapestrare, as Capestrare.
 Accapizzare, to put in a maund or butch.
 Accaponare, to capon, to geld, to lib, to spiaie.
 Accappare, to snatch, to catch, or seaze vpon.
 Accapparisonare, to caparison a horse.
 Accapparisonato, caparisoned.
 Accappiare, to make in sliding knots. Also to entangle, to ensnare, to entrancil.
 Accappiatura, an entangling, an entranciling, an ensnaring.
 Accappigliare, to tug or touze by the haire, to bind vp a womans haire. Also to ioin battell, to set together by the haire, to bind, to tie, to knit.
 Accappucciare, to grow round as a cabadge.
 Accappucciata lattuca, a hard cabidge letuce.
 Accapricciarsi, to take a mood or humor in ones head. Also to looke staringlie,

to be affrighted till ones haire stand for feare.
 Accarezamento, any cherishing or cockering or making much of.
 Accarezare, to cherish, to cocker, to make much of, to entertaine louingly.
 Accarierare, to teach a horse to cariere.
 Accarnare, to flesh, to incarnate, to entre a dog.
 Accarno, as Acarno.
 Accarpionare, to souse or dresse fish with vinegre to bee eaten cold, to marle fish.
 Accartociare, to wrap or fold vp in coffins of paper.
 Accasare, to house, to build or store with houses, to ioin house to house, to lodge, to harborough. Also to marry or allie horse to house.
 Accasare, to befall, to happen.
 Accasciare, to crudle as cheese. Also to bruse, to squeeze or make flat. Also to weare flat, to diminish, to bruse or squat in falling.
 Accastiare, as Accasciare.
 Accatibrighe, as Catta-brighe.
 Accatalingua, a getter of the word, a purchaser of audience.
 Accattamenti, borrowings, gettings, findings or shiftings.
 Accattare, to borrow, to get, to shuf for, to acquire. Also to beg vp and downe.
 Accattare in prestito, to get by borrowing.
 Accattarato, as Accattarato.
 Accattaroso, rheumatick, full of cattarhs.
 Accattastare, to pile or range orderly.
 Accattatore, a shifter, a getter, a borrower.
 Accattatozzi, a begger of scraps.
 Accatti, gettings, gaires, vailes, borrowings, or shiftings for.
 Accattitia, a kind of grose furmentie gurts.
 Accauallare, to set or mount on horseback. Also to mount ordinance.
 Accauigliare, to stringe silke or giue it a glasse.
 Accauigliatore, a stringer of silke.
 Accecamanto, a blinding.
 Accecare, to blind.
 Accedere, cedo, cedei, ceduto, to accede, to aproch or haue accesse vnto. Also to assent vnto.
 Accettare, to take by the snout. Also to busse or beake as a hog doth.
 Accesso, a taking by the snout. Also a busing of beake to beake.
 Accegia, a moue hen.
 Acceleranza, haste or quicke speed.
 Accelerare, to hasten, to make speed.
 Acceleratione, haste or quick speed.
 Accencire, cisco, cito, to reduce vnto tatters or rags. Accencire una don-

na, to thrum a wench.
 Accendere, accendo, accesi, acceso, to kinde, to enflame, to set on fire, to light. Also to prouoke or egge-on. Also in Florence to curse, to banne, to chase, to sweare.
 Accendeuole, that may be enkindled.
 Accendimento, an enkindling, a prouoking.
 Accencire, risco, rito, to consume or burne to ashes or cinders, to encinder.
 Accennare, to nod, to becke, to make a signe, to giue an inking. Also by some signe to glance at anie thing a far of by speec or action.
 Accennamento, a nod, a becke, an inking. Also a signe or giancing at anie thing.
 Accensione, an enkindling, an enflaming.
 Accenso, enflamed, enkindled. Also such a one as is appointed in the place of a dead man.
 Accentare, to accent or giue the due sound to any letter or word.
 Accento, an accent or point ouer anie letter to giue it a due sound.
 Accentuaré, as Accentare.
 Accerchiare, to hoope or circle about. Also to encompassse round.
 Accerchiuole, compassible, that may be hooped.
 Accerrimo, cruell, fell, modie.
 Accertamento, an assurance, a warrant.
 Accertanza, assurance, a warrant.
 Accertare, to assure, to ascertain, to warrant.
 Accertatione, an assurance, a certificate.
 Accerto, certes, cert ainlie.
 Acceruire, visco, vito, to heape or huddle together.
 Acceruo, a heape, a huddle, a round masse.
 Acceso, enflamed, enkindled, set on fire.
 Accessibile, accessible, that accesse may be had vnto.
 Accessione, an accession, an eeking, an augmentation. Also as Accessio.
 Accessiuo, accessiue, approachable.
 Accessio, accesse or aproach vnto. Also an encrease or flowing vnto. Also a fit or accesse of an ague or any other sickness, a qualme. Also a skonce.
 Accessore, accessarie or a consenter.
 Accessoriamente, accessiuely, by his owne seeking.
 Accessorio, accesserie, consenting vnto.
 Accetabile, acceptable.
 Accetabolo, the pan or hollownesse wherein the huckle bone turneth. Also a inglers box. Also a certaine measure. Also a kind of muscalle instrument.

Also a kind of plant.
 Accettare, to accept, to take.
 Accettare l' inuito, to accept an offer or invitation, to see the vie at any plaie.
 Accettatione, an acceptation.
 Accettéuole, acceptable.
 Accettéuolézza, acceptation.
 Accettíffimo, most acceptable.
 Accetto, accepted. Also acceptable, gratefull, in good worth.
 Accéggia, a moore hen.
 Acchenèa, a hackney or ambling nag.
 Acchetare, to quiet, to hush, to still, to appease, to calme.
 Acchetatione, a quieting, a hushing, a stilling, an appeasing, a calming.
 Acchetéuole, that may be quieted, hushed or calmed.
 Acchiappare, to catch by the buttocks. Also to take or ouertake or catch in running.
 Acchinèa, a hackney or ambling nag.
 Acchiocciato, become lustie and strutting as a cackling hen about her chickens.
 Accia, anie yarne to be wouen, any spinning, or statute yarne in skeanes. Also a hatchet, an axe, a chip-axe, or chopping knife.
 Acciacare, to stampe or punne in a mortar, to hauock, to spoile or destroie. Also to offer some affront or suddaine iniurie vpon ods and aduantage.
 Acciaccio, a hauock, a spoile. Also an affront or iniurie offered vnto another vpon anie ods and aduantage. Also a stamping or punning and brusing in a mortar.
 Acciappare, to snatch or booke away.
 Acciario, Acciale, steele.
 Accialare, to steele.
 Acciale, anie kind of steele.
 Accialino, a steele to strike fire. Also the swinell of a chaine.
 Acciapinare, to miche, to strug or snake in some corner, and with pouting lips to shew anger as an ape being beaten and grinning with his teeth.
 Acciare, to reduce into skeanes as spinning yarne. Also to hatch or chop.
 Acciarpa, botchinglie, bunglinglie.
 Acciappare, to botch or bungle.
 Accidentalità, casualtie, chance, hap.
 Accidentale, accidentall, casuall.
 Accidentalménte, by chance, accidentallie.
 Accidente, an accident, a chance, a hap. Also a fit of an ague or other sickness.
 Accidentario, accidentall, casuall.
 Accidia, sloth, idleness, laziness.
 Accidiólo, slothfull, idle, lazie.
 Acciècare, to blind, to hoodwinke.
 Acciècatúra, a blinding.
 Accièffare, as Acciuffare.

Accigliare, to seele a pigeons eyes. Also to looke staringlie or musinglie.
 Accimare, to sheare clothes. Also to clip, to pare, to top or lop trees. Also to trim, to dresse or pranke vp. Also to gird or prepare for something.
 Accimatura, as Cimatura.
 Accingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gird about. Also to prepare to doe something.
 Accino, a grape-stone, a kernell, a graine or seed of anie fruit. Also the wheele of anie well wherein the chaine goes. Also a crane to draw vp anie waight.
 Accinólo, full of kernells, graines or seeds.
 Acciò, that, to the end, to that purpose.
 Accio, being added to any positive nounce it makes it great, vnhandsome, ruinous, as Homaccio, cauallaccio, cafacchia, donnaccia.
 Accioccare, to tuffe, to tassell, to flake, to reduce into locks, tuffes, tassells, or flakes. Also to put a handfull of wooll or flax vpon a distaffe. Also to make or become hoarse in speaking. Also to reduce to a block, a stump or logge of wood. Also to catch by a tuffe of haire.
 Acciòchè, that, to the end that, least that or enaunter.
 Acciòcchè, idem.
 Acciòcche violè, a kind of double violets.
 Acciò fratanto, that in the meane time.
 Acciòne, being added to anie nounce positive, as Homaccione, Cauallaccione, Cafaccione, Donnaccione, it makes it foule and great, huge and ruinous, lubbardlike and vnhandsemelie big.
 Accipensero, a fish hauing the skales turned toward the head, and swimmeth against the streame. Some take it for the Sturgeon, the Elops or the Stuer.
 Accircondare, to encircle, to compasse about.
 Acciire, ríscio, ríto, to dight, to prepare, to set in order.
 Accirito, prepared, dight, set out.
 Accismare, to molest, to vex, to afflict, to grieue, to trouble. Also to make or become obstinate, wilfull and headstrong. Also to denide.
 Accitare, to cite vnto, to summon.
 Accitatione, a citation, a summoning.
 Accitatore, a summoner, a citator.
 Acciucche, trifles, toies, vanities.
 Acciuffare, to gripe, to seaze, to catch or to clinch by the snout, or muzzle. Also to catch by the haire or forelocks.
 Acciuga, a fish like a Sprat called Anchioues. Also a kind of fruit. Also a kind of hastie or minced meat or ga-

limafrie.
 Accuimento, an atchieuement, a bringing to passe. Also a shifting for. Also a bartering, a trucking, a cricing. Also a stringing with.
 Accuire, uisco, uito, to atchieue, to bring to passe, to shift for. Also to barter, to truck, to change or corce for profit. Also to furnish or stre with.
 Acclamare, to call vnto, to crie out, to exclaime.
 Acclamazione, an acclamation, a calling vnto, a hue and crie.
 Acclinare, to encline, to bend or stoope vnto.
 Acclinatione, an inclination or bending vnto.
 Acclino, enclined or bended vnto.
 Accliuare, to bend, to encline or pitch downward as a bill.
 Accluire, a bending downward, an enclining disposition, a hillinesse.
 Accliuo, bending downe, steepie, enclining, hille.
 Accobalista, as Balista.
 Accoccare, to set in the nock, to nocke. Also to stick or cleave vnto. Also to fasten a rest vpon one, or to make one swall w a gudgeon. Also to strike or smite vpon.
 Accocatura, a nocking, a fastning vnto a sticking or cleaving vnto. Also fastning a rest vpon one. A gudgeon giuen.
 Accocolare, to coure or squat to the ground.
 Accodare, to set or fasten a taile vnto.
 Accodunanza, an assemblance.
 Accodunare, to gather or assemble together.
 Accogliere, còlgo, còlfi, còlto, to gather or collect together. Also to receiue or embrace friendly, or to entertaine a friend with loue and affection.
 Accoglienza, a collecting together. Also a friendly embracing and louing entertainment.
 Accoglimento, idem.
 Accola, a sea Swallow or a sea Bat, or a sea Reare mouse.
 Accolare, to glue vnto or together.
 Accolaticcio, gluish, or clammy.
 Accoliticiare, to gather together pell mell, confusedly or tumultuously.
 Accoliticia gente, people gathered together pell mell and confusedly.
 Accolito, as Acolito.
 Accollanare, to enchain or hang a chain of gold about ones neck.
 Accollare, to hug, to coll or embrace about the neck.
 Accollata, a colling or embracing about the neck.
 Accollatura, idem.
 Accollere, to fence or fight with cutting weapons.

Accoltellata, a wound or blow with a sword or cutting weapon.
 Accoltellatore, a fencer or fighter.
 Accólto, collected. Also received and embraced with love and affection.
 Accomanda, a recommendation vnto.
 Accomadagióne, a recommending.
 Accomandare, to recommend or bequeath vnto.
 Accombiatáre, as Accomiatáre.
 Accomiatáre, to dismisse, to giue licence to depart.
 Accomitáre, to accompanie, to associate.
 Accomodábile, that may be accomodated.
 Accomodáre, to accomodate, to ease, to place, to stowe. Also to lend vnto.
 Accomodaménto, an easing, a settling, a placing. Also a lending vnto.
 Accomodo, commodiouslie, at ease.
 Accompaniaménto, an accompanying.
 Accompañáre, to accompanie.
 Accompañatúra, idem, a coupling.
 Accompiacére, to please vnto.
 Accompire, píscó, píto, to accomplish.
 Accomunáre, to make commune.
 Acconciaménto, a mending, a dressing, a making handsome, a reforming.
 Acconcia-péle, a dresser of leather, a tanner, a currier.
 Acconciáre, to mend, to dresse, to order, to settle, to repaire, to make handsome.
 Acconciársi, for a man to settle, place, accord, or reconcile himselfe.
 Accóncia-stágni, a mender of pewter.
 Acconciataménte, handsomlie, orderly.
 Acconciatóre, a mender, a settler.
 Acconciatúra, as Acconciaménto.
 Acconcíme, a mending, a repairing.
 Accóncio, a dighting, a making fit or readie, handsome, settled, drest, conuenient.
 Accóne, a fish called in Latine Agonus.
 Acconsentiénte, a consenter vnto.
 Acconsentiménto, a consenting vnto.
 Acconsentire, to consent vnto.
 Accontaménto, acquaintance. Also accounting.
 Accontáre, to acquaint. Also to account or put into number.
 Accontáto, acquainted. Also accounted, or put in the number.
 Accontentáre, to giue content vnto.
 Accontéuole, acquaintable. Also accountable.
 Accónto, acquainted. Also as Acónto.
 Acconuenire, to be conuenient. Also to come with or vnto.
 Accoppáre, to knock on the head and kill as a butcher doth an ox.
 Accoppiáre, to couple vnto.

Accoppiatúra, a coupling vnto.
 Accopuláre, to couple vnto.
 Accoráre, to grieue to the heart.
 Accoratággine, grieue at the heart.
 Accorató, toucht or griened at the heart.
 Accorciaménto, as Accorciatúra.
 Accorciáre, to shorten, to curtall.
 Accorciatúra, a shortning, a curtalling.
 Accorciéuole, that may be shortned.
 Accordaménto, an according, an agreement, an atonement.
 Accordáre, to accord or agree vnto. Also to tune an instrument, to attone.
 Accordáre col fornáio, to agree with the baker. By metaphor to be well to liue, to haue no need of bread, to keepe the wolfe from the dore. Also to die and goe out of this world.
 Accordellatino, a kind of corded or siriped stuffe worne in doublets.
 Accordéuole, that may be accorded, tunable.
 Accódo, an accord, an atonement.
 Accórgere, córgo, córsi, córto, to perceiue, to be aware of.
 Accorgiménto, warinesse, perceiuing.
 Accórrere, to run or stie vnto.
 Accórru, helps, assistances.
 Accórru huómo, hue and crie for helpe.
 Accorroláre, to rule vp one within an other.
 Accortaménte, warilie, with foresight.
 Accortaménto, a shortning, a curtalling.
 Accortáre, to curtall, to shorten.
 Accortézza, warinesse, foresight.
 Accórtto, aware, perceiued. Also wise, wittie, wilie, craftie, foreseeing.
 Accorucciáre, to anger, to be wroth.
 Accorrucciéuole, subiect to anger.
 Accorruccióso, angrie, fretfull.
 Accosciáre, to thigh, to coure down.
 Accostáre, to accost, to ioine side to side, to approach, to come neere.
 Accostaménto, an acosting, an approaching, a ioining side to side.
 Accostánte, acosting, familiar, easie to be acquainted with. Also a kind of briske and well-relishing wine. Also aproach. i. g. vnto.
 Accostéuole, approachable, familiar.
 Accostíare, as Accosciáre.
 Accostiataménte, cowering downe.
 Accósto, neere, by, close vnto.
 Accostumáre, to accustome, to enure, to be wont. Also to nurture or bring vp in good manners or ciuill fashions.
 Accostumánza, custome, vse, vire. Also nurture, ciuilitie, manners.
 Accostumatézza, idem.
 Accostumataménte, costumarilie. Also mannerly, ciuillie.
 Accostumato, accustomed, used, wont, enured. Also well brought vp, ciuill,

mannerlie.
 Accostuméuole, customable, vsuall.
 Accottouáre, to cotton or sit a nappé vpon.
 Accouáre, to hatch or couie as a hen her chickens. Also to squat or coure downe.
 Accoueráre, to recouer or haue recourse vnto. Also to get shelter or protection.
 Accozzaménto, an entersticking or butting together. Also a ioining or fitting together.
 Accozzáre, to butte, to shock as rams doe. Also to ioine, to fit or put close together.
 Accozzatúra, as Accozzaménto.
 Accreditáre, to make or become of credit and reputation in the world.
 Accréscece, créscó, crébbi, crésciúto, to accrease, to augment, to accrue.
 Accresciménto, an accrease, an accruing, an augmenting, a growing vnto.
 Accrestáre, to crest or coxcomb.
 Accrestiménto, as Accresciménto.
 Accriuéliáto, hackt, bewed or cut full of holes. Also sifted, or made siue-wise.
 Accrostáre, to bring to a crust, to crust.
 Accubáre, to couple as dogs, to leash.
 Accuire, íscó, íto, to sharpen.
 Accumáre, as Accumuláre.
 Accumulánza, a heaping or hording vp.
 Accumuláre, to heape together or hord vp in store.
 Accumulatióne, as Accumulánza.
 Accumulatóre, a haper or border vp.
 Accupáre, to occupie or put to vse.
 Accupatóre, an occupier.
 Accuráre, to care with diligence, exactnesse or curiositie.
 Accurataménte, diligently, curiouslie, exactlie, carefullie.
 Accuratézza, exactnesse, diligence, curious carefullnesse.
 Accuratissimaménte, most exactlie.
 Accuráto, carefullie diligent, curiouslie exact, warilie precise.
 Accurbáre, to bend or make crooked.
 Accúsa, an accusation.
 Accusáre, to accuse.
 Accusatióne, an accusation.
 Accusatiuo, the accusatiue case.
 Accusatóre, an accuser.
 Accuséuole, that may be accused.
 A cénso, at rent. Also in fee-farme.
 A cénso, by hundreds, by a hundred.
 Acentinára, by hundreds.
 Acedóne méle, a kind of vnctuous and excellent honie.
 Accráte, a kind of snails without hornes.
 Accébáre, to ensware, to ensharpen. Also to exasperate or make cogre.
 Accerbaménte, sowrelie, sharplie. Also cruelle

cruellie or eagerlie.
 Acēbezza, *sovernesse, sharpnesse, tartnesse.* Also *eagernesse, or cruellie.*
 Acēbire, *bisco, bito, as Acēbare.*
 Acēbità, *as Acēbezza.*
 Acēbo, *sovre, sharpe, tart, vnrripe.* Also *cruell, severe, eager, bitter.*
 Acēco, *about, circling, wheeling.*
 A'cero, *the maple tree or wood.*
 Acērimo, *most eagre, sharpe, sovre, fell,* *cruell, fierce, or vehement.*
 Acēruic, *uisco, uito, as Acēbare.*
 Acēruo, *as Acēbo.*
 Accesino, *a kind of naturall borax vsed* *in physicke.*
 Acetábulo, *as Accetábolo.*
 Acetáre, *to make or grow sovre as vinegre.*
 Acetarie, *all manner of salades.*
 Acetire, *tisco, tito, to become vinegrz.*
 Aceto, *vinegre, or alliger.*
 Acetofa, *the hearb Sourell or Sorell.*
 Acetofilla, *idem.*
 Acetofita, *sovernesse or sharpnesse.*
 Acetofó, *full of sovernesse or sharpnesse.*
 Achante, *as Acante.*
 A ché, *to what? to what end? wherefore? at what? whereto?*
 A ché égli è dentro? *in or out? fast or loose?*
 A ché égli è fuóra, *out or in?*
 A ché effetto? *to what end or effect?*
 A ché fare? *what to doe?*
 A ché fine? *to what end?*
 A ché guifa? *how? in what sort?*
 Achémene, Achéménide, *an hearb of the colour of Amber, which as some write being cast into an armie will make the soldiers be in feare and run away.*
 Achéménidone, *idem.*
 A ché módo? *how? in what manner?*
 A ché propósito? *to what purpose?*
 A ché siámo? *how are we? how is it with vs?*
 Achetáre, *to quiet, to whoosh, to still.*
 Achéte, *a kind of grasshopper that sings verie loud.*
 Achéto, *still, quiet, hush, calme.*
 Achi? *to whom? at whom?*
 A'chia, *a fish called a Mullet.*
 Achiamata, *at call, within call, at hand.*
 Achilèa, *the hearb Yarrow, All-heale, Nose-bleed, or Milfoile.*
 Achilèe, *images of naked men wrestling.*
 Achiocciole, *suaille wise, as a paire of winding staires.*
 Achinarc, *to encline, to stoopè.* Also *to abase or bring low.*
 Achino, *enclined, stooped.* Also *abased or brought low.*

Achiráde, *a kind of hearb.*
 A chì tòcca? *to whose turne falls it?*
 A chì tòcca suo danno, *at his perill be it on whom it lights.*
 A chuínque módo, *in what manner soeuer, howsoeuer.*
 Achuífi ócchij, *blindfold, hoodwinkt.*
 Aciaño, Aciaño, *steele.*
 Acialáre, *to steele.*
 Acialino, *a steele to strike fire.*
 Aciauatáre, *to cobbler or plaie the souter.* Also *to stuffe or quilt.*
 Acícula, *a horne fish, or horneback.*
 Acidále pére, *a kind of pearles.*
 Acidári, *a kind of hat, broad about the brim, but sharpe and winding vpward.*
 Acidire, *disco, dito, to grow sovre or tart.*
 A'cido, *soure, tart or sharpe in rellish.*
 A'cie, *the front of an armie, a battell-araie, a squadron or maine battell.* Also *the edge or point of anie weapon or toole.*
 A cilóffo, *Andáre a cilóffo, to go sleep, snort, fizzle and fiste.*
 Aciliáca, *an ague proceeding of corruption of humors.*
 Acilóne, *the akhorne or mast of the Ilex or Huluer-tree.*
 Acime, *by tops or chiefs.*
 Acino, *as Accino.* Also *a kind of hearb neuer bearing flowre, like to Basill.*
 Acinófo, *as Accinófo.*
 A cínata, *A cínatola, idely as one holding his hand vnder his girdle.*
 Acipenséro, *as Accipenséro.*
 A'co, A'go, *anie kind of needle.*
 A'co a pómo, *a pin with a head.*
 A'co da pómo, *a pin with a head.*
 A códa di rónidine, *like a Swallows taile.* Also *a kind of combining or cementing of stones in maZenrie so called.*
 Acóda rítta, *with a standing taile.*
 Acólásto, *a prodigall, riotous, sensuall or lecherous person.*
 Acólito, *a resolute man, one that will not be brought from an opinion or will.*
 Acólla, *glue colour, or wrought with glue.*
 A compagnía, *in companie as partners that share alike.*
 A comparáre, *to compare together.*
 A comparatione, *in comparison.*
 A compáffo, *by compasse, line or measure.*
 A compiacénza, *at will and pleasure.*
 A compiaciménto, *idem.*
 A compiménto, *at full, in complete manner.*
 Acompitáre, *to spell or read distinctlie.*
 A compító, *distinctlie, sillable by syllable.*

A concorrénza, *striuinglie, incompetenceie.*
 Aconiáre, *to billettie in armorie.*
 Acónij, *billettie in armorie.*
 Acónito, *the hearb wolucsbano.*
 A consciénza rítta, *with a readie conscience.* Also *with a stiffe-standing pricke.*
 Acóntia, *a blazing starre or fire impression in the aire that shaketh and brandisheth like a dart or speare with great swiftnesse.* Also *a kind of swift gliding serpent of a greene colour.*
 Acónto, *as Abuón conto.*
 Acópa, *a medicine, plaster or ointment to cure wearinesse or vnlustinesse of the bodie.* Also *a kind of pretious stone.*
 Acópi, Acópici, *as Acópa.*
 Acópo, Acópu, *as Acópa.* Also *an hearb.*
 Acoratággine, *as Accoratággine.*
 Acoratággini, *sobs, pantings, or blub-rings drawne from the heart.*
 Acórna, *a thistle called Mans blood.*
 Acórpo di cauállo, *within the length of a horse.*
 Acóro, *the sweet Cane, or as some thinke the great Galingale or false Calamus.*
 Acorr' huóino, *with loue and criè.*
 A córsa, *running, in full speed.*
 A'cqua, *anie kind of water.*
 A'cqua bollénte, *scalding or boiling water.*
 A'cqua di fiúme, *riuer water.*
 A'cqua di látte, *clarifide wheie of milke.*
 A'cqua d' órgio, *tyfane or barlie water.*
 A'cqua ferráta, *smiths water wherewith iron was quenched.*
 A'cquagliáre, *to crud or crudle.*
 A'cquagliófo, *cruddie, full of cruds.*
 Acquáia, *as Acquázzo.*
 Acquáio, *a cesterne, a waterish place.*
 A'cqua inrosáta, *rose water.*
 Acquaiuóle, *a kind of wind gattes full of water in a horse.*
 Acquaiuóle herbe, *al manner of hearbs growing by or in the waters.*
 Acquaiuóli, *water-bearers, tankard-bearers.*
 A'cqua maéstra, *the master-water.* Saltpeeter men call it *mother of Salt peeter.*
 A'cquamánile, *an ewer to giue water with.*
 A'cqua mórtta, *anie dead or standing water.*
 A'cqua nánsa, *sweet washing water.*
 A'cqua orgiáta, *barlie water.*
 A'cqua pèrpétua, *a still standing water.*
 A'cqua pioggiána, *raime water.*
 A'cqua piouána, *raine water.*
 A'cqua quèta, *a still water.* Also *a close,* *stie;*

- stie, lurling kuane, a stil sow as we say.*
 Acquaire, to water, to overflow.
 Acquarella, a little brooke or water.
Also wash or water colours. Also thin waterish matter running from sores.
 Acquarello, an ewer. Also a kind of small weak wine.
 Acquarino, waterish, borne vnder Aquarius. Also tasting of water.
 Acquario, one of the twelve signes in the Zodiack named Aquarius. Also anie place for water, an ewerie.
 A'cqua rosa, rose water.
 Acquaruolo, a water man, a water-bearer.
 A'cqua stante, anie standing water.
 A'cqua stillata, Aquavite, or Rosafolis.
 Acquastrino, that groweth or liueth in the water.
 Acquatelle, a kind of fresh water fish.
 Acquatico, waterish, plethie, moist, fenie, moorish, full of water. Vccello acquatico, wie kind of water or sea-foule. Also a kind of smallest wine.
 Acquatile, as Acquatico.
 Acquato, a kind of small waterish wine.
 Acquattare, to squat to the ground, to cower downe as it were to hide himselfe.
 A'cqua vite, Aquavite, water of life.
 A'cqua viuua, running-spring water.
 Acquazzone, to plesh or stonch or pudle.
 Acquazzo, a pudle, a plash, or sinke where filthie water is cast, a flood of waters.
 Acquazzone, as Acquazzo.
 Acquazzone, waterish, plethie, moorish.
 Acquedotto, a water conduit.
 Acqueto, waterish, of the nature of water, water-bred. Also a waterie colour.
 Acquettare, to quiet, to wish, to still, to appease, to calme, to pacifie.
 Acquetta, a little water or brooke.
 Acquidoccio, a water conduit or pipe.
 Acquiescere, elco, elci, elciuto, to still, to quiet, to wish.
 Acquiescimento, a quietting, a wishing.
 Acquietare, to quiet, to still, to wish.
 Acquifoglio, to hollie, Holme or Huluer-tree.
 Acquidolo, moist, waterish, plethie.
 Acquidotto, a water conduit.
 Acquisione, an acquisition, a purchasing.
 Acquisto, acquired, gotten, purchased.
 Acquistare, to acquire, to purchase.
 Acquistamento, a purchase, an acquiring.
 Acquisteuole, acquirable, purchasable.
 Acquisto, a purchase, an acquisition.
 Acquittanza, an acquittance.
- Acquone, a great water. Also a fish called in Latine Agonus.
 Acquosita, waterishnesse.
 Acquoso, waterish, full of water.
 A'cre, sowre, sharp, tart, eagre.
 Acredenza, at or vpon trust or credit.
 Acreditare, to credit or trust.
 Acredito, vpon credit or trust.
 Acremente, sowrely, sharply, eagrely.
 Acrepa cuore, at hearts ease, as a mans heart would wish, hold bellie hold. Some take it in the contrarie sense, against ones heart, vntill ones heart burst.
 Acrepa fegato, idem.
 Acrepa pancia, idem.
 Acrestare, as Acrestare.
 Acrezza, eagrenesse, sharpnesse, sowrenesse.
 Acrida, by cries or proclamation.
 Acrilogia, sowre or bitter speaking.
 Acrilogo, a sowre or bitter speaker.
 Acrimonia, as Agrimonia.
 Acrimonia, as Agrimonia.
 Acrimoniolo, full of sharpnesse or tartnesse.
 Acrisia, want of iudgement or wit.
 Acrita, sharpnesse, eagrenesse, sowrenesse.
 A'cro, sowre, eagre, sharpe, tart.
 Acrocette, with creslets in armorie.
 Acrocordone, a kind of wartes so small at the roots that they seeme to hang by sinewes.
 Acrocorino, a kind of Onion or Bulbous plant.
 Acronicamente, looke Acronicto.
 Acronico, as Acronicto.
 Acronicto, voce astronomica, cioe, cstrimo principio della notte.
 Acrore, eagrenesse, sharpnesse, sowrenesse.
 Acrome, as Agrume.
 Acuglia, an Eagle. Also a needle.
 Acuino, a horne fish or horneback.
 Acuire, ilco, ito, to make sharp pointed.
 Atulare, to prick or sting, as Acuire.
 Aculeo, a sting, a prick, a thorne.
 Acume, sharpnesse of wit or sight.
 Acuminare, to make sharp-pointed. Also to stir vp ones wit, to set in full sight.
 Acurato, as Accurato.
 Acutangolo, a sharpe corner or angle.
 Acutare, to make sharp pointed.
 Acutezza, sharpnesse. Also subtilie of wit, or vnicie of sight.
 Acuto, sharp pointed, keene. Also witty, subtilie, poluick, ingenious. Also anie sharpe pin, or peg of wood.
 Ad, euen as A in the second, third, fourth, and sixth line of A.
 Adacquabile, that may be wated.
 Adacquare, to water as men doe wine, gardines, hearbs, or cattell.
- Adaduncphosio, a kind of precious stone named of the kidneys.
 Adagiare, to ease, to accomodate, to seile.
 Adagio, at ease, at leisure, fare and s. f. lic, leasurlic. Also an adage or proverb.
 Adamante, the adamant-stone. Also a Diamond. Also an hearb vsed in enchantments.
 Adamantida, an hearb that makes Lions lose their strength, and fall to the ground if they come nere vnto it.
 Ad amantino, ad. mamine. Also hard, sterne, fell, inexorable.
 Adambe mani, with both hands.
 Adami, a kind of Ducke or wigin.
 Adanda, a kind of deuiding mariilmetick vsed by marchants.
 Adana, as Adena.
 Adare, to be aware or circumspect, to perceiue, to forecast, to foresee.
 Adarda, a kind of reed called Calamachine. Also a certaine beast liuing in the water.
 Ad arma collo, with or at an armed neck. Also hanging about the necke.
 Adastare, to sitte, to vex, to prouoke, or set on. Also to strue or contend.
 Adastiamento, spite, vexation, prouocation. Also strife or rancor.
 Adastiare, as Adastare.
 Adasto, as Adastiamento.
 Adattamante, aptlie, fitlie, warilie.
 Adattare, as Addattare.
 Adatto, apt, proper, readie for all assaies.
 Adberfare, to sprinkle, to asperge, to spirt.
 Adberfatione, a sprinkling, an asperging.
 Adda, a kind of root.
 Addace, a kind of Roc-buck in Affrica.
 Addagiare, as Adagiare.
 Addagio, as Adagio.
 Addare, as Adare, but properlie to become or beseme well vnto, to be conuenient.
 Addato, wise, warie, circumspect. Also besemed well vnto, fitting, conuenient.
 Addattamante, aptlie, fitlie, properly.
 Addattare, to fit, to adapt, to appropriate.
 Addebolire, ilco, lito, to weaken.
 Addegnare, to daigne, to vouchsafe. Also to make worthie.
 Ademmo, as Auedemmo, we foresaw or perceiued, of Auedere.
 Addempimento, an accomplishment.
 Addempire, pisco, pito, to fulfill, to accomplish.
 Addensamento, a condensing, a thickning.
 Addensare, to thicken, to condense.
 Addentare, to season, to catch hold, to pinch or nip with the teeth as a dog doth

- doth a Deare, or with any tonges or pincers. Also to indent any worke. Also to engrave or indent in armorie.
- Addentellate parole, biting, sharpe words.
- Addestrare, to fit, to adapt or sute vnto. Also to enable, to make nimble, to tame. Also to place, to be or to goe on the right hand of one. Also to sooth ones humor.
- Addi, Adì, on the daie.
- Addiaciare, to freeze or become frost.
- Addimanda, a demand, a question.
- Addimandare, to demand, to aske. Also to name, to nominate, or call by name.
- Addire, to wit, id est, that is to saie.
- Addirizzare, to adresse, to direct. Also to leuell or make straight. Also to redresse.
- Addiscere, to learne.
- Additare, to point at with ones fingers.
- Additione, an addition, or adiunct.
- Addito, to be pointed at, at gaze, in view.
- Addobbamenti, enrobings, ornaments, ceslie raiments, funitures, or dightings.
- Addobbare, to enrobe, to arraie, to adorne, to dight or set forth with ornaments.
- Addobbo, any dressing or dighting.
- Addocchiare, to see, to gaze on, to take view of.
- Addogare, to border about, as some armes be, to pane, or to pale about.
- Addogliare, to grieue or afflict with sorrow, smart or vexation.
- Addolciare, to sweeten, to enmilden.
- Addolcire, cisco, cito, as Addolciare.
- Addolorare, as Addogliare.
- Addomanda, a demand, a question.
- Addomandare, as Addimandare.
- Addomesticare, to tame, to make familiar.
- Addonare, to giue vnto, to adict.
- Addoppiare, to double.
- Addomentare, to lull or fall asleepe.
- Addormire, idem.
- Addossare, to lye on ones back, to heape vpon.
- Addosso, on, vpon, or about ones backe.
- Addottare, as Adottare.
- Addottoramento, a doctoring.
- Addottorare, to take or giue the degree of a doctur, to doctorate.
- Addotto, alledged, produced, brought.
- Addottrinare, to endoctrine, to instruct.
- Addouinare, to diuine, to guesse.
- Addozzenare, to make vp in dozens.
- Addrizzare, as Addirizzare.
- Adduare, to put two and two to double.
- Adducere, dūco, dūssi, dūtto, dōtto, to lead or bring vnto. Also to alledge.
- Adduggiare, to moisten or make humid. Also to obscure or darken. Also to bewitch, to forspeake, to make or become vnluckie.
- Adduggiatore, a witch, a forcerer.
- Adduggioso, humid, full of mistnesse. Also darke some. Also full of charmes or witchcraft.
- Addurare, to harden, to obdurate.
- Addurre, as Adducere.
- Addutto, Addotto, led or brought vnto. Also obledged.
- Adeguanza, an equalling, a matching.
- Adeguare, to equall, to euen, to match.
- Adeguatione, an equall computation.
- Adello, a fish called Attilus in Latine.
- Adelphide, a kind of Date as it were sister to others.
- Adempimento, an accomplishment.
- Adempire, to fulfill, to accomplish.
- Adena, as Adello.
- Adentare, as Addentare.
- Adentato, embattelled or as some say engrailed, or endented in armorie.
- Adentellare, to vnderprop, to support. Also among masons, to leaue stones or timbers ends ietting out in vnfinished buildings, that they may the easier be continued or ended.
- Adentellato, an oututting of an vnfinished worke. Also vnderpropt.
- Adenti, engrailed in armorie.
- Adentrare, to enter far in, to inward.
- Adentro, within, far in.
- Adergere, as Ergere.
- Aderrare, to adresse or direct vnto.
- Aderso, adressed or directed vnto.
- Adescamento, an embaiting, an allure-ment.
- Adescare, to embait. Also to allure or entice.
- Adescare un pezzo, to prime a piece.
- Adescatura, as Adescamento.
- Adesso, now, at this instant.
- Adess adesso, euen now, by and by.
- Adestare, to awaken.
- Adestrare, as Addestrare.
- Adestro, fitly, prosperously, adue.
- Adetta, by, or vpon report.
- Adextra, from without, without.
- Adherbare, to grow or goe to grasse.
- Adherente, adherent, coherent.
- Adherenza, adherency, affinity.
- Adherire, rīco, rīto, to adhere, or take part with.
- Adhóra, now, at this houre. Also at times, at houres, or sometimes.
- Adhóra adhóra, euen now at this houre.
- Adhorrere, rīco, rīto, to bee or put in horror.
- Adhotta ad hotta, as Adhóra ad hóra.
- Adhuggere, úggo, úggéi, úggiúto, to swallow vp with greedinesse. Also to parch and consume with heat. Also to
- darken or obscure.
- Adhuggiare, as Adduggiare.
- Adiacente, adjacent neere bounding.
- Adianto, the hearb Maidens haire.
- Adiato, idem.
- Adicto, Aditto, one doomed to serue, such debtors as by an ancient law were adiudged to serue their creditors as slaues being vnable to pay them.
- Adietro, behind, after, also heretofore.
- Adietrouia, behind, afterward.
- Adietiuo, a noune adiectiue.
- Adigiuno, fasting, before feeding.
- Adiguazare, to dash or dable in water, to plash. Also to make good cheere.
- Adiguazzo, dashingly. Also making good cheere with full dishes.
- Adiglione, in mockery, in derision.
- Adilongo, at length, forth right.
- Adimaino, a beast in India as big as an Asse, with wooll and hornes like a sheepe.
- Adima, low, sunken to the ground.
- Adimare, to descend or sinke downe.
- Adimesticare, to tame or make familiar.
- Adimeuole, that may be brought low.
- Adimo, close vnto, neere adioining.
- Adimo adimo, very close vnto.
- Adinamone, a kind of wine made of spices.
- Adinstanza, at the instance, or entreaty.
- Adintentione, with intention or purpose.
- Adintra, from within, withinward.
- Adinuenire, to meet or find by the way.
- Adio, adue, to God, fare ye well.
- Adio non piaccia, God for bid.
- Adipe, the fetter or seame of a sow.
- Adipene posteme, as Adipina.
- Adipina, a bile or impostume or sore full of fatty matter and corruption.
- Adiposo, a kind of Date or Date tree.
- Adipatone, a kind of prickie shrub.
- Adipone, an hearb that alaieth hunger and thirst.
- Adiposo, as Adiposo.
- Adirare, to anger, to wroth, to enrage.
- Adiratamente, angerly, irefully.
- Adiritto, forthright, directly on.
- Adirittura, as Adiritto.
- Adirizzare, to adresse or direct vnto.
- Adirizzo, an adresse, an adressesment.
- Adiroso, irefull, wrathfull, angry.
- Adirupare, to tumble do ne ruinously as from a rock.
- Adirupo, ruinously tumbling downe.
- Adisnatura, beyond measure.
- Adispetto, in despight, maugre ones will.
- Adistesa, outstretchedly, forthright.
- Aditare, to point at with ones finger.
- Adito, to be pointed at, at view, at gaze.
- Adito, accessse, aproach or way vnto.
- Aditto,

Aditto, *a ticked or given vnto.*
 Adiueniménto, *a comming vnto, or to passe.*
 Adiuenire, *to come vnto, to come to passe.*
 Adiuénne, *it hapned, it came to passe.*
 Adiuirare, *to abiure.*
 Adiuiración, *an abiuration.*
 Adiustare, *as Aggiustare.*
 Adiuante, *help-affording, helping.*
 Admittere, *to admit.*
 Adminicolo, *a help, a stay, a support.*
 Administrare, *to administer.*
 Administratióne, *an administration.*
 Administratóre, *an administrator.*
 Admissiõne, *an admission.*
 Admisteare, *to mix or mingle vnto.*
 Admistiõne, *a mixing or blending vnto.*
 Adobbaménti, *as Addobbaménti.*
 Adobbare, *as Addobbare.*
 Adóbbo, *a kind of dressing of meat.*
 Adocchiare, *as Addocchiare.*
 Adócchio, *by the eye, by sight. Also looke Inestare.*
 Adócchio veggente, *manifestly as an eye witness.*
 Adoganiere *as Doganiere.*
 Ad ógni hõra *at all houres.*
 Adogare, *to border about in armory.*
 Adoghe, *benly or bordered in armory.*
 Ad ógni módo, *by any meanes howsoeuer.*
 Ad ógni prégio, *at any rate or price.*
 Ad ógni pruoua, *at all assaies.*
 Ad ógni tẽmpo, *at all times.*
 Adogo, *that tenure of land, which we call in Knights seruice.*
 Adogo, *quasi adunaménto di feudatarij, a beneuolence of subiects to their Prince.*
 Adolẽscere, *lẽsco, lẽscẽi, lẽsciuto, to grow in age, to wax ripe or come to his flower.*
 Adolomáto, *hauing a crick, or wrench in the neck or backe.*
 Adolorare, *as Addolorare.*
 Adolẽscẽte, *a yong child or lad.*
 Adolẽscẽza, *childhood, youth.*
 Adománda, *a demand, a question.*
 Adomandare, *as Addimandare.*
 Adombrare, *to shade, to shadow, to ouershadow a picture. Also to start or giue back for feare as some horses. Also to suspect or mistrust and as we say to take pepper in the nose. Also to couer, to hide a thing or meaning, or to figure a matter, to glance at any thing in speech.*
 Adonare, *to giue vnto. Also to tame or danton.*
 Adonáto, *giuen or enclined vnto.*
 Ad óncia, *by ounces.*
 Ad óncia ad óncia, *ounce by ounce.*
 Adone, *a fish that hath a voice, and*

sleepeth on dry land.
 Adonestare, *to misbe honest.*
 Adónio, *the Adonis flower.*
 Adonta, *in despiht or reproch.*
 Adontare, *to despiht, to shame, to reproach.*
 Adontato, *spighted, shamed, wronged.*
 Adoperare, *to vse, to occupie, to employ in any manner of worke.*
 Adoperaménto, *a vsing or occupying.*
 Adoperatiuo, *as Adoperuole.*
 Adoperuole, *that may be vsed, employed or occupied about any worke.*
 Adoppiare, *to double.*
 Adoppio, *doubly, two fold.*
 Adoprare, *as Adoperare.*
 Adopraménto, *as Adoperaménto.*
 Adopratiuo, *as Adoperuole.*
 Adopreuole, *as Adoperuole.*
 Adorando, *to be adored or worshipped.*
 Adoranza, *as Adoratiõne.*
 Adorare, *to worship, to adore.*
 Adoratiõne, *worship, adoration.*
 Adoratore, *a worshipper, an adorer.*
 Adorbággine, *blindnesse.*
 Adorbare, *to blind, to make blind.*
 Adórbo, *blindly, as a blind man; carelessly, hand ouerhead.*
 Adorcare, *to grub or harrow the earth.*
 Adorãa, *the glory and honour belonging to corne in generall.*
 Adorẽo, *red bearded wheat, so called in old times.*
 Adoruole, *that may be worshipped.*
 Adorezare, *to ouershade with trees or leaues. Also to blow as the wind.*
 Adormentare, *to bring or fall asleep.*
 Adormire, *as Adormentare.*
 Adornaménti, *ornaments, deckings, dightings, trimmings, embellishments.*
 Adornare, *to adorne, to deck, to dight, to trim, to embellish.*
 Adornatúra, *any kind of ornament or adorning.*
 Adornẽza, *as Adornatúra.*
 Adossare, *to lay on ones backe.*
 Adósto, *on, about, or vpon ones backe.*
 Adottiõne, *adoption or endowment.*
 Adottiuo, *adoptiue or fostered.*
 Adottare, *to adopt, to endow, or foster vp.*
 Adottorare, *to doctor, to doctorate.*
 Adottrinare, *to endoctrine, to instruct.*
 Adourare, *as Adoperare.*
 Adráchne, *as Aráchnen.*
 Adrafiãa, *the ineuitable law of Fate, or reuenger of arrogance and insulence.*
 Adritto, *rightly, by right. Also leuell or point blank.*
 Adrizare, *to adresse or direct vnto.*
 Adro, *as A'tro.*
 Adúa, Adúe, Adúo, *by two and two. Also a dewce at tennis.*
 Aduare, *to double two and two.*

Aduedere *as Auuedere.*
 Aduentiuo, *as Auuentiuo.*
 Aduẽto, *a comming vnto, an aduent.*
 Aduẽbilmẽte, *aduerbially.*
 Aduẽbio, *an aduerbe.*
 Aduẽrfario, *an aduersary.*
 Aduẽrsità, *aduersity.*
 Aduẽrso, *aduerse.*
 Aduggiare, *as Adduggiare.*
 Aduggioso, *as Adduggioso.*
 Aduicinare, *to approach or come neere vnto.*
 Adulire, *lisco, lito, as Auilire.*
 Aduincere, *as Auincere.*
 Aduinto, *as Auinto.*
 Adulare, *to flatter, to blandish.*
 Adulatiõne, *flattery, adulation.*
 Adulatore, *a flatterer, a clawbacke.*
 Adulatór, *o, flattering, blandishing.*
 Adulatrice, *a shee-flatterer.*
 Adúlta, *a w. man marriageable.*
 Adulteranza, *as Adulteratiõne.*
 Adulterare, *to commit adulterie, to adulterate. Also to falsifie or corrupt.*
 Adulteratiõne, *an adulterating or falsifying, or corrupting of any thing.*
 Adulterino, *adulterate, a bastard.*
 Adulterio, *adultery, vncleanness of life.*
 Adulterero, *an adulterer. Also false, counterfeit, or sophisticated.*
 Adúlto, *a man well growne and sprung vp.*
 Ad úna, *together, in company, with. Also at once. Also one by one.*
 Ad úna ad úna, *one by one.*
 Adunanza, *an assembly.*
 Adunare, *to assemble together.*
 Adunatiõne, *an assembly.*
 Aduncare, *to bend or make crooked.*
 Adúnco, *crooked or bending like an Eagles beake.*
 Adunghiare, *to catch, sease on, or take hold with nailes, claws or pounces.*
 Ad úno ad úno, *by one and one.*
 Adúnque, *then, therfore.*
 Ad un tráto, *at once, at a cast, at a draught, at a throw.*
 Adúo, *as Adúa.*
 Adúo a dúo, *by two and two.*
 Aduocare, *as Auocare.*
 Aduocato, *as Auocato.*
 Aduólo, *in mourning weeds.*
 Adulanza, *according to custome.*
 Adulare, *to vse, to accustome, to enure.*
 Adúfo, *according to vse or custome.*
 Adustare, *to burne, to parch, to scorch, to tanne with heat.*
 Adustibile, *that may be burnt, parched, scorched or tanned.*
 Adustiõne, *parching or scorching heat.*
 Adustiuo, *burning or parching.*
 Adústo, *adust, burnt, scorched.*
 A'e, *for Ha, he or she hath.*
 Aelio, *a kind of hawk.*

Àello, the name of a dog, tempest.
 Aeràre, to aire, to weather.
 A'ere, the aire. Also an aspect, a countenance, a cheere, a looke or apparance in the face of man or woman. Also a tune or aire of a song or ditty. Also a kind of wood good to make oares with.
 Aerèò, airy, of the nature of aire.
 Acróide, a pretious stone of a skie colour.
 Acrónc, a Hearon.
 Acróso, airie, full of aire. Also cheerefull in aspect, full of countenance.
 Acrománte, a diuiner by the aire.
 Acromantia, a diuination by the aire.
 Actite, a stone found in an eagles nest, it is also vsed for Borax to solder metals with.
 A'ia, a sultry faint heat, when the sunne is ouercast with clouds, presaging some vnseasonable weather. Also tediousness or wearinesse of time. Also molestation, lazines, or anxiety of mind.
 Afáca, a kind of weed among corne.
 Afáccia a fáccia, face to face.
 Afáme, by famine or hunger.
 Afáre? Afáre sia, is it so? then do your worst, doe what you can.
 Afática, with labour, hardly.
 Afátto, wholly, altogether, vtterly.
 Afè Aféde, in good faith, faithfully.
 Afèrro, to the sword.
 Afèrro di cauállo, looke Briglió.
 Afèrro & fuóco, to fire and sword.
 Afestóne, leafe-work, looke Festóne.
 Aféte, by slices or collops.
 Affábile, affable, courteous, gracious.
 Affábilire, líscò, líto, to make or become affable, courteous, gracious and gentle.
 Affábilità, affability, curtesie, kindnesse.
 Affábilménte, curteously, gently, kindly.
 Affáccia affáccia, face to face.
 Affácciare, to face, to outface. Also to come before ones face. Also to appeare or looke out of a window or from of some high place, to shew ones face.
 Affáccinári, to become a Porter; to become base minded, to become a slave.
 Affáccendáto, busied, full of affaires.
 Affáccere, as Confáre.
 Affágiauáre, to en-pheasant, to dresse pheasant-like.
 Affálcáre, is properly when a horse stops and staies vpon his hinder parts.
 Affáldáre, to fild vp, to pucker, to plait, to wrinkle.
 Affáldatúra, a folding, a pleiting, a pucker, or wrinkling in clothes.
 Affálsáre, to falsifie, to forge.
 Affámáre, to famish, or hunger starue.
 Affámático, greedy, hunger starued.
 Affángáre, to bemire, to bemud.

Affánnáre, to grieue or molest in mind.
 Affánnò, grieue, vexation, sorrow or trouble of mind, dreriment.
 Affánnòso, full of grieue, sorrow or vexation of mind, drerie.
 Affárdèlláre, to packe, or fardle vp, to trusse or fold vp together.
 Affáre, as Confáre. Also employment or businesse, huómo di gránde affáre.
 Affárináre, to floure with meale. Also to reduce or grind to meale.
 Affársi, to beseme, to sute together.
 Affásciáre, to swathe or bind about, to bundle or fardle vp, to sheafe up corne.
 Affáscináméto, as Affáscinátione.
 Affáscináre, to charme, or for-speak or bewitch with lookes and words.
 Affáscinátione, a bewitching or for-speaking with lookes and words.
 Affáscinátore, a bewitcher with lookes and words.
 Affásgianáre, as Affásgianáre.
 Affástèlláre, to bundle or fardle vp.
 Affástidire, díscò, díto, to trouble, to vex, to be tedious or fashious vnto.
 Affátáre, to enchant as Fairies doe.
 Affática, hardly, with labour.
 Affáticánte, a labouring man. Also labouring, or suffering.
 Affáticáre, to labour, to put to labour, to weary, to toile, to moile. Also to endeavour.
 Affátichéuole, as Affáticánte.
 Affátocchiáre, to charme or bewitch.
 Affátocchiéra, a witch, a forcereffe.
 Affátucchiáre, to bewitch, to charme.
 Affátucchiéra, a witch, a charmer.
 Affáturáre, to bewitch, to charme.
 Affátto, wholly, vtterly, thoroughly.
 Affè Aféde, in good faith.
 Affèbbáre, to take or haue an ague.
 Affèdáre, to trust, to affie. Also to warrant. Also enseoffe, to commit vnto trust.
 Afféde, in good faith or sooth.
 Affèrésí, a figure which taketh a letter or sillable from the beginning of a word.
 Affèrmágióne, an affirmation. Also a fixing vnto as a signet or seale.
 Affèrmáre, to affirme. Also to affix vnto.
 Affèrmatáménte, affirmatiuely.
 Affèrmatióne, as Affèrmágióne.
 Affèrmatiuáménte, affirmatiuely.
 Affèrmatiuo, affirmatiue.
 Affèrránte, grappling or clinching. Also a horse for seruice or for battell.
 Affèrráre, to gripe, to grapple, to clinch or seaze on violently.
 Affèttáre, to affect, to desire, to wish. Also to imitate curiously. Also to slice or cut into collops.

Affèttatíone, affectation, curiosity, desire of that which nature hath not giuen.
 Affèttatíóio, a curious affecting fellow.
 Affèttatúzzo, a nice, mercurious, too much affected and overweening fellow.
 Affèttéuole, affectable, that may bee affected.
 Affèttionáre, to affectionate, to loue or beare good will vnto.
 Affèttionatíssimo, most affectionate.
 Affèttionátio, affectionated, adicted.
 Affèttióne, affection, good will, loue.
 Affèttiuo, affecting, affectiue.
 Affètto, an effect, a motiue, a disposition, a passion, a loue or good will vnto. Also affected, enclined, adicted, or liable vnto.
 Affèttuofaménte, very affectionately.
 Affèttuóso, affectionate, following the disposition or passion of another.
 A'fia A'fia, a kind of fish.
 Affiátáre, to breath, or draw breath.
 Affiátio, as Affiátio.
 Affibbiáglio, a buckle or buckling place.
 Affibbiáméto, a buckling, a clasping.
 Affibbiáre, to buckle. Also to claspe.
 Affibiátúre, a buckling, a clasping.
 Afficcáre, to affix. Also to thrust in.
 Affidánza, affiance, trust.
 Affidáre, to affie, to trust vnto.
 Affiebolire, as Affieuiolire.
 Affielire, líscò, líto, to engall or embitter.
 Affienire, níscò, níto, to become hay.
 Affieuiolire, líscò, líto, to enfeeble.
 Affieuiolézza, feblenesse, weaknesse.
 Affiggere, síggo, síssi, síllo or sítto, to affix, to fasten or stick vnto.
 Affiguráre, to marke, to view or to take notice of.
 Affilo, as Afila.
 Affiláre, to spin, to thrid. Also to set an edge vpon. Also to put into files or ranks.
 Affilátio, spun. Also sharpe or edged. Also put into files or ranks. Also straight as a line.
 Affilatúra, a spinning, a thriding. Also a setting of an edge. Also a girdle.
 Affináre, to refine. Also to giue ouer and make an end. Also as Affiláre.
 Affinatóre, a refiner. Also a sheare-grinder.
 Affinimúndo, to the worlds end.
 Affinire, níscò, níto, as Affináre.
 Affidò, a kinsman by marriage or bohtale.
 Affioccaménte, in staking manner. Pell mell, thicke and threefold. Also borcelly. Also dropingly, faintly, or languishingly.
 Affioccáre, to flake as snow doth. Also to betassell, to tuffe, or hang with locks.

- locks. Also to stocke or come thicke and threefold together. Also to burst out in laughter. Also to make or become hoarse in speaking. Also to droupe and wither away. Also to make or become faint and languishing.
- Afirmare**, to affirme or affix vnto.
- Afirmatione**, an affirmation.
- Affisare**, to affix vnto.
- Affisso**, affixed or fastned vnto. Also an affix, or thing fixt to another.
- Affittagione**, a fee-farme, a demising or letting or renting of lands.
- Affittaiuolo**, as **Affittuale**.
- Affittare**, to demise, to farme, to rent or hire any lands or houses, to fee-farme.
- Affittaruolo**, as **Affittatore**.
- Affittazione**, as **Affittagione**.
- Affittatore**, a Farmer, a Landlord. Also a tenant of lands.
- Affittuole**, rentable, that is or may be let or rented.
- Affitti**, rents, reuenerwes or profits of lands or houses.
- Affitto**, by rent, in fee-farme, by lease, for rent. Also a fee-farme or rent. Also as **Affisso**.
- Affittuario**, of or belonging to farming, letting, or renting.
- Affittuale**, a Land-lord. Also a Tenant.
- Affiubare**, to buckle or claspe together.
- Affabile**, that may be blowne, breathed or enspired.
- Afflare**, to blow, to breath vnto, to fill with winde. Also to enspire or to pusse vp.
- Afflato**, filled or puffed vp with winde. Also breath or winde. Also breathing aire.
- Afflato**, a blast, a winde, a breathing, a blowing. Also an inspiration.
- Affliggere**, fliggo, flissi, flitto, to afflict, to molest, to vex, to trouble.
- Afflittione**, affliction, trouble, vexation, calamity.
- Afflittino**, affliction, full of affliction. Also that afflicteth.
- Affluente**, affluent, flowing, or abounding in wealth.
- Affluenza**, affluence, abundance.
- Affluire**, isco, ito, to flow vnto. Also to abound in wealth.
- Affocare**, to set on fire, to kindle. Also to neale red whot. Also to stifle or smother.
- Affocato**, set on fire, nealed red whot, stifled, smothered. Also a sorell colour of a horse.
- Affocaticcio**, fire, full of fire, easie to be set on fire.
- Affodello**, the Daffodill or **Affodil**.
- Affodillo**, idem.
- Affogagine**, a stifling or choaking. Also a curse, as we say, a pockes choake you.
- Affogare**, to stifle, to smother, to choake. Also to drowne.
- Affoggiare**, to fashion vnto.
- Affollare**, to croud or presse thicke together. Also to blow, to pant or gaspe.
- Affoltamento**, as **Affoltata**.
- Affoltare**, to presse, to thrust or croud together. Also to huddle vp thicke or in heapes. Also to speake mery, thicke and fast.
- Affoltata**, a presse, a croud, a thrust, a huddling vp in heapes. Also a thicketold tale, a huddling or fast speech.
- Affondamento**, a sinking or plunging to the bottome.
- Affondare**, to sinke or plunge downe to the bottome, to ouerwhelme.
- Affondatione**, idem.
- Affondere**, as **Fondere**.
- Affondo**, to the bottome, very deepe.
- Afforismo**, as **Aphorismo**.
- Afforticare**, to trusse or tucke vp.
- Affortificare**, to fortifie, to strengthen.
- Afforza**, by force, forcibly, vpon compulsion, by maine strength.
- Afforzamento**, an enforcement.
- Afforzare**, to re-enforce, to strengthen, to fortifie, to vnto, to force, to gather or adde strength. Also to force or compell.
- Affocare**, to make or become duskie, foggye, mistie or darke.
- Affossamento**, a ditching, an entrenching.
- Affossare**, to enditch, to entrench, to dike. Also ditch or mote about, to pit.
- Affra**, **Afra**, a kinde of fish.
- Affracassare**, as **Fraccassare**.
- Affradellare**, as **Affratellare**.
- Affrancare**, to enfranchise, or make free.
- Affrancatione**, an enfranchising.
- Affrangere**, as **Frangere**.
- Affranto**, as **Franto**.
- Affrappare**, as **Frappare**.
- Affrappatore**, as **Frappatore**.
- Affratellanza**, a fraternity or brotherhood.
- Affratellare**, to become as brethren, to embrother.
- Affreddare**, to coole, to take cold.
- Affrenare**, to bridle, to curbe. Also to rule, to keepe in awe, to restraine.
- Affreno**, bridled, in awe, in feare.
- Affresco**, a Painters worke called wash or water-colours.
- Affrettamento**, a hastning or making speed.
- Affrettare**, to hasten or make speed.
- Affrezolare**, idem.
- Affrica ideo**, coldles, or alwaies whot.
- Affrico**, the winde South-west and by West.
- Affrico austro**, the winde South-west and by South.
- Affritellare**, to frie as fritters.
- Affrittione**, affliction, sorrow.
- Affritto**, afflicted, grieved.
- Affrodisiace**, a stone which once heated keepes his heat seuen daies.
- Affrontagione**, as **Affronto**.
- Affrontamento**, as **Affronto**.
- Affrontare**, to affront, to face, to out face, to encounter. Also to cheate or cunnicatch.
- Affrontata**, as **Affronto**.
- Affrontatore**, an affronter, a facer. Also a cheater, a cozener, a conicatcher.
- Affronte**, face to face, ouer against.
- Affronto**, an affront, an on set, a bold part, an injury. Also a cozening, cheating trick.
- Affruare**, as **Fruare**. Also to breake or shuer in peeces.
- Affruato**, by peecemeale, by scraps.
- Affruare**, as **Fruare**.
- Affumare**, to besmoake, to drie in the smoake as bacon, to blote hearings.
- Affumate**, blote hearings, dried sprate.
- Affumicare**, as **Affumare**.
- Affuocare**, as **Affocare**.
- Affuriare**, to en fury, to enrage.
- Affulare**, to spindle, to make as a spindle.
- Affuselare**, idem. Also to stretch vpon a frame as Painters doe canuase to paint vpon it.
- Affusolare**, as **Affuselare**.
- Affusolate gambe**, spindle shankes.
- Affusolato**, smale, spine, like a spindle. Also spruce, fine, smugge, or trickt vp.
- Affustare**, to stocke or mount peeces.
- A'fia**, a kinde of fish.
- Afiacca collo**, to the vtmost danger, to the breaking of ones necke.
- A fila**, in files, in roes, in rankes as soldiers march.
- Afilare**, to put into files, or roes. Also to set an edge vpon any weapon.
- A filo di spada**, to the edge of the sword.
- A filo**, leuell, by line and thrid.
- Afinimondi**, to the worlds end.
- A fitare**, as **Affittare**.
- Afitto**, as **Affitto**.
- Aflare**, as **Afflare**.
- Afliggere**, **Aflitto**, as **Affliggere**.
- Aflittione**, as **Afflittione**.
- Afluente**, **Afluenza**, as **Affluente**.
- A fondo**, to the bottome, deepe.
- Aforisticamente**, briefly, succinctly.
- Aforza**, as **Afforza**.
- A fracasso**, in ruine, to hanocke.
- A freno**, bridled, in awe, in feare.
- A fresco**, as **Affresco**.
- A fronte**, face to face, ouer against.
- A fuoco**, to the fire, with fire.
- A fuoco et ferro**, with fire and sword.
- A furia**, in fury, furiously.

A furóre, in fury. Also furiously.
 Afufóne, spindled, shanked, staued.
 Agabbaménto, a mocking, a flouting.
 Agabbáre, to mocke, to flout, to iest.
 Agábbo, in mockery, in iest.
 Agacciáre i denti, to set ones teeth an edge.
 Agaglino, a kind of coine in Italy.
 Agála, a flote, floting as corke vpon the water.
 Agaláre, to flote lightly vpon the water.
 Agálma, an image, a statue. Also a cipher or mysterious obscure character.
 Agalmaría, a place where images are kept.
 Agalmóne, any obscure or mysticall language.
 Agalmónico, obscure, mysterious, alluding to some other thing, equiuocall.
 Agámo, a batcheler, an vnmarríed man.
 Aganciáre, to make sharpe-pointed, or keene.
 Agáncio, sharpe-pointed, keene.
 Aganipidi, hath been vsed for the nine Muses.
 Agápi, a yellow stone that cureth the stinging of Serpents.
 Agára, striuingly, for the maistry.
 Agárico, a white fungous excrescence growing out of trees, vsed in physicke. *Agarike.*
 Agasilli, the hearb whereof Ammonike is made.
 Agafóne, is properly a leader of wilde beasts when they are tame.
 Agata, an Agate stone.
 Agato, the needle-fish.
 Agatone, a crafty, sly, suttile fellow.
 Agauignáre, to claspe fast, to tuggé, to touze, to wrestle or clinch about.
 Agauocciáre, as Gauocciáre.
 Ageláre, to freeze.
 Agelásto, a man that neuer laughs.
 Agemma, looke Innestáre.
 Agénte, acting, working. Also an agent, a factor, a doer, a negotiator.
 Agénza sp Haziénda.
 Ageráto, an hearb of the Ferula kind.
 Agcuoláre, to make easie or facile.
 Agéuole, easie, facile. Also tractable, gentle, nimble, light, ethe.
 Ageuolissimaménte, most easily.
 Ageuolménte, easily, with facility.
 Agcuolézza, facility, easinesse. Also agility, dexterity, nimblenesse.
 Aggabbáre, to mocke, to flout, to iest.
 Aggábbo, in mockery, in iest.
 Aggaffáre, to catch or snatch vp.
 Aggarbáre, as Garbeggíare.
 Aggarbáto, as Garbáto.
 Aggarbatúra, as Garbézza.
 Aggarbeggíare, as Garbeggíare.
 Aggárbo, as Garbo.
 Aggecchirsi, chícco, chíto, to grow faint hearted, to become a coward or a

dastard, to loose ones courage.
 Aggéggia, a moore-ben.
 Aggegnáre, to frame any kind of carpenters, joiners or smiths work or building, so that it may be taken asunder and set vp againe, to engine together.
 Aggeláre, to freeze.
 Aggeráto, the hearb Cotton-weed, Stechado, or Mott-weed.
 Aggettáre, to abiect, to reiect or cast from.
 Aggettúo, a noune adiectiue.
 Aggétto, abiect, outcast, despised, base.
 Agghiacciáre, to freeze, to become frost.
 Agghiadáre, i. l. c. m.
 Aggiaccársi, to put on a iacket, or shirt of maile. Also as Aggecchirsi.
 Aggiaccáto, with a iacket or shirt of maile on. Also become faint hearted or a coward.
 Aggiacénte, adiacent, neere-lying.
 Aggiacére, to lie neere vnto, to neighbour.
 Aggiacciáre, to freeze or grow to frost or ice. Also to vnderprop, or make sure.
 Aggialláre, to make or become yellow.
 Aggieláre, to freeze or grow to frost.
 Aggiogáre, to yoke vnto.
 Aggióngere, as Aggiúgnere.
 Aggiontare, as Giontare.
 Aggionta, as Aggiunta.
 Aggiontatóre, as Giontatóre.
 Aggiontióne, an adiunct, an addition.
 Aggionto, adioined, annexed, added vnto. Also oueraken or ouer-reached, or ouer gone. Also arriued or come to any place. Also an addition or adiunct.
 Aggiornaménto, an adiourning. Also a proroguing to a day. Also a summoning.
 Aggiornáre, to adiorne, to summon. Also to wax day. Also to prorogue to a day.
 Aggiornatóre, an apparitor, a summoner.
 Aggiraménti, as Giraménti.
 Aggiráre, as Giráre.
 Aggirársi in váno, to loose labour, to go about had I wist.
 Aggiráta, a winding, a turning or walking about.
 Aggiróne, a kind of hat or cap.
 Aggiudicáre, to adudge, to doome.
 Aggiúgnere, gióngo, gióngi, giónto or giúnto, to aduine, to annex, to adde vnto. Also to reach vnto or ouertake. Also to outgo, to ouer-reach, to ouer-goe. Also to arriue, to come, or reach to any place.
 Aggiúgnere, as Aggiúgnere.
 Aggiunta, an addition or annexing vnto. Also reaching or ouertaking. Also an arriuing or comming to a place. Also the vantage that Bakers or any

other man that selleth a thing giueth to the buier in eury dozen or hundred.
 Aggiuntáre, Aggiuntatóre, as Giontare.
 Aggiúnto, as Aggiónto.
 Agg uráre, to aduine, to vrge.
 Agguistáre, to make iust, euen or leuell.
 Agguistáre vn pèzzo, to leuell a piece.
 Agguistéuole, that may be made iust.
 Agglobáre, to en-globe or make round.
 Agglomeraménto, a winding vp as a bottom or clue of thrid.
 Agglomeráre, as Aggomicioláre.
 Agglutináre, to glue vnto.
 Aggobbáre, as Gobbáre.
 Aggoluppáre, as Goluppáre.
 Aggomicioláre, to wind vp round as a clue of thrid.
 Aggomiciolo, a clue or bottom of thrid. Also any round bundle.
 Aggomitoláre, as Aggomicioláre.
 Aggomitolo, as Aggomiciolo.
 Aggottáre, to drop. Also to swell or puffed as one full of wind or dropsie.
 Aggottólo, full of drops. Also swolne or puffed vp as with wind or dropsie.
 Aggradáre, as Gradire.
 Aggradire, as Gradire.
 Aggraffáre, as Aggraffiáre.
 Aggraffiáre, to scratch. Also to scramble.
 Aggranchiáre, to seaze on, to gripe or take hold of with clawes, to crampe or haue the cramp. Also to stiffen or benum with cold. Also to scratch or to torture.
 Aggrandiménto, a making or becomming great.
 Aggrandire, dícco, díto, to make or become great.
 Aggrappaménto, a grappling, a griping. Also a shrinking. Also a clammering.
 Aggrappáre, to grapple, to gripe. Also to shrink vp. Also to clammer or rampe.
 Aggrappéuole, that may bee grappled, griped, or taken hold of.
 Aggratiáre, to grace.
 Aggratáre, as Gradire.
 Aggratiatino, grattous, or comely.
 Aggratiáto, graccfull, graced, full of grace and comelinesse.
 Aggrátta, as Gráta. Also a watch towre.
 Aggrattáre, to scratch.
 Aggrattigliáre, s Aggratticciáre. Also to tickle with clawing or scratching. Also vsed for to soothe vp and flatter a man with faire words.
 Aggratticciáre, to make hurdle or great wise. Also to clinch, to grapple or gripe fast. Also to broile vpon a gridiron. Also to be entangled in some grate or hurdle.
 Aggrauaménto, as Aggráuo.
 Aggrauáre, to aggrauate. Also to harden

- aen as Pharaes heart was.
 Aggráuo, a griuance, a burthening.
 Aggrauófo, griuous, burthensome.
 Aggregáre, to aggregate, to assemble.
 Aggregatióne, an assembly or aggregation.
 Aggregáto, as Aggregatióne.
 Aggreggiáre, to flocke, to troupe, to herd.
 Aggreuiménto, a griuance.
 Aggricciaménti, astonishments, starings of ones hairs.
 Aggricciáre, to astony, to affright or make ones haire stand an end.
 Aggriccioláre, to become toissh, humorous or phantasticall.
 Aggrigiáre, to make or become gray.
 Aggrinzáre, to wither, to wrinkle.
 Aggrinzáre, as Aggricciáre.
 Aggropaménto, a fast knotting.
 Aggropáre, to knot together fast. Also to shrinke as it were in a knot.
 Aggropáris, is properly when a horse knits himselfe close together to shew the strength of his backe. Also to shrinke backe.
 Aggratáre, to make or become rugged or cragie.
 Aggrotáre le ciglia, to frown, to shoule, to lerne or louke grim.
 Aggumáre, to heape or scrape together. Also to make sharpe. Also to roule or wind vp as a clu of thrid. Also to make or become sour, sharpe, or tart in tast.
 Aggruppáre, as Aggropáre.
 Agguaglianza, an equalling or matching.
 Agguagliáre, to equall, to compare.
 Agguáglio, an equalling, a paragon.
 Agguardáre, to regard, to behold.
 Agguatáre, to watch at an aduantage.
 Agguátto, a watch set for enrapping.
 Agguattáre, as Acquattáre.
 Agguazzáre, as Guazzáre.
 Agguerríre, as Aguerrire.
 Agguindoláre, to reele or wind silke.
 Agguindolatóre, a reeler of silke or yarne.
 Aghedáre, to freeze.
 Agherbino, the South-west wind.
 Aghiadáre, to freeze.
 Aghuádo, with or by the sword. Also benumbed with cold. Also vpon colde blood. Also perforce or vpon constraint.
 Aghiróne, an Hearon.
 Agiámbo, a kind of steele so called.
 Agiaménto, any kind of casement. Also a priue.
 Agiáre, to ease, to accomodate, to place at ease. Also to grow a God.
 Agiarófo, sandi, granelly, grettie.
 Agiataménte, easily, comodiouly. Also agedly.
 Agiáto, eased, setled comodiouly. Also
- able to liue, or wealthie. Also aged.
 Agibile, that may be acted or done.
 Agies, an hearb in India whereof they make good bread, and yet the iuice is poison.
 Agile, agile, easie, nimble, light.
 Agilitá, agility, nimblenesse, facilitie, dexterity.
 Agilitáre, to make easie or nimble.
 Agimina, a kind of tapistrie worke or damaske worke in Persian blades.
 Aginina, a kind of networke worne ouer the sell or cloth of gold to make it shew clinkant.
 Agio, ease, leasure while, conueniencie, com dity. Also age.
 Agioccia, by drops, droppingly.
 Agiocciáre, to drop, to trill.
 Agioco, in sport, in game, in iest. Also sea-room, la náue v a gioco the ship hath sea-roume. Also l'uccello é agioco, that is when a hawke hath no manner of let but may flie at his pleasure.
 Agiogáre, to yoke or couple together.
 Agiogo, by yokes or couples.
 Agiolo, plenteouslie, store, enough and to spare, hold belly hold.
 Agiotto, an Eagle called an Ospraie.
 Agirabile, that may be turned about.
 Agiraménti, as Aggiraménti.
 Agiráre, as Aggiráre or Giráre.
 Agironda, about and about.
 Agiróne, an Hearon.
 Agiróni, germe in armoire.
 Agitáre, to moue or stir or tosse vp and downe. Also to perturbe the mind.
 Agitatióne, agitation, motion or tossing vp and downe. Also perturbation of mind.
 Agitéuole, that may be agitated.
 Agitilla, a white stone with blacke streakes in it.
 Agito, a kind of waight in India.
 Agitto, at a cast, at once, at a throw. Also framed by casting as great ordnance. Also a sport that children vs in Italie called Alle óssa, that is with vs at nine pinnes or heeles, and what one doth cast downe at the first throw they say, farlo a gitto.
 Agiure, by or according to law.
 Agla, a kind of flat fish like a Flounder.
 Aglaphotino, an hearb vsed of enchanters.
 Agláudo, a dogs name, White tooth.
 Aghádo, as Aghuádo.
 Agliáta, a meat made of garlicke.
 Agliétti, yong or little Garlickes.
 Aglio, Garlicke.
 Agliua, as Agliáta.
 Agliue, as Agliáta.
 Aglioso, full, or tasting of Garlicke.
 Agna, an eaw Lamb.
 Agnatióne, kindred by the fathers side
- Also growing out of natures course.
 Agnato, a kinsman by the fathers side. Also growne beyond natures course.
 Agnelláre, to yeane as an eaw.
 Agnelláto, as Agnello.
 Agnello, a Lambe.
 Agni, lambes. Also a kind of little fish.
 Agnista piombina, as Offirágo.
 Agnitióne, agnition, acknowledgement.
 Agnún módo, by no meanes, in no manner.
 Agno, an he lambe. Also a fellon in ones iunger.
 Agnocásto, louke Agrifólio.
 Agnóito, a little lambe.
 Agnolo, an Angell. Also a kind of bird.
 Agnóme, a surname, a nick name.
 Agnomináre, to surname, to name.
 Agnominatióne, gnominatióne.
 Agnone, the chaffe tree or willow.
 Agnún módo, by no means, in no manner.
 Agnus dei, a lambe with a crisse. Also a signe from ones sea-foule. Guardáre in agnus dei, that is to louke vpon, because the agnus dei in Saint Iohn Baptist doth so. It is also taken for louke or be harmlesse and innocet.
 Ago, a needle, a sharp sting or prick. Also the Needle-fish or hornbacke. Also the chaffe comming from winnowed or bolted corne.
 Ago a pómo, a pin with a head.
 Ago da pomélla, idem.
 Ago da sacchi, a packe-needle.
 Agóge, a trench or conduit that miners make to draine the waters they meete withall.
 Agognánte dámma, a Doe embast.
 Agognánti cáni, dogs panting and lilling out their tongues.
 Agognáre, to wish, to desire, to couet or long for with sighing. Also to pant and bee out of breath or iill out the tongue as a dog that is weary, to embosse as a deare.
 Agogno, carke or care of mind. Also sighingly, desirous and longing for.
 Agolpire, pisco, pito, to enfox or become foxe-like.
 Agoluppáre, as Goluppáre.
 Agolúppo, as Golúppo.
 Agomitoláre, as Gomitoláre.
 Agone, a place in Rome to ride horses in, now called Piazza nauóna. Also a campe, a battell, a combat.
 Agóni, a kind of dainty fish.
 Agonia, agonie, trembling for feare.
 Agoniófo, full of agony or anguish.
 Agonista, a champion, a publike fighter.
 Agonizzánte, anguishing, languishing in agony. Also panting for breath, as we say embossed.
 Agonizzáre, to anguish, to be or languish in agony. Also to fight a publike combat. Also to pant for breath.

Agóno, a fish called in Latine *Agonus*.
 Agónra, a kinde of ancient coine in Ita-
 lie.
 Agónzi, certaine broad sleeues as those
 of a gowne, of a master of Art in Ox-
 ford.
 Agóra, all manner of needles.
 Agorgogliare, as Gorgogliare.
 Agosello, as Agufèo.
 Agottane, a kinde of August plum.
 Agostaro, an ancient coine of Augu-
 us.
 Agosto, Aosto, the moneth August.
 Agotile, a kinde of strange bird.
 Ago voto, an emptie needle.
 Agozzino, a Seriant, a Catchpole, a
 Beadle, a Prouest marshall, a Suruei-
 or of good orders, Also a captaine ouer
 slaues in a galley. Also an executioner
 or hangman. Also a clerk of the market.
 Agracchiare, as Gracchiare.
 Agradare, as Gradire.
 Agradire, as Gradire.
 Agrado, acceptable in good wrth.
 Agramente, eagerly, sharply.
 Agramonia, as Agrimonia.
 Agranchiare, as Aggranchiare.
 Agrandellare, to hurle with fury.
 A gran fatica, with much labour.
 A gran giornate, by long iornes.
 A gran pena, with much paine.
 A gran pèrre, by a great deale or while.
 A grantorto, most wrongfully.
 A gran voce, with a high voice, loud-
 lie.
 Agraria, of or pertaining to lands. Also
 a law made for the distributing of
 lands among the people.
 Agrario, a field-man. Also a fauourer
 of that law.
 Agratiare, to grace.
 Agratiato, graced. Also gracefull.
 Agraticciare, to scratch, to scrape.
 Agrauare, to agrauate, to oppresse.
 Agrauio, griuance, oppression.
 Agrédine, sharpnesse, sourenesse,
 Agréganza, an assemblée or aggrega-
 tion.
 Agregare, to assemble, to aggregate.
 Agregatione, as Agreganza.
 Agrèsto, Agrèsta, vnripe grapes. Also
 vertiuice or alligar. Also water cress-
 ses, or waterkernes, or Nosemart. Al-
 so a soure surly fellow.
 Agrèste, rusticall, rurall, clownish. Al-
 so a swine or vplandish man.
 Agrèstina, a kinde of soureish sauce.
 Agrétto, soureish. Also water-creasses.
 Also soure wig. Also butter-milke.
 Agreuamento, a griuance.
 Agrèzza, egernesse, sourenesse.
 Agrico, rusticall, rurall, clownish.
 Agricola, a till-man, a Ploughman, a
 husband-man.
 Agricolto, as Agricola,

Agricoltura, tillage, plowing, husban-
 drie, harrowing.
 Agrifolio, the Holly, or Huluer-tree.
 Also a kinde of Withie or willow, cal-
 led in Latine *Agnus castus*, and in
 English Parke-leaues, Abrahams
 balme, the Clust or Hemp-tree.
 Agrimonia, the hearbe Agrimony or
 Liuer-wort. Also tartnesse or sharp-
 nesse on the tongue.
 Agrimonia, tarte or biting the tongue.
 Agrineiare, to wrinkle, to wither.
 Agrio, Saunge, belonging to the fields.
 Also a kind of wilde Spikenard.
 Agrione, a kind of radishroote, horse-
 radish. Also a kinde of Nitre.
 Agriophagi, people that feede on Pan-
 thers or Lions.
 Agrippa, a child borne with his feete
 forward. Also a wilde Oline. Also an
 hearbe.
 Agrire, grisco, grito, to make or become
 eager, sharpe, or soure. Also to exas-
 perate.
 Agro, eager, soure, tart, vnripe. Also
 fierce and cruell. Also a field. Also the
 winde Garbino.
 Agropparsi, as Aggroparsi.
 Agrotto, Stuchwort or Dogsgresse.
 Agrotto marino, a bird like a swan,
 braying like an Ass.
 Agrumare, as Aggrumare.
 Agrume egernesse, sourenesse, tartnes.
 Also any kind of soure meate, or sauce.
 Agruzzo, the frounze in a hauke.
 Agruzolare, to scrape together.
 Aguaglianza, equaling, comparison.
 Agtaio, woe or affliction.
 Aguaiare, isco, ito, to enuio, or afflict.
 Aguale, equall, euen.
 Aguatare, as Guatare.
 Aguati, watchings, lurkings, scoutes,
 wiles. Also ambushes.
 Aguazare, as Guazare.
 Aguaxzo, in wading manner. Also
 plashingly. Also wash or water co-
 loures.
 Agucchia, a Needle, any sharpe pricke
 or sting. Also a spire of a steeple, or
 sharp pinacle, a sharpe pointed pira-
 mides. Also knit or wrought with nee-
 dles. Also amongst gunners a pricker
 or pruning iron.
 Agucchia da pomo, a Pine with a
 head.
 Agucchia rampinata, a crooked Iron
 that gunners vse to finde the thicknes
 of chambred peeces of the breach.
 Agucchiare, to thrid a nedle, to needle,
 to pin with pins. Also to make sharpe
 as a needle. Also to knit or worke with
 needles.
 Agucchiaro, as Agucchiaruolo.
 Agucchiaruolo, a nedlemaker. Also a
 pinner or pinmaker.

Agucchiato, needled, or knit with nee-
 dles.
 Agueffare, to match or ioyne together.
 Aguerrire, risco, rito, to enwar, to en-
 ure, or traine vp to war, to make or
 become a warrior.
 Agufèo, an celepout, or as some thinke a
 kinde of dog-fish.
 Agugione, as Aguglione.
 Aguglia, as Agucchia. Also an Eagle.
 Agugliare, as Agucchiare.
 Aguglino, a kind of graine in Italy.
 Aguglionare, to needle, to make sharpe
 pointed. Also to pricke, to sting, or to
 goade.
 Aguglione, a great Agucchia. Also a
 great Eagle. Also a spike of iron. Al-
 so a pricker or pruning or priming
 Iron.
 Agugnare, as Agognare.
 Agugno, as Agogno.
 Agufolio, as Agrifolio.
 Aguisa, in manner, guise or fashion.
 Aguisare, to enure, to accustome.
 Agulla, a fish called a roch.
 Aguluppare, as Goluppare.
 Aguluppo, as Goluppo.
 Agunanza, an assemblée.
 Agunare, to assemble together.
 Agura, Aguro, Agurio, as Augurio.
 Agurare, as Augurare.
 Aguroso, as Augurioso.
 Agufèo, as Agufèo.
 Aguto, as Acuto.
 Agutezza, as Acutezza.
 Aguzare, to make sharpe pointed. Al-
 so to whet, to make keene or to set an
 edge vpon. Also to set on, to enshar-
 pen, to entice.
 Aguzza coltelli, a whetter of knives.
 Aguzatore, a grinder, or whetter of any
 weapon. Also a sharper.
 Aguzetra, as Agozzino.
 Aguzino, as Agozzino.
 Aguzzo, as Acuto, sharpe, keene.
 Ah, alas, oh, aye me, welleaie. Also
 instead of an answer when one is cal-
 led, ah? what? what now?
 Ahèssa, the hearbe orchant or Alkanet.
 Ah, Ahimé, alas, aye me, oh.
 Ahotta, now at this time, at this houre.
 Also at some houres, sometimes.
 Ahumiliare, to humble, to enmeeken.
 Ahuomo per huomo, man by man, or
 man for man.
 Ai, to the, by the. Also from the.
 Aia, a court yard or plot of ground
 desseigned for any building, an open
 meeting place in a citie where Mar-
 chants resort and meete as in the Ex-
 change at London, the floore of a house
 or barne, a threshing floore. Also a
 void space in some figures. Also a plot
 a bed, a quarter or broad banke in a
 garden. Also a round circle about a
 starre.

- starre. Metters in aie, a prouerbe, as much to say as for one to put him self into a peeke of troubles, or to meddle with what belongs not to him, to put his oare into another mans boate, &c.
- Aiace, a flower so called.
- Aiare, to floore any roome or low foundation. Also to thresh or tread corne. Also to make into beds, quarters or plats as gardens are. Also to loiter and gaze vp, and downe idly, to haue and linger about as a kite about his pray.
- Aiáto, looke Andáre aiáto.
- Aiére, as A'ère or A'ria.
- Aiérófo, airy, as Aérófo.
- Aieróttá, the breath of man or woman.
- Aiéttá, abuzzard, or a puttocke.
- Aigléuco víno, sweet hollocke wine.
- Aimé, ay me, alas, woe is me.
- A'io, a fosterer, an ouerser, a ruler, a bringer vp. Also a cuckoe-bird. Also a long-tongued knave, one that vttereth all he knowes. Also a darling, a minion, a favorite.
- Aiólo, as Aiuólo.
- Aióne, Aiáto, looke Andár' aióne.
- Aiófa, store, good plentie, hold bellie hold.
- A'ira, A'ire, as A'ère.
- Airemánte, a deuiner by the aire.
- Aircmantía, diuination by the aire.
- Airóne, an hearon.
- Aíflá, as Aízza.
- Aífláre, as Aízzáre.
- Aíflátóte, as Aízzátóte.
- Aíta, aide, helpe, succour.
- Aítánte, ailing, helpfull. Also lusty or that can helpe himselfe.
- Aitáo, an officer in China, who is chiefe president of the Counsell of warre.
- Aitáre, to aide, to helpe, to succor.
- Aitatóre, an ayder, a helper.
- Aitéuole, helpfull, that may helpe.
- Aitoreáre, to helpe forward.
- Aitório, aide, helpe, succor.
- Aiuóla, as A'ia, a little A'ia.
- Aiuóláre, as Aiáre.
- Aiuólo, a kinde of net to catch birdes with.
- Aiutánte, as Aitánte.
- Aiutánte di cammera, a Groome of a chamber.
- Aiutáre, to aide, to helpe, to succor.
- Aiutatóte, a helper, an aider.
- Aiutéuole, helpfull, that may helpe.
- Aiúto, aid, helpe, succour.
- Aiutóre, an ayder, an helper.
- Aiutórij, the arme-bones of a man.
- Aiutório, aide, helpe, succor.
- Aiutríce, a sbc helper.
- Aízza, a prouocation or egging on. Also anger or wrath. Also a hissing.
- Aízzáre, to prouoke, to set or egge on, to hisse on as they doe dogges vpon Beares.
- Aízzátóte, a prouoker, an egger or hisser or setter on, angry, or reuengefull.
- Aízzóne, houselecke, sea greene, Mose-tale, or Prickmadam.
- Aízzófo, ful of prouocation or hissing on, quarrellous reuengefull.
- Aízzóttó, as Aízzóne.
- Al, a signe of the Dative, to the, at the.
- Al, a signe of the Ablatiue, from the, from him.
- Al, a signe of swearing, by, Al cárho, by the body, Al fangue, by the blood.
- A'la, a wing of any foule, a wing of a squadron, the wing of a doublet, the brime of a hat, the flap of any wing, the fin of a fish, the brade or flat of an oare. Also a side troupe or wing of men, the flot of a Water-mill-wheele. Also the drinke Ale. Also the measure called an Ell. Also a great or common hall. Also the dative case to hir, or to the. Also the signe of the Ablatiue from hir or from the. Also ioyned to any noune of profession, it makes the same an Aduerbe of quality or profession or similitude, as A'la francéie, after the French fashion, Ala scolastica, Scholler-like, in which kinde you may vse Alla.
- Alabandino, a kinde of ruby or carbuncle stone.
- A la bárba, before or in disgrace of ones beard.
- Alabárda, a holbard.
- Alabardáre, to strike with holbarde.
- Alabardáro, a holbardier, or maker.
- Alabardería, the vocation or troupe of holbardiers.
- Alabárdica, a kinde of whitish rose.
- Alabardiére, a holbardier.
- Alabardina, a little holbard. Also a yellow stone which being drunk in powder is good against poison, but it causeth the bloody flux.
- A la bárra, at the barre or barriers.
- Alabastrino, made of Alleblaster.
- Alabastrite, the Onix stone.
- Alabástro, the Alabaster stone. Also a white and shining minerall or stone found in Mines of siluer, vsed, in Physike, called by Paracelsus Antimonium.
- A la buóna, plainely, with a good intent.
- A la búscá, in proling or shifting maner.
- A la cáecia, a hunting a chasing.
- A la carlóna, plainely, Dunstable-way.
- Alacritá, alacritie, cheerefulness of spirit.
- Aláce, a meate made of spaunes of fishes.
- Alacciaménti, as Allacciamént.
- Alacciáre, as Allacciáre.
- Aláda, Armísa in Latine.
- A'la di búe, the wing of an Oxe, by metaphore, an Epicure or tall trencher-man that makes no more of the shoulder of an Oxe then of the wing of a Capon.
- A la distéfa, at large, out stretchedly.
- A la téde buóna, in good faith.
- Aláffio, a kinde of Pomegranet.
- Aláfia, a kinde of whistling of a Master or Masters-mate of a ship when he cannot be heard speake, but would command attention and ceasing from labour.
- Alagáre, to ouerflow or turne to a Lake.
- Alagaménto, an enlaking or ouerflowing.
- Alággio, the alioye or value of coine as it is allowed by a Prince. Also the losse of mony by exchange.
- Aláigna, vsed for Germany.
- Alamána, an Almane in musicke.
- Alamári, such long-loope buttens as are commonly worne on cloakes or gornes.
- Alámbicáre, to distill in a Limbecke.
- Alámbico, a Limbeck or still.
- A la modérna, after the modern fashion.
- Alánda, a Larke; also a Bunting.
- Alamóí, a certain sound in Musicke raised above others.
- Aláno, a mastiue dog.
- Ai'antica, after the ancient fashion.
- Alántide, the filme that compasseth the skin wherein the infant is wrapped.
- Ala pedóna, like a footman.
- Al'apértá, openly, manifestly.
- Alardáre, to lard, to inlard.
- Aláre, wing or set wings on.
- Alári, andirons set in chimneis.
- Alárma, an alaram in time of war. Also to armes or weapons. also the name of march or warning sounded vpon drum or trumpet.
- A la riuérfcia, waiwardly, inside outward, contrarie, topsitruy.
- A la sbocáta, as Alla sbocáta.
- A la sgangeráta, rashly cut off frame.
- Alasignéte, a kinde of hearbe.
- A la spicgáta, at large, distantly.
- A la sprouedúta, extempore suddenly.
- A la sprouista, idem, vnprovidedly.
- Alatérno, a tree like an Oline or Holme tree.
- Aláto, winged, hauing wings. Also neere vnto, hard by, close to ones side. Also in regard, or in respect. Also as Pégaso, a signe in heauen so called of the horse Pégasus.
- Al'auentáta, furiously, headlong.
- Alavóga, as Aláfia, but that this encourageth the Mariners to worke and labour lustily.
- A'lba, the dawne or breaks of day. Also a white sow.
- A'lba delle mófche, cleare daie-light.

Albagia, fondnesse, peevishnesse. Also a toyish conceit, a proud selfewill, a humour.

Albana, a kinde of Malmesia.

Abanello, a puttocke, or buxard. Also a kinde of delicate small wine in Italie.

Albano, a kinde of tree. Also a coine. Also a kinde of excellent wine in Albania.

Albara, a kinde of pitch-tree.

Albarello, a gali-pot. Also a little measure. Also a Limbecke or stillatorie.

Albari, a kinde of seafishes.

A'ba spina, the white thorne. Also the white or Ladie-thistle.

Albato, the Strawberry tree. Also a kinde of wild sowre Orange.

Albazano, a stone to make lime with.

Albedine, as Albugine.

Albeggiare, to dawne, or whiten as the morning at breake of day.

Albenduccio, a let, an impediment.

Albo, as Aludo. Also a Pitch-tree.

Alberare, to grow to a tree. Also to set upright or pitch an end. Also to shaft or stave any weapon as a holbard. Also to enstaffe as a Streamer or banner. Also to put an handle or shaft to any toole. Also to furnish a ship with masts. Also to make or reduce into, or cover with trees, boughes or branches as an arbor or bowre. Also to furnish or set any place with trees.

Alberare il pexzo, to set a piece upright.

Alberare le sbarre, to pitch an end or set the barres upright.

Alberare la cazza, to hold the ladle upright in charging of a piece.

Alberare la picca, to aduance the pike.

Alberata, an arbor or bowre of boughs.

Alberello, as Albarello.

Alberetto, a little tree.

Albergamento, a lodging, a dwelling.

Albergare, to lodge, to harborow, to dwell.

Albergatore, a lodger, an harbenger.

Alberges, a kinde of fruit in Italic.

Alberghetto, any little roome or lodging.

Albergo, a dwelling, an harborow.

A'bero, any kinde of tree. Also the shaft or staffe of any weapon or banner.

Also the mast of a ship. Also a stemme or pedigree of any house or name. Also the Poplar tree in particular, a monstrous sea-fish, called the Sea-tree.

A'bero marino, a monstrous great fish called a Sea-tree.

Albicere, a kinde of whitish Olines.

Albichista, as Abbacchiere.

Albio, a pigs trough. Also a racke to fodder cattell in. Also a certaine toole that smiths vse. Also a fish called in

Latine *Aburnus*.

Albipede, white footed.

Albiterati, a kinde of whitish figs.

Albitrare, as Arbitrare.

Albitraro, an arbitrator.

Albitratore, as Arbitratore.

A'bitro, as A'rbiro.

Albitrio, as Arbitrio.

A'lbo, white, whitish. Also a fish called in Latin *Orsum* or *Capitonus*.

Albogalero, a hat like a myter which Iupiters Priests were wont to weare.

Alborare, looke Alberare.

Alborata, an arbor of boughs or trees.

Alborato, set with, or full of trees, looke Alberare.

A'lboro, as A'lbero.

Albore, the dawne or peepe of day. Also whitishnesse.

Alboreto, a groue or thicket of trees.

Alboretto, idem. Also a yong tree.

Albuco, the white or dutch Daffodill.

Albucla vite, a kinde of vine or grape.

Albugine, whitenesse. Also a white blemish in the eie. Also the white of an egge.

Albume, as Albugine.

Albuolo, a pigs trough, a kneading tub, a washing-boule, a wooden tray.

Albuscello, any kinde of shrub or yong tree.

Albura, whitishnesse. Also as Alburno.

Alburno, a fish called a Blaie or Bleake.

Also the white, the sappe or softest part of any timber subiect to worme-eating. Also that whitish colour of womens haire which we call an Alburne or A burne colour.

Alcachengi, the winter Chery.

Alcaido, a Captaine, a chiefe gouernor, or chiefe Iustice, with vs a Sheriffe.

Alcatrazzi, a bird as big as a Goose, a kinde of Sea-gull.

A'lce, a beast called an Elke. Also as Alice.

Alcea, as Alimo.

Alche, to which, at which.

Alchimia, the art of Alchimie.

Alchimista, an Alchimist, a chimicke.

Alchiterano, a kinde of drug.

Alcibiade, the vipers hearbe or Buglosse.

Alcibione, as Alcibiade.

Alcione, a bird called a Kings fisher, which makes her nest by the sea side, and then is it a signe of faire weather.

Alcionedi giorno, quiet and calme daies.

Al conspetto, in presence, in view.

Al contrario, on the contrary.

Al conuenevole, decently, conueniently.

Al conuerso, arsi-uerse, contrary.

Alcorano, the booke of the Turkish lawes or institutions called the Alcoron.

Al corpo di me, by the body of me.

Al cospetto, in the presence or view.

Alcunamente, in some sort, some way.

Alcuna qualche volta, at sometime or other.

Alcuna volta, some times.

Alcuno, some one, some body, any, anie one.

Alcun cotanto, any other so much.

Aldarga, a kinde of target among the Mores in Barbarie.

Aldafexzo, at last, in fine, at the end.

A ldea, a village, a towne, a hamlet.

Al di dentro, inward. Also within.

Al di dietro, behind-ward.

Al di fuori, outwardly, without.

Al di longo, at length, forth-right.

Al diritto, forth-right, directly, right on.

Al di sopra, above, ouer, or vpon.

Al di sotto, vnder, vnderneath, below.

Al dispetto, in despite, maugre ones will.

Al disteso, at large, with extention.

Al disteso, against vse or custome.

A'ldo, used for Io odo, I heare.

Allea, an allie or walking place.

Alcece, as Alice.

Alechsalam, a turkish salutation.

Alédia, as Alice.

Alefingine, a kinde of pills so called. Also all manner of spices.

Aleffe, the first Moresco letter, as Alfa.

A'lega, as A'lga.

Alegare, to alleadge, as Allegare.

A leggere, to elect, to chuse.

A leggiare, to feede vpon wings.

Aleghuole, that may be alleadged.

Alegoria, an allegorie.

Alegoricamente, allegoricallie.

Alegorizzare, to vse allegories.

Alegrare, as Allegrare.

Alegratti, as Allegratti.

Alegrizza, as Allegrizza.

Alcnare, to giue or take breath, to enfeame a horse, to breath, to bring in breath.

A lenza, by or with a net, looke lenza.

Alepardo, a Leopard.

Alpe, the name of a fish. Also of an hearbe.

Aleppe, the first Hebrew letter. Also the beginner of all things.

Al'erta, heedfully prepared against dangers, watchfull at all aduantages.

Alési, ufato per grado o giro del cielo.

Alessandrina, the hearbe Perwinckle.

Alessare, to boile, or seeth meat.

Alessipharmaca, counter-poisons or antidotes.

Alesso, boiled or sodden meat.

Alestire, as Allestire.

Alette, little wings, &c. looke A'la.

A lettere discatole, as plaine to be seen or heard as are the great letters vpon boxes in Apothecaries shops.

Alettéria, a stone of the bignesse of a beane found in the maw of a cocke.

Alettóridi, certaine birds with long bills liuing

- living in garden-hedges or vineyards.
 Alettório, Aletório, Alettéria.
 Alettorolópho, the hearbe Coxcombe.
 A'fa, the first Greeke letter, a beginning.
 A'fa & oméga, the first and last letter of the Greeke Alphabet.
 Alfabēto, an Alphabet or A, B, C.
 Alfabético, in order of letters.
 Al'áique, as one would say wise, or learned in Mahomet's law, skilfull in diuine matters.
 Al'ána, a breeding wild Mare.
 Al'ár del giórno, by peepe or breake of day.
 Al'féste, a kind of fish.
 Al'féro, as Al'féro.
 Al'féro, an euiligne bearer. Also a Bishop at chesse.
 Al'fino, as Al'féro.
 Al'fio, the hearbe Lucrwort. Also a spain in a horse. Also a tetter or ring-worme.
 Al'fonsino, a certaine coine in Naples.
 Al'fordio, a kind of venomous Serpent.
 A'ga, sea-grasse, Recte, Rites. Also Duck-weede. Also Speltcorne.
 Al'gēbra, the arte of figuratiue numbers or Arithmetick. Also the art of bone-setting.
 Al'gēbrista, an arithmetician. Also a bone-setter.
 Al'gēne, any kind of fish that breedeth in, or feedeth vpon Sea-weede or Rite.
 Al'gēte, cold, chill, freezing.
 Al'gere, algo, alsi, to chill for cold.
 Al'ghēbra, as Al'gēbra.
 Al'ghēbrista, as Al'gēbrista.
 Al'giro, turning or wheeling round. Also in Latine Diapharum.
 Al'giróni, a kind of cormorant.
 Al'gorismo, the art of numbring.
 Al'góló, full of sea-grasse or Rite.
 Al'gróssó, in grosse, by great.
 Al'gúno, used as Al'cúno.
 Al'gúra, as Augúrio.
 Al'guráre, as Auguráre.
 Al'guzino, as Agozzino.
 Al'hēppe, for Al'hēbbe, he had wings.
 Al'hór, Al'hóra, then, at that houre.
 Al'hóttá, then, at that houre.
 Al'i, wings. Also among armorers called lamms.
 Alia, a wing, as Ala.
 Al'iaperte, displaid in armorie.
 Al'iare, to fore or houer vp and downe as a hawke. Also to sneake about.
 Al'ibánti, such as die for want of moistnesse.
 Al'ibēa, a kind of hearbe.
 Al'ibile, nourishable, nourishing. Also lawfull or allowable.
 Al'ibirc, bilco, bito, to nourish or giue nourishment vnto. Also to make lawfull.
 Al'ibito, quelled, ouercome, and put to silence.
 A'lica, as Alga.
 Alicástro, the wheat called Far.
 Alice, a Pilcher or sprat fish. Also a kind of fish sauce.
 Alichino, the name of a deuill in Dant, that is, inclination to vice and sinne.
 Alicómo, an Vnicorne. Also the Vnicornes horne.
 Alicubi, some where, in any place.
 A'lido, stale, stie-bitten or tainted meat.
 Alidáre, to taint, or become stale meat.
 A'lic, the plurall of A'la, wings.
 Aliénáre, to alienate, to estrange.
 Aliénatióne, alienation, estranging.
 Aliénigénáre, to alien, to estrange.
 Aliénigéno, an alien, a forreine.
 Aliéno, an aliene, a forraigne, a frenne.
 Al'éta, a kind of Eagle which alone fixeth her cies against the sunne.
 Aliéte, the little wings or finnes of fishes.
 Alicua, in lifting or raising manner.
 Alieuaré, to lift, beaue, or raise vp.
 A'liga, as Alga.
 Aligáre, to tie or bind vnto.
 Aligero, bearing wings.
 Aligi, a blew Lilly flowre.
 Aligóló, as Algóló.
 Aligólta, a kind of dainty fish.
 Al'ima, an hearb, which being eaten keeps one a long time from hunger.
 Al'imáre, to place or shoot leuell or point-blanke.
 Al'iméntáre, to nourish and sustaine.
 Al'iménto, nourishment, sustenance.
 Al'imo, a kind of Sea-wort, brackish in taste.
 Al'imóne, a nourisher, a fosterer. Also a kind of hearbe as Al'ima.
 Al'imonía, any nourishment or sustenance.
 Al'impenfáta, extempore, not thought on.
 Al'impréscia, in great haste.
 Al'improuiso, vnprouided for, extempore.
 Al'improuista, idem.
 Al'impúra, impurely, vnchastly.
 Al'incánto, at who giues most, or sold by a common crier.
 Al'incóntro, ouer against, opposite.
 Al'ino, a kind of Liquorish.
 Alióssi, at keeles, skales or nine pinnes.
 Al'ipo, a weede growing on rockes by the sea.
 Al'ipóne, idem.
 Aliquánta, parte che non misúra il tutto.
 Aliquóta, parte che misúra il tutto.
 Aliquóto, some or certaine, in aliquóta parte in some part.
 Al'isma, a weede growing in fennes or marshes like to a Planten, a water docke.
 Al'iso, a blew Lilly flowre.
 Al'isto, cottized in armory.
 Al'isso, Al'issóne, an hearbe or reede called Allison, some take it for the wood-rose.
 Al'íta, a kind of praing bird with a long beake and hooked tallons.
 Al'itáre, to pant or draw breath.
 A'lito, breath, respiration, or panting.
 Aliuēlláre, to leuell, or make euen.
 Aliuēlláta, a leuelling or euen-nesse.
 Aliuēllo, leuell, point-blanke.
 Aliúngia, the plant Spikenard.
 Al'izáre, to feede vpon wings.
 A'lla, to the, at the, with verbes of priuation, from the. Also the measure called an Ell. Also a hall, a common or guild-hall. Also being ioined to any noune it makes the same an aduerbe of quality or similitude, as Ala, as like, according vnto, after the fashion.
 A'lla affrontáta, in affronting manner.
 Alla buóna, in good fashion.
 Alla buón hóra, in a good houre.
 A'lla capricciósa, phantastically, rashly.
 Allacciaméti, lacings, snarings, tramelings, entanglings, knittings. Also enwrappings, allurements, enueaglings, entrappings.
 Allacciáre, to lace, to bind or tie vnto, to ensnare, to entangle, to entramell, to knit, to enwrap. Also to allure, to enueagle or wind in with flattery.
 A'lla cerca, in searche or pursuit.
 A'lla ciēca, blindly, blindfold.
 A'lla china, bending or stoopingly.
 A'lla confúsa, confusedly, pell mell.
 A'ila cróce, by the crosse.
 A'lla diffila, stragglingly, scatteringly.
 Alla diróttá, outright, mainly.
 Alla disdóssa, bare-backt, without a saddle.
 Alla diffiláta, as Alla diffila.
 Alla distésa, at length, extendedly.
 A'lla disperáta, desperately.
 A'lla facchina, basely, porter-like.
 A'lla fila, in files, in roes, in rankes.
 A'lla fine, at last, in the end, in fine.
 A'lla fin fine, in fine, when all is done.
 A'lla fóggia, after the fashion, like as.
 A'lla fuggita, cursory-wise, running away.
 Allagáre, to enlake, to ouerflow. Also to dilate or extend.
 Allagaméto, an ouerflowing. Also a dilating or extending.
 Allagatióne, as Allagaméto.
 Alla gemína, a kinde of damaske-worke vpon iron or steele wrought with gold.
 Alla ginétta, in fashion of a ginnet.
 Alla giornáta, dailie, daie by daie.
 Alla gránde, according to greatnesse. Also magnificently or sumptuously.
 Alla gróssa, grosely, homely, clownishly.
 Alla

Alla grossolana, *idem*.
 Alla ingiù, *downward*.
 Alla infinta, *fainedly*.
 Alla leggièra, *lightly, slightly*.
 Alla libera, *freely, frankly, sans feare*.
 Alla longa, *at length, at large, in time*.
Also after the long festiion.
 Alla mal' hóra, *in an ill houre*.
 Alla máno, *at hand, readily*.
 Allámbrá, *Alhámbrá, a strong hold, or*
palace for a King.
 Alla mescoláta, *confusedly, pell mell*.
 Alla minèlla, *a play at nine or twelve*
holes.
 Alla múta, *dumbly, mutely*.
 Allancáre, *to sobbe, to throbbé, to blub-*
ber.
 Allanciáre, *to hurle with violence*.
 Alla non pensáta, *extempore, vn-*
thought on.
 Alla perfine, *at last, in fine, in the end*.
 Alla piggiore, *at the worst*.
 Alla piú trista, *at worst, if the worst*
come.
 Alla prima, *at first, firstly*.
 Alla ráffa, *in rising maner, at rising*.
 Alla ráppa, *rap and runne, shifingly,*
snatchingly, bigledy, pegledy.
 Alla ráfa, *razed or shaved smoothly*.
 Allardáre, *to larde, to enlard*.
 Allargáre, *to enlarge, to spread*.
 Alla recífa, *cuttingly, hackingly*.
 All reale, *royally, magnificently*.
 Allárga la máno, *a spend all, a wast-*
good.
 Allargaménto, *an enlargement, an en-*
larging, an amplifying.
 Allargatúra, *an enlarging, a sprea-*
ding.
 Allária, *the hearbe Sauce alone or Iacke*
of the wood or hedge, it taste of gar-
like.
 Alla rifreseáta, *in Autum time when it*
beginneeth to be cold.
 Alla rincóntra, *front vnto, face to face*.
 Alla rinfúsa, *confusedly, belterskilter*.
 Alla ritrátta, *in retyring maner*.
 Alla Romána, *after the Roman fashion*.
 Alla rotta, *in rout, in broken man-*
ner.
 Alla sbardèlláta, *roisfingly, swagge-*
ringly.
 Alla sbocceáta, *impudently, shamelesly*.
 Alla sbracáta, *brafly, without shame*.
 Alla scarnisciáta, *loosely, nakedly, rash-*
lie.
 Alla scapstráta, *riotously, headlongly*.
 Alla scatenáta, *feriously, desperately*.
 Alla schiètta, *plainely, simply*.
 Allasciare, *to slacken, to loosen, to vn-*
binde.
 Alla scondeseéfa, *rumbling downe as*
from a rocke.
 Alla scopèrta, *openly, in view of all*.
 Alla sfiláta, *scatteringly, straglingly.*

Alla secónda, *in seconding, or fourthing*
manner.
 Alla sfuggiáscá, *as Alla sfuggíta.*
 Alla sfuggíta, *running-away, a snatch*
and away, without stay, cursory.
 Alla sicúra, *securely, vndoubtedly*.
 Alla spaparáta, *openly, with open*
brasts.
 Alla spianacciáta, *plainely, openly*.
 Alla spiccioláta, *scatteringly. Also in*
lurking manner as souldiers go a shif-
ting and freebooting.
 Alláscero, *an hearbe yeelding bitterish*
Sugar.
 Alla stagháta, *cuttingly, hackingly*.
 Alla stracca, *to the point of wearinesse*.
 Allastriéare, *to pane with flat stones.*
 Allatiuo, *as Ablatiuo.*
 Alláto, *as Aláto, in respect, in compari-*
son.
 Allá trista, *poorely, wretchedly*.
 Allattáre, *to giue sucke, to feed with*
milke, to milke, to sucke.
 Allattánte, *sucking, or giuing milke.*
 Alla túa bárba, *in sight, or spite of thy*
beard.
 Alla tuliána, *eloquently, Ciceronian-*
like.
 All'auenánte, *ratably, sutably*.
 All'auenénte, *in fitting or seemely ma-*
ner.
 Alla vísta, *in riew, in full sight*.
 Alla vólta, *towards, toward*.
 All'annuduppáta, *confusedly, intricate-*
lie.
 Alla zemína, *as Alla gemína.*
 All'e, *to the, at the, but plurally. Also a*
kinde of birde.
 Alle bótte, *at times, sometimes. Also at*
blows, at handicuffs, at strokes.
 Alleccáre, *as Allecchiáre.*
 Allecchiámènti, *lickings, steekings. Al-*
so saunings, enticements, or blandish-
ments.
 Allecchiáre, *to licke, to sleeke, to smooth,*
to licke and wash himselfe as a cat
doth, to stroake ones beard. Also to
faure, to flatter, to entice or allure
with blandishments.
 Alle fiáte, *at times, sometimes.*
 Alleficáre, *to fester, to fcede or nourish*.
 Allegánza, *a combining or aliance.*
 Allegáre, *to alleage, to cite. Also to a-*
dressè vnto. Also to allie to combine
to linde together or vnto and confe-
derate. Also to set ones teeth an edge
by some scure taste.
 Allegáti dènti, *teeth set on edge.*
 Allegatióne, *an alleaging, an allega-*
tion.
 Alleggeraménto, *an eating, a refresh-*
ing.
 Alleggerire, *risco, ríto, to lighten, to*
ease, to disburden. Also to refresh.
 Alleggiaménto, *an easing, a lightening,*

a disburdening.
 Alleggiáre, *as Alleggerire.*
 Allegránza, *as Allegrézza.*
 Allegraménte, *gladly, merily, iccondly.*
 Allegráre, *to glad, to reioice, to blithe,*
to make or wax merry and frlike.
 Allegratiuo, *make merrie and glad.*
 Allegrétti, *an hearbe good in salets.*
 Allegrézza, *mirih, gladnesse, icy, se-*
lace, pastime, glee. Also a march soun-
ded in trumpet and drume in signe
of victury.
 Alegria, *as Allegrézza.*
 Allegrissimaménte, *most icyfully or*
gladly.
 Allégro, *glad, merry, iocond, icyfull,*
pleasani, lullful, frolike.
 Alle guagnèlle, *an oath that country*
people sweare by, as we say, by the
Masse, by the holy Gospell.
 Alleluia, *praise to God, God be praised.*
Also the hearbe wood-sorell.
 Allemáni, *together by the eares, in hands.*
 Allenáre, *as Alenáre.*
 Allenáre, *níco, nito, to aswage, to re-*
lent.
 Allentánza, *a slacking, a relenting.*
 Allentáre, *to slacke, to relent, to stow.*
 All'entráta, *at the entrance.*
 Alle ósse, *a game called, at che-ripit.*
 Alle póme, *Giocáre alle póme, looke*
póme.
 Alle riscósse, *ready to releue, to redeem,*
to rescue or helpe of.
 Alleffáre, *as Aleffáre.*
 Alléssò, *as Aléssò.*
 Alléssire, *tisco, títo, to make nimble,*
sie, or quicke, or dight with aquilitie.
 Alle stréte, *at grappling, or handy*
gripes.
 Allésto, *nimble, quicke, riquilant.*
 Allétta, *a fish called a mullet.*
 Allettaménti, *enticements, allure-*
ments.
 Allettánza, *allurement, inticement.*
 Allettáre, *to entice or allure vnto.*
 Allétte, *shelters, shrouds, heseries.*
 Alletteráre, *to enliterate.*
 Alletteráto, *li. crated, learned.*
 Allettéuole, *that may be all red.*
 Alle túllie, *Ciceronian like, eloquently.*
 Alleuáre, *to fester, to lrecci or bring vp.*
 Allcuatrice, *a foster-mother, a midwife.*
 Alleuaménto, *a lightning, a disburde-*
ning.
 Alleuáre, *to lighten, to disburden.*
 Alle vólte, *at times, sometimes.*
 All' hóra, *then, at that houre or time.*
 All' hótta, *then, at that houre or time.*
 Alliária, *as Allária.*
 Allibile, *as Alibile.*
 Allibire, *as Alibire.*
 Allignáre, *to take roote, to prosper in*
growing, to follow kinne.
 Allieuáre, *as Alleuáre.*

Alliúo, a foster childe or seruant of ones bringing vp.

Alligárc, as Allegáre.

Allimbrátto, foully, filthily.

All'incánto, as Al'incánto.

All'inánzi, forward.

All'incóntro, as Al'incóntro.

All'indietro, backward.

All'infuóra, outwardly.

All'in gróssio, in gróssie, by great.

All'instánte, at the instant, or instance.

Alliscíare, as Liscíare or Allecchiáre.

Alliuéllárc, as Aliuélláre.

Alliuélláta, as Aliuélláta.

Alliuélló, as Aliuélló.

A'llo, to the, at the. Also from the.

Allocáre, as Allogáre.

Allocáre, to play the owle, to make an owlet of.

Allocánda, that is to be hired or rented. Also used for a bawde.

Allodéttá, a little lark.

Allodiáre, to rent or farme for profit.

Allodiále, rentable, or finable.

Allódola, a Lark, looke Darc Pallódola.

Allogáre, to place, to settle. Also to let to farme or demise. Also to hire for monie.

Allogagióni, placings, firmings, lettings.

Alloggiáre, to lodge. Also to quarter a campe.

Alloggiáménto, a lodging. Also a place where a campe or soldiers bee quartered.

Allóggio, a lodge, a lodging. Also a skolers house, as the halls in Oxford, that haue no lands, but all liue of themselves.

Allo indietro, backward.

Allo ingiù, downward.

Allo infu, upward.

Allongáre, to lengthen, to prolong.

Allongaménto, a lengthning, a prolonging.

Allongárfi, as Allontanárfi.

Allongoandáre, in processe of time.

Allontanánza, an elonging or farre distance, or going far of.

Allontanáre, to elong or goe far of.

Alloppiáre, to bring a sleepe by art, by drugs or potions, as with Opium.

Alloppiáto víno, wine opiated.

Allóra, then, at that honre.

Allóro, the lawrell or Eaietree. Also to them, at them, or from them. Also a crying of boies calling one to another to see some strange sight, as wee say, Now, now.

Allo scórcio, at last, at the cutting of.

Allo spropófito, arcie-uerste, cleane from the purpose.

Allucciare, to looke earnestly vpon a thing with a greedy desire to haue it, it is commonly taken in ill part.

Allúdere, lúdo, lúfi, lúfo, to allude or haue reference vnto. Also to playe with.

Allúí, to him. Also from him.

Allumáre, to light, to enkindle. Also to allome or steepe in allome.

Allumatióne, an enlightning.

Allumináre, as Allumáre. Also to illuminate. Also to limme in water colours.

Alluminatóre, an enlightner. Also a limmer.

Alluminatióne, illumination.

Allunáre, to arch, to bow or bend as the moone.

Allungáre, as Allongáre.

Al lúngo andáre, in processe or tract of time.

All'uscita, at the going out.

Allusingáre, to flatter, to blandish.

Allusióne, allusion or reference vnto.

A'lma, the soule of man.

Almadéu, a strange name that nigromants vse to call vpon.

Almadía, a little boat or wherrie.

Almagésta, as much to say as perfect, the booke of Ptolemies great mathematicke is so called.

Almagésto, a kind of mathematicall instrument.

Alméglio, at, or to the best.

Almánco, at least.

Almén', Alméno, at least.

Alméntre, whilst, whilst that.

Almicanthári, circles imagined to passe through euery degree of the meridian, paralell to the horizon vp to the Zenith.

Almiráglío, an Admirall at sea.

Almiránta, an admirall-ship.

Almiránte, an admirall at sea.

A'lmo, high, omnipotent, life-giuer, sustainer, holy. Also an elder-tree. Also a foster-father, the husband of ones nurse. Also used for nourishment.

Almocohól, a kind of Borax.

Almoniáca, an Apricocke plumbe.

Almoniáco, an Apricocke-tree.

Almosarifáto, sp. the customer-ship of any place.

Almucábala, as Algébra.

Almugúno, a kind of pretious wood mentioned in the old Testament, some take it for Brazill wood.

A'lina, the measure called an Ell.

A'lno, an Aller or Elder tree.

Alno négro, the blacke Elder-tree.

A'lo, the Crow-garlicke. Also the hearbe Comfrie of the rocke.

Aloccággine, gullishnesse, owlshnesse.

Aloccáre, to play the owle or gull.

Alócco, an owle, an owlet. Also a simple gull.

Aloè, the bitter drug Aloes, whereof are diuers kinds. Also an hearbe so called.

Aloè caullíno, the course kind of Aloes.

Aloéttá, a Lark.

Alógia, want of reason, blockishnesse. Also excessse in banquetting or riotous feasting.

Alongiáre, to elong, to goe or put far of.

Alóngo andáre, in processe or tract of time.

Alopáce, a kind of vine or grape.

Alopacéto, the hearbe Fox-tale.

Alopacéia, the hearbe Fox-taile.

Alopécia, the falling away or shedding of haire through diseases. Also a fish.

Alopiáre, as Alloppiáre.

Al'oppófito, opposite, ouer against.

A lor lenno, at their will or pleasure.

Alósa, a fish that killeth the Tunnie to haue a vaine in his iawes. Also as Láccia.

Alo spicchio del sole, at rise of sunne.

Alósto, the hearbe Madder.

Alostendádo, a march on drumme or trumpet so called.

A'lpa, an instrument called a harpe.

Al palése, publikely, manifestly.

Al pári, as en, alike, matched.

A'lpe, A'lpi, alpes or ingh mountains.

Alpédica perníce, a kind of partridge breeding on mountaines.

Alpéggio andáre, if the worst fall out.

Alpéltre, alpih, craggie, mountainous.

Alpéstrézza, cragginesse, ruggednesse.

A'lphi, a kind of vlcération. Also the morpew or staining of the skin.

Alphitománte, a diuiner by corne.

Alphitomantía, diuination by corne.

Alpicórdi, as Arpicórdi.

Alpiè Alpiéde, at the foot, below.

Alpigiáno, borne or bredde vpon the Alpes.

Alpifáno, borne or bred on the Alpes.

Alpiù, at the most, at the vtmost.

Alpiù alpiù, at the very most.

Al possíbile, to the vtmost possibility.

Al postúto, in the end, after all. Also to the vtmost of all possibility.

Alpresénte, now, at this present.

Alquánti, some, some few in number.

Alquánto, some, somewhat in quantity.

Alqutrána, a kind of liquid pitch or tar.

Alrádo, sildome or rarely.

A'lse, did freeze or chill.

Al segréto, secretly, priuily.

A'li, also, moreover, est, soones.

Al seréno, in the cleare or open aire.

Alfidénie, Cines, Cibolls, or Onions.

Alfina, Chicke-weede or Ducke-weede.

Alfóso, cold, chill, freezing.

Alfórdio, a venemous Serpent.

Al súbito, at the suddaine, suddainly.

Altabásto, as Altobásto.

Altaléna, a kind of fish or Serpent. Also a kind of game.

Altána,

Altána, a high rooffe window.
 Altáni, certaine winds rifing suddainly
 out of the earth.
 Altáno, a pleasant gale of wind.
 Altánto, as much more.
 Altárdi, late, lately.
 Altáre, an Altar. Also an oyle-mill.
 Altáre, a certaine figne in Heauen.
 Altaréio, fomething or a little high.
 Also a little Altar.
 Altáa, the hearbe smallage.
 Altarúccio, a little, filly Alter.
 Alteluógo, in Lat. Colophon.
 Alterábile, changeable, alterable.
 Alterabilità, change, alteration.
 Alteraménte, haughtily, proudly, state-
 lie.
 Alteraméto, altering, changing.
 Alteráre, to alter, to change. Also to
 make one become angry.
 Alteránte, altering, changing.
 Alteratióne, alteration, change.
 Alteratiuo, fubieft to alteration.
 Altercangéno, the hearbe henbane.
 Altercáre, to wrangle, to brabble, to
 debate, to brawle, to chide.
 Altercación, a wrangling, a brabbling,
 an altercation, a brawling.
 Alterco, the hearbe Henbane.
 Alteréuole, alterable, changeable.
 Altereggiáre, to ftate it in proud or
 haughty manner.
 Altéro, haughty, proud, high minded.
 Alterézza, haughtineffe pride.
 Alterigia, as Alterézza.
 Altério, as Alterézza.
 Alteritá, an altering, an othernes, an in-
 ftant of alteration or change.
 Alternáre, to doe by courfe or turne. Al-
 fo to change or be inconstant.
 Alternaménte, by turnes, by courfes, en-
 terchangeably.
 Alternatióne, enterchangeableneffe.
 Alternatiuaménte, as Alternaménte.
 Alternatiuo, that doth or may alter. Al-
 fo enterchangeable.
 Altérno, alternall, enterchangeable.
 Altérfi, as Altréfi.
 Altéza, height, highneffe.
 Altezzio, as Altéro.
 Altháa, the Marfi-mallows.
 Altieraménte, haughtily, proudly.
 Altierézza, haughtineffe, pride.
 Altiero, haucie, proud, high minded.
 Alumétra, a meafure of altitudes.
 Altinétria, meafuring of height.
 Altinánico, a venemous Serpent.
 Altino, high, or proceeding from on high.
 Altitonánte, high thundring.
 Altitonáre, to high or loud thunder.
 Altitudíne, altitude, height.
 Altrózfo, proud in burning manner.
 Alto high, eminent, lofty. Also a treble
 voice in mufike.

Alto, vfed for broad, Panno álto, broad
 cloath.
 Altobáche, a kinde of great cart or
 wane.
 Altobáfo, high and low. Also a kinde
 of high and low wrought or figured
 veluet. Also a certain mufical instru-
 ment with ftrings.
 Altoleuáre, to aduance or raife high.
 Altoulánte, high-flying.
 Altouláre, to flie high.
 Altoulénte, high willing.
 Altra cófa alcúna, any other thing.
 Altraménte, otherwife.
 Altravólta, another time.
 Altréfi, alfo, eke, moreover, befides, eft-
 foones, likewise, withall, as much be-
 fides.
 Altrétale, fuch another in quality.
 Altrétánto, as much more in quantity.
 Altre vólte, other times.
 Altrice, a nurce, a fofter-mother.
 Al'tri, others.
 Altriménte, otherwife.
 Altrílo, a wren.
 Al'tró, other, alfo, ought elfe, or any o-
 ther thing. Also except.
 Al'tro alcúno, any other.
 Altrochè, except, if not, fauing, or there
 then.
 Altro ciuóle, fomething elfe is requi-
 red.
 Altro móndo, another world or Coun-
 trie.
 Altrónde, elfewhere, from elfewhere.
 Altróue, elfewhere, fomewhere elfe.
 Altrú, other mens, to others, others, of
 or from others.
 Al'túra, height, depth, altitude.
 Al'túto, wholly, altogether.
 Aluála, an acquittance, a bill, a warrant
 a ticket, a cedula.
 Alúca ti viddi, prou. thofe daies are paff
 I know you no more.
 Alúccia, any little wing. looke Ala.
 Aludário, a beehiue. Also a place where
 beehiues be kept.
 Aludó, a beehiue. Also a fhelter vnder
 a rooffe, a couer or a rooffe. Also the
 channell or bed of a running riuer, or
 the pipe of any Conduite. Also a vain
 in any body. Also a baching tub, that
 is covered. Also a bulke or belly or bot-
 tom of a fhip.
 Aluérde, prou. almost at an end, as we
 fay burning in the focket.
 Aluíno, to the quicke or life, lively.
 Al lumáca, made winding vpward like a
 Suaille or wrinkle. Scala a Lumáca, a
 winding paire of ftaires.
 Alumáre, as Allumáre.
 Alúme, Allome, whereof are diuers
 forts.
 Alúme catino, a kinde of Allome, or
 afhes of the hearbe Bali and Salicornia

burnt.
 Alúme di piúma, a kinde of Allome.
 Alúme di rócca, rock Allome.
 Alumófo, full, or tafting of Allome.
 Alúna prima, at the quarter of the
 Moone.
 Alúna fecónda, at the fecond quarter of
 the Moone.
 Alúna piéna, at the full of the Moone.
 Alúna tēza, at the third quarter of the
 Moone.
 Alúna fcéma, at the wane of the
 Moone.
 Alúngo andáre, in proceffe or tract of
 time.
 Alúnno, a nurfe or fofter-child, a child
 kept for Godsake.
 Al'uo, a wombe. Also a tombe or Sepul-
 cher. Also the bed or channell of a
 riuer.
 Alutáre, to lute as Alchimiſts doe their
 pots or glaffes.
 Alutatióne, a luting or lutation.
 Al'za, as Alzáta.
 Alzabára, a kinde of drugge.
 Alzaméto, as Alzáta.
 Alzána, a halfe or cable to toe or draw
 boates, barges or fhips withall. Also a
 crane to hoife vp any great waight.
 Alzaniére, a halfer or he that haleth or
 toeth a fhip or boate by a rope, a halfe
 or halfer in a fhip.
 Alzare, to aduance, to raife, to hoife, to
 heane, to rere, to eleuate, or lift vp.
 Alzare al ciélo, to raife to the heauens.
 Also to commend highly.
 Alzáre il fianco, prou. to farewell, to
 make good cheere, to haue the world at
 will.
 Alzáre véla, to hoife vp failes.
 Alzáta, a rafing, an aduancing, a hea-
 ning or lifting vp.
 Alzéuole, that may be raifed or lifted.
 Amábile, amiable, lowly, to be loued.
 Also a kind of wine in Italie fo called.
 Amabilitá, amiableneffe, lowlineffe.
 Ammácco, dog-cheape, plentie. Also
 fcoofree or at other mens charges.
 Amaccáre, to bruife, to batter.
 Amadó, fome part of a fhip.
 Amadriadi, wood nimphes.
 Amáglie, wrought with oylet-holes.
 Amaináre, to ftrike the maine-yard.
 Amaláre, to ficken, to fall ficke.
 Amalaticcio, fickifh, crazed in health.
 Amaláto, ficke, difeafed.
 Amalgáme, a drugge vfed by Alchi-
 miſts.
 A mal partito, in an ill plight, in bad
 ftate.
 A mal in córpo, againft ones ftomacke.
 Amanáre, to leade or bring vnto.
 A mancánza di lúna, at the waine of
 the Moone.
 Amanáre, as Ammannáre.
 Amáno,

A máno, at hand, ready by, with hand.
 A máno a máno, by and by, anon. Also in order, orderly.
 Amanchítide, a stone vsed to conuere ypp spirits.
 Amán dēstra, on the right hand.
 Amandio, a stone of diuers colours, good ag. inst poison, which maketh him vitorious that wears it about him, and teacheth to interpret dreames, or riddles.
 Amándola, an Almond.
 Amandoláta, meat or milke of Almonds.
 Amándolo, an Almond tree.
 A man giónte, with icined hands.
 Amaniméti, dressings, dighings.
 Amanire, nisco, nito, to dresse, to dight, to adorne or to dresse handsomely.
 Amanire, nisco, nito, to seaze or lay hands on. Also to accomplish.
 Amanito, handsomely drest or dighted.
 A mán máncá, on the left hand.
 A mán piéne, with full hands, full-handed.
 A mán sálua, safely, without danger.
 Amantare, to emanate, to enrobe.
 Amánte, a lover. Also loeing.
 Amanticída, a killer of lovers.
 Amanticidio, murdering of lovers.
 Amántici rami, shady or spreading boughs.
 Amantilla, the hearbe Valerian, Capons tale or Setwall.
 Amántino, as Amandío.
 Amánto, a mantle, a robe.
 A mán vuóte, empty hauded.
 Amánza, a misstrisse, a loue, a sweet-heart.
 Amaracino, oile of Marioram. Also bitterish.
 Amaracocoláto, oile of Marioram.
 Amaráco, great sweet Marioram.
 Amarancino, oile of Marioram.
 Amaránto, the hearbe Maudlin. Also the flowre gentle or Passelours.
 Amaránto giallo, Goldilocks, God-flowre, or Gold-flowre.
 A marauíglia, wonderously.
 Amáre, to loue, to be in loue.
 Amareggiáre, to make or taste bitter. Also to grow or st. w. to a sea.
 Amarélla, the hearbe Mugwort, some tale it for Feuerfew.
 Amaréto, bitterish, somewhat bitter.
 Amaréza, bitterness.
 A María órba, as A móscá ciēca.
 Amarcáre, to embitter, to make bitter.
 Amariáre, to embitter, to loe the bitter.
 Amariáre, to make or taste bitter.
 Amarićcio, bitterish.
 Amarićlio, bitterish, sowre looking.
 Amarina, the twig Withie or Osier.
 Amarine, the first Cherries that come.

Amarire, risco, rito, to make bitter.
 Amarićtine, bitterness.
 Amár mēglío, to loue or wish rather.
 Amáro, bitter, breame. Also spightfull.
 Amárognolo, bitterish, sowrish.
 Amáre, bitterness.
 Amártora, a beast called a Martin.
 Amartello, looke toccár a martello.
 Amarićte, bitter, spightfull.
 Amarićenza, bitterness, spightfulness.
 Amáre, looke Innećtáre.
 Amásia, a louers loue or sweet heart, a misstrisse or paramour.
 A masnāde, by troupes, by companies.
 A mássa, by heapes, Gods plenty.
 Amaslaméti, amassings together.
 Amasláre, to amasse, to heape vp.
 Amátáco, the great sweet Marioram.
 Amátile, loudly, to be loued.
 Amatináre, to become or grow morning.
 Amátisto, an Amathist or Hematite stone.
 Amatiuo, louely or to be beloued.
 Amatóre, a lover, one that loueth.
 Amatório, leuning or loue-causing.
 Amatríce, a woman lover.
 Amaturáre, to ripen, to grow ripe.
 Amazácchera, by sicalth, in killing sort. Also as Amazzáta.
 Amazzáre, to kill, to sláie, to murder.
 Amazáméti, killings, murders, slughters.
 Amazzáta, a killing, a slaughtering. Also a standing s. arke siisse as one key-cold. Also a fishing or angling rodde. Also to be taken in a bait or lure.
 Amazóna, in Grecke signifies, without a dug, or treat, or part-lesse.
 Amámba, a kind of fruit like a big Olive.
 Amábe, an ambiguity or rabble of words, making the sense doubtfull. Also a dizzingesse in the head.
 Ambagía, an extasie or passion of the mind. Also a qualme ouer the stomack, an extasie, or shortness of ones breath. Also uicise, grieffe, vexation, or dismay.
 Ambagiáre, to speake doubtfully, to equiuocate.
 Ambagiósio, full of ambiguity or equiuocation, doubtfull in speech.
 Amabáscia, as Ambagia.
 Amabasciadóre, an Ambassador.
 Amabasciáre, to grieue, to vex, to molest. Also to fall into a sowne or loose ones breath.
 Amabasciáriá, an ambassage.
 Amabasciáta, an ambassage.
 Amabasciatóre, an Ambassador.
 Amabasciatório, belonging to an ambassador.
 Abasciósio, as Ambagiósio.
 Amabasciósio, as Ambagiósio.
 Amabáscia, as Ambagiósio.
 Amabáscia, as Ambagiósio.

Ambe, both.
 Ambe áue. Ambe dúo, both.
 Ambi. Ambi dúo, both.
 Ambiante, ambling, pacing easily.
 Ambiare, to amble, to pace it easily.
 Ambiatúra, an ambling pace.
 Ambidói, both. Also a swift runner.
 Ambiente, going or wandring about, environing. Also aspiring or seeking after with ambition.
 Ambiguitá, ambiguity, doubtfulness.
 Ambiguo, ambiguous, doubtfull in sense.
 Ambio, an ambling pace.
 Ambire, bisco, bito, to aspire vnto or seeke after with ambition. Also to environ, to compassse, to goe or wrap about.
 Ambito, aspired vnto or sought after with ambition. Also environed, compasssed or gone about to obtaine.
 Ambito, a circuit or round compasssing, a round walke or walking, a circ. m. rence. Also an ambitious seeking or vltimfull suing or canuassing for offices.
 Ambitióne, an ambition or immoderate desire. Also a circuit or compasssing.
 Ambitióetto, somewhat ambitious.
 Ambitiósio, ambitious, desirous of hon or.
 Ambigónio, blunt-curued.
 Ambo, Ambo dúo, both.
 Ambodéstro, that vseth both hands.
 Amboláre, to steale or stinke away.
 Ambra, amber. Also amber-greece. Also the sperme of a Male called Spermacei. Also vsed for a blue Turquoise.
 Ambracanáto, perfumed with amber-greece.
 Ambracáne, amber-greece.
 Ambracáni, Pendants of amber-greece.
 Ambragátta, amber-greece.
 Ambra gialla, yellow or stone-amber.
 Ambra grigia, amber-greece.
 Ambrattóte, a kind of Greeke wine.
 Ambre, Ambro, as Ambra.
 Ambríci, roof-tiles, gutter-tiles.
 Ambrógino, a kind of coine in Italy.
 Ambrógo, sweet, pleasant, del. Etable.
 Ambrósia, a meat that the Gods are by Poets fained to feed vpon callid Ambrósia. Also the hearbe called Cke of Ierusalem or of Capadocia. Also Houslecke, Sen-greene or Liuc-euer.
 Ambrosiána vite, a kind of vine.
 Ambrósine, a kind of plumbe. Also a kind of almonds. Also as Ambubēia.
 Ambubēia, a kind of wild Endine, or common Cycorie. Also the Dandelion, the Priests-crowne, the Monks-head or Dogs-teeth.
 Ambubégia, as Ambubēia.
 Ambúgia, as Ambubēia.
 Ambuláre,

Ambuláre, to walke or goe by steps.
 Ambulatióne, a walking by steps. Also a walking place, an ally, or gallery.
 Ambulatóre, a walker by steps.
 Ambustióne, a burning, a parching.
 Ambústo, burnt or parched about.
 Amé, as Amén. Also to me, at me, or from me.
 A'meda, an Aunt, a mothers or fathers sister.
 Amedáno, as Antáno.
 Amello, a weede growing in the water.
 Amemoránza, remembrance.
 Amemoráre, to remember or put in minde.
 Amemoratióne, remembrance.
 Amemoréuole, memorable, memorious.
 Amén, Aménne, Amen, so be it.
 Amén, Améno, at least, within lesse.
 A menadito, at fingers end, by rote.
 A menáre, to leade, to bring.
 A menáte by handfuls, plenty.
 A menazampétto, as A menadito.
 Amenazáre, to drive or drone cattell. Also to threaten.
 Aménda, amends, satisfaction, correction, amendment. Also a fine paide for an offence or taske or imposition. Also used for Améntia.
 Amendáre, to amend, to correct, redresse. Also to fine for any offence.
 Amendatióne, amendment.
 Améndola, an almond.
 Amendoláta, Almond-milke or meate.
 Améndolo, an Almond-tree.
 Amendúa. dúe, dúi, dúo, both.
 Amendúni, both together.
 Amenità, pleasant to the eie.
 Améno, pleasant or delightful to the eie or in situation. Also at least.
 Amentáre, to remember or put in minde. Also to be made, furious or raging.
 A mente, in minde, by rote, by heart.
 Améntia, madnesse, rage, as out of wits.
 Aménto, a strap of leather in the midst of a dart thereby to hold and sling it.
 Amerimónne, Sengreene, Housleeke.
 Ameríne, a kinde of Withie or Oser to tie vines. Also a kinde of bitterish sweet peare. Also the first cherries that come.
 Ameríno, idem. Also somewhat bitterish yet pleasant in taste.
 Amérláre, to vary in armory. Also to make battlement-wise in building.
 A mérlí, varied in armory.
 Amerochíta, a fish in Lat. Notola.
 A'meta, an Aunt.
 Améte, pilie in armory.
 Ametístino, a kinde of Azure that Painters use, of an amathist colour.
 Ametísto, an Amathist or Hematite stone.
 A mézza cása, in the midst of the house.

Amézzáre, to part, to share or deuide in the middle or at halves. Also to meditate. Used also for to diminish or make lesse.
 Amézzadóre, a mediator betweene two.
 A mézzo, by halves, or as we say in common betweene two Parteners. Also demye in armorie. Also right ouer, or oueragainst.
 A mézzo tēmpo, the time of the yeere when it is neither hot nor cold but indifferent.
 Amfisbēna, as Anfisbēna.
 Amfiscij, as Amph. scij.
 Amfodillo, the Affodill or Daffodill flower.
 Amia, a fish like a Tunnie, without shales, hauing swallowed a hooke it nibbleth the same in sunder, and so escapeth, it is said to grow very fast.
 Amiámo, a stone so soft that it is spun and wouen into cloath: it endureth the fire as a Salamander, in such were the Egiptians wont to enwrappe their deceased Kings that so they might burne them and keepe their ashes. Also a kinde of Alum. Also let vs loue, or we loue.
 Amiánto, as Amiámo.
 Amíca, a she freind.
 Amicáble, freindly, that may be freinded.
 Amicáre, to make or becom a freind. Also to crum or crumble.
 Amichéuole, freindly, kinde as a freind.
 Amicissimo, amost inward freind.
 Amicitia, amity, freindship, good will.
 Amíco, a freind, also alouer.
 Amicocída, a freind-killer.
 Amicocídio, the murder of a freind.
 A'mida, an Aunt also as Amia.
 Amidále, Amiddále, Almonds, tonsils or kernels rising in ones throat, or body, and sometimes at the roote of the tongue by falling of humors.
 Amidáre, to starch.
 A'mido, starch. Also a kinde of graine or rise.
 Amigdelíte, a kinde of Tithimale.
 A migliáia, by thousands.
 A'milo, fine starch-floure.
 Aminēa, a kinde of grape earely ripe.
 A minuto, by retaile, smaly, distinctly.
 A mio módo, after my fashion.
 A mio sēno, after my will and pleasure.
 Amír, a kinde of drug or fruit in India.
 Amuránté, a Sirian word importing a mighty man, an Admirall, a chiefe Baron.
 Amisfióne, a losse, or leeing.
 Amísto, lost.
 Amistá, freindship, amity.
 Amistánza, freindship, amity.
 Amistáre, to befreind, to make freinds.

Amistéuole, freindly, kinde.
 Amisteuoléza, freindlinesse, amity.
 A'mita, an Aunte, afathers or mothers sister.
 Amítáre, to starch.
 Amiatríce, a starcher.
 Amitérmini, a kind of turneproote.
 A'nito, starch, or starch-floure.
 A'mma, a lath or thin smale boorde.
 Ammaccáre, to bruse or frush together.
 Ammaccatúra, a brusing or frushing.
 Ammacchiáre, as Macchiáre. Also to hide, to squat, to lurke or crouch in some bush or brake.
 Ammaestránza, as Ammaestráménto.
 Ammaestráre, to teach to instruct.
 Ammaestráménto, a teaching or instruction.
 Ammaestréuole, that may be instructed.
 Ammagliáre, to worke into maile as a shirt of maile, to quilt as a iacket or iacke. Also to bruse, to frush, to clatter, destroy. Also to charme or bewitch.
 Ammagrírre, grisco, gríto, to make or become leane, to take downe ones fat.
 Ammalaticcio, as Amalaticcio.
 Ammalíáre, to bewitch, to charme, to forespeake.
 Ammandráre, to reduce into heards or droues.
 Ammaníre, nisco, nito, to prepare or make ready for ones hand, to provide.
 Ammannáre, to prepare, to set in order. Also to gather in, hale or strike saile suddainly. Also to gather together by handfuls as gleaners doe corne.
 Ammanníre, as Ammaníre.
 Ammantáre, to enmantle to inrobe.
 Ammantélláre, as Ammantáre.
 Ammantino, a precious stone of many coloures.
 Ammánto, a mantle or vpper robe.
 Ammarcírre, císcó, cíto, to rot, to putrife.
 Ammareggiáre, as Amareggiáre.
 Ammargináre, to enmargin, to side. Also to marginate, to heale or close vp a wound.
 Ammaricáre, to bewaile bitterly.
 Ammaríre, ríscó, ríto, to make bitter.
 Ammartélláre, to hammer, to forge. Also to appassionat with ielousie or doubt till ones heart pant.
 Ammartélláto, passionated with loue, doubt or ielousie. Also hammered or forged.
 Ammascaráre, to enmaske, to disguise.
 Ammasciáre, as Ammassáre.
 Ammassáre, to amasse or gather together.
 Ammassáménto, as Ammassáto.
 Ammassatóre, a heaper, a gatherer.
 Ammas-

- Ammasséuole, that may be amassed.
 Ammassicchiare, as Ammassiare.
 Ammassicciare, to make masse or tough. Also to enure to all hardnesse.
 Ammasso, an amasse, a gathered heape.
 Ammassiare, to reduce into skanes as thrid. Also to roule vp into bundles.
 Ammattare, tisco, tito, to run mad.
 Ammattonare, to bricke. Also to pauce.
 Ammattonato, paued, or bricked.
 Ammazzare, to kill, to steale, to murder.
 Ammazamenti, killings, murderings.
 Ammazacchera, as Amazzacchera.
 Ammazata, as Amazzata.
 Ammazatore, a killer, a murderer.
 Ammazolare, to bundle into sheafes or handfulls.
 Amme, Amen, so be it.
 Ammelare, to enhony or make sweete.
 Ammelato, honied. Also a dun colour.
 Ammenda, as Amenda.
 Ammendabile, that may be amended.
 Ammendamento, amendment.
 Ammendare, as Amendare.
 Ammendatione, amendment.
 Ammendeuole, that may be amended.
 Ammentanza, m. cry, remembrance.
 Ammentare, to remember, to call to mind.
 Ammissione, an admission, an allowing.
 Ammesso, admitted, allowed, auowed.
 Ammettere, metto, misi, messo, to admit, to allow, to auow.
 Ammezare, as Amezzare.
 Ammi, a kind of cummin, called the roial cummin, or as som say the hearb Ammie, Ameos, hearb William, Bullwort, or Bishops weed.
 Ammicare, to marke, to note, to point, to glance or nod at, to becken or make signes at any thing namely with winking of the eies. Also to beslabe, to fowle or greafe as it were with filthly and greafe broth or droffe.
 Ammicare, as Ammicare.
 Ammigliare, to reduce into thousands.
 Ammina, a kind of early ripe grape.
 Amminiculo, any kind of helpe, furtherance, aide or assistance.
 Amministragione, an administration.
 Amministranza, an administration.
 Amministrare, to administer.
 Amministragione, an administration.
 Amministratore, an administrator.
 Amministréuole, administrable.
 Ammirabile, admirable, wondrous.
 Ammirabondo, full of wonder and admiration.
 Ammiraglia, an admirall or chiefe ship.
 Ammiragliato, the office of an Admirall.
 Ammiraglio, an Admirall or chiefe commander at sea. Also a looking glasse or mirror.
 Ammirando, admirable, to be wondrous at.
 Ammirante, as Ammiraglio.
 Ammirare, to admire or wonder at.
 Ammiratione, admiration, wondrous.
 Ammiratiuamente, with admiration.
 Ammiratiuo, wonder breeding.
 Ammiréuole, admirable, wondrous.
 Ammisario, a stallion horse.
 Ammissibile, that may be admitted.
 Ammistiare, to mingle, to mash, or mix.
 Ammistione, a mash, a mixture or blending.
 Ammochriso, a stone seeming to haue sand and gold in it.
 Ammodernare, to bring or reduce to late or new fashions.
 Ammodite, a kind of snake or serpent.
 Ammogliare, to wine, to wed, to marry.
 Ammogliamento, a winning or marriage.
 Ammogliato, married, a married man.
 Ammolare, as Animollire.
 Ammolire, lisco, lito, to molifie, to soften. Also to steepe in water.
 Ammolitiare, to make or become soft, wanton, delicate or effeminate.
 Ammone, as Ammino.
 Ammoniaco, a iuce or gum that cometh from the hearb Agastli.
 Ammonimento, an admonishing.
 Ammonire, nisco, nito, to admonish, to warne.
 Ammonitione, a warning or admonition.
 Ammonitore, an admonisher, a warner.
 Ammonitro, a composition of sand and nitre vsed to make glasse with.
 Ammonichiare, as Ammontare.
 Ammontare, to amount, to ascend, to heape vp as haicocks. Also to leape a sheepe as rams and other beasfs doe, to line a bitch or cower a mare.
 Ammontonare, as Ammontare.
 Ammonzicchiare, as Ammontare.
 Ammorbare, to infect, to contagion.
 Ammorbidamento, a softning, a smoothing, or becoming ranke in growing.
 Ammorbidare, to soften, to smooth. Also to make or become ranke in growing.
 Ammorbidire, disco, dito, as Ammorbidare.
 Ammorbo, infectious, contagious.
 Ammorciare, to quench, to extinguish.
 Ammortare, as Ammorciare.
 Ammorzabile, quencheable.
 Ammorzare, as Ammorciare.
 Ammosciare, to droope, to languish.
 Ammosciamento, a languishing, a fainting.
 Ammostare, to become ripe as grapes ready to goe to the presse and to haue new wine.
 Ammostire, tisco, tito, as Ammostare.
 Ammotinare, to mutiny, to rebell.
 Ammotinoso, mutinous, rebellious.
 Ammouere, mouo, mossa, mossa, to moue vnto.
 Ammouibile, moueable vnto.
 Ammucchiare, to heape or bord vp.
 Ammucchio, a heape or hording vp.
 Ammucchiatare, as Ammucchiare.
 Ammuffare, to grow musty or mouldy. Also to skip or leape. Also to peepe forth.
 Ammuffire, fisco, fito, as Ammuffare.
 Ammurcare, to snort. Also to calke a ship.
 Ammusamento, an amusing. Also a muzzling.
 Ammusare, to muse, to amuse. Also to muzzle. Also to snout or bill. Also to rout as a pig.
 Ammutare, to change vnto. Also to make or become mute, dumbe or silent.
 Ammutinare, to mutiny or rebell.
 Ammutinamento, a mutiny, or insurrection.
 Ammutinoso, mutinous, rebellious.
 Ammutire, tisco, tito, as Ammutare.
 Ammutolire, lisco, lito, as Ammutare.
 Amnestia, forgetfulnesse of things past.
 Amno, a fishing hooke. Also I loue.
 Amodite, a kind of serpent or snake.
 Amoisès, as Mosaico worke.
 Amo meglio, I loue or I had rather.
 Amolare, as Molare, to grind vpon a wheele. Also to frub or surbush.
 Amoe, as Amò, he loued or did loue.
 Amomo, our ladies rose, the rose of Ierusalem, or garden pepper.
 Amotite, to swig at cards. Also to prooue void.
 Amoraccio, filthy loue or lust.
 Amorchia, as Amurca.
 Amorchiare, as Amurcare.
 Amor cornuto, the flowre Monkes hood.
 Amore, loue, lust, affection, sake.
 Amore Dei, gratis, for Gods sake.
 Amore d'hortolano, Goosegrasse, Goose-share, Cleuer or Cleuer grasse.
 Amoreggiare, to court with lust, to make loue, to play the luer.
 Amoretto, an amoret, a little loue.
 Amoreuole, kind, louing, affable.
 Amoreuolizza, kindnesse, louingnesse.
 Amorisero, loue bearing, loue bringing.
 Amorino, a little loue or Amoret.
 Amorsola, a she luer or amorous.
 Amorosamento, amorously.
 Amorosanza, louingnesse, amorousnesse.
 Amorosetto, louely, gracious, full of louelincesse.
 Amorosità, louingnesse, amorousnesse.
 Amoroso, amorous, a he loue or luer.
 Amorsale, some thing about a ship.
 Amorsolo amorsolo, but by bit or morsell.
 Amortare, to quench or put to death.

A mórte, to death, mortally.
 A mófca ciêca, a game where one is hoodwinkt and who being hit must guesse who did it, as we say at hote cockles, or hoodman blinde.
 Amofcure, scifco, fcito, as Ammofciäre.
 Amoftänte, a chiefe or ring-leader.
 A mótto a mótto, word by word, verbatim.
 Ampaludäre, as Impaludäre.
 Amparäre, to learne.
 Ampelite, an earth in Syria that kills the wormes rubbing the venes with it.
 Ampêrlo, the Hawthorne or Berberie tree.
 Ampelodêfma, a vine binde.
 Ampelopráto, the Porret vine or leeke vine.
 Ampelofágría, a kinde of wilde vine.
 Ampelofencéno, idem, Also white Brionie.
 Amphamerióne, a kind of quotidian ague.
 Amphesibéna as Anfisbéna.
 Amphubio, that liueth in water and on land.
 Amphicóne, a kind of pretious stone.
 Amphibologia, equiuocation or doubtfull meaning.
 Amphibológico, equiuocall, ambiguous.
 Amphibráco, a foote of a verfe, the first and third fillable short, and the middle long.
 Amphicirto, the state of the moone not yet come to the halfe compasse bending on both sides.
 Amphidêo, the head of the wombes mouth.
 Amphiláne, as Chrisocóta.
 Amphimálij, certaine mantles shaggye within and without.
 Amphimácro, a kinde of lasciuious verfe vsed at wanton weddings.
 Amphiscij, those that haue their shadowes cast on both sides of them, as they that dwell within the fierie Zone whose shadow sometimes goe North and sometimes South.
 Amphisbéna, as Anfisbéna.
 Amphitheátrica, the ancient name of Paper made in Rome.
 Amphiteátro, an amphitheatre.
 Amphitióni, an ancient vniuersall Magistrate in Greeco.
 Amphodillo, the Affodill or Daffodill flower.
 Amphitrite, the maine Ocean, the Sea, or watry kingdome.
 Amphora, a measure hauing on either side a came to hold by, containing about eight gallons of ours. Also a kind of great glasse now vsed in Italie.

Amphorísmi, as Aphorísmi.
 Ampiaménte, amply, at lurge.
 Ampiamáno, plentifully, abundantly.
 Ampiare, to amplifie, to enlarge.
 Ampiezza, ampleness, scope, largnesse.
 A'mpio, ample, scopefull, large.
 Amplacêe, a kind of great Peares.
 Ampléare, to amplifie, to enlarge.
 Amplaménte, amply, largely.
 Ampléfiäre, to embrace with loue and fauour.
 Ampléffi, embracements, clippings or collings with loue and fauour.
 Ampliare, to amplifie, to enlarge.
 Ampliatióne, ampleness, scope, largnesse.
 Amplificäre, to amplifie, to augment.
 Amplificatióne, amplification, encrease.
 Amplitúdine, ampleness, largnesse. Also dignitie, auctoritie, or spreading power.
 A'mplo, ample, scopefull, large.
 A'mpo, more, more largely, moreouer.
 Ampólla, a thin vialle-glasse.
 Ampollarêe, a kinde of great Peares.
 Ampollétta da hóre, an houre-glasse.
 Ampollosáménte, puffingly. Also vaine gloriously, like a bubling glasse.
 Ampollóse paróle, bubling, puffing or windie words without substance.
 Ampollúzza, a little very thin vialle-glasse.
 Amputäre, to cut or pare away that which is superfluous.
 Amputatióne, a cutting away or paring about.
 Amucchiäre, to heape or horde vp.
 A múcchio, by heapes, by hudles.
 A múda, by turnes, by changes by shifts.
 Amulêto, an amulet worne against plague or charmes.
 Amulinäre, to wheele about as a mill.
 Amúrca, the dregs or grounds of oyle.
 Amurcäre, to come to dregs as oyle doth.
 Amufäre, to amuse or plod vpon.
 A múta, by courses, by turnes, by shifts.
 Amutánza, by shifts or changes.
 Amutäre, to dumbe or put to silence.
 Amutáta, an entremewed hawke.
 Amutíre, tíscó, títo, as Ammutíre.
 An? ah? how? what? quoth you?
 A'na, a word vsed in phisicians bills, signifying of each a like quantitie.
 Anabáfi, the hearbe horsetaile.
 Anabattísta, an Anabaptist.
 Anacampfenotémo, as Anacapsiróte.
 Anacángri páfchi, a bird in India whose dung smelleth as Ambergreece.
 Anaccäre, to share in rogues language.
 Anacárdio, a tree in India bearing a fruit like a birds heart, yeelding a iuice as read as blood, and of the fruit proceedeth a kind of honie that exulcerateth where it toucheth.
 Anacapsiróte, an hearbe that makes one

remember old forgotten loue.
 Anachíte, a stone good against poison and madnesse, some take it for a Diamond.
 Anacithide, as Amanchítide.
 Anacoréfo, an hermitage or solitari-nesse.
 Anacoríta, an ancho rite or perfect hermite.
 Anacquäre, to water or sprinkle with water.
 Anacrífi, an examination of a matter.
 Anacronísmo, an imitation of Anacreon the Lyrique Poet.
 Anacreóntici, verses deuised by Anacreon.
 A'nada, a Ducke.
 Anadino, a duckling or mallard.
 Anadioméne, a surname of Venus, as much to say, rising out of the Sea.
 Anadiplosía, a doubling of wordes.
 Anadrótti, ducks or mallards.
 Anaffiäre, to sprinkle with water.
 Anagállide, see purflaine or brookelime.
 Anagálo, as Anagállide.
 Anagíri, the hearbe beane trifolie.
 Anagiróne, as Anagiri.
 Anagogía, the high and subtle vnderstanding of the Scriptures or other things.
 Anagógica stráda, a way leading in and out or here and there.
 Anagógico, full of high and misterious vnderstanding. Also proportionable.
 Analesia, a disease taking away the senses from all parts of the head.
 Analéttico, a forme of dyet to nourish him that is lately recovered from sickness.
 Analífi, resolution, determination.
 Analítico, resolute, determined.
 Analogía, proportion, conuenience.
 Análogo, an answering in proportion.
 Ananchítide, a stone vsed by enchanters in raising of spirits.
 Anapéstici, a verfe with the first syllable short and the two last long.
 Anáphora, a figure called repetition. Also ninetie degrees from the ascendant or erection of ones natiuitie, or an ascension of the Planets from the East by daily course of the firmament.
 Anapolitanáto, spruce, neapolitanized.
 Anaráncio, an orange tree or fruit.
 Anarchía, a confused common-wealth.
 Anárco, without Prince or beginning.
 Anári, the nostrils of ones nose.
 Anafárca, dropsie ouer the whole body.
 Anafäre, to nose, to smell, or sent.
 A náfo, by sent or smell of the nose.
 Anáspaménto, a reeling or winding.
 Anáspäre, to reele or winde yarne.
 Anatómófi, a coniunction of two veines in one, or of an arterie and a veine.
 Also

- Also a bleeding by a broken veine.*
 Anathéma, a man which in times past was given to the deuill, one that is excommunicated, accursed or execrated.
 Anathemizzare, to sweare, to ban, to curse, to execrate or giue himselfe to the deuill.
 Anathemizzatione, a making or being made accursed or execrable.
 Anatomia, an Anatomie.
 Anatomista, an anatomist.
 Anatomizzare, to anatomize.
 Anatra, a Ducke.
 Anatrario, a Hauke that kills Ducks.
 Anatria, as Anatrario.
 Anca, a haunch or hip. Also the loyne. Also the ankle bone.
 Ancarella, a little haunch. Also a tripping or hepping.
 Ancella, a damzell or waiting woman.
 Anche, as Ancora. Also haunches.
 Ancheggiare, is when a horse conuets with a quicke time bearing himselfe vpon his haunches.
 Anchoue, the fish Anchoues.
 Anchiróide, the interior processes of the shoulder-blade.
 Anchúfa, as Ancúfa.
 Anciana, as Alzana.
 Anciano, as Anziano.
 Ancianità, ancientnesse.
 Ancidare, to flea, to kill.
 Ancidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to flea, to kill.
 Ancili, certaine shields that the Romans vsed when they danced.
 Ancilla, as Ancella.
 Ancinelli, little hookes or claspes.
 Ancino, a water vrchin or hedgehog.
 Ancino di pesce, a fish-hooke.
 Ancioue the fish Anchoues.
 Ancipite, wavering or doubtfull which part to take. Also sharpe, keene cutting.
 Anclúde, a pilchard or sperlin fish.
 Aucó Ancó, this day, to day.
 Anco, as Ancora. Also a certaine great waight. Also the naue of a wheele.
 Ancone, a nooke, a coyne, a corner.
 Ancora, also, moreouer, besides, eke, to, withall. Also yet, anew, or againe.
 Ancora, an anchor for a ship.
 Ancora ancóra, yet, moreouer.
 Ancora ché, howbeit, although.
 Ancoráio, an anchor maker or master.
 Ancorare, to anchor, to ride at anchor.
 Ancorché, albeit, although.
 Ancoreggiare, to ride at anchor.
 Ancória, a common whore, a filthy indisramp.
 Ancúde, an anuill.
 Ancúdice, an annill.
 Ancudinare, to forge on an anuill.
 Ancuó, this day, to day.
 Ancúfa, the hearbe Orcauet or Alkanet. Also the gentle thistle.
 Andaménti, goings or walkings. Also proceedings or behaiours.
 Andante, passant in armorie.
 Andanti, travellers, wayfaring, goers.
 Andare, vádo, andái, andáto, to goe, to wend, to walke, to march, to pace.
 Andar' a caccia, to goe a hunting, a chasing, a coursing, a hauking or a fouling.
 Andar' a contrafar' i mórti, to go sleepe.
 Andar' a fila, to march in rankes or files.
 Andar' a gála, to flote or run a drift.
 Andar' aiáto, to goe idlie loytering and gaping vp and downe loosing of time.
 Andar' aióne, as Andar' aiáto.
 Andar' a la ára, to lay to pawne, as we say to lay in lauander.
 Andar' al bosco, to goe to the wood, that is to take the dye drink for the Poxe.
 Andar' al cápo, to goe to the head of a matter.
 Andare álla búca, to goe a free booting, to goe seeking and shifting for.
 Andar' álla caccia, as Andar' a caccia.
 Andar' álla crociata, to goe or come home by weeping crosse.
 Andar' áll i mázza, to go to the slaughter.
 Andar' al oscúro, to walke in ignorance.
 Andar' a mónte, to put vp the cardes, to swig or deale againe, to goe to the stocke. Also to prooue vaine, to fall void, to prooue nothing.
 Andar' a ónde, to goe reeling, to stagger, to make indentures as a drunken man.
 Andar' a pisciare, a game at cardes.
 Andar' a riporre, to goe put vp ones pipes, for one to goe hide himselfe.
 Andar' a rúba, to goe a filching or freebooting.
 Andar' a saccomanno, to be ransacked.
 Andar' a secónda, to follow the tyde, to second or sooth one.
 Andar' a scósse, to reele as a drunken man.
 Andar' a sinistra, to miscarrie.
 Andar' a sél do, to serue for pay in war.
 Andar' a spásio, to goe a solacing.
 Andar' a vánga, to faage or prosper with.
 Andar' a vérfo, to goe luckily as ones by-as. Also to follow or please ones humore.
 Andar' a voltóne, to goe rouling or rumbling.
 Andar' bándó, a Proclamation to goe.
 Andar' carpóne, to goe crawling.
 Andar' dèl córpo, to goe to the stóole.
 Andar' di mále, to miscary to goe to wrake.
 Andar' di pálo in frásca, to goe from one matter to another, to skip from bough to branch.
 Andar' di portánte, to amble easily.
 Andar' disfiláto, to goe in a right line without turning on any side. Also among souldiers to goe out of aray or ranke, as it were stragling.
 Andar' di trótto, to goe a trotting pace.
 Andare doue ne Pápa. ne Imperatóre puó mandár Imbasciatóre, to goe pisse or shute.
 Andar' dóue váno i Sáui & mátti, to die, to goe to ones last home.
 Andar' fallíta, to prooue effectlesse.
 Andar' gattolone, to goe fumbling in the darke.
 Andar' in amóre, to goe to rut, to goe a catterwalling.
 Andar' in barberia, to be laid of the pox.
 Andar' in búca, to goe a filching.
 Andar' in Carnafáu, to goe a wenching.
 Andar' in Cornouágliá sénza bárcá, to be cuckolded.
 Andar' in córse, to goe a rouing.
 Andar' in dozzéna, to goe among the common sort as a livery horse.
 Andar' in fréga, to goe a catterwalling.
 Andar' in máschera, to goe a masking.
 Andar' palpegóne, to goe a groping.
 Andar' in piccardia, to goe to be hanged.
 Andar' in pellicciera, to goe to the racke.
 Andar' in sincopi, to fall in a swoone.
 Andar' in stuázó, to goe a shifting.
 Andar' in vólta, to goe rouing vp and downe.
 Andar' la róna, to goe the round.
 Andar' méno, to goe lesse at Primero.
 Andar' péna, a forfeiture or paine to goe vpon it.
 Andar' pèr il móndo, to wander, to trauell vp and downe the world.
 Andar' raméngo, to goe wandring.
 Andar' tapinándó, to goe a begging.
 Andar' tentóne, to goe groping.
 Andar' vuóto, to misse of purpose.
 Andata, a going, a walking, a wayfaring iourney. Also a departure.
 Andatóre, a goer, a wender.
 Andatura, a going or manner of going.
 Andi, as Váda, let him or her goe.
 Andiruiéni, a passport to goe and come. Also as Fagioláta.
 Andiuénire, to goe and come to and fro.
 Andiuéni, goings and commings to and fro.
 Andito, a going, a way, an entry, a passage, an access vnto. Also a perch or percall.
 Andó, arising hill that hath neither dale nor vally about it.
 Andrachnéno, as Arachnéno.
 Andragóne, a manly woman, a virego.

- Andríno, a iadish blacke horse.
 A'ndrio, a kind of venomous serpent.
 Androdáma, as Andrománte.
 Androdamánte, as Andrománte.
 Androgíno, one of both sexes and kinds, both man and woman.
 Andromáda, as Andrománte.
 Andrománte, a pretious stone, hard and ponderous, bright like siluer, which it drawes vnto it as the adamant doth iron, some take it for a bloodstone.
 Andrómeda, a certaine signe in heauen.
 Andróna, an entry or space between two walles as a passage. Also a chamber for household men seruants. Also a priuy, a sinke or sewer for water. Also a narrow lane, or straight ally.
 Andrónica, the vertue, fortitude of mind.
 Andrónico, stout and stedfast of courage.
 Androsáce, a white hearb, growing in the sea, without leaues, with greene huskes in the tufts.
 Androsémo, Saint Johns wort, or Tut-sane, with which if you touch your hands it dies them as it were with blood.
 Androsémone, as Androsémo.
 Anebbiáre, as Annebbiáre.
 A'nedra, any kind of ducke.
 Anegliáre, to rarifie or make thin.
 Anelatióne, a respiration, a breathing.
 Anelítáre, to breath, to pant, to respire.
 Anelító, naturall respiration.
 Anélla, all manner of rings.
 Anélláre, to ring, or put on rings.
 Anélláro, a ring maker.
 Anéllétti, little rings.
 Anélli, rings or links of chaines.
 Anélliére, a ring maker.
 Anélló, any kind of ring.
 Anélló da bólla, a seale ring.
 Anemóne, or Anemónia, Rosepersly, windflowre, Coquelourds, Passenolors, some take it for wild Poppy, and others for the gentle thistle.
 A nera, any kind of ducke.
 Anéro, with blacke or mourning weeds.
 Anéto, Anétho, the hearb Dill or Anet.
 A'netra, A'nitra, a duck.
 Anfanaménti, foolish rauiings or vanities.
 Anfanáre, to raue, to loiter idly.
 Anfanatóre, a rauer, a foolish loitrer.
 Anfanie, as Anfanaménti.
 Anfibología, as Amphibología.
 Anfibológico, as Amphibológico.
 Anfisbéna, a venomous serpent with two heads one before, and another in his taile.
 Anfiscij, as Amphiscij.
 Anfitáno, a stone of the vertue of the Adamant, and makes gold to grow in quantity.
 Anfitríte, as Amphitríte.
 A'nfora, as A'mphora.
 Anfodélló, the Affodill or Daffodill flowre.
 Anfrángere, frángo, fránfi, fránto, to breake or frush.
 Anfránto, broken, or frushed.
 Anfrosíno, a dissembing puritane, a saint seeming man.
 Anfulágia, base people, common as spindles.
 Angaráio, an imposer of taxes or toles.
 Angareggiáre, as Angariáre.
 Angariáre, to tax, to oppresse with taxes.
 Angarié, taxes, toles, impositions, imposts.
 A'ngé, a kind of water snake. Also vexeth.
 Angeléscó, angell like, angelicall.
 Angelétto, a little Angell.
 Angellóto, a great Angell, a coine.
 Angélica, the hearb Angelica, Angelicall.
 Angelíno, a kind of drinking glasse. Also a little drinking glasse.
 A'ngelo, an Angell.
 Angelúzso, a poore, little orphane Angell.
 A'ngere, ángo, ánsi, ánto, to vex, to molest, to grieue, to fret, to anguish, to smart.
 Angeróna, the Goddesse of silence.
 Anghiórno, a certaine little bird.
 Anghiróne, a hearon.
 Angiolíni, sp. as Pálle inramáte.
 Angiolíno, a little Angell.
 Angína, a squinancy in the throat. Also Dodder or withwind.
 A'ngio, used for A'nzi.
 Angióné, an angle, a corner, a nooke.
 Angipórtó, a narrow lane or ally with one entrance, and many windings.
 A'nglio, a bile, a blane, a sore bunch.
 Angoélla, as Anguella.
 Angoláre, cornered. Also to corner.
 A'ngolo, an angle, a corner, a nooke.
 Angolólo, angled, full of corners.
 Angonára, a clue or bottom of yarne.
 Angonía, as Angóscia.
 Angoniáre, as Angosciáre.
 Angoniólo, as Angosciólo.
 Angonizánte, as Agonizánte.
 Angonizáre, as Agonizáre.
 Angóre, an anguish in the throate with choking and stifling.
 Angóscia, anguish, agony, hearts trembling.
 Angosciáre, to anguish, or be in agony.
 Angosciólo, full of anguish or agony.
 A'ngra, a nooke, an angle, a baye.
 A'ngue, a snake, or an adder.
 Anguéllo, a fish in Latine Lanaronis.
 Anguettáre, to wriggle as a snake.
 Anguilla, an Eele or Eclepond.
 Anguinágia, as Anguináia.
 Anguináia, the groine or inside of the thigh. Also a disease or rupture in that place. Also a disease in the inside of a horses hinder legs.
 Anguíno, snake kind, snake wise.
 Anguistara, a glasse with a winding necke.
 Anguláre, angular, cornered.
 A'ngulo, an angle, a nooke, a corner.
 Angulólo, angled, full of corners.
 Angúria, a kind of cucumber good to eat raw.
 Angusélla, as Angusígola.
 Angusígola, a needle fish, a horne fish. Also a needle or sharpe pin.
 Angústia, straitnesse, narrownesse.
 Angustiáre, to straiten, to pinch, to bring to a narrow passe.
 Angustióló, full of straitnesse, or narrownesse. Also pinching or full of anguish.
 Anheláre, to pant or fetch wind with paine. Also to aspire or gape after earnestly.
 Anhelánti cáni, dogs out of breath and panting. Also embost as a weary Deare.
 Anhelatióne, panting, painfull respiration.
 Anhelitáre, as Anheláre.
 Anhelítánte, as Anhelánte.
 Anhélo, panting or shortnesse of breath.
 A'nice, Anised.
 Anichilábile, that may be disannulled.
 Anichiláre, to disannull or bring to nothing.
 Anichilatióne, a disannulling.
 A'nici, as A'nisi.
 Anidáre, to nest, to roost, to nuzzle.
 Anidiáre, as Anidáre.
 A'nidro, the hearb mad or raging nightshade.
 Aniélló, the swinell of a chaine. Also a Steele to strike fire.
 Anientáre, tíscó, títo, to bring to nothing.
 Anile, of or pertaining to old age.
 Anilíta, old dotting age.
 A'nima, the soule of mankind. Also the core or kernell of any fruit. Also a cuirace or breastplate, so called because it armeth the heart.
 A'nima della cámmera, the hollow, or cylinder of any peece of ordinance.
 A'nima della cánna, idem.
 A'nima del pèzzo, idem.
 A'nima di créta, a long bar of iron luted with clay set vpright in the mould wherein ordinance is cast, called by our gunners the Niwell or Niwell, which formes the hollow or cylinder of the peece.
 A'nima di fèrro, a bar or croe of iron that gunners vse in great peeces to put into or through the axeltree to strengthen

- then the same in the carriage.
Animaduèrtere, vèrto, vèrli, vèrso, to heed, to consider, to mind, to regard.
Animaduèrzione, heed, consideration, mindfulness, regard.
Animalaccio, any filthy creature.
Animale, any living or breathing creature. Also the breathing or vitall part of any body.
Animale sentacchio, a sitting, squatting, cowering or groueling creature.
Animalità, the life, the essence or spirit of any living creature.
Animalmente, of or belonging to a living creature, animally, or soulelike.
Animante, breathing or having a soule.
Animanti, all manner of living or breathing creatures.
Animare, to ensoule, to giue soule or life vnto. Also to animate or encourage.
Animastico, that concerneth the soule.
Animazione, an ensouling or giuing life vnto. Also an animating.
Animato, created with or having a soule. Also animated or encouraged. Also hardy and bold.
Animaduèrtere, as **Animaduèrtere**.
Animaduèrzione, as **Animaduèrzione**.
Animella, the kernell of any nut or stone.
Animella, the bellows of a pump.
Animella di vitello, the burr or sweetbread of a Calfe. Used also for a Calfes chaudron, because it is full of kernels.
Animetta, a little pretty soule.
Animetto, a little silly minde or courage.
A'nimo, a minde, a spirit, or courage.
Animosità, courage, hardinesse, stoutnesse. Also selfe conceite or selfe opinion.
Animoso, hardy, spiritfull, couragious.
Animuccia, a poore wretched soule.
Anippa, a tree from which distilleth a certaine water that in Pegu they drinke instead of wine.
Anir, or **Anire**, some kind of drug.
A'nisi, **A'niso**, the herbe or seed **Anise**. Also **Anise** comfits.
Anistro, a kind of garmed mentioned by **Celins**.
Anitiàne, a kind of preserving peares.
A'nitra, a ducke. Also a wigin. Also a barnicle hanging vpon old ships.
Anitraro, a keeper or seller of duckes.
Anitrèlla, a ducklin. Also a teale.
Anitrio, the neighing of a horse.
Anitrire, **trisco**, **trito**, to neigh as a horse.
Anitrocòlo, a ducklin, or yong drake.
A niùn cònto, by no meanes, no way.
A niùn módo, by no meanes, no way.
A'nna, as **A'na**.
Anacquare, as **Anaffiare**.
Anaffiare, as **Anaffiare**.
Anaffiatóio, a garden, or watering pot.
Annale, yearly, annuall.
Annali, annales, histories of yeeres.
Annalista, a writer of annals.
Annalménte, annually, yearly.
Annarinóne, the herbe **Calues-snow**.
Annasare, to smell or sent vnto.
Annare, hath been used for **Andare**, to goe.
Annaspaménto, a reeling or winding vp.
Annaspáre, to reele or wind yarne.
Annata, a yeeres season, time, profit, rents, fruits or gouernment.
Anatomia, an anatomy.
Anatomista, an anatomist.
Anatomizzare, to anatomize.
Annebbiare, to bemist, to grow foggy, to be ouercast with clouds. Also to blast fruits.
Annebbiatino, a smug, spruce, effeminate, sweet smelling minion.
Annegare, to drowne or stife in water.
Annegaticcio, drownable, sinking.
Anneghitire, **trisco**, **tito**, to make or become idle, slothfull or lazie.
Anneggiare, as **Annegare**.
Annegrare, to make or become blacke.
Annegrire, **grisco**, **grito**, as **Annegrare**.
Annellare, to ring, to circle. Also to curl or frizle.
Annella, rings, or linkes of chaines.
Annellati crini, curled or frizled haire.
Annelle, thin plates of iron made like rings, called of our gunners washers, they serue to keepe the pin of the axletree from wearing the naue.
Annellètti, all manner of little rings.
Annello, any manner of ring.
Annellóni, great rings whereunto ropes are fastned to draw artillery.
Annembare, to ouer cloud, to bemist.
Annembáto tèmpo, ouerclouded weather.
Annerare, to make or become blacke.
Anneraménto, a making or becomming blacke.
Annerire, **risco**, **rito**, as **Annerare**.
Annessare, to annex or adde vnto.
Annessione, an annexing or adding vnto.
Annessio, annexed or added vnto.
Annessare, to engraffe or insert.
Annessatione, an engraffing.
Annessatore, an engraffer, a graffer.
Annettare, to make cleane or neat.
Anneuaré, to ensnow, to fill with snow.
A'nni, yeeres, twelue months.
Annichiare, to neigh for ioy as horses when they meet with another horse or mare. Also as **Ranicchiare**.
Annichilabile, that may be disannulled.
Annichilare, to annull or bring to nothing.
Annichilarsi, for a man to humble or abase himselfe lowly.
Annichilazione, a disannulling.
Annicolo, a yeerling, of one yeere.
Annidare, to nest, to roost, to nuzle.
Annidiare, as **Annidare**.
Annido, a nest, a shroud, a shelter.
Annigare, to drowne or be drowned.
Annifero, bearing euery yeere.
Annighitire, **trisco**, **tito**, as **Impigrire**.
Annihilare, to bring to nothing.
Annihilabile, that may be disannulled.
Annihilazione, a disannulling.
Annitrite, **trisco**, **trito**, to neigh as a horse.
Anniverfario, from yeere to yeere, downe euery yeere at a certaine time.
Anno, a yeere, a twelue month.
Annoale, yearly, annuall.
Annobilitare, **lisco**, **lito**, to ennoble.
Annobilitare, to make noble.
A'nnocifi, as **Ci si hanno**, there are had.
Annodare, to ty vnto with knots.
Annodatura, a knotting.
A'nno d'omini, the yeere of our Lord.
Annóia, annoy, tediousnesse.
Annóianza, annoiance, irksomnesse.
Annóiare, to annoy, to molest.
Annolare, as **Nolare**.
Annolino, as **Annicolo**. Also a bird.
Annóna, prouision of corne and other sustenance for the whole yeere.
Annontiare, as **Annuntiare**.
Annontiatione, as **Annuntiatá**.
Annontiatá, as **Annuntiatá**.
Annontio, as **Annuntio**.
Annoso, aged, full of yeeres.
Annotare, to note, to marke.
Annotazione, an annotation, or noting.
Annotare, to darken or grow night.
Annouale, yearly, annuall.
Annouerare, to number, to tell, to count.
Annouerazione, a numeration.
Annoueréuole, numerable.
Annuale, yearly, annuall.
Annualmente, annually, yearly.
Annubilare, to mist or ouercloud.
Annubilazione, an ouerclouding.
Annubiloso, cloudy, misty, foggy.
Annulabile, disannullable.
Annullaménto, a disannulling.
Annullare, to disannull, to frustrate.
Annullare, circular, round as a ring.
Annullatione, a disannulling.
Annullire, **risco**, **lito**, as **Annullare**.
Annullità, as **Nullità**.
Annumerare, to number, to count, to tell.
Annuntiare, to announce or deliver in message vnto, to bring glad tidings.
Annuntiatá, the annuntiation or our Lady day in Lent, a glad tidings.
C 3 Annun-

Annuntiatióne, as Annuntiáta.
 Annuntiatóre, a denouncer, a messenger, a bringer of glad tidings.
 Annuntio, a message or embassage, a tidings.
 A'nuo, annuall, yeerely.
 A'no, a mans fundament or bum.
 Anódide, Restharow, or Pettiewhin.
 Anodini, medicines which prouoking sleepe put away paine and grieffe.
 A'noia hauére, to loath or be weary of.
 Anoláre, to hire as a horse or ship.
 Anólo, at hire, or hired.
 Anomále, without rule, irregulare.
 A'noime altrúí, in the name of others.
 A'noia, at noone, about midday.
 A non calé, A non calénte, as A non calére.
 A non calére, at naught, carelesly.
 Anóni, Restharow or Pettiewhin.
 Anónimo, namelesse. Also Bugle or Self-beale.
 Anormále, orderlesse, irregulare.
 Anotáre, to note or make.
 Anotatióne, a note or annotation.
 Amphiscij as Amphiscij.
 A'nsa, scope, liberty, a far extent.
 Anláre, to pant, to gaspe, to breath. Also to toyle and moile with labour and care. Also to long or desire till one be out of breath.
 Anlatiúne, a purcinesse or shortnesse of breath. Also a disease in the lungs of a horse.
 Ansciáre as Anláre.
 Ansegnáre, to teach, to instruct.
 A'nsera, a goose.
 A'nsero, a gander.
 A'nsia as Ansieta.
 Ansiáre, as Anláre.
 Ansieta, anxiety, curiosity, alonging desire, a sorrowing care.
 A'nsima, a bird that braieth as an Assé with three feathers in his wings like hornes and one on his head with which he defendeth himselfe from wilde beastes, being so great and heavy that he cannot flie.
 A'nsio, A'nsio, as Ansiólo.
 Ansiólo, anxious, curious, carefully, sorrowfull, doubtfully, longing.
 A'nta, an addition to every tenth number aboue thirty, as Quaránta, Cinquánta, Sessánta, &c. as we say she is in hir tenees, so say the Italians she is in hir Anta.
 Antacháte, a kinde of Agath-stone.
 Antagonísta, an opposit or one that encounters an aduersary.
 Antálio, a shrube bearing a fruit like a Medlar.
 Antáno, a kinde of tree growing in fen-ny places good for nothing.
 Antártico, the antartike pole.
 A'nte, before, rather, sooner, and much

used in compositions of words. Also a wilde beast in India as big as an Assé with round eares and neither lipt like a trumpet, which is neuer seene to goe but by night.
 Antecedente, an antecedent. Also going before.
 Antecedénza, antecedency, priority, precedency.
 Antecedere, cédo, cesso, ceduto, to proceed, to goe or take place before.
 Antecellente, fore excellent, excelling al.
 Antecessóre, a predecessor, a foregoer.
 Antecóre, a griping or pinching at the heart. Also a disease in a horses brest.
 Antecúra, a care before hand.
 Antedétto, foresaid. Also a foresaying.
 Anteláus, a monstrous beast with great hornes and so sharpe that it will saw and cut downe any tree with them.
 Antelucáno, before breake of day.
 Antelúcere, lúco, lucéi, luciúto, to foreshine.
 Anteméttere, métto, mísi, mésto, to put or place before.
 Antenáscere, náscó, náscui, náto, to be borne before.
 Antenáti, forefathers, progenitors, ancestors, predecessors.
 Anténna, the maine or saile yard of a ship. Also a long pole or great speare.
 Antenóti as Pederétti.
 Antepassáti as Antenáti.
 Antepásto as Antipásto.
 Antepenúltimo, last sauing two.
 Antephitheátro, an Amphitheater.
 Anteponeré, póngo, pósi, pósto, to set or put before, to prefer.
 Anteprouenire, vengo, venni, venúto, to come beforehand, to prevent.
 Antéride, a buttres, a post or prop to shore or vnder set any thing.
 Anterióre, former or foregoing.
 Anteriorità, pricity, for ranke, antecedency.
 Anteróti, a kinde of bright Amethyst-stone.
 Antesignáni, those that goe next before the standard or banner to fight and defend it.
 Antesignáno, chiefe or principall.
 Antenenire, as Anteprouenire.
 Antenenúto, come before prevented.
 Anthálio, as Antherisco.
 Anthedóni, a kinde of great Medlers.
 Anthèa as A'ntia.
 Anthéma, an Anthem sung in a Church.
 Anthémo, a kinde of gentle thistle. Also Camomill.
 A'nthera, a kind of medicinable composition.
 Anthericóne, the stem of Asphodelo, good to eat.

Antherisco, Cheruill or Sheapheards needle.
 Anthía as Antía.
 Anthino méle, Flower, hony.
 A'ntio, a bird, enemy to the bird Egitho.
 Antherisco as Antheriscóne.
 A'nti, as the word Ante, before, sooner, or rather, as Anticámara, afore chamber. Also a greeke word used much in composition signifying against or contrariety, as Antichristo.
 Antía, a kind of broad flat fish very subtil and wary, and neigheth as a horse.
 Antiáde as Amiddáli.
 Antianità, ancientnesse, seniority.
 Antiano, an ancient, a senior, an Alderman.
 Antibáchio, a foote of a verse of three syllables the two first long and the last short.
 Antica, that part that is toward the East.
 Anticáglie, antiquities, old monuments.
 Anticaménte, anciently, of old of yere.
 Anticámara, an outward chamber.
 Anticáre, to make or become ancient. Also to settle in a place.
 Anticáro, Anticáio, an Antiquary.
 Anticategoría, pleading when one accuseth the other.
 Anticáto, sealed, antiquated.
 Anticatóni, bookes aganst Cato.
 Anticépho, head against head.
 Antecedere as Antecedere.
 Antecessóre as Antecessóre.
 Antíchi, elders, ancients, ancestors.
 Antichissimaménte, most anciently.
 Antichità, antiquity ancientnesse.
 Antichristianità, Antichristianity.
 Antichristo, contrary to Christ.
 Antichthóna, ground against ground.
 Anticipáre, to anticipat, to prevent, to supplant.
 Anticipataménte, preventingly, supplantingly, by way of anticipation.
 Anticipatióne, anticipation, prevention, supplanting.
 Anticipatóre, a preuenter, a supplanter.
 Anticiricóne, a graine called Sesamoide.
 Anticiróne as Anticiricóne.
 Antíca, ancient, old, Senior, aged.
 Antícoli as Antíeli.
 Anticórrere, to fore-run.
 Anticórritóre, a forerunner.
 Antictóna, any part of the earth that is directly one against the other an opposite.
 Antictóni, people dwelling on the earth directly against vs where ever we be.
 Anticuóre

Anticóre, as Antecóre.
 Antidispósitióne, an antidisposition, or precedent inclination.
 Antídoto, an antidote or counterpoison.
 Antiéne, a kind of lising peares.
 Antiéfi, those that dwell vnder one halfe Meridian and Paralell of like distance from the Equator, the one Northward the other Southward.
 Antifána, an Anthem in the Church.
 Antifate, a kind of blacke stone.
 Antifrafi, a figure where a word hath a contrary meaning.
 Antigonísta, as Antagonísta.
 Antigrádo, a fore-step.
 Antiguárdia, a vanguard or foreward.
 Antilegoména, all manner of contradictions. Also slowre gatherings.
 Antiléfina, the art of spending, and that is contrary to thriving.
 Antilefinánte, a spendthrift, a wast good.
 Antilli, an hearb like to Lemils.
 Antillida, idem.
 Antillióne, idem.
 Antilogía, contradiction, gainsaying.
 Antimétere, as Antemétere.
 Antimónio, the minerall Antimonium. Also as Larbasóne.
 Antimurále, a forewall, a parapet.
 Antimuráre, to counterskarfe.
 Antimuro, a forewall, a counterskarfe.
 Antinepóte, a great grand child or nephew.
 Antinomía, a repugnance between two lawes.
 Antipásto, any thing serued in or eaten first to prouoke appetite.
 Antipáte, a kind of blacke stone.
 Antipathía, a contrariety in naturall qualities.
 Antipathizzáre, to be contrary in naturall qualities.
 Antiperistafía, a repulsion on euery part, whereby any thing is made more strong in it selfe, by the restraining of the contrary.
 Antipétto, a stcmacher. Also as Anticóne.
 Antiphóna, an anthem sung in a Church.
 Antipodí, the Antipodes vnder vs.
 Antipórta, a fore dore or gate.
 Antipórtó, a perch or a portall.
 Antiquáglic, as Anticáglic.
 Antiquáre, as Anticáre.
 Antiquário, an antiquary.
 Antiquáto, as Anticáto.
 Antiquità, antiquity, oldnesse.
 Antiquo, ancient, eld, old.
 Antiquóri, some part of a ship.
 Antiracino, as Antracino.
 Antirríno, as Antirrinóne.
 Antirrinóne, an hearb which a scorpion

seeing he looeth his venome and becommeth senselesse, some take it for Calues snout or Muzle.

Antisapére, to fore know.
 Antisapiénza, fore knowledge.
 Antiscordóne, a kind of garlicke.
 Antisimíte, a figure in rethoricke.
 Antisophísta, an aduers sophister.
 Antispási, a turning to the contrary way.
 Antispódo, a kind of physicke or any thing mixt with spodium or hauing the faculty of it.
 Antísta, a prelate, a president ouer sacred things, one excelleng others.
 Antístite, as Antísta.
 Antithésis, a figure in rethoricke opposing one contrary against another.
 Antitófi, a figure when one case stands for another.
 Antitrínarij, hereticke that denide the holy trinity.
 Antirínarij, idem.
 Antiuédere, to foresee.
 Antiuédiméto, foresight.
 Antiuédúto, foreseen, a foreseeing man.
 Antiuísto, foreseen.
 Antiuénire, to prevent or come before.
 Antócci, as Antiéfi.
 Antomáta, one that changeth from one kind to another.
 Antonomáde, as Antomáta.
 Antonomasía, a word that without setting downe any proper name, yet some proper name shall be vnderstood, as by Arma virumque cano, AEneas is vnderstood.
 Antonomía, the changing from one shape to another to be sometimes of one kind and sometimes of another, as silkwormes and such like.
 Antóra, the helmet flowre or Monkeshood.
 Antracino, cole blacke.
 Antracítide, a stone wherein seeme to be sparkes of fire, cast water on it, it kindleth, put it in the fire, it quenchech. Also a kind of blacke bloodstone.
 Antrióné, the north part of the world. Also the North wind.
 Antró, a caue, a den, a hole, a cauerne.
 Antropofágo, an eater of men.
 Antropográfo, a describer of men.
 Antropomorfiti, men that thought God to haue humane shape and lims.
 Antrólo, full of holes, dens or cauernes.
 Anúbe, the name of a God among the Egyptians.
 Anugále, the hearb Pimpernell.
 Anuláre, any ones little finger. Also a white mixt with carnation that painters vse.
 Anulólo, at hire as an hired horse.
 Anúto, swimming, by swimming.
 Anza, a kind of water snake.

Anzáre, as Anzáre.
 Anzi, rather, sooner, but.
 Anziáno, as Antiano.
 Anzianità, as Antianita.
 Anzi ché, rather then, sooner then.
 Anzi ché lontáno, were not far of.
 Anzi ché uò, rather so then not.
 Anzi piú, rather more.
 Anzi púre, rather so then not.
 Anzolo, that part of a bell whereto the clapper hangeth. Also the name of a small saile in a ship.
 A occhiétti, with maile or oylet holes.
 A ócchio, by sight, looke Anestáre.
 A ogni guisa, howsoeuer, euery way.
 A ogni módo, euery manner of way.
 A ogni pátto, howsoeuer euery way.
 Aólio, wrought in oile, oile worke.
 Aombráre, to shadow. Also to start as a horse.
 Aóncia, by ounces, by retaile.
 Aonciáre, to waigh by ounces or inches.
 Aondáre, to waue.
 A ónde, made wauing, wavy, or ondy.
 Aonstáre, to make honest.
 Aonghiáre, to catch with ones nailes. Also to tip with horne.
 A ónta, in spite, or disgrace.
 Aontáre, as Adontáre.
 Aontáto, wronged disspighted.
 Aoperáre, as Adoperáre.
 A órcchio tésó, attentiuely.
 Aornélló, a wild Ash-tree.
 Aórno, birdlesse, without birds.
 Aórta, the chiefest artery in any creature, the root whereof is fastened to the gristle-bone in the heart, it is called the mother of all arteries.
 Aórza, sailing with a quarter winde.
 Aorzáre, to saile with a quarter wind.
 A ótto, put to any day it makes it that day senight. Lunedì a ótto.
 Apacciáre, to patch or fasten together.
 Apáce, the hearbe Dent de chion, Dogstooth or Quoich. Also a kind of gentle thistle.
 Apaiáre, to paire or couple together.
 A páli, paly in armory.
 Apallattáre, to rowle or run away roundly, vsed properly of a drunken mans tongue that neuer standeth still.
 Apanciólle, merily, hold belly hold.
 A paragóne, in comparison or respect.
 Apareggiáre, to equall to match.
 Apariénza, as Appariscénza.
 Aparíne, Goosegrasse or Erith.
 Apáro, equally euenhand. Also in comparison or respect. Also as Aparuólo.
 Apáro a páro, euenhand. Also by paines.
 Apartáre, as Appartáre.
 A párté, seuerally, a part. Also sharing.
 A párté

A pártē a pártē, part by part.
 Apartenēte, appertaining, belonging.
 Apartenētia, an appartenance.
 Apartenēre, tēngo, tēnuī, tenūto, to appertaine or belong vnto.
 Apártia, the North-winde.
 A partite, partie in armorie, as partie per pale, per fess, per chief, per saltier, per bend, &c.
 A partite di bēnda, partie per bend.
 A partite di cróce, partie per saltier.
 A partite di fáscie, partie per fesse.
 A partite di páli, partie per pale.
 A partite di sópra, parted in chiefe.
 A partito put to voices, or in question.
 A paruólo, a bee-keeper. Also a greene bird with some red feathers, who feeds on bees called a Moodwall.
 A páffolénto, with a slow pace.
 A páffo, by steps, by paces.
 Apáthi, men without affection, neuer laughing, neuer sorrowing, but euer of one countenance.
 Apathia, wanting or voidnesse of affection.
 Apático, one that hath a weakē liuer.
 A pátti, vpon bargaine or couenant.
 A pátto verúno, vpon no condition.
 A'pe, a bee. A'pi, bees.
 Apeciáre, to bepitch, to marke with pitch.
 A pēggio, at or to the worst.
 Apelióte, the Easter wind.
 Apelli, circumcised.
 A pélo, euen, leuell, by the haire.
 A péna, vpon paine or forfeiture. Also scarcely, hardly, vnneeth, scantly.
 Apenáre, to paine or put to paine.
 Apēndiáre, to bend or hang downward.
 Apēndio, Apēndo, downe-hanging.
 Apenello, curiously, exquisitely, by line and measure as done or drawn with pensell.
 Aperiménto, an opening, an ouerture.
 Aperire, as Aprire.
 A pērpēdiculo, downe right or leuell.
 Aperitúo, opening or soluble in operation.
 A pērpētuo, in perpetuitie.
 Apērhóne, a share, a portion, a partition.
 Apērtā, as Apērtúra.
 Apērtíffimo, most open, most manifest.
 Apērtō, open, opened. Also a man burst.
 Apērtúra, an opening, an ouerture, a gap. Also a breach made by assault. Also a leake in a ship. Also a bursting of a mans cods.
 A péscē spina, a kinde of worke called hearing-bone.
 A péso traboccánte, full or downe waight.
 A petēnza, a greedie desiring or coueting.
 Apétere, péto, petéi, petúto, to long

for, or haue an appetite vnto, to couet, or wish for.
 Apetibile, to be wished or longed for.
 Apetire, tisco, tito, as Apétere.
 Apetitúole, as Apetitúo.
 Apetitóne, at the request or instance.
 Apetitúamēte, with a good appetite.
 Apetitúo, sauiore, pleasing the appetite.
 Apetito, a stomake or an appetite.
 Apetitólo, that hath an appetite.
 Apēttáre, to fasten or cling vnto. Also when a horse doth carie his head so low that he toucheth his breast with it. Also to breast or bosome vnto.
 A pētto, in comparison, in respect. Also a purfinesse or shortnesse of breath or winde. Also front to front or right ouer against.
 A pētto a pētto, front, breast to breast.
 A pēzza, a while since.
 Apēzzáre, to piece vnto.
 A pēzzo, by pieces.
 A pēzzo a pēzzo, piece by piece.
 Apháce, as Apáce.
 Apharáce, a tree like Aráshmen that beareth twice a yeare.
 Apheréma, the coarsest starch floure.
 Apherésū, a figure that taketh a letter or syllable from the beginning of a word.
 A'phia, a kinde of great sea fish.
 A'phro, a kinde of wild Poppie.
 Aphorísimo, a generall rule or prescription or position in Phisicke. Also a briefe document or sentence.
 Apro di fiáce, a stone red and white.
 Aphronítro, the same of Saltpeter.
 Aphrosorodóne, a kinde of Garelyke.
 A'pi, all manner of bees.
 A piacére, at pleasure. Also pleasure.
 A piaciménto, at will and pleasure.
 A piána vite, a kinde of vine.
 A pián piáno, very slowly and softly.
 A piaría, a place where bees are kept. Also the trade of keeping bees and making of hony.
 A pián páffo, with a slow pace.
 Apiástra, as Apáruolo.
 A piástra armáto, armed at all assaies.
 Apiástro, the hearb Balme, or Balme gentle. Also the wild Ach.
 Apiáte, resembling bees or flies.
 Apibre, a kinde of wild Boeuf or Oxe.
 Apibúe, a strange beast of some Pagans decmed a Prophet and adored as a God.
 Apicciáre, as Appicciáre.
 Apíce, a teg or sheepe with a little head and wooll vnder it's belly. Also a place where one setteth his foot. Also a foot-stoole.
 A picco, adv. hewen or pect as milstones are with hammers.
 Apicé, A piédi, on foot. Also at the foot. Also neere vnto or hard by.

A piéde asciúto, dry footed.
 Apiédi d'óca, as the foot of a goose.
 A piéne véle, with full spred sailes.
 A piéno, at full, fully, throughly.
 A piéno arbitrio, at full free will.
 A pién pópulo, in view of all men.
 A pié núdo, bare footed in bare feet.
 A pié sciúto, dry foot.
 A pié smontáre, to light on foot.
 Apíféro, bee-bringing or bee bearing.
 Apigionáre, to farme, to rent, to demise.
 A pigióne, at rent, in farme, to hire.
 Apihuólo, a filly gull, a foolish nobby.
 Apiláscō, gold ore punned an beaten in morters before it can be molten.
 Apilottáre, as Appilottáre.
 A'pio, as A'ppio.
 Apiólo, a kinde of green apple.
 A piombino, leuell, by line and measure.
 A piómbō, downe right, perpendicular.
 A pirámidi, Pily in armory.
 Apirinóne, a kinde of Pomegranate.
 Apirócolo, absurd, vnexperienced.
 Apiróne, virefined gold ore. Also Sulpher-vif or quicke brimstone.
 Apiróto, a Ruby or Carbunkle stone.
 Apisso, a blacke stone pointed with blew veines, which once heated keeps his heat seauen daies after.
 Apitacóre, a tree that beareth Amber.
 A piú módi, many manner of waies.
 A piú non póffo, with might and maine.
 A piú potére, with all might and maine.
 A piú tēmpo, with more time and leasure.
 A plácito, at will and pleasure.
 Apláudere, as Appláudere.
 Apláuso, as Appláuso.
 Aplísie, a kinde of course rugged sponge.
 Apocalíssi, a reuelation or a vision.
 Apocalítico, that speaketh of visions.
 Apocino, a kinde of hearb or weed.
 Apocinóne, a certaine bone that representeth the fury of mad dogs.
 A póco, by little, within a little.
 A póco a póco, by little and little.
 Apócopa, an abridging of the last letter or syllable of a word.
 Apocopáre, to cut of the last syllable or letter of a word.
 Apócopo, vsed for a man gelded.
 Apócrista, a thing hidden, the originall whereof is not knowne.
 Apóda, a kinde of Marinet without feet.
 Apogēi, winds rising out of the ground.
 Apogēo, that point of heauen wherein the Sunne or any other planet is furthest from the center of the earth.
 Apoglicámi, a disease in the gums or teeth.
 Apográfo, a copy, a draught, or extract.
 Apoletto, the greatest kind of the Tunny. Also a picce of Tunny sold in the market.

Apolinari, the heab Henbane.
 Apologia, an excuse or purgation.
 Apologo, a tale or lesson for good manners.
 Apona, a medicine helping without paine.
 Apophiade, certaine strings hanging to the entrailles.
 Apophisi, that part of a bone which the Anatomists call the promisses.
 Apoplexia, an insensiblenesse or numbnesse, an apoplexy, a taking away of moving, breathing and feeling.
 Apoplexica vena, the veine to be opened in an apoplexy, but whether of the tongue, or nose, or ingular, or head veine in the arme, or in the ankle, is a question.
 Apoplexico, one subiect to apoplexies.
 Apologie, certaine impressions in the aire, falling or shooting of stars.
 Apofessionaire, to empossesse.
 Aposta, for the nonce, expressly.
 Aposta fatta, of set purpose or appointment.
 Apostataménte, of purpose set a part.
 Apostare, as Appostare.
 Apostasia, a backsliding or reuolting from one religion to another.
 Apóstata, a renouncer of his religion.
 Apostatáre to abiure ones religion.
 Apóstema, an impostume.
 Apóstemáre, to impostumate.
 Apósteparnisino, a cutting away of a bone with a wound.
 Apósticciáre, to counterfeit by art.
 Apósticcio, counterfeit, made by Art.
 Apóstolato, an Apostleship.
 Apóstolico, Apostle-like, Apostolicall.
 Apóstolizzáre, to preach, or play the Apostle.
 Apóstolo, an Apostle.
 Apóstrophe Apóstrofe, a signe denoting the taking away the last or first vowel of a word. Also a figure in speech as when one conuerteth his speech from one partie to another, as from the present to the absent.
 Apóstrofáre, looke Apóstrofe.
 Apotéca, any kind of shop.
 Apotecario, of or belonging to a shop.
 Apotecáro, a shop-keeper.
 Apotégma, a short or wittie sentence.
 Apoteléma, a calculation or declaration of the starres at ones natiuitie.
 Apotheósi, a canonization, or consecration.
 Apotósi, a disease when the haire about ones body fall and shed.
 Appaciáménte, an appasing.
 Appaciáre, to appease, to pacifie.
 Appaciéuole, that may be appeased.
 Appadulaménte, an enmarishing.
 Appaduláre, as Impaludáre.
 Appagáre, to appay, to content, to satisfie.

Appágo, appaide, content, satisfied.
 Appaiáre, to parre, to couple vnto.
 Appalesáre, to reueale, to manifest.
 Appalottoláre, to make or reduce into round balls. Also to clam or sticke close vnto.
 Appaltaménte, a farming, a demising.
 Appaltáre, to farme, to demise.
 Appaltatóre, a farmer or renter.
 Appaltaruólo, idem.
 Appáto, a demise, a fee farming.
 Appaludaménte, an enmarishing.
 Appaludáre, as Impaludáre.
 Appamóndo, the map of the world.
 Appannáre, to stop or dim the light. Also to couer or cloke with clothes.
 Appannáre, drawing bord windowes.
 Appannatotto, pampered; well fed, plumjat.
 Apparaménte, any making ready Also as Apparáto.
 Apparáre, to learne. Also as Apparecchiáre.
 Apparáre lenno, to learne wit.
 Apparáto, learned. Also prepared.
 Apparáto, a preparation, a garnishment. Also any abillment of war.
 Apparecchiáménte, a preparing, or making ready.
 Apparecchiáre, to prepare, to dight, to set in order. Also to couer or lay the bord.
 Apparecchio, a preparing, a dighting or making ready.
 Appareggiáre, to equall, to match.
 Apparentáre, to ally by marriage.
 Apparente, apparant, manifest.
 Apparenteménte, apparantly.
 Apparentissimaménte, most apparently.
 Apparénza, apparance, apparition.
 Apparere, páro, pársi, pársio, to appeare, to seeme vnto.
 Appariménte, an appearing, a seeming.
 Apparire, rísco, rito, to appeare.
 Appariscénte, apparant, appearing. Also comely, seemly, of a good presence.
 Appariscénza, apparance. Also an apparition or illusion. Also comeliness or seemliness.
 Apparitióne, an apparition.
 Apparitóre, an apparitor, a peritor, a sumner. Also a catchpole, a beadle.
 Apparitória, the hearb pelitory of the wall.
 Apparisióne, an appearing or apparition.
 Appartáre, to part, to withdraw a part.
 Appartaménte, a diuidence, a separation.
 Appartataménte, seuerally, apart.
 Appartáto, parted, seuerall, a sunder.
 Appartenénte, appertaining or belonging vnto.
 Appartenénza, appurtenance, belonging.

Appartenére, to belong, or pertaine vnto.
 Appartire, tísco, tito, as Appartáre.
 Appassáre, to wither, to sacre, or fade away.
 Appassionáre, to appassionate.
 Appassire, síscio, síto, as Appassáre.
 Appastáre, to knead or make paste. Also to be paste. Also to lay in paste. Also to bait a hook. Also to cram, to mew or fatten any poultry. Also to make clammy.
 Appastáto cappone, a crammed Capon.
 Appatimáre, to appease or whoisht vp. Also to patch or botch together.
 Appellábile, that may be appealed.
 Appellagióne, an appeale or a challenge.
 Appelláre, to appeale, to call, to challenge.
 Appellatióne, an appellation.
 Appellatiuo, that may be appealed.
 Appello, an appeale; a challenge.
 Appéndere, pendo, péti, pendúto, to hang on.
 Appéndice, an appendix, a penthouse.
 Appéndio, sloping, downe-hanging.
 Appensióne, a downe-hanging, a penthouse.
 Appertenénze, pertaining, belonging vnto.
 Appertenénza, appurtenance, belonging.
 Appertenére, to pertaine and belong vnto.
 Appettáre, to infect with contagion.
 Appeténza as Apeténza.
 Appetibile as Apetibile.
 Appetire as Apetere.
 Appetitiuo as Apetitíuo.
 Appetito as Apetito.
 Appetitóso as Apetitóso.
 Appettáre as Apettáre.
 Appétto as Apétto.
 Appeueráre, to season with pepper.
 Appeueráta, a sauce or poiage of pepper.
 Appia, a kinde of very good apple.
 Appiacére, in sport, at pleasure.
 Appianáre, to make plaine or leuill.
 Appiáno, a colour used by Painters.
 Appiastráre, as Appiastricciáre.
 Appiastricciáre, to bedawbe, to beplaster, to be loue. Also to clam or sticke together.
 Appiattáre, to squat or lie downe flat.
 Appiáto, squat, flat, close lurking.
 Appiccáre, to hang, to fasten, to cleave vnto.
 Appiccáta a qualcúno, to fasten a iest vpon one, to make one swallow a gadgill.
 Appiccatíccio, clammy, gluisli, burrish.
 Appiccatúra,

Appiccatúra, a fastening vnto, a hanging.
 Appicciare, to euikindle, to inflame. Also to pitch or settle in battell array.
 Appicciar cámpo, to pitch a field.
 Appicciolare, to lessen to make little.
 Appicco a fastening, a holdfast.
 Appiè as A piè.
 Appigionare, as Apigionare.
 Appigione as Apigione.
 Appigliare, to take hold of.
 Appigrare, to make or become slothfull.
 Appilottare, to binde, to fetter to manickle.
 A'ppio, Smallage. Also Parsley.
 A'ppio cauallino, the hearbe Alsanders.
 A'ppio císcá, wilde or horse-redish.
 Applandere, pláudo, pláufo, pláufo, to applaud or clap hands for ioy.
 Applaudiménto, an applauding.
 Appláuso, an applause or clapping of hands.
 Applicabile, that may be applied.
 Applicare to apply or refer vnto.
 Applicatióne, an application.
 Applúda, the chaffe of Panicke.
 A'ppo, by neare. Also in respect; in comparison. Also with or in.
 Appoderare, to giue might vnto.
 Appodestare, to giue authority vnto.
 Appogare, to stiffe, to smother.
 Appoggiare, to leane vnto, to rest vpon.
 Appoggiatóio, a stay or leaning prop.
 Appoggio, a rest, & stay or leaning vpon.
 Appoiófo, leaning or staying vpon. Also a gull, a ninie, a silly foole.
 Appónere, as Appóre.
 Apponitore, an obiecter, an imputer.
 Appontare as Appuntare.
 Appontaménto as Appuntaménto.
 Appónto, point by point, pat, iumpt, in the nicke, euen, so iust.
 Appoplèssia as Apoplèssia.
 Appoplético as Apoplético.
 Appopolare, to peep to store.
 Appóre, póngo, pósi, pósto, to appone, to appose. Also to obiect, to impute or charge with. Also to hit or guesse a truth. Also to lay against.
 Apportare, to bring or beare vnto.
 Apportatóre, a bringer or bearer vnto.
 Appositióne, an apposing or laying against. Also a charge or imputation. Also a guesing of a truth.
 Appositiuo, that which may be opposed, or laid vnto. Also supposed.
 Appositiuo padre, a supposed father.
 Appossessionare, to empossesse.
 Appósta as Apósta.

Appostare, to heede, to marke, Also to appoint or prefix.
 Apposticiare as Aposticiare.
 Apposticio pádre, a supposed father.
 Apposto, apponed, laid vnto. Also guesfed.
 Appóstolo, an Apostle.
 Appostúmo as Posthúmo.
 Appozzare, to plunge vnder water.
 Appregiare as Apprezzare.
 Apprendere, preúdo, prési, préslo, to learne. Also to take hold of, to apprehend.
 Apprendiménto, a learning.
 Apprenditóre, a learner an Apprentise.
 Apprensione, apprehension.
 Apprensiua, apprehension or conceit.
 Apprensiuo, apprehensiu.
 Apprchendere, to apprehend.
 Apprchendiménto, an apprehending.
 Apprchensióne, apprehension.
 Apprchensibile, that may be apprehended.
 Apprchensiuo, apprehensiu.
 Apprchentare, to present vnto.
 Apprchéso, learned. Also taken hold of. Also crudled as soure milke.
 Apprchéssaménto, an approaching.
 Apprchéssare, to approach or come neere.
 Apprchésslo, by neere. Also after or behind. Also beside, or more ouer. Also in respect.
 Apprchéssaménto, any preparation.
 Apprchéssare, to prepare, to make ready. Also to speed or dispatch.
 Apprchésslo, any making ready.
 Apprchéssare as Apprchéssare.
 Apprchésszare, to prise, to esteeme. Also to rate or sease prises or men.
 Apprchésszo, at a price, for many hire or reward. Also at a rate.
 Apprchésslo as Caprchésslo.
 Apprchéssare, to make priuate or familiar.
 Apprchéssioné, a priuacy a taming.
 Apprchéssabile, allowable.
 Apprchéssare to approoue, to allow.
 Apprchéssioné, an approbation.
 Apprchéssiare, to approach or come neere.
 Apprchéssiuo, that may be approached.
 Apprchéssare, to make or become valerous as one full of prowes. Also to doe one much good when he catch. Also to come to shore. Also to bord and grapie as ships. Also to helpe, to rescue, succour, or as sea-men say to come vp to one.
 Apprchéssare, to profit.
 Apprchéssumare, to perfume.
 Apprchéssiare, to appropriate, to fit.
 Apprchéssioné, an appropriation.
 Apprchéssatissimo, most proper, most fit.

Apprchéssare, to approach, to come neere.
 Apprchéssioné, an approaching vnto.
 Apprchéssiuo, approachable.
 Apprchéssabile, appropriable.
 Apprchéssiare, to appropriate.
 Apprchéssioné, an appropriation.
 Apprchéssatío, appropriated, fit for.
 Apprchéssimante, approaching.
 Apprchéssimare, to approach, to neighbour.
 Apprchéssioné, neereneffe proximitie.
 Apprchéssiuo, approachable.
 Apprchéssioné, an approbation.
 Apprchéssanza, an approbation.
 Apprchéssare, to allow to approoue.
 Apprchéssioné, an approbation.
 Apprchéssiuo, allowable.
 Apprchéssare as Opprchéssare.
 Apprchéssare, to make faire, to beautifie.
 Apprchésslo, a naturall impulsio. Also an arriuing, an approaching or coming in.
 Apprchéssaménto, an appointment.
 Apprchéssare, to appoint, to prefix. Also to set ones feete against any thing. Also to vnderprop or stay vp. Also to tie or binde fast vnto. Also to lay to ones charge, to be captious in finding faultes, or to carpe at euery trifle. Also to make sharpe, pointed.
 Apprchéssare vn Prchésszo, to set a peece leuill.
 Apprchéssatóre, as Apprchéssino.
 Apprchéssellare, to vnderprop.
 Apprchéssino, a nicc finde-fault, a carper, a Momus. Also to the utmost point.
 Apprchéssio, lost, the moment of any time.
 Apprchéssio, adre, right so, point by point.
 Apprchéssidire, díscó, díto, as Apprchésszare.
 Apprchésszare, to be stinke, to fill with a stinke.
 Apprchésszolare as Apprchésszare.
 Apprchéssere, as Apprchéssere.
 Apprchéssitóre, a learner.
 Apprchéssere, as Apprchéssere.
 Apprchéssioné, an apprehension.
 Apprchéssibile, that may be apprehended.
 Apprchéssiuo, apprehensiu, conceitfull.
 Apprchéssare, to approach or come neere.
 Apprchésslo, as Apprchésslo.
 Apprchéssare, as Apprchésszare.
 Apprchéssio, at a price, at a rate.
 Apprchésszo, at a price, or for hire.
 Apprchéssita, the Sunne shining in winter.
 Apprchéssico, wide open to the sunne, bleake.
 Apprchéssighi, at the earnest sute, or request.
 Apprchéssile, the moneth of Aprill.
 Apprchéssilino, of the moneth of Aprill.
 Apprchéssima, A prima,

A prima, at first. Also at primero.
 A prima giunta, at the first coming.
 Apríménto, an opening, an ouerture.
 Aprína, flesh or venison of wildboare.
 Apríre, ápro, aprij & apêrri. Apêrto, to open, to set open. Also to declare, to expound.
 Aprítuio, opening in operation.
 Aprítore, an opener.
 Aprítúra, as Apêrtúra.
 Apriuáre, as Appriuáre.
 A'pro, a kind of beast with great teeth, some take it for a wilde Boare.
 Aprónia, the blacke Brionic. Also a kind of wild blacke vine or grape.
 Aproniáne, a kind of Plum-chery.
 Aproportióne, proportionably.
 Apropriáre, to appropriate.
 Appropriatióne, an appropriation.
 Apróssi, an hearbe that drawes fire vnto it.
 Aprúgno, the loyne of a wild boare or hogge.
 A prúoua, for the nonce, expresly. Also vpon prooffe or triall. Also in striuing or contending manner. Also to the vtmost of ones power.
 Apúcióne, a stone that being once hote keepes his heate seauen daies after.
 Aptóto, without case, as some nouns.
 A'pua. Aphiéno, a kind of fish engendered of raine and showers.
 Apuntáménto, an appointment.
 Apuntáre, as Appuntáre.
 Apuntatáménte, exactly, point by point.
 Apuntíno, point by point, distinctly.
 Apúnto, as Appónto.
 Apuzzállare, to wound, to hurt, to plague, to mischuse.
 A quadrétti, losengie in armorie.
 A qualúngue módo, howsoeuer.
 A quándo, against when, sometimes.
 A quándo a quándo, now and then, sometimes.
 A quárti, quarterly in armorie.
 A quartiéri, quartered as armes be.
 Aquattáre, as Appiattáre.
 A quáttro, by foure and foure.
 A quattr'ócchi, face to face, boldly.
 A quéllo ché, by that, as for as.
 A quéllo, by that, as farre as.
 A quéstá vólta, at this time. Also this way, or toward this way.
 A quésti dí, in these daies.
 A quéstó, by this, as farre as.
 Aquetáre, to quiet, to whoisht.
 Aquéto, quietly, in quiet manner.
 Aquí, here, hither, hitherto.
 Aquicéli, confected kernels of Pine-apples.
 Aquifólio, the Holy, or Huluer tree, the Ilex or Mast-holme tree.
 A'quila, any kinde of Eagle. Also a star called the Eagle star. Also a kinde of

fish. Also a coyne in Germanie.
 A'quila marina, an Osprey Eagle.
 Aquilástro, a Buzzard.
 Aquilégia, Setwall or Columbine.
 Aquilina, as Aquilégia.
 Aquilino, eagle-like, naso aquilino, a long beak or hooked nose. Also columbine colour.
 Aquilóne, the Northren parts, the North-winde. Also a great eagle. Also a fish much esteemed in Rome.
 Aquilonáre, of, or belonging to the northren parts or windes.
 A quínci, hence, or hence-from.
 A quínci quínci, hence and thence.
 A quínci, thence, or thence from.
 A quínci quínci, thence and hence.
 A quíui, there or thither.
 A quíui intórno, there abouts.
 Aquosítá, waterishnesse, moistnesse.
 Ara, as A'ia. Also an Altar or sanctuary. Also a star neere Scorpio, called the Alter star.
 Arabáscio, a souldiours cassocke or mandilion.
 Arabbiáre, as Arrabbiáre.
 Arábica, a kind of gum. Also enraged.
 Arábile, arable land, ploughable.
 Arábice, a kind of poore leane Date.
 Arabísimo, tasting of Arabia.
 Arábo, an arabian horse, man or stone.
 Aráca, a kind of venomous serpent.
 Aracélla, a kind of mushroom todestoole.
 Aráchnen, the wild Purcelane. Also a kind of wild tree.
 Aracnóide, a thin skin of the eie.
 Aráco, an hearb good to eat in Egypt.
 A racólta, by gathering or collection as harvest is gathered in, looke Sonáre.
 A ragátta, striuingly, as at müsse.
 A ragióne, reasonably, good cause why, with reason, iustly, lawfully. Also according to right, tale, waight or measure.
 Aráigna, a spiders web, a fowlers net.
 Aráigno, a spinning spider.
 Aráldo, a herald, an interpreter.
 Aranáta, a beast in India, bearded as a goat, mouthed, and footed as an ape.
 Arancáre, to skid away. Also to swagger or lash out, to wast or lauisher.
 Arancatóre, a swagrer, a lauisher.
 Aráncia, Arángia, an orange.
 Aranciáta, orangiado. Also balme or balme gentle.
 Aráncio, Arángio, a Orange tree.
 Arancadire, díscó, díto, as Rancire.
 Aráncido, as Ráncido.
 Aranciré, císcó, cíto, as Rancire.
 A ránda, hardly, with much adoe.
 A ránda a ránda, aneuft, close vnto.
 A randélla, looke Randélla.
 Aránða, the fourth cote or tunicle of the eies.
 Aránðo, a crab fish called Saint Bernard

the hermit.
 Aráre, to plough or harrow ground.
 Arafáre, to shauc, as Rafáre.
 A ráso, plaine as it were shauen.
 A rastélla, with labels in armery.
 A ráta, ratably, shauingly.
 A ráta portióne, by equall portion.
 Arátij, a kind of figs.
 Aratióne, ploughing, tilling.
 Aratiuo, arable, ploughable.
 Arátolo, a shallow stich or ploughing.
 Aratóre, a harrower, an aker man, a ploughman. Also a kind of fish, which who toucheth hath presently an ague, and let goe is presently healed.
 Aratráre, as Artoráre.
 Arátro, a plough. Also a harrow.
 Arátúra, a harrowing, a ploughing.
 Arázaméti, hangings of Aras.
 Arázáre, to tapistry with Aras works.
 Arázarie, Aras workes.
 Arázzi, Aras hangings.
 Arbágio, a kind of course wollen stuffe.
 Arbaléstra, a crosse bow, a stone bow.
 Arbatráfia, a kind of venomous serpent.
 Arbe, a kind of grasshopper or locust.
 Arbero, as Albero.
 Arbia.
 Arbicócche, the fruit Apricots.
 Arbíntro, used for Laberínto.
 Arbitráre, to award, to arbitrate. Also to thinke or suppose.
 Arbitrário, arbitrary.
 Arbitráto, arbitrated. Also a cōpromise.
 Arbitratóre, an arbitrator, a iudge.
 Arbitrio, arbitrement, an award.
 Arbitro, an awarder, an arbitrator.
 Arbolíno, a fish called a Bleake.
 Arboráre, as Alboráre.
 Arborário, of or belonging to a tree.
 Arboráta, an arber or bowre of trees.
 Arbore, as Albero.
 Arboreggiáre, to branch, as Alberáre.
 Arberdo, branchy or tree spreading.
 Arborífero, plant or tree bearing.
 Arborólo, branchie or full of trees.
 Arbricócolo, an apricot tree or fruit.
 Arbuscélla, any shrub or yong tree.
 Arbústo, any shrub, bramble, brake or brier. Also any yong grone, cops or thicket. Also a kind of litle Cedar tree.
 Arbutólo, shrubbe, full of bushes.
 Arbúto, an arbute or strawberrie tree.
 Arca, an Arke, an Arch, a Chest. Also a tombe or a vault.
 Arca dí Nóc, Noes Arke. Also a certaine signe in heauen.
 Arcadóre, an archer, a bowman.
 Arcaíto, a Captaine or keeper of a castle.
 Arcále, as Forcélla.
 Arcámo, the backe or chine bone of any creature. Also any rib bone without flesh.
 Arcanaménte, secretly in hidden manner.

Arcángelo,

Arcángelo, an Arke-angell.
 Arcáni, the secrets or secrecies of hea-
 uen.
 Arca panária, as Madia.
 Arcáre, to arch or bend as a bow.
 Arcáio, a Bowier. Also an Archer.
 Arcáse, a bird called a Curlew.
 Arcáta, a blow or shot of a bow. Also
 an arch of a bridge, a bending.
 Arcatóre, an archer, a bow-man.
 Arcáuola, a great grandmothers mother.
 Arcáuolo, a great grandfathers father.
 Arcazzéne, a rauenous sea-fowle.
 Arcéra, a Woodcock, or a Snite.
 Arcélle, a kind of Scallop or such shell
 fish. Also a kind of mushroom todestoole
 Archeggiare, to bend or arch, as a bow.
 Also to professe arcuery.
 Archeláide, a kinde of Date full of good
 liquor.
 Archetipo, after the originall copy.
 Archétto, a little bow, a fiddling-sticke.
 Also a racket. Also a spring to catch
 birds.
 Archezostina, a kinde of wilde white
 grape or vine. Also the hearb Briony.
 Archibugiare, to shoote, hit, or kill with
 any kind of gun, calieuer, or pistoll.
 Archibugiáro, a gun or calieuer maker.
 Archibugiáta, a blow or shot with any
 gun or calieuer.
 Archibugiére, a gunner, an harquebu-
 sier, a muskettier, a shot.
 Archibugiería, shot or harquebusery.
 Archibugiétto, a small harquebut, pe-
 tronell, pistoll, dag or horse mans piece.
 Archibúgio, a harquebuse, a calieuer, a
 gun, a musket, a pistoll.
 Archibúgio à miccio, a snaphance piece.
 Archibúgio da braccio, a shooting or
 fowling piece.
 Archibúgio da crócco, a harquebut a
 crocke.
 Archibúgio da focile, idem.
 Archibúgio da ruóta, idem.
 Archibugióné da pósta, a musket of
 rest.
 Archiciócco, an Artichocke.
 Archiciósto, an artichocke.
 Archiconfraternità, a chiefe fraternity
 or brotherhood.
 Archidiácono, an archdeacon.
 Archidiáscolo, a principall disciple.
 Archidiáulo, an archdiuell.
 Archididáscolo, a chiefe disciple.
 Archidúca, an archduke.
 Archiducáto, an archdukedome.
 Archiduchéssa, an archduchesse.
 Archiéra, a spike hole to shoot out at.
 Archiéro, an archer, a bow man.
 Archigerónte, a chiefe in auctority
 among old men, or that hath the chiefe
 ouersight of the prouision of a Princes
 household. Also one that hath the ouer-
 sight and suruay or controuling of a

Princes workes.
 Archilóco, a chiefe place or situation.
 Archilogía, idle prating or speaking.
 Archilogo, a chiefe prattler, an idle spea-
 ker.
 Archilóici, a kind of verses.
 Archimandrita, a gouernor, a rector, a
 chiefe Prior or Prelate.
 Archimia, as Alchimia.
 Archimimo, a chiefe plaier of a comedy.
 Archimista, an alchymist, a chimicke.
 Archipastóre, a chiefe shepheard.
 Archipéndolo, a plummet that carpenters
 vse to leuell werke by.
 Archipendoláre, to leuell by a plummet.
 Archipenzolo, as Archipéndolo.
 Archipenzoláre, as Archipendoláre.
 Archipézolo, as Archipéndolo.
 Archipirata, an arch or chiefe pirate.
 Archiposia, the onset of drinking.
 Archiátrapo, as Arciátrapo.
 Archisnagógo, an arch priest or chiefe
 ruler in the synagogues.
 Architetáre, to build according to rule.
 Architétto, a builder, an architect.
 Architetónico, pertaining to the master
 carpenter or chiefe deuiser of any
 werke.
 Architetóniche arti, artes that are the
 foundations of other arts, fundamen-
 tall arts.
 Architetóre, a builder, an architect.
 Architetúra, architecture, building.
 Archithalásso, a chiefe Admirall at sea,
 a chiefe generall of a Fleet.
 Architricliuo, as Architricliuo.
 Architraue, as Arcotraue.
 Architricliuo, a master of a house, or
 chiefe ruler of a feast, a sewer. Also a
 marshall of the great hall or of the
 household.
 Archiuéscuáto, an Archbishopricke.
 Archiuéscouo, an Archbishop.
 Archiuo, as Arciuo.
 Archiuista, a keeper of monuments,
 rowles or ancient records.
 Archiuo, as Arciuo.
 Archiuoltáre, to archroofe, to arch-
 ualt.
 Archiuólto, an arch or valted rooffe. Al-
 so arch roofed or valted.
 Arcia, a woodcocke, or a snite.
 Arciádna, an hearb in Egypt good to
 eat.
 Arciásino, an arch asse.
 Arciáuola, as Arcáuola, a dopchicken.
 Arciáuolo, as Arcáuolo.
 Arciánna, an archpipe or throate, tu-
 ménti pèr le arcianne della gola,
 thou lyeest in thy very great arch-
 throate.
 Arcichiáro, most cleare or manifest.
 Arcicióccchi, Artichockes.
 Arcicióffi, artichockes.
 Arcidiácono, an archdeacon

Arcidiaconáto, an archdeaconry.
 Arcidúca, an archduke.
 Arciducáto, an archdukedome.
 Arciduchéssa, an archduchesse.
 Arciére, an archer, a bowman, vsed also
 for such as be of a kings or Princes
 gard. Also a kind of dry measure.
 Arcifanfána, a hobgoblin, a rebmgood-
 fellow, an illusion, a hag.
 Arcifanfánre, to play the hobgoblin.
 Also to play the gull.
 Arcifanfáno, a chiefe gull, an archcox-
 combe, a chiefe find fault.
 Arcifánso, as Arcifanfáno.
 Arcifelice, most happy.
 Arcifelice buonissimissimo, most hap-
 py good and chiefe.
 Arcignáre, to loure, to bend, to frowne, to
 skoule, to pout, to grim.
 Arcigno, lowring, frowning, skouling,
 pouting, grim, soure looking.
 Arcignólo, as Arcigno.
 Arcigoloso, an archglutton, a gormand.
 Arcigolotà, arch glottony.
 Arcio, the Glote or clot-burne.
 Arcionáta, any archrooffe, or valted
 frame, the vpper part of an ouen or
 coach.
 Arcióné, the arson or saddle bow.
 Arcipánca, vsed of Cato for a Prince of
 formes or stooles, a chiefe scholler of a
 schoole.
 Arcipoltróné, an arch knaue or villen.
 Arciprésso, a kind of chiefe cipresse tree.
 Arcipréte, an archpriest.
 Arcipreteria, the order of chiefe priest-
 hood.
 Arcipréuedo, an Archpriest.
 Arcirodomontáta, an arch bragging.
 Arcirodomontéuole, arch boasting.
 Arcisagrestáno, a chiefe sexton.
 Arciátrapo, a chiefe great ruler, presi-
 dent or Captaine, a chiefe peere of a
 realme.
 Arciátripo, as Arciátrapo.
 Arcissa, a kind of wagon, coach or cart.
 Arciuéscuále, belonging to an Arch-
 bishop.
 Arciuéscuáto, an archbishopricke.
 Arciuéscouo, an archbishop.
 Arciuista, as Archiuista.
 Arciuo, a treasury of monuments, char-
 ters or rowles, a place where records or
 euidences be kept. Also the chancery or
 exchequer office, or the office of the
 master of the rowles. Also the Arches
 or spirituall court.
 Arco, any kind of bow, a tiller of a bow.
 Also an arch. Also a kind of racke or
 torture vsed in Italy to make men
 confesse.
 Arco baléno, Iris, or the raine bow.
 Arcobalista, a crosse bow, a steelebow.
 Arcobugiare, as Archibugiare.
 Arcobugiáta, as Archibugiáta.
 Arcobu-

Arcobugiáro, as Archibugiáro.
 Arcobugiére, as Archibugiére.
 Arcobugieria, as Archibugieria.
 Arcobúgio, looke well Archibúgio.
 Arco celeste, the raine bow or Iris.
 Arco dell' ósso, the ridge bone of the backe.
 Arcoino, bending, bowlike.
 Arcoláio, as Arcoláio.
 Arcoláio, a reele or vice for yarne.
 Arcolái, foolish humors, castles in the aire, raising fancies.
 Arcolo, as Arcoláio.
 Arconcelli, little arches or bowes.
 Arcónti, the name of an ancient magistrat in Athens.
 Arcóntici, certaine heretickes that denied the resurrection of the flesh, and said the world was made by Princes.
 Arcopágo, a chiefe senate of excellent men in Athens of iro certaine number.
 Arcopéndolo, as Archipéndolo. Also a fish called in Latine Zygeua.
 Arcóra, the plurall of Arco.
 Arcoráno, as Alcoráno.
 Arcotrane, any crosse or chiefe beame.
 Arcotriomphante, a pageant or triumphant charriot.
 Arcouólta, an arch or vault.
 Arcouoltare, to arch or vault.
 Arctúro, a star by the taile of Vrsa Maior.
 Arcuíno, crooked, bow-like.
 Ardèa, a Moore-hen. Also a Hearon.
 Ardèlia, a medling or curiosity of mens affaires.
 Ardèlio, a busse-body, medler in others matters, one that hath an oare in others boates.
 Ardènte, burning, ardent, hote.
 Ardèntza, burning, ardency, heate.
 Ardèolo, a Hearon.
 Ardere, ardo, arsi, arso, to burne.
 Ardibile, that may burne.
 Ardimento, daring, hardinesse.
 Ardimentólo, full of daring or hardinesse.
 Ardire, díscó, díto, to dare. Also daring, courage, stoutnesse, hardinesse.
 Arditaménte, daringly, boldly, hardilie.
 Arditánza, courage, daringnesse, hardinesse.
 Arditèllo, a malepert saucy fellow.
 Arditézza, hardinesse, daringnesse.
 Ardító, bould, hardy, daring. Also dared.
 Ardoéla, a precious stone wherein are naturally the pictures of beasts and birds.
 Ardola as Ardoéla.
 Ardóre, heate, burning ardency.
 Arduità, difficulty, hardinesse or vne-

snesse to climbe or reach vnto.
 Arduo, hard, difficult, vneasie or painfull to be attained.
 Arèa, as Aiuóla. Also a word vsed in law importing a mans land from the ground vp to the skyes. Also the surface or vppermost part of any thing. Also the field or ground of any skution or armes.
 Arèa circoláre, the name of a starre or signe in heauen.
 Arécáre, to reach vnto. Also to bring vnto. Also to take vnto.
 Aréfatto, drie skerched by the Sunne, parched through heate.
 Arégano, Origin or wilde Mariorum.
 Arégata, Arégazza, a piot or woodpie.
 Arcmólco, Arcmólco. Looke Remúlco.
 Arcmúlco, Looke Remúlco.
 Aréna, any grauell or sand.
 Arenacèò, any thing liuing or breeding in sand or grauell. Also that is of the colour or quality of grauell or sand.
 Arenále, grauelly, sandy, gritty.
 Arenáre, to grauell, to engrauell, to run or sticke in sands as some shipes.
 Arendaménte, a yeelding, the fruites or rents that any thing yeeldeth.
 Arendáre, to demise, to farme, to let.
 Arendatóre, a Farmer. Also a Tenant.
 Aréndere as Réndere.
 Arcndiménte as Arendaménte.
 Arénga, an Oratíon, an harangue, a set speech. Also an hearing fish.
 Aréngáre, to make a set speech.
 Aré: gatóre, an Orator, a publicke speaker.
 Areníno as Armelíno.
 Arenólo, grauelly, sandy, gritty.
 Arènte, anenst, a neust, very neere vnto.
 Arcóla, as Aiuóla. Also a little bed, square or plot in a garden.
 Arcóla, a greeke weight of two graines.
 Arcopáita, a Iudge or Iustice in Athens.
 A requisitíone, at the request or intreaty.
 Arcfigáre as Arrischiáre.
 Aréfigo as Arrischió.
 Arésuèrri, arsiuersie, contrary.
 Arèsta, the pricke of an eare of corne. Also the small bone of any fish.
 Aréstaménte as Arréstaménte.
 Aréstáre as Arréstáre.
 Aréstó as Arréstó.
 A retáglío, by retale, as huchsters sell.
 Arctáre, to en-net, to catch in a net.
 Aréte, net-wrought, net-worke. Also fetty in armony.
 Arcticáre, to vex or afflict in minde.
 Arétio, an hearbe or weed.

Arétráre, to retreat, to recoil.
 Arétro, back-ward. Also behinde.
 Arézare, to shade cooly.
 Arézzo, as Rézzo, a coole shade.
 Arfilo, a Bishop at chesse.
 Arfitápo, a kinde of ancient garment described by Lucilius.
 Arganáre, to draw or mount vp with a crane or any other engine.
 Arganello as Arganéto.
 Arganéto, a crane, a mounting engine or pully vsed to mount or remooue any waight. Also a trucke or sled with low wheelles. Also a wyer-drawers bench.
 Argano, any crane or mounting engine. Also a Caston to weigh ancors with, or Crab as mariners call it being fastened at shore. Also a Gold-smith or Weyer-drawers engine or bench.
 Argáta, a broad Skarfe worn about the arme in signe of honour by some chiefe man.
 Argatíle, a kinde of bird very cunning in making hir nest.
 Argéma, the white of any eie. Also a disease in the eie, whit being in the blacke of the eie is white, and being in the white is blacke.
 Argemóne as Argéma. Also wilde-tansie or siluerwort.
 Ar'gene as Ar'gine.
 Argéone, a kinde of precious stone.
 Argentáre, to siluer.
 Argentaria, all manner of Siluer-plate, or Siluer-worke. Also a Gold-smiths row, as Cheape-side. Also a kinde of Siluer-oare, or Chalke or white Clay gliftring as siluer.
 Argentário, the mettell Tin or Puter.
 Argentáta, wilde tansie or siluerwort. Also lip-salue. Also a painting for womens faces.
 Argénte. Vsed for Algénte.
 Argentèò as Argentino.
 Argenteria as Argentaria.
 Argentiére, a Siluer-smith, a banke or mony keeper. Also a stuard, a spender, or Cater.
 Argentífero, Siluerbearing or bringing.
 Argentína, stone-ferne or finger-ferne. Also tanzie or Siluer-wort. Also a kinde of fish.
 Argentino, Siluery. Also Siluer-colour, like Siluer. Also of a shrill-Siluer sound.
 Argentissimo, most Siluer-like, or cleere and shrill-sounding.
 Argéto, siluer. Also mony or coine.
 Argentólo, full of Siluer, Siluery.
 Argéto Solimáto, sublimate.
 Argéto víuo, quíck-siluer.
 Argéste, the North-west or Western parts.

A'rghe, a wilde beast faced like a woman.
 Argilla, Potters-clay.
 Argillóso, Clayish. Also fatty or fertile.
 Argillo as Arzéglio.
 Argináre, to banke, to trench, to fortifie or rampire against the fury of water.
 A'rgine, any banke or fence against water. Also embost or reared worke.
 Arginóso, full of fences against waters.
 Argiráspidi, souldiers armed with siluer-shilds, and their horses trapt with siluer.
 Argirite, a some comming of lead tryed. Also luharge or some of siluer.
 Argiritino as Argirite.
 Argirodáma, a white precious stone.
 Argiróne a bearon.
 Argiu, a Grecian, one of Greece.
 Argo, watchfull, cleare-sighted as Argus. Also the name of a starre or signe in heauen.
 Argoire, ísco, íto, to argue, to dispute.
 Argólici as Argonáuti.
 Agomentáre, to argue, to dispute.
 Argoménto, an argument. Also a signe a reason. Also a remedy. Also a glister.
 Argoménto della larghezza della lúna, tērmine astronómico.
 Argoménto médio, Véro o visibile della larghezza della lúna.
 Argonáui as Argonáuti.
 Argonáuti, the noble Greeke that went with Iason for the golden fleece.
 Arguire, ísco, íto, to argue to dispute.
 Argúme as Agrúme.
 Arguella, a horne-fish, or horne-backe.
 Argutaménte, subtilly, craftily, wili-ly.
 Argútia, a wile, a craft, a subtilty.
 Argutiétta, a pretty wile, slight, or tricke.
 Argúto, wily, crafty, subtilly witty.
 A'ria, as A'ere, the Aire.
 Ariádna, the name of a star.
 Ariámide, an hearbe of a fiery colour.
 Ariánide as Ariámide.
 Ariaráchia, a Prince of warfare.
 Aricamáre, to embroider. Also to make or worke needle-worke.
 Aricamatóre, an embrotherer or worker with the needle.
 Aricámio, by or vpon double exchange.
 A richiéta, at the sute or request.
 Aricino, a kinde of Cole or Cabage-Cole.
 A ricólta. Looke Sonare A ricólta.
 Aricordánza, remembrance.

Aricordáre, to remember.
 Aricordéuole, mindfull.
 A ricórdo d'huómo, in mans memorie.
 A'rida, the whole element of the Earth.
 Aridaménte, barrenly, drily.
 Aridáre, to make or become barren.
 Aridézza as Aridità.
 Aridire, díscó, dito, as Aridáre.
 Aridità, barrenesse, sterility.
 A'rido, dry, sterill, barran.
 Aridóle, a kinde of leane dry dates.
 A ridósto, looke Caualcáre.
 Aridromáda, a precious stone square as a dye.
 Ariéna, a kind of great fig growing vpon the tree Pala.
 Ariénto, as Argénto.
 Arietáre, to ram, to batter with a ram.
 Ariète, a Ram, a Tup. Also a warlike instrument to battre walles, one of the twelue signes.
 Ariète nottúrno, the Autumne or fall of the leafe.
 Arietini, the Chiches called Bamchiches.
 Arietino, a litle Ram. Also one borne vnder Aries. Also ramnish.
 Ariétro, backward. Also behind.
 Arifúso, enough and to refuse and spare.
 Arigáta, as Agára. Also strining as children play at musse.
 Arigógoli, as Arzigógoli.
 A riguárdo, in regard. Also in view.
 A rilénto, slackly, slowly, relentingly.
 Arimáspi, people that haue but one eye, and that in their forehead.
 Arimética, Arithmetike.
 Arimético, an Arithmetician.
 Arimpétto, ouer against, breast to breast.
 Arínca, a kind of Rice or Amelcorne.
 Arincóntro, ouer against, opposite.
 Arine, bee-hiues.
 Arinella, a wrinkle, a pleit, a pucker.
 Arinelláre, to wrinkle, to pleit to pucker.
 Aringa, as Arénga, or Arrínga.
 Aringáre, as Arengáre.
 Aringatóre, as Arengatóre.
 Aringhe insaláte, pickled hearings.
 Aríngo, as Arríngo.
 Arioláre, to deuine, to soothsay.
 Ariolatióne, diuination, soothsaying.
 Ariólo, a Deuiner, a Soothsayer.
 Arióso, as Aeróso.
 Ariotino, a litle wren.
 Ariouisto.
 Aripáro, against, in defence. see deffen-
 dēdo.
 Arifáro, wakerobin or cukopintle.
 Arischiáre, to hazard, to ieopard.
 Arischió, in hazard, or ieopardie.
 Arischióso, hazardous, ieopardous.
 Arisigáre, as Arischiáre.
 Arisigo, as Arischió.
 Arisigóso, as Arischióso.
 Arismética, Arithmetike.

Arismético, an Arithmetician.
 Arispétto, in respect, in comparison.
 Arista, a sharpe pricke or thorne, a still.
 Aristalthéa, a kind of Marsh-docke.
 Aristida, an hearbe to draw out spils.
 Aristocratía, a gouernment of good men.
 Aristogitóne, a vulnerarie hearbe.
 Aristolochía, hart wort or birthwort.
 Aristología, as Aristolochía.
 Aristula, as Arista.
 A ritáglio, by retaile, as hucksters sell.
 Arithmánte, a deuiner by numbers.
 Arithmantía, diuination by numbers.
 Arithmética, Arithmetike.
 Arithmético, an Arithmetician.
 Arithmo Aritmo, a meeter, a rime.
 Aritráta, looke sonare a ricólta.
 Aritróso, akeward, frowardly, cróssely.
 A riuá'l mare, by the sea-shore.
 Ariuoltólone, in tumbling manner.
 Arizóne, Houselecke, or Sengreene.
 Arizáre, to reare vpright.
 Arláflo, an affront, a cheating tricke.
 Arlótta, a proud, filthy common whore.
 Arlóttare, to play the foolish priest, or whore.
 Arlótto, a lack-latin or hedge-priest.
 Arma, any weapon, or armour. Also any armes or badge.
 Arma sēmplice, a single coat of armes.
 Arma partita, a partie coat in armes.
 Armacóllo, a gorget that armes the neck.
 Armadura, the guard that enfoldes the child in the mothers wombe.
 Armáio, an armorie. Also a cupboard, a presse, an ambrie, a wardrobe.
 Armainólo, a litle Armaio.
 Armamentaria, an armorie or store house for armes.
 Armaménto, a compleat arming.
 Armaniáco, an Apricok tree or fruit.
 Armaráro, an Armorer.
 Armáre, to arme, to weapon.
 Armáre di fuóra, as Fare chiomazzu-
 óli.
 Armáre la galéa, a kind of Christmas game.
 Armaría, armorie.
 Armáro, as Armáio.
 Armarnólo, an Armorer.
 Armáta, an armie, a nauie, a flecte.
 Armáta máno, by force of armes, with armed hand.
 Armatúra, any armor or arming.
 Arme, armes, weapons. Also badges.
 Arme auréc, the chiefe shoulder bones in a horse.
 Armeggiámēto, any exercise at armes.
 Armeggiáre, to follow, to exercise or professē armes. Also to giue armes. Also to blazon or speake of armes or heraldry. Also in iesting manner to raue or range from the purpose, to speake idley and nothing to the matter, tu
 armeggi,

- arméggi, thwart, wide.
 Armeggiarie, all sorts of armes.
 Armeggiata, a meeting or practising of armes among armed men and knights.
 Armeggiatore, a professor of armes.
 Arméggio, any manner of arming. Also any figure that chargeth a field in armorie.
 Armelle, Apricok-plums.
 Armellina, an Apricok plum.
 Armellino, an hermine or hermelin. Also an apricok tree. Also a colour of a horse. Also hermine or Erminoio in armorie.
 Arména, a kind of venomous Serpent.
 Armeniaco, an apricok tree or plum.
 Arménio, a kind of marble. Also a colour called verd d'azur.
 Armentáio, a drouer, a heardsmán.
 Armentale, of or pertaining to heards or droues. Also a stalion for mares.
 Arménto, a heard or droue of cattell.
 Arménto mító, all sorts of fishes.
 Armentóso, stoned with heards or droues.
 Armeria, profession of armorie.
 Armerista, a Herald or professor of armes.
 Arméuole, that may be armed. Also the name of a bird.
 Armi, all manner of armes or weapons.
 Arniéro, an Armorer.
 Armiere, the whole armour of a mans bodie.
 Armifero, armes-bearing or bringing.
 Armigero, a bearer or professor of armes.
 Armigiare, as Armeggiare.
 Armiggio, as Arméggio.
 Armilla, any bracelet or wrist-band. Also an astronomers instrument made of hollow circles.
 Armi manésche, all hand-weapons.
 Arminij, Ermine or Erminoio in armorie.
 Armipotente, mightie in armes.
 Armolla, the hearbe Orage or Orache.
 Armomantia, a kind of diuination by obseruing the shoulders of beasts.
 Armóne, a kind of radish roote. Also a Princes or noblemans chiefe coate of armes, or great Scutcheon of armes.
 Armoneggiare, as Armonizzare.
 Armonia, harmonie, accord in musicke.
 Armoniaca, an apricok plum.
 Armoniaco, an apricok tree. Also a kind of salt that Chimiks use.
 Armónico, harmonically melodious.
 Armoniolo, harmonious, melodious.
 Armonizzante, harmonious.
 Armonizzare, to make harmonie.
 Armoniace, a kind of radish roote.
 Arnábo, a kind of tree in India.
 Arnáso, any kind of long vessel.
 Arne.
 Arnése, all manner of harnessse, furniture or implement.
- Arnie, bee-hiues, honie-houses.
 Arnióne del porc ástro, a chine of porke.
 Arnióni, the raines of the backe. Also the kidneies. Also a chine of any beast.
 Arnisio, a kind of Greeke wine.
 Arnoglóssa, ribwort, lambes tongue, waybreed, or plantaine the lesse.
 A'ro, as Aróne.
 Arobatia.
 Arogante, arrogant, saucie, malepert.
 Arogantia, arrogancie, sawcinesse.
 Arogare, as Arrogare.
 Arogatione, as Arrogatione.
 Aroggiare, as Arroisire.
 Aromatáio, a Perfumer, an apothecarie.
 Aromatico, aromaticall, sweate smelling.
 Aromatite, a stone smelling of mirrhe.
 Aromatizzante, as Aromatico.
 Aromatizzare, to perfume sweet.
 Aromáto, as Aromatico.
 Arómbó, masled or lozengie in armorie.
 Aronóre, in an vprore or hurly burly.
 Aruáno, a kind of litle fish.
 Arondella, a Swallow. Also a Sea-bat.
 Aróne, cuckintle or wake-robin.
 Arónta, a play at trump or ruff.
 Arosegare, to gnaw to fret or nibble.
 Arofigare, as Arosegare.
 Aroftire, tisco, tito, to roste to taste.
 Aroftita, a toste.
 Arósto, any rosted meate. Also rosted.
 Arotare, to wheele about, to grind sharpe.
 Arotatore, as Arrotatore.
 Aroteare, to wheele about.
 Arotolare, to roule or rumble.
 Arotolone, rousing or rumbling.
 Arouellare, for a man to consume and fret himselfe with rage. Also as Arrouellare.
 Arouersciaménto, an ouerturning.
 Arouersciare, to reuerse, to ouerturne.
 Arouerscio, inside outward, as siuersie.
 Arouerscione as Arouerscio.
 Arouerscio, as Arouerscio.
 Arouerscione, as Arouerscio.
 Arpa, any kind of harpe. Also a Sea-gull.
 Arpágo, a harping iron, a great hooke, dragging hooke, flesh hooke, weeding hooke, or pot-hooke. Also a grubber.
 Arpagonare, as Arpegare.
 Arpágo, as Arpágo.
 Arpegare, to drag, to hooke, to grub.
 Arpegone, as Arpágo.
 Arpelétti, little claspets of iron to ioine stones in walles.
 Arpia, a monster called a Harpie.
 Arpicare, to grub or harrow.
 Arpicéri, certaine guts in any bodie.
 Arpicódo, an instrument like Clarigols called a harpers cord.
 Arpicone, as Arpágo.
 Arpigia, greedinesse, rauenousnesse.
 Arpinare, as Arpegare.
- Arpino, as Arpágo.
 Arpionare, as Arpegare.
 Arpióne, the hooke whereon a dore hangeth. Also any kinde of great hooke.
 Arpioncelli, ventre-hooke or tacks.
 Arpocrate, the God of silence.
 Arquata, as Auofetta. Also a Curlue.
 Arquato, the yellow laundise so called because it is cured with honied wine.
 Arra, a gods pennie, an earnest pennie.
 Arrabatarfi, to shrug or crinch together.
 Arrabbiare, to enrage or grow frantick.
 Arrabbiataménte, ragingly frantickly.
 Arraffare, to plucke or snatch forth.
 Arragiato, a horse that hath the laske.
 Arramacciare, to cut off branches to spoile.
 Arrampare, to rampe or climbe vp.
 Arrampegare as Arrampare.
 Arrampinare as Arrampare.
 Arrancare, to hurle or twirle about. Also to goe or trudge or skud away in haste.
 Arrancata, a hurling. Also a trudging.
 Arrancigliare as Arrampare.
 Arrandella, a sticke to wunde a cord about.
 Arrandellare, to sling with violence.
 Arrangolare, to hurle or sling with violence. Also to wrangle or chise aloud.
 Arrangoloso, wrangling, quarellous.
 Arrapire, pilco, pito, as Arrappare.
 Arrappare, to plucke or snatch by force, to rapine.
 Arraspáre, as Raspáre.
 Arrecare, as Arrecare, to reach vnto.
 Arredare, to dight, to decke, to garnish.
 Arrédi, all manner of garnishments.
 Arrenare, as Arenare, to grauell.
 Arrenato, troubled with grauell.
 Arrendaménto, as Arrendaménto.
 Arrendare, as Arrendare.
 Arrendellare, to hurle with violence.
 Arrendere, rēdo, rési, reso, to render, to yeeld vnto, to restore.
 Arrendeuole, yeelding, pliable.
 Arréudi, yeeldings, reuenues.
 Arrendiménto, a yeelding or rendring.
 Arrendolone, in hurling manner.
 Arrequiare, to quiet, to assuage.
 Arréso, yeelded, rendred, restored.
 Arréstare, to arrest, to rest, to detaine. Also to affirme, to iudge, to decree. Also to stay vpon. Also to set a lance in the rest.
 Arréstto, an arrest, a stay, a detaining. Also a let or impediment. Also a decree or ordinance giuen by law.
 Arreticare, to ensnare, or en-net, to entramell. Also to catch by craft.
 Artetitio, a pore or vnsene hole. Also that which creepeth in priuily. Also that is pulled by violence of a diuell

or spirit.
Arretrare, to retreat or recoile backe.
Arretrattare, to retract, to retreat.
Arretro, backward, behind.
Arrezzare, as **Arizzare**.
Arribare, as **Arriuare**.
Arricciare, **chisco**, **chito**, to enrich.
Arricciare, to curl, to frizle. Also ones haire to stare or stand an end, to brizle. Also to rough cast any worke with lome or mortar. Also to reare vpright.
Arriccia capo, as **Capriccio**.
Arricordanza, remembrance.
Arricordare, to remember, to record.
Arricorduole, to be remembred.
Arriordo, a remembrance, a warning.
Arriidere, **rido**, **rifi**, **rifo**, to smile at.
Arriinga, a set speech or declamation. Also an aray or arange. Also a hearing fish.
Arriigare, to make a set speech in publicke. Also to arange or set in aray. Also to run at tilt.
Arriingatore, a common speaker. Also a tilter.
Arriingiera, as **Arriingo**.
Arriingo, a pulpit. Also a riding place, a tilt yard. Also a common set speech.
Arriischiare, to hazard, to ieopard.
Arriischiuole, that may be hazarded.
Arriischio, in hazard or ieopardy.
Arriischioso, hazardous, ieopardous.
Arriuare, to arriue or come vnto.
Arriuata, an arriuing, a comming vnto.
Arriuio, an arriual or comming vnto.
Arriizzare, to reare vpright.
Arroba, a waight of fine and twenty of our pounds. Also a kind of barell or measure in Spaine.
Arrobinare, to enruby, to make ruddy. Also to swill and swell with drinking.
Arrocare, to be or become hoarse. Also to snore or snort.
Arrocchiare, as **Arrocare**. Also as we say to ly for the whetstone.
Arrochifire, **fisco**, **sito**, as **Arrocare**.
Arrogante, arrogant, saucy.
Arroganza, arrogancy, saucinesse.
Arrogare, to arrogate or presume ouerboldly. Also to be or become hoarse.
Arrogata voce, a hoarse voice.
Arrogatione, arrogation, presumption.
Arrogere, **rogo**, **rogei**, **rogiuto**, as **Arrogare**. Also to yeeld or ad vnto. Also to afford helpe.
Arroginire, **nisco**, **nito**, to rust.
Arroginoso, rusty, full of rust.
Arrolare, as **Arrollare**.
Arrollare, to enroule as soldiers be in checke roule or in the mustar book. Also to register or put vpon the files or records.
Arrollato, enrouled vpon checke roule.
Arrombare, to set vp sea markes for ma-

riners by the sea side. Also looke **Romb**.

Arrocare, as **Roncare**.
Arrociagliare, to gripe, to filch or seaze on violently, to snatch. Also to snort.
Arrore, hath been vsed for **Errore**.
Arrofigare, to gnaw, to fret, to nibble.
Arrofiare, to blush or grow red.
Arroffimento, a blushing red.
Arroffire, **fisco**, **sito**, to blush or grow red.
Arroffore, a blush or blushing.
Arroffare, to rost or to tost. Also to make wind with some boughs. Also to twine round.
Arroffire, **tisco**, **tito**, to rost, or to tost.
Arroffita, a roffing. Also a tost.
Arroffito, any kind of rost meat.
Arrota, as **Arroto**.
Arrotare, to grind or make sharpe and keene, to set an edge vpon. Also to gnash with ones teeth. Also to set ones teeth an edge. Also to incense, to stir vp or prouoke. Also to refine or purifie as it were with grinding. Also to roule or wheele about. Also make round as a wheele. Also to clip mony.
Arrotatore, a grinder, a refiner. Also a mony clipper.
Arroto, an addition to helpe to follow another, a supply, an assistant.
Arrouelare, to wheele about. Also to wrangle, to dodge, or chafe aloud, to fret with anger and consume with rage, to grow moody.
Arrouersciare, as **Arouersciare**.
Arrouerscio, as **Arouerscio**.
Arrouerscione, as **Arouerscio**.
Arrouesciare, as **Arouersciare**.
Arrouescio, as **Ariuerscio**.
Arrouescione, as **Ariuerscio**.
Arrozzare, to become iadish.
Arrozzire, **zisco**, **zito**, to become rude.
Arriba, as **Aruba**.
Arribbare, to scale or rob.
Arribinare, to enruby, to make ruddy.
Arribinare, **nisco**, **nito**, as **Arribinare**.
Arrodare, to make or become rude.
Arroffare, to ruffle, to bristle, to stare with ones haire, to frounce. Also to strut as a turkie cocke. Also to touze or tug.
Arrogare, to wrinkle, to pucker.
Arroggia, a kind of working or digging vnder ground in mines for gold or siluer.
Arroginire, **nisco**, **nito**, to rust.
Arrootare, as **Arrotare**.
Arrootate, a sheare or knife grinder.
Arroto, in wheeling manner.
Arroto, a storehouse for munition. Also a place for warlike exercise.
Arrenico, **Arriuke**, **Rats bane**, or **Orpine**. Also a make strife.

Arfeno, the white Mandrage.
Arfibile, that may burne.
Arficiare, to scorch, to parch, to blast, to tan in the sunne, to singe, to burne.
Arficio, scorched, blasted, burnt, tand.
Arfilio, vsed for an axle tree.
Arfinico, as **Arfenico**.
Arfinzi, a certaine attire or ornament for womens heads.
Arfione, a burning, a flame. Also an inflammation. Also Mildew, Hotplanet or Blasting.
Arfionare, to blast, to mildew, to Planet strike. Also to scorch, to parch.
Arfio, burning, scorching, parching.
Arfis, the raising of a voice in singing.
Arfo, burnt, consumed with fire.
Arfura, as **Arfione**. Also a burning fever.
Arfurare, as **Arfionare**.
Artamente, as **Artatamente**.
Artano spade, a diuelish character that nigromants vse.
Artare, to make narrow or straight.
Artatamente, craftly, with wit and arte, skilfully. Also in bond or strict manner, pinchingly, straightly, narrowly.
Arte, any kind of art, trade, science or occupation. Also a whole company of any trade in any city or corporation towne.
Artebacchetta, the arte of measuring with the wand as coniuers and Astrologers vse.
Artifice, an artificer, a tradesman.
Arte architettónica, the arte of architecture or building.
Artifice minore, a kind of hornet.
Artificiale, artificiall.
Artificiato, made by arte, artefide.
Artificio, art, skill, workmanship.
Artificiofamente, arteficially.
Artificiofo, skilfull, full of art.
Artigliano, an artificer, a tradesman.
Artigliare, to line by an arte, to professe an art, to artize, to shew arte and skill.
Artigliaria, as **Artigheria**.
Artigliero, as **Artighiero**.
Artelaria, as **Artigheria**.
Arte magna, as **Algebra**.
Arte metrica, the arte of measuring.
Artemisia, motherwort or mugwort.
Artenne, a kind of cormorant.
Arteria, an artery, the beating or panting or pulse of a mans veine. Also the wind pipe.
Arteriaco, a kind of opiate confection.
Arteriiale, belonging to the arteries. Also a composition in physicke made of mulberies.
Arteriato, full of arteries, arteried.
Arterioso, full of arteries.
Artelano, an artificer, an artisan.
Artetica, a disease in a hawke.

Artexza,

- Artézza, narrowness, straightness.
 Arthabatiti, a kind of people that wander up and downe woods like four-footed beasts.
 Arthozonone, an extraordinary lust or woman desire to venery.
 Arthrico, that hath the gout in his ioints, gawty.
 Arthritici dolóri, griefs possessing the ioints as the gouts doe.
 Arti, arts, trades, occupations. Also the whole companies of tradesmen in a corporation towne.
 Artico, the Pole articke Northward.
 Articolare, to articulate, to distinguish, or speake distinctly. Also to conduction, to couenant or come to articles and points. Also to distinguish ioint by ioint. Also pertaining to the ioints. Also a painfull swelling or gout in ioints. Also the Primrose or Cowslip.
 Articolataménte, articulately, distinctly from point to point, ioint by ioint.
 Articoláta voce, a distinct articulated voice.
 Articolatióne, an articulating. Also a barrenness in vines when they loose their spring in the ioints.
 Artícoli, articles. Also the ioints in the branches of vines, looke in my rules what and which be the Articles.
 Artícolo, an article. Also a naturall composition of bones or ioints. Also a ioint, a knuckle. Also a sinew.
 Articuláre, as Articoláre.
 Articulataménte, as Articolataménte.
 Articuláta voce, as Articoláta voce.
 Articulatióne, as Articolatióne.
 Artícoli, as Artícoli.
 Artícolo, as Artícolo.
 Artificiále, artificiall, full of Art.
 Artificiáto, made by art or skill.
 Artífice, an artificer, a tradesman.
 Artificij, cunning shifts, or sleights.
 Artificio, Art, skill, workmanship.
 Artificiosaménte, artificially.
 Artificiozó, skilfull, full of Art.
 Artigiáno, an artisan, a tradesman.
 Artigliáre, to catch or seaze on with talons or claws, to gripe.
 Artigliéria, all manner of artillery or ordinance.
 Artigliéro, a gunner, an artillery man. Also a founder of ordinance, a bombardier.
 Artigli, the tallons, claws or pouncés of any hawke or praying fowle, and by a metaphor the bands of loue.
 Artigliózo, full of tallons or claws.
 Artimóne, the maine or foresaile of a ship. Also the sterne or rudder of a ship.
 Artióne, the Clot bur.
 Artísta, an artist, or artificer.
 A'rtó, narrow, straight, pinching.
- Artolágano, looke Páne.
 Artómo, a beast like a hedgehog, hauing the shape of a Mouse and a Beare.
 Arthophiláce, the Charles-waine, or Beare-star in heauen, the i aile of vrsa maior or Bootes.
 Artopticio, looke Páne.
 Artoráre, to turne corne in the blade into the ground to make it grow the thicker, a fashion that is now out of vse.
 Artúro, as Arctúro. Also the Clot-bur.
 A rúba, by stealth, filchingly.
 A rúba andáre, to goe a scaling.
 Arúe, foolish, idle, loyring sports.
 Aruggiáre, to make red or ruddie.
 Arúle, seates equidistant one from another in gardinesse.
 Arúnco, the tuft of haire like a beard vnder a Goates chin.
 Arundúco, a kind of venomous serpent.
 A ruóta, wheelingly.
 Aruótare, as Arrotáre.
 Aruspicina, that diuination among the Pagans, which they were wont to take by obseruing the forme, the situation and colours of the entrails of such beasts as they were to sacrifice.
 Aruspicio, the effect of Aruspicina.
 Aruspíco, a professor of Aruspicina.
 Arzána, as Alzána.
 Arzanà, a store house for munition of warre.
 Arzanále, as Arzanà.
 Arzáuola, a ducklin, or dobchicken.
 Arze, Arsenária or Colonia in Latin.
 Arzéglio, a horse with a white foote on the further side.
 Arzenále, as Arsenále.
 Arzente, burning, scorching.
 Arzere, to burne or consume with fire.
 Arzigógalo, a lifter, a beauer, a lauer, a sh. r. r, an vnderprop. Also a foolish silly gull.
 Arzigogoláre, to raue or be franticke.
 Arzigógoli, fond humors, sudaine fantizes.
 Arzilla, clay, tough or clammy earth.
 Arzinanéllo, a kind of water-snake.
 Arzúra, as Arsióne.
 A's, or Æ's, was the first mony or coine the Romans had, and it waighed a pound of Copper.
 A sácco, to the spoile, sackt or ransackt.
 A saccománo as A sácco.
 Asalóna, a hauke called a Merlin.
 A sálto a sálto, leape by leape, a skipping.
 A saluaméto, safely, in safety.
 A saluáre, to saue stakes, or rest at play.
 A sáluo, safely, in safety.
 A saluum me fac, safely, without danger.
 Asánzo, a game at tables so called.
- Asáro, fules-foot, or wilde spikenard. Also a kind of coine in Oimuz.
 A satietà, with satiety, hold-belly-hold, gluttingly.
 Asbaccáre, to haue plenty, to be careles.
 Asbácco, hand ouer head, enough to spare.
 Asbaragliáre, to hauocke and confound.
 A sbaraglió, in confusion or havoc.
 Asbèrgáre, to arme with a vant-plate.
 Asbèrgo, a vant-plate, a brest-plate.
 Asbestino, a web or flax resisting fire.
 Asbèlto, a stone which once kindled will neuer be quenched againe.
 Asca, a rafier or single quarter. Also a stub, a stump, a stocke or pile. Also a chip, or a lathe.
 A scacchi, chequy in armory. Also at chesse.
 A scacchi acuti, masked or lozengey.
 Ascalabóte, a lizard called a stellion.
 Ascália, the seed of a kinde of Thistle.
 Ascalógne, Cines, Cibols, or Scalons.
 Ascalónie as Ascalógne.
 Ascapèzzáre, to multiply by broken numbers.
 Ascapèzzo, a multiplying by broken numbers.
 Ascáride, are se-wormes or gut-wormes.
 A scatafúcio, at randon, hand ouer head.
 A scauezzacóllo, headlong furiously.
 Ascélla, the arme holes or armpits.
 Ascéndente, assendent, mounting up.
 Ascéndenza, an ascending or mounting.
 Ascéndere, scéndo, scésti, scéso, to ascend.
 Ascéndéuole, that may be ascended.
 Ascéndiméto, an ascending or mounting.
 Ascénsio, an ascent or mounting up.
 Ascéntio, worme-wood.
 Ascéntiúne, Ascension day.
 Ascéla, an ascending or mounting.
 Ascéso, ascended or mounted.
 Aschémbaré, to go a thwart or a wry.
 Aschémbo, a thwart, a skew, a wry.
 A schéna d'asino. Assè-bäcké. Looke Cássé.
 A schèrzo, in i cast, i castlingly.
 A schèrno, in scorne or contempt.
 A schiére, in ironpes or squadrons.
 A schífo, loathsome, in abomination.
 A schimbícci, in crooked manner.
 Aschinciáre, to reele or stagger.
 Aschincio, reeling or staggering.
 Aschio, spight, malice, rancor, rage, enuy.
 Aschiózo, spightful, full of rancor or venum.
 Aschíte, a kinde of dropsie when much watery humor is heaped up betweene peritoneum and the bowels and makes the belly swell.
 A schiuo as A schífo.

Aschrembo as Aschembo.
 Ascia, an adze, a chipax. Also a board.
 Also a Carpenters plaine.
 Ascicare, to worke with a chipax. Also
 to boarde or planke. Also to plaine.
 Ascietà sua, at his owne choise.
 Asciente, wittingly, vpon knowledge.
 Ascientiare, to enskill, to enscience.
 Ascio gliere, sciòlgo, sciòlfi, sciòlto,
 to assoile, to acquit, to loosen, to
 free.
 Ascio lto, a soiled, acquit, set free.
 Ascio luere, sciòluo, scioluéi, sciò-
 luúto, to breake ones fast, to disune.
 to eat something in the morning be-
 times. Also as Ascio gliere.
 Ascio luone, a good or full breakfast.
 Also a good tale feeder or breakfast
 man.
 Asciméne, an hearbe that makes wilde
 beastes loose their fiercenesse.
 Ascuro, a plant, in Latine Ascium.
 Asciróide as Androsémone.
 Asciróne as Androsémone.
 Ascisa as Ascisa.
 Ascita as Ascite.
 Ascito as Androsémone.
 Ascugare, to dry or wipe dry.
 Ascugatóio, a wiper or a towel.
 Ascughéuole, that may be dried.
 Ascuittare, to dry or wipe dry.
 Ascúutto, wiped dry, dry, barren.
 Asclepiade, an hearbe with leaues like
 Ite.
 Asclopiadi, a kind of verse or meeter.
 Asclepíio, a kinde of Panáce.
 Ascóle, the fíotes of a Water-wheele.
 Ascólta, a skout, a sentinell.
 Ascoltare, to harken, to listen, to
 shout.
 Ascoltatióne, a listening, a skouting.
 Ascoltatóre, a barkuer, a listner.
 Ascóncio, troublesome, with trouble.
 Ascóndarégli, lurking or hidingholes.
 Ascóndere, condo, cóni, cósó, to hide
 from.
 Ascóndiméto, a hiding.
 Ascónc, a kinde of blazing star.
 Ascóperto, openly discoveredly.
 Ascóppia córpo, houldbelly-hould.
 Ascóppia cuóre, idem.
 Ascóino, in scorne, in derision.
 Ascóno préndere, to take in scorne.
 Ascóso, hidden, hid, lurked.
 Ascósto, hid, hidden, secret.
 Ascóste, in shaking or faltering man-
 ner.
 Ascótto, scotfree, at others charges.
 Ascrittio, a writer, a registrer.
 Ascruere, to ascribe.
 Ascritto, ascribed.
 Ascrócco, scot-free in shifting sort.
 Ascógnó, in disdain, in contempt.
 Ascócco, dry. Looké Caricáre il
 Pèzzo.

A secónda, with winde and tide.
 A sèno, wittingly, purposely.
 Asèlle, the arme-pits or arme-holes.
 Asèlla, Cod-fish, or Hadock-fish.
 Asèquío, obsequie, funerals.
 A sèra, late in the euening.
 A sèsta, iustly, according to compasse.
 A sèsto, idem.
 Asfadèllo, Affodill or Daffodill.
 Asfálto, the English Galingale. Also
 our Ladies rise, or rose of Ierusalem.
 Also a kinde of gum, or medicament of
 that gum.
 Asfodillo as Asfadèllo.
 Asghembarc, to byace or goe sideling.
 Asghémbo, sideling, byace, a skew.
 Asguázzo as Aguázzo.
 A'ia, a fish which brought in sight of
 fire is presently enough and fit to be
 eaten, else very harde.
 Asiáti, a kinde of wiggin or teale.
 A sicurtà, vpon assurance, surely.
 Asiéme, with or together.
 A'file, the hearbe Crueley, or Margel-
 lene.
 Asiláre, to stinge or pricke with a
 goade.
 A'fílo, a racke or cratch of fodder cattle in.
 Also a sanctuary, a franchise or place
 of priuledge. Also the Gad-bee or
 Horse-flie. Also a goade or the stinge
 of any waspe.
 Asillo as A'fílo.
 A'sima, a purfinesse or cough in the
 lunges, a painefull drawing of the
 breath with a wheezing or puffing.
 Also a disease in a horse growing in
 the lunges.
 Asimiglianza, as, like, resembling.
 A simile, likewise, like vnto. Also from
 the like.
 A similitúdic, in resemblance, as.
 A'sina, a shee-Asse.
 Asinággine, assishnesse, blockishnesse.
 Asinaria, assishnesse, foolishnesse.
 Asináto, cheese made of Asses-milke.
 Asináro, a driuer or keeper of Asses.
 Asindicáre, as Assindicáre.
 A'sinc, certaine starres neere vnto Can-
 cer.
 Asinèggiare, to play the Asses.
 Asinèlli, two starres called the little
 Asses.
 Asinèllo, a little Asses. Also a Cod-
 fish.
 Asinèscó, assish, asse-like.
 Asinine, a kinde of Asses-plum or horse-
 plum.
 Asiníno, a little Asses. Also assish.
 A sinistra, on the left hand a thwart.
 Asiníre, nisco, nito, to become an
 Asses.
 Asinità, Assishnesse, blockishnesse.
 A'fino, an Asses. Also a Cod-fish.
 Ascocida, a killer of Asses.

Asinocidio, murthering of Asses.
 Asinóne, an engine to mount a peece of
 Ordinance. Also a great Asses.
 A'fio, a stone called eat-flesh, because
 that dead bodies laid therein are con-
 sumed away in forty daies. Also a
 kinde of owle called the Horne-counte,
 with feathers on each side of his head
 like eares.
 Asióné, as A'fio.
 A'sma, as Asíma.
 Asmático, pursie, short or broken win-
 ded.
 Asmodèo, a friend or louer of lechery.
 A sofficiénza, inough, sufficiently.
 A solázzo, a sporting, a solacing.
 A sólco, by furrowes, chamfurred.
 A sóldo, in pay or for hire.
 A'sóli, a kinde of fishes.
 A sólo a sólo, alone, all alone.
 A scommósta, at the instigation.
 A sómmo stúdio, on set purpose.
 A sonáglío, a game that children vse.
 A sórte, by chance, by lot.
 A spáda tráta, to swords drawing.
 Aspagnoláto, stegholized, bragging.
 Aspaláce, an hearbe or plant.
 Aspaláto as Asfálto.
 A spálle, behinde ones shoulders.
 Aspáto as Asfálto.
 Aspáragi, the plant sparages.
 Aspáre, to reele into a scaine.
 A spásto, to walke, to solace, to sport.
 A'spe as A'spide.
 Aspécchio, in opposite view, ouer a-
 gainst.
 Asperèlla, a weed growing in the wa-
 ter.
 Aspèrge as Aspèrgolo.
 Aspèrgere, pèrgo, pèrri, pèrso, to
 sprinkle.
 Aspèrgolo, a sprinkling brush.
 Asperino, a budge which beareth a rich
 blacke furre. Also a coine in Turkey.
 Asperità, sharpnesse, sourenesse, eager-
 nesse. Also roughnesse, seuerity, rug-
 gednesse, craggdnesse, surlinesse ri-
 gor, seuerity, austerite, churlishnesse,
 stubbornnesse, rudenesse, cruelty, harsh-
 nesse, fiercenesse.
 Aspèrnábile, contemptible, to be scor-
 ned.
 Aspèrnerc, spèrno spèrnéi, spèrnúto,
 to contemne, to scorne, to reiect.
 A'spero, sharpe, soure, eager. Also rough,
 seuer, rugged, craggie, surlie, rigo-
 rous, austere, churlish, stubborn, rude,
 cruell, harsh, fierce, stinging. Also a
 coine in Turkie. Also a kind of twi-
 ning brier or weede.
 Aspèrsiúne, an aspersion, a besprinkling.
 Aspèro, sprinkled, bedewed.
 Aspèrório, a sprinkling brush.
 Aspèledi, at the charges of.
 Aspèttare, to tarry, to expect, to waite

- on, to looke for. Also to appertaine or belong vnto.
- Aspèttatiõne, tariance, expectation.
- Aspèttatiua, an expecting or tariance.
- Aspèttéuole, that may be expected.
- Aspètto, aspect, countenance, presence.
- A spèzzacóllo, in breake necke manner.
- Alphodèlo, Affodill or Daffodill.
- A spicchio, male pointed-wife, like the streakes of the Sunne or the cloues of Garlyke.
- A spide, an aspike or aspe. Also a shrew or wrinch. Also deafe as an adder. Also a short piece of ordinance called a mortar or chamber-piece.
- A spidochulõne, a fish that swims in the water, flies in the aire, and creepeth on the ground.
- Aspilate, a stone like siluer and fierie.
- A spine, engrailed in armerie.
- Aspirare, to aspire, to aime at, to breathe at. Also to giue an aspiration vnto.
- Aspiratiõne, an aspiration.
- Aspizicchio, by odde ends or scantlings. Also mixingly.
- Aspleno, Ceterach, Walferne, Mil-wast, Sconeferne, Scaleferne, or Fingerferne.
- A spo, a reele or rice to winde yarne. Also a whirroll for a spindle.
- Aspolare, to reele threed or yarne.
- A spolo, as A spo.
- Asponere, as Espõnere.
- Aspositiõne, as Espõitiõne.
- Aspositore, as Espõitiore.
- Aspramènte, sharply, sowrely, eagerly.
- Asprèdo, a Goldefish or Ruffefish.
- Aspreggiare, to exasperate, to abuse sharply, to handle roughly.
- Asprèzza, as Asperità.
- Asprèzzi, those that carpenters or carvers call capsquires.
- Asprinio, a coine in Naples and Turkie.
- Asprissimamènte, most sharply or cruelly.
- A spro, as A spero.
- A spron battuti, in great spurring haste.
- Asprone, a kind of soft rugged stone used about Rome in buildings.
- A sproni d'oro, of, or with golden spurs.
- A spròposito, against purpose or reason.
- Aspròsò, full of sowrenesse or eagernesse. Also rugged, craggie, looke A spero.
- Asprùsò, besprinkled, bedewed.
- A squàdra, by troupes or squadrons. Also leuell, by rule or squire.
- A squárzo, in hauock or rending maner.
- Assábino, the Cinamón-tree.
- Assaccheggiare, to sacke, to ransacke.
- Assa dolce, Benzoni or Benjamin gum.
- Assa fetida, a kind of stinking liquor.
- Assaggiare, to assay, to taste, to try.
- Assaggiatore, an assaier, a taster.
- Assaggiéuole, that may be tasted.
- Assaggio, a taste, an assay or essay.
- Assaiare, to make enough. Also to taste.
- Assái, enough, mickle, much, many.
- Assai più, much, more.
- Assái volte, many times or turnes.
- Assaissimo, very much or enough.
- Assiuólo, a Schreech, or harmeowle.
- Assaldare, to stanch blood, to close vp a wound, to solder mettals.
- Assaldatura, a stanching, a soldering.
- Assale, an Axell-tree.
- Assalimènte, an assailing.
- Assalire, lisco, lito, as Assaltare.
- Assaltore, an assaulter, an assailer.
- Assalõne, a kind of bird.
- Assaltare, to assault, to assaile, to set or leape vpon, to on set.
- Assaltéuole, that may be assaulted.
- Assalto, an assault, an on set.
- Assannare, to bite or hold with tuskes.
- Assanno, a pinch, or biting with tuskes.
- Assapere, to wit, to know, that's to say.
- Assaporamènte, a saouing, a seasoning.
- Assaporare, to saouir, to sauce, to taste.
- Assaporire, ríscò rito, as Assaporare.
- Assappi, yong, new or fresh siluers that neuer serued before among the Turkes.
- Assarabacca, the hearbe Foot-foot or Hartzwort.
- Assaro, the hearbe Folefoot.
- Assassinamènte, a murther, a robbie.
- Assassinare, to murther and rob together.
- Assassinaria, a murtherous robbie.
- Assassinatore, as Assassino.
- Assasino, a robbing murtherer a highway theefe.
- A sic, any boord or planke. Also any axel-tree. Also the diameter of the world. Also a hocke whereon a doore hangeth. Also a wilde beast in India with a speckled skin. Also the ioint or axel-tree of a bit.
- A siccare, to dry vp.
- Assicurare, to assure, to secure.
- Assedamènte, a swaging, a mitigating.
- Assedare, to swage, to mitigate, to qualifie.
- Assedere, to sit neare vnto or by.
- Assediare, to besiege, to beleagere.
- A sse di ferro, any iron plate.
- Assedio, a sege, a league.
- Assedio longo, a lingring sege.
- Assedgare, sedgò, siso, sito, to sit downe, to seate. Also to place or pitch in some place.
- Assedgiare, to sit downe, to seate by.
- Assègnamènte, an assignment.
- Assègnare, to assigne, to appoint.
- Assègnatamènte, assignedly, appointedly.
- Assègnatiõne, an assignation.
- Assèguimènte, an achiuement. Also an obtaining by sute and following.
- Assèguire, guisco, guito, to achiue, to accomplish, to bring to passe, to obtaine by sute.
- Assèguitiõne, as Assèguimènte.
- Assèllare vena, a lurge vme being a branch of Vena caua.
- Assello a kind of bird.
- Assèmlare, to assemble. Also to resemble.
- Assèmla, an assemblee.
- Assèmlamènte, an assembling.
- Assèmlanza, an assembling.
- Assèmlare, to assemble, to resemble.
- Assèmla, an assemblee.
- Assèmbro, an example, a patterne.
- Assèmpire, to example, to patterne.
- Assèmpio, an example, a patterne.
- Assèmplare, to example, to patterne.
- Assèmplo, an example, a patterne.
- Assèmprire, to cternize, to make for euer. Also to example, to patterne. Also to assemble.
- Assèmprio, an example, a patterne.
- Assennare, to teach wit, to instruct. Also to nod, to beckon or winke at.
- Assensione, an ascension, an ascending.
- Assensò, an assent or consenting vnto.
- Assentare, to assent or yeeld vnto. Also to absent or bee absent. Also to sit downe.
- Assentamènte, an assenting, an assent. Also an absinuing.
- Assentatiõne, an assenting. Also an absenting.
- Assentatore, an assinter, a consentor.
- Assentiãle, absent, absently.
- Assente, absence.
- Assentia, Assenza, absence.
- Assentimènte, an assenting vnto.
- Assentio, wormewood. Also incense.
- Assentiõne, an ascension, or ascending.
- Assentire, to assent or yeeld vnto.
- Assentito, assened. Also vigilant.
- Assentore, an assenter, an auoucher.
- Assèpare, to hedge or fence with hedges.
- Assèpatore, a hedger.
- Assèpiare, to hedge about.
- Assèpiatore, a hedger.
- Assèrelli, thin boords, plankes, or panels.
- Assèrenare, to cleare or brighten.
- Assèrire, ríscò, rito, to insist, to affirme, to auouch, to auerre, to assert.
- Assèrrare, to enshut or close in fast.
- Assèrraghare, to enclose or shut in. Also to compass with strength, to hedge in.
- Assèrtiõne, an assertion, an auouching.
- Assèrtiamènte, auouchedly, assertiue.
- Assèrtiuo, auouchable, assertiue.
- Assèrto, asserted, auouched.
- Assèrtore, an assertor, an auoucher.
- Assèssare, to assesse, to take, to assise.
- Assèssimamènte, a murthering.
- Assèssinare, to murther and rob.
- Assèssino, a murtherer and robber.
- Assèsto, an assise, or a taxing.
- Assèssore, an assissor, a taxer.
- Assèstare, to measure or set by the compass.
- Assètare, to long or be thirstie for.
- Assètato, thirstie, full of thirst.
- Assètta,

Alsétta, a little boorde, or thin lath.
 Alséttare, to settle, to sute, to adapte.
 Alséttatúra, a setling. Also a fishing
 line.
 Alséttatúzo, a spruce affected fellow.
 Alsétto, settled, seated, drest. In alsétto,
 handfom, in order, drest vp. Also forme
 or order.
 Assueuare, to auouch, to affirme.
 Assueuatióne, assueuation, swearing.
 Assi, boordes. Also a kind of Serpent.
 Assibilare, to hiss like a Serpent.
 Assicella, a lath, a little boord, a splint
 or speall of wood or stone.
 Assicuraméto, an assuring.
 Assicuránza, assurance.
 Assicuraré, to assure, to secure.
 Assicurtà, boldly, vpon assurance.
 Assidénza, the act of setting downe.
 Assiderare, to stiffen or benum with
 cold. Also to enterfer as horses doe,
 or to gaulle and rub of the skin. Also
 to blast or streeke with a planet. Also
 to grow starke stiffe.
 Assideratióne, a benumbing with cold.
 Also an enterferring, a rubbing or
 gauling of the skin, a blasting or pla-
 netstreeking.
 Assidere, to sit downe, to situate,
 Assidi as Epicíchi.
 Assiduare, to continue with diligence
 Assiduíssimo, neuer ceasing, still-labou-
 ring.
 Assiduità, continuance, daily labour.
 Assiduo, carefull, laborously, diligent.
 Assieme, with, together.
 Assiepare, to hedge about or in.
 Assiepatóre, a hedger.
 Assignaméto, an assignement.
 Assignare, to assigne, to appoint.
 Assignatióne, an assignation.
 Assiguire as Asseguire.
 Assile, an exel-tree
 Assillare, to bite with a horsefly. Also to
 leape and skip as an Ox stung with
 flies.
 Assillo, a waspe or horsefly. Also a sharpe
 goade or stingue of a waspe.
 Assimigliánza, a resembling.
 Assimigliare, to resemble.
 Assimigliuole, resemblable.
 Assimilare, to resemble, to compare.
 Assimilatióne, a resemblance.
 Assindicare, to iudge by order of law.
 Assinghiozzare, to f. be, to throbe.
 Assinghiozzati sospíri, throbbing
 fitches.
 Assino, a kinde of Muske cat.
 Assinomante, a deuiner by hatchets.
 Assinomantía, deuination by hatchets.
 Assioma, a maxime, a principle, a gene-
 rallrule or ground of any arte.
 Assiomare, to reduce to maximes, prin-
 cipals or generall rules.
 Assiomati, maximes, or generall rules.

Assisa, an assise, or seassing also painters
 size. Also a luerie or formall fashion.
 Assisare, to sise, to assise. Also to size
 Also to sute or put into luerie.
 Assisero, they beset or besieged.
 Assiso, seated, sitten, situated. Also se-
 yant in armorie.
 Assistente, an assistant, helping.
 Assistenza, assistance, helpe.
 Assistere, sisto, túto, to assist.
 Assito, a beame, a iauune, or quarter.
 Assituare, to situate, to seate.
 Assituatióne, a site, a situation.
 Assituato, seated, situated.
 Assiuolo, as Assaiuolo.
 Assio, an ace, one alone, a nothing.
 Assio & assio, one and one, single.
 Assio o sei, ace or sixe vpon the dice, the
 most or least, as we say in english a
 man or a mouse.
 Associare, to associate, to accompanie.
 Assodabile, that may be made solide.
 Assodaméto, a making fast and solide.
 Assodare, to make solide, fast, or hard.
 Assogna, seame, sewet, or tallow.
 Assognare, to greafe, to tallow. Also to
 dreame, or to raue.
 Assolato, soled, seiled vpon feete.
 Assolare, to sole.
 Assoldare, to presse or take into pay.
 Assoluere, soluo, soluéi, solto, to ab-
 solve, acquit, to assoile, to discharge.
 Assolutamente, absolutely.
 Assolutiόne, absolution, assoiling.
 Assolutézza, absolutenesse.
 Assoluto, absolved. Also absolute.
 Assolutorio, pertaining to absolution.
 Assomigliante, resembling.
 Assomigliánza, resemblance.
 Assomigliare, to resemble.
 Assomigliuole, resemblable.
 Assommare, to summe or heape vp. Also
 to raise to the height.
 Assongia, sewet or hogs greafe.
 Assongiare, to greafe or tallow.
 Assonnare, to slumber or fall a sleepe.
 Also to cease from labour.
 Assontione, assumption.
 Assonto, assumed. Also mounted vp. Al-
 so a charge or vndertaking.
 Assopiméto, a supling, a swaging.
 Assopire, píscio, píto, to suple, to asswage.
 Assorbire, bisco, bito, to sip vp.
 Assordaggine, deafenesse.
 Assordare, to make deafe.
 Assordaforni, a common skold or railer.
 Assordidare, to beray sluttishly.
 Assordidézza, foule sluttishnesse.
 Assordito, absurd, against reason, foolish.
 Assorgere, sórgo, sórsi, sórtto, to rise vp.
 Assortare, to sort, to consort together
 Also to chance or fall out by lots. Also
 to allot.
 Assortiméto, an allotting by chance.

Assortire, tíscio, títo, as Assortare.
 Assorto, swallowed or sipped vp. Also ri-
 sen or raised vp.
 Assossiegato, looke Sossiegare.
 Assottigliánza, a thinning, a mincing.
 Assottigliare, to subtilise, to make small,
 thin, or slender. Also to weaken or em-
 paire.
 Assottigliatore, a mincer of any thing.
 Assumere, símo, sínsi, sínto, to assume.
 Assuncióne, an assuming, an assumption.
 Assunto, assumed, as Assonto.
 Assurdissimo, most absurd, vnreasonable.
 Assurdità, absurditie, vnreasonableness.
 Assurgere, sórgo, sórsi, sórtto, to rise vp.
 Asta, any long staffe, speare, pike or pole.
 Astace, a creuise, a crab.
 Astaffeta, in post haste or running.
 Asta foderata, an armed pike.
 Astale arma, a shafted weapon.
 Astallare, to stable, to set in a stable.
 Astanti, by-standers, being present.
 Astaphide, a kind of grape.
 Astaphiságría, staphisacre.
 Astare, to shaft, to arme with a speare.
 Astate, a creuise or Sea-crab.
 Asteci, as Astate.
 Astenente, abstinent, abstaining.
 Astenénza, abstinence, temperance.
 Astenere, ténego, ténui, tenúto, to ab-
 staine.
 Astento, piningly, languishingly.
 Astenuare, to extenuate, or make thin.
 Astenuato, leane, meagre, gaunt, lanke.
 Astenuatióne, extenuation.
 Astera, a kind of Terra sigillata.
 Asteratico, a skie colour. Also a stone.
 Astere, an hearbe that is a present reme-
 dy against tumores in the share.
 Astéria, a stone called also Girasolióne.
 Also a foule called a Bitour.
 Astérico, the hearb Parietary.
 Asterite, a kind of sparkling stone.
 Astèrni, a kind of people neere the riner
 Ganges that haue no mouth, but liue
 by breathling, and are hairy all their
 bodies ouer.
 Astèrsiόne, a cleansing or wiping away.
 Astèrsiuo, that will cleanse and dry vp.
 Astése, a kind of creuise or crab.
 Asti, mony in rogues language.
 Astice, as Astése.
 Asticciuola, any litile staffe or speare.
 Astifero, lance bearing or bringing.
 Astilida, a kind of Cabage lectuce.
 Astinente, abstinent, forbearing.
 Astinénza, abstinence, temperance.
 Astio, as Astichio.
 Astioso, as Astichioso.
 Astipulare, as Stipulare.
 Astipulatore, one according with ano-
 ther.
 Astiuola, as Asticciuola.
 Astocata, with a thrust or stoccado.
 Astolfèida, a presuming to doe that by
 wit

A tradigione, as A tradimento.
 Atradimento, treacherously, by treason
 Atraménto, blacke inke. Also a kind
 of dying or colouring. Also a kind of
 minerall salt or vitrioll.
 Atraménto sutorio, copperas or vitri-
 oll. Also shoemakers blacke.
 Atramítica, the second kind of wild
 Mirrhe.
 Atramontána, toward the North.
 Atrauersáre, to trauesse, to crosse, to
 thwart.
 Atrauersó, a crosse, a thwart.
 Atrebíci, a kind of hearbe.
 Atréffe, barrie or barred in armorie.
 Atrigóni, a word of Herauldrie.
 A'trio, the first entrance into a house, a
 court-yard or coming into a Porch,
 a court before a house or Pallace.
 Atripélo, blacke haire, or blacke haired.
 Atripide, black-footed.
 Atriple, Orache or Golden-hearbe.
 Atriplice, Dent de chien. Quoiçh or
 Dogs tooth.
 Atristáre, as Attristáre.
 Atritá, blacknesse, pitchnesse, darknesse.
 sutines. Also crueltie, gaslines.
 Atritáre, as Tritáre, to mince small.
 Atritióne, as Attritióne.
 Atrito, as Trito. Also worne small.
 A'tro, darke, blacke, sable, pitchie, suttie,
 gloomie. Also gasly, grisly, deadly,
 horrible, cruell.
 A tróce, fierce, fell, cruell, seuer.
 Atróchite, as Astroide.
 Atrocire, císcó, cíto, to grow fierce.
 Atrocíffimamente, most eagerly or
 fiercely.
 Atrocitá, fiercenes, felnes, crueltie.
 Atrophe, those parts of the bodie that
 receiue no nourishment.
 Atrophía, a disease when one through
 feare eateth lesse, or through much
 greedinesse eateth more than he ought,
 whereupon followeth a consumption
 which causeth the bodie to fall & pine
 away, some take it also for a disease in
 the eies.
 Atrópho, he to whom the meate that he
 eateth doth no good, or he that pineth
 away and is in a consumption.
 A'tta, the hearbe Watlewort.
 Attaccáre, to tacke, to attache, to cleaue,
 to ioine or fasten vnto.
 Attaccáre batágla, to ioine battell.
 Attaccáre l'uncino, to fasten a hooke
 vnto, but metaphorically vsed by Boc-
 cace for to iumble a wench roundly
 and fasten an occupying vpon her.
 Attaccáre un zimbello ad úno, to fa-
 sten on, or publish some fault not kno-
 wen before in some bodie to his shame
 and reproach, to lay a blame on one.
 Attaccatíccio, clammie or cleauing vnto
 Attaccatúra, a fastning or tacking vn-

to, a cleauing or clammie vnto.
 Attaccáre l'uncino, to cope with a wo-
 man, or to commit rem in ré.
 Attácco, a fastening vnto, a hanging
 vnto. Also an imputation laid to one.
 Also a kinde of Grasshopper called a
 Solean. Also a kind of bird.
 Attafanáto, a flie-bitten coloured horse.
 Attagéne, a Godwit. Also a Moore-ben.
 Atagliáre, to fit, to square, to cut or
 sute vnto. Also to sooth vp or make
 good what one sayes.
 Attalentáre, to assent to ones minde.
 Attalianáto, Italianated, Italianized.
 Attálico, a kinde of cloth of gold.
 Attaménte, aptly, fitly, conueniently.
 Attanagliáre, to tancle, to pinch.
 Attapezárre, to tapistrie, to triumph.
 Attáre, to make apt or fit, to act.
 Attargáre, to arme or shield with tar-
 gets.
 Attalentáre, to silence, to still, to hush.
 Attastáre, to taste, to assay. Also to tent
 or prooue a sore. Also to grope and feele.
 Attásti, the frets of any instrument.
 Attauanáto, as Attafanáto.
 Attáa, as A'tta.
 Attediáre, to weary with tediousnesse.
 Attégáre, to goe or dance on ropes.
 Attégátore, a dancer on ropes. Also a
 tumbler, an actiue man or teacher of
 nimblenesse.
 Atteggíare, to make docile or actiue, to
 tumble or be nimble.
 Atteggíátore, an actiue man, a tumbler.
 Attelána, a comedie deuised into actes.
 Also a play of Atteláni.
 Attelanáre, looke Atteláni.
 Atteláni, men that with fowle mouthes,
 vnseemely speches, disfigured faces,
 minike gestures and strange actions
 profess to procure laughter.
 Atteláre, to place in forme or due order.
 Attempáre, to grow in yeares or time.
 Attempáto, in yeares, aged, olde, timed.
 Attendáre, to encampe or pitch tents.
 Attedénte, attending, an attendant.
 Attendézza, attendance, waiting.
 Atténdere, tēdo, tēsi, tēso, to attend
 to waite, to stay, to abide, to tarie, to
 expect. Also to sollicite, to apply, to
 harken, to regard.
 Attenénte, belonging or pertaining
 vnto.
 Attenénti, allies, kinsmen. Also fast hol-
 dings.
 Attenénza, a belonging or pertaining
 vnto. Also affinity or alliance in blood
 or kindred. Also a holding by, or de-
 pendency.
 Attenére, tēngo, tēnni, tenúto, to hold
 by. Also to pertaine or belong vnto.
 Also to keepe fast or close vnto.
 Attenitóre, an attainer. Also an execu-
 ter of a mans goods.

Atténta, attendance or waiting on.
 Attentáre, to attempt, to vndertake.
 Attentáto, attempted, vndertaken. Also
 according to Grilóni, when a horse
 goeth so warily that he dareth not
 tread one foot on another.
 Attentióne, attention, attendance.
 Attentiuo, attentive, attending, heed-
 full, diligent, vigilant, prone, ready.
 Atténto, as Attentiuo. Also an intent
 or purpose.
 Atténto che, since that, sithence, sith.
 Attentóne, as Atentóne, gropingly.
 Attenuáre, to extenuate, to make leane.
 Attenuatione, extenuation, leanesse.
 Attenuare, isco, ito, as Attenuáre.
 Attérgáre, to put behind ones shoulders.
 Attérráre, to suppress or fell to the
 ground. Also to fill or dam vp with
 earth.
 Atterriménto, a deterring, an affright-
 ing, a terrifying.
 Atterrire, ríscó, ríto, to deter, to affright,
 to terrifie.
 Attézzáre, to ioine three and three. Also
 to packe or prick the cardes.
 Attéso, attended, wanted, looke Attén-
 dere.
 Attésoche, sithence or since that.
 Attestáre, to attest, to testifie. Also to
 make head or grow to a head.
 Attestatióne, a testimony, an attestati-
 on, a growing to a head. Also to en-
 counter.
 Attestáto, attested, testified. Also made
 head or gathered to a head. Also one
 that is of the formost ranke and makes
 head against others.
 Attézza, aptnes, aptitude, dexterity.
 A'tti, acts, deeds, doings. Also statutes,
 decrees or lawes.
 A'ttica, the Atticke Greeke tongue.
 Atticciáre, as Attizzáre.
 Attidúine, as Attitúine.
 Attígnere, as Attingere.
 Atilláre, to grace or make handsome.
 Atilánte, spruce, neat or fine in clothes.
 Atilataménte, neatly, cleanly.
 Atilatézza, neatnesse, sprucenesse in
 clothes.
 Atiláto, spruce, smug, or fine in clothes.
 Atilatúra, as Atilatézza.
 Atilatúzzo, spruceely selfe conceited.
 A'ttilo, a kind of fish in the riuer Po.
 A'ttimo, as A'timo.
 Attináre, to tunne or barrell vp. Also to
 fit for any action.
 Attinénce, as Attenénte.
 Attinénza, pertinency or belongig vnto.
 Attingere, tingo, tinsi, tinto, to dip in.
 Also to draw or keach water. Also to
 dy into any colour.
 Attino, Attinio, a kind of Elme tree.
 Attinto, dipped in. Also reached ketchd
 or drawne water. Also dyed into any
 color.

- colour. Also when a horse is hurt or tained or over reacheth one foot with another and withall doth hurt a sinew, some say also that it is a taint or over reach in the backe or shanke of a horse.
- Attione, an action. Also a deed.
- Attirare, to draw vnto. Also to allure.
- Attissimamente, most aptly or fitly.
- Attitudinale, according to actitude.
- Attitudine, aptnesse, fitnesse, dexterity.
- Attività, actiuitie, doing, actiuenesse.
- Attivo, actiue, doing, actiuall.
- Attizabrighe, a picke quarrell, a busse body.
- Attizaménto, a prouoking or stirring vp.
- Attizare, to stir vp the fire. Also to enkindle. Also to prouoke to anger.
- Attizatóio, a fire forke to stir vp the fire. Also a kindling place.
- Attizéuole, that may be enkindled.
- Attizonare, as Attizare.
- Atto, an act, a deed, an action. Also a gesture, a part, a trick. Also apt, meet, ready, fit, prone, able, prepared. Also so much laud as two oxen can plough in one tract without resting.
- Attondare, to make or goe round. Also a horse to close vp his turne roundly.
- Attondare di sproni, to helpe with both spurs, at one time to make a horse to close vp his turne in st.
- Attouiare, as Attorniare.
- Attoniménto, astonishment.
- Attouire, nisco, nito, to astonish.
- Attónito, astonished, amazed.
- Attórcere, tórcio, tórcéi, tórtio or tórciúto, to twist or wind vp together. Also to bend or make crooked. Also to wind about as with a with. Also to racke.
- Attorcichiare, as Attortigliare.
- Attorcigliare, as Attortigliare.
- Attorciménto, a twisting or winding vp. Also a bending or making crooked.
- Attóre, an actor, a doer, a factor. Also a challenger or demandant in any quarrell. Also a plainife or accuser. Also a player in a comedy. Also a bailife in husbandry.
- Attorneare, to enuiron, to encircle, to compasse, to gird about.
- Attorneggiare, as Attorneare.
- Attorniare, as Attorneare.
- Attórno, about, concerning.
- Attortigliare, to roule vp. Also to curle or entangle.
- Attórto. Looké Attórcere.
- Attoscáre, to poyson, to emoxicate.
- Attosficáre, to poyson, to emuenome.
- Attrábile, that may attract or be attracted.
- Attrabilità, attractiuenesse.
- Attráente, attracting or alluring vnto.
- Attrággere, trággo, trássi, tráto, to attract or draw vnto. Also to abstract. Also to allure or entice. Also to benum or shrinke vp the sinewes.
- Attráente, as Attráente.
- Attráre, as Attrággere.
- Attrátile, as Attráente. Also a kinde of Bur or Tbisle good against the biting of Scorpions, some take it for the bastard Saffron whereof good cyle is made.
- Attrátilida, as Attrátile.
- Attráttione, attraction, or drawing vnto.
- Attráttire, tisco, tito, to abstract or shrinke vp the limmes.
- Attráttito, lame or shrunken in limmes.
- Attráttiuo, attractiue, alluring vnto.
- Attráttio, attracted, drawn out from. Also shrunken in the limmes and lame. Also allured or enticed. Also an abstract.
- Attráttóre, a Surgions instrument.
- Attráuersáménto, a thwarting, a crossing.
- Attráuersáre, to crosse, to thwart.
- Attráuerso, a thwart, a crosse.
- Attrécciare, as Intrecciare.
- Attribuire, isco, ito, to attribute, to ascribe.
- Attribuítione, attribution.
- Attribuláre, to trouble, to molest.
- Attribúto, an attribute.
- Attríplice, as Atriplice.
- Attristáre, to make or become sad or pen-siue in minde, to ensorrow. Also to empaire or make and become naught.
- Attristatióne, sadnesse, sorrowing.
- Attritáre, as Tritáre.
- Attritióne, Attritióne, attrition, that is a remorse proceeding of seruile feare fearing either punishment or losse of something, a faigned contrition. Also a rubbing, a fretting or gauling the skinne off.
- Attrito, touch with remorse or feare of punishment.
- Attropicaménto, a stumbling.
- Attropicáre, to stumble.
- Attrouáre, to finde out.
- Attuále, actiuall, sensible.
- Attualità, actuality, effecting.
- Attualménto, actually, sensibly.
- Attuáre, presently to come to action, to actuate, as it were to giue life vnto.
- Attúccio, a feate, a trick, a slight.
- Attuffáre, to ducke, or plunge vnder water.
- Attuffatúra, a ducking or plungeing or diuing vnder water.
- Attuíare, to obscure, to blemish.
- Attuíre, isco, ito, as Attuíare.
- Atturáccio, a stople. Also a scowring stick.
- Atturáre, to stop, to damme vp.
- Atturatóio, as Atturáccio.
- Attustáre, to smother or stifle.
- Attutáre, to assuage, to appease, to whisht, to extinguish, to qualifie. Also to diue or plunge vnder water. Also to assure or warrant.
- Attutire, tisco, tito, to make one perforce to hold his peace.
- Attuttáre, to summe or cast vp all together. Also as Attutáre.
- A tua pósta, at thy perill or pleasure.
- Atúrfo, the Tamariske-tree.
- A tútta briglia, in full speed, vnto-bridledly.
- A tútta oltránza, with might and maine.
- A tútta passáta, all the way long.
- A tútta pósta, at all assaies. Also to cast or play at all that is set.
- A tútta pruoua, with might and maine.
- A tútta vóce, as loude as may be.
- A tútte véle, with full spread sailes.
- A tútti módi, howsoeuer, by all meanes.
- A tútt' hóre, ener at all houres.
- A tútti pátti, by all meanes.
- A tútto córso, a maine-gallop, without post, or let.
- A tútto pásto, all the meale throug.
- A tútto tránsito, with might and maine.
- Au, hath bene vsed for Quando.
- Aua, a grandmother, a grandame.
- Auacciáménto, a speeding, a dispatching.
- Auacciáre, to dispatch, to hasten.
- Auáccio, quickly, speedily, hastily.
- Auaccióso, full of speed or haste.
- Auagoleggiáménti, as Vagellaménti.
- Auagoleggiáre, as Vagelláre.
- Auáile, now, by and by, euen now.
- Aualére, váglio, váli, valúto, to auale, to preuaile. Also to serue ones turne.
- Auárido, equall, with the worth.
- Auálla, on, goe to, away, adue, of, encor.
- Aualláre, to enually, or make a vally. Also to swallow downe. Also to stoope or light downe. Also to vaile downe. Also to encompassse round as in a vally. Also to sinke downe. Also to depressse, or bring low.
- A válle, below, beneath. Also vnder.
- Aualoráre, to encourage, to make or become valcrous, to hearten.
- Auampáre, to blaze or set on a flame.
- Auampaticcio, subiect to flaming.
- Auangáre, to goade or prick. Also to digge with a mattocke. Also to thrive to succeed or prosper well in any busi-nesse.
- Auanguárdia, a vangarde.
- Auanía, an vnderferued wrong, a secret grudge

grudge, an insulting iniurie.
 Auaniare, to wrong vnderuedly, to
 grudge at, iniuriously to insult vpon
 one.
 Auantaggiare, to aduantage, to excell.
 Auantaggiato, aduantaged.
 Auantaggio, aduantage, ods.
 Auantaggiolo, aduantageous, hauing
 ods.
 Auantaggiosissimo, most aduantageous.
 Auantare, to vaunt, to brag, to boast.
 Auantatore, a vaunter, a boaster, a
 bragger.
 Auante, before, afore, tofore.
 Auant'hiéri, the day before yesterday.
 Auanti, before, tofore, afore.
 Auantichè, before hand, before that.
 Auanticuore, as Anticuore.
 Auantio, a nick name, for one that to get
 something will euer be last in companie.
 Auanto, a boast, a vaunt, a brag, a crack.
 Auauara, hand ouer head, at randan,
 at hab or nab, at all aduerture.
 Auanzamento, aduancement, as A-
 uanzo.
 Auanzante, excelling. Also ouerplus.
 Auanzare, to encrease, to augment. Al-
 so to aduance, to prefer. Also to out-
 goe, to excell or surmount. Also to get
 or profit any thing before hand. Also
 to haue to spare, and to leaue ouerplus.
 Auanzaticci, as Auanzi.
 Auanzi, leauings, scraps, shreds, reliques.
 Also vailes, profits or gainings, resi-
 dues.
 Auanzo, an encrease, an ouerplus, a
 gaine or getting. Also moreouer, be-
 sides or aboue. Also a rest at Primero.
 Also as Auantio.
 Auanzugli, as Auanzi.
 Auaritia, auarice, couetice, nigardise.
 Auaro, couetous, nigard, miser.
 Auarone, a pinchpenny, a niggardly
 chuffe.
 Aubidiènte, obedient, brought to obe-
 dience.
 Aubidièntza, obedience, bringing to obe-
 dience.
 Aubidire, disco, dito, to obey, or bring
 to obedience.
 Auccellare, as Vccellare.
 Audace, audacious, daring, hardy.
 Audacemènte, audaciously, daringly.
 Audacia, audacity, daring, boldnesse.
 Audacità, as Audacia.
 Audibile, loud, that may be heard, au-
 dible.
 Audièntia, audience, hearing.
 Audire, ódo, udij, udito, to heare, to
 listen.
 Auditióne, a hearing. Also an audite.
 Audito, the organe or sense of hearing.
 Auditore, a hearer, an auditor.
 Auditorio, an auditorie. Also a place of
 audience.

A'ue, allhaile, godspeed, be thou glad.
 Auèce, in the name, place, turne or stead
 of another.
 Auedere, vèdo or vèggo, viddi, vedú-
 to or vïsto, to perceiue or be aware, to
 aduise, or foresee.
 Auedimènto, warinesse, perceiuing,
 discretion, forecast.
 Auedúta, by sight, as an eye witnesse.
 Auedutamènte, warily, aduisedly, dis-
 creetly.
 Auedúto, aware, perceiued, foreseene. Al-
 so warie, aduised, vigilant or foresee-
 ing.
 Aueggènte ócchio, as an eye witnesse.
 Auègnachè, albeit, howbeit, although.
 Auègnadiochè, idem.
 Auèlare, to vaile, to shadow ouer.
 Auèlare, to enueneome, to poison.
 Auèlia, a kind of water-fowle.
 Auèlanatore, a poisoner, an enuenermor.
 Auèlènire, as Auèlènare.
 Auèlènimènto, a poisoning, an enueno-
 ming.
 Auèllana, a Filbert or Hazelnut.
 Auèllano, a Filbert or Hazelnut-tree.
 A vèle piène, with full spread sailes.
 Auèllere, as Suèllere.
 Auèllo, a hollow vault or sepulchre.
 Auèlutare, to enueluet or make nappie.
 Auèlutato cuóio, spruce leather.
 A'ue maria, an Auemarie. Also euen-
 song, or euening prayer time.
 Auèna, Oates. Also an oaten-pipe.
 Auèna grèca, Balmoni or prouander
 corne.
 Auènante, as Auènente. Also a rate.
 Auènaro, Auènario, an Auenor, one
 that hath the charge of Oates or pro-
 uander. Also a kind of Grasshopper
 liuing in corne, namely among Oates.
 Auènenare, to enueneome, to empoison.
 Auènente, comely, seemely, handsome.
 Auènèntézza, as Auènèntia.
 Auènèntia, comeliness, seemeliness,
 wellbecomming, handsomnesse.
 Auènuole, comely, wellbecomming,
 seemely. Also that may come to passe.
 Auèngachè, albeit, howbeit, although.
 Auèngadiochè, idem.
 Auènga quel che si vóglià, happen
 what will.
 Auènimènto, a comming vnto. Also a
 hapning, a chance, an euent, an acci-
 dent.
 Auènire, vèngo, vènni, venúto, to
 come vnto, to happen, to come to passe,
 to chance. Also to meete with. Also
 hereafter or time to come.
 Auèniticcio, a stranger or foraine going
 and comming. Also a Sojourn.
 Auèntare, to hurle, to sling, to dart or
 cast with violence. Also to leape or
 seaze greedily vpon, to souze doune as
 a hauke, also to fill or puffe with winde

Auentata, a hurling, looke Auentare.
 Auentato, one full of windie wordes.
 Auentatorio, that may be hurled.
 Auentitio, happening or chancing. Also
 a stranger a friend.
 Auentitij béni, goods that come by
 chance.
 Auènto, an Auent. Also a comming
 or a passage vnto.
 Auèntore, a customer, a commer or a fre-
 quentor to a place.
 Auèntura, aduerture, chance, fortune,
 lucke, hazard.
 Auènturare, to aduerture, to hazard.
 Auènturario, an aduenterer, a hazarder.
 Auènturamènte, aduenterously, ser-
 tunately. Also by lucke or fortune.
 Auènturato, fortunate, luckie.
 Auènturiere, as Auènturario.
 Auènturoso, aduenterous, fortunate.
 Auèntura, all one hath, a mans wealth.
 Auèrare, to auerre, to verifie, to affirme.
 Auèrbiale, aduerbiall.
 Auèrbialmènte, aduerbially.
 Auèrbiò, an Aduerbe.
 Auère, as Hauere.
 Auèrenza, an auerring, a verifing.
 Auèrenole, that may be auerred.
 Auèrghe, barrie or barred in armorie.
 Auèrnare, to winter, to become winter.
 Auèrsare, to aduerse, to oppose.
 Auèrsario, an aduersarie, an opponent.
 Auèrsatissimo, most crosse or aduerse.
 Auèrsatiuamènte, aduersely, contrarily.
 Auèrsione, an auerting, a contrarietie.
 Auèrsità, aduersitie, contrarietie.
 Auèrso, aduerse, contrarie.
 Auèrso, according to byasse.
 Auèrtali, let it be marked or heeded.
 Auèrtènie, warie, heedfull, warning.
 Auèrtènza, aduertisement, aduisednesse.
 Auèrtere, vèrto, vèrtij, tito, as Auèr-
 tire.
 Auèrtimènto, an aduertisement.
 Auèrtire, tisco, tito, to aduertise, to
 warne, to heed, to looke vnto, to note.
 Auèrtito, warned, aduertised, heeded,
 locked vnto. Also as Auedúto.
 Auèrto, as Apèrto.
 Auèrtúra, as Apèrtúra.
 A vettúra, at liuerie, looke vettára.
 Auezamènto, an enuring, a custome.
 Auezare, to accustome, to enure.
 Auezato, enured, wont, accustomed.
 Auèzzo, accustomed, wont, enured.
 A'uge, the highest point of any Planet.
 Augèi, all manner of birdes.
 Augèllare, as Vccèllare.
 Augèllaccio, any filthy bird, a Cuckow,
 a gull.
 Augèllo, any kind of bird or fowle.
 Augèlletto, any little bird.
 Auggiare, to ouershadow from sight. Al-
 so to hinder from growing. Also as
 Vggiare.

Auggiófo,

Auggiólo, full of shadow or darknesse, looke Vggiólo.

Augita, a Turques stone.

Augumentáre, to augment to encrease.

Augumentatione, an augmentation.

Augumento, an augmentation.

Augurále, that by which any thing may be guessed. Also the ornaments of a Soothsaier, of or belonging to soothsaing.

Auguráre, to augure, to forebode, to soothsay, to deuine, to foreguesse.

Augúrio, an agure, a soothsaying, a prediction, a foreboding, a foreguesing, a foresigne, a coniecture, a diuination, a bad or ill hap.

Augúro, an augure, a Soothsayer, a deuiner, a foreboder, guesser, or teller, or a coniecturer by the feeding, chirping, noise or voices of birds.

Augústa, the chiefe kind of Eagle that is.

Augústale, the Kings pauillion or tent in warres. Also a Princes Court or Palace.

Augústo, consecrate, imperiall, maiestical, hely, royall, full of maiestie or regard, worshipfull, sanctified, of great magnificence. Also the Augustus lawrell.

Auiaménto, an adressing in the way.

Auiáre, to adresse or set in the way.

Auiatione, a setting in the right way.

Auicénda, mutually by turnes.

Auicendáre, to busie with businesse. Also to change by turnes.

Auicendáto, full of businesse. Also changed by turnes.

Auicináre, to aproath or come neere.

Auicinéuole, approachable.

Auiculadéi, a kind of bird that hath no feet, which some take for the Paradise bird.

Auidità, greedinesse, rauenousnesse.

A'uido, greedy, rauenous, couetous.

Auífero, bird bearing, foule bringing.

Auignáre, to plant or grow as vines.

Auignáto, a place where vines be set.

Auile, in scorne, in contempt, vily.

Auiliménto, a scorning, a debasing, a vilifying, a dishonouring.

Auilire, líscó, lto, to vilifie, to scorue, to debase, to dishonor, to disgrace.

Auiluppaménto, an enwrapping.

Auiluppáre, to enwr. up, to entangle.

Auiluppo, a bundle, an enwrapping.

Auinacciáre, to enwine, or make drunke.

Auinacciáto, enwined, or made drunke.

Auináre, to enwine or become wine.

Auináto, a kind of ripe grape colour.

Auinazzáre, as Auinacciáre.

Auíncere, vinco, vínfi, vinto, to embrace or claspe about as the vine or Ivy doth, to clinch.

Auinchiaménto, a binding or clasping hard.

Auunchiáre, as Auíncere.

Auinciáre, as Auíncere.

Auincigliáre, as Auíncere.

Auincoláre, as Auíncere.

Auinghiáre, as Auíncere.

Auinto, embraced or clasped about.

Auifágia, any suddain sight, aduise, discovery or encounter.

Auifaménto, an aduising, as Auífo.

Auifáre, to aduise, to aduertise, to informe. Also to heed, to deem, to imagine. Also to come or bring face to face.

Auifataménte, aduisedly, heedfully.

Auifatóre, an aduiser, an aduertiser.

Auífo, an aduise, an aduertisement. Also a seeming or deeming a thought.

Auífo apérto, with an open face.

Auífo a vífo, face to face, ouer against.

Auífo éssere, to be of opinion or aduise.

Auífo inánzi, vudantedly, boldly.

Auísta, in sight, in view, before.

Auíta, during life, for life.

Auíta & mórté, during life and death.

Auíticchiáre, as Auíncere.

A'uito, ancient, left by ancestors.

A uua fórza, by maine force.

Auuáre, to quicken or giue life vnto.

Auuatióne, a quickning.

Auuatóio, a gold smiths or gilders toole.

Aúla, a Kings Court. Also a great hall.

Auléta, a piper, or plaier on a flute.

Aulética, piping musicke.

Auleticóne, a pipe cane, through hollow.

Aúli, a kind of shell fish.

Aúlico, a courtier. Also Court like. Also a Court counsellor.

Auimentáre, as Alimentáre.

Auiménto, as Aliménto.

Aumentáre, to augment, to encrease.

Aumentatióne, an augmentation.

Aumentatiúo, giuing augmentation.

Aumentéuole, that may be augmented.

Auménto, an augmenting or encrease.

Auménto, a sore or disease in the eies.

Aumiliáre, to humble, to meeke.

Aumiliatióne, an humiliation.

Aunánza, an assembly by one and one.

Aúna per ciascúna, one by one.

Aunáre, to assemble one by one.

Auncináre, to hooke.

A un cólpo, at one stroke, at once.

A un gran pèzzo, by a great while.

A úno a úno, one by one.

A un pártó, at one bearing or birth.

A un portáto, as A un pártó.

A un púnto, at once, at one point.

A un sórfo, at one draught.

A un tèmpto, at one time.

A un tráto, at one cast, at once.

A un vólger d'ócchi, in the twinkling of an eye.

A'uo, a grandsire, a grandfather.

Auocáre, to call vnto, to aduocate.

Auocaríá, a bar where lawiers pleade.

Also the profession of aduocates.

Auocáto, called vnto, or pleaded. Also an Aduocate or an atturny.

Auocatóre, an aduocate, an atturny.

A uóce álta, loudly, with a high voice.

Auocoláre, to blind or deprive of sight.

Auócolo, blind, sightlesse.

Auogadáre, as Auocáre.

A vóglia, at will and pleasure.

A'uiola, a grandame, a grandmother.

Auólgere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to wind, to roule or bundle vp, to enwrap.

Auólgiménto, a rouling or entangling.

Auóllere, as Auólgere.

A'uolo, a grandsire, a grandfather.

A uólo, flying, by flight, speedily.

Auolontá, at will and pleasure.

Auolontáre, to enwill or make willing.

Auolontataménte, voluntarily, willingly.

Auolpacchiáre, to play the fox, to deale subily, to become a fox.

Auólpire, píscó, píto, idcm.

Auoltacchiáre, as Auóltáre.

Auóltá, vaulted, or vaulte wise, arched.

Auóltá per vóltá, time by time.

A vólte, at times, sometimes, by turnes.

Auoltáre, to ouerwhelme, to ouerturne.

Also to roule, to wind or turue vp. Also to range or wander about.

Auoltatiúo; one of the eight kinds of wormes breeding in horses.

Auolteráre, to commit adultery.

A uoltèrio, adultery.

Auóltero, an adultercr.

Auoltóio, a gripe or a vulture. Also a Geire or Geire faulkon.

Auólto, ouerturned, ouerwhelmed. Also rouled or wound vp. Also ranged or wandred about. Also entangled or enwrapped.

Auoltoláre, as Auoltáre.

Auoltoráre, to wallow or swelter in dirt as swine.

Auoltóre, as Auoltóio.

Auoltráre, to deuoure as a vulture.

Auoltratóre, a greedy deuourer.

Auório, yuory, elephants tooth.

Auórnio, a shrub whereof Bees will not taste.

Auosèrta, as Auosétta.

Auosétta, a foule like a storke, white in colour, and a bill bending vp.

Auotáre, to vow vnto. Also to empty.

Auóto, empty, in vaine. Also vowedly.

Auotíre, tíscó, títo, to vow vnto.

Aúra, the sweet morning breath or wind.

Also a blast or pleasant gale of wind.

Auráco, of gold, or glittering as gold.

Auráre, to decke with gold, to gild.

Aurèa, a golden crowne or coronet.

Aureggiánte, gliftring as gold.

Aureggiáre, to shine as gold.

Aurèlia, Mothweed, Golden weed,

Cudweed, Flowre amour, or Golden

stechados.

E

stechados.

stechados.
Aurèlio, golden or glistering like gold.
Also the little wing of a butter flie.
Aurèlo, golden, of a golden heur.
Aurèlo d' Alessandro, an antidote against poison.
Aurèola, a golden coronet.
Aurèolare, to crowne with a golden coronet.
Auricàlco, latten mettall. *Also a trumpet.*
Auricolàre, auricular. *Also a certaine veine in ones body. Also the finger next to the little finger.*
Auricòme, a sun shine colour, gold like, or golden haire.
Auricole, two small appendances growing like little eares to the seat of the heart, called the Auricles.
Aurifero, gold bearing or bringing.
Auriflamma, golden flowre, vsed also for a Princes chiefe standard.
Aurifrigio, a kind of foule.
Auriga, a wagoner, a coach or wane man.
Aurina, as Vrina because it is yellow.
Auripigmento, orpiment.
Auripotente, gold puissant.
Aurire, áuro, auèrri, auèrto, to open.
Aurispico, as Aruspico.
Aurispicina, as Aruspicina.
Aurispicio, as Aruspicio.
Auro, gold. *Also an herbe.*
Aurora, the morne or daune of day.
Aurólo, luckie, fortunate.
A'usa, daring, bold, hardy.
Aufante, daring, that dareth.
Aufanza, vsè, vsè, vsè, custome.
Aufare, to dare, to be hardy.
Aufare, to enure, to vsè, to accustome.
A'uscio a'uscio, from dore to dore.
Aufiliàre, to helpe, to releue, to succour.
Aufiliàre, helpfull, releuing, auxiliar.
Aufiliàri soldàti, aiding souldiers.
Aufilio, help, succour, releefe.
Aufiliólo, helpfull, releuing.
A'uso, daring. *Also dared.*
A'uso, after the vsè or wont.
Aufónio, an Italian.
Auspiciàre, to begin to consult by diuination. *Also to begin an enterprize with hope of good successè, prosperously to presage.*
Auspiciàto, luckily, prosperous.
Auspice, a deuiner, a soothsaier. *Also a luckie guide or director. Also he that giues a woman to the Priest to be married.*
Auspicio, a foresigne or diuination, a luckie guide or fortunate direction, a prosperous presage. *Also the conduct, the government or direction of a chiefe or Cap'taine. Also the man that couples a man and a woman when they are either contracted or married.*

Auspico, that hath power to dispose things.
Austèrità, austeritè, harshnesse.
Austèro, austerne, harsh as vripe fruit.
Austràle, of or belonging to the South.
Austrino, of or coming from the South.
Austrita, as Atramítica.
Aústro, the South wind, or part of the world.
Autenticàre, to aprooue or make autentické and lawfull.
Autenticissimo, most autentick.
Auténtico, autentické, lawfull, aproued, auctorised.
Aúto, as Hauúto, had.
Autónno, the fall of the leafe. *Autumne.*
Autoràre, to giue auctoritè or free will.
Autóre, an author or beginner or doer.
Autoréuole, powerfull, in auctoritè.
Autorità, auctoritè, freewill, sway.
Autorizzàre, to giue freewill or auctoritè.
Autrice, as she author or doer.
A'utro, hath been vsed for Altro.
Autropiro, leauened bread, as it were downe right made.
Autunnàle, belonging to Autumne.
Autúnno, the fall of the leafe, *Autumne.*
Auínculo, an vnckle.
Note that wherefoener AV, cometh before any vowel, the V may euer be written and pronounced double or single, as pleaseth the writer or speaker; for you may euer write and say Auuacciàre, Auuedére, Auualoràre, Auuampàre, Auuenire, Auuolontàre, Auuunciàre, &c.
Auzzáre, as Aguzzáre, to sharpen.
Aúzzo, sharp pointed. *Also keene.*
Azairèth, a kinde of Physicall pill.
Azára, the game at dice called hazard.
Azári, chafes at dice called hazards.
Azazèlla, a Scape-goate.
Azeróle, a kinde of dainty peares.
A'ziino, vnleauened-bread.
Azimínthi, great circles meeting in the Zenith point, and passing through all the degrees of the Horizon.
Azimúccio, one troubled with A'sima.
A'zio, the dog-fish or of that kinde.
Azompèrio, sway or auctoritè by way of scornè or contempt.
Azizàre, to setle, to dresse, to reforme.
Azurràre, to die blew or azure.
Azurriño, somewhat bluish, or azure.
Azurriño, a blew colour called Bisse.
Azúrro, the colour azure or blew.
Azurrosó, full of blew or azure.
A'zza, as A'ccia.
Azzàle, the Mettalle Steele.
Azzalino, a steele to strike fire.
Azzampàto, hauing clawes or fangs. *Also caught with clawes or griped.*
Azzannàre, to catch or bite with tuskes.
Azzémia, as Azzimino.

Azzéuia, a fish like a soale.
Azziccàre, to prouoke, to entice, to set on, to tickle vnto, to dandle. *Also to start.*
Azzicchétto, an enticing, tickling vnto, a dandling. *Also a suddaine starting.*
Azzimàre as Accimàre. *Also to diggt to adorne, to refine or make handsome. Looke Zima.*
Azzimi, a kinde of March-pane stuffe.
Azzimino, a kinde of damaskin worke vpon blades and corselets vsed in Persia.
Azzollàre, to clod together. *Also to lunge, to cudgell or rib-baste.*
Azzoppàre, to haul, or become cripplè.
Azzopegàre, as Azzoppàre.
Azzuffàre, to bicker, to cope or grapple together, to fight, to quarell. *Also to put or set together by the eares.*
Axino, a wilde beast which some take for the Muske-cat, or Sinet-cat.
Axin mánte, a diuiner by hatchets.
Axinomantia, diuination by hatchets.

B.

Bazàre, an herbe of a fiery colour.
Babel, Babelle, confusion.
Babbionàre, to play the Babuine. *Also to play the Monkey, or gull or sot.*
Babbione, a Babuine, a gull, a sot.
Bábbo, a bab, a dad, a father.
Babbolàre, to play the baby, or trifle as children doe.
Bábble, trifles, toyes, bables, nifles.
Babbolòne, a gri at laby. *Also a lubbard. Also babishly or lubbardly.*
Babbuásto as Babbione.
Babbuino, a Babuine. *Also a gull, a foole. Also a stammering fellow.*
Babilónia, a place of confusion.
Babólo as Bauólo.
Baboinàre, to play the Babuine.
Bacáno as Baccáno.
Bacatèlle as Bagatèlle.
Bácca, hath been vsed for Vácca.
Baccalàre, a smaggerer, a furious swash-buckler. *Also something about a Ship.*
Baccalàro, a Batcheler or Licentiate in any Arte. *Also a fond selfe-conceited fellow. Also vsed for a Knight Batcheler.*
Baccálio, a kinde of Laurell or Bayes.
Baccána, a Wine-tauerne or Tipling-house.
Baccanáli giuóchi, wakes, feastes, or sports for Bacchus sake.
Baccáno, a Forrest in Italy where many robberies

- robberies and murders are committed.
- Baccanti as Baccanali.
- Baccara, our Ladies-gloves, Londons pride or buttons. Also the Ploughmans Spike-nard.
- Baccaro, used for Vaccaro.
- Baccata, a furious or drunken woman. Also the Ploughmans Spike-nard.
- Baccatione, a free-drinking or celebrating some Bacchus feast.
- Baccato, drunken. Also a Baccus Priest. Also a mad, foolish drunkard.
- Baccatore, a common daily drunkard.
- Baccelliere as Baccalaro. Also a yeoman, or Swaine.
- Baccelleria, the Batchelry. Also the Yeomanry of a Country.
- Baccelli, Silke-wormes ready to spinne.
- Bacche, Beries of Laurell or Iuniper.
- Baccha, a meary drinking feast.
- Bacchelle, the kernels in any fruite.
- Bacchetta, any wand or sticke or rod. Also a magistrates rod or staffe of office. Also a line stocke. Also a skouring sticke. Also a drummers sticke.
- Bacchetta da vino, a Tavern-bush.
- Bacchettone, any kinde of great Bacchetta.
- Bacchi, spinning-silke-wormes.
- Bacchiale osso, the chiefe-bone of an arme.
- Bacchica, a kinde of Iwy.
- Bacchio, a staffe, a cudgell or a bat. Also a foote of a verse of on syllable short and two long. Also as Pacchio.
- Bacchionare as Bastonare.
- Bacchionata as Bastonata.
- Bacchione as Bastone.
- Bacclerito, a little Bason. Also a kinde of little basket.
- Baccio, hath bene used for, quickly, out of hands.
- Baccò, Bacchus, he whom we count the God of wine, as much to say a master of heavenly mysteries, a deuser of some new religion, an iuventor of things necessary for humane life, as chiefly beere and wine. Also a spinning silke-worme. Also a Cod-fish. Also a furious swaggering ruffling fellow, one giuen to drunkenness.
- Bacellare, to cod as Beanes or Peas-fon.
- Bacellato, codded, husked, shaled.
- Bacello, any codde, huske or shale as of beanes. Also yongue beanes. Also a gull or shallow-pate. Also a pillie-cocke.
- Bacellò, caddy, full of cods or huskes.
- Bacheca, a silly gull a niuuihammer.
- Bacherózzoli, all manner of crawling wormes, namely silke-wormes.
- Bacherame, a kind of stufte called buckram.
- Báchi as Bacherózzoli.
- Baciamano, a kisse of the hands, a besolas maus.
- Baciare, to kisse, to smacker.
- Bacicare, to fumble. Also to labour or cauaise for any office.
- Bacielliere as Baccalaro.
- Bacelleria as Baccelleria.
- Bacello as Bacello.
- Bacile, a bason. Also a timbrell.
- Bacinetto, a little bason. Also a skull or celute or such head-piece.
- Bacino, a bason. Also a timbrell.
- Bacio, a kisse, a smacking.
- Baciore, that part of any hill or high-place exposed to the West or North.
- Baciózzo, a smacking kisse.
- Baco, any kinde of silke-worme. Also boe-peepe, or vaine-feare.
- Baco baco, to play boe-peepe.
- Bacócche as Bacche. Also Apricocks.
- Bacolo, any cudgell, staffe, or bat.
- Bacolo Astronómico, an Astronomers staffe.
- Bacolo di Giacob, a Iacobs staffe.
- Bacolo menório, a measuring-staffe.
- Bacuëco, a crutch, a manger, an Oxestall.
- Baculo as Bacolo.
- Bada, delay, lingring, losse of time. Tenere a bada, to keepe at a bay or in delay.
- Badagliare, to yaine, to gape. Also to gaze and loyter idly about.
- Badaglio as Badalone.
- Badaglione as Badalone.
- Badalone as Balloccare.
- Badalone, an idle, lazie, slothfull, dull, loytring fellow, a lubbard, a lither, a loger head.
- Badaluccare, as Balloccare. Also looke Badalucco.
- Badalucco, an hooboo, an alarame, or suddaine crie and yprore in time of war to amaze and terrifie the enemy. Also a fight or suddaine skirmish. Also a certaine instrument of warre. Also loitring pleasure, lazie delight or idle gaping about.
- Badare, to stay, to tary, to linger, to attend. Also to loose time or gape idly vp and downe.
- Badeggiatore, an earnest wooer a suter.
- Badèro as Badalone.
- Badèssa, an Ash-tree, a Prioreffe.
- Badèssale, like, of, or belonging to an Abbesse.
- Badia, an Abby, a Priory.
- Badialc, Abot-like. Also loitringly.
- Badilata, a shouel or spadefull. Also a blow giuen with a spade or shouel.
- Badile, a spade, a digging spade, a skoope.
- Bádo, a stay or trifling of time away.
- Baena, a kind of hearbe.
- Baffetta, a kind of paste meate fried in a frying pan.
- Baga, a ring. Also a pinte measure. Corere alla бага, to runne at the ring.
- Bagaggio, as Bagaglióni.
- Bagaglie, baggage stufte, luggage, bag and baggage or cariage of an armie.
- Bagagliuole, small Bagaglie.
- Bagaglióni, idle fellows, as souldiers boyes that follow a campe or court and carrie their masters stufte. Also sumpter horses to carrie luggage.
- Bagagliume, all manner of luggage or cariage following a campe or court.
- Bagáia, the Whiteborne, Hawthorne tree or landouers may-bush, some take it for the Barberie tree.
- Bagáiro, as Bagáia.
- Bagancie, as Bagaglie.
- Bagáro, a mite or least coine that is.
- Bagáeta, a baggage, a strumpet, a whore.
- Bagasciare, to play the strumpet.
- Bagascione, a whoremonger, a ruffian.
- Bagasciuolo, a wanton boy, an ingle.
- Bagatella, as Bagatelliere.
- Bagatellare, to iugle, or play leger de maine, to trife.
- Bagatellaria, a iugling or trifling trick.
- Bagatelliere, a iugler, a trifler.
- Bagatelle, iugling tricks, trifles, toys, driblets, legerdemaines.
- Bagatello, a iugler, a trifler.
- Bagatino, a little coine in Italie. Also a kilin, or as we say a pug, a pousse.
- Bagatino, as Bagatino.
- Baggèa, as Badalone.
- Baggiáne, looke Dáre panzáne.
- Bagiá, as Basciá.
- Bagianotta, hoosht, dose, squatting, num.
- Báglia, a she-nurse.
- Bagliare, to dazle or glimmer the eyes.
- Bagliato, a balinicke.
- Báglia, a he-nurse. Also a Bailife.
- Bagliore, a glimmering, a dazeling. Also a suddaine flashing or lightning.
- Baglióri, drouziness, enticements to sleepe.
- Bagliua, as Bagliuo.
- Bagliuo, a baliwicke or Bailifs office, a baliage.
- Bagnamento, a wetting, a bathing.
- Bagnare, to wet. Also to bathe.
- Bagnárnolo, a Bath-keeper.
- Bagnatore, a master of a Bath.
- Bágnio, a Bath, a baine, a bathing-house.
- Bágnolo, a litle Bath. Also a fomentation, or supling medicine.
- Bágnio maria, a kind of Limbeck.
- Bagoláro, a Lote tree, or Nettle tree.
- Bagordare, to maske, to mum, to reuell. Also to tilt, to ioust, or fight at Barriers for sport.
- Bagórdi, mummings, reuelings. Also tiltings.

- tiltings, ioustings, barriers for recreation.
- Bagordièrre, a mummer, a reueller. Also a tilter, a iouster, a fighter at barriers.
- Bágulo, a male or budget.
- Báia, a trifle, a iest, a toy. Also a litle basket fastened to the muzzle of moiles or asses with hay or prouander therein, that they may eate as they trauell. Also a mocke, a flout, or a frumpe.
- Baiáccia, as Fagiolata.
- Baiána, any cod, huske or shell.
- Baiánte. Looke Da baiánte a ferránte.
- Baiárda, a common scold or railer.
- Baiáre, to barke, to bay, to quest or houle as a dog. Also to yaune, or to gape. Also to mocke, to flout or frump. Also to toy or trifle the time away.
- Baiarèlle, trifling, foolish or idle toyes.
- Baiáta, a barking or baying of a dog. Also a gaping or a yauning. Also a toying, a iesting, a mocking, a flouting or trifling.
- Baícolo, a fish called a Basse.
- Baièlla, a small trifle or toy.
- Baiéttá, bayes or penistone for linings.
- Baígua, an hearbe the iuice whereof cast into a water makes fishes so drunk that as dead they flote vpon the water, some say verbasco will doe so.
- Báila, a woman-nurce, a foster-mother.
- Baíle, as Badile, a Baliage.
- Baliuáto, a bailiwick.
- Báilo, a bee nurce, a foster-father, a tutor, an ouerseer. Also an agent, an embassador. Also a bailife, a gouernour or ouerseer.
- Báio, a bay colour. Also an Abbot.
- Báio cástagnó, a bay chesnut colour.
- Báio doráto, a bright bay colour.
- Báio ferránte, a broune bay colour.
- Báio scúro, a darke bay colour.
- Baiocáre, to snap, to click or flurt with ones fingers as mresco dancers.
- Baiócco, a snap, a click or flurt. Also a mite or such like coine.
- Baioláre, to beare burthens as Porters.
- Baiólo, a Porter or burthen-beaver.
- Baiónáccio, a notable or egregious noddie.
- Baióne, a silly gull, a foolish noddie.
- Baiúcche, toyes, trifles, iestings.
- Baiuláre, as Baioláre.
- Baiúlo, as Baiólo.
- Baladóre, the ouerlope or ouer deck of a ship.
- Balagústi, little marble pillers.
- Balalíschio, as Basilisco.
- Balamíno, oyle or oinment of Ben.
- Balamíte, a stone of sundry colours.
- Baláncia, as Biláncia.
- Balanciáre, as Bilanciáre.
- Baláne, a kind of Chesnuts. Also long bulbs sticking vnto rootes.
- Baláno, a kind of wild Date. Also a kind of shell fish.
- Balánte, breathing, panting or gasping. Also yauning or gaping. Also bleating.
- Baláre, to pant, to breath, or gaspe. Also to yaune or gape. Also to bleate as a sheepe.
- Balarina, a wagtaile.
- Baláscio Baláscio, a pretious stone.
- Balátro, a pratling raskall, a greasie slob, a railing iester.
- Balatróni, dashings of dirt sticking to ones clothes. Also clods of earth.
- Baláusto, a Pomegranet floure.
- Balaustíno, a kind of mixt colour.
- Balaustráre, to set with pillers of marble.
- Balaustráta, an open gallerie set with many pillers of marble.
- Balbeggíare, to stammer, to stutter, to muffle. Also to lisse and not pronounce the letter R.
- Balbettáre, as Balbeggíare.
- Balbezárre, as Balbeggíare.
- Balbézza, a stammering, a stutting or maffling in speech. Also a lissing.
- Balbíne, a bulbous red roote called in Latin Bulbium.
- Bálbo, a stutterer, a stammerer, one that is tongue tied, a lisper. Also a barble fish.
- Balbottéoule, stutting, stammering, maffling, lissing.
- Balbutiènte, as Balbottéu le.
- Balbutimènto, as Balbézza.
- Balbutíre, tisco, tito, as Balbeggíare.
- Balburzáre, as Balbeggíare.
- Bálchi, monie in the rognish language.
- Bálco, an out ietting corner of a house. Also a skaffold or stage. Also as Balcòne.
- Balconáte, the portes of a ship.
- Balconáto, windowed.
- Balcóne, any window, namely a bay window. Also a bulke or stall of a shop.
- Balconièra, an idle window-gazer. Also as Balconáte.
- Balcoráre, to burglarie, to hooke and pilfer out at windowes.
- Balcoráro, a Burglarier, a hooker out at windowes.
- Baldácca, a tipling-house, a common tauerne, it was wont to be the name of an Inne or common tauerne in Florence, it is also taken for Babilon or the whore of Babilon.
- Baldácco, as Baldácca.
- Baldachíno, a Canapie or cloth of state.
- Baldaménte, bouldly, saucily.
- Baldánza, boldnesse, saucinesse, hardnesse.
- Baldanzosaménte, boldly, vndauntedly.
- Baldanzófo, bolde, saucie, presumptuous.
- Baldézza, as Baldánza.
- Baldigráno, a retailer, one that sels small wares and by retaile.
- Báldo, as Baldanzófo.
- Baldocchino, as Baldachíno.
- Baldória, a great bonfire or feude ioy, or suddaine great flash and flame which suddently passeth away. Also as Baldánza.
- Baldósa, bolde, saucie. Also a kind of croud or country fiddle. Also a certain country dance.
- Baldosaménte, boldly, presumptuously.
- Baldrácca, as Baldácca. Also a common strumpet or filthy whore.
- Balduíre, ísco, íto, to stutte, to stammer or lisse in speech.
- Baldutá, a stammering or stutting or lissing in speech.
- Baléna, a great whale-fish.
- Balenáre, to twinkle, to mooue or stir in haste as lightning doth, to flash, to glimmer, to glimpse, to sparkle, to glitter, to lighten. Also to stammer with fast speaking.
- Balenáti, litle or yoong whales.
- Baleniéra, a kind of light Pinnace.
- Baléno, a twinkling, a lightning, a glimpse, a suddaine flashing. Also a suddaine.
- Balèstra, any kind of Crosse-bow or tillar. Also a certaine engine of warre to batter walles.
- Balèstráre, to shoote in or with a crosse-bow.
- Balèstráro, a crosse or stonebow-maker.
- Balèstráta, a blow with a crosse bow.
- Balèstratóre, a shooter in a crosse bow.
- Balèstriéra, any spike or loopehole.
- Balèstrière, a crosse-bow man.
- Balèstrina, a litle stonebow. Also a certaine instrument used by Pilots.
- Balèstrúcci, a kind of martinets or swallowes.
- Balía, freewill, auctoritie, choise, free-power.
- Bália, a she nurse or foster-mother.
- Baliággio, a bailiage or bailiwick.
- Baliáto, as Baliággio.
- Balice, any kind of male or clokebag.
- Balina, a kind of hearbe.
- Bálio, a he-nurce. Also a Bailife, a gouernour.
- Baliófo, strong or sturdie in bodily strength.
- Balíre, lífco, líto, to bleate as a sheepe.
- Balísta, a stockbow, a crossebow, a tillar. Also a sling. Also a warlike engine to throw stones.
- Balístáre, to shut or batter with a Balísta.
- Balístário, a crossebow-man, or a slinger.
- Bálla, any kind of ball or bullet. Also a bundle, a rowle or packe of any thing.
- Balladóre, an vpperdecke or Ourelope.
- Bálla gátte, a kind of ship or flatboate.
- Ballanzuóla, a kind of fouling net.
- Balláre, to dance, to hop, to skip.
- Ballaríno,

Ballarino, a dancer, or teacher to dance.
 Ballata, a ballad or roundlay.
 Ballatío, any broad and flat place, terrace or floore, a flat foote pace.
 Ballatóre, as Ballarino or Baladóre.
 Ballerino, as Ballarino. Also bee that giues or leades a bride to her husband in Venice.
 Balliéro, a tennis-ball-maker.
 Ballini, as Ballotini.
 Bállo, a ball or any kind of dance.
 Balloccággine, idle or foolish droning or gaping about.
 Balloccaménto, as Balloccággine.
 Balloccáre, to gaze or loiter about.
 Balloccióri, roasted chestnuts.
 Ballócco, as Badalóné.
 Bállo d'acqua, a kind of moore-hen.
 Bállo della bótte, a Christmas game.
 Ballonáro, as Balloniére.
 Ballónchio, a hand-ball or a foote-ball. Also a country hopping round or morrice dance.
 Ballonciuólo, a merry skipping dance.
 Ballóne, any ballone or great ball.
 Balloniére, a Ballonier, or ballone-maker.
 Ballordón balleróni, simply, gullishly.
 Ballóse, a kind of light puffed cake-bread.
 Ballóttá, a round bullet. Also a voice.
 Ballottadóre, a caster or drawer of lots or voices by bullets.
 Ballottáre, to chuse or draw by lots, voices or bullets.
 Ballótte, bullets. Also stinking Horesound.
 Ballottini, little bullets, rundles or bubbles. Also bird shot or haile shot.
 Ballóttó, a round ignorant meacocke.
 Ballóttola, as gallottini. Also a weazell.
 Ballucináre, as Abbagliáre.
 Ballucínio, as Abbagliaménto.
 Baloardáre, to embulwarke.
 Baloardáto, fortified with bulwarkes.
 Baloárdo, a bulwarke.
 Balocáre, as Balloccáre.
 Balócco, as Ballócco.
 Balóne, a kind of hearb.
 Balordággine, as Balordía.
 Balordézza, as Balordía.
 Balordía, dizziness, giddiness or simplicity of wit. Also the staggers in cattle.
 Balordiménto, as Balordía.
 Balordire, díscó, dito, to make or become dizzy or giddy or staggering.
 Balórdo, a dizzard, a giddy head.
 Balordón balordóne, dizzardly, giddily. Also dingle dangle.
 Balottára, a stone bow to shoot bullets.
 Balouáre, a bulwarke.
 Balrauíento, paróla marinaréscá.
 Balróare, paróla marinaréscá.
 Balsamáre, to embalme, to enspice.
 Balsamína, a kind of twining weed.

Balsamíta, Mandline or Costmary.
 Bálfamo, sweet balme or the tree that yeeldeth balme.
 Balsamóde, a kind of Cassia or Canell.
 Balsáte, a kind of blacke stone.
 Balsimáre, as Balsamáre.
 Bálfimo, as Bálfamo.
 Bálfo, a little hole in any cave or den.
 Balsoláre, to a fright or make one start with feare.
 Balsoláta, a starting through feare, a quandary for feare to loose any thing.
 Balteáre, to belt or girdle about.
 Baltéto, a belt. Also an arming girdle.
 Baltréscá, as Beltréscá.
 Baltróni, as Balatróni.
 Baluardáre, to embulwarke.
 Baluárdo, a bulwarke, a sconce.
 Baluárte, as Baluárdo.
 Balúce, small peeces of gold found in mines.
 Bálza, a cliffe or crag of a mountaine. Also a Locke or fetter for a horse. Also a certaine head attire that women in Italy use.
 Balzacchini, buskins.
 Balzáno, a horse with white feet.
 Balzáno ceruéllo, a skipping, a light or iumping wit.
 Balzáre, to bound, to iumpe, to skip, to hop.
 Balzelláre, as Angareggiáre.
 Balzéllo, as Bargéllo. Also as Angaría.
 Bálzi, washing sope balles.
 Bálzo, a bound of a ball. Also as Bálza.
 Balzino, balsamum or balme.
 Bámba, a baby or a puppet. Also a doting woman. Also vaine and childish.
 Bambáce, bumbace or cotton.
 Bambacéllo, a kind of painting that women use on their faces.
 Bambacína, as Bambagiúola.
 Bambágia, bumbace or soft cotten.
 Bambágina, bumbasine. Also a flanel wastcote.
 Bambagiófo, soft, nappy, downy.
 Bambagióttá, a plum, soft, round, white and dainty kind woman.
 Bambagiúola, bumbasine stufte.
 Bambáro, a childish or foolish baby wit.
 Bambafína, bumbasine stufte.
 Bambína, a little babe, baby or puppet.
 Bambinéscó, babish, childish.
 Bambíno, a young baby or boy child.
 Bambíre, bíscó, bíto, to dote as a child.
 Bámbó, a dotard, a babish gull.
 Bambóccia, a cotton cod. Also as Bámbola.
 Bambóccio, as Bambíno.
 Bambócciólo, as Bambíno.
 Bámbola, a baby, a puppet. Also the case of a looking glasse. Also as Bámbolo.
 Bamboláre, to play the baby, to dote. Also to foile or lead a looking glasse.
 Bamboleggiáménto, as Bambolitá.

Bamboleggiáre, to dote, or play the baby. Also to sparkle.
 Bambolínó, a little young babe, or baby.
 Bambolitá, dotishnesse, babishnesse.
 Bámbolo, a young babe. Also an old dotard. Also the foile or lead of a looking glasse.
 Bámpa, a suddaine blaze, or cleane flame.
 Bampáre, to blaze or flame cleare.
 Bampólo, blazing or flaming cleare.
 Bánca, any bench or forme, looke Passáre. Also a banke.
 Bancáccia, any filthy bench or forme. Also a certaine engine to mouit ordinance.
 Bancáli, all manner of benches and formes. Also bench carpets, seat coverings.
 Bancaróttá, a bankrupt marchant.
 Banchétta, any little bench, and in fortification it is a banke left at the foot of the wall and counterskarpe to keepe the cart from falling into the ditch.
 Banchettáre, to banquet or to feast.
 Banchettiére, a feaster or banquetter.
 Banchétto, a banquet or a feast. Also a cushion stoole or bench in a chamber.
 Banchiére, a banker or money lender. Also a bencher.
 Banchieróttó, a bankrupt marchant.
 Bánco, any bench or forme. Also a marchants banke, counter or counting house. Also a bulke or butchers stall. Also a kind of sea fish.
 Bánco fallito, a game at cards so called.
 Bándá, any side or shore. Also a skarfe, a swathe or rowler. Also any garding. Also a troupe or band of men. Also a bend in armory. Also any thin plate of mettall to bind.
 Bandáre, to gard with any gardings. Also to skarfe or swathe. Also to side or bandy. Also as Bendáre.
 Bandaruóla, a bannerroll or streamer. Also a fane or weathercocke.
 Bandeggiáre, to banish, or cry by proclamation. Also to side or bandy together.
 Bandéla, a ring or hammer of a dore. Also a bolt or bar. Also a hinge of a dore.
 Bandélla, side corners in a house. Also any bandels. Also those irons or claspes that masons use to fasten and ioine great stones in walls, used also for staples of dores.
 Banderáio, an ensigne or standard bearer. Also a crier of a proclamation.
 Banderále, as Banderáio.
 Banderélla, a little streamer or bandroll, a little fane or weathercocke.
 Banderése, a right baneret.
 Banderuóla, as Banderélla.
 Bandiéra, a banner, a standard, an ensigne,

signe, a streamer.
 Bandieráio, as Banderáio.
 Bandigione, as Imbandigione.
 Bandiménto, a banishing, a proclaiming.
 Bandinäre, to make a layband of a skeane. Also to bring a thing to a certaine end.
 Bándine, the layband of a skeane.
 Bandinella, as Bándine. Also the hinge of a dore. Also a little box or cabinet.
 Bandire, disco, dito, to publish or cry by proclamation. Also to banish, or exile.
 Bandire hóste, to proclaime war.
 Bandíti, outlawes, rebels, fugitiues.
 Bandito, proclaimed. Also banished, tener córte bandita, to keepe open house.
 Banditóre, a proclaimer, a crier. Also a banisher.
 Bándo, a proclamation, an act of law published. Also a banishment.
 Bándo la tēsta, when a man is proclaimed for to loose his head.
 Bándolo, as Bándine.
 Bándóni di ferro, plates or bends of iron vsed about cart wheeles.
 Bándória, as Baldória.
 Banerétto, a knight baneret.
 Bángue, a composition made chiefly of the iuice of a plant in India called Bángue, much like hemp, and diuers other pretious ingredients, vsed by the Kings of India to make them merry and drunken, which hath a secret propriety to represent vnto the imagination the things it most loueth and desireth, and to appropriate it selfe vnto the affection and passion of him that takes it.
 Banzuóla, any little bench, stoole or seat.
 Baobáo, boepeep, or peepingly.
 Bápta, a sweet smelling pretious stone.
 Bár, a kind of great waight in Ormuz.
 Bára, a beare or coffin for a dead corps.
 Bára caualleréccia, a horse litter.
 Barádra, a bird called in Latin Rubetra.
 Barafrazäre, as Paraphrasäre.
 Baragella, a publicke market place.
 Baragone, a great long tassell hanging at the end of a doctors hood.
 Baräre, as Barräre.
 Barátta, a fight, a fray. Also a battell.
 Barattäre, to barter, to trucke, to mart, to chaffer or chop and change one thing for another. Also to meddle with, or sell things forbidden by law. Also to bribe or vse indirect meanes for the obtaining ones purpose. Also to forget or doe against law. Also to scatter or put to rout. Also to play the bareter.
 Barattatóre, a corrupt lawyer, one that giueth or taketh bribes.
 Barattería, bartring or chaffring one thing for another. Also meddling with

things forbidden by law, bribing or dealing in huggen mugger. Also buying or selling that for bribes which should be done or giuen gratis; among lay men it is properly that which among Church men is called Symony, indirect dealing, vsed among lawyers. Also forfeitures. Also a scattering. Also a dicing or cheating house. Also a cogging or conycatching tricke.
 Barattiere, a martner, a trucker, a martner, a chaffrer, a broker, a fripper. Also a bareter, a briber, a bribe taker. Also a cheater, a false gamester, a cozenner, a conycatcher, a foister, a fogger, a cogger, a prouler, &c.
 Barátto, a chaffring, a trucking, &c.
 Barátoli, Barattolini, little pots for muske or drugs. Also a kind of frauenous sea fowle.
 Barattolone, the fifth moode of the first figure of syllogismes.
 Barattóro, a little gally or earthen-pot.
 Barátro, a pit, a depth, a darke deepe, a whirle-poole. Also an insatiate throat or weasand-pipe. Also an vnthriftly spend-all, or wast-good, in belly-cheere.
 Bárba, a beard. Also an Vnckle. Also the curbe-place or chin of a horse.
 Barbacáne, a toole that Chirurgions vse to pull out teeth. Also a toole that Masons and Carpenters vse. Also a ietty or out nooke in any building called a Barbicane.
 Barbacápri, the hearbe Maides-sweet or Meadow-sweet.
 Barbachéppo, a Goate with a great beard. Also vsed for a great Ape with a beard.
 Barbacino, a watch or sentinell.
 Bárba d' álbero, the knurs or knots, or suagges of the roote of any tree.
 Bárba di bécco, as Bárba cápri.
 Bárba di Gióue, a kind of thich-growing shrub good to make Arbors.
 Bárba del parapetto, the surface of a parapet where the Artillery is planted.
 Barbaccino, a little man both in quality and stature, a dandiprat.
 Bárba di gátto. Looke in Bárba di gátto.
 Barbágia, a common bandy house.
 Barbagiánni, a Screech-owle.
 Barbágio, barbarous, rude, heathen.
 Barbagliaménto, a dazeling of the sight. Also a confusion or hurliburlie.
 Barbagliäre, to dazle the sight.
 Barbáglio, as Barbagliaménto.
 Bárba grigia, a gray-beard.
 Barbáio, a Barble-fish.
 Barbaniccare, to play the base fellow.

Barbanicchi, the rascally base people.
 Barbáno, a great Vnckle.
 Barbánte, as Furfánte.
 Barbanterie, as Furfanterie.
 Bárba rabbuffata, a rough or staring beard.
 Barbaraménte, barbarously.
 Bárbara voce, corne-flower, blewbottle or hurt-sickle.
 Barbáre, to beard. Also to take fast hold as a roote in the ground.
 Barbaréscó, barbarous. Also a Barbary horse. Also a kinde of Barbary worke or painning.
 Barbarésmo, as Barbarísimo.
 Barbariccia, a grim, shagged, Goatish beard. Also fraud, guile, or cheating.
 Barbárico, as Barbaréscó.
 Barbárie, insuility, barbarousnesse.
 Barbarísimo, barbarisme. Also corrupt forme of speaking.
 Bárbaro, barbarous, inciull. Also a Barbary horse. Also a Wood-pecker.
 Bárba róssa, a red beard.
 Barbáscó, as Verbáscó.
 Barbásto, a Mariners or Fishers frocke.
 Barbastóre, a man that is not, but would seeme old and wise. Also as Valuasóre.
 Barbastrélló, a night-bat, a reare-mouse.
 Barbatáccio, a filthy bearded fellow.
 Barbazále, the curb of a horses bitte.
 Barbéggia, an old dotting woman that hath a foule, wide and drineling mouth, or a filthy and bearded chin.
 Barbéghie, a kind of hairy Caterpillar.
 Barbélló, a Barble-fish. Also a kinde of butter-flie. Also the name of a birde.
 Barberia, a Barbers-shop.
 Barbéro, a Barbary-horse.
 Barberóttó, an vnder Barber, or chiefe iournyman of a Barbers-shop.
 Barbétta, any little or prety beard.
 Barbétto, a rough shagged spaniell.
 Barbicáne, as Barbacáne.
 Barbicäre, as Abbarbicäre.
 Barbiccine, the filaments of rootes.
 Barbiéra, a shee-barber. Also a strumpet.
 Barbiére, a Barber.
 Barbiéria, a Barbers-shop.
 Barbighióni, the haire for roughnesse about a mans or womans priuities.
 Barbíne, a certaine ornament or carcanet about a womans head.
 Bárbio, Barbióne, a Barble-fish.
 Barbitón, a muscicall instrument called a Dulcimer.
 Bárbitonsóre, a Barber.

Bárbo, a Barble-fish.
 Barbócche, a kinde of Apricocke plumbes.
 Barbógia, dotting or childish folly.
 Barbogiare, to dote as an old man.
 Barbógio, adotard, a dotrel. Also rough-bearded or slovenly bearded.
 Bárbola, the barbles in a horse.
 Barboline, the fillaments of rootes.
 Bárbolo, a Barble-fish.
 Barbóne, a great beard. Also a great rough, and shagged Spaniell. Also a Barble-fish.
 Barbóncelli, the barbes or little teates in the mouth of some horses.
 Bárboro, a Barble-fish.
 Bárboffare, to stutter, to stammer, or muffle in speech. Also to mumble, or grumble.
 Barboffó, a stutter. Also a mumbler.
 Barbottare, as Barboffare.
 Barbóto, as Barbózzo.
 Berbozzale, a curb for a horse. Also an under-lip or chap.
 Barbózzo, the chin where a mans beard groweth. Also a horses under-lip.
 Barbózzolo, as Barbózzo.
 Barbozzuto, that hath a great chin.
 Barbugliare, as Barboffare. Also to garboile or entangle.
 Barbúglio, a huddle a garboile.
 Barbúta, the beauer of a head-peece. Also a kinde of Eagle like an Ofpráie.
 Bárbuti, bearded, in Florence they were wont to call their men at armes so.
 Barbúto, bearded, hauing a beard.
 Bárca, any kinde of Barke, Barge, or Boate.
 Barcarizzo, that part of the Ship where the Cocke-bote is fastened.
 Barcaruolo, a Barge-man, a Boate-man.
 Barcáta, a fraught or Boate-lading.
 Bárca véigola, a kinde of gondola.
 Barcheggiare, to goe by Boate or Barge.
 Barcoetta, a little Boate or Wherry.
 Barchiere, a Boat-man, Wherry-man.
 Bárco, a Shipping or imbarkeing. Also a Parke. Also as Várco.
 Barcollare, to shake the necke.
 Barcolló, a shaking of the necke.
 Barcóne, any great Barke or Ship.
 Barcófo, full of Ships.
 Bárda, a barding or trapping for a horse.
 Bardare, to bard or trap a horse.
 Bardascia, an ingle or buggering boy.
 Bardasciare, to ingle, to bugger.
 Bardascione, as Bardascia.
 Bardatúra, a barding of a horse.
 Bárde, the bards of a horse.
 Bardella, a pad vsed for coulters at their

first backing, until they becom tractable.
 Bardellaccia, a Mules pack-saddle.
 Bardellare, to put one a pack-sadle.
 Bardelléte, the labels of a miter.
 Bardello, a silly nobby, a foolish gull.
 Bardiglio, Friers-gray.
 Bárdo, light, nimble, saucy, bould.
 Bardóccho, a gull, a sot, a nobby.
 Bardólle, vsed for Bandelle.
 Bardóflo, barc-backe without a saddle.
 Bareggiare, to cheat or cog at play.
 Bareggiatore, as Bárro.
 Barélla, a hand or wheel-barrow.
 Baréllare, to carry in a wheel-barrow.
 Bargagnare, to bargain.
 Bargagno, a bargain.
 Barganello, a kinde of bird.
 Bargello, a Provost Marshall, or Captaine of Serieants and Catch-poles.
 Bargelli, Silke-wormes.
 Bargellino, a Serieant or Catch-pole. Also an ancient coine in Florance.
 Bargielli, the barbes or spurs of Cockes.
 Bariare, to fight at Barriers.
 Baricare, to baricardo, or fortifie with timber or barrels full of stones.
 Baricata, a baricardo.
 Baricocoli, Apricock-plumbes. Also a boyes play vsed in Italie.
 Baricola, a little wheel-barrow. Also a Butter-slie or Lady-bird.
 Barigello, as Bargello.
 Bariglietto, a run-let or little barrell.
 Bariglione, a great barrell.
 Barilare, to embarrell, to barrell vp.
 Barildo, a colour that Painters vse.
 Barile, any kinde of barrell or such vessel. Also an ancient coine in Italy.
 Bariletta, a picture. Also a fashion.
 Bariletto, a barrilet, a firkin. Also a pitcher.
 Barilotto, as Barlotto.
 Barinello, a kinde of Ship or Barke.
 Baripto, a kinde of stone like an Agatte.
 Barire, ríscó, ríto, as Barriere.
 Barlaccare, to play the gull and foole.
 Barlacco, a silly foole or gull.
 Barlaffare, to skar, to gash, or slash.
 Barlésto, a skar, a cut, a gash, a slash.
 Barléto, a rundlet, or little barrell.
 Barlióne, any kinde of barrellet.
 Barlótto, a good big barrell or rundlet.
 Barlume, a duskie or twilight, a foggy-nesse or vntransparent light.
 Barnire, nísco, nito, as Barriere.
 Barnoccare, to thumpe, to streake.
 Barnóccho, a thumpe, a knocke, a stroake.

Barnúffo, as Barbétto.
 Baróccho, any shift made for good cheere, any thing gotten by hooke or crooke.
 Baronaccio, a cheater a cozening companion, a knight of the poste.
 Baronaggio, the Barony, or Nobility. Also a Barony or his calling.
 Baroncillo, a Lord, or petty Baron, that hath lands but no title, a Lord.
 Baróne, a Baron, a Lord of a Barony.
 Baróne di campo di fióre, such cozeners in Rome as the Knights of the post in London.
 Baróne difrancia, taken in ill part for one that hath the grand pox.
 Baróne di mercáto, a cut-purse, a chiefe rogue, a canter that frequents markets.
 Baroneggiare, to play the Baron. Also to cheat, to cunnicatch, to play the rogue.
 Baronésimo, the Barony.
 Baronía, a Barony, a Lordship.
 Barónzi, cloathes, rags, tatters, clouts. Also foolish teachers.
 Barónzola, a play that boyes vse in Italie.
 Barópi, a precious stone red and blacke.
 Baropiéno, as Barópi.
 Barózza, a hand or wheel-barrow.
 Bárra, any kinde of barre or stang. Also that part of the neather iaw where the bit resteth one the gum.
 Barracchio, the hearb Crow-foote.
 Barrare, to barre to embarre, to stang. Also to cheate, to cog, or cozen at any game, namely at dice.
 Barraria, a cheating-house.
 Barrattare, as Barattare.
 Barratteria, as Baratteria.
 Barrattiere, as Barattiere.
 Barrattóre, a Cheater with false dice.
 Bárre, looke le bárre.
 Barrigello, as Bargello.
 Barriera, a barre where pleading or fighting at barriers is vsed.
 Barriere, a Barrister or pleader at a bar. Also a fighter at barriers.
 Barriere, ríscó, ríto, to bray as an Assé or an Elephant.
 Barrito, the braying of an Assé.
 Bárro, Báró, a cheater at dice.
 Barróne, as Mascalzóne, as Bárro.
 Barroniere, as Tauolaccino, a base seruant or vnder officer to attend and be commanded.
 Bartaldare, to teazell clothes.
 Bartaldi, teazels.
 Barúffa, a brabbling fray, a bickering, a quarrell, a hurlieburlie.
 Baruffare, to make a brabbling fray, to be together by the cares.
 Baruóla, as Barúto. Also the name of a bone in the roote of a horse taile.
 Barutare, to bout or sift meale.
 Barúto,

Barúto, a boulder or boulding cloth.
 Barútoia, a churning fat. Also a cheese-fat.
 Bárza, a kind of hulke or great lighter for burden.
 Barzelléte, a kind of country gigges or songs or madrigals.
 Barzuóle, casting stones for a hauke.
 Báfa, the base or foundation of any frame, namely of a piller, a ground worke.
 Bafalisco, as Basilisco.
 Bafalténo, a kind of marble colured and hard as iron.
 Bafaménto, as Báfa.
 Bafanite, a kind of very smooth and partie coloured whetstone.
 Bafár, a Beozars stone.
 Bafarúcco, a kind of coine in Goa.
 Báfchi, running footemen of the country of Baske. Also common raskally people.
 Bafchiéra, a womans priuitie.
 Bafciá, a Bashaw, that is viceroy, chiefe gouernour or counsellor to the Turke.
 Bafciábile, that may be kissed, to be kissed.
 Bafcialamáno, a besolasmanos.
 Bafciare, to kisse, to busse.
 Báfció, a kisse, a busse.
 Bafciólo, kissing, full of kisses.
 Bafciózzo, a smacking kisse.
 Bafciuccáre, to kisse smackingly.
 Bafciucchiáre, to kisse smackingly.
 Báfe, as Báfa. Also a socket in a candle-sticke. Also the drug predominant in any compound.
 Basíggia, the hearbe Basill.
 Basílica, a Kings house, a Princes palace or Court. Also the liner veine of any bodie.
 Basílico, the hearbe Basill.
 Basilicóne, a nut called the Royall nut.
 Basilinda, a play called one penny one-penny or come after me.
 Basilisco, a Basiliske. Also a great piece of Ordinance so called.
 Bafiótto, any wooden-boule or a beggars drinking-dish.
 Basófia, a kinde of gruel or pottage. Also any kind of light stuffe.
 Bafire, fisco, líto, to gaspe the last, to yeeld vp the Ghost, to swonne.
 Báfóle, a kinde of fine drinking glasse.
 Bafófo, on in a swonne as it were yeelding vp the ghost.
 Báffa, any bottom, vally or low dale.
 Bafárcó, a name giuen to Bacchus.
 Bafáre, to abase, to stoope, to descend.
 Bafétra, a play at cardes vsed in Italy.
 Bafétto, a low base voice or instrument.
 Bafézza, baseness, lownesse.
 Bafílico, the hearbe Basill.
 Báflo, low, base, below, deepe. Also a

base in singing. Also narrow, as Páno báflo.
 Bafóttá, a kinde of Cake-bread.
 Bafótto, a good pleasing base-voice.
 Bafúra, as Bafézza.
 Básta, it is enough, it sufficeth.
 Bafagiáre, to play the Porter.
 Bafagio, a Porter, a Burden-bearer.
 Bafángo, a forke-fish, a puffin-fish.
 Bafánte, sufficient, able, enough.
 Bafánza, sufficiency, enough.
 Bafardáccio, a filthy rogish bastard.
 Bafardáre, as Abbastardire.
 Bafardélló, as Bafárdolo.
 Bafárdi, certain bastard peeces that are neither Cannons nor Culuerings, but differ from both in height and met-tale.
 Bafardía, bastardy.
 Bafardire, as Abbastardire.
 Bafárdó, a bastard, a mungrell. Also a bastard-piece. Also a wine so called.
 Bafárdolo, a blotting-booke, a daie-booke, a house-booke to write eury thing in.
 Bafardúme, Bafadize, mungrelisme, vnlawfulnessse.
 Bafáre, to suffice, to be enough.
 Bafárel'ánimo, to dare, to haue the heart.
 Bafáre la vísta, to dare, to haue the courage, to out looke.
 Bafáro, a maker of pad or pack-sadles.
 Bafteggíare, to put on a pack-sadle. Also to beare burdens or play the Porter.
 Bafétra, a tumbrell, a dung-cart. Also a little Chariot or Pageant.
 Bafétra, a kinde of Potage or boiled-meat.
 Baféuole, able, sufficient, enough.
 Báfia, a bastion, a skonce, a block-house a keepe in a Castle.
 Bafiare, as Bafionáre.
 Bafiere, on that makes Pack-sadles.
 Bafína, a packe or Asses sadle.
 Bafináre, to sadle with a pack-sadle.
 Bafionáre, to ensconce, to blocke, to bastion, to rampe, to flanke.
 Bafióne, as Báfia.
 Bafíta, as Bafitíolle.
 Báfio, a panell, a pad or packesadle, a doffer. Also a doublet in rogues language.
 Bafonágo, as Bafángo.
 Bafonáre, to cudgell, to bastonado.
 Bafonáta, a bastonado, or cudgell blow.
 Bafoncélló, as Bafonétto.
 Bafoncíní, little stickes. Also billet worke.
 Bafóne, a cudgell, a batton, a truncheon, a waster, a staffe.
 Bafoneggíare, as Bafonáre.
 Bafonétto, a little cudgell, or staffe or stick. Also the bastonet of a bridle.

Baftoniéri, whiflers that make roome with their staves.
 Bafófo, a porter, a loadesman.
 Báta, a raye or skate fish. Also a bird like a bunting.
 Bátalo, a kind of minuer hood, worne of Doctors in signe of honor. Also a haukes hood.
 Batanísimo, a setled time for weeding of corne.
 Batátas, a fruit so called in India.
 Batedóre, as Battitóre.
 Batélláro, a boat maker, or wright.
 Batélliére, a boat man, a ferry man.
 Batélló, any little boat or wherry.
 Batélla, an Abbesse.
 Báfí, the wild bazill.
 Batía, an Abby.
 Baticca, a kind of washing tub.
 Batinhortensiana, a kind of sperage.
 Batinmaría, Crestmarin or Sampier.
 Báfó, a house bath. Also a certaine measure for liquid things.
 Báfólo, as Báfalo.
 Bafósta, Spanish sport, foolish pastime.
 Batrachíde, a kind of garment mentioned by Varro.
 Batráchio, a kind of sea fish called in French Diable de mer. Also a stone coloured like a frog found in a toades head. Also a kind of vernish or colour to paint vizards with. Also a swelling growing vnder the tongue with an inflammation. Also the hearb Crow-foot.
 Batrachíte, as Batráchio.
 Battacchiáre, as Barnocáre.
 Battacchiáta, as Barnócó.
 Battáchio, a cudgell, a staffe or a batton. Also the hearb Crowfoot or butterflowre. Also as Battáglío.
 Battáglia, a battell, a fight.
 Battagliáre, to battell, to fight.
 Battagliére, a warrior, a man at armes, a fighter. Also a battlement vpon a wall, but properly a flat rooffe vpon any house for people to stand and fight.
 Battaglieréscó, of or pertaining to battells, to war, or fighting.
 Battagliéuole márté, warlike or battelous Mars.
 Battáglío, a bell clapper. Also a hammer vpon dores to knocke with, a knocker, a clapper. Also a belly clapper.
 Battaglióne, a battalion, a maine battell, a great squadron.
 Battagliólo, quarelous, battelous.
 Báfalo, as Báfalo.
 Battáta, the Potato roots. Also taken for Sampier.
 Bafteggíare, as Battezzáre, it hath also been vsed for Báfere.
 Batténte, beating, panting.
 Báfere, báfó, báféi, báfúto, to beat,

to smite, to streak, to thump, to batter.
 Battered denari, to mint or coine money.
 Batter de gl'occhij, a twinkling of the eyes.
 Battere il cuore, to part the heart.
 Batteria, a battery.
 Battesimo, of or belonging to baptisme.
 Battesimo, baptisme, christning. Also an ancient coine in Florence.
 Battezzare, to baptize, to christen.
 Battezzatore, a baptizer, a christner.
 Batticuore, a panting of the heart, an anxiety, a suddaine passion.
 Batticuli, the tases or bases that horsemen vse behind.
 Battifolle, a skonce, a rampier, a bulwarke, a blocke house. Also an ancient engine to batter walls. Also used for a belly clapper.
 Battiferro, a forger or iron beater.
 Battifuoco, a tinder box. Also the flint or Steele belonging to it. Also a gunners lint stocke.
 Battifuora, a gold beaters flat hammer.
 Battigia, a strange fit or raving of mad folkes or such as haue the falling sickness.
 Battigioso, full of strange or raving fits.
 Battigliuola, a mill clapper.
 Battigrano, a corne thresher.
 Battilana, a wooll winder or dresser.
 Battiloro, a gold beater.
 Battimano, a kind of great waight in some part of Italy. Also a clapping of hands.
 Battimento, a beating. Also a fighting.
 Battimento di cuore, a panting of the heart.
 Battimento di polso, the beating of the pulse.
 Battino, as Battimano.
 Battipali, as Battiponti.
 Battiponti, great commanders or beetles of brass to beat piles into the ground.
 Battipotta, a Crampe fish, look Sgramfo.
 Battirame, a brazier, a copper smith.
 Battifecula, as Battifegola.
 Battifegola, the weed blewbottle, Cornflower, or hartsickle. Also a Zaphire stone.
 Battismale, as Battesimo.
 Battisoffia, a suddaine feare that makes one to blow and his heart to pant.
 Battisoffiare, to be so dismayd as ones heart panteth and he can hardly draw his breath.
 Battista, a baptizer. Also fine cambricke or lawne.
 Battistare, to baptise, to christen.
 Battisteto, a font to baptize in. Also a clapper.
 Battisterio, as Battisteto.
 Battistina, finest lawne or cambricke.
 Battisuocere, a kind of hearb or weed.
 Battitio, as Battaglio.

Battitore, a beater, a smiter, a streaker, a clapper. Also a thresher. Also a threshing flail. Also a cudgell or staffe. Also a Paper mill. Also a Printers presse-man.
 Battitura, a beating, a thumping.
 Batto, a king of ship or barke, or hulke.
 Battocchiere, to knocke, to clap, to thumpe.
 Battocchio, as Battaglio.
 Battola, a possenet or a pipkin. Also as Batalo.
 Battuta, a beating or keeping time in musick.
 Battuto, beaten, smitten, strooken, thumped, battred, knockt, threshen. Also a floore, a pavement, an open terrasse, a cause, a trodden high way, the hard ground. Also a bowling alley.
 Bau, as bau bau.
 Baua, slauer or driuell at the mouth. Also sleaue or raw silke.
 Bauagliuolare, to embib a childe.
 Bauagliuolo, a chilles bib.
 Baualliso, a piece called a Basilisco.
 Bauare, to slauer or driuell at the mouth.
 Bauaro, a chilles bib. Also a beauer. Also a friers cowle, or cape of any garment.
 Baubau, boe-peepe. Also a Bugbeare.
 Baucare, to play boe-peepe. Also to maske or muffle. Also to pry closely into.
 Baucce, a womans maske or musfler.
 Baucce baucce, as baubau.
 Bauella, any kind of sleaue or raw silke. Also sattin a Briges.
 Bauellare, to rauell as raw silke. Also to picke silke.
 Bauellaro, a picker of raw silke.
 Bauero, as Bauaro. Also a Beauer or Brocke. Also a stufte made of raw silke as curled cipers.
 Bauiera, the chinpiece of a caske.
 Bauisi, the finnes of any fish.
 Bauilo, a trunk or chest of leather.
 Bauonare una naua, to dresse or rub a ship ouer with grease to make it glide the faster.
 Bauolo, slauerie, druely, sluttish, slimie, Also an old apish slauering fellow.
 Baurach, a kind of Boraxe or niure.
 Baurda, a kind of rauenous foule.
 Bazarare, to cheate or conicatch, to shift.
 Bazaro, a shifter, a cheater, a conicatcher.
 Bazzarro, an accord, an agreement.
 Bazzegare, to stutter, to stammer, to muffle. Also to lippe. Also to filch, to proule, to purlone. Also to sneake about in huggen mugger. Also to nibble. Also to practise or shift for.
 Bazzesco, base, vulgare, plebeian.
 Bazzica, as Bazzicare.
 Bazzicare, as Bazzegare.

Bazzicare, a stutter, a stammerer. Also a shifting companion, a flie theefe or filcher.
 Bazzicare, filchings, prowlings, purlonings. Also all manner of trash, baggage, luggage, or worne old stufte. Also cunning shifts and subtile practices.
 Bazzichiare, to shake betweene two hands, to play at handie dandie.
 Bazzigare, as Bazzegare.
 Bazzo, a coine in Germanie of three pence.
 Bazzotto, vnperfect, vnpolished, rough hewen.
 Bdello, a tree in Arabia. Also the gum of that tree which is sweete in saour but very bitter in taste.
 Be? well? how now? how goes it?
 Bebbe, used for beuue, he dranke.
 Be, Be, Bei, used for Belli, faire.
 Beare, to blesse or make happie.
 Beatificare, to blesse or make happie.
 Beatificatiue, a blessed happinesse.
 Beatificatio, that maketh blessed.
 Beatifico, making happie.
 Beatita, blessednesse, happinesse.
 Beatitudine, blessednesse, happinesse.
 Beatissimamente, most blessedly.
 Beato, happie, blessed, blest.
 Beatore, one that makes happie.
 Beatrice, a she happie-maker.
 Bebbe, used of Dante for he dranke.
 Bebulbi, all plants that be bulbous.
 Becabunga, brookelime, scapurcelane.
 Becca, a skarfe or any fauour else worne about ones arme for his mistresse sake.
 Beccacencre, a fireforke.
 Beccaccia, a Woodcocke.
 Beccacini, Suites.
 Beccacione, a great nodle or big-skonce.
 Beccafico, a bird called a Fig snapper.
 Beccafichi marini, a kind of daintie little sea-fish.
 Beccario, a butcher, a slaughterer.
 Beccaincaino, a fish whose gall healeth scars, wounds and superfluous flesh in the eyes.
 Beccalite, as Cattabrighe.
 Beccamento, a pecking, a billing.
 Beccamorti, as Beccaralli.
 Beccare, to bill or pecke as birdes doe.
 Beccare della padrona, to haue a snatch or billing at his mistris.
 Beccaralli, such as helpe to search, to carie and burie the dead. Also Pit or or graue-makers. Also a kind of daintie foule.
 Beccarocchi, Woodpeckers or snappers.
 Baccaria, a shambles or flesh-market.
 Beccarouiglia, the passenger Faulkon that will pray for her selfe.
 Beccarsi il ceruello, to studie or weary ones wit about any matter.
 Beccarsi il cuore, to fret ones heart.
 Beccastrino,

Beccastrino, a Mattocke or two tined forke. Also a kinde of coopers adze.
 Béccati sí quésta, cracke me this nut, swallow this gudgeon.
 Baccáta, a pecking, a mouthfull.
 Beccatelli, litle batlements that stand vpon walles.
 Beccatúra, a biting or pecking.
 Beccheggiare, to play the he goate. Also to cuckold it. Also to goe to rut.
 Becchéra, the beake or bill of a hauke.
 Becchería, a shambles, a butchers-row.
 Becchétto, any litle beake or bill. Also a young litle kid. Also the litle point of a friers hood.
 Béccchi, bucks, he goates. Also cuckolds. Also as Beccarèlli.
 Becchiétti, a kinde of bird. Also a fruit.
 Becchigno, goatish, buckish, rammish.
 Becchina, a womans priuie or quaint.
 Becchini, as Beccarèlli.
 Beccicólo, goate-eyde. Also walle-eyde.
 Béccilo, weak, feeble, faint, tired.
 Bécco, the beake or bill of any bird. Also a bucke or he goate. Also the beake of a ship or any thing else. Also the socket of a candlesticke. Also a Cuckold.
 Bécco di óca, wilde Tansey or Siluer hearbe.
 Bécco mal guardáto, a Christmas game.
 Beconaccio, a filthy Cuckold.
 Beccóne, a gull, a patch, a great cuckold.
 Bécco-páppá, a wittoly-cuckold.
 Beccorèlla, as Auofètta.
 Bécco-manomésto, a game in Italie so called.
 Bécco stórtto, as Auofètta.
 Becché, blazing starres all shaggy compassed with a kinde of maine or hairie fringe.
 Bechiche, a kinde of pills against the cough.
 Béchio, Allhose, Polefoote or Horse-hoofe.
 Bechióne, Coughwort.
 Béde, Saint Maries thistle.
 Bedegnáro, as Béde.
 Bedólo, Bédolo, a Birch-tree.
 Béen, wilde sage, or horsemint.
 Béffa, a iest, a flout, a mocke, a scoffe.
 Béffána, a bug-beare, a scarecrow, a mockbegger, a toy to mocke an ape.
 Béffanía, as Béffána. Also as Epifanía. but spoken in mockerie.
 Béffardáre, as Béffare.
 Béffádo, a flouter, a mocker, a scoffer.
 Béffare, to flout, to mocke, to skoffe, to frumpe.
 Béffatóre, as Béffádo.
 Béffe, as Béffa.
 Béffeggiare, as Béffare.
 Béffeggiatóre, as Béffádo.
 Béffiare, as Béffare.
 Béffiádo, as Béffádo.

Béffiatóre, as Béffádo.
 Béga, an humming bee.
 Beghináre, to biggin. Also to cloath in course gray cloth.
 Beghino, a childe biggin. Also a kinde of course gray cloth that poore religious men were, but properly a lay man that in life and manners will seeme to be a puritane, and dissembles religion.
 Behemóth, the name of a deuill in Dante, as one would say beast.
 Belaménto, the bleating of a sheepe.
 Belaníte, a kinde of Chestnuts.
 Beláre, to bleate as a sheepe.
 Belbello, faire and softly, very gently.
 Belchè, a goodly thing, a faire what.
 Beléna, a he whale-fish.
 Belétta, as Belletta.
 Belégóre, the name of a deuill.
 Belgimí, the drug or gum Benjamin.
 Belgini, Belgioini, as Belgimí.
 Belial, as it were free from bondage, without yoake or commander. Also the deuill. Also an Apostata. Vsed also for a Prophet.
 Beliale, as Belial.
 Belido pliniáno, as Cóppe di Gióue.
 Belicáto, hauing a nauell or middle.
 Belico, as Bellicolo.
 Beligemma, a kinde of precious stone.
 Belin-belino, gently, faire, and softly.
 Beliochio, as Bélo.
 Bella bellina, a womans quaint or priuie.
 Bellaménte, faire and softly, fairly. Also conueniently or with dexterity.
 Bellétta, mire, mud, or dead water. Also a pimple or wheale in the skin.
 Bellettáre, to paint or make faire. Also to mud or mire.
 Bellettatrice, a woman that paints her selfe.
 Bellettiéra, a woman that professeth, teacheth, or selleth painting.
 Bellétto, painting for womens faces.
 Bellettólo, muddy, wiry, boggy.
 Bellézza, beauty, fairenesse.
 Bellico, as Bellicolo.
 Bellico, warlike, marshall.
 Bellico di vénere, an hearbe.
 Bellicolo, the middle, nauell, or belly of any thing.
 Bellicólo, warlike, marshall.
 Bellificáre, to beautifie.
 Bellihérba, the Daisy hearbe.
 Bellino, pretty and faire.
 Bellióne, a Daise that hath a yellow cup of fine and fifty litle leaues.
 Bellirici, a kinde of plumbe or prune.
 Bellis, the white Daise.
 Bello, faire, beautifull, sheene. Also womens painting or faces, complexion. Also vsed for fit occasion or opportunity.

Belloardáre, to embull-worke to blocke.
 Belloádo, a bul-worke, a block-horse.
 Bello che pensáto, faire and thoughtly thought.
 Bellóccio, handsomly faire, pretty, and faire.
 Bello e fáto, faire and fully finished.
 Bello in piázza, a boaster, a vaunter.
 Bello e nuóuo, faire and new.
 Bellóne, a needle-fish or Horne-backe.
 Bellóra, a weazell.
 Bellóre, beautie, fairenesse, sheen-nesse.
 Bellózza, handsome, smug and faire.
 Bello, a white stone with a spot glittering like gold in the midst. Also the bleating of a sheepe.
 Beltrá, Beltráde, beautie, fairenesse.
 Bel tempo hauere, to haue or leade a merry life.
 Beltrámo, faire, goodly, handsome.
 Beltrésche, skaffolds, wooden Castles, Block-houses, or military engines of timber.
 Beltro, a mixt greene white and red.
 Belua, a wilde beast or dreadfull monster.
 Beluardáre, to embulworke.
 Beluádo, a bulworke, block-horse.
 Beluedere, a faire sight, a place of a faire prospect. Also the toadeysflax or flax-weede.
 Belzoíno, the gum beniamine.
 Belzebù, as much to say, a man ouer flies or sinning soules.
 Bembé, very well, goe to, good enough.
 Bembéne, as Bembé.
 Bemína, a measure of about a pinte.
 Ben ad órdine, handsomly drest.
 Benággia, well may he fare.
 Benandáta, a freenill, giuen at going.
 Benauenturáto, luckie, happy.
 Benauenturólo, luckie, fortunate.
 Benauráre, to make luckie or happy.
 Benauro, good lucke, a happy gale.
 Benaurolo, luckie, fortunate.
 Ben-bé, as Ben-béne.
 Ben-béne, very well, good enough.
 Bénchè, howbeit, albe it, although.
 Béndá, a skarfe, a fillit, a swath. Also a haire-lace. Also a bend in armory. Also a mitre, a circlet, a diademe. Also a hose-garter.
 Bendáre, to skarfe, to swath. Also to hood-winke or blindfildle, to bend in armory. Also to encircle, to mitre to crowne.
 Bendélla, a fillet, a ribband, a tape, a bandeli, a bandlet, a swathe, a rowler.
 Bendélláre, to bundle, to enskarfe, to swath. Also to goe staggering or reeling as a drunkard.

Bendóni,

Bendóni, the labels of a mitre.
 Bene, well. Also a mans good or geare.
 Béne affetto, well affected.
 Benedicente, well speaking, eloquent.
 Benedicenza, eloquence, well speaking.
 Benedicite, a thanksgiving or grace after meat.
 Benedetto, blest, blessed, happy.
 Benedire, dico, dissi, detto, to blesse.
 Benedittione, a blisse, a blessing.
 Benefattore, a benefactor, a well doer.
 Beneficare, to benefite or do well unto.
 Beneficiato, beneficed, that hath a lot.
 Beneficiale, beneficiall.
 Beneficiare, to benefice.
 Beneficenza, a benefite, or well doing.
 Beneficiario, he that receiveth a good turne. Also on that lieth upon anothers exhibition or allowance, a pensioner.
 Beneficio, a benefice. Also a benefite or good turne. Also a lot in a Lottery.
 Benefico, well doing, good acting.
 Benchabbia, well may betyde him.
 Benhabbiato, well had, or well gotten.
 Béne in concio, handsomly drest.
 Benc meritare, to deserue well.
 Benemerito, well desirving.
 Benepiacimento, well pleasing.
 Benepiacito, good will and pleasure.
 Benespisso, very often, very thicke.
 Benessere, the well-fare, or wealth of any man.
 Benestante, well to liue, rich.
 Beneuolenza, beneuolence, good will.
 Bengiui Bengioino, a perfume so called.
 Bengodi, well-fare your heart. Also a faigned name of a country where there is such plenty of all pleasures, that nothing is wanting.
 Bengui, as Bengiui.
 Béni, all manner of goods, geare or chatle.
 Beni castrénsi, good gotten in war.
 Benifero, good bearing or bringing.
 Benignita, benignity, kindnesse.
 Benigno, kind, benigne, louing.
 Beniguissimo, most kind and louing.
 Beninanza, bounty, good-will, benignity.
 Benino, as Benigno.
 Benissimo, exceeding well.
 Beniuelenza, beneuolence, good will.
 Beniuolo, as Benigno.
 Ben montato, well mounted.
 Beniugliente, well wiling. Also a well willer.
 Benparlante, well speaking or spoken.
 Ben per lui, well for him.
 Ben per tempo, early, very timely.
 Bén piéno, very full.
 Benfai, well thou wottest.

Benscruto, well serued. Also wel pleased.
 It is also used for a testimony in writing or passport for the discharge of a seruant.
 Ben tornato, well returned.
 Ben trouato, well met or found.
 Ben trattare, to treat or use well.
 Benuedere, to looke cheerfully upon.
 Benueduto, well regarded or respected, cheerfully looked upon.
 Benuenire, to welcome.
 Ben venga, welcome.
 Benucnuta, a welcome.
 Benucnuto, welcome.
 Ben venuto & buon' anno, welcome and a good yeere withall.
 Ben visto, as Bén veduto.
 Benuogliente, well willing, a well willer.
 Benuoglienza, beneuolence, good will.
 Benuolere, to affect, or beare good will unto.
 Benuluto, affected, beloved.
 Béna, a kind of tumbrell or dungcart.
 Bennanica, a kind of vine or grape.
 Bénnola, a wad of clouts or straw to cary with upon the head. Also the stalke of a cucumber.
 Benzoino, a perfuming gum so called.
 Bcône, an Ale knight, a trosse pot, a good drinker, a great quaffer.
 Béra, a drone, a hornet, a humming bee.
 Bérbena, the herb verucine.
 Bérbenaca, the herb verueine.
 Bérbeniz, the barbery fruits.
 Bérbici, all manner of sheep, used for he-goates also.
 Bérbiciaro, a shepheard.
 Bércella, an instrument of war made like an iron beame to batter downe walls.
 Bére, beo, beuo, beui, beuito, to drinke.
 Beretta, any cap or bouet.
 Beretta da prete, a Priests cap. Also the broad leaved water docke.
 Beretta di prete, a kind of new denised, flat or square fortification.
 Berettare, to cap or put on a cap.
 Berettare, a capper, a capmaker.
 Berettata, a capping, a bonneting.
 Berettina, a little cap or bonnet.
 Berettino, a night cap. Also a little cap. Also gray or ash colour.
 Berettone, a great cap or bouet. Also a Cap of maintenance as the Maier of London hath caried before him, as also the Duke of Venice.
 Bergamotte, a kind of excellent peares.
 Bergantino, a Brigandine or Pinnace.
 Bérginella, a tipling housewife, a skolding harlot, a prating whore.
 Bérginellare, to gad abroad a gossiping as a prating loue-hot woman.
 Bérgoliere, as Bérgolo.
 Bérgola, a sheepe that hath the staggers.

Bérgolare, to wrangle, to brabble.
 Bérgolo, a wrangler, a brabler.
 Bérgumella, a sily wretched woman.
 Berilla, water persey, or yell. w cresses.
 Berillo, a berill or sea water-stone.
 Beringozzo, as Berlingozzo.
 Berleggiament, a iogging, a rocking, or wagging vp and downe.
 Berleggiare, to iogge, to rocke, or wag vp and downe.
 Bérlengare, to haunt base Taverns.
 Bérlengo, a common tipling-house.
 Bérléche, drawing-windowes. Also out laie-windowes. Also skaffolds.
 Bérlu, little lockes, tuffes or bushes of haire.
 Bérlina, a pillery. Also a cucking-stocke, heretofore called a tumbrell.
 Bérlincione, a simple gull, an idiot.
 Bérlinga, as Bérlinghuera.
 Bérlingacciare, to feast and make good cheere as it were euery Shrouetide.
 Bérlingaccio, the thursday before shroue Sunday, when euery man giues himselfe to sport and good cheere, so called in Florence.
 Bérlingaccione, one that loueth to shroue euer and make good cheere.
 Bérlingare, to prattle, to skolle, to raile.
 Bérlinghuera, a prating or skolding woman.
 Bérlingozzo, a kind of smel or si gar bread. Also a drunken or three mens song. Also the winde or wezill-pipe. Also a bird. Also a tarse made of eggs.
 Bérnacche, barnacles upon ships.
 Bérnasso, a sheapheards frocke, with a boode. Also a thumbed hat.
 Bérnia, an Irish or sefmans ruggie.
 Bérnoccare, as Barnoccare.
 Bérnocco, as Barnasso.
 Bérnocoli, little knobs in wainescot worke. Also swelling of any thumpe or knoche, a bunch.
 Béro, a kind of venemous Serpent.
 Berréta, any cap or bonnet.
 Berrettare, as Berettare.
 Berrettare, as Berettare.
 Berrettata, as Berettata.
 Berrettino, as Berettino.
 Berrétone, as Berettone.
 Bérru, horse-traces, draughts, or fore-carriages for great ordnance.
 Bérricocoli, Apricock-plumbes.
 Bérrina, larde. Also a larding-sticke.
 Bérriuola, a nightcap worn vnder a hat.
 Bérruéri, such Catch-poles or Sericants as attend the Maier or Shrifes of London.
 Bérru, a tuffe or locke of haire.
 Bérsaghare, to hit or shoote at a marke. Also to confine, to limite or bound to a place.
 Bérsaghère, a leueller or shooter at a marke.
 Bérsaglio,

Bèrságlío, a but or marke to shoot at.
 Bèrfela, to swallow a gudgeon, to pocket
 vp a wrong.
 Bèrta, as Bèffa. Also a Iaye, Dàre la
 bèrta, to giue one a flout or a mocke.
 Bèrtcggiàre, as Bèffàre.
 Bèrtcggiatòre, as Bèffatòre.
 Bèrtésche, as Bèlrésche.
 Bèrtino, a deepe gray, an iron gray.
 Bèrtolòtto, any shift made for victuals.
 Also a silly gull or noddie.
 Bèrtola, a satchell, a budget or wallet.
 Bèrtolàre, to shift for meate and drinke.
 Bèrtónàre, to abuse married folkes beds.
 Bèrtóne, a married mans, or wedded wo-
 mans secret louer, leman, or adulterer.
 Also a kind of bulke or ship of warre.
 Bèrtónéga, a kind of hearbe.
 Bèrtoneggiàre, as Bertonàre.
 Bèrtúccia, a monkie, a marmoset.
 Bèrtuccióne, a great Ape or Monkie.
 Bèrúfo, as Béro.
 Bèrzagliàre, as Bèrfagliàre.
 Bèrzaglière, as Bèrfaglière.
 Bèrzáglío, as Bèrfáglío.
 Bèrzàre, to leaue the markes of stripes or
 lashes. Also to stalke it with long legs.
 Bèrze, the blew markes of stripes, or
 prints of lashes. Also long shankes or
 stalking legs. Also the soles of ones feet.
 Bèfegnini, a kind of rauenous sea-fowle.
 Bèfcio, hath beene vsed of Baccace, for a
 beast, a gull, a noddie, &c.
 Bèsfénio, swollen, puffed vp. Also purse
 or broken winded.
 Bèfola, a wedge or vnderlaiser to shore vp
 any thing.
 Bèfolàre, to vnderlay or shore vp with
 any wedge or stay.
 Bèffa, as Bèfferia.
 Bèffaggine, foolish simplicitie. Also lif-
 ping, massing or faltring in speech.
 Also as Bèfferia.
 Bèfsàre, to stut, to stammer, to lisse.
 Bèfferia, any ioy or mirth or feasting
 made in contempt and scorne of others.
 B'èffo, a stutting foole.
 Bèfte, in Latin Hrium.
 Bèstèmmia, blasphemie, curse.
 Bèstemmiàre, to blaspheme, to banne.
 Bèstemmiatòre, a blasphemer, a curser.
 Bèstia, any kind of beast. Also a mans
 priuie parts. Also a Buls pizell.
 Bèstiàccia, a filthy beast.
 Bèstiàggine, as Bèstiaità.
 Bèstiale, beastly, vnreasonable.
 Bèstialetta, a little or pretty beast.
 Bèstiaità, bea stlineffe, vnreasonable-
 nesse.
 Bèstiaíffimo, most beastly.
 Bèstiaíme, all kind of cattell.
 Bèstiaíffimo, most-most beastly.
 Bèstifèro, beast-bearing or bringing.
 Bèstiónè, a great beast.
 Bèstisó, full of cattell, or cattell yealding.

Bèstinóle, all manner of little beasts or
 vermine, as fleaes, lice, flies, wormes,
 &c.
 Bèstrica, the rogues language, pedlers
 french, gibrish, fustian tongue.
 Bètel, an hearbe in India which the In-
 dians chew to voider rheume.
 Bètràro, a kind of wine.
 Bètilo, a stone in Latin Betilus.
 Bètónica, as Bèttónica.
 Bèttufrédo, a litle house vpon a towne
 wall for sentinell. Also a blockhouse.
 Bèttino, a page, a knauish wag, the de-
 minitine of Benedètto, a Benet.
 Bèttola, a tap or tipling house, a dicing
 house.
 Bèttolànte, as Bèttolière.
 Bèttolàre, to haunt ale-houses or tauerns.
 Bèttolleggiàre, to haunt or liue in base
 tipling houses.
 Bèttolàro, a keeper of an alehouse or tip-
 ling house.
 Bèttolière, a common quaffer, an ale-
 knight, a haunter of alehouses.
 Bèttolinàre, an alehouse-keeper.
 Bèttónica, Betonie, Speedwell, Ground-
 hale or hearbe Fluellin.
 Bètúlla, the brome-shrub.
 Bètulo, a Birch-tree. Also as Ceurània.
 Bèua, a beaue.
 Bèuacchiàre, to quaff, to tiple, to bouze.
 Bèuacchiatòre, a quaffer, a drunkard.
 Bèuacchióne, as Bèuacchiatòre.
 Bèuànda, a drinke, a drench, a beuerage.
 Also a potion.
 Bèuànda aurèa, a decoction made of
 Sopenwort or Fullers weede.
 Bèuatèlla, a small draught or drinking.
 Bèucl tutto, a sound quaffer, or all drin-
 ker.
 Bèuerággio, a beuerage. Also drinking
 money.
 Bèueratòio, a watering place for cattell.
 Also a workmans apron or bib.
 Bèuere, bèuo, bèuui, bèuúto, to drinke.
 Bèuer la brighia, when a horse drawes
 vp the bit with his tongue.
 Bèuero, a beauer, a gray, a badger. Al-
 so a poole, a pond, or watering pit.
 Bèueróne, a drench or mash for a horse,
 swilling for swine. Also a drunkard.
 Bèuibile, that may be drunke.
 Bèuicàre, as Bèuacchiàre.
 Bèuitòre, a bibber, a drinker, a quaffer.
 Bèuitrice, a woman-tipler or drinker.
 Bèuóne, a quaffer, a great drinker.
 Bèuúta, a drinking.
 Bèuúto, or Bèuito, drunke.
 Bèzar, Bezoar, the Bezoar stone.
 Bèzúca, an old monkie. Also a withred
 face.
 Bèzzaru ólo, a pennie man.
 Bèzzicàre, to pinch, to nip, to prick, to
 sting. Also to prouoke or allure. Also
 to pecke, to bill.

Bèzzicàta, a pinching, a nipping. Also
 an alluring, or enuegling.
 Bèzzicatúra, as Bèzzicàta.
 Bèzzo, a small coine in Venice.
 Biàcca, Ceruce or Spanish white.
 Biàcca ársa, Ceruse or Spanish white.
 Biaccàre, to white or paint with Ceruce.
 Biàda, all kind of corne or graine. Also
 a blade of corne. Also prouander for
 horses.
 Biadàre, to seede or prouander a horse.
 Biadífero, corne-bearing.
 Biadófo, grainie, full of corne.
 Biànca, a blanke. Also a lotterie. Also a
 coine in Spaine.
 Biànçàre, to white, to whiten, to blanch.
 Biancària, naperie or white linnen.
 Biancàstronàccio, a lustie beaulesse lad,
 a liueiy stripling, a sturdie wencher.
 Biànche, blankes. Also blankets.
 Biancheggiantè, whitish.
 Biancheggianc, to grow white. Also to
 raile at one secretly and yet to speake
 him faire.
 Bianchètta, a blanket.
 Bianchètto, as Biàcca. Also somewhat
 white or whitish. Also a Dace-fish, a
 Merlane or a Menow fish.
 Bianchèzza, whiteneffe, boarinffe.
 Bianchí, a kinde of small coine called
 blankes.
 Bianchiccio, whitish, fallow coloured.
 Bianchiménto, a whitning, a blanching
 Also any white linnen.
 Bianchine, fine thin blankets.
 Bianchire, chifco, chító, to whiten.
 Bianciàrdo, as Bianchiccio.
 Biànco, white, pale, blanke, wan. Also
 a blanke. Also argent in armorie. Al-
 so the name of a worne breeding in
 horses. Also a disease in a horses knee.
 Also a smelt fish. Also a kind of small
 coine called a blanke.
 Biànco dell' óchio, the white of the eie.
 Biànco dell' uóuo, the white of an egge.
 Biànco mangiàre, a kind of white meate
 Biàncone, a great milke sop.
 Biàncofo whitish, full of white.
 Biànçure, the monthly flowers of women.
 Biàos, a tree with whose leaues they co-
 uer houses in India.
 Biafciaire, to smacker in chewing. Also
 to mumble as a toothlesse woman.
 Biafimabile, blame-worthy.
 Biafimaménto, blame, reproach.
 Biafimàre, to blame, to checke.
 Biafiméuole, blame-worthy.
 Biáfimo, blame, reproach.
 Biafimaménto, a blaming.
 Biafimàre, to blane, to reproach.
 Biafméuole, blame-worthy.
 Biáfmo, blame, reproach.
 Biaffàre, as Biafciaire.
 Biaftèmmia, as Bèstèmmia.
 Biaftèmmiàre, as Bèstemmiàre.
 Biàua,

Biáua, as Biáda.
 Biáuo, a pale yellow colour.
 Biaúolo, as Biadólo.
 Bibáce, a great drinker, drinking.
 Bibía, Bibbia, the Bible or holy writ,
 Also the fummell of a but. Also dregges
 of wine.
 Bibliopóla, a Stationer or seller of
 Bookes.
 Bibliothéca, a Library or Study of
 bookes.
 Bibliothecário, a keeper of a Library.
 Also a Stationer of bookes.
 Bica, a beape, a masse, a hay-cocke, a
 stacke or ricke of corne. Also anger or
 pepper in the nose.
 Bicca, as Bica.
 Bichiáchie, toys, fangles, flimflams.
 Also smackingings.
 Bichiácco, a smackinging with the
 tongue.
 Bicchieráio, a drinking glasse maker.
 Bicchiére, any drinking glasse.
 Bicchigno, rammish or geatish.
 Bicchignolo, the socket of a Candle-
 sticke.
 Biccicalla-cála, a game used in Ita-
 lie.
 Bicipite, two headed.
 Bicócca, a hamlet, or little village.
 Bicócche, the principall feathers of a
 hawke.
 Bicóllo, a coule-staffe to carry behinde
 and before.
 Bicompósto, twice or double composed.
 Bicórnia, a kinde of crooked anwile that
 Gold-smiths use.
 Biccórno, having two hornes. Also ta-
 ken for strong or forcible.
 Bicornúto, twice or double horned.
 Bicorpórdo, double bodied.
 Bidále.
 Bidéllio, a blacke tree, leaued like an
 Oake, bearing a kinde of gum and
 wilde-figge.
 Bidélllo, a beadle.
 Bidénte, a pitch-forke with two teeth.
 Bidétto, a nagge, a tit, or little horse.
 Biéccole, the hearbe called beetes.
 Biéco, sideling, thwart, squinty.
 Biéco átto, an vnlawfull thwart act.
 Biedóne, blit, blits, or beetes. Also the
 drugges of hony.
 Biéllétta, a stone or shél that the Ichneu-
 mon useth to kill the Crokodill
 with.
 Bieftémnia, a blasphemy or curse.
 Bieftemmiáre, to blaspheme, to ban.
 Biéta, the pothearbe beetes or blits.
 Biétole, beetes, blits, or blit.
 Bietolónce, a shallow pated gull.
 Biétta, a wedge to cleaue wood with.
 Biéttola, as Bettola.
 Biffara, a fiddle, a croud.
 Biffáre, to fiddle, to croud.

Biffáro, a fidler, a minstrell.
 Biffera, a contrarietie of windes, a blu-
 string, a gust or bery of windes.
 Bifera, as Biffera. Also a woman that
 hath two husbands.
 Bifida-língua, a clouen tongue.
 Bifóglío, Bisolie, or Twaie-blade.
 Bifólca di cámpo, as much land as a
 yoake of Oxen can plough in a day.
 Bifólcato, twoforked.
 Bifólco, a plough-man, a heards-man.
 Bifórca, a pitchforke.
 Biforcáto, two forked, forked.
 Bifórco piéde, a clouen foote.
 Biforcúto, as Biforcáto.
 Bifórme, of two shapes or formes.
 Bifórnte, bifronted, double fronted.
 Bifúlca, any land twice ploughed.
 Biga, a Tumbrell or dung-cart.
 Bigamia, the marriage of two wiues.
 Bigamo, a man twice married.
 Bigáto, a coine stamped with a Coach
 drawn by two horses.
 Bigátto, all maner of Silke-wormes.
 Bigélllo, a naturall gray, or sheepes-
 russet.
 Bigrógnolo, graish, a word of disgrace,
 as one would say a gray asse.
 Bigheráio, a skoffer, a railer, a Court
 iester.
 Bigiáccio, sheepes-russet or friars
 gray.
 Bighétto, as Cédula, or Bolettino.
 Bigio, homespun-cloth, sheepes-russet.
 Bigiócco, as Bizócco.
 Bigiuccia, a graish or cluish colour.
 Bigolo, stem or stalke of any hearbe or
 flowre. Also as Bicóllo.
 Bigóncia, a pulpit or chaire for a common
 speaker. Also as Bigóncio.
 Bigóncio, Bigónzo, a certain great mea-
 sure that they sell wine by in Flo-
 rence.
 Bigónzolo, as Bicóllo.
 Bigóldo.
 Biláncia, a ballance, a paire of skales. Al-
 so a square fishing net that is fixed
 vpon soure sticke or poles.
 Bilanciáre, to ballence, to weigh.
 Bilanciéro, a waigher, a balancer. Also
 an overseer of waights and skales.
 Biláncio, a balancing or making iust
 weight.
 Bíle, gall, anger, choler, melanco-
 lie.
 Bilicáre, as Bilanciáre.
 Bilicáto, hauing a nauell or middle.
 Bilico, the nauell of any body, the midle
 of any thing. Also a Mill-clapper.
 Also a paire of ballences or skales.
 Biligáto, part of a Wredrawers bench.
 Bilíngue, double tongued, or langua-
 ged.
 Bilíolo, colericke, easily angry.
 Bilicátto, billeted in armory.

Billiádo, a billiard board.
 Billi billi, close whispering words.
 Billio, a play called billiards.
 Biltà, beauty, fairenesse.
 Bilústro, ten yeeres, that is two lustres.
 Bimámma, a kinde of vine.
 Bímba, a bab, a baby. Also a puppy.
 Bimembre, of two members or parts.
 Bimembrúto, double limmed.
 Biménse, of two monthes. Also the
 space of two monthes.
 Biménto, a double-chin.
 Biméstre, a kind of wheate that is ripe
 forty daies after it is sown.
 Bímole, of the age of two yeeres.
 Binángolo, hauing two angles or cor-
 ners.
 Bináre, to couple and yoake together.
 Bináscere, to be twice borne.
 Binascénza, a twice or double birth.
 Bináti, twinnes, or else borne toge-
 ther.
 Bináto, twice borne, twinned, coupled.
 Binda, as Béndá.
 Bindáglío, a skarfe. Also a swath.
 Bindáre, as Béndáre.
 Bindélla, as Béndélla.
 Bindélláre, as Béndáre.
 Bindélláro, a ribond weauer or maker.
 Bino, two and two, two-fould.
 Binóme, a double name.
 Binómio, that hath two names.
 Biócca, as Bicócca.
 Biocáre, as Biocoláre.
 Biocoláre, to flake as snow. Also to
 tuffe or tassell.
 Biócco, used for Biéco, as Bióccoli.
 Bióccoli, locks or fleeces of wooll. Also
 flakes of snow.
 Biocoloso, snotty, sinuely slauery. Also
 full of flakes of snow.
 Biólca, as Bifólca.
 Biólco, as Bifólco.
 Biónda, wash or lie for womens haire.
 Biondáre, to wash or paint womens
 haire.
 Biondeggiánte, shining yellow.
 Biondeggiáre, to shine yellow.
 Biondélllo, a goldy-locke yongue man.
 Biondélla, the hearbe Centrey, so called
 because washing ones head with it, it
 makes ones haire yellow. Also a goldy-
 locke wench.
 Biondézza, sunne-shine colour.
 Bióne víno, a kinde of salt-wine made of
 Palmes.
 Bióua, raine or drizle.
 Bioúato, rained, drizled.
 Bipálio, a grubbing axe.
 Bipálmio, two handfull broad or long.
 Bipánne, as Bipénne.
 Bipara, that hath brought foorth twice.
 Bipartire, to deuide in two parts.
 Bipartito, deuided in two parts.
 Bipedálc, two foot broad, wide or long.
 F Bipéde,

Bipéde, two footed, hauing two feet.
 Bipenne, a twale or twybill. Also hauing two wings.
 Birba, a close or slie knauish tricke.
 Birbáre, to play the slie knaue.
 Birbilágio, as Priuilegio, a priuiledge.
 Birbóne, a wandring rogue.
 Birbólo, full of crafty knauery.
 Birciáre, to become or looke wall eide.
 Bircio, wall eide.
 Biréme, a gally with two ranges of oares.
 Biréttá, as Beréttá.
 Birettino, as Berettino.
 Birgádro, a kind of wild goose.
 Biricócoli, Apricock plums.
 Birlingáre, as Berlingáre.
 Birlinghiéra, as Berlinghiéra.
 Biróldo, a kind of haggas or pudding.
 Birra, the drinke we call beere.
 Birraria, a brew house, a beere house. Also the whole company of serieants, or place where serieants, catchpoles and knaues meet together.
 Birráro, a beere brewer.
 Birreggiáre, as Birroneggiáre.
 Birrécco, serieant like, raskaly.
 Birro, a serieant, a catchpole, a paritor.
 Birróne, a knauish serieant. Also a subtle knaue, a cheater, a cony-catching cantler.
 Birroneggiáre, to play the Birróne.
 Bírfa, a cheurrell skin to make purses.
 Bísfa, a cold frost bringing wind.
 Bisáccia, a wallet, a scrip.
 Bisacciáre, to packe or put into a wallet.
 Bisacúto, toothpicke or cherrill weed.
 Bisánte, a kind of coine in Greece.
 Bisarcipoltroncionacciofissimo.
 Bisáua, a great grandmother, an arch knaue in the highest degree.
 Bisáuo, a great grandfather.
 Bisbigliáre, to whisper, to buz.
 Bisbiglio, a whispring, a buzzing.
 Bisbiglióne, a whisprer, a mutterer.
 Bisca, a brothell or bawdy house. Also a riotous place where nought but whoring, rioting, gaming, drinking and all licentiousnesse is vsed.
 Biscacciáre, to vse or frequent a Bisca, to lauish or riot vnthriftily in whoring and dicing houses.
 Biscantáre, to sing and sing againe.
 Biscázza, any riotous spending, vnthriftinesse.
 Biscázzáre, as Biscacciáre.
 Bischénco, a wily iest, a knauish tricke.
 Bischeri, lute pins or pegs, virginall keies. Also a childs pillycocke or pricke. Also a childs hobbyhorse or riding sticke.
 Bischicciáre, to agnominate in words.
 Bischiccio, an agnomination of words or concordance as pinche un tóro tíra.
 Bischiére, as Bischeri. Also a harrow or a rake. Also a furner or maulkin.
 Bischizzáre, to agnominate or accord

words together. Also to draw the first draught of any writing. Also to bespirt.
 Bischizzo, as Agnominatione.
 Bischizólo, phantasticall, doubtfull, full of agnominations.
 Biscia, a snake, an adder.
 Biscia scutáia, a tortoise.
 Biscia scuteláia, a tortoise.
 Bisciáre, as Serpeggiáre.
 Biscio, as Bigio.
 Bisco, slime, birdlime.
 Biscólo, slimy, clammy.
 Biscottáre, to bake, to seeth or rost twise. Also to walme, to simper, or parboile.
 Biscottáta, a twise baking, boiling or roasting. Also a walme or parboiling.
 Biscottáto, biscuitied, baked twise. Also crafty, wily, slie and knauish.
 Biscottélli, little bisket comfits.
 Biscótto, bisket. Also twise sod or roasted.
 Biscúglie, chips, shreds. Also dry shrubs or sprigs.
 Bisdólo, bare backt, without a saddle.
 Bisélli, yong or greene peason.
 Biséttáre, to change as the leape yeere.
 Biséttile, the leape yeere.
 Bisésto, one day added in foure yeeres, the leape yeere, that yeere that the month of Frebruary hath nine and twenty daies.
 Bisgíello, home spun, or sheepes russet cloth.
 Bisgaráre, as Bisigáre.
 Bisigáre, to be busie or meddle with any thing.
 Bisguézzo, as Agnominatione.
 Bisínelle, trifles, or fangles, toies.
 Bislácco, a vaine light headed man.
 Bisleggianté, sightly, handsome.
 Bislingua, as Bonifácia.
 Bislongo, twise long, a slangrell.
 Bismálua, marsh mallowes.
 Bispépote, a great grand nephew or child.
 Biso, as Bigio. Also a pease.
 Bisógna, a businesse, an affaire. Also it behooueth, or it must be.
 Bisognáre, to haue need, to behoue.
 Bisógne, businesse, affaires.
 Bisognéuole, needy, needfull.
 Bisógni, new leuied souldiers such as come needy to the wars. Also ones needs.
 Bisógno, need, want. Also a fresh needy souldier.
 Bisógno mi è, it behooueth me. Also I haue need of.
 Bisognólo, needy, necessitous.
 Bisólco, as Bisólco.
 Bisónte, a beast in Polonia like a horse.
 Bisónto, a slouenly greasie fellow.
 Bisquizzáre, as Bischizzáre.
 Bisuntóne, as Bisónto.
 Bísfa, as Biscia.
 Biffacconi, great wooll sakes.
 Biffilaba, of a double or two sillables.

Bissino, a kind of fine flax or silke growing in Egypt called Bissé.
 Bísso, as Bissino.
 Bistáda, a bistard or bastard.
 Bistendáre.
 Bisténtáre, tediously to carke and care, to pine and languish, looke Stentáre.
 Bistéto, tedious care or languishment, looke Sténto.
 Bisticciáre, to discourse of things not pleasing, and with a troubled mind, to falter in speech as a guilty conscience. Also to equiuocate in words. Also to vse agnomination in words. Also to quip or skoffe at with doubtfull words.
 Bisticciárla con qualcúno, to krepé tacke with one, to stand out, or not to yeeld.
 Bisticcio, a bistike. Also an equiuocation, an agnomination. Also a falring speech.
 Bisticcíolo, full of equiuocation, doubtfull speeches, or ambiguity.
 Bistigiáre, as Bisticciáre.
 Bistigio, as Bisticcio.
 Bistigíolo, as Bisticcíolo.
 Bisto, a kind of waight or bundle.
 Bistórtá, snakeweede, bistort, oysterloite, or adderwort.
 Bistórtó, twise crooked, very crooked.
 Bistrattáre, to misuse or euill entreat.
 Bifuccíolo, twise killed.
 Bisúlco, forked or clouen footed.
 Bithímó, honny of both sorts of thime.
 Bitontóni, a kind of great figs.
 Bitórze, swellings of stripes, knobs, bunches.
 Bitorzcláre, to goe or make cranking.
 Bitórzolo, a cranking in and out.
 Bitorzóluto, cranking, full of windings. Also knobby, crabbed, or clustry.
 Bítta, a kind of serpent.
 Bittóre, a fowle called a Bittor.
 Bitumáre, to ciment or clam together.
 Bitúme, ciment, lime, clay, pitch, tar, rosin or any burning, slimy, or clammy sulphurous matter.
 Bituminólo, pitchy, clammy, claisht, sulphury.
 Bitúro, a kind of beast that gnaweth vines in Campania. Also buttre.
 Biuáluo, two fold or opening two waies. Also that hath double skales or huskes.
 Biuio, a high way parting in two.
 Biui, a swallow.
 Biúmbe, a kind of croud or fidle.
 Biúta, any face painting or bedawbing.
 Biúto, as Beuúto, drunke.
 Bíze, a come in India worth halfe a crowne.
 Bizzarránente, madly, phantasticall.
 Bizzarría, toyishnesse, phantasticallnesse.
 Bizzarríre, rísco, ríto, to grow or become humorous, toyish or phantasticall.
 Bizzárró, phantasticall, humorous, toyish, fangled, selfe conceited.
 Bizzéss,

Bizzèffi, *pelte, trash, id est, money.*
 Bizzèr, *used for Messere, sir, Master.*
 Bizziàre, *to pinch, to snip.*
 Bizzócca, *a puritane dissembling woman.*
 Bizzocàre, *to play the dissembling puritane.*
 Bizzócco, *a frier of the third order of Saint Francis, but taken for a dissembling puritane.*
 Bizzúcche, *monkies, apes, pugs.*
 Bladiféri, *as Fiore campese.*
 Blandiménti, *blandishments, flatterings, fawnings.*
 Blandino, *a kind of plate candlesticke to fasten to a wall.*
 Blandire, *disco, dito, to blandish, to fawne upon, to flatter.*
 Blanditie, *as Blandiménti.*
 Blándo, *blandishing, gamesome, blith, fawning, flattering.*
 Blapfigonia, *an abortiue or vnperfect hieue of bees.*
 Blasonàre, *to blazon or display armes.*
 Blasone, *a blazon of armes.*
 Blasoneria, *blazony of armes.*
 Blasoniere, *a blazoner of armes.*
 Blátta, *a blind beetle.*
 Blattaria, *the herb Purple, Moth mullein, Langwort, or Taper wort.*
 Blatteràre, *to bleat as a Lambe. Also to cry as a Camell. Also to noise or clatter.*
 Blechnone, *a kind of Ferne.*
 Bleconia, *penny roiall or pudding grasse.*
 Blennri, *a kind of Mullet fish.*
 Blesággine, *a stammering or maffling.*
 Blesàre, *to stammer or maffe in spech.*
 Bléso, *tongue tide or stammering.*
 Blesúra, *as Blesággine.*
 Blinda, *a blinding bord for a curst cow, but properly a certaine fence made for skouts and sentinells of bundels of reeds, canes or Osiers to hide them from being seene of the enemy, called of our seldiers a blind.*
 Blito, *Elit, Blits or Orach herb.*
 Bóa, Bóra, *mud, bog, or mire. Also a kind of venemous serpent. Also a disease like the purples, red gums, or meazels rising in little blisters.*
 Boáccia, *a filthy mud or quagmire.*
 Boáccio, *a great beast like an ox.*
 Boáre, *a cow to calue, a cow to goe to bull. Also to bellow as an ox.*
 Boarina, *a titmouse or siskin.*
 Boáro, *an ox or cow heard.*
 Bòázzo, *a filthy ox. Also bull beefe.*
 Bóba, *mud, mire, bog, puddle, quag.*
 Bobólco, *as Bifólco.*
 Bobólge, *a wallet, bag or satchell.*
 Bóca, *a sea fish that belloweth as a bull.*
 Bocaia, *a kind of malmesie wine.*
 Bócca, *a mouth, the mouth of a haueu.*
 Bócca, *looke tiràre di bócca.*
 Bócca del córno, *the hornes mouth. Al-*

so the North starre.
 Bócca del fórho, *an ouens mouth. Also a filthy mouthed kuave.*
 Bócca d'óro, *golden mouth. Also monie.*
 Boccadúra, *the mouth or mouthing of any thing. Also the mouth, height or diameter of any peece of Ordenance.*
 Bócca in cápo, *a fish, in Lantine Calionimus.*
 Boccála di ferro, *a little iron hoope with in the naue of a wheele seruing to keep the naue from wearing, our gunners call it a box.*
 Bocaláro, *a Poter or Pot-maker. Also a quaffer, a tospot, a tipler.*
 Baccále, *any kinde of drinking-pot.*
 Baccále da pisciàre, *a chamber-pot.*
 Bocalétto, *a little drinking-pot.*
 Bocalino, *a little crewse or pot. Also a spout pot or any eawer.*
 Boccáme, *the mouth of any thing.*
 Bocarico, *a tribute paide so much for euery head or mouth.*
 Bocaruolo, *any little pot or crewse.*
 Boccasino, *a slight stuffe called Bocasin, or Calimanco. Also Calico. Also Bukeram. Also a certain garment or mantle that women weare ouer their gounes.*
 Boccáta, *a mouthfull, a mouthing. Also a word used when on is about to tell a thing and knowes not what it is, or that a scholler would faine read his lesson and cannot, and we by some signe or vice would let him know that he is out, and saies he wets not what, we use to say Boccáta, as in English, Trish, yea in my other hose, iumpe as Germans lips, and such other phrases.*
 Boccátura, *as Boccadúra.*
 Bócce, *the hollow pits of the cheekes.*
 Boccéllato, *a kind of fine basket bread.*
 Boccheggíare, *to play or checke with the mouth as some ill horses doe. Also to flurt with the mouth. Also to grouell on the ground with the mouth downeward. Also to make mouthes or blurt with ones lips.*
 Bocchéttà, *a little mouth.*
 Bocchéllò, *the mouth or spout of any pot or ewer.*
 Bocchéttò, *a posie or nosegay of flowers.*
 Bocchina, Bocchino, *any little or pretty mouth. Also that stalke or necke of a bullet which in the casting remains in the necke of the mould, called of our Gunners the bur of the bullet.*
 Bóccia, *a round vialle of glasse. Also a kind of Limbecke or receptory. Also a cupping glasse. Also a bud or blossome of a flowre.*
 Boccíare, *to voice, to name a loud.*
 Boccicáta, Boccicóne, *as Boccáta.*
 Bóccie di róse, *rose-buds.*
 Bocciero, *a butcher.*

Boccina, *youngue beefe or veale.*
 Boccinàre, *to whisper, to buzze.*
 Boccinaménto, *a whispering, a buzzing*
 Baccino, *a youngue runt, steere or heafer. Also a little mouth.*
 Boccinólo, *a silke cod, a muske cod.*
 Bocciolólo, *full of buds or blossoms. Also full of cupping glasses or Limbeckes.*
 Bocciuólo, *the ioynts of a recede or cane. Also the cod of a silke-worme. Also that part of a horne, of a cornet, or of a trumpet which is put to the mouth.*
 Bóccole, *stones giuen to haukes.*
 Boccóla, *an amulet or preseruatine against poison, charmes or infection worne about ones necke in forme of some iewell or other.*
 Bocoléccia, *a swiuell of a chaine. Also a Steele to strike fire with.*
 Bóccolo, *a bud of any blossome or flowre.*
 Bocolóre, *as Bóccolo.*
 Boccónare, *to morsell or mince into bittes or mammocke. Also to grouell on the ground with the face downeward.*
 Boccónata, *a mouthfull, a mouthing.*
 Boccónéllare, *to cat minsingly.*
 Boccónéllò, *any little morsell or bit.*
 Boccóncino, *a little morsell or bit.*
 Boccón d' Adám, *the bone that some men haue sticking out in their throat.*
 Boccóne, *a morsell, a bit, a mouthfull, a mammoek. Also a great mouth. Also a gunners wad or tampion. Also groueling on the ground with the face downeward.*
 Bocconeggíare, *to eat minsingly.*
 Boccóre, *Buck-wheat, or corne.*
 Boccúccia, *a little simpering mouth.*
 B. ccúto, *that hath a mouth.*
 Bóce, *the voice of any creature.*
 Bociàre, *to voice or call a loud.*
 Bócina, *a smale low voice.*
 Bocrinàre, *as Bucinàre.*
 Bocrinaménto, *as Bucinaménto.*
 Bóda, *the plague or pestilence.*
 Bódá, *a frog, a padocke. Also a toade.*
 Bóe, *little red pimples about ones bodie.*
 Boémo, *a Bohemian dueket.*
 Bóffa, Buffa, Buffone, *a toade.*
 Boffetteggíare, *to buffet on the cheekes.*
 Boffettino, *a kinde of sugar cake.*
 Boffétto, *a buffet or box on the care. Also any cupboord. Also a paire of bellows. Also a kinde of Mauchet or Cheate-bread.*
 Bóggie, *as Boópe.*
 Bóghe, *as Boópe.*
 Bogipiro, *a fish liuing among rottes.*
 Bogisto, *a kind of button.*
 Bógia, *pap or water grewell. Also as Bógia.*
 Bogliènte, *boiling, seething hot.*
 Bógliere, *as Bógliere.*
 Bogliétto, *a walme in seething.*

Boglire, boglio, boglito, to boile, to seeth.

Bogho, the boiling or sweating of the pot. Also a walme or boiling, or bubbling. It hath also been vsed for Voglio. I will.

Boglióne, warme broth.

Bognóne, a bile or bodge or such sore.

Bóia, a hangman, an executioner. Also a kind of great Serpent.

Boiaccio, a filthy gallowes or hangman.

Boiáro, a neat-beard.

Bóie, a kind of great Serpent.

Boiéscó, hangman-like, knauish.

Boiúto, vsed for Bonaiúto, good helpe.

Boláscó, a fish called a Pearch.

Bolbitóne, any yong cattell, that feedes abroad in heard.

Bolcéllo, a litle worme breeding between the skin and the flesh.

Bolcionáre, to shoot or hit with a bolt or sh:ft.

Balcióné, a bault, or a shaft. Also a kind of pickaxe to breake stones with.

Bóle, markes of old sores or plaisters.

Bolermínio, as Boloarméno.

Bolzétta, a little budge.

Bólgia, a budget. Also a gulfe-hole.

Bolgiáro, a budget-maker.

Boldóne, a pudding made of blood.

Boldoniére, a pudding maker.

Bolétta, a Shoemakers tacke or little nail.

Bolétti, a kind of Mushrooms.

Bolcicchínó, a little budget. Also a kind of torture called the boot.

Bolide, a blazing Starre like to a lance, burning all ouer and drawing a long taile.

Bolino, a cizell to cut stone with.

Bolla, a round vial of glasse. Also a marking or branding iron, a seale, a stamp, a bulle, a print. Also a blister, a wheale, a push, a bladder, a bubble. Also a stud, a bosse or any great round headed nail.

Bolladóre, a brander, or a branding iron.

Bolláre, to marke or brand, to seale, to stamp. Also to blister, to bubble, or bladder.

Bollário, a booke of bulles or priuiledges.

Bolláro, a branding iron. Also a brander.

Bollatúra, a branding, an impression.

Bollénte, boiling, seething, skalding.

Bollétta, a scedule, a docket, a ticket, a bill, a note. Also dry mudde or claissh earth. Also a shoemakers take or litle nail.

Bollettínó, as Bollétta.

Bollifóla, as Bollifóla.

Bollicáme, as Bulicáme.

Bollicína, any little pimple or pustle.

Bolliménto, a steame, or boiling heate. Also a swelling or working of the Sea.

Bollínó, a little seale or stamp. Also a little bubble. Also a pounce or pouncer.

Bollire, bólo, bollito, to boile, to seethe.

Bollifóla, a pustle, a pimple, a scab.

Bollita, any pap or grewel.

Bollitúra, as Bolliménto.

Bóllo, a branding iron, a seale or stamp. Also a marke. Also a waume or boiling.

Bolloline, pustles or pimples in the skinné.

Bollóre, a boiling heate, a suddaine waume, a steame, a bubbling or boiling of waters.

Bollólo, blistered, full of blisters or sores.

Bólo, a draught of fishes drawn in a net. Also the forme of a medicine, that may be giuen in grosse at a kniues point.

Bolóa, a precious stone found after great storms.

Boloarméno, a kinde of yellow and reddish earth good against poyson and infection, growing in Armenia, called Bole.

Bolognino, a kinde of smale coine.

Bolpino, a fish which hauing swallowed a hooke, doth cast vp all his entrailles with it and so saues himselfe.

Bolleggiáre, to cough in the lungues, to blow and puffe as a broken-winded horse.

Bolína, pursinesse, or cough in the lungues, but properly the broken wind of a horse.

Bolfino, as Bolína.

Bolfinuo, as Bolfo.

Bólfo, purisy, short or broken winded, sické of the lungues. Also puffed or swollen.

Bolzelli, the wardes of a locke.

Bólza, a budget.

Bolzacchini, buskins.

Bolzo, as Bólfo.

Bolzénata, a shoot with a bolt.

Bolzénare, as Bolcionáre.

Bolzóné, as Bolcióné.

Bolzonelli, the ribs or reemes of a wheele. Also the little ribs in a horses bit.

Bómba. Looké A bómba, a home, a mans owne rest or habitation. Also a kinde of boies play in Italy. Also moistned or steeped in liquor.

Bombáce, as Bombágia.

Bombágia, all maner of cotton wóll.

Bombagiáre, bumbasin made of cotton.

Also to bombaste or cotten.

Bombagiáro, a carder of cotten wóll or bumbaste.

Bombára, furie, háste, or hurliedúrlie with a great noise.

Bombárda, any kind of bombard.

Bombardáre, to bombard or cannon.

Bombardáro, a gunner or maker of guns.

Bombardéscó, of or pertaining to guns.

Bombardéuole, as Bombardéscó.

Bombardiéra, a spikehole to shoot out at.

Bombardiére, a gunner, a canonier.

Bombardisóna, bombard, sounding.

Bombáre, to hum or buzze as bees doe.

Also to resound as a gun or make a report. Also to steepe or moisten in liquor.

Bomberáca, gum-Arábique.

Bombice, a silke worme readie to spin.

Bombétto, the drinking or bubbling that is giuen to children.

Bombicie, a kind of long slender cane.

Bombicina, as Bombina.

Bombiláre, as Bombáre.

Bombilo, a silke worme of the first growth. Also a kind of waspe.

Bombina, any kind of bombasine stuffe, tiffanie or cipres.

Bombitáre, as Bombáre.

Bómbo, a humming, a buzzing, a resounding hoarse voice. Also the word that children call their drinke by, as our children say Ninne or Bibbe.

Bombóne, a kind of kernell that comes in the fat of a man.

Bomólcho, a cauilling fellow, one that prefers gaine before friendship.

Bonaccéuole, that can or may be calmed or appeased.

Bonáccia, a calme or faire weather at Sea.

Bonacciáre, to calme or grow faire weather, to quiet, to asswage.

Bonacciólo, calme, quiet, peacefull.

Bonága, whin, petiewhine, Cammocke, restharrow, or Groundferze.

Bonamáno, a new yeares gift, a reward. drinking money, a good hansell.

Bonariaménte, debonairly, honestly.

Bonarietá, honestie, goodnesse, uprightnesse.

Bonarità, as Bonarietá.

Bonário, honest, vncorrupt, deboraine.

Bonarmínio, as Boloarméno.

Bonáso, a beast as big as a bull with great hornes, but bending backe.

Boncinello, that iron of a lock that goeth into the hollow of a key.

Bóncio, a kind of fish.

Bonello, a nick-name for tame asses or heafers.

Bonettáda, a capping, a bonetting.

Bonétto, a bonnet, a cap. Also a fish.

Bonifácia, horsetoong, toongwort, toongblade, or double tongue.

Bonificaménto,

Bonificaménto, any profit or encrease comming of lands.
 Bonificáre, to make good. Bonificáre cámpi, to rent out lands or fields.
 Bonigódo, as Bilico.
 Bónissimo, most, or excellent good.
 Bonità, goodnesse, vprightnesse.
 Bóno, as Buóno.
 Bonóga, as Bonága.
 Bón pró, as Buón pró.
 Bón pró ui fáccia, as Buón pró.
 Bontà, goodnesse, honestie, bountie.
 Bontáde, as Bontà.
 Bontà del mio signóre, god a mercie my Lord.
 Bontadólo, full of goodnesse or bountie.
 Bonzóle, a kind of haggas or pudding.
 Boóba, as Boópe.
 Boópe, a strange fish hauing his scales backward, called in Latin Boops.
 Boóte, a starre following Charles-waino. Also a Serpent that lynes by milke of rudder beasts.
 Bopigro, a fish lining in rocks.
 Bóra, as Bóa.
 Boráce, Boraxe that Goldsmiths vse.
 Boracchiáre, to gluttonise, as Crapularé.
 Boráccia, a boracho or bottle made of a goates skin such as they vse in Spaine.
 Boraciére, a Boraxe boxe.
 Boragóia, hath bene used for a bottle.
 Branéze, a kind of tree in India.
 Borásca, as Burásca.
 Borázare, as Burattáre.
 Borázzo, as Burátto.
 Bórbo, as Bórgo.
 Borbócca, a kind of Sea-fish.
 Borbogliaménto, as Imbróglío, a tumultuous insurrection, a hurlieburly.
 Borbogliáre, to hurlieburly, to rise tumultuously.
 Borbóglío, as Borbogliaménto.
 Bórbora, a sucking pigge.
 Borbottaménto, a grumbling a muttering.
 Borbottáre, to grumble, to mutter.
 Borbottoláre, to grumble, to mutter.
 Borchiáre, to bosse, to stud.
 Bórchie, bosses or studs, the bosses of a bridle. Also the hanging lips of a mule.
 Bórda, the name of a saile in a ship.
 Bordáglia, as Bródaglia, the base rascallie, or skum of common people.
 Bordáre, to border or brim about. Also to borde a ship.
 Bordatúra, a bordering, a brim. Also a cheuron in armorie. Also a bording of a ship.
 Bordélláre, to haunt brothell houses.
 B rdéleggiáre, as Bordélláre.
 Bordéllétti, foolish or whorish toys.
 Bordélliére, a whoremonger.
 Bordélló, a brothell house.
 Bordína, a litle saile neere the prow of

a ship.
 Bórdo, a border, a brim. Also the bording of a ship. Also a kinde of silke stufte wouen.
 Berdonáli, rafters or quarters of timber. Also such as keep burdons of songs. Also doctors or batchelers wearing tippets.
 Bordóne, a prop or vnderlaier of timber. Also the burdon of a song, or a tenor and keeping of time in musicke. Also the second base string of any instrument. Also a humming noise or sound. Also a shepherds hooke, but chiefly a pilgrims or palmers staffe.
 Boréa, the Northeast winde, or Boreas blasts. Also a precious stone of a morning skie colour.
 Boreále, northren, of the north.
 Borélla, any round bowle.
 Borélláre, to bowle, or trundle.
 Botéllatío, a bowling place.
 B. rélliére, a bowler, a trundler.
 Boréllóne, a great bowle.
 Borfáre, to huffe, to snuffe, to snort.
 Borfiáre, as Borfáre.
 Borfiamenti, huffings, snuffings, snortings.
 Bórfio, a puffer, a huffsnuffe fellow.
 Borgáre, to cast or scoure as a hauke.
 Borgatúra, casting for a hauke.
 Bórge, as Bórchie.
 Borgése, as Borghése.
 Borghétto, a litle borough, a hamlet.
 Borghigiane, as Berghinelle.
 Borghinelle, as Berghinelle.
 Borghinétta, a burganet, a skull.
 Borgnare, to looke squint-eyde.
 Bórgno, bleare-eydes, squint-eyde.
 Bórgo, a borough, a suburbe, a towne.
 Borgóra, suburbes, boroughs.
 Bória, vaine-glory, vaunting ostentation.
 Bóriáre, to vaunt, to brag, to glorie.
 Borico, Boricchio, as Borrico.
 Borine, certaine shroudes or ropes in ships.
 Borino, a small pounce used by grauers.
 Boriofita, boasting, vaunting, proud vaine-glory.
 Boriólo, vaine-glorious, full of boasting.
 Boriosúzzo, somewhat vaine-glorious.
 Bórta, as Bórchia.
 Bórnio, as Bórgno.
 Borniála, looke Dáre una borniála.
 Borritóre, a burnishing toole, a burnisher.
 Bórno, as Bórgno.
 Bóro róflo, red-ckre.
 Bórta, any stuffing or quilting.
 Borrabózza, a fish in Latin Blonnus.
 Borráce, Borrálo, as Boráce.
 Borráigne, the hearbe Borage.
 Borrána, the hearbe Borage.
 Borráre, to stufte, to quilt, to bumbaste.
 Borrattáre, to sift or bout meale. Also to racke, that is betweene an amble and a trot.

Borrátto, a boulting cloth. Also a stufte called Buráto. Also a racking pace.
 Borreuolménte, stuffingly, gulchingly.
 Borríco, a quilted iacket or wastcote.
 Borríte, risco, rito, to stufte or quilt. Also to rouze a deere from out his laire.
 Bórro, the wood called Corke.
 Bórta, a purse or litle bag. Also the bladder or cods of a man.
 Bórta pastóris, a shepherdes scrip or purse.
 Borfáre, to emburse, or put into a purse.
 Borsélla, as Borsétta.
 Borsétta, a litle purse. Also a bladder or blister. Also a glistec.
 Bórfia, a purse. Also a satchell.
 Borfícite, a stone that hath his name of a tree with branching leaves in it.
 Borfícre, a purse, a purse-keeper.
 Borfináro, a purser, or a purse-maker.
 Borsóne, a great purse or pouch.
 Borsíone, as Borsóne.
 Borfótto, a handsome great purse.
 Bórza, a purse, a pouch.
 Borzacchináto, that hath buskins on.
 Borzacchinétti, litle buskins.
 Borzacchini, buskins, fine bootes.
 Borzáto.
 B. rzétta, a litle purse.
 Bófca, a bird called a Tocard.
 B. scágliá, as Boscággi. Also a great country or circuit of woods, a forest.
 Boscággi, all manner of boscaige whether it be naturall or in caruing or in painting.
 Boscaiuólo, a woodman. Also a litle groue.
 Boscáre, to grow to wood.
 Boscaréccio, rurall, sauage, siluane.
 Boscatóre, a woodwand, a woodman.
 Boscheggíare, to line or frequent in woods. Also to grow to woods.
 Boscheréccio, as Boscaréccio.
 Boschétto, a groue, a thicket, a litle wood, a cops of wood. Also a rispe, a lush or lime bush to catch birdes with.
 Boschífero, wood bringing or bearing.
 Bófco, a wood, a forest, a groue.
 Boscóso, wooddie, full of woods.
 Bosécchie, as Busécchie.
 Bosfóro, a straight or straightnesse thorough which Seas enter one into another, some take it to impart a passage of an oxe or cow.
 Bófíma, a kind of yeast or gum that weauers vse to stiffen their linnen cloth with.
 Bosfímáre, to stiffen linnen cloth.
 Bófsetto, a piece of round that a shoemaker vseth to set on his knee and sew his worke vpon it.
 Bosfíta, B. fíttélla, a litle boxe.
 Bosfó, the tree or wood called Boxe. Also a fish called the boxe-fish.
 Bóffola, a boxe wherein mariners keepe their

- their compasse. Also taken for a mariners compasse.
- Bossoláre, to put into a boxe.
- Bossolétto, a little round boxe.
- Bóssolo, an ointment boxe. Also a boxe-tree.
- Bossóro, a cod of raw silke.
- Bósta.
- Botrichíte, a stone of the colour of a womans haire.
- Botrízzo, as Bottaríssa.
- Bóta, a grunting fish called a Molebout.
- Botáre, to vow, to vouch, to promise.
- Botárgo, a salt meate made of fish.
- Batáuro, a kind of beast in cold countries.
- Botéro, butter.
- Botináre, to mutinie. Also to bootie.
- Botinatóre, a mutiner. Also a booter.
- Botíno, a bootie. Also a mutinie.
- Botínoso, mutinious, turbulent.
- Botíro, butter.
- Botirólo, full of butter, fat.
- Botiuo, of, or belonging to a vow.
- Bóto, a vow, or a wilfull promise.
- Bótolo, as Bóttolo.
- Bot.naría, the blew or Globe dase.
- Botonománte, a deuiner by hearbs.
- Botonomantia, diuination by hearbs.
- Bótri, Oke of Capadocia or Ierusalem.
- Botrino, as Bótri.
- Bótrio, a disease or sore in the eies.
- Botrite, a kind of brasse ore gathered in the rooffe of furnaces. Also a kind of blacke stone.
- Bóttá, a blowe, a stroke. Also a time. Also a toad. Also the working or surging of the sea. Also a fish called a Gull or Millers thumb.
- Bottáccia, a filthy toad. Also as Bóta. Also a filthy But or hogshhead. Also a great flagon or bottle.
- Bóttá di fico, looke Tiráre.
- Bóttá di grafello, that which our farriers call stifeling.
- Botáillo, a barrilet or rundlet or firkin.
- Bottána, a kind of stanell stuffe.
- Bottaréillo, the calfe of the leg.
- Bottaríssa, a kind of Eelepout.
- Bottáro, Bottáio, a Cooper or tubmaker.
- Bóttá scudáia, a tortoise.
- Bottáto, booted, that hath boots.
- Bótte, a but, a barrill, a pipe or hogshhead. Also bootes. Also times.
- Bótte, stripes or blowes.
- Bottéga, any shop or workehouse.
- Bottégáro, a shop keeper.
- Bottéghiere, a shop keeper.
- Bottéghino, a little shop or stall.
- Bottéghino, a little rundlet or firkin. Also the hole of a priuy or iakes.
- Bottéglia, a flagon or bottle.
- Bottéglíare, to put into flaggons or bottles.
- Bottéglíere, a butler, or bottle man.
- Bottéglíeria, a buttry, a bottle house.
- Bottegóne, any great shop, vsed also for a wine tauerne or seller.
- Bottegúccia, a poore shop or stall.
- Bottéro, a cooper.
- Bottésca.
- Botticéllé, little rundlets or barrels.
- Botticino, as Bottéghino.
- Bottiglia, a bottle or a flagon.
- Bottigliáre, to bottle vp.
- Bottigliére, a butler, a bottle man.
- Bottigliéria, a buttry or bottle house.
- Bottiglióne, a great flagon or bottle.
- Bottinaménto, as Abbottinaménto.
- Bottináre, as Abbottináre.
- Bottíni, buskins or thin boots.
- Bottino, as Abbottinaménto, a booty.
- Bóttó, as Bóttá, Dibóttó, quickly. Also a stroke.
- Bottófrédo, as Bettifrédo.
- Bóttoli, stockes of raw silke.
- Bóttolo, a whelp, a puppya shepheards cur. Also a kind of Eelepout, or Lamprey.
- Bottonáre, to button. Also to quip.
- Bottoncélli, as Bottoncíní.
- Bottoncíní, little buttons. Also yong buds. Also witty quips or taunts.
- Bottóne, a button. Also a quip or tant.
- Bottoneggiáre, to quip at covertly.
- Bottonétto, a little button. Also a bud.
- Bottonétto di fuóco, an iron toole that farriers vse, with a little knot at the end like a button.
- Bottóni di róse, rose buds.
- Bottoniéra, a button or loope hole.
- Bottoniére, a button maker.
- Bottrici, a kind of fish so called.
- Bottúna, a kind of course stanell whereof they make sailes.
- Boturáre, to butter.
- Botúro, butter.
- Boturoso, buttry, full of butter.
- Bouáre, as Bouáre.
- Bouáro, a neate heard, an oxee keeper.
- Bouázzo, filthy bull or cow beefe.
- Bóue, an oxee, a beefe. Also as Buóue.
- Boueggiáre, to play the oxee, to line a beastly stupide life.
- Bóue maríno, the sea calfe.
- Bouiféro, oxee bearing, beefe bearing.
- Boule, an oxee stall, or cattell yard.
- Bouína, of an oxee. Also oxee dung.
- Bouíne, biting flies called brízzes.
- Bouinità, the nature or quality of an oxee, stupidity brutismesse.
- Bouíno, of the nature of an oxee. Also an oxee stall or neatheards cottage.
- Bouoláre, to goe or make snaille-wise.
- Bóuolo, any round snaille, a periwinkle. Also a paire of winding staires. Also the place where a rower sits to row in any boate.
- Bózza, a botch, a blane, a bilc, a plague-sore. Also a cup, or a round vinle glasse. Also the first rough draught of any thing.
- Bozzacchiáre, to blister, to bladder, to swell or pufte with winde or dust.
- Bozzacchio, as Bozzacchióni.
- Bozzacchióni, all manner of worme-eaten, windie or mishapen fruits vp-on trees as galles &c. Also puffes or great blisters. Also dried prunes or peares. Also puffes or mushrooms full of dust. Also a womans great filthy duggs or paps.
- Bozzáre, to rough, hew, cast, cut, worke or write any thing. Also to defile, to polute, to sullie, to foule. Also to blister or swell to a botch or blane.
- Bozzatúra, a rough, or bungling piece of worke, a hudled or hastie worke.
- Bózze, all manner of puffes, monstrous or mishapen fruites. Also any vntimely or abortiue fruites. Also vnperfect or bungling pieces of worke. Also tromperies, vnlawfull parts as when a woman makes her husband cuckold.
- Bozzíma, a hotchpotch or huddle.
- Bozzimáre, to huddle vp in haste, to bungle.
- Bózzo, foule, polluted, sullied, defiled. Also a bastard or a mungrell. Also voided or emptie or hollow. Also a push or swelling. Also a thorne or brier.
- Bózzoládi ouéro Bozzolái.
- Bózzoláto, as Buccelláto.
- Bózzolo, a silke cod. Also any stone wrought like a pointed Diamond. Also a knot or crue of men or good fellows, so that it be not vnder foure and exceede not the number of sixe, for Bózzolo di génte, is a knot or crue of men. Also a fish called a millers thumb or a cob.
- Brabilla, an hearbe or shrub.
- Bráca, any kind of breech or slope.
- Bracále, a trusse for bursten bellies.
- Bracáre, to breech. Also to binde about with iron plates. Also to stocke a piece.
- Bracáto, breeched.
- Bracátúra, a breaching. Also the seate of a saddle.
- Brácca, a brache, or a bitch, a beagle.
- Braccáre, to bracke or mount ordinance. Also to hunt or quest with braches.
- Braccésca licézza, as we say Staffords law.
- Braccésco, arme-strong.
- Bracchétti, litle beagles, litle braches.
- Bracchiére, a dog or brache-keeper.
- Bráccia, all manner of armes. Also a horses forelegs. Also yards or ells. Also the finnes of fishes. Also the beames of skales. Also all manner of spreading branches, namely of vines.
- Bráccia bófchi, woodbinde or honisuckle.
- Brácciale, a bracer or a pouldron, a vanibrace. Also a gantlet.
- Braccialétti, bracelets or wristbands.
- Bracciaménti, embracements.
- Bracciáre,

bracciare, to embrace.
 Bracciata, an armesfull, an embracing.
 Bracciatura, an embracing, an armesfull.
 Bracciato, a kind of roule or basket bread, we call them round simnels.
 Braccicare, to creepe on the ground on all foure.
 Braccione, creepingly on all foure.
 Bracciello, as Bracciato.
 Braccietto, a little arme. Also a bracer. Also a trunion or a munion as Carpenters call it.
 Braccio, an arme. Also a yard to measure by. Looke Braccia.
 Bracciolare, to brace or reeme about. Also a yard or ell to measure by.
 Braccioli, braces or reemes about any thing.
 Braccione, a big arme. Also that part of the arme that is next to the shoulders.
 Bracciolo, little bracer or handles.
 Braccioli, short linkes and buttons set to one side of the vpset in the place of the water cheine of a horse.
 Brache, all manner of breeches or slops. Also the breech of any piece.
 Bracheraro, a breech or trusse-maker.
 Bracherie, all maner of breeches.
 Brachetta, a codpeece. Also the varuell or iesses of a hawke.
 Brachiero, a breech-maker. Also a trusse that bursen or open-bellied men vse to weare.
 Brachietto, as Brachetta.
 Brachio, as Braccio. Also as Bracco.
 Bracco, a beagle, a hound, a spaniall, a blood-hound, a draught-hound. Also a hog-house.
 Bracco da rete, a setting dog.
 Bracco di manigoldo, a hangmans beagle or blood-hound, that is, such Sargeant Catchpole knaues as will giue one an arrest before he be wary.
 Brachecuculi, Cowslips, Paigle, Oxelips, or Palswort.
 Brachiale, that part of a mans arme that is betweene the elbow and the hand.
 Braciare, as Bragiare.
 Bracie, as Bragie.
 Braga, as Braca.
 Braganino, a kind of coine in Goa.
 Bragare, as Bracare.
 Braghe, as Brache.
 Braghe di ferro, the iron plate fixed vnder the cartage, wherein as in a breech the axel-tree doeth lie, called exle-tree sirops.
 Bragheraro, a breech-maker.
 Braghelle, as Brache.
 Braghetta, as Brachetta.
 Bragiare, to burne to finders.
 Bragie, quick-burning coles.
 Bragiera, a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.
 Bragiolo, as Brasuolo.

Brago, a bogge, a quagmire, a puddle.
 Bragioni, great breeches or slops.
 Brama, an earnest desire or wishing.
 Bramã, a souldier among the Indians.
 Bramabile, that may be wished for.
 Bramangiere, a kind of white-meate.
 Bramare, earnestly to wish or couet.
 Bramasanguie, a thirster after blood.
 Bramite, a longing or earnest coueting.
 Bramoso, earnestly, couetous.
 Bramosamente, earnestly wishing.
 Branare, to hew or slice in peeces.
 Branca, the claw, the paw, the fang, the clinch of any beast. Also a mans fist. Also a kinde of Cockle or such shell-fish.
 Brancaccio, a griping, a scraping or clinching fellow.
 Brancadore, as Brancaccio.
 Brancaglie, all maner of gripings, clinchings, fastnings or conioyning together of timber or ston work as it were with clawes or fangs.
 Branca leonina, harts-fodder or wilde-parsenop.
 Branca polpo, a kind of Crabfish.
 Brancare, to gripe, to clinch, to fang.
 Brancata, a handfull, a griping.
 Brancatio, as Brancaccio.
 Branca vrsina, bearesfoote, beareswort, bearesbreech, or brankursine.
 Brance, a kind of gurt or fourmentie corne in France.
 Branche d'oro, ouches of gold. Also golden clawes or fangs.
 Branchi, the clawes of Crabs.
 Branciare, to claw faire and softly.
 Brancicare, to gripe, to grope, to fumble or be handling as it were clawing.
 Branco, a heard of swine, a shoole of fishes, a flight of birdes, a droue. Also a rhume or catarne descending into a mans throat.
 Brancolare, to grope or feele in the dark.
 Brancolone, gropingly, fumblingly.
 Brancorsina, as Branca vrsina.
 Brancuto, hauing clawes or pawes.
 Brandimento, a brandishing.
 Brandire, disco, dito, to brandish a sword. Also to smug or trim vp.
 Brando, a sword. Also a gad of steele. Also a french dance called a bransel or braule.
 Brandolare, as Brandire.
 Brandone, a great torch or taper.
 Branla, a french dance called a. brenste.
 Branlare, to shake or totter.
 Brano, a piece, a cob, a luncheon.
 Brano a brano, by piece meale or mam-mocks.
 Brasare, as Bragiare.
 Brasci, plats, beds, quarters or allies in gardens. Also threshing places.
 Brasciare, as Bragiare.
 Brasciuole, as Brasuolo.

Brase, Brascie, as Bragie.
 Brasare, to brue, to embrue
 Brasaria, a brue-house.
 Brasaro, a beere-bruer.
 Brassatura, a bruing.
 Brasica, gardine-colewort.
 Brasica canina, dogsbane or dogcole.
 Brasica marina, Sea colewort.
 Brasuolare, to frie in steakes or collops.
 Brasuole, steakes; rashers or carbina-does.
 Brathia, the hearbe Sauiue.
 Brauaggine, brauing, vaunting.
 Brauare, to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to braue, to swagger, to flant it, to be all a Goigh.
 Brauazo, a roister, swash-buckler; a swaggerer, a flanter.
 Braueggiare, as Brauare.
 Braueria, as Brauira.
 Brauiere, a kind of water-foule.
 Brauo, a brauer, a boaster, a vaunter, a swaggerer. Also braue, gallant or fine.
 Brauo in piazza, a cowardly flue one that neuer dares quarrell but in the streetes.
 Brauoso, full of brauery or vaunting.
 Brauura, brauery, swaggering.
 Brazetto, as Braccietto.
 Brazuoli, all maner of bracers.
 Breccia, a breach, a rupture. Also grauell or rubbish of broken walles.
 Brecciare, to make a breach. Also to reduce to rubble or rubbish.
 Breccie, peble-stones, rubbles.
 Brecciuole, that may haue breach made into it.
 Brecciolo, full of breaches. Also full of rubble.
 Brechinafino, a kinde of Pepper that hath no substance but the huske.
 Breña, a kinde of graine or Turkiewheate.
 Brenca, as Branca, the guill of a fish.
 Brencare, as Brancare.
 Brenda, bran.
 Brendola, a kind of butterfly.
 Brene, horse-harnish for draught, horse traces for carriage.
 Brenna, bran. Also an hearbe.
 Brenta, a certaine vessell to carry wine in vpon mens shoulders vsed in Italic.
 Brentadori, Wine-porters or measurers.
 Brentari, as Brentadori.
 Brenuzzi.
 Bresagliare, as Bersagliare.
 Bresagliere, as Bersagliere.
 Bresaglio, as Bersaglio.
 Bresca, a hunny combe.
 Bresuole, as Brasuole.
 Bretta, vsed for Beretta, a cap.
 Prettónica, the hearbe Betonie.
 Brettina.

Bréue,

Bréue, *briefe, short, or compendious. Also a briefe, a warrant, a note, a word, a motto, an emblem, a posie, a short saying. Also a briefe in Musicke.*
 Breuiále, *a breuiall, a breuiarie, a masse or seruice booke, a note-booke.*
 Breuiáre, *to abreuiate, to shorten.*
 Breuiário, *as Breuiále.*
 Breuiatióne, *an abreuiation.*
 Breuiatóre, *an abreuiator, a registrar.*
 Breuicciuólo, *any litle Breue.*
 Breuicino, *a litle manuell, a Pamphlet.*
 Breuiloquénza, *short speaking.*
 Breuiloquis, *a compendious speach.*
 Breuità, *breuitie, shortnesse.*
 Brèuiter, *in briefe, briefly.*
 Brèzza, *a cold winde bringing mist, fog or frost. Also a chilnesse or shuering.*
 Brèzzàre, *to chill or shiner.*
 Brèzza, *as Brèzza.*
 Brèzzolina, *any litle Brèzza.*
 Briacàre, *to be or make drunke.*
 Briachèzza, *drunkenesse, carousing.*
 Briáco, *drunken. Also a drunkard.*
 Briacóne, *a filthy beastly drunkard.*
 Briána, *as Bronia.*
 Briánte, *spangling, glittering.*
 Brianzéscó, *tipsie, drunken, pot-sicke, given to wine, whip the cat.*
 Briáre, *to spangle, to glitter.*
 Briarèdo, *one hauing a hundred armes.*
 Bricchi, *Serieants, catchpoles, shifting raskals, wandring rogues.*
 Bricche, *crags, cliffs, or brackes in hills.*
 Briccia, *a peece cut from something, as we say a slice, a shife of bread. Also a crum, a iot, a whit.*
 Bricciólo, *a litle stalke. Also as Boccáta.*
 Bricco, *a cliffe or crag of a mountaine.*
 Briccocoli, *Apricok-plums.*
 Briccola, *a brickoll or rebounding of a ball from one wall to another in a tennis court. Also a tillar or stock-bow to shoot arrowes or boult. Also a creeping hole.*
 Briccolàre, *to brickoll from wall to wall*
 Bricconàre, *to play the rogue.*
 Bricconáta, *a roguish trick.*
 Briccónne, *as Bricchi, as Briacónne.*
 Briccóre, *as Bricco.*
 Bride di fèrro, *rings or iron bands that binde the shankes of the wheele, which we call the stirrops of a wheele.*
 Brièue, *as Brèue.*
 Brifálda, *a bolde, shamelesse man-like woman.*
 Bríga, *a brable, a braule, a contention.*
 Brigánte, *Pirare, a rouer, a robber by Sea and Land, a crafty knaue a cheater.*
 Brigantèllo, *a diminutive of Brigánte.*
 Brigantino, *a Pimasse, a Brigantine.*
 Brigàre, *to braule, to brabble, to strine for. Also to sneake or canuasse for.*
 Brigáta, *a company, a crew, a knot or*

rout of good fellowes.
 Brigatèlla, *a smale-crew, a litle stocke.*
 Briglia, *a bridle, a snaffle, looke Bèuere la briglia.*
 Briglia d'oro, *a golden bridle. Also the name of a horse in Ariosto.*
 Brigliamènti, *all sortes of bridlings.*
 Brigliàre, *to bridle, to snaffle.*
 Brigliáro, *a bit or bridle-maker.*
 Briglie a fèrro di cauállo, *in times past they called bits so that were with ports, because the port hath somewhat the shape of a horse-shooe.*
 Brigliózzo, *a kind of curbe or bridle or snaffle for coltes.*
 Brigóni, *used abusiuely for Bragóni.*
 Brigóso, *contentious, quarellous.*
 Brillánte, *sparkling, spangling, twinkling. Also quauering. Also leaping or chucking for ioy.*
 Brillàre, *to spangle, to twinkle. Also to quauer. Also to leape or chucked for ioy.*
 Brillo, *a spangle. Also a twinkling or sparkling as a diamond doth in turning.*
 Brillólo, *spangling, fall of spangles.*
 Brína, *a mist, a horsefrost, a breame, a dewfrost.*
 Brinàccia, *a filthy fogge or mist.*
 Brinàre, *to fogge or mist, to dewfreeze. Also to speckle, to spot.*
 Brinàto, *bespeckled, spotted, pide, parti-coloured, full of spots.*
 Brinàta, *a dew-frost. Also dew-frozen.*
 Bríncia, *a toole that sadlers use.*
 Brindàre, *as Brinzàre.*
 Brindèllo, *a stalke of peare or apple. Also a litle scantling of any thing.*
 Brindeggiàre, *as Brinzàre.*
 Bríndesi, *a drinking or health to one. Also I drinke to you.*
 Brindisi, *as Bríndesi.*
 Brindizàre, *as Brinzàre.*
 Brindizáta, *a drinking to one.*
 Brínoso, *misty, foggy, breamy, dewfrozen, full of frost.*
 Bríns, Brínsi, *a health or drinking to one. Also I drinke to you.*
 Brío, *the mosse of white Poplar or Aspe-tree which is very sweet. Also an hearb growing in water called in Latine Pefgálli.*
 Brinzàre, *to tiple, to quaffe or drinke healths one to another.*
 Bríone, *as Brío.*
 Brionía, *briony, wilde nep, white vine.*
 Brisáro, *a hogges hailet.*
 Briscióle, *as Brasuóle.*
 Brissio, *biting flies called Brizzes.*
 Britànica, Britónica, *as Brittànica.*
 Britenèlle, *something about a ship.*
 Brittànica, *Spoone-wort, Scorbute-*

grasse, Scuruy-grasse.
 Briuilegiàre, *to priuiledge.*
 Briuilegio, *a priuiledge.*
 Broàre, *to skalde or parboile.*
 Broáta, *a parboiling. Also a skalding with hot water.*
 Broca, *a pipkin or posenet of earth.*
 Brocca, *any kinde of naile, bosse or stud with a great and round head. Also a blocke, a stocke, or haukes pearch. Also a yongue bud or blossom. Also a Caruers great forke. Also a round flagon or bottle. Also a pipkin or posenet of earth.*
 Brocca d'acqua, *a pitcher or pot for water.*
 Brocca di terra, *a flagon or bottle of earth, a stone bottle.*
 Broccáglio, *a bodkin or punching iron.*
 Broccàle, *something about a plough.*
 Broccàne, *all maner of cloth of gold.*
 Broccàre, *to bosse, to stud, to naile with great headed nailes. Also to shooke, to but, to encounter or fall vpon furiously. Also to enforke, or pricke.*
 Broccàta, *an encounter, a shecke, a butting. Also an enforking. Also a fore-right blow, or thrust ouer the dagger.*
 Broccatèllo, *thin tinsell of gold.*
 Broccàto, *cloth of gold or siluer.*
 Brocca uale, *as much to say, the spur is good, or the horse is well spurred.*
 Brocche grándi, *great headed studs, called Brodes or Strake nailes.*
 Brocchétta, *a forke to carue or eat withall.*
 Brocchétte, *litle studs or bosses.*
 Brocchière, *a buckler, a target.*
 Brocchire, *chisco, chito, to bud as trees or any button flower.*
 Broccia, *a broach or a spit.*
 Brocciàre, *to broach or spit meat.*
 Broccio, *gagdtcothed, stumouthed.*
 Brocco, *a kinde of red and yellowish colour. Also a stump or drie branch of a tree. Also the button of any flower. Also as Broccoli.*
 Broccoli, *sproutes or topes of Cole-worts.*
 Broccoliéro, *a buckler, a target.*
 Broccóni, *as Brocche grándi.*
 Broccúta, *the mute of a hauke.*
 Broco, *a litle barrow or tumbrell with two wheeles. Also a fish, in Latine. Pastináca.*
 Brocónne, *a gum that Bidèlio beareth.*
 Broculi, *as Broccoli.*
 Bróda, *wash, swile or drasse for swine.*
 Brodaglia, *the skum, or dregs or rascality of the basse common people.*
 Brodaglióne, *as Bródolo.*
 Brodaiuolo, *as Bródolo.*
 Brodàre, *as Broàre, to betroth.*
 Brodaruólo, *as Bródolo.*

Brodáta, as Broda.
 Brodétto, a litle fine broth.
 Bródo, all manner of broth,
 Bródolo, a broth-belly, a filthy stouen,
 one that makes his bellie his God.
 Brodúso, as Brodétto.
 Broétto, any fine thin broth.
 Bróffola, a push, a wheele, a bile, a gall,
 a blister, a pimple, an itch, a tetter.
 Also the marke or print of a sore or
 scab.
 Broffoláre, to grow to spots or scars in
 the skin.
 Broffolétta, a litle Bróffola.
 Broggiáre, as Brogliáre.
 Broggio, as Broglio, or Imbróglio.
 Brogiáre, to grow full of red pimples.
 Brógie, red pimples in mens faces.
 Brogiótti, red pimples or pushes in mens
 faces. Also a kind of excellent figs.
 Brogiótto, a logger-head, a plump-pate.
 Brogliáre, with some exterior acte of
 ceremonie to shew the intention of
 ones heart to him hee speaketh with.
 Also to give one another good wordes
 and faire lookes. Also to canuase for
 any office and shift vp and downe or
 trafficke for voices. Also to shift for,
 to take vp commodities, and as we say
 to rob Peter to pay Paul. Also to dis-
 order or embroile any matter.
 Bróglio, Fáre bróglio, canuasing or su-
 ing for offices in Venice, in doing
 which every one giueth and taketh
 faire specches, large promises, and kind
 lookes, euen as they doe for Proctors
 places in Oxford. Also a shift or taking
 vp of commodities. Also an embroiling
 or entangling of any matter.
 Brógna, any kind of plum or prune.
 Brognáta, prune or blacke stuffe for
 tartes.
 Brógno Brógnolo, a Plumbe tree.
 Brógnola, as Brógna.
 Bróilo, a kitchen garden.
 Bróio, as Bróglio.
 Brólardelli, a kind of fritters.
 Brolláre, as Brúlláre, as Brogliáre.
 Bróllo, as Brúlllo, or Bróglio.
 Brólo, as Brúlo.
 Bromboláre, to grow to stalkes.
 Brómboli, as Bróccoli.
 Brómo, wild Oates.
 Brónchi, shrubs, stubs, stumps, or snags.
 Bronciáre, to stumble at any thing.
 Bróncie, a kind of meate.
 Bróncio, a man so transported with an-
 ger that he becomes a starke foole.
 Bronco, the fish Cungar.
 Broncoláre, to top or lop trees.
 Bróncolo, as Bróncone.
 Broncöne, a stub or stump of a tree.
 Broncoláto, as Broncóso.
 Broncóso, stungie, shrubbie, rugged,
 snaggie, full of brakes briers or bushes.

Bronfáre, to snort, to huffe, to snuffe.
 Bronfiáre, as Bronfáre.
 Bronfiátore, as Bronfátore.
 Bróng, Locke Crip.
 Brongiáre, as Brogiáre.
 Bróngie, as Brógie.
 Brongino, as Bronzino.
 Brónia, as Bróntia.
 Brontéa, as Bróntia.
 Bróntia, or O'mbria, a kind of stone
 that falles from the middle region in
 sterms shaped as a Tortois head,
 which some say is good against thun-
 der and lightning.
 Brontolaménti, grumblings, muttrings.
 Brentolláre, to grumble, to mutter.
 Brontollátore, a grumbler, a mutterer.
 Bronzáre, to brasse, or copper.
 Bronzino, a brazen little mortar, pos-
 net, skellet, or chaffer. Also an ewer to
 giue water with. Also a cock or robi-
 net for a cesterne. Also a lauer or bar-
 bars basin of copper. Also that is made
 of brasse or copper.
 Brónzo, brasse, or bell-mettle.
 Brostláre, as Brustoláre.
 Brostolire, as Brustoláre.
 Bróto, Brótto, as Brútto.
 Brouáre, as Broáre.
 Brouétto, a messe of fine broth.
 Brózze, as Bróffole. Also the skuffs or
 scabs of any sore. Also knobs or bun-
 ches.
 Brucamágla, a rout or crue of rashals.
 Bruccáre, to bruise. Also to pare cleane.
 Also as Peláre.
 Brúchi, buzze-flies. Also catterpillers.
 Also wilde silke-wormes.
 Brúccia.
 Brucciáre, roasted chesnuts.
 Bruccióli, brush-wood to make a sud-
 daine blaze. Also a kinde of wilde
 pulse.
 Brúcco, as Bastángo.
 Bruccúda, the muting of a hauke.
 Brúchi, as Brúccchi.
 Brucciáre, to burne. Also to itch, or
 smart.
 Brucciáticcio, burning too, as milke to
 the pot, smelling of smoke.
 Brucciéuole, that may burne.
 Brúcio, holie, not profane.
 Bruccióre, a burning. Also a smarting.
 Brúco, a bramble-bush. Also a cater-
 piller.
 Brúcolo, as Brúculo.
 Brúculo, a vermine that eateth vines.
 Brudáta, as Broda.
 Brúffola, as Bróffola.
 Bruffáre, to sprinkle, but properly with
 the mouth, as Sbruffáre.
 Brúggia, a kind of dressing of fish.
 Bruggiáre, a kind of fritters or cakes.
 Brúghe, Silke-wormes, Caterpillers.
 Brugiáre, to burne, to itch, to smart.

Brúgna, any kinde of little plumbe.
 Brugnáta, as Brognáta.
 Brugnóccole, as Bernóccoli.
 Bruguóla, any kinde of little plumbe.
 Bruure, ísco, ito, to bray as an Assé.
 Bruto, a braying of an Assé.
 Brulláre, to tan or sun-burne. Also to
 parch or scorch, to singe or scalde, as a
 hog, to pull or scalde a hen.
 Brúlllo, tanned, sun-burnt, parched,
 scorched, scalded, singed, burnt, par-
 boiled. Also poore, bare, silly, wret-
 ched.
 Brúma, breame, frost, mist, fogge, mid-
 winter, frozen-weather.
 Brumále, as Brúma.
 Brunázzo, brownish, duskie, gloomy,
 Brunduláre, to grumble to mutter.
 Brundulátore, a grumbler, a mutterer.
 Brunella, the hearbe selfe-ineale.
 Brunire, nisco, nito, to burnish.
 Brunítóio, a burnishing-toole.
 Brunítore, a burnisher.
 Brúno, broune, duskie, mourning.
 Brunóttá donna, any broune wo-
 man.
 Bruodáre, as Broáre.
 Bruodauóle, as Bródolo.
 Bruódo, as Bródo.
 Bruódo, lardiéro, a kinde of broth
 Bruólo, a kitchen-garden.
 Bruósa, as Bruosina.
 Brúscá, ling or heath for brushes.
 Bruscaménte, sharply, sourely. Also
 roughly, or snappishly.
 Bruscare, to steale, to purloine, to pilfer
 or filshly slic-craft. Also to ensoure,
 to become sharpe or tart in taste. Also
 to singe, to scalde, or breile. Also to
 eat or gnaw with caterpillers or
 wormes and mothes. Also to shred or
 lop the boughes of trees. Also to bruse
 yong trees as Deere or Cunnies doe.
 Bruscatá, a flie filching, a crafty stea-
 ling. Also a singeing or searing with
 fire. Also eaten by Caterpillers.
 Bruscatello, tart and sweet.
 Bruscatúre, shreds of trees. Also brou-
 zing.
 Bruschétté, litle feskues or stickes.
 Bruschétti, timely or hardly ripe fruites.
 Bruschétto, somewhat soure.
 Brusciáre, to burne. Also to smart.
 Brusciéuole, that may burne.
 Brusciólo, a push, a pimple, a bile.
 Bruscióre, itching, burning, smart.
 Brúscó, soure, tarte, eagre, bruske, vn-
 ripe. Also soure or grim-looking. Al-
 so a push, a pimple, a wheale or bile in
 the skin. Also a bossé, a bladder, a puff,
 a knob, a knur, a wen, or nodositie
 growing on trees. Also knecholme,
 butchers broome, petigree, or kneehul-
 ner. Also a Caterpillar.
 Bruscolino, a litle Brúscó.
 Bruscone,

Bruscóne, a cunning sly filcher.
 Bruscofo, full of Caterpillers.
 Brúfia, stone-pitch.
 Brúfola, a witwall. Also a fish in Latin
 Alpheste or Cynedo.
 Brustoláre, to seare, to burne, to toste.
 Brustolire, lisco, lito, as Brustoláre.
 Brusuóle, as Brafuóle.
 Brúta, a tree like the Cipres tree whose
 barke yealdeth a sweete perfume.
 Brutággine, brutishnesse.
 Brutále, brutish, unreasonable.
 Brutalitá, brutishnesse, beastlinesse.
 Brútia, stone-pitch.
 Brutáni, a kind of Coleworte.
 Brútio, a kind of vermine living in fens
 or moorish grounds.
 Brúto, brute, brutish, without reason.
 Brútta, a staggering or falling disease in
 a horse, the foule euill. Also as Brútto.
 Bruttáre, to foule, to sullie, to pollute.
 Brutteria, as Bruttézza.
 Bruttézza, foulnesse, illfaourednesse.
 Brútto, foule, filthy, illfaoured.
 Bruttúra, as Bruttézza.
 Bruzacúlo, the hip of a rose.
 Búa, mud, bog, mire, dirt.
 Buáccia, as Buázza.
 Buággine, oxishnesse, stupiditie.
 Buaisággine, gullishnesse, oxishnesse.
 Buásto, a gull, a block-head, an ox.
 Buázza, mud, bog, mire, dirt.
 Búba, a Scrich howle. Also a houpe.
 Bubáre, to skrich as an Owle.
 Bubbatióne.
 Búbbule, as Búbole.
 Búbo, a scrich owle.
 Búbola, as Púpa.
 Buboláre, as Bubáre. Also to bubble.
 Búbole, bables, toies, trifles.
 Bubolólo, bubbly, full of bubbles.
 Bubóne, a scrich owle.
 Bubónia, as Astére.
 Búbula, a kind of Marioram or Saunorie.
 Búca, Búco, any kind of hole, caue, or
 den vnder ground. Fare buca, to
 steale, or filch away.
 Bucaláme, an open-taile fellow, one
 that is euer farting or shiting.
 Bucámi, all manner of holes.
 Bucaráre, as Bucherare.
 Bucardía, a stone like an ox heart.
 Bucáre, to boare or make full of holes.
 Bucaróne, a great hole. Also a scarabe-
 flie, a beetle, a hornet.
 Bucáta, a buckling. Also a fullers mill,
 or worke-house. Also lye to wash a
 buck.
 Bucatáre, to full clothes. Also to buck.
 Bucatáro, a fuller of clothes.
 Bucáti, cleane washed clothes.
 Bucáto, washt in a buck. Also holed.
 Búccia, the barke or rinde of a tree, the
 parings of fruite. Also an egge-shell.
 Búccia, a bud or button of any flowre,

the huske, or cod or shell of any pulse.
 Also a kind of limbeck of glasse. Also
 a round viall glasse. Also properly the
 vtmost skin of man or woman namely
 of the face. Also the outward huske
 wherein any thing groweth.
 Bucciacchere, offall, garbash, filthie
 guts.
 Bucciare, to huske or shale any pulse.
 Bucciarío, a bustard, or bistard.
 Bucciere, a butcher.
 Buccina, as Bucina.
 Buccinare, as Bucinare.
 Buccinaméto, as Bucinaméto.
 Buccinata, a kind of vine or grape.
 Buccine, a kinde of sea-snaille, or shell-
 fish fashioned like a cornet. Also cor-
 nets.
 Buccinelli, pick-lock tooles. Also sprin-
 ges or ginnes to catch birds.
 Buccintóro, a stately gallie or gally-
 foist that the Duke of Venice goes in
 triumph in.
 Búcciolo, any reede or hollow cane. Also
 the ioints or knots in a cane. Also a
 chanell or gutter through a pipe.
 Buccisóccia, a slim slane tale whether
 true or false, to make one feare or su-
 spect shame or losse, as we say a tale of
 Robin hood.
 Buccólica, a heardmans song. Also glut-
 tonie or mouth cheere.
 Buccólici, things pertaining to plough-
 men.
 Buccolicóne, a countrie clowne, or foo-
 lish shepheard, but vsed in mockerie.
 Bucelláto, any kind of cake, but namely
 a kind of sinnell or spiced bread.
 Bucello, sinnell or cracknell bread.
 Bucentóro, as Buccintóro.
 Bucera, a kind of Fenigreeke.
 Bucheráme, Buckram stuffe, anciently
 it was taken for the finest linnen cloth.
 Bucheráre, to bore, to wimble, or pearce
 full of holes. Also to sneake, to toot,
 to pry or gape diligently into any
 matter. Also as Brogliáre.
 Bucigátti, lurking holes slits corners.
 Bucina, a smale low voice. Also a sor-
 din for a trumpet. Also a horne-pipe.
 Also a kinde of hollow, winding, coc-
 kle shell or such other shell-fish.
 Bucinaméto, a whispring, a humming.
 Also a clang of a trumpet.
 Bucinare, to whisper, to humme, to
 buzze. Also to clang as a trumpet.
 Also to pipe.
 Bucinelli, as Buccinelli.
 Búco, any hole, a touch-hole.
 Bucolino, a little or peeping-hole.
 Budello, any kinde of gut.
 Budello culáre, the arse-gut.
 Budello d'arco, a bow-string made of
 guts.
 Budello dritto, the twill, the longeon or

straight gut.
 Búdo, a kind of bag-net or fishing-net.
 Búe, an ox. Also a block-head. Also a
 kind of Sea-bull. Also a Greeke coine
 of two drammes.
 Buélllo, vsed for Budello, a gut.
 Buélli, simple fooles, stupte guls.
 Búfera, a certaine huge beast.
 Búffa, the buffie or breathing hole of a
 caske or head-peece. Also a roade. Al-
 so a puffe a push or blurt with the
 mouth in skorne. Also a brabbling con-
 tention. Also a skoffe or flout, or rest,
 or vaine trifle. Also as Búffera.
 Buffalággine, foolishnesse, blockish-
 nesse.
 Buffaláre, to play the gull or idiot.
 Buffaláro, a bufflehead, or buff-kee-
 per.
 Buffalino, of buffle, of buffe, of buffin.
 Also cheese made of buffles milke.
 Buffalo, a buffle, or a buffie. Also a blocke
 or logarhead.
 Buffalóne, a grosse pated ninny or foole.
 Buffáre, to puffe, to buffe, to snuffe, to
 blow, to bluster.
 Búffera, a confusion, a gust, a berry,
 or variety of winds. Also as
 Búffa.
 Bufferáre, to bluster, to storme, to puffe
 or blow roughly and furiously.
 Bufferólo, rough-blowing, stormy, blu-
 stering, windy, puffing.
 Buffettáre, to buffet one. Also as Bu-
 fáre.
 Buffétto, as Boffétto. Also a clacke or
 clicke with ones fingers.
 Bufféttoe, a great wherret on the
 eare.
 Búffo, a puffe, a blast, or gust of winds.
 Also a toade.
 Buffonáre, to ieast or play the buffon.
 Buffóne, a buffone or pleasant iester. Al-
 so a great toade.
 Buffoneggiáre, the play, the iester.
 Buffneria, iesting, pleasant, meari-
 ment.
 Buffonia, sweetnesse and cleerenesse of
 voice.
 Búfo, a scrich-owle.
 Bufoláccio, a Buffes-head, a dolt, a cods-
 head.
 Búfalo, as Buffálo.
 Bufonchiáre, to grumble or grudge at
 euery thing. Also to swell as a
 toade.
 Bufonchino, a grumbler, a grudger.
 Bufálme, May-weede, Ox-eyes, or stink-
 ing Cammomill.
 Bugancie, kibes or chilblaines.
 Bugandiera, a Landris or Buck-washer.
 Bugeráre, to bugger.
 Bugeróne, a buggerer.
 Bugétta, budget.
 Búggio, hallow.

Buggire,

Buggire, gisco, gito, to hollow.
 Bugia, a lie, a leasing, an vnttruth.
 Bugiaccia, a huge or monstrous lie.
 Bugiardo, a lyer, a leaser, false.
 Bugiardone, a monstrous lyer.
 Bugiare, to lie. Also to hollow.
 Bugiardamente, falsely, lyingly.
 Bugiare, to bugger.
 Bugierone, a buggerer.
 Bugietta, a little or small lie.
 Bugigattolo, a sneaker or tooter into holes.
 Bugio, a hole. Also hollow.
 Bugione, a great lyer, a great lie.
 Bugiare, to shake betweene two hands.
 Buglio, Buglione, a walme, a boyling.
 Buglosa, as Bugolosa.
 Bugna; a kinde of knobs in building.
 Bugno, a bunch, a knob, a bile, a botch.
 Bugnola, a foyle, a wicker, a cade, a dosser. Also a binne for bread.
 Bugnone, as Bugno.
 Bugolosa, lang-de beuf, Buglosse or Rose-campion.
 Bugone, as Bouolo.
 Buare, to darken or obscure. Also to cast or throw. Also to spend riotously.
 Buiatore, a wast-good, a spend-thrift.
 Buiio, darke, obscure. Also darknesse.
 Buiolo full of prodigall spending.
 Bula, chaffe of Corne.
 Bulapatho, a Docks with a long roote.
 Bulbari, a kinde of meat vsed in Mantua.
 Bulbino, a kinde of Onion or bulbous plant.
 Bulbo, any roote that pils as Onions. Also Dogsbane, Dogf-stones, or Corne-leeke.
 Bulbonio, as Astere.
 Bulbosita, an Onion-like or bulbous forme.
 Bulboso, bulbous, Onion-like.
 Buldrana, a common-strumpet or whore.
 Bulesco, gullish, momish, foolish.
 Buletare, to fasten with little tacks.
 Bulette, studs, or tacks with great heades.
 Buletino, as Bolletino, as Bollitta.
 Buli, guls, sots, noddies, idiots.
 Bulicame, a naturall warme bath, or the naturall heat and boiling of hot waters. Also a mans bum or taile.
 Bulicane, as Bulicame.
 Bulicare, to bubble and boile as water doth in warme bathes. Also to rumble, to ride or walme in the stomacke.
 Bulimia, exceeding famine or great hunger. Also a riotous disordered rout.
 Bulino, a kinde of pouncer that grauers vse.
 Buliuacca, a great filthy Cow.
 Bulla, as Bulla. Also a bubble.
 Bullitta, a little bill, billet, or note of paper.

Bullette, bubbles, trifles, vanities.
 Bullicame, as Bulicame.
 Bullo, a swaggerer, a swash-buckler.
 Bulloi, bulloes, slowne, or skegs.
 Bulsina, Bulsino, as Bolsina.
 Bumasta, a kinde of vine or grape.
 Bumbo, as Bugone.
 Bumelio, a kinde of Ash-tree.
 Buncinelli, as Buccinelli.
 Buniade, a kinde of nauew roote.
 Bunione, a nauew like a radish.
 Buoccio, as Boccio.
 Buoluchi, the names that Elephants had first in Italie.
 Buoine, as Bouine.
 Buolermio, as Boloarmeno.
 Buolo.
 Buonamano, as Bonamano.
 Buonamemoria, of good memorie, well-fare all good tokens.
 Buonamente, in good sort.
 Buonamercè, godamercie, or by meanes
 Buona perza, a good while.
 Buonaria, a pleasant aspect.
 Buonarobba, as we say good stuffe, that is a good wholesome plun-checked wench.
 Buona sera, good euening.
 Buonauentura, good hap, good luck.
 Buondato, a free-gift, a bribe willingly giuen. Also a trifle or thing of nothing.
 Buon di, good day, good morrow.
 Buon di & buon anno, good morrow and a good yeare withall.
 Buone christiane, a kinde of good Peares
 Buoni di sono, a good many daies are since.
 Buonissimissimo, most good, most chiefe
 Buonissimo, good in the highest degree.
 Buono, good. Also goodnesse. Also apt, fit, able, or honest.
 Buon mercato, good cheape.
 Buono a, good for, fit for, or vnto.
 Buon partito a good course, a good resolution. Also good entertainment, a good match.
 Buono spatio, a good while or space.
 Buon patto, a good bargaine.
 Buon presso, a pullie in a ship called dead manhe.
 Buon per te, good or happie for thee.
 Buon pro, much good, god giue you ioy.
 Buon pro u faccia, much good may it doe you.
 Buon punto, good lucke, a good chance at dice, or a good encounter at Primero.
 Buon viso, a merry countenance.
 Buon volto, as Buon viso.
 Buora, as Borea.
 Buorino, as Boarina.
 Buosaga, a wooden pantoffle or patin. Also a loggerhead, a clownish fellow.
 Buouale, as Bugone.
 Buoue, fetters, gines, shackles, stocks,

clogs, or such punishments for prisoners.

Buouolo, as Bouolo.
 Bupluthalmo, oxeye, or maineweede, some take it for Sengreene or House-leeke.
 Bupiti, certaine feasts celebrated for the prosperittie of oxen and other cattell.
 Bupleurone, an hearbe that growes of it selfe, called Harescare.
 Buprestti, a very venomous flie called a wagleg or longleg. Also a certaine very venomous hearbe.
 Burasca, a storme, a tempest, a blasting.
 Burascoso, stormie, blustering, tempestuous.
 Buratelli, a kinde of salt-fish.
 Buratino, a sillie gull in a Comedie.
 Burattare, to bount or sifi meale.
 Burattadore, a bouter of meale.
 Burattino, a bouter. Also a millers or bakers man. Also Burato stuffe.
 Buratto, a bakers bouter.
 Burazzino, as Burattino.
 Burbanza, a swelling pride, a grudging disdain, a repining sterainesse, a grim looking. Also a confused noise or hur-liburle.
 Burbare, to swell with pride, to grudge, to froune, to grow fell, to looke grim.
 Burberia, grimnesse, gaslinesse, hideousnesse, vglinesse, swarinesse. Also fiercenesse or crueltie.
 Burbero, fierce, fell, cruell, grudging. Also grim, gasly, grisly in countenance.
 Burbo, as Burbero.
 Burchiella, a great cesterne or close place to receiue and keepe water in. Also a wheelebarrow. Also a kinde of flat-bote or barge for burthen.
 Burchio, a hulke, a craine, a lighter.
 Burchio ferrante, a hulke with sailes.
 Burchiello, as Burchio.
 Burco, a badger, a brocke, a beauer.
 Burdello, as Bordello.
 Buréggia.
 Burella, as Borella. Also a wooden rowle. Also a wheelebarrow. Also a clog at ones heeles. Also a by or darke corner.
 Burellarc, to rowle, to trundle, to carie in a wheele-barrow. Also to clog.
 Burgese, a Burges, a borough man.
 Burgensatico, of or belonging to a Burgesse.
 Burgensatichi beni, Citie or towne goods, as we say candle rents.
 Burghera, a burganet, a gorget.
 Burasso, a stickler or iudge of any combat, one that brings into the lists such as are to fight a combat or to run at tilt. Also a prompter, or one that keeps the booke for plaiers and teacheth them or other scholars their que.
 Burino,

Burino, a kind of cutting or iagging of garments. Also a kind of carving.
 Burichetto, a lute iacket.
 Burla, a iest, a scoff, a flout, a frump.
 Burlare, to iest, to flout, to mocke, to gibe, to scoff, to frump. Also as Buiare.
 Burlenghi, a kind of finnell bread.
 Burléuole, iesting, pleasant, merry.
 Burleuolménte, iestingly, scoffingly.
 Burlière, a merry iester or giber.
 Burlone, a merry companion.
 Burlolo, full of merry iests.
 Búrna, a wild beast in Affrica so fierce that it fights with two Elephants at once, it ouercommeth the Lion and the Panther.
 Búrra, as Bórra. Also some part of a plough.
 Burrattino, as Burattino.
 Burrato, a deepe darke dungeon, a depth, a pit, a downefall. Also a streame running violently in some low valley, and making a hideous noise.
 Búrro, butter. Also an engine to mooue or mount great ordinance among Spaniards.
 Burrone, a crag, a cliff, a rocke, a grot. Also a currant or downefall of waters from off some steepe broken rocke. Also a goates or sheepes walke.
 Burzacchini, buskins.
 Bufare, to bore or make hollow.
 Busbaccare, to sneake or toote into corners.
 Busbaccone, a sneaker or tooter in corners.
 Búfca, a shifting for by hooke or crooke.
 Buscaménto, as Búfca.
 Buscándoli, hops to brew beere with.
 Buscare, to filch, to proude, to shift for.
 Buschétta, childrens play at mussé.
 Busciarélla, a reede, an oaten pipe.
 Búfcio, as Búfo.
 Busécchie, garbage, emptie guts, tripes.
 Busécchio, any leathren belt or girdle.
 Buselióne, a kind of Ash or Persley whose roote is red.
 Busizattolo, as Busbaccóne.
 Búfima, as Bófima.
 Busimare, as Bofimare.
 Buinare d'orecchie, a buzzing or humming in ones eares.
 Búfo, any hole. Also hollow or voidé. Also a touch-hole. Also the bore of any piece.
 Bufone, a great hole. Also a certaine winde instrument of Musike.
 Buffare, to knocke, to thump, to strike.
 Buffare alla ruóta, to knocke at the ring of a dyre.
 Búffe, knocks, thumps, blowes.
 Buffetto, a piece of wood that shoemakers knocke their worke with.
 Búfso, the boxe tree or wood. Also a rumbling or hurlie-burlie.

Búffla, a mariners compasse.
 Búffolo, as Bóffolo. Also as Speronella.
 Bústa, a gally pot. Also the beauer of a head piece. Also as Búffa. Also a kind of bag or purse of leather to open and shut that mariners vse at sea to keepe gunpowder in.
 Bústello, a kind of dry measure.
 Bústo, a trunké, a bulke, or bodie without a head. Also a steuelesse trusse. Also a womans buske.
 Bastuaria, a night-witch such a one as frequents and keepe about graues and tombes.
 Butafaro, a kind of gurt pudding.
 Buto, a Putocke, or a Buzard.
 Buteone, as Buto.
 Buthisia, a great sacrifice wherein were killed a hundred beasts.
 Butirare, to butter.
 Butiro, butter.
 Butirófo, fat, full of butter.
 Butta fuóco, a boutefeu, an incendiarie, a fire-flinger, a make-bate. Also a gunners linstocke.
 Búttá in sella, a charge that trumpeters sound as a warning to take horse.
 Buttare, to throw, to sling, to hurle. Also to drue or thrust in.
 Buttár in ócchio, to hit in the teeth.
 Buttigone, as Bottegone.
 Buttiro, a blocke or mistressse at bowles.
 Butturo, butter.
 Buzágo, a buzard or some such praing kite. Also a fruit like galls growing vpon Oken leaues. Also a puff or dried mushroom full of dust.
 Buzelato, bisket or finnell bread.
 Buzicchiare, to whisper, to busse, to mutter in hugger-mugger.
 Buzicchióne, a priuie whisperer, a close mutterer in hugger-mugger.

C.

CA, as Cafa.
 Cabacello, a fish like a dace or merow.
 Cábala, a reuelation of secret things, or hidden science of heauenly and Deuine Mysteries professed by the Rabbies.
 Cábali, a beast in Sumatra more hunted after then the Bezoar, for the bones of it are most forcible to stanch bleeding.
 Cabalia, as Cábala.
 Cabalista, a professor of Cábala.
 Cabalístico, Mysteries, Cabalisticall.
 Cábbia, as Gábbia, a cage.
 Cabarino, a gabardine, a shepherds frocke, coate, or cassocke.
 Cabiglio, a Cod-fish, be it salt or fresh.
 Cabinetto, a cabinet, a closet, a casket.
 Cábó, a measure called a kab in the Bible.
 Cabucciare, to cabage or grow to a head.
 Cabuccio, a Cabadge.
 Cábuli, a tree, whose fruit being eaten cureth all diseases, and is much esteemed in India.
 Cacabáde, foolish, trifling, or shitten trickes.
 Cacabádole, as Cacabáde.
 Cacábo, the hearbe Solano.
 Cacábre, a kinde of whitish-stone.
 Cacañóri, a selfe-concited, others-scorning spruce fellow.
 Cacafréttá, a shitten-hasty fellow.
 Cacafoóco, a hot violent fellow.
 Calalégge, a scorne of the Law.
 Cacália, a wilde caroway, or wilde cheruill.
 Cacálide, as Cacália.
 Cacalóio, a kinde of bird.
 Cacáma, a kinde of many-coloured stone.
 Cacaménto, a shiting or scumming ring.
 Cacámo, a kind of tree that yeeldeth a pretious liquor.
 Cacamusóne, a fond shitten fellow.
 Cacáo, a fruite in India like to an Almond, whereof they make a kinde of wine.
 Cacapensiére, a kind of country croud or fiddle. Also a lasie thoughtles fellow.
 Cacare, to shite, to cacke, to scummer.
 Cacarella, as Cacaruola.
 Cacarelle, truckles or dung of sheepe.
 Cacarie, shitten trickes, trifles, toies.
 Cacarosso, used for the bloody flux.
 Cacaúola, a squirt, a laske, a fix.
 Cacalangue, the bloody-flux.
 Cacafódo, one that is hard, bound, a miserable pinchpenny, a chuffe. Also constant or stiff-necked.
 Cacalóto, Cacalisotto, a pisse-kitching a drigledragle, a durty-flurt, a shitten slut.
 Cacañécchi, a shite-stickes, a hard chuffe.
 Cacañráccie, a shite-raggés, a pinchpenny.
 Cacataménto, shittenly, sneakingly.
 Cacatóio, a priuy, a iakes, a close-stoole.
 Cacañréppola, a kinde of Thistle or Bur.
 Cacaúinci, as Cacaúincigli.
 Cacavincigli, a miserable hard chuffe.
 Cacazibétto, a spruce sweet effeminate fellow.
 Caccábo, as Lauéggio.
 Caccchera, the cackling of a hen.
 Caccherare, to cackle as a hen.
 Caccherella,

Caccherella, a laske, a squirt, a loose-
nesse.
Caccherelli, henf-cackling. Also eggcs,
as we say cockanegs.
Cacchinare, to laugh vnicasurably
loud.
Cacchinatióne, a foule loud laugh-
ter.
Canchino, a great laughter, a scorner.
Cacchionato, fludged or feathered on the
wings.
Cacchióne, a prating smell-feast.
Cacchióni, the first fludged feathers on
birds winges.
Caccia, all maner of hunting or chafing.
Also a chafe at tennis, or blot at ta-
bles.
Cacciacornacchie, a skare-crow, a bug-
beare. Also a kinde of shot or peece.
Cacciadiuoli, Saint Johns wort.
Cacciafrústo, a kinde of sting.
Cacciagióne, a hunting game, Veni-
son.
Caccialépre, the Sow-thistle.
Cacciamósche, a fanne to put away
flies.
Caccianemico, a bug-beare, skare-crow
a raw-flesh and bloody bone.
Cacciare, to hunt, to chafe, to driue.
Also to thrust in or out.
Cacciár caróte, to make one swallow a
gudgeon, or beleue a lie, and that the
Moone is made of greene-cheese.
Cacciáta, a chafing, a hunting, a dri-
uing. Also a gull or gudgeon giuen.
Caccia sapiénte, a kinde of cusfiard, or
Deuon-shire white-pot or Lancashire
foole.
Cacciár grídi, to cry out a loud.
Cacciatélle.
Cacciatóre, a hunter, a huntsman, a
woodman, a chaser, a driner.
Caccíma, a bitch with whelps.
Cacciupolare, to thump, to bang.
Cacciuolo, a thump, a knocke, a bange.
Caccóle, Cáculo, as Cacarelle.
Cáce, a chafe at tennis, a blot at tables.
Cacético, as Bólso, short-winded.
Cacheffia, an euill disposition of the bo-
dy either by long sicknesse or bad
diet.
Cachéti, giuen to colligations or to
weare away.
Cachétto, a man crazed in body, one
that pineth away, one that nothing
prooues with.
Cachinare, to cackle, to pule. Also to
laugh immoderately.
Cachinatióne, an immoderate laugh-
ing.
Cachino, an immoderate laughter. Also
a whining, a puling, a cackling.
Cachléna, a kinde of Oxe-eie or many-
weede.
Cachrio, a Catkin, a Chat or knob with

many skales on ouer another and ker-
nels in them which hang dangling at
the branches of Fir-trees.
Cachrino, as Cácri.
Cácia, a nauhtinesse or fault in any
thing.
Cácio, any kinde of cheese.
Cácio cauallino, Mares-cheese.
Cácio caprino, Goates-cheese.
Cácio pecorino, Sheepes-cheese.
Caciólo, Calcíolo, Cheese, full of
cheese.
Cacióto, a good handsome bigge
cheese.
Cacobasiléa, an ill kingdome.
Cacóccia, Cacózza, as Cacalóto.
Cacochimia, that in disposition of the
body which by ill digestion causeth ill
lumors.
Cacochimico, an ill alchymist.
Cacodémone, an euill spirit or deuill.
Cacodéto, an euill God, or ill spirite.
Cacóethe, Morimals or cancerous ul-
cers.
Cacografizare, to write euill or railing-
ly against any body.
Caconite, a precious stone, that makes
him conquerour that bath it about
him.
Cácri, the seede of a kinde of Rosemary.
Also a kinde of hearbe.
Cácrio, as Cáchrio.
Cácro, the mossinesse ouer some fruits.
Cacúme, the top or height of any thing.
Cadalétto, a couch or little bed. Also a
horse-litter, or carying chaire. Also a
beere for dead men.
Cadáuero, a corpes, a carkeffe, a dead
body.
Cadaúno, each one, euery one.
Cadéna, any kinde of chaine.
Cadenacciare, to bolt, or bar a dore.
Cadenaccio, a holt or bar of a dore.
Cadenáli, something about a ship.
Cadenélle, little chaines. Also chaine-
lace.
Cadénte, falling, declining.
Cadénza, a cadence, a falling, a low
note.
Cadenúccia, any kinde of little
chaine.
Cadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to
fall.
Cadér in pensiero, to fall into ones
thought or minde.
Cadéuole, that may fall.
Cadér maláto, to fall sicke.
Cadilétto, as Cadalétto.
Cadiménto, a falling, a declining.
Cadino, a milke-pan, a washing-boule,
a broade-dish, a great tray.
Cadíta, the weede we call Dodder.
Cadillechéro, an interpreter of the law
amongst Turkes.
Cádmia, the ore of brasse. Also the Ca-

lamme stoue out of which brasse is
drawne.

Cadmite, a precious stone compassed a-
bout with blue spots.
Cádo, a rundlet or firkin of wine anci-
ently vsed in Greece. Also I fall.
Cadrega, any kinde of chaire.
Cadregale, as Cathedrale.
Cadregaro, a maker of charres.
Cadrelate, a kinde of Cedar, or fruite
thereof.
Caduceatóre, a mace-bearer, a herauld
sent to treat of peace.
Caducéto, a Caducey or Mercuries rod,
a wand that Heralds carry in their
hands.
Caducità, falling or readinesse to
fall.
Cadúta, a falling, a fall, a cheate.
Caéndo, an old word vsed for Cercán-
do, seeking.
Caére, cáo, caéi, cáuto, Caéndo, to
seeke or shift for, to beg or humbly
sue for.
Caffare, to make of an odde number.
Also to worke and boile as wine or
new strong drinke.
Caffettano, a gaberdine or such gar-
ment.
Cáffo, the number odde or vneuen. Also
the working of new wine. Also a kind
of worme.
Caffumate, red-hearings, blot-hearings.
Also dried sprats or pilchards.
Cafiso, a kinde of waight or mea-
sure.
Cafórchio, a cliffe, a cragge, a rocke.
Also a lime or clay-pit.
Cástro, a cifre of nothing.
Cággere, cággio, cággéi, cággiuto, to
fall.
Cággéuole, that may befall, or fale.
Cággia, let him fall, or it may fall.
Cággiuto, a fall, a falling.
Cagiana, a bird called a Cooote.
Cagiera, a corde or cable made of some
part of the Palme-tre in India.
Cagionare, to cause, to occasion.
Cagionante, causing, occasioning.
Cagionato, caused, occasioned. Also ac-
cused, tainted, or charged with some
faulte.
Cagione, a cause, an occasion, a meane.
Also defect of health or crazed-
nesse.
Cagionéuole, casuall. Also crazed or
sickish, defectiue by chance.
Cágliá, may care or take thought for.
Cagliare, to crudle as milke, to grow
hard as a core. Also to hold ones peace.
Cagliata, a crudding of milke.
Caglio, rennet to make cheese. Also a
crudding. Also a core in hand or
foot.
Cagliólo, cruddy.

Cagna, a bitch. Also a harping or dragging hook. Also an interjection as we say Gods me. Also sluggishness or lazie stretching of ones bones.
 Cagnaccia, a filthy currish bitch.
 Cagna in fréga, a salt or proud bitch.
 Cagnare, to whelp, to litter as a bitch.
 Cagnazzo, a filthy currish dog.
 Cagneggiare, to play the dog or cur.
 Cagne magre, used of Dant for the base and greedy raskality of people.
 Cagnesco, doggish, currish, dog like.
 Cagnetto, a puppy, a whelp, a little dog. Also a toole to draw teeth with.
 Cagnità, currishness, doggedness.
 Cagnola, Cagnolotta, a little bitch.
 Cagnolare, to whelp or puppy as a bitch.
 Cagnolétti, little dogs, whelps, puppies.
 Cagnolino, as Cagnetto.
 Cagnose, something belonging to a ship.
 Cagnone, a huge dog, a great mastive.
 Cagnottare, to faune or leere upon one, to play the sicophant, or soothing parasite.
 Cagnotto, a shepherds dog or cur. Also a fauning parasite or soothing sicophant. Also a bravo, a swash buckler, one that for mony and good checre will follow any man to defend him and fight for him, but if any danger come, he runs away the first and leaves him in the lurch.
 Cagnuola, a little bitch.
 Cagnuolare, to whelp or puppy.
 Cagnuolino, any little dog or whelp.
 Cahosse, the vniuersall Chaos.
 Cai, looke Tarózi.
 Caiandra, a tortoise, or a shell crab.
 Cáia, as Fëccia, or as Grómma.
 Caicchio, a little cocke bote, skiffe or scallop.
 Cái dilátte, a kind of thicke cream.
 Cáie, a kind of rauinous foule.
 Caína, a place in hell where Dant saigneth those to be tormented that kill their ellies.
 Calabrache, a game at cards called laugh and lie downe.
 Calábrico, the Hartsham thorne.
 Calabrone, a Beetle flie or Hornet.
 Caláce, a stone resembling haile, continuing cold in the fire.
 Calafado, a shipwright, as Calafate.
 Calafate, a caulker of a ship. Also a swabber in a ship.
 Calafatáre, to calke a ship.
 Caláia, a narrow lane or passage. Also a ferry or ford ouer a water.
 Caláide, a Turkie stone, some take it for a Chrysolite stone.
 Caláino, a kind of coine in India.
 Calalini, as Farfalla, as Pauiglióli.
 Calamáchne, a kind of cane to make pipes.

Calamágio, as Calamáio.
 Calamáio, a standish or pen and inke-horne. Also a sea cut or cuttle fish.
 Calamandrína, the hearb Bettony.
 Calamandrína palústre, water or garlike Germander.
 Calamáro, as Calamáio.
 Calaménta, bush, nip or hoare calamint.
 Calaménto, a diminishing, an abatement, looke Caláre.
 Calamístro, a crissing wire.
 Calamíta, the adamant or magnet stone.
 Calamità, misery, calamity.
 Calamíte, or Diopète, a kind of frogs that live among sags and reeds.
 Calamitólo, miserable, full of calamity.
 Calamo, a Cane or reed. Also a writing pen. Also a shaft or arrow. Also a certaine measure used of old in Greece.
 Calamócro, a kind of beast that lues in the water.
 Calamo odoráto, sweet Calamus.
 Calandário, a Calendar, an Almanacke.
 Calándra, a wood lark, or a bunting.
 Calandélli, buntings. Also woden pattins.
 Calandrino, a Gold finch. Also used for a silly gull, or ninny hammer.
 Calándrio, as Calandrino.
 Calappiáre, to ensnare, or entramell.
 Caláppio, a fishing cage, a snare, a gin. Also a twiggen basket, a sliding net.
 Calaménto, as Calo.
 Caláre, to abate, to diminish, to welke, to stoop, to descend, to fall as the tide, to wane as the moone, to abate in price, to descend a paire of staires, to stoop from aloft, to come downe from on high, to vaile bonet, to stoop to a lure, to strike sailes, to diminish in estimation.
 Calastréllare, to transame.
 Calastrélló, a transame as carpenters call it.
 Calastrélló da sostentáre, the vpright transame in the cariage of a great piece.
 Calastrélló della códa, the taile transame.
 Calastrélló della frónte, the fore transame.
 Calastrélló del létto, the low or flat transame.
 Calástro, a kind of Nirre.
 Caláta, an abating, a descending, a waning, &c. Also a falling note. Also a trap dore. Also a fit of mirth.
 Caláta belléttá, as Cacalótto.
 Calátide, a kind of tree.
 Calátio, a kind of whetstone.
 Calatúra, as Caló.
 Calaurita, the north pole, vrsa maior.

Calaurone, a hornet, a beetle flie.
 Cálca, a presse, a throng, a thrust. Also as Bêlfrica.
 Calcábile, that may be troden or trampled vpon, pressed or crouded.
 Calcabrína, the name of a deuill in Dant, that is a trampler of Gods grace vnder feet.
 Calcagnáre, to strike or tread with ones heeles. Also to dedge, to wrangle, to canill.
 Calcadóre, a treader, a trampler. Also a rammer to driue the powder home into a piece.
 Calcagnería, wrangling, dedging, cogging.
 Calcágnó, the heele of a man.
 Calcagnólo, some part about a piece. Also about a ship. I take it to be the breeching.
 Calcaneáre, for belonging to heeles.
 Calcántho, a kind of viuioll.
 Calcára, a lime kill.
 Calcáre, to tread, to croud, to throng, to ram in, to thrust hard, to tread vnder.
 Calcáre la tērra, used for Camináre.
 Calcarélló, a lime maker.
 Calcatóio, as Calcadóre.
 Calcatóre, as Calcadóre.
 Calcatrice, a kind of venemous serpent. Also a she treader or rammer.
 Calcatrippa, Star ilifile, or Saint Barnabas thistle.
 Cálce, all manner of breeches, hosen strops, or stockins. Also a kicke or wincing blow, a yerke with ones heeles. Also a rant plate of a tilting staffe or place to hold it by. Also the heele bone of ones leg. Also vnslaked lime.
 Calcecúmia, as Calcímia.
 Cálce d'arcobúgio, the stocke or breech of a piece.
 Calcedónio, a chalcidony stone.
 Calceólo, as Calcatrippa.
 Calcése, the step of a mast.
 Calcēstre, any stone good to make lime.
 Calcéto, an hearb growing among vines.
 Calcétte, neather stockins or slinners.
 Calcétti, linnen suckes. Also narrow passages.
 Cálce vérgine, vnslaked lime.
 Cálchi, rogues, crosse biters, vpright men.
 Cálcia, any hose. Also a fish.
 Calciaménto, all hosing or shooing.
 Calciánte, sutable, squaring, fitting.
 Calciapiéde, a shooing horne.
 Calciáio, a bosser. Also a shoemaker.
 Calciáre, to hose or shooe. Also to sute, to fit or square in proportion.
 Calcidónio, a chalcidony stone.
 Calcide, a kind of lizard.
 Calcidica, Melilot or Chalcis.
 Calcidichéne, or Sépa, a kind of lizard.
 Calcie.

Cálcie, *hosen*. Also *shoes*.
 Calciete, as *Calcette*.
 Calcifraga, *saxifrage*, some take it also for *Sampeere*.
 Calcimia, *calcination of mettalls*.
 Calcina, *lime*. Also *mortár of lime*.
 Calcínaccio, *ruble or rubbish*. Also a *lime pit*. Also a *tanners fat or pit*. Also the *rugged mite of a hawk*.
 Calcínare, to *calcinate*, to *glaze earthen pots within*. Also a *burning of minerals to correct the malignitie of them*. Also to *morter*, to *lime*, to *loame*.
 Calcínatióne, a *calcination or burning of minerals*. Also a *mortering of walles*.
 Calcínato, as *Calcínaccio*. Also *calcinated*, *mortered*, *loamed* or *glazed*.
 Calcínatióne, a *lime-hill*.
 Calcina víua, *vnslaked lime*.
 Calcínegli, all *creatures that haue vegetation and sensibilitie*.
 Calcínelli, as *Calcínétu*.
 Calcínéti, a *kind of litle shell-fish*.
 Calcínófo, full of *lime, lime*.
 Cálcio, as *Calce*. Also a *kind of play vsed in Spaine and Italielike vnto the play at Ballone*.
 Calcióni, *great breeches or hosen*.
 Calcipotente, *mightie or strong in his heeles*, and by consequence in *kicking and wincing*.
 Calcistrúzzo, all *manner of ruble or rubbish*.
 Calcíte, a *stone whereof brasse is tried or the flowre of copperas whereof vitrioll is made*. Also *red vitrioll*. Also a *kind of fish*.
 Calcitránte, as *Calcitrófo*.
 Calcitráre, to *wince*, to *yerke*, to *kicke*. Also to *spur* or be *stubborne*.
 Calcitrófo, *iadish, wincing, yerking, kickish*. Also *froward and stubborne*.
 Cálco, as *Scálco*.
 Calcófano, as *Calcophino*.
 Cálcole, a *weauers tredles*. Also *cones or knobs in land or feete* Menare le cálcole, to *wag the tredles*, that is, to *inmble a wench till the bed cry giga-iog-gie*.
 Calcophino, a *blacke stone which being striken resounds like brasse*.
 Calcósa, a *crowd, a throng or presse of people*. Also a *common trodden highway*.
 Calculáre, to *calculate*, to *count*.
 Calculatióne, a *calculation*.
 Calculatóre, an *Arithmetician*.
 Calculéuole, that may be *calculated*.
 Cálculi marini, *litle pible stones by the Sea-shore*.
 Cálculo, a *calculation or computation*.
 Calculósa, a *kinde of very rugged and grauellous shell-fish*.
 Cállda, a *heating or skalding*. Also *proud*

or *salt as a bitch*.
 Caldábile, that may be *warmed or heated*.
 Caldácci, *foultry or faint heates*.
 Caldáia, a *great Cauldron or kettle*.
 Caldaicáménte, after the *Chaldeans fashion or language*.
 Caldáio, as *Caldáia*.
 Caldáléffe, *hote sodden chesnuts*.
 Caldána, a *hote burning feauer*, called also the *Calantura*.
 Caldára, as *Cadáia*.
 Caldaráio, a *brazier, a ketler*. Also *pot-brasse or pan-mettall*.
 Caldáro, as *Caldáia*.
 Caldaráello, a *litle heate or warmth*.
 Caldaráino, a *litle kettle or skillet*.
 Caldaráone, a *great cauldron or kettle*.
 Caldaráoste, *hote roasted chesnuts*.
 Caldaráuólo, as *Caldaráino*.
 Caldeggíare, to *giue heate vnto*. Also to *fauour*, to *countenance* or *backe*.
 Caldéi, the *Chaldeans*, but taken for *hote, violent, and furious people*.
 Caldeímo, *Chaldeisme*.
 Calderíre, *rísco, ríto*, as *Calteríre*.
 Calderóto, a *litle kettle or pan*.
 Calderúgio, the *Gold or Thistle-finch*.
 Caldétta, a *litle warmth or heate*.
 Caldéuole, as *Caldábile*.
 Caldézza, *heate, warmth, feruencie*.
 Caldínelli, a *kind of meate*.
 Caldicciuólo, a *litle temperate heate*.
 Caldíffimáménte, *most hotly or earnestly*.
 Cáldo, *heate or warmth*. Also *hot, warme feruent*. Also *earnest* or *hastfull*.
 Caldúme, a *foultrie and faint heate*.
 Cále, he *careth for*, or *taketh care*.
 Caléa, as *Solátro*. Also *dogs grease*.
 Caléfággine, a *heating, or warmth*.
 Caléfáre, to *heate*, to *warme*, to *chafe*.
 Caléfáttiuo, that hath *vertue to heate*.
 Caléfáttio, *heated, warmed, chafed*.
 Caléféle, as *Caléféle*.
 Caléffáre, to *skoff*, to *iest* or *dallie*.
 Caléffáre le náui, to *calke ships*.
 Caléffo, a *flout, a skoffe, a frumpe, a mocke*.
 Calégáio, a *cordwainer, a shoemaker*.
 Caléndário, a *Calender, an Almanacke*.
 Calénde, the *Calends* or *first day of a moneth*.
 Caléne, a *kind of harpies*.
 Caléno, a *kind of wine*.
 Calenzuólo, a *gold or Thistle finch*.
 Calére, *cáglío, cáli, calúto*, to *take care* or *thought for*, to *care*.
 Caléféle, *apish, minike or iugling trickes*. Also a *kind of paste meate*. Also a *kind of sport or game vsed at Shronetide in Italie*. Also *certaine round balles made of baked earth very brittle*, which in that play they use to *cast one at another, and breake re-*

ry *suddenly*.
 Caléfóni, a *kind of confets or conserues*.
 Cália, as *Bocáta*.
 Calíace, a *medicine to stay the flux coming from the stomacke*.
 Calíbro, as *Colibro*.
 Cálíce, a *chalice or cup*.
 Calicetríta, *Fleabane or Mulet*.
 Calícia, an *hearbe which cast into water makes it freeze*.
 Calídice, a *kind of Lizard*.
 Calídita, *heate or warmth*.
 Cálido, *hote or warme in operation*.
 Calidónia, the *hearbe Celandine*. Also a *stone or earth that Chimikes use*.
 Calidónio, a *wind that begins to blow when swallows first appeare*.
 Calíffo, a *professor or expounder of Mahomets lawes*.
 Calígáre, to *besut*, to *besoulder*. Also to *darken*, to *obscure* or *become suttie*.
 Calígáro, a *cordwainer or shoemaker*.
 Calígere, as *Calígáre*.
 Calígnáre, as *Calígáre*.
 Calígine, the *sut of a chimney*. Also *pitchie darknesse or duskinnesse*.
 Calígníre, *rísco, ríto*, as *Calígáre*.
 Calígnófo, *suttie, darke, pitchie, duskie*.
 Calígo, as *Calígine*.
 Calígola, a *cordwainer, a shoemaker*.
 Calígólo, a *tree that every morning is full of mist, and distils so much water that the people and cattle of a great part of India haue no other water to drinke*.
 Calímála.
 Calímána, a *kind of Apple in Italie*.
 Caliópe, a *good, cleare and pleasing voice*.
 Califóni, a *kind of confets so called*.
 Calístéfano, a *kind of wilde Olive tree*.
 Cálla, as *Cállé*. Also an *hearbe*.
 Cálláia, as *Cállé*.
 Cálláide, as *Caláide*.
 Cálláine, a *kind of precious stone*.
 Cálláre, as *Callíre*.
 Calláiuóla, a *kind of fowling net that is laid flat on the ground*.
 Callária, the *Hadocke* or *litle Codfish*.
 Calláta, a *long going in one path*.
 Cállé, a *path, a causey, a highway trode, an entry, a lane*. Also a *brawnie flesh or core in feete or hands*. Also a *habite or custome that one cannot leane*.
 Cállí, a *stone like a blew Zaphire*.
 Callibéphere, a *kind of good Oysters*.
 Calliblephára, a *defect in the eielids*.
 Calliblepháro, an *eye-salue*.
 Callícia, an *hearbe so cold that it makes the water freeze whereinto it is put*.
 Callímo, a *stone found in an Eagles stone*.
 Calligonóne, as *Sanguinária herba*.
 Callióne, the *hearb winter cherry* which is *very soporiferous*.
 G 2 Callónimo,

- Callionimo, a fish whose eyes are in the upper part of his head, and whose gall healeth skars of woundes.
- Callire, lisco, lito, to grow hard, brawne or callous. Also to accustome or enure.
- Calliraphio, a kind of wild beast whose backe is all specked over.
- Callitrica, venus-haire, maidens-haire.
- Callitrichi, certaine great Apes with broad spreading beards.
- Calliuola, a narrow path or cause.
- Callo, as Calle. Also the fastning of an oyster shell, or the pith that makes the fish and shell sticke together. Also the pith, the cone, the core or tough part of any thing. Also the ball of a horses foote.
- Callo di cinghiále, the meate Brawne.
- Callosità, caulositie, hardnesse, brawnnesse.
- Calloso, callous, brawnie, hard, thicke-skinned, full of cores or hard flesh.
- Callostro, the ill milke of a womans breast. Also butter milke or any soure crudded milke. Also the shrub Prinnet or Primeprint.
- Calma, a calme or quiet faire weather. Also calme, quiet and still. Also a spring, a sien, a graft, a twig.
- Calmare, to calme. Also to engraffe.
- Calmazza, a kinde of Feasant-pout, some take it for a Bustard.
- Calmèi, such as speake the rogues language or pedlers French.
- Calmo, calme, quiet. Also milde, gentle and flexible.
- Calmone, gibbrish or pedlers french.
- Calo, an abatement of any thing, loske Calare.
- Calocco.
- Calonaca, as Canonica.
- Calonacato, as Canonicato.
- Calonaco, as Canonico.
- Calo calo, good good, very very good.
- Calofonio, a certaine drug or gum.
- Calonica, as Canonica.
- Calonicato, as Canonicato.
- Calonico, as Canonico.
- Calonia, a chiefe chappell in a Church, a queere of a Church, the chancell of a Church.
- Calonio, a fish with his scales contrarie to others, and swims against the course of the water.
- Calore, heate or warmth.
- Calophanta, a man that seemeth to be good and is naught.
- Calopodio, a patten or night-slipper.
- Calrifico, full of heate or warmth.
- Calorite, a greene stone which set in iron and worne about one is good against Magike and Charmes.
- Caloroso, full of heate or warmth.
- Calpestare, to trample vnderfoote.
- Calotibo, a bird called a Woodpecker. Also a kind of verse or foote of a verse.
- Calpestuole, that may be trampled.
- Calpestio, a trampling noise. Also a path, a trode or high troden way.
- Calpicciare, to trample vnder foote.
- Calpiccio, as Calpestio.
- Calpistare, as Calpestare.
- Calpistio, as Calpestio.
- Calpitare, as Calpestare.
- Calta, the Mariegold or braue basinet, some take it for the Wall-floure. Also an Autumne-violet. Also an excellent kind of apple in Italie.
- Calterigione, a swelling, a blane, a botch, a bile. Also a galing or surbating.
- Calterire, risco, rito, to swell to a sore. Also to gall or surbate. Also to grow Scaltrito.
- Calterito, swollen. Also raw-sore or surbated. Also as Scaltrito.
- Calto, a path or way that a land flood or torrent maketh.
- Caltula, a kind of garment mentioned by Varro.
- Caluaria, baldnesse. Also the head or skull of a dead bodie.
- Calueggiare, to become balde.
- Caluello, a kind of graine in Italie.
- Caluezza, baldnesse.
- Caluire, visco, vito, to become balde.
- Caluitic, Caluitio, baldnesse.
- Caluginato, studded, feathered, downie.
- Calugine, the first doune of birde.
- Caluginoso, soft-feathered, downie, studded.
- Calumare la gomèna, to reere out the cable.
- Calunnia, a false or craftie accusation, a forged crime, a malicious surmise, cauill or detraction to slander or trouble on.
- Calunniare, falsely or maliciously to accuse and lay to ones charge.
- Calunniatore, a malicious detractor, or deceitfull accuser.
- Calunnioso, false, vnjust, cauillous, readie to accuse or forge false crimes, full of detraction and deceitfull interpretations.
- Caluo, balde on the head.
- Calura, heate, warmth.
- Calza, as Calcia.
- Calzauolo, a hosier, or a shoemaker.
- Calzamèto, as Calciamèto.
- Calzante, as Calciante.
- Calza piedi, a shooing-horne.
- Calzare, as Calciare.
- Calzarètti, all manner of hose or shoes.
- Calzari, hosen or shoes.
- Calzarino, a shoemaker or cordwainer.
- Calzaruolo, as Calzarino.
- Calzato, hosed or shod. Also a horse that is white-footed aboue the pasterns.
- Calzatòio, a shooing-horne.
- Calze, hosen or shoes.
- Calzeline, any linnen hosen.
- Calze tirate, neatly-stretched hosen.
- Calzettaro, a Hosier or Shoemaker.
- Calzètti, sockes, hosen. Also pumps.
- Calzeuole, that may be put on feet.
- Calzolào, a Hosier or Shoemaker.
- Calzolaria, the trade of Shoemakers. Also a Shoemakers shop or where shoes are sould.
- Calzomènio, a kind of wine.
- Calzoni, as Calcionì.
- Calzoppare, to hop, or skip, or goe a false gallop.
- Calzoppo, a false gallop, skippingly.
- Calzoppone, hoppingly, skippingly.
- Camacina, a kind of speare or staffe.
- Camaglio, a gorget of male.
- Camaiuolo, a kinde of grape in Italy.
- Camaito, Camaito, a cudgell, a sticke or wand to beate clothes withall.
- Camaitare, to beat the dust out of clothes with a wand.
- Camaldole, a place frequented or full of people.
- Camamilla, the hearbe Cammomill.
- Camangiare, all maner of foode, prowant, meat or victuals, all household-foode, or sustenance.
- Camari, certaine Ministers of Idolatry mentioned in 2. Kings 23. 5.
- Camarina, a stinking weed prouokeing vomite.
- Camaringo, a chamberlaine.
- Camarra, a martingall for a horse.
- Camarzo, a game at tables with dice.
- Camatàre, as Camaitare.
- Camato, as Camaito.
- Camazalo, Cud-wort, or Cotten-weed.
- Cambellanìa, the office of a Chamberlaine.
- Cambellano, a Chamberlaine.
- Cambetta, as Crambetta. Also a fish called in Latin Zingana.
- Cambiare, to exchange, to change.
- Cambiatore, a changer, an exchanger.
- Cambiatúra, a changing, an exchanging.
- Cambicualmènte, mutually, enterchangably.
- Cambio, a change, an exchange, a stead.
- Cambio di denari an exchange of money.
- Cambio & ricambio, change vpon change.
- Cambio secco, an exchange among Marchants so called, when no money but bare billes passe from one to another.
- Cambrái, Cambricke-cloth.
- Cambráita, fine Lawne or Cambricke.
- Cambrasia, a kinde of flight dart.

- Cáme, a kind of Cockle or shell-fish.
 Camearano, as Cameatta.
 Cameatta, will-wort, danc-wort or ground Alder.
 Caméato, Canké or Canebrier.
 Camecisso, the ground Iuse. Also Sh-wbread or Swine-bread, some tak it for Hare-hoofe, and other some for Periwinkle or Ale-hoofe.
 Cameciparisso, Lauander-cotten or ground Cypress.
 Camedaphne, the wilde or shrubby laurell, laury or ground hay. Also the Periwinkle hearbe.
 Camedirio, as Camelza.
 Camédrio, Germander, Ground-oke, Pettie-oke, or English treacle.
 Camedrope, as Camédrio.
 Camegliciméride, as Cameleóni.
 Cameine, the nine Muses.
 Camelza, Widow-waile, or ground-Olive. Also as Cameluca. Also a shrub which beareth the graine Gnidium whereof they make wine in Greece.
 Cameleone, a Camelion. Also a kinde of Thistle growing on sea-rockes called Chameleon.
 Cameleóni, a kinde of Cockle or Muscle-fish.
 Cameleonte, as Cameleone.
 Cameléuca, Ground-poplar, Coltes-hoofe, Fole-foote or Assis-foote.
 Camelino, a yongue Camell. Also a kind of dainty sauce in Italy.
 Camélo, Camello, a Camell.
 Camélo párdalo, as Nabino.
 Camélo párdó, a beast engendered betweene a Camell and a Panther.
 Camelpódio Horehound.
 Camelotto, Chamblet-stuffe. Also a kind of wild sheepe in India shaped like a Camell.
 Camemelono, the hearbe Cammill.
 Camemirfina, Ground-mirtle or Butchersbroome.
 Camemirfineno, Oyle made of that mirtle.
 Caméne, the nine Muses, or a Poetical song.
 Caméo, any white, raised, or imaginary stone-worke vpon a blacke ground, namely as some rich gates be.
 Camepelóride, as Cameleóni.
 Camepéuce, Ground-pine or Pitchtree.
 Cimeplatano, the dwarfe plane-tree.
 Camepitio, as Camélea. Also a kinde of Ground-frankinsence. Also the wild Pine-tree.
 Cámera, any Chamber or Lodging.
 Cámera da letto, a bed-chamber.
 Cámera di preiènza, a Chamber of presence.
 Cámera di ritirára, a with-drawing Chamber.
 Cámera priuáta, a Priuy Chamber.
 Cameráio, a Chamberlaine. Also a Chamberer. Also a Chamber-fellow.
 Camerále, of or pertaining to a Chamber. Also a Groome of a Chamber.
 Cámera locánda, a hiring Chamber.
 Cameráre, to chamber, to lodge.
 Camerário, as Cameráio.
 Cámera secréta, a Priuy-chamber.
 Cameráta, a chamber full, a camerada, a society in a chamber. Also a tire of Ordinance.
 Cameráta per Cameráta, tire by tire.
 Camerélle, little Chambers. Also little holes, flaws or hony combs in peeces of Ordinance.
 Camerétta, a little chamber.
 Cámere viatóric, remoouing or progresse chambers such as Nero vsed in his trauels.
 Cameriéra, a chamber-maide, a chamberer.
 Camerière, a groome of a chamber.
 Camerina, a little chamber. Also a kind of apple.
 Camerino, a little closet, or chamber.
 Camerlengáto, the office of a Chamberlaine.
 Camerlengheria, a Chamberlaineship. Also the Exchequer of a Prince.
 Camerlengo, a Chamberlaine. Also vsed for a Princes Auditour.
 Camerópe, a kind of Date-tree with very broad leaues. Also an hearbe very medicinable.
 Camerótto, a withdrawing chamber.
 Camerótto da dextro, a chamber for a crosse-stoole.
 Camerúccia, a poore meane Chamber.
 Camescice, a kinde of hearbe or weede.
 Camescica, Ground-figge-tree.
 Camestre, the second moode of the second figure of Syllogismes.
 Camétrachza, as Cameleóni.
 Camezelone, the hearbe Cinquesoly.
 Cámia, a kinde of fish.
 Camíce, a surples or Priests vpper robe.
 Camícia, as Camifáia.
 Camiciára, as Camisciára.
 Camiciáta, as Camisciáta.
 Camicióné, as Camiscióné.
 Camiciótto, as Camisciótto.
 Camiciuóla, as Camisciuóla.
 Caminabile, that may be gone or walked.
 Caminante, going, marching, wandering. Also a wanderer or way-faring man.
 Camináre, to goe, to march, to wander, to trauele, to waie-fare, to walke.
 Camináre paési, to trauell countries.
 Camináta, a walking, a marching. Also a great chamber or dining hall vt-on the ground. Also a chimney, or chimney-peece.
 Caminiáne, a kinde of Oliues.
 Camino, a high-way, a path, a trode, a street. Also a chimney.
 Camiscia, a shirt, a smocke. Also a surples. Also a Porters frocke.
 Camiscia difábrica, a skirt or enclosure of any building.
 Camisciára, a maker of shirtes and smockes.
 Camisciáre, to shirt, or to smocke.
 Camiscia stampáta, vsed for a wrought shirt.
 Camisciáta, a Camisado, which is a secret attempt in time of warre with shirtes over the souldiers armour.
 Camiscio, as Camiscia. Also a waste-coate.
 Camiscióné, a Porters frocke or body-coate.
 Camisciótta, as Camiscióné.
 Camisciuóla, a little shirt or waste-coate.
 Cammarúgie, a kinde of creuses or prunes.
 Cammáro, a Lobster or Crab-fish.
 Cammaróne, an hearbe whose roote is like a crabfish.
 Camméo, as Caméo.
 Cámméra, as Cámera.
 Cámmere viatóric. Looke Cámere.
 Cammúcca, as Camúca.
 Cámo, a bridle a snaffle.
 Camóccia, a Chamoy or wilde Goate.
 Camoccina, Chamoye-skin.
 Cammilla, the hearbe Cammill.
 Camórra, an Irish rugge or mantle, a Mariners frocke.
 Camórró, a murie, a pose, a cold.
 Camoscélló, a kinde of Buffin or such stuffe.
 Camóscio, a kinde of stuffe worn in Italie.
 Campáccchio, a kinde of great basket to carry haye or fodder in vpon mens shoulders.
 Campálc, of or pertaining to fields.
 Campágná, a field or a champaine.
 Campágná rása, an open field, a razed plaine.
 Campágnino, any little field. Also a man dwelling in any champion countrie.
 Campágnuóli, a kind of dainty Mushromes.
 Campána, a bell. Also a couer of Limbick. Also a bell-flowre, or kinde of rose.
 Campána a martélló, to ring the belles backward, or with stones and hammers, as they doe in Italy in dangerous times.
 Campála azzurrá, blew-bird-weed.
 Campanáio, a bell-ringer, a sexton of a Church. Also a bell-founder.
 G 3 Campanaría,

- Campanaria, a iangling of belles.
 Campanati, a kinde of wilde ducke or widgeon.
 Campana, a kinde of long Peares.
 Campaneggiamenti, ianglings of belles.
 Campaneggiare, to iangle or ring belles.
 Campanella, a beautilous flowre fashioned as a bell. Also any little bell. Also a cover for a Limbecke or Still.
 Campanelle, Bind-weed. Also a Vine-frester or the diuels gold-ring.
 Campanello, a camponell or roule in the mouth of the bit of a horse in form of a bell.
 Campanello con timpano a volta, is when the broad end of the campanell is compasse like a Caanon-mouth.
 Campanello con timpano piano, is when the broad end of the campanell is flat and plaine.
 Campanile, a steeple or belfrey.
 Campaniliter, used by Giouius for lurkingly or loitringly as vnder the priuiledge of a steeple as idle Churchmen and Iesuites doe.
 Campanino, a little bell.
 Campano, bell-mettle.
 Campanuccio, a meane bell. Also a ring of belles in a steeple.
 Campare, to escape. Also as Campeggiare. Also the weed Sampier.
 Campatello, any little field or campe.
 Campeggiare, to encampe, to beleagere or lie in the field with an army of men. Also to dwell among or frequent the fields. Also to sute, or square with, to become well and seemly as any fauour cocke vpon or in any field, shield, or banner.
 Campestre, of or pertaining to the fields. Also a kinde of hawke.
 Campetri, a kind of garment mentioned by Horace.
 Campicello, a little field.
 Campidoglio, the Capitoll in Rome.
 Campignare, to make merry, to be frolike, to reuell, to fall out in drinking.
 Campimetro, a measurer or suruaier of fields or lands.
 Campimetria, measuring of fields or lands.
 Campione, a champion, a strong man. Also a Knight, a protector, a defender.
 Campioneggiare, to play the champion.
 Campire vn'arma, to place any armes vpon his right field.
 Campo, a field. Also a campe or hoste of men. Also a field in armory. Also an escape. Also by a metaphor, an occasion or faire meanes and skope to doe any thing.
 Campo angolare, party per saltier in armory.
- Campano della nave, the maine decke or ouerlope in a ship.
 Camporeccio, that growes in the fields. Also faire and seasonable for the fields.
 Campora, all manner of fields.
 Camuca, a kind of wollen and silken stuffe.
 Camuffare, to filch or steale craftily, namely at play. Also to packe the cards craftily. Also to deale roughly with one. Also to reuell, to riot, to swagger. Also to put one out of countenance. Also to smooth hewen stones, to polish.
 Camuffo, a man out of countenance, hauing lost his speech for shame, one that is craftily ouer reached and then laught at by others.
 Camuffone, a crafty filcher or subtile theefe in play or gaming, a cunning cheater.
 Camurra, as Camorra.
 Camusino, a little flat nose. Also a little dog with a flat nose.
 Camuso, flat, or squat nosed.
 Camuffati, a kind of worke in gold rings.
 Camuzzone, a kind of racke or torture to make one confesse.
 Can, Cane, looke Cane.
 Canaglia, raskaly people only fit for dogs company.
 Canagliaccia, as Canaglia.
 Canaia, a cellar or a buttery.
 Canaio, a butler. Also a clarke of a kitchen.
 Canalano, a gray hound, a harrier.
 Canale, a channell, a gutter, a water pipe.
 Canaletto, a little channell or gutter.
 Canalicio, the first gold ore that is digged out of pits or mines.
 Canaliense, as Canalicio.
 Canapa, all manner of hempe.
 Canapaccia, course canuase, or hempe.
 Canapaccio, hempen hurds, or canuase.
 Canaparo, one that sells hempe.
 Canape, hempe. Also a hempen halter.
 Canapetto, a little hempen rope. Also a hempe field.
 Canapolo, a bough or a branch. Also a hempen stalke.
 Canaposo, hempy, full of hempe.
 Canaria, hound grasse. Also the little bur.
 Canarij, a kind of people so called because they feed on dogs. Also Canarians.
 Canarino, a Canary bird or man.
 Canario, a sacrifice of a red dog, used of ancient to pacifie the dog star.
 Canaruccio della gola, the gullet of the throat.
 Canata, a fence made of canes or reeds.
- Canatero, a master or keeper of dogs.
 Canaia, a cellar or a buttery.
 Canauaccio, as Canapaccio.
 Canauaro, a butler or cellar keeper.
 Cancamo, a gum like mirrhe brought out of Arabia.
 Cancani dell'uscio, the hinges of a dore.
 Cancarire, riscorito, to cankre, to raukle, to fester.
 Cancarito, cankred, raukled, festered.
 Cancaro, a cankre. Also the Crab star. Also a sea crab. Also an interiection of deniall. Also a curse that the Italians use to wish to one.
 Cancaroso, full of cankre or festring.
 Cancegliere, a Chancellor.
 Cancellamento, a cancelling, an abolishing. Also a shutting in with any grates of iron as prisons.
 Cancellare, to cancell, to abolish. Also to shut or enclose with any grates of iron or huddles of wood.
 Cancellaria, a Chancery.
 Cancellaresca, of or belonging to the Chancery. Also a chancery hand.
 Cancelliere, a chancellor.
 Cancello, a writing deske. Also a cacement for a window. Also a lettise or grate before a dore. Also a prying hole, or iron grate before prisons or windowes.
 Cancello della poppa, the niple of ones brest or dug.
 Canceroso, cancerous or cankred.
 Canchero, as Cancaro.
 Cancherino, cancerous, cancred, festered. Also a cancerous deuouring fellow.
 Cancherire, riscorito, as Cancarire.
 Cancheroso, as Cancaroso.
 Canchini, a shrub bearing a certaine gummy and rosinous fruit.
 Canchiri, as Canchini.
 Canciola, as Cancaro, Canciola ti nascia, as we say a pox come to you.
 Cancorso, a gray hound, a fleet dog.
 Cancrena, as Gangrena.
 Cancrenare, to grow to a Gangrena.
 Cancrino, borne vnder Cancer. Also of a cancerous nature.
 Cancro, as Cancaro.
 Cancroso, as Cancaroso.
 Candarie, certaine signes or characters used in negromancy.
 Candela, a candle, or light.
 Candelabro, a candlestickke.
 Candelaa, Candlemasse day.
 Candelao, idem. Also a chandler.
 Candelara, Candlemasse day.
 Candelaria, a chandery.
 Candelatte, little or small candles.
 Candelere, a candlestickke.
 Candelora, Candlemasse day.
 Candelosa, Candlemasse day.
 Candelotti, droppings of candles.
 Candelotti di ghiaccio, ise sickles.

Candente, shining bright, or white.
 Candenza, brightnesse, shining whitenesse.
 Cándre, cándc, candéi, candúto, to shine bright or white.
 Cándida, the milke way in heauen.
 Candidarc, to whiten, to candy.
 Candidato, whitened, blanched, candied. Also clothed in white. Also one that stands for an office and is likely to speed.
 Candidetta máno, a fine lilly white hand.
 Candidézza, whitenesse, purity.
 Candidità, idem.
 Cándido, white, pure, vnspeotted.
 Candilo, a kind of waight in Goa.
 Candiotto, Candian cheese. Also one borne in Candia.
 Canditare, to candy with hard sugar.
 Cándido zúccaro, sugar candy.
 Cándore, whitenesse, purity.
 Cáne, any kind of dog in generall. Also an instrument to pull out teeth. Also a suaphance. Also a dog fish. Also an iron crowe to stay any thing. Also in the Tartarian tongue an Emperor or absolute Monarke.
 Cáne aláno, a gray hound, a harrier.
 Cáne bóto, a cur, a shepherds dog, but properly any little dog.
 Cáne da pagliáro, a tie dog.
 Cáne da rázza, a breeding dog.
 Cáne da réte, a setting dog, a spaniell.
 Cáne da vccello, a faultkeepers spaniell.
 Cáne di gabbatelle, a tumbling dog.
 Cáne & lupo, cocke shute, twy light, as when a dog can not be discerned from a wolfe.
 Cáne leurière, a gray hound, a harrier.
 Cáne maggióre, the name of the great Canicula.
 Cáne marino, a sea dog, a hound fish.
 Cáne molósto, a masine or beare dog.
 Cáne sparauière, as Can sparauière.
 Caneggiarc, to be currish or play the dog.
 Cáne minóre, as Canicula.
 Cáne Sirio, as Cáne maggióre.
 Canella, as Cannella.
 Canellarc, to cinamond.
 Canelláto, as Cannelláto.
 Cáne segúgio, a blood hound, or setting dog.
 Cánepa, as Cánapa.
 Canestráio, a basket maker.
 Canestráre, to put vp in a basket.
 Canestrino, a little hand basket.
 Canestro, a hand or close-basket of wicker.
 Canestróne, a great basket of wicker.
 Canestrúccio, a little hand basket.
 Canéto, as Cannéto.
 Canéto, a little dog or whelp.
 Cáneua, a cellar or butterie.

Cancuaccio, sackcloth or canuase.
 Cancuáro, as Canouáro.
 Cancuella, the ankle of ones leg.
 Cáne villaréccio, a filthy cur that is no mans in particular but the whole townes.
 Cáneuo, hempe. Also a hempen halter.
 Cancuólo, hempe, full of hempe.
 Cánfora, Camphire. Also a kind of tree or the wood thereof.
 Canforchio, a narrow lane, a strait alley.
 Cána, a measure in China containing five of our ells.
 Cangiaménto, a changing, a change.
 Cangiante, changeable.
 Cangiaré, to charge, to exchange.
 Cangiatore, a changer, an exchanger.
 Cangiatúra, as Cangiaménto.
 Cánia, an hearbe that stingeth very sore.
 Caniáro, a Canarie bird.
 Canibale, a Canibal or feeder on mans raw flesh.
 Canibello, a kestrell.
 Canicida, a dog-killer.
 Canicidio, dog-slaughter.
 Canicula, the dog starre. Also a Scadog or houndfish, or dog fish.
 Canicie, hoarinesse, whitenesse.
 Caniculáre, canicular, dogfish.
 Caniglia, a little cane. Also gold or silver purl. Also bran or courje bread.
 Canile, a dogs-kennell.
 Caninaménte, doggedly, currishly.
 Canino, a little dog. Also Houndgrasse. Also a worme breeding in a horse as Corcaiuolo. Also a Sea hedge-hog or vrehin. Also currish, dogged, of a dogs nature.
 Cánna, any cane or reede. Also an angling or fishing rod. Also the bore or concautie of a piece. Also a pipe or gullet to conuey water. Also a flute, a ppe or a recorder. Also a mans throat or vrell pipe. Also a kind of long bar-rilet. Also the measure called an ell or long yard. Also a fish called in Latin Orcynus.
 Cánna d'un pèzzo, the barrell, the bore or concautie of a piece.
 Cánna odorósa, sweete Calamus.
 Cannáca, a Lamprey fish. Also a carcanet, a border or billement of gold.
 Cannácca, as Cannáca.
 Cannafóglio, a cane, a reede, or a sedge.
 Cannafósta, a gutter or sluice to draine water. Also a toole to let blood.
 Cannagóla, a single yoke about a cowes necke to keepe it out of hedges.
 Cannalétto, a little channell or gutter.
 Cannamélla, a sugar-cane. Also a kind of muscicall pipe or recorder.
 Cálnapa, any kinde of hempe. Also a halter.

Cannára, a bin or great bread-basket.
 Cannariccia, a place where reedes or canes or sedges grow. Also gluttonic.
 Cannaróla, a Linnct-bird.
 Cannaróne, a glutton, a gourmand.
 Cannarúto, one well throated.
 Cannáta, an enclosure or fence of canes.
 Cánna vána, a hollow cane or reed. Also a millesse fellow, a shallow pate. Also an old fellow that hath no met-tall to his scourging stick.
 Cannélla, a little cane, reede or pipe. Also a flute or recorder. Also a tap or spigot. Also the arme-bone of a man. Also the spice Cinnaamond.
 Cannelláto, a kind of Cinnaamond meat.
 Cannelláto, wrought hollow or champred as a reede.
 Cannelle, as Córli, or Corlóni.
 Cannéli délio gámbe, as Cannéli.
 Cannélim, Cinnaamond tong confets.
 Cannello postremo, the chiefe bone in the rump of a horse. Also a weavers shuttle.
 Cannétta, any little cane, reede, or pipe, or gullet. Also a tobacco-pipe. Also as Cunétta.
 Cannéto, a thicket or plot of canes.
 Canneuaccio, canuase or sack-cloth.
 Cáneuo, hempe, or a hempen halter.
 Canniccij, bundles of canes or reedes.
 Cálnoli, the bones of either leg between the knee and the pasterne of a horse.
 Cannonáre, to beate or batter with Cannon.
 Cannonáro, a caster or founder of ordinance.
 Cannonáta, a Cannon-shot.
 Cannoné, any Cannon, a double Canon, a Cannon royall. Also the barrell, the bore or the concautie of any piece. Also any conduit pipe or gutter. Also a Canuon, a rule or a law. Also a cannon of a horses bit. Also a kind of long wafers.
 Cannoné bastardo, a bastard Cannon.
 Cannoné dóppio, a double Cannon, a Cannon royall, which must be eight inches in height or upward.
 Cannoné petriére, a Cannon-perier to shoot stone bullets, about eight inches in height.
 Cannoné rinforzato, a double Cannon or Cannon royall.
 Cannoné semplice, a single Cannon.
 Cannoné settile, a single Cannon.
 Cannonicchi, a kinde of long shell-fish.
 Cannoniéra, the place where a Cannon is placed, vpon a bullwarke. Also a spike or loope-hole to shoot out at.
 Cannoniére, a gunner, a Cannonier.
 Cannotiglio, perled twist of gold or silver much used in embroideryes.
 Cannúccia, a little reede, sedge or cane. Also a little angling rod.

Cannucciáta, a thicket or place of canes or reedes. Also a fence or hedge of reedes or canes.

Cannuóle delle gámbe, the ancles of mens legges.

Cánoa, a cellar, a buttery, a vault.

Canoa, an Indian boate of oue peece.

Canáro, as Canouáro.

Canóello, a kinde of needle fish.

Cánola, a singg't for a rummyet.

Canóne, as Cannóne.

Canónica, a Cannons or religious house.

Canonicáre, to make one a Canon.

Canonicáto, a Canonship.

Canonicatióne, a Canonizing.

Canonichéssa, a religious woman or Nunne.

Canonichissimo, most Canonically or authentically.

Canónico, a Canon. Also Canonically.

Canonizzábile, that may be Canonized.

Canonizzáre, to canonize.

Canonizzatióne, a canonizing.

Cánopa, a distaffe full of hempe or flaxe.

Cánpo, hempe. Also a digger or worker about Mines or minerels. Also a goodly, a great and bright starre about the Antariicke pole.

Canóro, shrill, loud, resounding.

Canoritá, shrillnesse, loudnesse.

Cánoua, a cellar, a vault, a buttery. vsed also for a store of munition.

Canóuro, a yeoman of a cellar.

Canouático, cellerage, buttelrage.

Cánouo, hempe. Also a hemping halter.

Canfáre, to auoide by going a slope, a slope, aside, or by giuing place, to slip or goe out of sight. Also to deuide or cleaue assunder. Also to cancell or blot out.

Canfatióne, an auoiding by going aside.

Canféuole, that may be a voided sideling.

Cánfo, auoided by going a side. Also cancelled or blotted out.

Cán sparauière, a falkeners spanicll.

Cantábile, that may be sung.

Cantacchiáre, to sing foolishly.

Cantabrica, a kinde of wilde gillose.

Cantabriga, as Cantabrica.

Contafáuole, a mountibanke, or singer of fables. Also a kinde of quassing glasse. Also lying fables or fained tales.

Cantafóle, as Cantafáuole.

Cantáio, as Parétolo.

Cánrara, as Cantharo.

Cantáre, to sing to chante. Also to chirp as a bird, to crow as a Cocke.

Cantarélla, the treble string or minikin of an instrument. Also the flies Can-

tharides. Also a yongue frog. Also a kinde of call or pipe to call birds to the net.

Cuntáride, the Cantharides or French-greene flies.

Cantarélla, Cantharides flies.

Cantarini, such as sing three mens songs.

Cantarino, a singer. Also looke Oro Cantarino.

Cantáro, as Cantharo.

Cántaro, as Cantharo.

Cántaro sórfori, a kintall weight.

Cántaroxerói, idem.

Cantatiuo, that may be sung or chaunted.

Cantátre, a singer, a chanter.

Cantatrice, a chanter or woman singer.

Cantepoláre, to sing at ones window.

Also to keepe a filthy singing.

Cantefola, the cackeling of a hen.

Canterélla, as Cantarélla.

Canterélla, as Cantarélla.

Canteria, a chantery or singing place.

Canterino, as Cantarino.

Cantério, a vine laide vpon a single range in one direct line.

Cántero, as Canthero.

Cantharide, a Beetle-ston.

Cantharo, a fish of a chasnut colour endewed with great chastity as the turtle is, and hauing a most vsauory taste. Also a beast whercof there is no female. Also a blacke beetle or hornet. Also a kinde of boate. Also a ring or hammer to knocke at a dore. Also a kintall waight being about a hundred waight & in some places, much more. Also a great iug or tankard. Also a close-stoole pan. Also a knob or bunch growing vnder the tongue of some Oxen and comes.

Cantherito, a kinde of wine.

Cánthoro, as Cantharo.

Canthóro, a wooden goddet or tankard. Also a kinde of dorfish.

Cántica, a canticle.

Cántiere, a chanter. Also a toole with a vice or skrew in it that ioyners vse.

Cantiléna, a ballad, a flimflam tale.

Cantilenáre, to sing flimflam tales.

Cantina, a cellar, a buttery.

Cantináro, a yeoman of a cellar.

Cantinático, cellerage, butlerage.

Cantinbáncó, a mount banke.

Cantinélla, a litle cellar. Also a flaw or honicombe in any cast piece of ordinance. Also a long thin square, or ruler madelike a lath. Also a thin lath.

Cantíri, great and long pieces of timber about buildings.

Cánto, a song, a sonnet, a canto. Also the treble string of an instrument. Also a side or a corner.

Cánto figuráto, a set song.

Contonáli, certaine pieces of timber about building, namely of a ship.

Cantonáre, to canton, to corner, to coyne. Also to conicatch and giue one the slip at a corner.

Cantonáta, any corner, or cornering. Also a slip or knauish part as it were committed in some corner, as we say. Also Iack Droms entertainment.

Cantonáto, nooked, cornered, coyned, cantoned. Also conicatch.

Cantoncino, a litle corner or nooke.

Cantóne, a corner, a nooke, an angle, a coyne, a canton.

Cantoniera, a cozening whore.

Cantniére, a conicatcher, an affronter.

Cantonieri, as Cantíri.

Cantóre, a chanter, a singer.

Cantúccio, a litle corner or nooke.

Canúdo, a fish called in Latin Alphestus.

Canuólo, the quill of a spinning wheele. Also a bobin to wind silke vpon.

Canutáre, to grow hoarie white.

Canutire, tisco, tito, as Canutáre.

Canúto, hoarie white.

Canutézza, hoarinesse.

Canzellaría, a Chancerie.

Canzéliére, a Chancellor.

Canzóna, as Canzónne.

Canzonáre, to sing songs or canzonets. Also to make or write songs or sonnets.

Canzónne, a song, a canzonet, a dittie.

Canzonéttá, a canzonet or dittie.

Canzoniere, a maker or singer of songs. Also a booke of songs or sonnets.

Cáo martino, some part of a ship.

Cáo, vsed in Lombardie for Cápo.

Cáos, Caósse, the vniuersall Cahus, that is to say a confusion of things.

Caósi, a kind of rauenous Sea-foule.

Caóstellí, a kind of fish.

Cápa, a blacke hairie wild beast, bigger than an Ass breeding in India.

Capábile, capable.

Capabilitá, capableness, capacitie.

Capáce, capable, ample, large, able to receiue or containe.

Capacità, capacitie, amplenesse, ableness to receiue or containe.

Capále, a gorget. Also a skull.

Capanélla, a litle cottage or cabin, or bully or cell. Also a houell of fishes.

Capanélló, a stake whercof malefactors be tude to be burnt.

Capanéttó, as Capanélla. Also a kind of call or pipe to call or catch birdes.

Capáno, a shepheards frocke or cloke.

Capanóttó, as Capáno.

Capánna, a cottage, a bully, a cabin.

Capanúccia, vsed for Catásta.

Capannúccio, a graue or a tombe, or a monument for the dead. Also a great fire wherein dead bodies were wont to be burnt, a funerall fire. Also a litle

steeple

steeple or spire.
 Capanúccia, as Capanella.
 Capárbio, forward, wilfull, obstinate.
 Caparbíre, bíscó, bíto, to grow obstinate.
 Caparbità, forwardnesse, stubbornnesse, teastinesse, obstinacy.
 Capáre, to lay hold or seaze vpon.
 Capárra, an earnest penny.
 Caparráre, to giue or leaue earnest in hand.
 Caparróne, an ape, a monkie, a pug. Also a gull, a unny, a mome, a sot.
 Capassóne, a iolt head, a loggar head.
 Cápé, it containeth or is capable of.
 Capécchio, course hurds of hemp, of toe, or flax. Also a hempen halter.
 Capeccina, that part of a yoke that goes about the necke.
 Capéccio, as Capécchio.
 Capección, as Cauézana.
 Capédine, a kind of ring or pot with eares vsed in sacrifices.
 Capégli, Capélli, haire.
 Capéi, as Capélli.
 Capélla, a chappell or little Church, looke Färe capellaccio.
 Capéllaccio, a filiby great broad hat.
 Capellania, a chaplaine ship.
 Capellano, a chaplaine.
 Capéllare, to hat, to hood, to bonnet.
 Capéllétta, a little chappell, a chappell of ease.
 Capéllétto, a chaplet, a little hat. Also a hawk's hood. Also the labell of a letter. Also the huske of any fruit that is not altogether close as of a hazell nut. Also a little tuffe vpon a peacocks head. Also a disease about a horses knee.
 Capélli, a manner of haire. Also hats.
 Capélli bíondi, golden, or bright haire.
 Capélli di vénere, Maidens haire, Venus haire or our ladies haire.
 Capélli créspi, curled, frizzled or crisped haire.
 Capélli inannelláti, idem.
 Capélli ricci, idem.
 Capelliéra, the whole dressing of a womans head. Also a peruke.
 Capéllina, a little chappell, a chappell of ease. Also a bush or tuffe of haire before. Also a little hat or quorse that women vse to weare in their houses in Italy. Also a kind of lurke with a bush or tuffe on his head. Also the foreskin of a mans priuities.
 Capélló, a hat, a hood. Also the dignity or badge of a Cardinall. Also a hawkes hood. Also a couer of a still or limbecke. Also a checke, a tart, a rating or rebuke giuen by one in authority. Färe vn capélló ad vno, to giue one a checke or rebuke. Also as Boccáta.
 Capélló di férro, an iron skell, a murion, a steele cap, a head piece, a helmet.

Capéllúta, as Capéllina.
 Capéllúto, hatted.
 Capellúto, haired.
 Capeluénere, as Capélli di vénere.
 Capere, Cápío, Capéi, Capúto, as Capíre.
 Caperóne, as Capróne.
 Caperúcci, the cape of a spanish cloke.
 Capestrággine, knauish condition.
 Capestráre, to tie with a halter.
 Capestrárie, villenies or gallovs trickes.
 Capestrátúra prima, the first haltring of a colt when he is first taken vp.
 Capestrátúre, hurts or galls in horses legs.
 Capestrélló, a knauish lad, a slie wag, a halter sacke, a wag halter.
 Capéstro, a rope, a halter, a head stall. Also a wag, a halter sacke. Also a shoemakers strap.
 Capénole, as Capáce.
 Capézza, as Cauézza.
 Capezálé, a bolster for a bed.
 Capézza di móro, cole blacke, morish.
 Capézzi, the nipples or teats of sucking duggs. Also stems or stalkes of any fruit.
 Capherágo, a kind of venemous serpent.
 Capide, a kind of measure in Persia.
 Capidiéci, a chiefe magistrat in Venice.
 Capídio, a hurlepoole or great whale.
 Capidólio, as Capídio.
 Capifóglio, the woodbine bearing the hony suckle.
 Capifósto, as Caponégro.
 Capifuóchi, andirons, brandirons, rangers or racks for a chimney.
 Capifuóri, as Capifuóchi.
 Capigliáre, to dresse, to tresse, to plait, to curle, to crispe or tie vp haire.
 Capigliáta, the forelocke of a mans or womans haire. Also hairy.
 Capigliatúra, all the haire of ones head. Also the whole dressing of a womans head.
 Capigliúto, very hairy.
 Capilláre, the name of a veine in any body. Also as Capélli di vénere.
 Capilláto, that is very hairy.
 Capillatúra, as Capigliatúra.
 Capiluénere, as Capélli di vénere.
 Capimástro, a chiefe master, a suruaier or controuler of others.
 Capinéro, the bird Fiepecker.
 Cápío, the sliding of a knot.
 Capíra, a certaine Persian garment.
 Capíre, píscó, píto, to containe or be capable of, to conceiue.
 Capirománte, a deuiner by looking glasses.
 Capiromantía, diuination by looking glasses.
 Capirotá, a kind of dainty meat.
 Capirotáta, as Capirotá.
 Capistóico, the staggers of a horse.

Capitále, capitall, chiefe, principall. Also a mans wealth, goods or stocke. Also deadly.
 Capitalità, chiefe, capitality.
 Capita, a containing or capacity.
 Capitána, an admirall ship of a fleet.
 Capitanánza, as Capitanáto.
 Capitanáre, to command as a captaine, to gouerne a fort or place, or companie.
 Capitanáto, the place or dignitie of a Captaine, a Captaine ship. Also gouerned.
 Capitanélla, a woman leader or Captaine.
 Capitanería, a captainry or gouernment by Captaines.
 Capitáno, a Captaine, a Chiefetaine.
 Capitáre, to grow to a head. Also to come, to fall vpon or light to a place by chance.
 Capitár mále, to come to some ill or misfortune, to come to an ill end.
 Capitáto, headed. Also hapned to a place by chance. Also a kinde of great headed Onion or leeke.
 Cápíte, a kind of white stone.
 Capitélló, the head of any pillar, a little chapter or head. Also fyets or knobs in any worke. Also the nipple of a womans breast. Also lie to wash and skoure with.
 Capitóláre, to capitulate, to couenant.
 Capitólarménte, capitularly, from point to point.
 Capitólári negótij, affaires of a chapter house.
 Capitólacióné, a capitulation, a couenant.
 Capitólélla, a long tale or legend or chapter but taken in ill part.
 Capitólio, the Capitoll in Rome.
 Capítolo, a chapter. Also a Conuocation-house or meeting place of any society.
 Capítómolo, a tumbling downe or tricke.
 Capitóne, course sleaue-silke. Also a fish called a cur, a gull, a bulthead or millars thumb.
 Capitóni, as Cápifuóchi.
 Capitónzo, an Item with a great letter, or beginning of a chapter.
 Capitórza, a bird called a wryneck.
 Capitósó, testie, obstinate, wilfull, heady, stuborne, hare-brainde, stiffnecked.
 Capitóláre, as Capitóláre.
 Capitólacióné, as Capitólacióné.
 Capítulo, as Capítolo.
 Capitudinário, chiefe or one of a chiefe faction, a Master or Warden of a companie.
 Capitúdiue, a chiefe company or faction aboute others, as the companies of London.

London.
 Capirúto, a logger-head, a iolt-head.
 Also any thing hauing a bighead.
 Capnite, a kind of precious stone.
 Cápio, Hens-feet, which some take for
 Fumiterry.
 Capnománte, a deuiner by smokes and
 fumes.
 Capnomantia, diuination by obseruing
 smokes and fumes.
 Cápo, a head, a pate, a nole, a skence.
 Also a chiefe ouer others. Also a clove
 of garlike. Also an end or beginning.
 Also a Cape of any land, a but or
 point of land. Also the name of a
 wheele. Also a fish called a Cur, a
 bulhead, a gull or a millers-thumb.
 Cápo x máre, a Cape or Promontorie
 into the Sea.
 Capocáccia, a chiefe or master hunter.
 Capócchia, the foreskin or prepuce.
 Capocchieria, foolishnesse, doltishnesse.
 Capócchio, a shallow skence, a logger-
 head.
 Capóccio, as Capócchio.
 Capócero, the staggers in any beast.
 Cápo d'acqua, a well-spring or head of
 water.
 Cápo d'ángolo, a chiefe corner stone.
 Cápo d'anno, the yeeres end.
 Cápo del dragóne, the name of a starre
 called the Dragons head.
 Cápo di contráda, an alderman or head-
 borough-master.
 Cápo di córda, a ropes end, a cables
 end. Also a sliding knot.
 Cápo diéci, a chiefe or commander of
 ten.
 Cápo di goména, a cables end.
 Cápo di gróssa, a coyle of great cable.
 Cápo di látte, the creame of milke.
 Cápo di squádra, a ring-leader or
 chiefe.
 Cápo di vènto, a stiffe or chiefe gale of
 winde.
 Cápo frónte, the forefront of a horse.
 Capofuóchi, as Capifuóchi.
 Cápo gátto, a kind of foule euill or fal-
 ling sicknesse in a horse, some say it is
 a swelling ouer all the horses head pos-
 sessing the eyes, the throat, and other
 parts, so that for the time hee can re-
 ceiué no foode.
 Capogírli, giddinesse in the head,
 qualmes ouer the stomacke. Also fan-
 tasticall, suddaine or humorous fan-
 cies.
 Capogírlóso, full of suddaine toyes,
 gadding humors, or giddinesse in the
 head.
 Capo gróssio, a grout-head, a logarhead.
 Capolérto, a testerne, a canopie or head
 of a bed. Also all furnitures belon-
 gong either to a bed or a bedcham-
 ber.

Capolino, a little head or pate.
 Capolcuáre, to lift vp the head, to stand
 without blushing. Also to turne vpside
 downe.
 Capoléuo, with the head aloft, without
 blushing. Also as Cápo vólto.
 Cápolo, some part about a plough.
 Capomángo, a chiefe man, a Bourga-
 master.
 Capomástro, a chiefe or head master.
 Caponára, a coope or pen for capons.
 Caponáre, to capon, to gueld.
 Caponáto, caponed, guelded. Also a
 Poultre.
 Caponcéllo, a caponet, a yong capon.
 Capóne, a Capon. Also one that is guel-
 ded. Also a kind of shell-fish.
 Caponégro, a titmouse or oxe-eye.
 Caponéra, as Caponára.
 Capopárte, a chiefe or head of a faction
 Caporále, a Corporall of a band of men,
 a Chieftaine, a principall, a head or
 guide to others.
 Caporíone, a Marshall of a campe, a
 Corporall of the field. Also a Sherife
 or Jealour.
 Capotíglio, a spanish cloke with a litle
 hood.
 Capotórto, a bird called a Wrinecke.
 Capótto, as Cappótto.
 Capostórno, the staggers in any beast.
 Cápo vólto, topsieturue, turned vpside
 downe.
 Cáppa, a Cape-cloke, a Spanish cloke.
 Also a Priests-coape. Also a kind of
 vaile that women weare about their
 necks in Italie. Also a pile, or canton
 in armorie. Also any kind of long or
 round shell fish.
 Cappacciólo, a kind of dressing of meat
 so called in Italie.
 Cáppa di camíno, the lower hole of a
 chimney.
 Cappadóce, a kind of cabage lectuce.
 Cappadócia, blossoms of Iuibe tree.
 Cappanèlla, a rout or crue of people.
 Cappanèlli, a kind of fetters, giues, or
 shackles for prisoners.
 Cappare, to cape, to coape, to cloke or
 hood. Also giue or leaue earnest in
 hand for any bargaine. Also to chuse
 or traine vp men. Also to snatch vp
 any thing.
 Cáppari, the shrub bearing caper. Also
 the capers themselues. Also an Ad-
 uerbe importing take heed because the
 capers growing in Egypt are very ve-
 nemous and dangerous where they
 touch, and therefore to be fled.
 Capparifonáre, to trap or caparison a
 horse.
 Capparifóne, a caparison.
 Capparócchiole, a kind of great coc-
 kles or Scalops.
 Capparóle, a kinde of little cockles

or winkles.
 Capparóne, as Capperóne.
 Capparúccia, an olde, torne, ragged
 cloke or fishers frocke, or gabardine.
 Capparúccio, as Capúccio. Also a cape
 of a Spanish cloke.
 Cáppa speláta, a thrid-bare cloke.
 Cappáti, cloked, caped, or hooded. Also
 chosen or gaged men for any action.
 Cáppe, capes, coapes, Spanish clokes.
 Also all manner of cockles, scallops,
 winkles or muscles.
 Cappelétti, souldiers seruing on horse-
 backe with skuls or steele caps, skul-
 men, black-skuls.
 Cappèlla, as Capèlla.
 Cappèllano, as Capèllano.
 Cáppe lónghe, great long muskles.
 Cappèlétto, any kind of chaplet or li-
 ttle hat.
 Capperáta, a kind of fish-sauce.
 Cápperi, as Cappari. Also spades vpon
 plaing cardes.
 Capperóne, a chaperon or french-hood.
 Also a frock with a hood for ther aine
 or shepherds cloke. Also a simple gull
 or ninnie hammer.
 Capperóni, Caperons or great capers.
 Capperúccia, as Capparúccia.
 Capperúccio, as Capparúccio.
 Cáppe sánte, as Cáppe lónghe.
 Cáppe tónde, round cockles or scallops.
 Cáppi, the claws of any crabfish. Also
 the knots or steps that are vpon the
 shrouds of ships by which Mariners
 climbe vp. Also sliding knots.
 Cappiáre, to tie or ensnare with Cap-
 pio.
 Cáppio, a sliding knot. Also a ginne, a
 snare or spring to catch birds. Also
 Legáta a Cáppio, is a ioint in the
 midle of a port or vpsset of a horses bit,
 where one end of the iron claspeth a-
 nother like two single hookes.
 Cáppio scorridóre, a sliding knot.
 Cáppita, an aduerbe as Cappari. Also
 capacity or containing.
 Cáppo, a chiefe in armorie.
 Cappócchio, as Capócchio.
 Capponára, as Caponára.
 Capponáre, as Caponáre.
 Cappóne, as Capóne.
 Cappótto, a short dutch cloke, a short
 Spanish cap. Also a hood or cowle.
 Cappucciáre, to hood. Also to stumble,
 to trip or skip.
 Cappúccio, a hood, a cowle. Also the
 cape of a spanish cloke.
 Cappucciólo, a kind of dressing of fish.
 Cápra, any kinde of Goate. Also a kind
 of racke or torture. Also a skid or
 such engine to mounnt and raise great
 Ordinance withhall.
 Cápra fólle, a fond Goatish woman, a
 skittish lasse.

- Capragina, Goates Rew or Italian fitch.
 Capraio, a Goate-herad.
 Capranica, foolish, Goatish, skittish.
 Capréccio, as Capriccio.
 Caprecciolo, as Capricciolo.
 Capreggiare, to play the Goate, to be lecherous.
 Capreola, as Capriola.
 Capreolare, as Capriolare.
 Capreolo, as Capriolo.
 Capresta, as Capretio.
 Capretto, as Capriccio.
 Capretio, goatish, toyish, humorus.
 Caprestuolo, a wag-halter, a halter-sacke.
 Capretta, a yongue doe-goate or Faune.
 Capretti, certaine starres called the kids presaging raine and shoures.
 Capretini, yongue kids or cheurets.
 Capretto, a yongue kid or faune.
 Capria, as Capra. Also a kinde of Vine or grape. Also a kinde of duskie Iasperstone.
 Capriata, a Cheese-cake of Goates milke.
 Capricciare, to grow or be humorus, toyish or fantastical, to be suddainely affrighted.
 Capriccio, a suddaine toy, a fantastical humor, a selfe-conceit. Also a suddain feare making ones haire to stand an end. Also a shivering or chilling cold or fit as of an ague.
 Capricciolo, humorus, fantastical, toyish, conceited, wauering in mindes. Also chilling or shivering. Also subiect to feare.
 Capriccio di febbre, a suddain fit of an ague.
 Capricciosità, humorusnesse, toyishnesse, foudnesse, wauering of minde.
 Capricorno, a best bedied like a Stag, footed and horned like a Goat. Also one of the twelue signes called Capricornus.
 Capricornino, borne vnder, or of the nature of Capricornus.
 Capricale giorno, a day kept holy to Vulcan when figges be in perfection.
 Caprificauone, a scarifying of trees or arying their superfluous humors, namely in fig-trees. Also a seeking of that which may not be.
 Caprifico, a wild Fig-tree, or figge that will neuer be ripe.
 Caprifoglio, wood-binde or hony-suckle.
 Caprigno, goatish, rammish, wilde, skittish. Also lecherous, sault.
 Caprile, a place where Goates are kept.
 Caprimulgo, a scrych-owle or night-raven that in the night sucketh the vaders of Goates. Also a milker of Goates.
 Caprina, goatish. Also, Goates-dung. Also a cheuerill or Goates skin.
 Caprimella, the hearbe Dogs-tooth.
 Caprino, Goatish or rammish. Also Goates-cheese.
 Capriola, a Faune, a Kid; a yongue Hinde, a Roe-doe, a Calfe of a Hinde, Also a Capriole or Caper in dauncing. Also a Capriole, a Sault or Goates leape that cunning riders teach their horses. Also the hearbe Dogges-tooth.
 Capriolare, to caper, or capriole.
 Capriolo, as Capriola, but Masculine.
 Capriolo della vite, the winding of a Vine about a pole, a with to tie vp vines.
 Capriotta, as Capiróta.
 Caprite, a kinde of brasse ore burnt like Cinders.
 Capriuulgo, a kind of strange bird.
 Capro, a Buck-goate, a riner-goate.
 Capromargo, a kind of red marle to satten and manure ground for corne.
 Caprone, a great Buck-goate. Also a thicke Goates or Chamoy-skin. Also a dull-pate, a logarhead, a shallow foolish skonce. Also a great cuckold.
 Captare, as Cattare.
 Captiare, to Captinate or take prisoner.
 Captioneula, a captious canill, or slight deccite.
 Captione, captious, snappishnesse, curiosity, craft, deccite.
 Captiosità, captiousnesse, snappishnesse, curiosity, deccite.
 Capiolo, captious, snappish, curious, deccitfull.
 Captiuità, captiuitie.
 Capto, taken, catcht, captinated.
 Capucciare, as Cappucciare.
 Capuccij any kinde of Cabages.
 Capuccini, Capuchin-fricers.
 Capuccio, a hood, a cowle, a bonnet.
 Capula del capello, the head of a hatte without brims.
 Caputo, a kinde of great headed fish, taken for the great Codfish.
 Cara, an hearb in India, which mingled with milke makes a kind of bread.
 Carabaccia, as Carabozada.
 Carabattola, a box wherein a shoemaker keepe all his implements, standing on his right hand where he works.
 Carabe, as Carobe.
 Carabo, a kind of Crabfish that is a great enemy to the fish Polipo.
 Carabozada, a kind of dainty dish or meat in Italy.
 Carabrone, a Scarab flie or hornet.
 Carabuzata, a kind of pottage used in Spaine.
 Caracca, a Carake ship.
 Caraccia, as Characcia, or Caracia.
 Caracia, the male Tithimale. Also a kind of strong, thicke and tuffe cane.
 Caracollare, to turue a horse cunningly when a man is running or fighting a course in the field or in any furious service on horsebacke.
 Caracollo, that quicke turue a horse makes when his rider fights on horsebacke.
 Carafia, a violl glasse, as Inghittara.
 Caraffoni, great bottles of glasse.
 Caratull, a gill, a noddy, a dull pate.
 Caragnola, a kind of creeping snail.
 Caragnolo, some gunners instrument.
 Caramaio, as Calamaio.
 Caramellare, to chat, to prattle, to bable. Also to worne eat, to worme gnaw.
 Caramellata, worne eaten, gnawne, rugged, euer worne. Also a prating.
 Caramellétti, a kind of dainty iea fish called also Beccafichi marini.
 Caramellone, a pratter, a babler, a chatter.
 Caramita, a bed minion, a bardash.
 Caramote, a kind of shrumps or prauces.
 Carampana, a homely cottage, a meane place.
 Caramusali, a kind of ship in Ormuz.
 Caramusolina, a kind of pinnace or barke.
 Carantano, a kind of coine or mony.
 Caranto, a greene finch.
 Caranza, the hearb Balsam apple.
 Carapignare, as Carpire.
 Caratello, a gally or ship of Crete. Also a little cart, a wheele barrow or tumbrell. Also a gally pot. Also a measure for liquid things.
 Carato, a waight or degree in metallis called a charact. Also the touch or loye or refining of gold.
 Carattare, to charact, to touch or trie gold, to refine or make perfect.
 Carattero, a character or figure written.
 Carattéro, a carter, a wane man.
 Caratto, a certaine fee or stint which euery man in Venice paieth to Saint Marke that obtaines any sute by law. Also a gally pot or violl glasse, it is called in Rome la Spórtula.
 Caraua, a packe, a rout or crew of knaues.
 Carauana, a Carauan, which is a companie of men and horses marching together, as they vse to trauell in Egypt with Camels.
 Carauanare, to wander or trauell great iourneys horse and men in troupes as the Carauans.
 Carauella, a Carauell-ship. Also a kind of glue. Also a kinde of peare in Italie.
 Caravelle, a kind of peares so called.
 Carbáso, a kind of fine flaxe. Also the name of a saile in a ship.
 Carbatia,

Carbatia, a kind of creame.
 Carbonaia, a Coale-pit, a Coale-house.
 Carbonare, to besmeare with coales. Also
 to carbonado.
 Carbonara, as Carbonaia.
 Carbonaro, a Collier, or coale-maker.
 Carbonata, a rasher or Carbonado.
 Carboncelli, pushes or pimples of wilde
 fire arising in red faces.
 Carbonchiare, looke Carbónchio.
 Carbonchiatura, looke Carbónchio.
 Carbónchio, a Carbuncle stone. Also a
 carbuncle-fore, a blane, a botch, a bile,
 a push, a plague-fore or fierie swelling
 in any part of the bodie. Also Mildew
 Hotplanets, or blasting of corne, or
 fruits, or trees. Also a burning coale.
 Carbonchióso tērréno, earth that is
 crumbling and full of grit.
 Carbónic, any kind of coale.
 Carbónic acquático, a Cormorant.
 Carbónico, as Carbónchio.
 Carbónic di tērra, smithes-pit, or Sea-
 coale.
 Carbónic pésti, Coale-dust.
 Carbonóso, coalie, durtie, full of coales.
 Carcáme, any dead carcesse or carion,
 It may also be taken for fleshinesse of
 bodie.
 Carcáre, as Caricáre.
 Carcáso, a quiver for arrowes.
 Carcassónic, a Sailers frocke, or course
 stufte to make frocks for Sea-men.
 Carcata, as Carica.
 Carceráre, to emprison, to lay in pri-
 son.
 Carceráto, a prisoner. Also emprisoned.
 Cárcere, any kind of prison.
 Carceriére, a Tailor or prison-keeper.
 Carchedóni, a kind of Rubie stone.
 Carcidónio, as Calcedónio.
 Carcidóni, cancerous or vlcereous putre-
 factions in the nose.
 Cárcij, a stone named of the colour of a
 Sea-crab.
 Carcinóma, a rancled or cancerous vl-
 cer like a cancer or Crab-fish clawes.
 Carcinomáto, that hath a cankre.
 Carcinotróne, as Sanguinaria herba.
 Carcióffi, hartichokes.
 Carcióochi, hartichokes.
 Carcióófoli, hartichokes.
 Cárcio, as Carico.
 Carcióia.
 Carcomfuráre, to goe and wander about
 sneakeingly, to filsh and steale.
 Cárdá, as Cárdio.
 Cardalána, a carder of wooll, taken also
 for a crafty scraping companion.
 Cardámo, grainesse of Paradise, Seps or
 Cadomomes. Also gardine cresses.
 Cardamómo, as Cardámo.
 Cardáre, to card or teazell wooll. Also to
 backbite one behinde his backe.
 Cardarèlle a kind of Mushrooms.

Cardassáre, to card or teazell wooll.
 Cardassónic, cardes to carde wooll.
 Cardatóre, a carder of wooll.
 Cardatúro, as Cardassónic.
 Cardéllino, a Gold-finch, a Thistle-
 finch.
 Cardéllio, as Cardéllino.
 Carderino, as Cardéllino.
 Cardiaáca, the hearbe Mother-wort.
 Cardiaáo, a griefe or wringing of the
 heart and the stomacke, a faintnesse or
 colde sweate.
 Cardiaáo mále, a griefe in the mouth of
 the stomacke which makes the heart to
 gnaw.
 Cardialgia, a gnawing of the sto-
 mackes.
 Cardinaláto, a Cardinal-ship, the office
 or dignity of a Cardinal.
 Cardinalático, as Cardinaláto.
 Cardinale, a Cardinal or chiefe man.
 Cardinaleggiare, to play the Cardinal
 or chiefe Supporter.
 Cardinale della pórtá, the hinges of a
 dore, deriusd of Cardine.
 Cardinalésco, Cardinal-like.
 Cardinalésimo, the order or function of
 Cardinals.
 Cardine, a hinge or hooke of a dore, a
 tennon. Also the furthest part of any
 thing.
 Cardine del ciélo, beauen's axeltree.
 Cardini del móndo, the foure chiefe
 corners of the world.
 Cardishe, a stone hauing the shape of a
 heart in it.
 Cárdio, any kind of thistle or teazell.
 Cardóino, a Gold finch.
 Cardoncèllo, the hearb Groundsell. Also
 a little thistle or bur.
 Cardónic, any kind of great thistle. Also
 the vtmost huske of a Chesnut. Also a
 tree in the East Indies called Meth or
 Magnei, which growes vp straight
 aboue a quarter of a mile, and no big-
 ger then the body of a man, and hath
 but few leaues, but so thicke and great
 that with them they couer and tile
 their houses, and with the root of it
 they make wine, hony, vinegre, sugar
 and many other things.
 Cardonéttá, the hearb stinking weed.
 Cardosáto, cardus benedictus or the
 blessed thistle.
 Carduèllo, a linnet bird.
 Careggiare, as Accarezzare.
 Caréggic, as Carézzic.
 Caréllio, a hassocke or mat to stop a pri-
 uuy with. Also a square cushion made
 of diuers pieces or patches as tailors
 and beggars vse to sit vpon. Also a
 truckle bed vnder a standing bed.
 Caréna, the keele or bottom of a ship. Al-
 so a whole ship. Also the fruit of grape.
 Caréso, the seed caroway.

Carestia, dearth, penury, want, scar-
 sity.
 Carestiólo, penurious, full of dearth.
 Carestioso, as Carestiólo.
 Caréttá, as Carréttá.
 Caréttio, a weauers warping loome.
 Carezzare, as Accarezzare.
 Carézzic, cherishings, blandishments.
 Carezzette, diminutive of Carézzic.
 Carezzéuole, cherishings, blandishments.
 Carezzine, as Carezzette.
 Carezzóso, as Carezzéuole.
 Carfagna, vncared for, not set by.
 Cáric, carowaies. Also plu. of Cáric.
 Cariággio, all maner of cariage.
 Cariátide, an order of holy Nunnes or
 votaries in old time.
 Cárica, a charge, a burthen, a load, a la-
 ding, a freight, a waight. Also a kind
 of meat in Italy wherein they put
 much hogs blood.
 Cáricá l'álico, the play at cardes, lo-
 dame,
 Caricáre, to charge, to loade, to lade, to
 freight, to burthen. Also to impute.
 Caricáre un pézzo, to charge a small
 pice, to load a great pice.
 Caricáre un pézzo a sécco, to charge
 or load a pice dry (according to our
 gunners phrase) which is without
 powder or shot, for sparing whereof
 yong schollers learne to vse the ladle
 nimble, and for practise sake charge
 and vncarge pieces with sand and
 grauell.
 Caricatóre, a loader, a charger, a fraugh-
 ter. Also a gunners ladle.
 Caricatúra, as Cárica.
 Carice, Sheare-grasse, or Sedge.
 Caríci, little wilde figs growing in hed-
 ges.
 Cárico, as Cárica. Also charged or loa-
 den. Also an imputation or charge
 laid to onc. Vsed also for any charge,
 government, or care committed to one.
 Cariddóso, rockie, full of cliffs and dan-
 gerous.
 Cariéga, a chaire or remoouing seate.
 Carighonáre, to chime the bells.
 Carighónic, a chime or iangle of bells.
 Cariera, a careere of a horse.
 Carieráre, to careere a horse.
 Caríma, a kind of nut whereof Nut-oyle
 is made.
 Carína, as Caréna.
 Carinónic, wallnut oyle.
 Carióla, as Carrinóla.
 Cariópo, looke Cinamómo.
 Carióti, a kind of excellent Dates good
 to make wine of. Also a kind of wa-
 trish figs.
 Carístio, a kinde of bird that will flie
 through the fire and not burne his fea-
 thers. Also a kind of greene-speckled
 marble. Also as Carcítia.
 Carità,

Carità, *charitie, love, agreement.*
 Carità, *a bird that hovers in the fire.*
 Caritatiuamente, *charitably.*
 Caritatuole, *charitable, full of charitie.*
 Caritatio, *charitable, full of charitie.*
 Carità pelósa, *hairie charitie, as much to say neighbourly letcherie.*
 Caritèa, *a kind of meate in Italie, minced small with egges, spices, hearbes and raisins.*
 Caritéme, *the male, Tithimale.*
 Caritèuole, *full of charitie, charitable.*
 Carítia, *dearth, dearenesse, scarcitie.*
 Caritobepharóne, *a shrub of the Sea like Coralle and blackish.*
 Carlina bianca, *a kind of litle Thistle wherewith Charles the great cured the plague, and of him it tooke the name. It is also taken for a Fullers teazell.*
 Carlina nera, *the common Thistle with a long stalke wherewith they curde milke.*
 Carlino, *a fish like a Tench. Also a small coyne, coyned by the Charles of France.*
 Carlóna, *plainely, homely fashion, Dunstable-way. Looke Alla carlóna.*
 Carlóto, *a bird called a Curlue.*
 Carlúccia.
 Cárme, *a verse or a rime.*
 Carmeggiare, *to rime, to versifie.*
 Carmèlle, *lockes, tuffes or bundles of wooll.*
 Carménne, *a kind of Apples.*
 Carminare, *to picke, to carde or teazell wooll, flaxe or hempe. Also to tug, to beate or bang. Also by medicines to make grosse humors fine and thin.*
 Carminatio, *that may be dissolved and made thin by medicines, the word is borrowed of carders of wooll.*
 Carminatòre, *a wooll-carder.*
 Cármine, *a verse.*
 Carmíno, *an order of Friars so called.*
 Carmosíno, *Crimson or Stanimell colour.*
 Carnáccia, *filthy flesh, or any carion. Vsed also for a bodie of Sinne.*
 Carnadíno, *a Carnation colour.*
 Carnafáu, *the brat-getting place.*
 Carnafístola, *a kind of Indian drug.*
 Carnagíone, *the hew or colour of ones skin and flesh. Also fleshinesse.*
 Carnággio, *carnage, slaughter, murder. Also all manner of flesh meate.*
 Carnáio, *a shambles. Also a Lardrie to keepe flesh in. Also a place to cast bones in.*
 Carnaláccio, *a filthy, sensuall, fleshy man, one that makes his pleasure his God.*
 Carnále, *carnall, fleshy. Also lawfull issue of children, or conioyned in blood.*

Carnáli, *some pieces of a weavers loome or of a ship.*
 Carnalitá, *carnalitie, fleshlinesse. Also alliance in blood, or affection in or of blood.*
 Carnáme, *all manner of flesh meate. Also carrion or dead carcasses.*
 Carnáio, *as Carnáio.*
 Carnasciále, *as Carneuale.*
 Carnáto, *used as Carnagíone.*
 Cárne, *all manner of flesh. Also the pith of wood, fruit, fish, or any thing else.*
 Cárne bouína, *Beef-flesh.*
 Cárne di caprétto, *Kid-flesh.*
 Cárne di castráto, *mutton or sheepes flesh.*
 Cárne di pórcó, *swines or hogs-flesh.*
 Cárne in pótto, *meate stewed in a pot.*
 Cárne vaccína, *Cow-beefe.*
 Carnéficé, *a hangman, an executioner, a cruell, a bloody or fleshy minded man.*
 Carneggiare, *to flesh it, to feede vpon flesh. Also to follow the lust of the flesh.*
 Cárne ne tegami, *meate stewed between two dishes, which some call a French pie.*
 Carnéro, *a net-bag to carie meate in. Also a hawking bag.*
 Carneruólo, *any litle Carnéro.*
 Carnesciále, *as Carneuale.*
 Carnescécci, *a dry, a greedie and hungry fellow, a leane bones.*
 Carneuale, *Shrouetide, shrouing time, when flesh is bidden farewell.*
 Carneualeggiare, *to shroue or be merry*
 Carneualiúo, *of or belonging to shrouetide or shrouing.*
 Carneuíua, *a plaister of warme guts.*
 Carniccio, *the fleshy side of any fell, hide, or skin, or leather.*
 Carnicèlla, *yoong tender flesh growing vpon any sore.*
 Carnicina, *as Carnicèlla.*
 Carniero, *as Carnéro.*
 Carnifero, *flesh-bringing, flesh-bearing.*
 Carnificiare, *to racke or teare in peeces.*
 Carnificína, *a place where malfacturs are executed. Also the office or act of a hangman or murderer. Also murder and cruelty.*
 Carnificio, *the office of a hangman. Also a cutting or racking in peeces.*
 Carniuorare, *to deuoure or teare ones flesh.*
 Carniuóro, *a deuourer of flesh.*
 Carnizzo, *as Carniccio.*
 Carnolente, *grosse, fleshy, thicke, quarry, copolent in flesh.*
 Carnósa, *a fish so called in Rome.*
 Carnosità, *a carnosity or fleshinesse.*
 Carnóio, *fleshy, brawny, pitby.*

Carnóssó, *flesh and bone together.*
 Carnúccio, *the raw shavings of hides or flesh or selles, or the sinewes and thrids of Parchment to make size or glue.*
 Cáro, *deare, precious, beloved, leese, costly. Also dearth or penury. Also Caroway-seed.*
 Caróba, *the fruit or tree called the Carobe-tree which beares a kind of sweet cod. Also the pulse Fenie-grecke.*
 Caróbia, *a Crosse or highway that goes and turnes foure waies.*
 Caróbio, *as Caróbia.*
 Caróbo, *as Caróba.*
 Caróbola, *as Caróba.*
 Carógna, *stinking carion*
 Caróla, *a song, a caroll. Also a dance.*
 Caroládi, *something about a ship.*
 Caroláre, *to caroll, to sing, to reuell. Also to dance and be merry. Also to make hollow. Also to moath or worme eat. Also to deuoure or fester with any corosue or gnawing. Also to grow to a cunt-botch.*
 Caroliccio, *moath-eaten, gnawne, worme-eaten, rotten as old wood.*
 Carólo, *a moath or timber-worme. Also a cunt-botch or winchester-goose. Also dust of rotten wood used about yoong children against fleaing.*
 Carolólo, *full of moathes or wormes.*
 Caremáno, *a kinde of fine Steele so called.*
 Caróncola, *a kind of worme or disease breeding in horses heads.*
 Caróne, *as Caróba.*
 Carósa, *a wench, a gyle, a lassé.*
 Carofare, *to sheare as they doe sheepe.*
 Carofèlle, *as Calefèlle.*
 Caróta, *a Carot root. Looke Cacciare.*
 Carólo, *hollow and worme eaten.*
 Carotiglia, *as Cannotiglia.*
 Carouána, *as Carauána.*
 Carouanáre, *as Carauanáre.*
 Carouèlle, *a kind of peares in Italy.*
 Cárpa, *a Carpe-fish. Also a moathe in clothes.*
 Carpáno, *a Carpe-fish.*
 Carpáre, *to creepe or craule, as Carpire.*
 Carpáso, *a venemous kinde of beast.*
 Carpátho, *a venemous hearbe.*
 Carpèa, *a dance among the Grecians.*
 Carpéno, *a Carpe-fish.*
 Carpentiero, *a Carpenter.*
 Carpésia, *a venemous hearbe. Also Cubebs as Apothecaries call it.*
 Carpèta, *a table carpet.*
 Carphósi, *a kinde of Fenigrecke.*
 Carpicciare, *to tug, to snatch or shifte for.*
 Carpiccio, *a tugging, a snatching or shifing scr.*
 Carpignare, *as Carpire.*
 Carpinare, *as Carpire.*

Carpino, the utmost or last tree of any rank. Also the Carpin-tree, the Carm-tree the Horne-beame, the hard-beam, or Yoke-alme. Also as Carpisci.

Carpionato pêsce, Marled-fish.

Carpione, a Carpe-fish. Also creepingly or crawling. Also as Carpisci.

Carpire, pisco, pito, to snatch, to pilfer to filch, to prowle, to shift for, to climbe or grapple for, to get by hooke or crooke.

Carpír sù, to snatch vp.

Carpisci, a snatching, hooking, pilfering fellow. Lookè Carpire.

Carpita, a filching, a prowling, a pilfering, a shifting for, a clinning vp for, a snatch and away.

Cárpo, a highway, a trodden path, a street. Also the ioynt by which the hand is tied to the end of the lesser bone in the arme. Also the wrist or the first part of the palme of the hand. Also wise, subtill, wary, crafty.

Carponare, to creepe on all foure.

Carpone, groping or creeping in the darke.

Carpheoto, the best Frankincense.

Carpophilone, the horse-tongue Laurel.

Cárra, all maner of cartes and waines.

Carraguoli, a kinde of Winckles or welkes.

Carráia, a place where carts or waggon stand or are to be hired.

Carraiuolo, a wheele or Cart-wright. Also a carter or a waine-man.

Carraréccia, a slough or rut that a cart-wheele makes in foule way.

Carráro, as Carraiuolo.

Carratello, as Caratello.

Carratiere, as Carraiuolo.

Carratore, as Carraiuolo.

Carreaggio, all maner of carts or cariages by carts.

arréccia, as Carraréccia.

Carreggiare, to play the car man, to carry or remoue by carts.

Carreggiata, as Carraréccia.

Carreggiatore, as Carrettáro.

Carréggio, all maner of carts or cariages by carts. Also a place in an army or campe where the carts and campe cariages are placed.

Carrera, as Cariera.

Carréta, a cart, a waggon, a waine.

Carrettare, to cart or carry by carts.

Carrettáro, a carter, a car or waine-man.

Carrettata, a cart full, a cart loade.

Carrettiere, as Carrettáro.

Carrétto, a child standing stoole to learne to goe by. Also as Carétto.

Carrettóni, charrioters that keep coaches and coach horses. Also great carts.

Carriaggio, as Carreaggio.

Carribo, forme, fashion, guise, manner.

Carriera, the carrier of a horse.

Carriero, the name of a star called Charles waine.

Carrino, the forecariage of a piece of ordinance, neuer vsed but in marching. Also a little cart, charriot or waggon. Also luggage, cariage, bag and baggage.

Carriola, as Carriúola.

Carrioláro, a bearer of a Carriúola.

Carriúola, a trundle bed, a child standing stoole with wheelles. Also a wheele barrow. Also the root of a horses taile. Also a kind of covered chaire vsed in Italy wherein men and women are carried by porters vpon their shoulders.

Cárro, a cart, a charriot, a wain, a waggon. Also a pageant. Also Charles waine, or the seauen stars about the North star. Also a kind of measure.

Carrobalista, a certaine instrument of war.

Carrochiéro, a coach man or maker.

Carróccia, a caroch, or a coach.

Carrocciare, to goe or ride in caroch.

Carróccio, a portable chariot, carrosse or pageant.

Carrocciáro, a coach man or maker.

Cárro di villanie, a cart loade of villaines. Dire un cárro di villanie, to loade a man with a cart loade of villanous termes.

Carromatto, a block cariage vsed sometimes to spare field cariages.

Cárro piccolo, the name of a star.

Carrózza, as Carróccia.

Carrozare, as Carrocciare.

Carrozáro, as Carrocciáro.

Carrúba, as Caróba.

Carrúca, as Carrúcula.

Carrucciare, to carry vpon sleds.

Carruccio, sleds with low wheelles to remoue great packs, timber or pieces.

Carrúcula, as Carriúola. Also a pullie of a well or ship. Also the rump of a horses taile.

Carruculare, to trundle or rowle, or pullie.

Cárta, any paper, a leafe of a booke. Also a carde, a map. Also a plaing card. Also any writing or letter. Also any Indenture, bill, bond, euidence, record, or contract written.

Cartabone, a certaine instrument of paste-boord to measure land with.

Cárta caprina, goates-skin-parchment.

Cárta caurétta, kid-skin-parchment.

Cartaccia, course waste paper. Also a play at cardes so called. Also a filthy carde.

Cárta da nauicare, a sailing carde.

Cárta da straccio, waste paper.

Cárta di commetta, a writ in law, as

we say a Capiat.

Cárta di figura, a coate-carde.

Cárta di punto, a pricke-carde.

Cárta di villania, a letter, a booke or volume of iniurious or villanous termes.

Cartaduci, a kinde of men or Satyres of all other creatures most swift in footemanship, running sometimes on all foure and other times but on two feete

Cárta membrána, vellame parchment.

Cárta pecorina, parchment.

Cárta pergaména, parchment.

Cárta reale, royall paper.

Cárta sciúga, sucking paper.

Cárta sciugarina, sucking paper.

Cartare, to carde, as Carteggiare.

Cartáro, a seller or maker of paper or cardes.

Cárte, cardes, or leaues of bookes.

Cartécca, as Colátro. Also Dogs grasse.

Carteggiare, to carde or play at cardes.

Cartegia, Dogs grasse.

Cartella, a kind of flecked pasteboord to write vpon and may be biotted out againe. Also leaues of writing tables. Also an instrument full of holes vsed by Iewellers to measure pearls and of gunners to measure bullets.

Cartellánte, a challenger, a carteller.

Cartellare, to challenge to fight. Also to answer a challenge.

Cartelle, writing tables. Also the side postes of a dore.

Cartello, a cartell or writ of defiance.

Cartellóni, great thicke pasteboordes.

Cartésimo, the arte or play at cardes.

Carterino Imperiale, a kind of Physike called an Imperiall purge.

Carthegone, a kinde of graine that the Boxe tree brings foorth.

Cárti, carding cardes.

Cartiera, a Paper-mill.

Cartiero, a carder. Also a carter.

Cartiglia, a small scroule of paper, a briefe.

Cartiglio, any piece of plats or paper worne vpon helmet or about ones armes with some armes, badge, marke, signe, writing or inscription.

Cartilagine, a gristle. Also a litle leafe.

Cartilaginoso, gristly, full of gristles.

Cárto, a carde to carde wooll withall.

Cartóccio, a coffin of paper.

Cartóerio, a coffin of paper. Also a cartage or charge of powder to put into a musket or cannon. Also a kind of yonike worke so called among Masons.

Cartoliera, a paper-mill.

Cartoliera, a paper seller or maker.

Cartolina, a litle skin or thin caule ouer any thing, a litle sinew or gristly piece of flesh, a litle filme.

Cartone, thicke paste-boord.

Cartúccia, any litle carde or piece of paper.

per. Used also for a foolish ballade.
 Carúca, as Carrúcola.
 Carúcia, the male Tithimale.
 Caruóla, as Carrúcola.
 Caruoláre, as Carrucoláre.
 Caruólo, as Taruólo.
 Caruolólo, as Tarlólo.
 Carúta, used for Caróta.
 Cárza, the blacke-berric bush.
 Carzerino, a Gold or Thistle-finch.
 Cása, any kinde of house, a manor or dwelling place. Also a familie, a blood a name, or stocke. Also a point in the plain tables or house vpon a chesse-board. Also a mans owne home or native country.
 Cása, not named and yet ment. As Esfendo ad un súo parénte, being at the house of a kinsman of his.
 Cása bollita, used for hell. And also for a common brothell house.
 Cása cálda, as Cása bollita.
 Cása di páglia, a thatcht-house.
 Cása maladetta, as Cása bollita.
 Casacca, an habitation or dwelling. Also a Cassocke or long coate.
 Cassacchino, a mandilion, a iacket, a ierkin.
 Casaccia, a filthy ruinous house.
 Casale, a farme, a manor or dayrie house, a messuage, a tenement. Also a hamlet or litle village.
 Casaléngó, as Casaléngó.
 Casaléngó, homelie bread in a house, belonging to household, páne casalingo household bread, Colómbi casalinghi tame or house pigeons.
 Casalino, a litle house. Also a houselin. Also as Casaléngó.
 Casamatta, a Casamat, a Canonrie or slaughter-house so called of engineers, which is a place built low vnder the wall or bulwarke not arriuing vnto the height of the ditch, and serues to annoy or hinder the enemy when he entreteth the ditch to skale the wall.
 Casaménto, a building or house-frame. Also a manor or farme-house.
 Casare, to house, to marrie, to wed.
 Casata, a household. Also married.
 Casatelle, a kind of paste-meate in Italia.
 Casato, a familie, a name or stocke of a house. Also as Casale.
 Cascaglio, a kind of course cheese.
 Cascante, drooping, ready to fall.
 Cascanticcio, weake, drooping, ready to fall.
 Cascapéli, the shedding of the haire.
 Cascare, to fall, to escheat.
 Cascata, a fall, an escheating.
 Caschetto, a caske or head piece.
 Casciara, a cheese or dairy house.
 Casciare, to crush, to squise, to wring out. Also to crud as cheese.

Casciáro, a cheesemunger or maker.
 Casciaruólo, as Casciáro.
 Cascina, a country cottage, a thatcht house, a booth, an harbor or shelter.
 Cascio, as Cacio, any kind of cheese.
 Casciolo, a litle cheese.
 Cascio marzolino, a kind of cheese.
 Cascione, a ricke of hay, or stacke of corne.
 Cascioso, cheese, full of cheese.
 Cascose, a kind of dried paste-meate.
 Cascossa, a kind of creame or fresh cheese, some take it for a kind of paste-meate.
 Caséaro, a cheesemunger or maker.
 Caselle, litle houses or holes for pigeons.
 Casénda, a custome or tole house.
 Caséo, any kind of cheese.
 Caseréccio, home bred, homely, belonging to home or household.
 Caserino, a litle house, a poore cottage.
 Casése, a fellow that keepes home and neuer goes abroad, a houselin.
 Casétta, any litle house or cottage.
 Casia, a kind of hearb or flowre.
 Casiaca, a cassocke or such garment.
 Casiccio, a tame lambe bred by hand.
 Casimódo,
 Casino, a litle house, a mans poore home.
 Casionáre, as Occasionáre.
 Casióné, as Occasióne.
 Casipula, a litle house, a poore cottage.
 Casma, a kind of blazing in the firmament when it is seene to thinke and open.
 Casó, the case, the fitnesse or purpose of any thing. Also the manner how a matter is. Also fate, destiny, chance or hap. Also accompt or estimation, among Astronomers, Casó is all that space of time in which a planet goeth continually falling in obscuratióne.
 Casóche, if so be, put case, admitting that.
 Casó di státo, a matter of state.
 Casolána méla, a red or queene apple.
 Casoláre, a manor house, a farme house, a gentlemans place, a messuage, a tenement. Also a ruinous decayed house.
 Casolaráccio, an old ruinous decayed house, the ruines of a house or dwelling.
 Casónada, a kind of dressing of meate with grated cheese and spice.
 Casoncèlli, as Casónada.
 Casóné, a great farme house.
 Caspo, a bramble, a brake, a brier.
 Caspólo, shrubby, bushy, thorny.
 Cassta, a chest, a coffin, a shrine, a hutch, a bin, a trunke, a marchants cash or counter. Also a bee-hiue. Also a cace for any thing. Also the stocke of any

piece of ordinance. Also a chafe at tennis, or a blot at tables.
 Cassa da mórtó, a coffin for a corps.
 Cassa dell'orecchióne, the trinion hole.
 Cassa fatta a schiéna d'ásino, a kind of cariage for mortar pieces, so called of the Italians, because it is like the backe of an Assé, and beareth all the waight vpon the ridge of it's backe.
 Cassa nauegára, a shipmans chest, a mariners box.
 Cassare, to crosse, to blot, to cancell or cashere out of a booke, to put out of checke roule, to frustrate, to make void.
 Cassaro, a chest maker. Also the neather decke or ouerlope of a ship. Also the carriage of any piece of ordinance.
 Cassatióne, as Cassatúra.
 Cassato, as Casso.
 Cassatura, a cancelling, a cashering.
 Cassé, chests. Also the frames of a weavers loome, looke Cassa.
 Cassellétta, any litle chest or box drawer, namely such as printers keepe their letters in, a casket.
 Casséro, as Cassière.
 Cassétta, any litle chest. Also a poore mans box, a seamsters cabinet or worke basket. Also a pan for a close stoole.
 Cassettáre, to enshrine or put in some chest or casket or box.
 Cassettína, as Cassétta.
 Cassia, the drug Cassia or Canell.
 Cassiastitula, a pudding pipe of Canell.
 Cassiére, a marchants cashier, factor, purser or keeper of accompts. Also the hole vnder the decke of a ship.
 Cassita, hath been used for a larke.
 Cassiteróne, bright white lead.
 Cassiopéa, the name of a starre.
 Casso, a body from the necke to the thigh. Also the stomacke seat. Also a stomacher or garment that covers the breast. Also voided or deprived, frustrated, crossed, cashiered, cancelled or put out of booke and checke roule.
 Cassóné, a great chest or standard.
 Cassúta, the weed Dodder.
 Casta, chaste, modest, continent.
 Castagna, a Chesse-nut.
 Castagnáto, Chesse-nut colour.
 Castagne, a piece of Iron like a scallop-shell, standing vp in the middest of some bits.
 Castagnéto, as Castagnétto.
 Castagnétte, litle shells used of those that dance the canaries to clacke or snap with their fingers. Also flips or flips with the fingers ends.
 Castagnétto, a groue of Chesse-nut-trees.
 Castagnífero, Chesse nuts-bearing.
 Castagnólo, full of, or Chesse-nuts yealding.

- Castagnuola, the hole whereunto any winding pin, or skrew is put.
- Castagnuole, little wilde Chestnuts. Also a kind of figges. Also as Castagnetto.
- Castaldia, a baily-weeke for husbandrie.
- Castaldo, a bailiefe for husbandry or overseere of a mans lands. Also a hinde or swaine.
- Castanco, a bay or Chestnut-coloure.
- Castellania, a Castle-ship, the priuiledges or precincts of a castle.
- Castellano, a Captaine, a Guardian, a Commander or keeper of a Castle or Cittadell.
- Castellanza, a Castle-ship, the precinct, the iurisdiction or the inhabitants of a Castle.
- Castellarc, to encastle, to Castle. Also the precinct of a castle, a castle with boundes. Also a towne that is defended by a Castle.
- Castellaria, as Castellanza.
- Castellotto, a little castle. Also a play that children vse called cobnut.
- Castello, any kinde of castle. Also the vpper part of any engine of warre.
- Castello della naué, the poupe or vpper wilke of a ship.
- Casticare, to punish, to chastise.
- Castigabile, punishable.
- Castigamento, as Castigo.
- Castigare, to punish, to chastise.
- Castigatore, a punisher, a chastiser.
- Castighuole, punishable.
- Castigatura, chastisement, punishment.
- Castigliano, a coine in Spaine worth a ducket. Also a castilian.
- Castigo, punishment, chastisement.
- Castimonia, a superstitious vow to keepe chastity.
- Casto, chaste, continent, temperate.
- Castonare, to bosse, to embosse. Also to furnish with ouches or brouches.
- Castone, that part of a ring wherein the stone is set, or the seale grauen. Also any kinde of bosse as on corners of bookes. Also a brouch or ouch.
- Castoreá, Castors or beavers stones.
- Castoreo, a beauer. Also a fish that liues both in the water and on land. Also a kind of stinking oyle made of beavers stones.
- Castoria, as Castoreo.
- Castorio, an hearbe which makes ones nose to bleed but touching it.
- Castorre, a Beauer, a Brocke, a badger, Capello di castorre, a Beauer-hat.
- Castracane, a dog-gelder. Also Indian-fitch or goates-rew.
- Castramento, a libbing or gelding.
- Castrametare, to pitch a campe or tents, to encampe, to lodge an armie.
- Castramentatione, the pitching of a campe or maine battle.
- Castrangola, figwort or kernell wort.
- Castraporci, a hog or sow-gelder.
- Castrare, to geld, to lib, to spay.
- Castrato, gelded, libbed. Also an ewe, a turpe or weather-mutton. Carne di castrato. Mutton-flesh. Also a kind of well-husked, cleansed or gelded wheat.
- Castratore, a gelder, a libber.
- Castrense, of or pertaining to a castle. Looke Corona.
- Castreo, a fish that neuer eateth other fishes, and can be taken with no baite.
- Castro, that part of a ring wherein the stone is set.
- Castronaggine, sheepishnesse, grossnesse.
- Castrone, a Weather or ewe-mutton. Also a gelded man. Also a nobby or simple gull.
- Castroneggiare, to play the sheepe or gullish simple fellow.
- Castroneria, as Castronaggine.
- Castula, a garment mencioned by Varro.
- Casuale, casuale, by fortune.
- Casualità, casuality, chance.
- Casucula, as Casúpula.
- Casúpula, a poore house, a simple cottage.
- Catace, a kind of wine.
- Cataclismo, a great shoure of raine and waters. Also a generall flood or deluge.
- Catacrefi, a figure when a word is abused for lacke of a proper word.
- Catadúpi, as Cataratte.
- Catafalco, a scaffold, a stage, a hearse.
- Catafarco, as Catafalco.
- Catafasciare, to huddle or bundle vp.
- Catafascio, a huddle or bundle of any thing.
- Catafratta, as Catapulta.
- Catafratti, men at armes or demy launciers.
- Catagraphi, images or pictures standing biase or sideline.
- Catalano, used for a light horseman, for that those of Catalogua in Spaine are such.
- Catalogare, to register, to record.
- Catalogna, an Irish rug for a bed.
- Catalisti, a disease whereof they that be sicke haue the holes of their eies wide and deep, and their body stiffe.
- Catalitto, as Cadalitto.
- Catálogo, a catalogue, a register.
- Catálogo della gloria del mondo, the worlds wonder, the catalogue of the worlds glory, but spoken ironically by a bragging fellow such a one as Francis Varney was that would be called the mirror of the totall Orbe.
- Catalúffa, a kinde of thicke and shaggy plush to line garments with.
- Catamito, one hired to sinne against nature, an ingle, a ganimade.
- Catanace, an hearbe used of witches to prouoke loue and lust.
- Catanance, as Catanace.
- Cataneo, a Prince of great command, but properly one that is inferiour to an Earle and more then a Vicount.
- Cataneo, si dicéua da Catino, vâso nel quale si teneua L'acqua per la mensa dell' Imperadore, & quelli che haueuano questo vfficio erano detti Catanèi.
- Catapano, the triall of waights.
- Catapasma, as Cataplisma.
- Catapécchia, a desert place far from all commerce where nature brings no manner of good.
- Catapécchie, cliffs, crags, holes in dens or downsals from rockes or mountaines. Also cranklings or turnings in and out.
- Catapiromante, a deuiner by looking into a glasse.
- Catapiromantia, diuination by looking into glasses.
- Cataplama, as Cataplisma.
- Cataplisma, a grosse maner of plaister, a pulteffe or cataplasme, or green salue laid vpon a sore.
- Cataplasmare, to cataplasme or pulteffe.
- Catapotio, a kind of physike pill.
- Catapulta, a kinde of warlike engine to shoote or sling great darts.
- Catapultare, to beate or batter with a Catapulta.
- Catapútia, the hearbe spurge. Also an instrument that Chirurgions vse to search the bladder and open the passage to vrine being stopped.
- Catapúzza, as Catapútia.
- Cataratta, a purcullen. Also any window, iron grate, any lettise window, a window in the rooffe of a house, a great high window, or the windowes of heauen. Also Cataracts, sluces, ouerfales, fludgates, or hanging rockes whose waterfales make a mighty and violent roaring noise. Also a dimnesse of sight occasioned by humores hardened in the eies called a Cataract or a pin and a web. Used also for a trap-dore.
- Cátaro, a close-stoole.
- Cataratto, purculed, cataracted.
- Catarottoli, certaine circles used in Sorcerie.
- Cátarro, a catarre, a rhume.
- Catarrolo, rhumatike, full of Catarre.
- Catártico imperiale, a kind of purge called an Imperiall purge.
- Cátarzo, a kind of course rugged wooll.
- Catásta, a cage wherein prisoners are set in the stockes, standing in the streete. Also a pile or heape or range of

- of any thing in order as of faggots and billets, a woodstacke or pile. Also a measure whereby wood is sold in Florence.
- Catastare, to pile vp or range in order.
- Catastato, piled vp or ranged in order.
- Catastrophe, the conclusion or shutting vp of a Comedie or any thing else.
- Catatrata, a paire of secret staires, or back-way to descend.
- Catechési, an instruction by word of mouth or teaching by bookes, a catechizing.
- Catechismistagógica, a catechizing or instruction for initiated sacred things or persons.
- Catechismo, as Catechési.
- Catechizzare, to teach or instruct by mouth, to catechize.
- Catecuméno, one newly instructed by mouth.
- Cátedra, any kind of chaire. Also a degree or dignitie in Schooles.
- Catedrálc, Cathedrall.
- Catedrante, a professor or reader in a chaire.
- Categoremático, that is predicable.
- Categoría, a predicament, an accusation.
- Catégorico, predicable, categoricall.
- Categorizzare, to treat of predicables.
- Catella, a little bitch.
- Catellare, to whelpe, or to kittle.
- Catellata, a litter of whelpes or kitlins.
- Catelli, yong whelpes or kitlins.
- Catellinare, to whelpe, or to kittle.
- Catellinata, a litter of whelpes or kitlins.
- Catellini, yong whelpes or kitlins.
- Catena, any kind of chaine.
- Catenacciare, to boult or barre.
- Catenaccio, a boult or barre of a dore.
- Catenare, to enchaine or enlinke.
- Catenatione, an enchaining.
- Catenaxzi, a kinde of rauenous Sea-fowle.
- Catene, chaines, looke Fascetti.
- Catene delle sarte, the chaine walles in ships, fastned to the side of the ship, and the ends of the shroudes.
- Catenella, any little chaine.
- Catenone, any great chaine.
- Caterata, Cateratta, as Cataratta.
- Cateratte di piombo, farthing tokens of leade.
- Cateratti, a kinde of white bird with teeth and eyes as bright as fire.
- Caterua, a crew, a rout, a troupe, a company, a heard, a flocke, a shole, a knot, a cluster, a beanie, a droue of any thing, most commonly taken in ill part.
- Cateto, a troupe, a knot, or cluster of an vncertaine number. Also a kind of yonike worke in building.
- Catinello, a little Catino.
- Cátedra, as Catedra.
- Cathólico, as Católico.
- Catino, any milke pan, broad flat boule, dish, platter, tray, or lauer. Also a snuffe dish.
- Cáto, a little water-mill.
- Catocchia, the neathermost part of the bellie or panch.
- Catochite, a stonz so clammy that it stickes to his hands that doth but touch it.
- Católico, catholicke, vniuersall.
- Catollo, a tormenting instrument called a griper or pincher. Also a lumpe of any thing, as a gad of steele, a sowe of leade, or any vnwrought piece. Also a blocke, a log, a stocke.
- Catopirita, as Catochite.
- Catopleba, a wilde beast, litle of bodie, but heauie and slow, his head so great that his bodie can scarce beare it, who soeuer looketh vpon his eyes doth presently die.
- Catorchite, a kinde of wine made of figges and dates.
- Catorcio, a bolte, a barre or stang of a dore.
- Catorciare, to bolte, to barre, to stang.
- Catotta, euen now, at this instant.
- Catrafosso, a deepe, a hollow or dreadfull pit, den, trench, gulph, dungeon, hole or downefall.
- Catramadi, looke Tarozzi.
- Catramessi, a kind of perfuming pan.
- Catriosso, the bone called the merry thought.
- Cattabriga, a make-bate, a busie-bodie, a pick-thanke, a seeke-trouble.
- Cattalitto, as Cadalitto.
- Cattanèi, such as hold a Princes bason when he washeth, and therefore reputed noble men, or Princes favorites.
- Cattani, chiefe officers among gentlemen or honoured with some dignitie.
- Cattaralefèbbre, an ague with a rhume or falling downe of humors from the head.
- Cattare, to get, or make shift for.
- Cattaratta, as Cataratta.
- Catasta, as Catasta.
- Catastare, as Catastare.
- Cattatozare, to beg vp and downe for broken scraps of meate.
- Cattatozzi, a begger of broken scraps.
- Catti, a fruit of a Thistle good to eate.
- Cattiuaccio, a filthy bad fellow.
- Cattiuanza, as Cattiuità.
- Cattiuare, to captiuare.
- Cattiuellare, to shift for with craft and cheating.
- Cattiuello, a craftie, sly, shrewd or bad fellow. Also wretched, poore and silly.
- Cattiueria, knauerie, shrewdnesse, craft, lewdnesse, badnesse, naughtinesse.
- Cattiuèzza, as Cattiueria.
- Cattiuire, visco, vito, to become bad or wicked.
- Cattiuità, captiuitie, bondage. Also as Cattiueria.
- Cattiuo, captiue, enthralled. Also bad lewd, naughtie, craftie, shrewd.
- Cattiuo di nido, bad, naught, or shrewd from his very nest or cradle.
- Catto, caught, taken, gotten. Also a borrowing, a getting, or shifting for.
- Cattosi, a kind of Thistle.
- Cattucci, false smooth-running dice.
- Cattura, a taking, a captiuating, a catching. Also a getting.
- Catullione, the seasoning time for fruites.
- Catulo, any yong whelpe.
- Catuno, euery one, each one.
- Caturo, a kind of boate in India.
- Caua, a caue, a hollow, a vault, a cellar, a myne, a ditch, a furrow, a trench. Also a den or lurking hole.
- Caua, Cauai, all manner of horses.
- Cauacoglióni, a gulder, a libber.
- Cauadenti, a tooth-drawer.
- Caua di rubini, a toothlesse mouth, that hath ouely the gumes, a rubiecaue.
- Cauafieno, Gunners call it a wad-hooke.
- Cauagna, a flasket, a fishers basket or haske. Also a bin for bread.
- Cauagnare, to flasket or basket vp. Also to knead dough for bread.
- Cauainolo, a maker or keeper of cellars.
- Cauagliere, a knight or gentleman seruing on horsebacke, but in seruicati- on it is a mount or platforme of earth built or raised high, either within or without the wall to plant great ordi- nance vpon. Also a silke worne or spinner. Also a kinde of great Sea- crab or lobster.
- Cauagliere a cauallo, a high mount or platforme of earth raised very high, that the ordinance or artilerie of the same may shoot ouer the walles or bul- warke to scoure and cleare the fields all about.
- Cauagliere a elmo, a man at armes, a compleat armed man on horsebacke.
- Cauagliere banderése, a Knight ban- neret.
- Cauagliere della spada guainata, a knight of the drawen sword, that an excellent whoremonger or notable wencher.
- Cauagliere di corrèdo, knights made by Princes at some great solemnitie and that waite on Princes persons.
- Cauagliere a spron d'oro, a knight made by the Emperour.
- Cauagliere di paraggio, idem.
- Cauagliere di scudo, a poore beggerly knight that hath nothing but his sword and cloake.

Cauaglière di Nápoli, a knight of Naples, but taken for one that hath the poxe.
 Cauaglière marino, a Sea-horse.
 Cauaglière soldato, a knight that maintains himselfe by the warres.
 Caualcáre, to ride, to straddle.
 Caualcáre a bardóflo, to ride barebackt without a saddle.
 Caualcáre a bídóflo, idem.
 Caualcáre a ridóflo, idem.
 Caualcáre un pèzzo, to mount a piece of ordnance in his cariage.
 Caualcáta, a riding, a rode. Also a troupe of horsemen. Also ridden.
 Caualcátore, a rider, a horseman.
 Caualcátoria arte, the arte of riding or horsemanship.
 Caualcátura, a riding. Also a hackney.
 Caualcionáre, to ride stradling.
 Caualcióné, stradling as men ride.
 Caualeggiéri, light horsemen. Also light horses.
 Caualeréssa, a knights wife. Also a woman professing armes on horsebacke.
 Caualla, a mare.
 Cauallaccio, a filthy cast iade.
 Cauallánti, horse-drivers such as we call carriers.
 Cauallerefcaménte, knight-like.
 Caualláro, a carrier or driuer of horses.
 Caualláta, a riding, a rode. Also a troupe of horses or horsemen.
 Caualléréccio, that is vsed about horses, or may be caried by horses.
 Cauallaggiáre, as Cauallereggiáre.
 Cauallereggiáre, to play the knight or man at armes. Also to ouerview, to ride or command ouer as a Cavalier doth in fortification.
 Cauallérécco, cheualrous, knight-like.
 Caualléréssa, a knights wife, or woman professing horsemanship.
 Caualléssa, a filthy iadish mare.
 Cauallétta, a skid or engine to raise and lift vpp great waights.
 Cauallétte, Locusts, Grasshoppers.
 Cauallétti, hay-cocks or such round heapes.
 Cauallétto, any litle nagge or horse. Also any tressell or Sadlers or Armorsers wooden horse. Vsed also for a litle bedstead.
 Cauallerizza, a Princes querie or stable where horses of seruice are kept and ridden.
 Cauallerizzo, a professor of horsemanship, a rider of great horses.
 Caualleria, chiuallrie, or the honor and dignitie of a knight and man at armes. Also Cauallerie or souldiers seruing on horsebacke.
 Caualleriáto, a knighthood.
 Caualli, Cauagli, Cauái, Cauà, all manner of horses.

Caualli delle velétte, light horsemen in warre that goe to discover.
 Cauallière, as Cauaglière, &c.
 Cauallina, the hearbe Horse-taile. Also horse-dung.
 Caualline, certaine biting horse-flies.
 Cauallinità, coltishnesse, horse-like nature.
 Cauallino, a pretty horse, a litle nagge. Also greedy or longing for.
 Cauallo, a horse in general. Also a knight at Chesse. Also a horsefish. Also a beating or whipping of a Schoole-boy held vpon anothers shoulders. Also a kind of small coyne in Italie.
 Cauallo da sóma, a horse for burthen.
 Cauallo di chrísto, vsed for an Assé, because Christ rid vpon an Assé.
 Cauallo di mézza sèlla, a horse that is but halfe taught and is not yet come to his perfection.
 Cauallo di móstra, a horse for show or muster.
 Cauallo di pèzzo, a great horse, a horse for seruice.
 Cauallo di portánte, an ambling nagge.
 Cauallo di pósta, a Post-horse.
 Cauallo di rázza, a horse of race to breed on.
 Cauallo di rifiúto, a cast horse.
 Cauallo di riméno, a led or spare horse. Also a horse sent backe empty.
 Cauallo di trótto, a trotting horse.
 Cauallo di tétta sèlla, a horse fully taught, a perfect ready horse.
 Cauallo grósslo, a great horse, a horse of seruice.
 Cauallo maggióre, the name of a Starre.
 Cauallo minóre, the name of a Starre.
 Cauallóne, a great filthy iade.
 Cauallo primo, the name of a Starre.
 Cauallo secóndo, the name of a Starre.
 Cauallóni, great horses. Also the boistrous billowes or rough surging waues of the sea.
 Cauallúccio, a poore silly leane horse.
 Cauallóto, a handsome well trust nagge.
 Cauallúccij, a kinde of small coine in Naples.
 Cauallócchi, such as are hired or appointed to receiue and gather vpp money of debtors and are very importunate and earnest vpon them, so tearmed because it is supposed they are as eye-sores vnto them.
 Cauaménto, a digging, a hollownesse.
 Cauána, a ware-house, a store-house, an arsenall, a shed or place covered ouer where they build and keepe boates and barges in. Also a hole or den vnder ground.
 Cauardína, a gaberdin or vpper frocke.

Cauáre, to digge, to make hollow, to draw out from, to caue, to mine.
 Cauár di bócca, to get out of ones mouth to make one confesse.
 Cauár il capèllo, to put off ones hat.
 Cauár denári, to get mony by or from.
 Cauáre il márcio, to get, to finde or sift out the pith, the core, the heart of any thing.
 Cauáre il púnto, to take the dispart of a piece, which is the peg or pin set vpon the mouth of the piece by which the leuell is taken.
 Cauár fuóri il limbèllo, to vtter the worst one knowes against any body.
 Cauáre la vóglia, to haue ones longing.
 Cauáre máccie, to get out staines.
 Cauáre sángue, to let or draw blood.
 Cauaticcie, a kind of strailles euer keeping in holes and sticking together in clusters.
 Cauatóre, a digger, a miner, a pit-maker.
 Cauátura, a digging, a mining.
 Cáva véna, as Chili.
 Cauazzána, a Cauexan or headstraine.
 Cauálide, bastard Parsley.
 Cáuco, a weather without hornes.
 Caucone, the hearbe Horse-taile.
 Caudáce, tailed, hauing a taile or traine.
 Caudatário, a traine-bearer.
 Cáuodo, a kind of measure in Ormuz.
 Cauécchia, as Cauicchia.
 Cauedále, as Capitale.
 Cauedáno, as Cauexzale.
 Cauedóni, as Capifuóchi. Also a kind of fish with a very great head.
 Cauéggi, some part of a mill-wheele.
 Cauèlle, as Couèlle.
 Cauèllo, a niple of a dug. Also a litle stemme or stalke.
 Cauèrna, a cauerne, a caue, a den, a grot. Also a honiecombe in a caste piece.
 Cauèrnáre, to make hollow as a den or flaw of a piece.
 Cauèrnétta, any litle Cauèrna.
 Cauèrnosità, hollownesse, fulnesse of holes.
 Cauèrnóso, hollow, full of caues or dens, or honiecombes and flaws.
 Cauéstro, as Capéstro.
 Cauétta, vsed for Ciuétta, any Owle.
 Cauézza, a halter, a headstraine, a horse collar.
 Cauézza di móro, a broune bay colour.
 Cauexzale, a bolster for a bed. Also a fish called a Pollard or a Chieuen.
 Cauexzána, a cauexan, a headstraine.
 Cauexzàre, to halter a horse.
 Cauexzóné, as Cauexzána.
 Cauiale, as Caiáro.
 Caiáro, a kinde of salt blacke meate made of roes of fishes much vsed in Italie.

Cauicchia,

Cauicchia, as Cauiglia.
 Cauicchiare, to peg, to pin or wrench in.
Also to stringe silke.
 Cauicchiatore, a stringer of silke.
 Cauicchina, a litle Cauiglia.
 Cauicchióne, as Cauiglióne.
 Cauicchiuóli, as Bischeri.
 Cauiglia, any ring or peg fastened in a wall to tye horses at. *Also any peg or pin for any instrument. Also a Carpenters tenon or linch pin. Also the anklebone of a mans legge. also the fetlockes or pasternes of a horse or other beast. Also vsed for a mans yard. Also a dile. Also a wresting or stringing pin. Also a poking iron or setting sticke.*
 Cauigliare, as Cauicchiare.
 Cauigliatore, as Cauicchiatore.
 Cauiglióne, a great Cauiglia.
 Cauigliuólo, any litle Cauiglia.
 Cauillare, to cauill, to wrangle.
 Cauillatióne, cauilling, contention.
 Cauillatore, a cauiller, a wrangler.
 Cauillio, a cauill, a cauilling.
 Cauilliólo, as Cauillólo.
 Cauilloso, cauillous, full of contention.
 Cautà, a cautie or hollownesse.
 Cáuia, a kind of muscull instrument.
 Caulata, a meat of coaleworts.
 Cáuili, Coales or Coaleworts.
 Cáuia, a kind of iuice vsed in Physicke.
 Caulicolo, architecture composed of Ionike, Dorike and Corinthworke.
 Caulino, a kind of wine.
 Caulóde, a kind of broad leaved Colewort smooth and plaine.
 Caumenite, a kind of wine.
 Caúmo, any fiery meteor or impressiō mosuing or falling from the skies.
 Cáuua, a fish that without male conceineth of her selfe.
 Cáuui, a kind of figs.
 Caunita, a kind of extracted salt.
 Cáuo, hollow, concave.
 Caulóata, a meat made of coaleworts.
 Cáuoli, Cáuoli, coles or coleworts.
 Cáuoli fióri, Colyflowres.
 Cáuua, Cáuua, as Cáuua.
 Cauráio, as Capráro.
 Caurétto, a kid or yong goate. *Also a cheurrell or kids skin.*
 Caurióla, as Caprióla, a Roedoe.
 Cauriolare, as Capriolare.
 Cauriólo, a Roe bucke, a yong kid or faune. *Also a kind of rauenous sea-foule.*
 Cáuuro, the west or northwest wind.
 Cauróne, a great goat. *Also a Cheuron in armory.*
 Cáuua, a cause, an occasion, a meanes, vsed also for any strife, contention or squaring, a controuersie or matter in sute or question.
 Cáuuale, casuall, subiect to chance.

Causality, chance, casualty.
 Cáuua, to cause, to occasion.
 Causatiuo, efficient, that is the cause.
 Causatióne, a causation, a causing.
 Causidico, a pleader at the bar, a bawster, an attorny, a lawyer, an aduocate.
 Cáuua, a kind of hat that the kings of Macedon were wont to weare. *Also a broad straw hat that haruest folkes vse to keepe them from the sun.*
 Causitiare, to make or become costiuē or causiike and burning.
 Causitico, costiuē, bound or stopt in the belly. *Also causiike, burning or blistring.*
 Cautela, a cautell or taking heed, a diligent care, a wary diligence, a caution.
 Cautelato, become cautelous or wary at his owne cost.
 Cauteloso, cautelous, heedie, wary.
 Cauterio, a searing iron. *Also a cautery.*
 Cauterizzare, to cauterie or seare with a burning or searing iron.
 Cautionare, to caution, to pledge, to baile, to assure. *Also to be wary.*
 Cautiōne, a caution, a surety, a baile, an assurance. *Also a shift or starting hole. Also heed or warinesse.*
 Cáuuto, warie, heedie, caute, full of caution.
 Cazúde, a Magistrate in Venice.
 Cázza, as Caccia. *Also a ladle or skoope. Also a fire-pan, a Censer or Incense cup. Also a kind of coyne in India.*
 Cázza da scóglio, a melting ladle.
 Cázza foráta, a skimmer.
 Cázzafrústo, a sling, a kind of dart.
 Cázza rimbeccáta, a ladle with a long beake or bill.
 Cázzáli, as Bozzacchióui.
 Cázzarénga, a kind of Sparrow.
 Cázzeria, a treatise of prickes.
 Cázzaride, a certaine rope in a ship about the mixen saile.
 Cázzáue, a kind of white roote in India, which they vse in stead of wheat.
 Cázzéta, as Cázzuóla.
 Cázzáca, an Interiection of admiration, what! gods me! god forbid, tush.
 Cázzipoténte, mighty in a Cázzo.
 Cázzo, a mans priuie member. *Also as Cázzáca.*
 Cázzoláta, a ladle-full. *Also a muscull instrument without strings.*
 Cázzo maríno, a Pintle-fish.
 Cázzo ritto, a stiffe standing pricke.
 Cázzuóla, a litle ladle. *Also a trowell.*
 Cázzuóto, a man that hath a pricke.
 Cē, as Ci, for Ci is euer turned into Cē when it is ioyned vnto any of the seauen Articles, or the Particle Ne. *Also vsed for a hundred.*
 C'ē, there is, in that place there is.

Cébano, a kind of cheese made in Liguria.
 Cecare, to blinde.
 Cecatello, somewhat blinde.
 Cécca, a mint or coining place.
 Ceccardola, a philip with the fingers.
 Ceccardolare, to philip or phip.
 Ceccare, to coine, to mint or stamp.
 Ceccaro, a minter, a monier, a coiner.
 Cécco, a nick-name for tame Asses. *Also an abreniation of the name Francesco.*
 Céce, any kind of chitch, fitch or tare.
 Céceri, a bird, or kind of Swan.
 Cecepita.
 Cechitá, blindnesse.
 Céci, fitches, citches, wilde taxes.
 Cécia, a wind betweene the North-east and that of the Sunne-rising in the Equinoctiall.
 Cecilij Serpenti, all manner of blinde wormes or creeping creatures.
 Cecitá, blindnesse.
 Cécio, as Cécia.
 Céco, as Céco, blinde.
 Cecóne, a grusse blinde man.
 Cecúbo, a kinde of wine.
 Cecutiēte, blindish, dimme of sight.
 Cedebónis, a game at cards so called.
 Cédere, Cédo, Cessi vel Cedēi, Cēso vel ceduto, to yeeld, to giue place, to grant vnto, to resigne, to surrender, to afford.
 Cédola, as Cédula.
 Cédra, a drinke of apples called Cider.
 Cedraláte, the Firre-cedar tree.
 Cedráto, of the colour of Cedar.
 Cedreolóne, oyle of Citrons.
 Cédria, pitch of the Firre-cedar.
 Cedriále, as Cédride.
 Cédride, the fruit of a Cedar-tree.
 Cedríno, that is made or smels of Cedar.
 Cedriólo, a little Cedar-tree. *Also a little Cytron. Also a little Concomber.*
 Cédrio, a kinde of pitch that preserueth deade bodies.
 Cédro, a Cedar-tree. *Also a Cytron.*
 Cedroléttá, a yongue lim-lifter or twigger.
 Cedróne, a Cytron, a Pome-cytron. *Also a kind of wilde-ben.*
 Cedronélla, baulmemint or gentle.
 Cedrostino, a kinde of wilde white grape.
 Cédula, a shedule, a bill, a note, a docket, a ticket, a billet, or handwritting.
 Céfa, a head or chiefe, a surname of Peter as heade of the Apostles.
 Cefaglióne, leaues of wilde dates good to eate.
 Cefálica, the humerall or shoulder vaine.
 Cefalo,

Céfalo, a Mullet-fish, some take it for the Pollard-fish, some haue in mockery vsed it for the beake or bil of a bird. Also for a snout. Also for a mans priuy member.

Céfalu, a scornefull nickname, as we say a lim-lifter.

Cefaut, a key in musicke.

Céffare, to take by the snout. Also to whirret on the mouth or snout.

Céffata, a whirret on the mouth.

Céffo, the snout or muzell of any beast. Also a sea-meaw or white-cob.

Céfo, a kinde of Ape or Monkey.

Cegolite, a kind of blackish stone.

Céice, a bird called a kings-fisher.

Cel, it to vs, it vs, it from. Also it there, or him there.

Celabro, as Cèruello.

Celadone, a great morion or skull.

Celaga, a sparrow.

Celáio, as Celláro.

Celáre, to hide, to conceale.

Celánte, or Cælánte, the second moode of the first figure of Syllogismes.

Celárent, or Cælárent, as Celánte.

Celáta, a skull, a morion, a celade.

Celataménte, hiddenly, secretly.

Celatone, a great celade, skull or morion.

Celatúra, a hiding or concealing. Also Helmetrie. Also a helmet, a caske, a skull.

Celeberrimo, most renowned or spoken of.

Celebránza, as Celebratióne.

Celebráre, to celebrate, to renoume.

Celebratióne, celebration, renouming.

Célebre, famous, renowned, glorious.

Celebritá, fame, renoume, glory.

Célebro, as Cèruello.

Celéga, a Sparrow.

Céleno, a kind of smallage or parseley.

Celeraménte, speedily, hastily.

Celeráre, to speed, to hasten.

Célere, swift, speedy, nimbly.

Celereménte, speedily, hastily.

Céleri, an ancient magistrate in Rome.

Celeritá, celerity, speed, hast.

Celerrimo, most swift or speedy.

Celéste, celesiál, heauenly. Also skie colour, azure or watchet.

Celéste arco, the Rayne bow.

Celestiale, celesiál, heauenly.

Celestiale, heauenly, celesiál.

Celéstino, as Celéstro.

Celéstro, azure, watchet, skie colour.

Celéto, a kind of fish.

Célia, a kind of strong drinke made of corne vsed among the Numamines.

Celiáco mórbó, a collicke passion, a paine in the stomacke without flix.

Celiáci, such as through weaknesse of stomacke are troubled with the collicke.

Celiárca, as Chiliárca.

Celibiri, a kind of speare wherewith new married wiues had their haire trussed vp.

Celibáto, a single or vnmarríed life.

Célibe, single, vnmarríed, vnmarríed.

Celibeuitá, as Celibáto.

Celidónia, Celandine, Swallow wort, Tetter wort, or silken Cifley.

Celidro, a kind of venemous Serpent.

Celispica, a viewe of the heauens.

Celítia, a kind of huge Sea-tortoise.

Célla, a Cell, a caue, a cabine. Also a Cellar or a butterie. Also a black-berrie.

Celáio, a cellar. Also a Butler.

Celáitico, cellerage, butlerage.

Celáitico, an overseer of Priers cells.

Celáro, a cell-keeper. Also a Butler.

Celleraría, the office of the overseer of Priers or Nunnes cells.

Celétta, any litle Célla.

Célo, as Cielo, Heauen.

Celóca, a kinde of Brigandine or Pinnasse.

Celóica, the mariners cry when they waigh ankre or hoise sailes.

Celómáre, to cry as mariners when they waigh ankre or hoise sailes.

Celóne, a tetter for a bed, a high rooffe. Also a penthouse. Also a kind of Azure vsed to colour glasse for windowes and armes.

Celóni, penthouses or bordes. Also course hangings of rugged clothes.

Celostomia, a speaking hollow in the mouth.

Célsa, a Mulberrie fruit.

Célsita, loftinesse, haughtinesse, height, nobilitie, excellencie, eminencie.

Célsitudine, as Célsita.

Célsa, a Mulberrie tree. Also high, noble, famous, eminent.

Célsomino, a Gelsemine floure.

Célsa, the plant of the Loto tree.

Célsa, as Célsa.

Cembelléro, a plaier on Cymbals.

Cembalista, idem.

Cémbalo, a Cymball or Timbrell. Vsed also for a great round ratte as bookes come in.

Cementáre, as Cimentáre.

Céménto, a ciment, or fastning together.

Cementólo, full of ciment and fastning.

Cemetério, as Cimitério.

Cémmaló, a muscáll instrument that country wenches vse to dance and sing vnto.

Cemmamálla, as Cémmaló.

Cemósa, a kind of hearbe.

Cén, vsed in lieu of Cénto, a hundred.

Céna, a supper. Also the holy Sacrament of the lords supper.

Cenábrio, Cinabre or Vermillion.

Cenácolo, a supping place or parlour.

Cenáre, to sup, to eat in the euening.

Cenarélla, a light or little supper.

Cenchríde, a kestrell. Also a kinde of small dyamond, some say it is a stone that seemes to haue seedes of Millet scattered heere and there in it. Also as Cencri.

Cenchríte, as Cenchríde.

Cénchro, as Cenchríde.

Cénci, ragges, cloutes, tatters, shreds of linnen cloathes.

Cenciária, a frippery of old ragges.

Cenciáro, a fripper or broker of old ragges or filthy cloathes.

Cencíglio, a little clout or ragge.

Cencinquánta, a hundred and fifty.

Céncio díce stráccio, a prouerbe, as we say the pan calles the ouen burnt-taile.

Cencióné, a ragged, torne companion.

Cenciólo, ragged, torne, full of patches, sluttish, beggerly, tattered.

Cenéri, a certaine speckled snake or serpent with a horride face.

Cendálo, as Sandálo.

Cendalétti, as Sandalétti.

Cenè, Cén', to vs of it, or thereof, vs thereof, from vs thereof. Also there thereof.

Ceneráccio, as Cenericcio. Also the finest siluer that can be tried with fire.

Ceneráre, to cinder or reduce to ashes, or ash-colour.

Ceneráta, as Cenericcio.

Cénere, ashes, Cinders.

Cénere aspèrsa, Ethiopian mullein.

Cenericcio, a heape of ashes, the ashes of a bucke cast away. Also one that lies in the ashes or chimney corner. Also ash-colour.

Cenerino, as Cenericcio.

Cenerógná, all maner of ashes.

Cenerógnolo, of a dead ash-colour.

Cenerólo, ashy, full of ashes and cinders. Also of an ash-coloure.

Cenétta, a little supper, a schollers pittance.

Cénghia, a guirt, a cingle.

Cénghiáre, to guirt, to cingle.

Cénici.

Cennamálla, as Cémmaló.

Cénnamo, Cennamómo, cynamond.

Cennáre, as Accennáre.

Cénno, a nod, a becke, an inkling, a sign, a glance at any thing, made with the head, with the eie, or with the hand.

Cenóbio, a conuent, a religious house, a house where people liue in common.

Cenocéphalo, a dogs head, as Cinocéphalo.

Cenotáfio, a monument or empty tombe erected in memory of the dead.

Cenfále,

Censale, a receiver of fines, subsidies, fines, taxes or valuations.
 Censamina, a kind of vine or grape.
 Censeniére, as Censale.
 Céns, a sessing, a taxing, a subsidie, a rating, a tribute, a rent, a fee, a rate, or valuation of a mans substance.
 Censore, a censor, a iudge, a corrector, a doomer, a high constable, a reformer of policies and disorders.
 Censório, pertaining to a censor.
 Censuale, by denumberment or valuation, that is to be taxed, sessed, rated, fined or valued.
 Censuario, one that paieth Céns.
 Censura, a censure, a iudgement, a reformation or correction.
 Censurable, that may be censured.
 Censurare, to censure, to iudge, to doome.
 Cénta, any kind of girdle.
 Centanino, any little Centón.
 Céntariére, to distribute in bands or denide into hundreds.
 Céntaura, the hearbe Centory.
 Céntauréa, as Céntaura.
 Céntauro, a centaur, halfe a man and halfe a bull. Also the name of a star.
 Cénte, some part of a ship.
 Céntellino, as Ciantellino.
 Céntena, a hundred or five score.
 Céntenáia, hundreds.
 Céntenáio, a hundred.
 Centenário, of a hundred yeeres old.
 Céntesimäre, to reduce into hundreds. Also to chuse or draw one out of a hundred by lots, as sometimes it happeneth among souldiers.
 Céntesimo, the hundredth.
 Céntigrano, a kind of wheate that beareth iust a hundred graines.
 Céntilóquio, a hundred fold discourse.
 Céntina, a hundred.
 Céntináia, hundreds.
 Céntinella, as Sentinella.
 Cénto, a hundred, five score.
 Céntobraccia, one with a hundred armes.
 Céntocápi, an hearb that causeth him to be loued that weareth the same about him, it is a kind of thistle and hath iust a hundred heads.
 Cént-fóglie, the hundred leafe rose.
 Cent.lina di baladore, some part of a ship.
 Céntolo, a kind of rare choise wine.
 Céntogámbe, as Céntopiedi.
 Céntománi, with a hundred hands.
 Céntomíla, a hundred thousand.
 Céntonáia, hundreds.
 Céntón, the hearbe Chickweede or Mousseare. Also a kind of quilt which in warre was used for a defence against slings or bowes. Also a course couerlet or beggers cloke made of shreds

listes or patches. Also a quilted iacket. Also as Céntón.
 Céntóni, rapsodies; mingle-mangies of many kindes of verses gathered from diuers Authors.
 Céntonóchio, Periwinkle or Lesseron.
 Céntonódia, knot-grasse.
 Céntopellíone, the rim of the Panch.
 Céntopiedi, a fish hauing a hundred feete. Also a worme called a Palmer with a hundred feete, as Multipiédi.
 Céntoplicäre, to multiply by hundreds.
 Céntoplicáto, an hundred-folde.
 Céntório, Mouiwort or twopenny-grasse, some take it for Centoris or Clarie.
 Céntouiräle, of an hundred men.
 Cénto vólte, a hundred times.
 Céntrále, of or belonging to the centre.
 Céntrico, as Céntro.
 Céntro, the Centre, middle point or depth of any thing.
 Céntróne, the hearbe Clarie.
 Céntúculo, Cottenweede, or Cudwort.
 Céntúculo, as Climátide.
 Céntupéde, as Céntopiedi.
 Céntuplicäre, to multiply by hundreds.
 Centúra, a belt or girdle.
 Centuräre, to girdle or belt.
 Centúria, a centurie.
 Centuriáto, the office and estate of a Centurion. Also registred or enroled in the band of a hundred.
 Canturino, a little girdle or waste band.
 Centurión, a Captaine of a hundred men.
 Centuripino, a kinde of good Saffron growing in Sicilie.
 Centuruóla, a litle girdle, a wasteband. Also a garter. Also a childes horn-booke hanging at his girdle.
 Cepéa, Brookelime or Sea-purslaine.
 Cephálea, a long continuing head-ache.
 Cephálica, the head-veine.
 Céphalo, as Céfalo.
 Cephéo, the name of a starre.
 Cèpheri, yong drones or spurious bees.
 Cèpho, a wilde beast whose forefeete are like a mans hands, and the hinder legs like vnto those of a man.
 Cèpo, as Cèpho.
 Cèpionide, a stone of diuers colours very strange to see.
 Cèpite, as Cepocápite.
 Cepocápite, a stone that doth reiect all whitenesse.
 Cèpola, a kind of Cheese-cake.
 Cèppa, a chirping sparrow.
 Cèpparello, a little Cèppo.
 Cèppáto, hath beene used as Steccáto.
 Cèppo, a stocke, a log, a blocke, a stump, a trunke of a tree. Also a stocke of a plaine or pistole. Also the head of a

beetle. Also the stroke or pedegree of any man or family. Also fetters, shackles, stocks, gues or boult, or a foot-trap.
 Céra, any kinde of wax. Also cheere, or fare. Also countenance, looke or aspect.
 Ceraginólo, like vnto or full of wax.
 Ceracháte, a kind of Agate-stone.
 Ceraiuóla, a woman that selleth wax-candles, or hath care of wax lights in a Monastery. Also Canakmasdaie.
 Ceraiuólo, a wax-chandler.
 Ceramella, a kind of bag-pipe.
 Ceraménto, a waxing together.
 Ceräre, to wax or scale with wax.
 Ceráro, a Waxe-chandler, or maker.
 Cerasciuólo, a pallet wine.
 Cerasáro, a cherry man or horryard.
 Ceráke, all manner of Cherries.
 Ceráfe d'iuerno, a lore or nettle-tree.
 Cerásta, a kind of snake or serpent with hornes like a ram.
 Cerasuólo, a kind of pallet-wine.
 Cerátia, a blazing-starre somewhat resembling the fashion of a horne. Also the hearbe our Ladies mantle.
 Ceratinóla, a kind of horned Poppy.
 Ceráunia, a blackish and blewish stone, which put in Vinegar & salt-peter, in time grow to haue a bright-glittering star in the centre of it, and taken out will iust in so long time loose it againe, it is said to fall out of the clouds and that who wears it about him cannot be drowned, some say it is a kinde of glittering pearle. Also the Caroucod or fruit. Also as Misi.
 Ceráuro, as Ceráunia.
 Cèrbia, a kinde of a stagge.
 Cèrbiátto, a brocke or a staggard.
 Cèrbio, a Stagge or a Hart.
 Cèrbión, a Stagge or a Hart.
 Cèrbo, a Stagge or a Hart.
 Cèrbonéa.
 Cèrbittána, as Ciabattána.
 Cèrca, a search, an enquiry. Also as Círca.
 Cèrca-brighe, a secker of troubles or quarrels, one that will thrust himselfe into all companies.
 Cercaménto, a seeking, an inquiry. Also a combate, a fight, a fray.
 Cèrcäre, to search, to seeke. Also to fight, to strine or combate. Also to seele or grope for.
 Cèrcár del móndo, to trauell and see the world for experience.
 Cèrcár del páne, to trauell, to labour or slust for ones living.
 Cèrcäre il pélo nell' vuóuo, to seeke a haire in an egge, as we say to seeke a knot in a rush.
 Cercäre,

Cercare partito, to seeke entertainment.
 Cercata, a search, a seeking.
 Cercati, searchings, deuises, seekings.
 Cercatore, a seeker, a searcher.
 Cercèglio, a hoope ring, a circlet, a coronet, a wreath, a chaplet or garland about the head. Also a neckelace. Also an eare ring. Also a carkanet or border upon a womans head. Also a circuit. Also a round or troupe of men. Also a tauerne or alehouse bush.
 Cercègne, a kind of rauenous foule.
 Cercéuolo, a Teale or a wigin.
 Cèrchia, hoopcs. Also an encircling.
 Cerchiare, to hoope or circle about. Also to encompasse or encircle round.
 Cerchiata, an encircling, a hooping.
 Cerchiaro, a hooper, a cooper.
 Cerchiatto, any kind of hoope or circle.
 Cerchiello, as Cercèglio.
 Cerchiétto, as Cercèglio.
 Cerchiéuole, that may be circled.
 Cèrchij, circles in a horses hooffe.
 Cèrchij d'una ruóta, the fellowes of a wheele.
 Cèrchio, a circle, a hoope. Also as Cercèglio. Also a round compasse.
 Cèrchio da tauerna, a tauerne bush.
 Cèrchio di ferro, an iron hoope, among st gunners called a washer; which serues to keepe the iron pin at the end of the axeltree from wearing the naue.
 Cèrchio terrèno, a rampart, a skonce.
 Cercino, a paire of compasses.
 Cercolare, circular, round, sphericall.
 Cercone, the turning or sowing of wine, beere or ale by thunder or heate.
 Cercopitèco, a marmozet or monkie.
 Cercurone, a kind of great ship among the Grecians.
 Cèrca, as Cèlia, a drinke made of corne.
 Cereale, smooth or coloured as wax. Also pertaining to the Goddesse of haruest.
 Cerdone, a base mechanicall fellow.
 Cerebattana, as Ciabattana.
 Cerebro, as Cèruello.
 Cerefoglio, Cheruill or toothpicke grasse.
 Cèregia, any kind of cherry.
 Ceregiaro, a cherry man or hortyard.
 Cèregio, a cherry tree.
 Ceremita, a kind of pretious stone.
 Ceremonie, as Cerimonia.
 Cèrca, a pale yellow or wax colour.
 Cerephilone, Senny or Cheruill.
 Ceretanare, to play the mountibanke.
 Ceretanarie, mountibanke trickes.
 Ceretano, as Ciaratano.
 Cèrfoglio, as Cercfoglio.
 Cèria, a kind of wen or impostumation. Also a kind of strong drinke in Spaine made of corne.
 Cèrica, a shauelin, a shauen-pate.
 Cèrico, a shauelin, a Clergie-man.
 Cèrie, wens or vlcers gathered in manner of honie-combes.

Cerifero, waxe-bearing or bringing.
 Cèriga, as Cèrica.
 Cèrigo, as Cèrico.
 Cerigno, a pale yellow or waxe colour.
 Cerigone, a wilde beast in India with a bag vnder his bellie wherein in times of danger he carieth his yong ones.
 Cerillo, a kind of daintie wine in Rome.
 Cerimonia, a ceremonie a complement.
 Ceromoniale, ceremoniall, cerimonious.
 Cerimoniare, to vse ceremonies.
 Cerimoniarij, as Ceremoniasti.
 Cerimoniere, a master of ceremonies.
 Cerimoniasti, an obseruer of ceremonies.
 Cerimoniasti, as Ceremoniasti.
 Cerimoniolo, full of ceremonies.
 Cerimoniuzze, foolish ceremonies.
 Cerina, a kind of yellow wheate-plum.
 Cerini, a kind of yellow Berill stone.
 Cerino, a wax or pale yellow colour.
 Cerintho, as Erithace, a kind of Lilly.
 Cèrio, a torch, a taper or size of waxe.
 Cèriolo, a fish called a ruffe, or guilt-head.
 Cerisiana, a grape tasting of cherries.
 Cerite, a stone of a waxe colour.
 Cermanella, as Ceramella.
 Cernisone, a bold foole, a saucie gull.
 Cèrna, a culling or chusing out.
 Cèrne, a ruffe or guilthead fish, as Cèrnita.
 Cèrnere, cèrno, cèrnei, cèrnuto, to sift, to search. Also to chuse or cull out.
 Cèrnichio, a crissing wire, a bodkin that women vse to part their haire. Also a picker or culler of any thing.
 Cèrnie, as Cèrne.
 Cèrnire, nisco, nito, as Cèrnere.
 Cèrnita, a choise, a culling or picking out. Páne di cèrnita, ranged bread.
 Cèrnite d'Italia, the choise trained soldiers of Italie.
 Cèrnitore, a chuser, a culler.
 Cèrnitura, as Cèrnita.
 Cèro, a taper or torch of waxe. Also as Zéro. Also as Cèro.
 Cèrostrata, fine inlaid or marquetric worke of diuers colours.
 Cèroto, Cèroto, a seare-cloth. Also of middle nature betweene a plaister and an oinment.
 Cèrpire, as Sèrpire.
 Cèrracchioni, great Oke-elm trees.
 Cèrrèta, basebroome, woodwaxen, greening weede, dyers weede.
 Cèrro, the holme-Oke tree. Also a Cakrell fish. Also a locke of haire.
 Cèrtame, a conflict, a combate. Also the prize for which men striue in any bodily contention.
 Cèrtamente, certainly, assuredly.
 Cèrtanza, as Cèrtèzza.
 Cèrtanità, as Cèrtèzza.

Cèrtanaménte, certainly, assuredly.
 Cèrtano, certaine, sure, assured.
 Cèrtatore, a combatant, a figher.
 Cèrtèzza, certaintie, assurednesse.
 Cèrtificanza, as Cèrtificatióne.
 Cèrtificare, to certifie, to assure.
 Cèrtificatióne, a certificate.
 Cèrtificatore, a certifier, an assurer.
 Cèrtificato, certified. Also a certificate.
 Cèrto, certaine, sure, certes, fast, firme. Also a truth or certaintie. Also being ioined with any Substantiue noune, it stands for some, some oue, or a certaine bodie.
 Cèrtosa, a charter-house.
 Cèrtosino, a Carthusian Friar.
 Certugno, as Certosino.
 Certusino, as Certosino.
 Cèrua, a hinde of a stagge.
 Cèruame, all manner of Deare.
 Cèruario, of or belonging to stags.
 Cèruato, a speckled dun stag-colour.
 Cèruaggiare, to be wilde, to hunt stags.
 Cèruellaccio, a mad fantasticall wit.
 Cèruellato, a kinde of dried Sausage called also Rè de' cibi, king of meates.
 Cèrnelliéra, a fantasticall wench.
 Cèruellino, a fond humorous man.
 Cèrnello, the braine of any creature. Also pith, wit, conceit, discretion.
 Cèruetto, a yong stag or faune.
 Cèruice, the hinder part of the necke. Also the crest or necke of a horse.
 Cèruicuto, thicke or stiffe necked.
 Cèruiere, as Lupu cèruiere. Also sharpe or quicke-sighted. O'cchio cèruiere, a quicke eye.
 Cèruietta, a yong or litle Hinde or Doe.
 Cèruigia, strong drinke, beare.
 Cèruina, looke Spina.
 Cèruina pelle, a Stagges skin or leather.
 Cèruino, of or made of a Stagge, of a Stags coloure or nature. Also a yongue staggard.
 Cèruito, a calfe, or brocke, or staggard.
 Cerugia, the art of Chirurgery.
 Cerugico, a Chirurgion.
 Cerullo, a zure, watchet, skie-coloure.
 Cèruo, a Stagge, a Hart.
 Cèruogia, Beere or Ale, strong drinke.
 Cèruogiaro, a Beere-brewer.
 Cèruola, as Cèruogia.
 Cèruofaro, as Cèruogiaro.
 Cèrúfico, a Chirurgion.
 Cerúfia, as Cirófia.
 Cèfale, any kinde of hedge, or enclosures about fields.
 Cèfana, a kind of Swan.
 Cèfarane, a kinde of chaine or linke-worke that Gold-smithes worke in Italy.
 Cèfare, one that at his birth is ript out of his mothers wombe. Also an Empe-
 rour.

- rouer. Also a kind chitch or tare. Also a proper name of a man. Also the first moode of the second figure of Syllogismes.
- Cesáreo, Imperiall, Maiesticall.
- Césca. Used of Bocace as Francésca.
- Cesendello, a lampe hanging.
- Cesennáto, a kinde of very wholesome wine.
- Césila, Cesilla, a swallow.
- Cesino, as Cigno, a Swan.
- Césio, a kinde of colour that Painters vse.
- Cesitio, a kind of garment mentioned by Nonnus.
- Césio, a part of a proposition signifying no full sence.
- Cesóie, shires or cizers.
- Cesóne, as Cesare. Also a kinde of duche.
- Cesóre, a cutter, a tailor.
- Cespitáre, to stumble.
- Cespitatióne, a stumbling.
- Cespitatóre, a stumbler.
- Cespite, as Cespúglio.
- Cespo, as Cespúglio, a stumbling-blocke.
- Cespugliáre, to make or grow bushy.
- Cespúglio, a bush, a bramble, a basket.
- Cespuglióio, bushy, full of brambles.
- Cesábile, that may cease.
- Cesagióne, a cessation, a ceasing.
- Cesáre, to cease, to relinquish.
- Cesénoie, that may cease.
- Cessi Iddio, God cease or forbid.
- Cessi ócchio, a whale eie.
- Cessióne, a cession, a resignation.
- Ceslíte, a kind of whitish stone.
- Ceslo, yeilded, resigned. Also a priuy or close stoole. Also a scroule of paper.
- Cesta, a basket, a flasket, a pannier.
- Cestáre, to put into a basket.
- Cestáro, Cestáio, a basket-maker.
- Cestaruólo, a Porter or basket-bearer.
- Cestélla, a Seamsters worke-basket.
- Cestéllina, as Cestélla.
- Césti, foiles, wasters or cudgels used in fence-schools.
- Cesterélla, any kind of little basket.
- Cesticillo, a wisse, a wad, a wase, or wreath of straw or cloutes that women vse on their heads to carry things upon.
- Cestino, a measure of dry things.
- Céstio, a mariage girdle full of studs much spoken off by Poets, which the husband gave his wife, and girded her with the first day, and at night tooke it from her againe. Also a kinde of beauié staille. Also a basket or pannier. Also a strub or bush. Also was anciently used among the Grecians and wreslers for a kind of iron club or sledge, vnto which were tied with leather straps or dried sinewes certaine balles or bullets of leade, which in their Olimpicke games and exercises they were wont to hurle, pitch, throw or cast.
- Cestonáto, fortified with gabbions.
- Cestóne, a gabbion, a great basket.
- Cestopilóto, a close-basket.
- Cestóttá, a great basket or gabbion.
- Césttra, a battle-axe or pole-axe.
- Cestrédo, a kinde of fish that hath this propertie, to feed vpon no other fish but of her owne kind, and can be taken with no baite but hir owne, fishes hang out one of the male kinde, whereas the females are so greedie, that they will come in whole skoales about him, he hides himselfe in the mud, and hauing hidden his head, he thinks that all his bodie is vnscene, the Latins call this fish Mugil or else Mugilis. Looké Mugile.
- Cestróne, the hearbe Betonie.
- Cestullúccia, a poore, old, silly basket.
- Cestúto, bushie, leauie, shrubbie.
- Cesúra, a cut, a gash, an incision. Also caruing in stone or timber. Also a piece of a verse or sentence.
- Céta, as Céto. Also a hatchet.
- Cetacéi pésci, whale-fishes.
- Cetára, a cutterne, a gitterne.
- Cetarédo, a gitterne or citterne-plaier.
- Cetaréi pésci, pond or poole-fishes.
- Cetarélla, a little citterne or gitterne.
- Cetárij, places neare the Sea, where fishers werew ont to salt greene-fishes.
- Cétera, an & cetera, a conclusion used in writings, and so forth.
- Ceteráre, to play vpon a citterne.
- Ceteratóio, as Cetarédo.
- Ceteratóre, as Cetarédo.
- Ceterista, a gitterne-plaier.
- Cetiáco, one that hath a weaké stomacke.
- Céto, a Whale or such other great fish of the sea. Also a congregation. Also the name of a starre.
- Cétola, a fish in Latine, Faber marinus. Also a kinde of coine in Venice.
- Cetrángolo, a kinde of Citron.
- Cetráti, armed with a kinde of little shield or buckler after the old fashion.
- Cetríne, a kinde of guats.
- Cetrino, a Citron or Pome-citron colour.
- Cétró, a Scepter, a mace of dignity.
- Cetrónc, a Pome-citron, a Citron.
- Cetronélla, the hearbe Baulmemint.
- Cetruólo, a little Pomecitron.
- Cétta, a hatchet. Also an axe.
- Cettina, a little hatchet.
- Cétto, now, euen now, at this instant.
- Cettolíno, a little hatchet.
- Céualo, as Céfalo, a fish.
- Cenéllo, as Céfalo, a fish.
- Céuera, a mullet fish.
- Céuole, ciues, scallions, or cibols.
- Chálci, a Turbot fish, some take it for a shad. Also a small coine among the Romans.
- Chalázia, a stone named of haile; because it resembleth haile.
- Chalcíde, a kind of serpent or lizard. Also a fish that bisseth like a serpent.
- Chálco, a waight of halfe a Caract.
- Chalcomarágdo, a kind of greene stone like an Emarauld.
- Chálta, as Cálta.
- Chám, a mighty one or a great Prince in the Persian tongue.
- Chambróne, the Prinuet or Princ-print.
- Chamerópe, as Camerópe.
- Cháo, Cáo, a Hynde-woolfe.
- Cháos, Chaóste, a Chaos, a confused lump, a formelesse masse, a mishmash.
- Chára, a roote whereof Cesars souldiers made bread in Pharsalia.
- Charáccia, woad or Pastell for Dyers.
- Charáte, a stone like Christall good against the dropse, and makes him eloquent that weares it about him.
- Charità, as Carità.
- Charíte, grace, comelineffe, elegancy.
- Chárta, as Cárta.
- Chè? what? what thing?
- Chè? why? wherefore?
- Chè, that, which, the which, who.
- Chè, because, for.
- Chè, then, when, at what time.
- Chè, to the end, that so, that.
- Chè, sithence, since that.
- Chè, but except, sauing, onely.
- Chè, but, as, A péna éra partíto ch'io víddi il luógo, scarce was he gone, but I saw the place.
- Chè, wherefore, whereof, for so much.
- Chè, being in any comparison, namely Non following the same signifieth then, as Tù séi più dótto ché non sóno io, thou art more learned then I am.
- Chè, so, so that, in such sort as.
- Chè, as, as that, as what.
- Chè, least that, least, that.
- Chè, as Chéchè, whatsoever.
- Chè, vntill, vntill that.
- Chè, a nothing, a whit, a iot.
- Chè, a thing, as Vn bél ché, a goodly or faire thing.
- Chè, what betweene, ví fúrono ché guáste ché sfraccélláte cénto náui.
- Chè, sometimes not written nor spoken and yet vnderstood and meant, as Témo tú non m'ingánni, I feare thou wilt deceiue me.
- Chè, what, Non só ché tu tí díca, I wot not what thou saiest.
- Chè?

Chè? why, wherefore? Chè non impari a temer Dio? why or wherefore dost thou not learne to feare God?

Ché, as quando, when, at what time, after that, when as, and than it followeth commonly a participle.

Ché, many times leaft out as a grace in writing and speech after these verbes Dubitare, Suspiciare and Temere. Dubitauano forte non Sér Ciapellétto gl'ingannasse. Cominciò a Suspiciare non costui fosse desso.

As for the words that are ioyned vnto Chè, which are very many I refer the reader to my rules at the word Chè.

Chèbuli, a kind of mirabolane plum.

Checcalare, to cackle as a hen.

Checcalista, a pratling woman.

Checchè, as Chè ché.

Chèché, what thing soeuer.

Chè ché si fia, whatsoeuer it be.

Ch'è che non è, soone after, but presently.

Chè chi, that who, that who soeuer.

Chè c'è? che ci è what is there?

Chéd, instead of Chè, before vowels, Inánxi ched io mi dispéri, &c.

Ché dómín, what a Gods-name.

Chè è del fatto tuo? what becomes of the?

Chéggere, chéggio, as Chiédere.

Ché, that he, that it.

Chelatríco, the best kinde of Nitre.

Chéle, the fore part of the signe Scorpio.

Chelidónia, the hearbe Celandine the great, some take it for Figwort, pilewort or tetterwort. Also a stone of a swallow colour found in a Swallow. Also a kind of serpent. Also a Westerne wind.

Chelídro, as Chelíndro.

Chelíndro, an adder or water-snake.

Chéle, to the end that she or it.

Chélllo, that he or it.

Chelónia, as Cheloníte.

Chelóne, a kind of Emerauld.

Chelonite, a stone found in a Tortoise and like a Tortoise shell, good against stormes.

Chel:nítide, as Cheloníte.

Chelónophágo, a feeder vpon Tortoises.

Chemacisso, ground Iuie.

Chè mái, that euer. Also then euer. Also that neuer. Also then neuer.

Cheméle, a stone like Iuorie, as hard as marblé, the bodies buried in them are neuer consumed, it is said that the bodie of Darius King of Persia was buried in a tombe of such stones.

Chememirsino, a kind of wild mirtle.

Chemerison, a kind of salt that Alchimists vse.

Chemíte, as Cheméle.

Chéna, a kind of powder of the colour of spice which tempered with warme water, the maidens in Turkie when they are to bee married wash their bodies therewith, and an houre after being washed againe their bodies glister all ouer like Gold.

Chéne, a measure of liquid things in Greece.

Chenalopéce, as Chenalopéco.

Chenalopéco; a bird called a Brant or Bargander, some take it for the Scottish Solai-goose.

Chéne, a stone found in the eye of an old Hart, good against poison.

Chenéro, a kind of Snake or serpent.

Chénica, a Greeke dry measure.

Ché nó? che non? not so, I should not, what will you lay? a wager.

Chenón, then, leaft, leaft that, that not, and if in any comparison there bee vsed a second verbe it signifies then, as for example. Il saúio sà piú che non sà il mátto, The wise man knowes more then knoweth the foole. Gli antíchi érano piú saúij ché non siámo nói, Our elders were more wise then we are.

Chenomicóne, an hearbe called Goosefoote, it shines in the night and Geese be affraid of it.

Chenopéde, as Chenomicóne.

Chenoréte, a kind of lile wild Goose.

Chénte, as quánto, how much? how long? how farre? as much, as long, as farre. Also a kinde of fine linnen cloth.

Chénte si fia, how much soeuer it be.

Ché piú? what more?

Cheppiúzzo, a suttile, slye, cheating knaue.

Chérco, a Clerke, a Clergie-man, one that is elected.

Chentúnque, as Quantúnque.

Ché pró? what good? what profit?

Cherúto, shauen-pated. Also elected.

Chérecere, as Chiédere.

Chérgna, a ruffe or gullthead fish.

Chérica, as Chiérica.

Chericále, of or belonging to the Clergie.

Chericáto, as Chiericáto.

Cherichéria, the Clergie.

Chericía, the Clergie.

Chericíle, as Chericále.

Chérico, as Chiérico.

Cherínite, as Cheméle.

Cherminále, as Criminále.

Chermisi, the colour crimson, or purple red.

Cherminóso, as Criminóso.

Chermófino, a Crimson colour.

Cherníte, as Cheméle.

Chéro, I require, I demaund.

Cherféa, as Chersidro.

Chersína, as Chersidro.

Chersidro, a Serpent or Tortoise that liues as well on land as in the water.

Cherúbico, enflamed with charitie.

Cherubíno, multitude of knowledge or infusion of wisdom. Also cherubine.

Ché si ché si, be still, or whoost, for if not, you shall repent it. Also what will you lay?

Chésta, an enquest or enquirie. Also vsed for Quésta.

Chestrèdo, as Celtrèdo.

Ché tallhóra non, leaft that.

Chétare, to whoost, to quiet, to still.

Chéte, a kind of stinging waspe.

Chétéuole, that may be quieted.

Chetézza, stillnesse, silence, whoostnesse.

Chetechégli. Looké Fare a chetichégli.

Chéto, whoost, quiet, still, calme.

Chéunche, who soeuer, or what soeuer.

Chéunque, as Chéunche.

Chí? who? which?

Chí, who, who that, he the which.

Chí, whose. Also to whom, or whom.

Chí, some, some one, chí mori di fame, chí di féte, & chí s'affogó nel'acqua

Chí, hath beene once vsed of a good Author for Qui, heere, in this place.

Chíchè, who soeuer, what man soeuer.

Chí chí, who soeuer, what man soeuer.

Chía, a kinde of gum or Mastike, or as some thinke a kinde of white earth which giueth an amiable colour to the whole bodie being applied vnto it. Also a precious powder, which they of Iapone vse to mixe with their water when they drinke.

Chíacchiara, a chat or prittle prattle.

Chíacchiarare, to prattle, to babble, to tattle.

Chíacchiaráta, as Fagioláta.

Chíacchera, as Chíacchería.

Chíacchería, a tittle tattle, a babbling.

Chíaccheróne, a blabber, a pratter.

Chíacco, a drawing or lettise window, a tooting, prying or lurking hole. Also a smacking with the tongue. Also a snare, a springe, or gin.

Chíacchibichíacchi, pratling companions, babbling lads. Also helter-skelter or higgledydey.

Chíacéni, certaine Iudges so called in China that ride in circuit to correct abuses.

Chíaga, a kind of rauenous Sea-fowle.

Chíaffiáto, as Affiáto.

Chíaggía, as Cloáca.

Chíamare, to call, to claime, to inuoke. Also to name, to light, to yelip.

Chíamáta, a call or calling for.

Chíamatíuo, to be called.

Chíamóre, a call, a clamor, a calling.

Chíána, as Chía. Also a standing poole

- or waiting place. Also a Carpenters plaine.
- Chianáre, to stand or grow to a poole. Also to plaine or make smooth.
- Chianca, a slaughter-house, a butchery. a shambles. Also a torturing place. Also a pavement or planked floore. Also a springe or gin to catch birdes.
- Chiancára, as Chiaranzána.
- Chiancasáno, a horse-shoe for horses that haue tender hooves or false quarters, being shorter on the one side then on the other.
- Chianèlle, as Pianèlle.
- Chianèllette, litle or thin pantofles.
- Chianétta, a caske, a helmet, a head-piece.
- Chiantáre, as Schiantáre. Also to tug.
- Chiánte, a kind of excellent wine.
- Chiápia, a brick-bat, a tilesharde.
- Chiappa, a buttocke, a haunch, a hamor hip. Also an earthen dripping pan. Also a broken crag, or splinter of stone deuided by nature. Also a step of a ladder. Also a flat boate or broad lighter. Also a broad planke or piece of timber. Also that part of a knife that goes into the handle or haft. Also the breech of a Cannon or Musket. Also a patch of leade clapt to a ship that is shot or hath a leake. Also a clap.
- Chiappáre, as Acchiappáre. Also looke Chiappa.
- Chiappe di bué, a kind of horse-shoe.
- Chiappeggiáre, to clap on the buttocks, to pinch by the haunch.
- Chiappeggiáta, a clap on the buttocke, a pinch by the haunch.
- Chiapperóne, a clout of iron to couer the end of the axel-tree, some call it a cap, because it covers and caps any thing.
- Chiappétine, litle buttockes or lips.
- Chiáppole, foolish Harlots, broad hipt rigs. Also huddle or bedroules.
- Chiáppone, a port in the mouth of a bit.
- Chiáppolo, well buttoekt. Also full of broken stones. Looke Chiappa.
- Chiára, a kind of very strange lightning, whereby full Tunnes are drawen dry, mettall moulten in bags, shins broken and the stockings left whole, letters burnt and the seales of waxe vntouched, and many such strange things. Also as Chiáro.
- Chiára d'vuóuo, the white of an egge. Also according to Alchymists quicke-siluer.
- Chiaramèlla, a kind of bag-pipe.
- Chiarantána, a kinde of Caroll or song full of leapings like a Scottish gigge, some take it for the Almáine-leape.
- Chiaranzána, as Chiarantána.
- Chiarantánare, to dance Chiarantána.
- Chiaráre, as Chiaríre.
- Chiarèa, the hearbe Clarie. Also the wine Ipoerasse made of spices. Also a kinde of sauce in Italie made of graines. Also a kind of sweet washing wat cr.
- Chiarèllo, somewhat cleare. Also Claret-wine.
- Chiarétto, as Chiarèllo. Also a sounding instrument called a Clairon.
- Chiarézza, clearenesse, brightnesse, thinnesse. Also apparance. Also renowne or splendor.
- Chiarificare, as Chiaríre.
- Chiaréntána, as Chiarantána.
- Chiaréntánare, to dance Chiarantána.
- Chiarenzána, as Chiarantána.
- Chiariménto, a clearing or manifestation.
- Chiaríno, a clairon of a trumpet. Also a nick name for tame heafers or hous-lins.
- Chiarificáre, to make cleare or manifest, to clarifie.
- Chiarificatióne, a clarification, a making cleere or manifest.
- Chiaríre, ríscio, ríto, to cleare, to clarifie. Also to resolue or put out of doubt.
- Chiarità, as Chiarézza.
- Chiáro, cleere, bright, or through shining. Also apparant, manifest or out of doubt. Also thin. Also famous or renowned.
- Chiaróre, as Chiarézza.
- Chiáro scíuro, a darke puke colour.
- Chiaffainólo, a little darke entry, or Chiáffo.
- Chiaffáre, to spot, to blur, to dash with dirt. Also to haunt whore-houses.
- Chiaffétto, a little lane, a by-ally, a litle whore-house.
- Chiáffo, a narrow lane, an ally that hath but one entrance and comming out, an out-nooke in a towne. where poure folkes dwell. Also a brothell or bawdie house. Also a scolding noise, a hurly burly in a brothell. Also a kind of weight in Ormuz.
- Chiaffolino, as Chiaffétto.
- Chiattáre, to squat or grouell on the ground. Also to whoisht or still. Also to lurke.
- Chiátto, squatting, groueling, whoisht, lurking. Also a foule toade.
- Chiauío, he that shuts and lockes or hath the charge of keyes. Also a locke-smith.
- Chiauíuólo, as Chiauío.
- Chiauíáli, transoms. Also wooden barres or boults to open and shut doores.
- Chiauíarda, any thing to be locked vp.
- Chiauíardi, a disease in a horse.
- Chiauíante, as Chiauíésca.
- Chiauíare, to locke with a key. Also to transome, but now a daies abusiuely vsed for Fóttère.
- Chiauarina, as Chiauerína.
- Chiauaríno, as Chiauíaro.
- Chiauíaro, a locke-smith, a key-keeper, a porter. Also a woodeen barre or transom.
- Chiauíaruóla, a transom or woodeen barre. Also a chiefe ward or spring in a locke. vsed also for mortises in buildings.
- Chiauíatóre, as Chiauíaro. Also as Fóttitóre.
- Chiauíatúra, a locke with a key. Also a lock ng. Also as Fóttitúra.
- Chiauíatiére, as Chiauíaro.
- Chiauíe, any kinde of key. Also a cleefe in musike. Also the roote of a horses taile. Looke Chiáui.
- Chiauíéca, a beldame, a dame, a mother.
- Chiauíèlláre, to fumble or grope about a key-hole or womans priuities. Also as Chiodáre. Also to clinch, to pin, to pegge.
- Chiauíèllatúra, as Chiodatúra. Also a clinching, a pegging, a fore-locking.
- Chiauíèllo, a peg, a pin or stake to fasten the cords of a tent to the ground. Also a great naile, a bolt, a chuing pin or a forelooke about a whecle.
- Chiauíeríno, a locke-smith.
- Chiauíerina, a little speare or launce.
- Chiauíésca, of, like, or pertaining to a key or locke.
- Chiauíérta, a little key. Also as Gunners call it a fore-locke which keepes the piece from falling out, our Carters call them transoms, or rowiers.
- Chiauíéuole, as Chiauíésca.
- Chiáui, all maner of keyes, but among Gunners and carters transoms, a transom is a grosse planke bolted with iron bolts to strengthen the sides of the cariages in euery of which they haue foure: the foretransom, the vpright transom, the flat transome, and the tailetransom, Italian Gunners call them quatro chiauí, sometimes they are taken for woodeen rowlers to mooue Ordinance.
- Chiauíuca, as Cloáca.
- Chiauíécchia, as Cauíécchia,
- Chiauíécchióne, as Chiauíigióne.
- Chiauíéchetta, a gutter to conueigh water.
- Chiauíécicola, the craw-bone, the chanell-bone, or neck-bone.
- Chiáui d' albéo, some part of a ship.
- Chiauíigióne, any great bolt, peg or pin, a crow of iron, a checuing bolt.
- Chiauíigero, a keeper or bearer of keyes.
- Chiauístello, a doore-boult.
- Chiauístèrio, a brothell or vaulting-house.
- Chiáuo, a knur, a knob, a puffle, a meazell,

- zell, or bliffer growing on trees.
 Chiaúffo, as Ciaúffo.
 Chiazzare, as Schiacciare. Also to spot or speckle with diuers colours. Also to dash with dirt.
 Chiazzata, as Schiacciata.
 Chiazzato, squashed flat. Also spotted. Also bemired with dirt.
 Chiázze, spots or dashings of dirt and mire.
 Chiázze, as Chiáffo.
 Chicchi, as Chichi, whofoeuer.
 Chicchi si sia, whofoeuer it be.
 Chicchere, a flurt with ones fingers or blurt with ones mouth in scorne or derision.
 Chicchirillare, as Anfanare.
 Chichesia whofoeuer it be.
 Chichi, whofoeuer.
 Chichi si sia, whofoeuer it be.
 Chidzi, a kinde of wilde round Date.
 Chidre, a kinde of Palme to make wine off.
 Chiedente, requesting, suing for. Also a suter, a petitioner. Also a chalen-ger, an appellant, a demander, a requirer, a crauer.
 Chieditore, as Chiedente.
 Chiedere, Chiedo or Chieggio, Chiedéi, or Chiesi, Chieduto, or Chiesto, to require, to request, to craue, to sue for in begging manner.
 Chiedere a bocca, to request by word of mouth.
 Chiedibile, that may be required.
 Chiega, the lining of a garment.
 Chiegge, splints, shivers, spals, rinings. Also the ridges of an hill.
 Chieggere, chieggio, chiesi, chiesto, as Chiedere.
 Chiegiare, to splinter, to shiver.
 Chieidine, nits that breed lice.
 Chieindoso, nitry, full of nits
 Chiepa, as Chieppa.
 Chieppino, as Chieppino.
 Chieppa, a fish in Latine, Lupéa, that for desire of a veine in a tunnis iaw killeth the same.
 Chieppinare, to dissemble as an Hypocrite.
 Chieppino, a dissembling puritan.
 Chierere, chiero, chiesi, chiesto, as Chiedere.
 Chieresia, the whole body of the Clergy.
 Chierica, a shauen pate, pole or nolle.
 Chiericante, Clarke-like. Also perch-
 ing, crowing or prating ouer one.
 Chierica rása, a shauē pate, a shaueling.
 Chiericato, the whole Cleargy, the ele-
 cted. Also a benefice or Clarks lining
 Also shauen or notted.
 Chierichetti, yongue nouices, little
 Clarks.
 Chierico, a Clergie-man, a Clarke, an
 elect, a Priest, a religious man.
- Chierigini, a kinde of fish.
 Chiero, I require, I craue.
 Chierfi, a kinde of Ducke, Wigin, or
 Mallard.
 Chiesfa, a Church, a Temple.
 Chiesetta, a little Church.
 Chiesciuola, a little little Church.
 Chiesta, a request, a crauing, an en-
 quest. Also a vaunt or vie in ga-
 ming.
 Chiestare, to quest. Also to vant it or
 vie it at gaming.
 Chiesto, required, craued, requested.
 Chietarie, hypocriticall trickes.
 Chietinare, to dissemble as an hypoc-
 cite.
 Chieti, dissembling hypocrites.
 Chietino, an hypocriticall puritan.
 Chieuegli, a gull, a nimny, a sot.
 Chiffi, a certaine composition among the
 Egyptians, strong to smell vnto in
 suffumications, which they burne as
 incense to the Sunne when it is set-
 ting: the vertue of it is, (as they af-
 firme) to put away all melancholy
 contracted by the incense that day,
 thereby to be cleared of all cares, and to
 procure pleasing dreames that night.
 Chigli, as Sbrigli, scales or nine-
 pines.
 Chili, the mother of all other veines in
 our bodies called Caua veina.
 Chiliarca, a Captaine of a thousand
 foote.
 Chiodinama, the hearbe Polemonia,
 so called by the number of vertues it
 hath.
 Chilo, a white iuice comming of the
 meat digested in the stomacke, which
 engendreth the blood.
 Chilone, one that is blaber-lipt.
 Chilosi, a rauenous water foule.
 Chilosetti, as Chilosi.
 Chiloso, full of Chilo.
 Chimanta, a kind of wouen stufte.
 Chimedio vespertino, as Dracónite.
 Chimera, a chimere, a monster, a foo-
 lish imagination, or Castle in the ayre.
 Chimérico, full of Chimers.
 Chimerino, a circle, whereto when the
 Sunne commeth the daies bee at the
 shortest, winterly.
 Chimerista, a chimerist or foud hu-
 mour.
 Chimerizzare, to rare or build castles in
 the aire.
 Chimia, the arte of Alchimy.
 Chimico, a Chimike, an Alchimisf. Al-
 so Chemicall.
 Chimista, an Alchimisf, a Chimike.
 Chimo, the second digestion in the li-
 uer.
 Chimosi, a moisture in the skinne en-
 closing the eies.
 Chimus, a fish that foreseeeth stormes
 and then hideth himselfe vnder a
 stone.
- China, a descent or downe bending. Al-
 so a fullers teazell or Venus bason.
 Chinance, the squinancy.
 Chinare, to stoope, to bow, to loute low,
 to make a reuerence, to encline, to
 bend.
 Chinatura, a declining, a downben-
 ding.
 Chinca, a hackney or ambling nagge.
 Chinuole, that may stoope or bend, en-
 clinable.
 Chino, stooping, louting, downe-hang-
 ing. Also a reuerence or curtzie. Also
 stooped.
 Chinoceto, a precious stone good to ex-
 pell euill spirits.
 Chintana, a sport called the Quin-
 tane.
 Chio, a skrich-owle.
 Chiocca, a Locke or handfull of wooll, a
 bush or Locke of haire. Also a chicking
 hen. Also a squatting or cowering
 downe.
 Chiocca a chiocca, by Lockes, by peece-
 meale.
 Chioccare, as Chiocciare.
 Chioccia, a broode or cluck-hen. Also
 hoarse in the throate.
 Chiocciare, to clocke as a broode-hen.
 Also to reduce into lockes or bushes as
 wooll or haire. Also to speake hoarse.
 Also to whiske or yarke as a whip
 doth. Also to cower or squat downe.
 Chiocciola, a paire of round winding
 staires. Also a hoddod, a shel-snail,
 a perwinkle. Also a scalop, a welke, a
 cockle or any round shel-fish. Also
 those blacke horned snails that creepe
 without shelles.
 Chioccio, hoarse or shorting.
 Chiocco, a snap, a clicke, a clacke, a
 yarke of a whip, a snap or such
 noise.
 Chiodame, as Chioderia.
 Chiodare, to naile, to clow. Also to prick
 a horse with a naile.
 Chiodaro, a nailer.
 Chiodaruolo, a Tenter-man, a nailer.
 Chiodatura, a clowing or pricking of a
 horse with a naile.
 Chioderia, all maner of nailes or nai-
 lings, or pegs or pins or bolts of Iron.
 Chiodetto, any little naile or peg.
 Chiodi, all maner of nailes. Also ag-
 nels or cornes in feete that haue
 rootes.
 Chiodo, a naile, a spicke. Also as Chi-
 auo.
 Chioima, the whole haire of a womans
 head. Also a peruke. Also the maine
 of a horse.
 Chiomare, to haire. Also to maine.
 Chiomata stella, a blazing starre.
 Chiomato,

- Chiomáto, that hath long haire on his head. Also long mained as a horse.
- Chiomaꝛzuóli. Looke Fáre chiomaꝛzuóli.
- Chionétta.
- Chióppa, a dripping-pan. Also as Chiáppa.
- Chioppáre, to clacke or snap, or phip, or click, or lisp with ones fingers as they that dance the Canaries, or as some Barbers.
- Chióppo, a clacke, a clicke, a phip or snap, or lipping with ones fingers ends.
- Chiófa, a glosse, an interpretation, an exposition. Also a kinde of game or play in Italy.
- Ch ofáre, to glosse to interpret. Looke Chiófa.
- Chiofatóre, a glosser, an expounder.
- Chiófo, thawed, molten.
- Chióstra, a Cloister, an enclosure.
- Chiostráre, to Cloister, to immure.
- Chióstro, a Cloister, an enclosure.
- Chióta, close, squat, secret, husht as a hen over her chickens.
- Chiottáre, to lie squat, close, or husht.
- Chióua, a kinde of great weight in Italy.
- Chiouára, tenters to drie and stretch cloathes vpon.
- Chiouárde, the spokes of a cart-wheele.
- Chiouárido, a swelling or vlcering at the coronet of a horses hoofe, proceeding of some hurt in the foote by a naile or other accident.
- Chiouáre, as Chiodáre. Also to tenter.
- Chiouáro, a Tenter-man.
- Chiouaruólo, as Chiouáro.
- Chiouattúra, as Chiodatúra.
- Chiouáiále, a sleeuelesse garment.
- Chiouétta, as Chionétta.
- Chióua, as Chiódo. Also a kinde of disease or swelling in a hawkes feet, or in mens eies.
- Chióuola, the knec-pan of any creature.
- Chiózza, a water-gate or sluice.
- Chipássa, the name of a galliard.
- Chi piú chi méno, some more, some lesse.
- Chiráde, ruptures or chaps in hands or feete.
- Chirágra, the gout in fingers, or hands.
- Chiragróse, gouty in fingers or hands.
- Chiribizzáre, as Ghiribizzáre.
- Chiribizzo, as Ghiribizzo.
- Chiribizzólo, as Ghiribizzólo.
- Chirieóccola, a wagtaile.
- Chirintána, as Chiarantána.
- Chirográfo, an obligation of ones hand.
- Chirománte, a Palmester.
- Chiromantía, Palmestry.
- Chironía, the hearbe Centory. Also a kinde of blacke wild vine or briony.
- Chironie. Looke Vlcere chironie.
- Chironiône, the hearbe Centory.
- Chirotéca, the flowre Our ladies gloue. Vsed also for gloues.
- Chirúca, a little beast with eares, skin, taile and shape like a Mouse, with a bagge vnder his belly wherein he carrieth his yongue ones, it doth much hurt to hens and other poultry, there be two sorts one bigger then another, and somewhat like a Fox with a great taile.
- Chirugía, the arte of Chirurgery.
- Chirúgico, a Chirurgion.
- Chi si sia, whosoever it be.
- Chisto. Vsed for quésto, this.
- Chitárra, a Gitterne, or Citterne.
- Chitarísta, a Gittern or Cittern-plaier.
- Chistérto, a deepe measure of drie things.
- Chú, hath been vsed for Più, more.
- Chiúca, as Chirúca.
- Chiudára, a Turners or Saddlers toole.
- Chiudénda, a locke, a pad-locke, a horse locke. Also the leafe or side of a gate or doore. Also any locking or shutting. Also a Parke, an enclosure, or ground impailed.
- Chiudere, to shut, to locke, to enclose, to Cloister vp, to pen, or coope vp.
- Chiudibile, that may be shut or closed.
- Chiuditúra, as Chiudénda.
- Chiúnque, whosoever.
- Chiúnque si sia, whosoever it be.
- Chiúsa, a little shop or vnderstall. Also a sluice or water-gate. Also any enclosure, a close or shutting vp of any thing. Also shut close or locket.
- Chiufarélllo, a bird so called.
- Chiufaménté, closely, secretly.
- Chiuserána, a kinde of tramell or fishing net.
- Chiúso, close, shut vp, pend or cooped vp.
- Chiúfúra, as Chiudénda.
- Chízza, old, withered, wrimpled. Also a trull, a strumpet, a minx, a gig sic.
- Chizzuóla, a white-pot, or pot-pudding.
- Chlamíde, a military garment worne by the Macedonian souldiers.
- Chloriône, a lariat or wit-wall-bird.
- Chloríte, a grasse greene-stone.
- Chóe, a Greeke measure of liquid things.
- Chóndro, the bastard Dictamum.
- Chorísta, a Quirister in a Church.
- Chóro, as Córo.
- Choromándri, a kind of Saunage people all hairie ouer, hauing no distinct voice or speech, but an horrible gnashing noise.
- Chrich, a creaking noise. Also as Chióppo.
- Chrih, the conflict betweene nature and sicknesse.
- Chrisálide, a kinde of worme or grub enwrapped in a key or huske.
- Chrisantémo, as Heliochríso.
- Chrisérmo, a kind of hearbe.
- Chrisippéa, a kind of hearbe.
- Chrisiténno, a kind of hard whetstone.
- Chrisitino, litharge or some of gold.
- Chrisíti, as Chrisocómo.
- Chríso, as Chrisocómo.
- Chrisoberillo, a pale coloured Emerauld.
- Chisocárho, golden-berie Iuie.
- Chisocárpino, golden-berie Iuie.
- Chisocólla, Borace that Gold-smithes vse to solder mettals with. Also a colour that Painters vse called verd de terre.
- Chisocolláre, to solder with Borace, or to dye with verd de terre.
- Chisocómo, an hearbe glittering in the head like Gold.
- Chisólámpo, a stone pale coloured by day, and glowing as fire in the night.
- Chisólétro, yellow Amber. Also a kind of Iacynth stone.
- Chisólito, a Chiselite stone.
- Chisolocáno, a kind of hearbe.
- Chisoméle, a kind of Quince.
- Chisóne, a fish all yellow ouer.
- Chisopázo, a Sea-water colled kind of Emerauld.
- Chisopétro, a Chiselite stone.
- Chisophíde, a stone glittering as Gold.
- Chisoprásio, as Chisopázo.
- Chisothále, Sengreene, or Housleeeke.
- Christallína. Looke Túnica.
- Christallóide, as Cristallóide.
- Christeo, a glister.
- Christianáccio, a filthy Christian.
- Christianaménte, Christian-like.
- Christianéximo, Christendome.
- Christianélllo, a simple Christian.
- Christianità, Christianitie.
- Christiáno, a Christian.
- Christo, Our Saviour C H R I S T.
- Chrómo, Crómo, a kind of Sea-Lobstar whereof there is no male kind.
- Chrónica, a Chronicle, a Historie.
- Chronicísta, a Chronicler.
- Chrónico, a Chronicler.
- Chrónico mále, a long sicknesse, a lingering disease, a wasting away by sicknesse.
- Chrónio, as Crónio.
- Chronographía, a description of times.
- Chronográpho, a describer of times.
- Ci, an Aduerbe of place, there in that place, or here, or in this place.
- Ci, a Pronoune of the Dative case, vs, or to vs, lui ci diéde, he gaue vs.
- Ci, a Pronoune of the Accusative case, vs, lui ci vidde, he saw vs.
- Ci, a Pronoune of the Ablative case with Verbes of priuation, from vs, lui ci tólse.
- Cía, a bird called a Yellow-hammer, a Golden-

- Golden-hammer or a Youtring. Also a kind of drinke used in China, made of hearbes, spices and other comfortable things very costly; they drinke it warme, and with it welcome their dearest guests and friends.
- Ciabátta, an old ouerworne shoe.
- Ciabáttare, to coble shoes. Also to trifle.
- Ciabattarie, triflings, paltrings not worth an old shoe.
- Ciabattiere, as Ciabattino.
- Ciabattaro, as Ciabattino.
- Ciabattinésco, cobbler-like, idle, trifling.
- Ciabattino, a cobbler, a souter, a clouter.
- Ciabrátana, as Ciabattána.
- Ciaccáre, to play the hog or churle, to play the gourmand or slouen.
- Ciaccheráre, to squash or squease.
- Ciaccheréllé, a kinde of Almonds or Nuts so thin husked that one may squash them with his hands.
- Ciácco, a hog, a boare, a swine. Also a hog-stie. Also a hoggish, a slouenly, a churlish, a beastly, a gluttonous, a gourmandizing or filthy fellow.
- Ciáffare, to arrest suddenly, to catch by the shoulders, to snatch vp violently.
- Ciáffo, a Catchpole, a base Sergeant. Also the bung-hole of any But or pipe of wine.
- Ciágola, a cornish chough or daw.
- Ciáldáro, a wasfer or wafer-maker.
- Ciáldé, flakes of snow. Also wafers.
- Ciáldonáro, a Wasfer.
- Ciáldóni, long wafers rowled vp.
- Ciáldoncini, litle or thin wafers.
- Ciállóne, a kind of Canopie or bed sparuis.
- Cialtráre, to prattle, to brabble, to prate.
- Cialtróne, a pratler, a prater, a babler.
- Ciamárra, a habite worn ouer a gowne as Graduates weare in Vniuersities.
- Ciambaglióne, a caudle for a sicke man.
- Ciambélla, a cracknell or simnell cake.
- Ciambéllanía, the office of a Chamberlaine.
- Ciambélláno, a Chamberlaine.
- Ciambélláro, a simnell or bun-maker.
- Ciambéllé, simnels, buns, or cakes.
- Ciambéllétté, wafers or thin cakes.
- Ciambéllottáro, a Chamblet-maker.
- Ciambéllíni, as Ciambéllétté.
- Ciambéllóttó, as Ciambéllóttó.
- Ciambérláno, a Chamberlaine.
- Ciambérta, a fish in Latin Zygena.
- Ciambéttá, when the horse holds vp his fore-foote on the same side that he is to make his turne, is said fare ciambéttá.
- Ciambudélli, a kinde of haggas pudding.
- Ciaméa, a blacke stone like a beane.
- Ciaméllóttó, the weaved stufte Chamberlet.
- Ciámo, an Egyptian beame.
- Ciamórró, the mourning of the chine in a horse, issuing at the nostrils.
- Ciampolíne, a kind of pearc in Italie.
- Ciancéllaméntó, a wauering, a staggering, the cancellering of a hawke.
- Ciancélláre, to wauer, to stagger. Also to cancellier as a hawke in the aire.
- Cianciaféra, a dunghill queane, a draggle taile, a durtie slut. Also filthy dung.
- Cianciáre, to chat, to prattle, to prattle idly. Also to play the mountibanke.
- Cianciátóre, a pratler, a prater.
- Cianciátríce, a prating woman.
- Ciancicáre, to chew or mince small.
- Ciáncie, chatting, pratings, bablings, idle words, merry talke.
- Ciacióné, a babler, a prater, a chatter.
- Cianciósó, full of prating or chat.
- Cianciúme, as Ciáncie.
- Ciáncó, a bright blew or Azure colour.
- Ciánfárda, a cod piece-loving woman.
- Ciánfrógna, gibbrish, pedlers french.
- Ciánfrónáre, to talke gibbrish.
- Ciánfrónóne, a gibbrish-speaker.
- Ciánfróne, as Zanfróne.
- Ciánfruságliá, raskally base people.
- Ciánfruságliúme, idem.
- Ciángola, a wodden tray, a washing bowle. Also a pan for a close-stoole.
- Ciangoláre, as Cinguettáre.
- Ciangottáre, to mumble, to falter or to raue in speech as some dreamers doe.
- Ciangottóne, a mumbler or pratler without head or taile, an idle talker.
- Ciáno, the Lillie-floure or blew-blaw.
- Ciantéllináre, to scantlin. Also to sip or drinke small draughts.
- Ciantéllínó, a litle scantlin. Also a litle sip or small draught of drinke.
- Ciántoló, as Ciantéllínó.
- Ciánza, the game at dice called Hazard or Chance.
- Cianzáre, to play at Hazard or Chance. Also to cast hazards at dice.
- Ciaperonáre, to put into a French-hood.
- Ciaperóne, a French-hood, or lettuce cap.
- Ciáppola, a Gold-smithes toole.
- Ciapétté, some thing that the women of Greece wore about their gownes.
- Ciarabattána, as Ciabattána.
- Ciaramélla, a bag-pipe. Also any prating or babling in merry sort.
- Ciaramélláre, to play vpon a bag-pipe. Also to prattle merrily.
- Ciaraméllóne, a pratler, a babler.
- Ciaramígliá, as Ciaramélla.
- Ciaratanáre, to play the Ciaratáno.
- Ciaratáno, a mountibanke, and idle pratler, a foolish babler.
- Ciarbattána, a trunke to shoote pellets. Also a kind of Chamber or Bumbard.
- Ciárla, a tittle-tattle, a prating.
- Ciárláre, to prattle, to tittle-tattle.
- Ciarlatanáre, to play the Ciaratáno.
- Ciarlatáno, as Ciaratáno.
- Ciarlatóre, a pratler, a tatler.
- Ciarleria, as Ciárla.
- Ciarliére, a prating fellow.
- Ciarlóne, as Ciacióné.
- Ciárma, a Charme.
- Ciarmáre, to charme.
- Ciarmatóre, a Charmer.
- Ciárpa, any kind of scarfe or bandelet. Also any filth, trash, rable, or idle stufte. Also a slut, a trull, a giggle, or gadding minxe.
- Ciarpáncé, riff-raff, luggage, trash.
- Ciarperáccia, a sluttish flurt, a drigle-draggle slut.
- Ciartusínó, a Carthusian Frier.
- Ciaschedúno, each one, euery one.
- Ciascheúno, each one, euery one.
- Ciascúno, each one, euery one.
- Ciástúno, each one, euery one.
- Ciáthó, Ciátó, a waight of ten drams. Also a certaine measure or drinking glasse.
- Ciuarélló, a Cheurrell, a Kid.
- Ciuariaméntó, a rauing, a wauering.
- Ciuaríáre, to raue, to wauer, to varie.
- Ciáuátta, as Ciabátta.
- Ciáuattáre, as Ciabattáre.
- Ciáuattínó, as Ciabattínó.
- Ciáuettínó, as Ciabattínó.
- Ciáula, a cornish chough, a daw.
- Ciáulélla, a litle breake-fast.
- Ciáulélláre, to breake-fast slightly.
- Ciaus, Ciáuísó, an officer of the great Turke, as we say here a Gentleman of the Kings chamber of presence.
- Cibáglie, all manner of foode or victuals.
- Cibáli, the name of an hearbe.
- Cibáme, as Cibáglie.
- Cibaméntó, any foode or nourishment.
- Cibáre, to feed, to finde with food.
- Cibárió, a lardry or place where meate is kept. Also a kind of cheat-bread.
- Cibátta, as Ciabátta.
- Cibattínó, as Ciabattínó.
- Cibattóne, as Busbacóne.
- Cibécca, an Owle, an Howlet.
- Cibéga, a kind of boyes play in Italie.
- Cibíbi, dried raisins of the Sunne.
- Cíbio, a square rand of fish, cut out, poudered, and then eaten, namely of Tunnie. Also a kind of fish. Also the ashes of the bones of that fish used in Physicke.
- Cíbo, food, meate, sustenance.
- Cibórió, the Tabernacle where the offtia is kept in a Church.
- Cibóso, full of meate or foode.
- Cíca, as Boccáta.
- Cicáda, a Grasshopper. Also a Cricket.
- Cicadéstra, a kind of noisome waspe.
- Cicála, as Cicáda.
- Cicaláccia, a common scould, a pratler.
- Cicala-

Cicalaménto, a prating, a tatling.
 Cicaláre, to prate, to chat, to prattle.
 Cicalarie, pratings, babblings, chats.
 Cicaláta, a prating or prating noise.
 Cicalatóre, a man prater, or prater.
 Cicalatrice, a woman prater or chatter.
 Cicaléccio, as Cicalino.
 Cicaléte, litle or yong Grasse-hoppers.
 Cicaléte d'oro, certaine litle Grasse-hoppers of gold worue by the Athenians in their haire.
 Cicaliera, a woman prater or scold.
 Cicalino, a prating, a tittle-tattle.
 Cicalone, a man prater or prater.
 Cicaldola, a phip or flurt with fingers.
 Cicaldolare, to phip, to flurt, to lippe.
 Cicatrice, a skar or marke of a hurt.
 Cicatrice negl'occhij, whitish spots in the eyes called Pearles.
 Cicatrizzare, to cicatrise, to heale or skin vp a hurt or sore.
 Ciccantona, a cast ouerridden whore.
 Ciccantonare, as Atellanare
 Ciccantoni, as Atellani.
 Ciccia, a word that litle children in Toscana call meate or flesh with.
 Ciccioni, biles, pushes, fellones or such hard tumores in fingers or toes.
 Ciccuna, a flood or wild goose.
 Cice, a kinde of round Date. Also as Céci.
 Cicèrbita, Sowthistle. Also Hareslettuce.
 Cicèrchia, the pulse Chicklings.
 Cicèrculo, a course Bolearmun or Sino-pis.
 Ciceri, as Céci.
 Cicerlandia, a boies play vsed in Italie.
 Cichramo, a like-Owle or Howlet.
 Cici, the plant Palma Christi.
 Cigáre, as Aizzare, as Cicalare.
 Cigigna, a kind of Snake or Serpent.
 Cicilla.
 Cicillare.
 Cicindile, Gloe-birds, or Gloe-wormes. Also the nose or socket of a candle-sticke or lampe.
 Cicino, the hearbe Palma Christi.
 Ciclamino, Sowbread, Swinebread.
 Ciclico, any beast hauing the viues.
 Ciclo, a round place or circle. Also a disease in beasts called the viues, which is a rising of kernels vnder their eares.
 Ciclomino, as Ciclamino.
 Ciclopedia, an vniuersall knowledge of all sciences.
 Cicogna, as Cigogna, a Storke. Also the beake of any instrument or toole. Also an engine to draw vp water called a Mock. Also a kind of instrument to make furrowes or ditches with. Also a toole that Chirurgions vse.
 Cicognino, a yong or litle storke. Also any litle Cicogna.
 Cicolina, a litle push, pimple or wheлке.

Cicómero, a Cucumber or water melon.
 Cicórza, the hearbe Cicorie.
 Cicorèlla, idem.
 Cicoria, idem.
 Cicoriara, a woman that sels hearbes.
 Cicoriata, a sauce or meate of Cicorie.
 Cicorlia, a chirping of birdes.
 Cicorliare, to chirp or chat as birdes.
 Cicóttola, the nape of the head.
 Cicone, as Cicómero.
 Cicutá, Henbane, kex or hearbe-Bennet.
 Cicutaria, mockcheruill, asseparselie or kexes.
 Cicutrèmma, a country muscull instrument.
 Cidari, a wreath or cap that the Kings and Priests of Persia were wont to weare. Also a Turkish tuffe or turbant.
 Cidonzo, a kind of Quince.
 Cidra, a drinke made of apples, Cydar.
 Cidrioli, litle Cidrons or Citrons.
 Ciecamente, blindly, without sight.
 Ciecáre, to blinde, to enueagle.
 Cièchità, blindnesse.
 Cièco, blinde. Also eye-blind, ignorant, inuisible, deprived. Also the fourth gut which because it hath diuers enfoldings and turnings seemeth to haue no end.
 Cièco. Lookè Fogóne cièco.
 Ciéfalo, as Céfalo.
 Cièffare, as Cèffare.
 Cièffo, as Cèffo.
 Cièlabro, as Ceruèllo.
 Cièlare, to enske or enheauen. Also to couer or tēsterne ouer, to canopie.
 Cièlo, the heauen, the skie, the firmament or welkin. Also a canopie or tēsterne of a bed, the vpper face or roose of any thing else.
 Cièlo, aire or breath, beuúto il primo cièlo.
 Cièlo olímpio, that part of heauen that is aboue the cloudes and windes.
 Cièmbalo, as Cèmbalo.
 Cièmbalista, a player on Cymbals.
 Cièntri, as Cèntri.
 Cièra, as Céra.
 Cièrclúone, one that busieth himselfe in coniuring, a circler, a coniurer.
 Cièregiáro, a cherie plat, or man.
 Cièrio, as Cèrio.
 Cièrisáro, as Cièregiáro.
 Ciètosino, a Carthusian Frier.
 Cicsáre, to set with a quicke hedge.
 Ciése, quicke-set-hedges, or bushes.
 Cièsto, as Cèsto.
 Ciéfalo, Ciéualo, or Céfalo.
 Cifarare, to cipher.
 Cifara, a cipher.
 Cifarista, a Cifer.
 Cifello, a piper, a whistler.
 Cifera, a cipher or ciphering.
 Ciferare, to cipher.

Ciferista, a Ciphre.
 Ciferatore, a Ciphre.
 Cifi, a perfume dedicated to the Gods.
 Cifolare, to whisse or whistle.
 Cifolo, a whisse or whistle.
 Cifra, a cipher, or ciphering.
 Cifrante, a Ciphre.
 Cifrare, to cipher.
 Cifratore, a Ciphre.
 Cigare, as Cigolare.
 Cighignuola, a litle pullie in a ship.
 Ciglia, the eye-browes or eye-lids.
 Ciglia di grátia, a tree of whose wood chaines and beades are made of vertue to procure loue.
 Cighare, to seele as pigeons eyes.
 Ciglio, an eye-lid, or eye-brow.
 Cighione, the lip or brow of any thing, or front of a hill.
 Cighoso, that hath bushie eye-browes.
 Cigliuto, as Ciglioso.
 Cigna, a cingle or girt for a horse.
 Cignale, a wild Boare.
 Cignare, to cingle or girt. Also to twinge or plucke. Also to imitate the Swan.
 Cignere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gird or compasse about.
 Cignetto, a cignet or yong Swan.
 Cigno, a Swan. Also a twinging with hand and feete. Also the name of a starre.
 Cigola, a creaking or shrill woman.
 Cigolamento, the creaking of a wheele.
 Cigolare, to creeke or squeake as a dore or cart-wheele, to whisse or whistle. Also to rine, or splint or shiner.
 Cigogna, as Cicogna.
 Cilécca, a flap with a Foxe-taile, a iest.
 Cileccare, to iest merily, to play the foole, to flap with a Foxe-taile.
 Cilécchi, newfangles, toyes, iests.
 Cilèstro, a kind of blew Lillie. Also a watchet colour.
 Celicia, Fœnigreeke.
 Cilicio, rugged haire-cloth, but properly made of goates haire.
 Cilindrico, of the figure of Cilindro.
 Cilindro, a Cilinder. Also a kind of dyall or square figure. Also a long Pearle fashioned like an egge. Also a long plaister made like a couer. Also a scouring stick. Also the bore or concavtie of a picce of ordinance. Also a rowler of wood or stone as gardeners vse to rowle and smooth allies.
 Cilli, such as want any limmes, maimed.
 Cillone, a kind of colour.
 Ciloma, as Fagiolata.
 Cilomare. Lookè Fagiolata.
 Cima, the top or vpper part of any thing by metaphore, dignitie or greatnesse.
 Cimara, as Ciamarra.
 Cimare, to top or lop trees, Also to sheare clothes.

Cimarósto, the best part or daintiest morsell of any roste-meate.
 Cimáta, as Cimátio.
 Cimátio, the ypper ledge of any wanescot worke. Also any thing or roome that is foure square on the top.
 Cimatóre, a topper, a cloth-shearer.
 Cimatúre, toppings, shearings of clothes.
 Cimba, a fishers boate, a cockboate, a ferrie-boate. Also the name of a bone in ones legs. Also an hearbe, growing on stone walles somewhat like Iue.
 Cimbále, as Cimba.
 Cimbálista, a plaier on cimbals or Timbrels.
 Cimbalo, a Cimbball, a Timbrell.
 Cimbanello, a litle Cimbball or Timbrell.
 Cimbéllare, to play on Cimbals.
 Cimbello, a whisse, or whistle. Also a baite or lure for fishes or birdes.
 Cimbório, a square hollow partition in the naue of a Church. Also as Cibório.
 Cimbóttolo, a tumbling cast or trické.
 Cimedía, a kind of precious stone.
 Cimentáre, to ciment or fasten together. Also to come to an experience.
 Cimento, ciment or fastning stuffe.
 Ciméra, as Cimiére. Also the top or crest of any thing.
 Cimieráto, crested or euerested.
 Cimiére, a crest or timber of armes or of an helmet.
 Cimici, punies or walle-lice
 Cimíndi, a kind of Hawke that praieeth onely in the night.
 Cimínide, as Cimíndi.
 Cimíno, the hearbe or seede Comin. Also a kind of corne or wheate in Greece.
 Cimitára, a Cimitar or Turkish sword.
 Cimitarra, idem.
 Cimitério, a Church-yard, a burying place.
 Cimmorréa, a disease called the Pofe or Marre in the head proceeding of cold, and in horses the Glanders.
 Címole, any tender tops of hearbes.
 Cimoláre, as Cimáre.
 Cimólia, tuckers earth, Fullers clay.
 Címolo, a litle top. Also a tender stalke.
 Cimóne, rude, dull, blockish, clownish.
 Cimóro, as Cimmorréa.
 Cimóssa, the seluage or list of any cloth.
 Cimofsáto, that hath a seluage.
 Cína, a tree in Arabia with whose leaues they make their garments.
 Cinábari, as Cinábro.
 Cinabaríno, as Cinnabaríno.
 Cinábro, Cinabre or Vermillion. Also Sanguis draconis. Also a soft red stone found in minerals.
 Cinadélla, a fish like a Pearch.
 Cinalópia, a bird, which to saue hir yongue ones from the fólwers will shew hir selfe and be taken.
 Cinomólgi, a kinde of people that haue

heads like dogges.
 Cinámo, as Cinamómo.
 Cinamomíno, oyle of Cinamond.
 Cinamómo, the spice Cinamond.
 Cinamómo cariópo, a kind of sweete drugge. Also an oyle pressed from a certaine nut.
 Cinamúlgo, as Cinnamológo. Also as Cinamólgi.
 Cinándra, a Fox, a Cub.
 Cinara, an hearbe like a great Thistle or Artichocke.
 Cinchio, a guirt, a girdle, a cingle. Also a round iron that keepeth in any thing.
 Cincigli, litle haire, filaments, or thrids that sticke to some rootes.
 Cincigliáre, to quaffe merily, to tripe square. Also to prate or scolde as one in drinke.
 Cinciglióne, a quaffer, a tipler, a talker or prater if he were in drinke.
 Cinciglióso, capillous, hairy, full of filaments or thrids as some rootes are.
 Cincinnáre, to curl or thrum anyhaire.
 Cincinnáto, that hath bushes of haire curled or crisped.
 Cincínno, a tuffe or locke of curled haire.
 Cincinnóso, bushy, curled, crisped, that hath long curled lockes.
 Cincínale, flat Veruin, Maidens-haire, Venus or our Ladies-haire.
 Cincischiáre, to hacke, to mangle, or slice in small peeces. Also to mince or bridle it at the table or in speech as some affected women vse.
 Cine, a kind of drug in China.
 Cinédia, a stone found in the head of the Cinedo fish.
 Cinédo, a kind of fish that is yellow all ouer. Also as Cinédulo.
 Cineduláre, to play the Sodamite.
 Cinédulo, a bardash, a sodomite.
 Cineracéo, palish of ash colour.
 Cinericcio, ash colour, friers gray.
 Cinerigno, ash colour friers gray.
 Cinerino, ash colour friers gray.
 Cinerúgia, something about Silke-wormes.
 Ciforniáta, as Fagioláta.
 Cingallégra, a kind of singing bird.
 Cingani, roaguing Egyptians.
 Cingari, idem.
 Cingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to guirt or compassé about. Also to single.
 Cinghia, a cingle, a guirt.
 Cinghiále, a wilde boare.
 Cinghiáre, to guirt, to cingle. Also a wilde boare.
 Cinghio, a guirting about, a round bordering, a precinct, a round trench.
 Cingoláre, to gird, to engirdle.
 Cingolo, a guirt, a cingle. Also a girdle or a belt, an engirdling. Also a

garter. Also a paire of hangers. Also a Wag-taile.
 Cingottáre, as Cincigliáre.
 Cinguétta lingua, a prating tongue.
 Cinguettáre, as Cincigliáre.
 Cincaménte, currisibly, doggedly.
 Cínice, Cinders, embers.
 Cínico, chinicke, dogged, currisish.
 Cínir, as Zenith.
 Cínízza, a cindring sparkle.
 Cinnabaríno, oyle of Vermillion.
 Cinnamológo, a bird that buildeth her nest of Cynamond twigges.
 Cinnúto, tusked, as Sannúto.
 Cinocefáta, an hearbe called Osirite.
 Cinocefalo, a kinde of Monkie or Ape with a face like a dog, which much obserueth the Moone, & reioyceth when it riseth, it pisseth in every houre.
 Cinódie, a fish out of which is taken a stone called Cinodio, which hath the propriety to be cleare an bright before calme and faire weather at sea, but a ny storme being at hand it will looke very duskie and cloudy.
 Cinoglóssa, Hounders-tongue or Horse-pisse, some take it for a kinde of Buglosse.
 Cinóide, Flea-wort.
 Cinómia, a horse-fly, a dog-flie.
 Cinomiáno, Flea-wort.
 Cinópo, a kind of shell-fish, or hearbe.
 Cinomorióne, a weede that choketh Ervile or other pulse.
 Cinoróda, sweetbryer or Eglantine.
 Cinorodóne, idem. Also a redlily.
 Cinorósa, as Cinoróda.
 Cinosbáto, Cane-bryer, or Cankre-bryer.
 Cinosbatóni, as Cápári.
 Cinosdédia, a kinde of Crab or Lobstar.
 Cinesforchide, the hearbe Dog-stones.
 Cinospastóne, as Cinosbáto.
 Cinosúra, a figure of stars in heauen, as orsa minóre.
 Cinozolóne, the hearbe Dog-stones.
 Cinquannággine, a trické of youth or fine yeeres. Also the space of fine yeeres.
 Cinquánta, the number of fifty.
 Cinquántésimo, the fiftieth in order.
 Cinquánténa, a fifty, halfe a hundrd, a company of fifty.
 Cinquantuplicáre, to multiply by fifty.
 Cinque, the number of five, a cinque.
 Cinquecento, five hundreth.
 Cinquecentésimo, the five hundreth.
 Cinquédita, a weapon but five fingers long vsed in Venice.
 Cinquefóglio, Cinquefoile, Fiueleaved-grasse, Fiue-finger-grasse.
 Cinque in állo & állo, the second kinde of the best gun-powder.
 Cinqueláteri fórma, a five-sided forme.
 Cinquétto,

Cinquétto, a kinde of play at dice.
 Cinquésimo, the fish in order.
 Cinquene, numbers of fives or cinquies.
 Cinquini, two cinquies vpon the dice.
 Cinta, a girdle, a belt, a waste-band.
 Also the compasse of any thing.
 Cinta di ferro, an iron girdle. Also
 that round ring about bullets that are
 cast in a mould that shoots not close,
 called of Gunners the crest of the bul-
 let. Also the iron barres that binde a
 wheele, called the shod, the strakes or
 stirrops of a wheele.
 Cintimuláro, a Millar.
 Cinto, as Cinta, Also guirt or compas-
 sed.
 Cintola, as Cinta. Also a garter.
 Cintoláre, to girdle or garter.
 Cintolini, garters or little girdles.
 Cintúra, a girdle, a belt, a waste-
 band.
 Cinturáio, a girdler.
 Cinturino, a little girdle, or garter.
 Cinzóni, certain little birds in Mexico,
 that haue no feete, and liue only by
 the dew, of whose feathers they make
 all their curious quilts and Couer-
 lets.
 Cio, that, that same, that which, it, it
 is applied both to persons and things.
 Ciocca, a tuffe, a locke, a tassell, a
 bunch, a cluster, a bush of haire, or
 locke of wooll.
 Cioccare, to tuffe, to tassell, to bush.
 Also to reduce or cut out into logges or
 stumps.
 Ciocche, tuffes, lockes. Also as Cio-
 ché.
 Ciocco, a burning logge, a blocke, or
 stumpe. Also boarse in speaking.
 Cioccolo, full of tuffes, lockes or tassels,
 shaggy, tuffy.
 Cioche, that which, whatsoever.
 Ciocuta, a beast bred betweene a bitch
 and a wolfe.
 Cioè, that is, to wit, that is to say.
 Cioffo, a halter, a head-stall, a horse-
 collar.
 Ciompáre, as Ciompeggiáre.
 Ciompeggiáre, to be iolly or blithe, to
 play merry youthfull trickes.
 Ciomperie, iollities, merry tricks youth-
 full prankes.
 Ciona, Looke Vuole.
 Cioncáre, to maim or cut off any limme.
 Also to quaffe, to tipple, or drinke lu-
 silié.
 Cioncia, a womans quaint.
 Cioncio, a bum or sitting place.
 Cionco, maimed, wanting a timme, cur-
 tailed. Also drunke or well tippled.
 Cioncola, a filthy trull, a iadish har-
 lot.
 Cioncoláre, as Cioncáre.
 Ciondoláre, to hang downe dangling as

ice sickles.
 Ciondoli, danglings, ice sickles.
 Ciondolóni, dangledangle, as ice sickles.
 Cione, a bird called a fieldfare or thrush.
 Also a nine pin or pig or keele.
 Cioppa, a dripping pan. Also a shep-
 herds cap, or frocke with a hood.
 Ciórro, a halter or headstall.
 Ciortóne, a fish whose backe is of a faire
 shining sky-colour.
 Cióttó, as Cionco, but properly any
 round or hard pible-stone. Also a poi-
 shard.
 Cióttola, a flat wooden drinking dish,
 a beggers dish.
 Ciottoláre, as Cioncáre.
 Ciottolo, as Cióttó.
 Ciottoso, bunch or crooked backt. Also
 lame. Also puckred or wrimpled as
 clothes will be.
 Ciparisso, a Cipresse-tree.
 Cipellina, as Capelluta.
 Ciparissione, a kind of Tithimale.
 Cipérida, Ciperone, as Ciperone.
 Ciperó, the hearb Galin or Galangle.
 Cipigliáre, to looke asquint.
 Cipiglio, a squint locke, squint-eyed.
 Ciperone, as Ciprio. Also a kind of
 rush.
 Cipolla, any kind of onion, or cyboll.
 Cipolláro, a plat, or a seller of Oni-
 ons.
 Cipolláta, a kind of meat, sallade or tan-
 zie made of onions. Also a tittle-tat-
 tle, a sim-flam tale.
 Cipelle maligi, ciues or youngue ci-
 bils.
 Cipolléte, Ciues or little Onions.
 Cipellosó, bulbous or Onion-like.
 Cipone, a beast like a Panther. Also a
 kind of chirping birde.
 Ciporro, as Granchiporro.
 Cippero, a thrush or fieldfare.
 Cipressáro, a groue of Cipres-trees.
 Cipressó, the Cipresse-tree or wood.
 Ciprignire, as Inciprignire.
 Ciprigno, is properly that ioining of the
 eye lids that causeth lowring or frow-
 ning proceeding of anger or dislike.
 Also subiect to festring or cankyng.
 Ciprino, a fish called a shad, some take it
 for a Sea breame said to haue a very
 fleshy tongue in his mouth. Also oyle
 or ointment made of the Cipres tree.
 Ciprio, a kind of lawrell or Bay. Also
 petty gladen, flags, swordwort, or
 sword grasse. Also a foote of a verse of
 five sillables.
 Cipro, a tree in Egypt with leaues like
 the Iuiube tree, bearing a white sweet
 flowre, and a graine like coriander
 seeds. Also an oyle made of the said
 flowres.
 Cipsáli, a kind of Martinet without
 feet.

Circa, about. Also touching, concerning.
 Circa in circa, round about.
 Circabitáre, to dwell about.
 Circandáre, to goe or wander about.
 Circánia, a certaine bird that in his
 flight fetcheth a great compasse.
 Circaucináre, to neighbour about.
 Circaucino, round neighboring.
 Circea, the hearb Mandrage.
 Circello, a compasse instrument. Also a
 little ring or round plate.
 Circhi, circles, windings, turnings.
 Circhiello, a circlet. Also a feather in a
 horse.
 Circie, the sun beames.
 Circináre, to measure by compasse. Also
 to desheuell or tug by the laire.
 Circinátione, a compassing course.
 Circino, as Circello.
 Circio, a violent wind blowing chiefly
 about Narbona in France, a whirle
 wind.
 Circioli, a kind of cucumbers.
 Circo, a show place in Rome.
 Circoandáre, as Circandáre.
 Circoandáta, a going round.
 Circóire, isco, ito, to goe round about.
 Circóide, a stone like a wreath or circlet.
 Circoitióne, a going round or about.
 Circoito, gone about. Also circuit.
 Circoitóre, a goer about.
 Circoláre, to encircle or enuiron. Also
 to goe from one matter to another in
 talking. Also round, circular or spher-
 icall.
 Circolarménte, roundly or circularly.
 Circolátione, a circulation, an encir-
 cling. Also a denise of subliming by
 extracting through a stillatory.
 Circolatóre, a goer from place to place.
 Circolatório, a winding limbecke.
 Circolo, a circle, a compasse, a hoop, a
 round.
 Circolo lattéo, the milke waine, or circle.
 Circolo poláre, that circle which is de-
 scribed by the Pole of the Zodiacke,
 being caried about the Pole of the
 world.
 Circosfuráre, to goe filching, pilfering
 and stealing about.
 Circosportáre, to cary about.
 Circosposto, set or placed about.
 Circosárdere, to burne about.
 Circosassumere, to assume about.
 Circosbáttere, to beat about.
 Circosbruscíare, to burne about.
 Circoscauáre, to dig round or about.
 Circoscernénte, concerning about.
 Circoscidere, to circumcise or cut about.
 Circoscingere, to gird about.
 Circosinto, girt or compassed about.
 Circosisione, a circumcision.
 Circosísó, circumcised, used for a sin-
 ner.
 Circosopríre, to couer round or about.
 Circosórtie,

Circoncórrere, to run about.
 Circoncurfare, to goe about idly.
 Circondare, to circumpasse.
 Circondéuole, that may be compassed.
 Circondotto, led about.
 Circondurre, to guide or lead about.
 Circonduttione, a leading about.
 Circóne, as Cercóne. Also a kind of
 hawke euer limping on one leg.
 Circonférentia, a circumference, the
 compasse that enuironeth any thing.
 Circonférentiále, circumferenciál.
 Circonférire, to wound about.
 Circonflessióne, a bending about, a
 round bending.
 Circonflessó, bent about, round ben-
 ding or about.
 Circonfortificare, to fortifie about.
 Circonfuure, to flow about.
 Circonforano, a goer or gadder about
 the streets or market places.
 Circonfuggire, to run or flie about.
 Circonfulgere, to shine or glitter about.
 Circonfúso, wet round, round beset.
 Circongelare, to freeze about.
 Circongettare, to cast about.
 Circongirare, to turne about.
 Circongréuile, to may turne about.
 Circongreggiare, to flocke about.
 Circongréssióne, a going about.
 Circonlocutióne, a circumlocution.
 Circonlúcere, to shine about.
 Circonmangiare, to eat or gnaw about.
 Circonmurare, to wall about.
 Circonnarrare, to declare or speake
 about.
 Circonpiagare, to hurt or wound about.
 Circonpianzare, to plant about.
 Circonquistare, to conquer about.
 Circonradere, to shawe about.
 Circonscriuere, to circumscribe.
 Circonscrittibile, that may be circum-
 scribed.
 Circonscrittione, a circumscription.
 Circonscrittiaménte, circumscrip-
 tively.
 Circonseminare, to sow about.
 Circonistente, an assistant about.
 Circonistere, to assist about.
 Circonstántia, a circumstance.
 Circonstánti, by or about standers.
 Circonstare, to stand by or about.
 Circonsultare, to consult about.
 Circontagliare, to cut about.
 Circonuagare, to gad or wander about.
 Circontrinceare, to entrench about.
 Circontroncáre, to cut of round about.
 Circonuallare, to vally about. Also to
 enclose or compasse about.
 Circonuedere, to see or looke about.
 Circonuenire, to circumuent.
 Circonuentione, a circumuenting.
 Circonuestire, to cloath about.
 Circonuibrare, to brandish about.
 Circonuicinare, to neighbor about.
 Circonuicinanza, a round neighboring.

Circonuicino, a neere neighbor.
 Circonuigilare, to watch about.
 Circonuinto, vanquished about.
 Circonuolare, to flie or houer about.
 Circonuolgere, to turne about.
 Circonuolgibile, that may be wound
 about.
 Circonuolto, turned or wound about.
 Circonuoluere, to wind or turne about.
 Circonuolutiόne, a winding about.
 Circopitéco, a kind of marmuzet or
 monkie.
 Circospáriso, scatted here and there.
 Circospétaménte, circumspectly, warily
 Circospéttiόne, circumspection.
 Circospétto, wary, circumspect.
 Circostánte, standing round about.
 Circostánti, by or round standers.
 Circostánza, a circumstance.
 Circostare, to stand by or about.
 Circuibile, that may be circled.
 Circuire, as Circoire.
 Circuitiόne, a round going or about.
 Circuito, as Circoito.
 Circularménte, as Circolarménte.
 Circulatiόne, as Circolatiόne.
 Circulare, as Circolare.
 Circustánte, as Circostánte.
 Circustánza, as Circostánza.
 Cirégia, any kind of cherry.
 Ciregiaro, a plat, or a seller of cherries.
 Cirégio, a cherry tree.
 Cirélla, any kind of pully.
 Cirenea, a kind of vine or grape.
 Ciréssa, a kind of tree or fruit.
 Ciríato, the name of a deuill in Dant,
 that is, a hog or swine wallowing in
 all pollution.
 Ciribrustilóne, as Verbésco.
 Ciriégio, a cherry tree or wood.
 Cirmi, a kind of people in some part of
 India that liue 140. yeeres.
 Cirimónie, ceremonies.
 Cirimonióso, ceremonious.
 Cirnicchio, a sieue, to sift corne.
 Ciro, as Ciácco, a swine, a hog.
 Ciróico, a Chirurgion.
 Cirománte, a professor of palmestry.
 Ciromantia, the art of palmestry.
 Cironópo, as Coronópo.
 Ciróssa, ceruse or white leade.
 Cirráto, that hath his haire curled or
 growing in locks.
 Cirro, a tuffe or locke of haire curled.
 Also a crest of feathers that some birds
 haue on their heads. Also the hairie or
 capillous substance on hearbes or on
 oysters shells.
 Cirfio, the hearbe Lang de boeuf.
 Cirsiónie, as Cirsio.
 Cirso, a kind of Chariot. Also a certaine
 disease in the cods.
 Cirsocéle, a displacing or swelling of
 those vessels which nourish a mans
 stones.

Cirugia, the arte of Chirurgie.
 Cirugico, a Chirurgion.
 Cirurgia, the arte of Chirurgie.
 Cirurgico, a Chirurgion.
 Cirússa, ceruse or white leade.
 Cisalpino, of or on this side the Alpes.
 Cisca, a bucket or pail.
 Ciscilla, a kind of Marten or Swallow.
 Ciscillare, to chirp as Ciscilla.
 Ciscranna, a low foote stoole.
 Cisellare, to pounce with a cizell.
 Cisello, a cizell. Also a pounce.
 Cischerchia, as Céci.
 Císila, as Ciscilla.
 Císilare, as Ciscillare.
 Císibilite, a kind of sweet wine or cuit.
 Císone, the name of a bird.
 Císipa, a bleare, a blemmish, or waterish
 matter in sore eyes called of some gowle
 Also as Císipo. Also a game at cardes.
 Císpare, to grow to haue waterish eyes,
 or looke bleare-eyde. Also to wither,
 to fade.
 Císipo, withred, shrunke vp with heate.
 Císipólo, bleare-eyde. Also waterish eyes.
 Císita, the longing or lust of a woman
 with child, but properly a corrupt ap-
 petite or desire to eat earth, coles, can-
 dles or such other trash.
 Císanthemo, swine-bread or sow-
 bread.
 Císare, to long or lust after strange
 meates as a woman with childe.
 Císíta, a stone that seemes to haue
 something stirring in it as if it were
 with child, and to be clasped about
 with Iuie leaues.
 Císóido, of or like an Iuie-leafe.
 Císíone, Císíos, the right kind of Iuie.
 Císita, a basket, a flasket.
 Císarélla, a little basket.
 Císaruólo, as Cestaruólo.
 Císélla, a little basket.
 Císéllaro, a basket-maker or beaver.
 Císérna, a cesterne to keepe water in.
 Císíone, a great basket. Also a shrub
 bigger then Thyme, and leaued like Ba-
 sil growing among rockes.
 Cíta, a wench, a girle, a lasse. Also a
 signe or word to command silence.
 Cítade, a Cítie or walled towne.
 Cítadélla, a Cítadell or spacious fort
 built not onely to defend a cítie, but
 also to keepe the same in awe and sub-
 iectiόn.
 Cítagiόne, a citation, a citing.
 Cítara, a gitterne, a citterne.
 Cítarédo, a fidler or gitterne plaier. Al-
 so a kind of fish so called, because that
 from his taile to his head he hath cer-
 taine strings or lines going along like
 strings of an instrument.
 Cítare, to cite, to summon, to conuent.
 Cítarísta, as Cítarédo.
 Cítáro, a fish whose teeth are like a
 sawe

- same called a Shark, it is like a Turbot.*
 Citatióne, a citation, a summoning.
 Citatore, a citer, a summer.
 Citatória, a citation, a proceffe.
 Citèlia, a yong girle, a litle wench.
 Citello, as Cittino.
 Citerióre, nigher, or neare to vs.
 Citeriorità, nearenesse vnto vs.
 Cithára, a gitterne, a citterne.
 Citharista, a gitterne-plaier.
 Cithera, a citterne, a gitterne.
 Citherista, a citterne-plaier.
 Cithiso, a bushie shrub called Tretrifolie much commended for feeding and nourishing of sheepe; whereof the ancient Picts were wont to make a kind of strong drinke, and to dye their faces to make them seeme fearefull to their enemies.
 Citi, as Frinfrí.
 Citidanesco, citizen-like.
 Citire, tisco, tito, to hush, to still, Also to whisper or mooue the lips or tongue.
 Cito, a yong boy or litle lad.
 Citolézze, boyes-trickes, yong prankses.
 Citólo, as Cithiso.
 Citrace, the hearbe Citrach or balme.
 Citrángolo, as Cedriólo.
 Citri, toyes, humors, trifles, fancies.
 Citrinella, a yellow or gold-finch.
 Citrino, a Citron. Also a Citron colour. Also a kind of mirabolane plum.
 Citriuólo, a litle Citron.
 Citronáta, a meate or sauce of citrons.
 Citróne, a Pome-citron.
 Città, Cittáde, a Citie or walled towne.
 Cittadella, as Citadella.
 Cittadinánza, the franchise or libertie of a citizen. Also the whole bodie or communaltie of a Citie, the corporation of a Citie.
 Cittadináre, to dwell in, or endenizon, or make free of a Citie.
 Cittadinésco, citizen-like, or citie-like.
 Cittadinéscolo, after your citizen-fashion.
 Cittadino, a Citizen, a Denison.
 Cittadinóttá, a good handsome townes-woman.
 Città di Díte, Limbo, or Hell.
 Citta di pasággio, a thorough-fare towne.
 Cittáre, to whoisht or put to silence.
 Citteggiáre, to liue a citie-life.
 Cíttico, a kind of good fine salt.
 Cittino, a yong lad, a litle boy.
 Cítto, as Cíta.
 Cítto, as Citaró.
 Cittóna, a big huge wench.
 Citusèlla, the hearbe Sorell.
 Cuadéra, the name of a saile in a shiip.
 Cuáiè, all manner of market hearbes that are good to be eaten. Also as Cuánza.
 Cuánza, sparings, gettings, gáines, profits, good shifts, shiftings for profit. Also any food or nourishment.
 Cuanzaméti, as Cuánza.
 Cuanzáre, to get, to profit, to forecast, to shift-for. Also to eat or feed.
 Ciue, a Citizen, a citie-dweller.
 Ciuéta, an Owle, an Howlet.
 Ciuetáre, to play the Owle. Also to sneake vp and downe & lurke secretly.
 Ciuetaríe, idle, prying or bawdy tricks.
 Ciuettegiáre, as Ciuetáre.
 Ciuetini, yong Owlets. Also wanton or effeminate lads, night-sneakers.
 Ciúffa, a brabble, a brawle, a bickering.
 Ciúffa il mósto, a snatcher of good wine.
 Ciuffáre, to lug by the face, to take by the snout. Also to brawle, to stríue.
 Ciuffétto, a locke of haire on the forepart of the head. Also a litle Ciúffo.
 Ciúffo, the snout or muzzle of a beast. Also a tuft or forelocke of haire. Also a staffe big at one end wherewith porters when they rest hold vp their burdens.
 Ciuffoláre, to whisse, or whistle.
 Ciúffole, foolish toyes, apish trickes.
 Ciuffolerie, as Ciúffole.
 Ciúffolo, a whisse, a whistle.
 Ciúico, of a City, or Ciuill.
 Ciuíera.
 Ciúile, Ciúill, modest. Also the Ciúill law. Also lay or temporall.
 Ciúile ragióne the Ciúill law.
 Ciúilire, líscó, líto, to become ciuill.
 Ciúilità, ciúility, courtesie.
 Ciúillári, a common iakes or filthy place in Florence.
 Ciúiltà, as Ciúilità, modesty.
 Ciúire, víscó, víto, to come by or shift for. Also to barter, to trucke, or change for.
 Ciúigne, a deuice to draw water out of a deepe well as with two buckets.
 Ciurláre, to twirle or turne round in dancing.
 Ciúrlo, a twirle or round tricke in dancing.
 Ciúrma, the ghing or rascality, the base rout or slaues of a gally or shiip.
 Ciurmáglia, as Ciúrma.
 Ciurmáre, to play the ghing, or the base fellow, to charme or allure with craft and deceit, to prate, to cogge, to foist with faire words and intent to deceiue. Ciurmársi, hath metaphorically bin vsed among good fellowes to triple square or quasse freely.
 Ciurmaríe, ghing trickes, cheatings. Also cosening or cheating houses.
 Ciurmatóre, a deceiuer, a cony-catcher, a cogger, a foister, a skondrell.
 Ciutáccia, a trull, a harlot, a baggage.
 Cizicéna, a kinde of sweet smelling hearbe. Also a Greeke coine of gold.
 Cizza, a duggé, a teate, a womans brest.
 Cizzáre, to sucke a dug.
 Cizzárea, a kinde of chich or peafon.
 Cizzáte, hauing great dugges or teates.
 Cláde, great misery, losse, ruine or destruction of men, or great slaughter in warre.
 Cladólo, full of misery and destruction.
 Clamatória, an vul. chie screech-owle.
 Clamatióne, an exclamation.
 Clamíde, a kind of garment described by Valerius Flaccus.
 Clamóre, a clamore, an outcry.
 Clamoreggiáre, to clamoure or crie out.
 Clamorólo, clamorous, loud calling.
 Clamóso, as Clamorólo.
 Clandestináre, to hide or conceal by stealth or in huggen muggen.
 Clandestinatóne, concealing, by stealth.
 Clandestíno, secret, hidden, by stealth.
 Clángo, a kind of kite or buzard.
 Clangoráre, to clang as a trumpet, to gagle as a goose, to cry as an Eagle.
 Clangóre, a clang of a trumpet, the gagling of a goose, the cry of an Eagle.
 Clangorólo, full of gagling or clang.
 Clánugine, as Lanúgine.
 Claréa, the hearb Clary.
 Clarétto, a claret colour or wine.
 Clarificáre, to make cleere or manifest.
 Clarificatióne, a making cleere or manifest.
 Clarità, cleernesse, brightnesse.
 Clarínó, a kind of trumpet called a Clarinon.
 Cláffe, a navy or fleet of shiips. Also a degree or forme in a schoole. Also a like company.
 Clássico, classicall, or belonging to degrees in schooles. Also belonging to a navy at sea.
 Cláua, a boistrous club.
 Cláudo, lame, halting, creeping.
 Clauicémbalo, an instrument like vi-goles.
 Clauícola, a little club, a little key. Also ground luy. Also the necke or craw bone.
 Clauicórdo, as Clauicémbalo.
 Clauígero, a keeper or bearer of keys.
 Claustrále, of or pertaining to a cloister.
 Claustráre, to enclouster.
 Cláustro, a cloister. Also a beehiue.
 Cláusula, a clause, a conclusion, a sentence which doth conclude.
 Clausúra, an enclosure, a parke. Also a sluice or fludgate. Also as Cláusula.
 Clemátide, as Climátide.
 Cléma, as Climátide.
 Cleménte,

- Cleménte, *clement, benigne, meeke.*
 Clementeménte, *mercifully, pitifully.*
 Clementino, *gentle, kind, meeke.*
 Cleméntia, *clemency, pitry, meeknesse.*
 Cleonicción, *as Climátide.*
 Clepsíambo, *a kind of musicke instrument.*
 Clepsídra, *a water diall, a vessell measuring houres by the running of water or sand out of it. Also a water pot full of holes to water gardins. Also an astronomically instrument to measure the stars.*
 Clericále, *clarke-like, of or pertaining to a clarke.*
 Clérico, *a clarke, an elect, a clergie man.*
 Cléro, *the cleyrie or spirituality. Also the abortive fruit of Bees like wax but imperfect.*
 Clerománte, *a deuiner by lots.*
 Cleromantía, *diuination by lots.*
 Clesiástico, *ecclesiasticall.*
 Clíbano, *an armour for a horse that armeth the necke and crupper.*
 Cliénte, *a Client, a suter vnto.*
 Cliéntela, *a countenancing, or bearing out.*
 Cliéntulo, *a Client or a suter.*
 Clíma, *a clime, a climate. Also the deuiding of heauen an earth. Also a measure of threescore foot euery way.*
 Climatérico, *the dangerous or perilous yeeres of ones life, commonly the yeere. 63.*
 Climatéro, *as Climatérico.*
 Climático, *as Climatérico.*
 Climátide, *with winde, roapebinde, or creeping-weede vpon trees. Also a running thime, or the Saracins hearb, some haue taken it for Sanguinária.*
 Climéno, *Tout-sain or Parke-leaues, some take it for Water-betony.*
 Clímice, *chamber physicke, or visting of the sicke by Physitions in their chambers.*
 Clímo, *a kind of Greeke measure.*
 Clíndri, *some part of a plough.*
 Clínica medicina, *Physicke that healeth by diet.*
 Clínico, *a Physition that healeth by diet.*
 Clinopália, *ouermuch letchery.*
 Clinopálio, *an ouermuch occupier.*
 Clinopódio, *Horse-time or Pulial-mountaine.*
 Clío, *denomination.*
 Clipeáto, *armed with a Clipéo.*
 Clipéo, *a grauen target that foote-men were wont to weare.*
 Clísi, *declination or bending.*
 Clíffe, *a kind of weapon.*
 Clítia, *a floure into the which Clitia was transformed.*
- Cliuína, *as Clamatória.*
 Cliuità, *a downebending.*
 Cliúo, *downe bending, a going downe or pitch of a hill, a little hill. Also steepe, difficult, craggy, cliffie, hard.*
 Cliúoso, *steepy, full of cliffes, or crags.*
 Cloáca, *a common shoare, or sinke wherby all filth doth passe.*
 Clocitánte, *gagling or prating idly.*
 Clocitáre, *to gagle as a goose or ducke.*
 Clodóne, *certain furious or mad women, as the Menades.*
 Clóra, *a smale nut or filbird.*
 Cloríone, *a lariat, or wit-wall.*
 Cluente, *purging, cleansing. Also fighting to be well reputed.*
 Clúere, *clúo, clúei, clúito to purge or cleanse. Also to fight to be well reputed.*
 Cluína, *as Clamatória.*
 Clupéa, *a fish that to sucke of a veine of the tunny pursues it to death, some take it for a Blaie or a Bleake.*
 Clúfia or Clúfio, *a gate belonging to the temple of Ianus so called because it was semper Occlusa.*
 Clútico, *that lyeth bedred of the dead palse or any chronike disease.*
 Cneóri, *as Cameléuca.*
 Cneoróne, *as Cameléuca.*
 Cnestóne, *as Cameléuca.*
 Cnicólo, *a kind of Thistle.*
 Cnicóne, *a bastard saffron whereof good oyle is made. Also as Attratile.*
 Cnidiáno, *the Needle fish.*
 Co, Co', Coi, Congli, *with, with the.*
 Cò, *as Cápo, a head, a chiefe.*
 Cóa, *a Greeke measure of liquid things.*
 Coáca, *as Cloáca.*
 Coabitánza, *a dwelling together.*
 Coabitáble, *that may be dwelt together.*
 Coabitánte, *one that dwells with others.*
 Coabitatióne, *as Coabitánza.*
 Coabitáre, *to dwell together.*
 Coaceruáre, *to heape together.*
 Coaceruatióne, *a heaping together.*
 Coadministráre, *to minister together.*
 Coadministratióne, *a coadministration.*
 Coadministratóre, *a coadministrator.*
 Coaiutáre, *to helpe with or together.*
 Coaiúto, *fellow helpe.*
 Coaiutóre, *a fellow helper.*
 Coadiuáre, *as Coaiutáre.*
 Coadunánza, *an assembly.*
 Coadunáre, *to assemble together.*
 Coaguláre, *to congeale, to curd.*
 Coagulatióne, *a congealing, a curding.*
 Coágulo, *rinnet for cheese, a curding. Also the gale of any body. Also a kind*
- of salt in Alchimy.*
 Coaiutánte, *a fellow helper.*
 Coaiutáre, *to helpe with or together.*
 Coaiúto, *a fellow helpe or ayde.*
 Coaiutóre, *a fellow helper, a coaiutor.*
 Coaiutório, *with or fellow helpe.*
 Coaliótto, *a kind of water snake.*
 Coamánte, *a fellow louer.*
 Coamáre, *to loue with or together.*
 Coartáre, *to stifte, to smother, to ouerwhelme.*
 Coartatióne, *a stifling, an ouerwhelming.*
 Coasáre, *as Coazzáre.*
 Coattaménto, *a ioyning or fitting close together.*
 Coattáre, *a ioyner, to ioyne or fit close together.*
 Coattatióne, *as Coattaménto.*
 Coattatóre, *a fitter of things close together.*
 Coazzáre, *to croke as a frog. Also to prattle or talke idly.*
 Coaz zaménti, *croakings of frogges. Also vaine prattlings or idle chattings.*
 Cabacello, *a gull, codshead, a noddy.*
 Cobeuítore, *a fellow or with-drinker.*
 Cóbbola, *a country gigge or rounddelaie.*
 Cóbboláre, *to sing country songs or gigges.*
 Cóblio, *a Sea-gougeon.*
 Cobrióne, *a kind of Tithi-male.*
 Cóca, *an Indian nut. Also an hearbe in India, whose leafe caried in ones mouth quenchieth hunger and thirst.*
 Cocáña, *as Cucáña, lubbarland.*
 Cocáhe, *as Cóa.*
 Cocálo, *a kind of water-foule which perceauing a storme leaues the water and comes on land.*
 Cocardinále, *a fellow Cardinall.*
 Cócatrice, *a Cocatrice.*
 Cócça, Cúcca, *the nut of a Crosse-bow the nocke of an arrow, the nib of a pen. Also a dent in any thing. Also a Cockhote.*
 Cócça del cápo, *the crowne of the head.*
 Coccále, *a gull, a noddy, a shallow-pate.*
 Coccáre, *to shoot off, to snap. Also to fasten vpon one any iest.*
 Coccáro, *a quiner for arrowes.*
 Coccéa, *a kind of cockle-fish.*
 Cócche, *Berries as of Baies or Iuniper.*
 Cocchiára, *a ladle, a long spoone.*
 Cocchéta, *some part of a cogwheele.*
 Cocchiáro, *a spoone. Also a ladle.*
 Cocchiaróne, *a great eater of spoone meates.*
 Cocchiére, *a Coach-man.*
 Cocchiglie, *all manner of fish-shels.*
 Cocchina, *a skallop or cock-boat.*
 Cocchináre, *as Cocchineggiáre.*
 Cocchineggiáre,

Cocchineggiare, to play the knave.
 Cocchino, a varlet, a knave, a lout.
 Cócchio, a coach, a caroch.
 Cocchiame, a bung, or a bung-hole.
 Cocchlide, a kinde of precious stone.
 Cócchia, the shell of a Tortoise or Snail.
 Also the huske or shell of any thing,
 namely of small nuts or Almonds.
 Coccice, as Cócij.
 Cócij, a fish that crieth as a Cuckow.
 Also a Cuckow. Also pots or pot-
 shards.
 Coccinzo, dyed in graine or scarlet.
 Coccino, a scarlet robe or vesture.
 Cocciolare, to blister with scalding.
 Cócchiole, blisters arising by heate.
 Cócchio, graine to dye scarlet with. Also
 scarlet or scariet-dye. Also the cockle
 floure among corne. Also cockring or
 dandling sport. Also a cocks egge.
 Coccilare, to grow into, or beare ber-
 ries. Also as Cuculare.
 Cócchola, Cócchola, as Cucchola.
 Coccograno, graine to dye Scarlet.
 Cócchola, berries as of bay or Juniper,
 Okeapples or such gales growing on
 leaves. Also bables, trifles, toys or iests.
 Coccoline, an easie or litle cough.
 Coccólone, cowering or squatting downe.
 Cocconare, to tampion or bung in.
 Coccóne, a bung. Also a tampion.
 Coccouéggia, as Cucouéggia.
 Cocconi, a kind of Serpent in India.
 Cocente, boiling, scalding, burning. Also
 grievous, irkesome, or smarting.
 Cócere, cuóco, cocéi, or cócqui, cót-
 to, to boile, to bake, to roste. Also to
 itch, to burne, to smart. Also to grieue,
 to molest or afflict.
 Cocéige, the name of a bone, in ones leg.
 Cocina, a kitchen, a skullerie.
 Cocinagle, all manner of kitchen-stuffe.
 Cocinare, to dresse meate, to play the
 Cooke.
 Cocinatore, a Cooke, a dresser of meate.
 Cociniglia, Cutchenele to dye Crimson.
 Cociore, burning, itching, smarting.
 Cocitura, a seething, a concoction, a
 baking, a boiling, a roasting or dressing
 of any meate. Also a smarting or bur-
 ning.
 Cocleária, the hearbe Spoonewort.
 Cocleá, a round warlike engine of war.
 Coclerio, a small measure in Greece.
 Coclití, such as are borne blinde with
 one eye.
 Cocodrillo, a Crocodile.
 Cocograno, graine to dye Scarlet.
 Cocoliste, some disease naturall to yong
 children, the red gummes.
 Cócóle, as Cócche.
 Cocolla, a Munkes hood or cowl. Also a
 silke-worme cod.
 Cocollato, hooded, cowled.
 Cocolobina, a kind of vine or grape.

Cocóma, a brazen vessell by a cupboard,
 wherein Butlers keep their pots or bot-
 tles.
 Cocómero, a Cucumber. Also a Citron.
 Coconare, as Cocconare.
 Cocóne, as Coccóne.
 Cocóre.
 Cócós, a rich and precious tree in India,
 of the nature of the Palme.
 Cocouéggia, any Owle or Howlet.
 Cocouéggare, as Ciuettare.
 Cocózza, a wild Gourd or Pompion.
 Cocúme, the top or height of any thing.
 Cocúmero, a Cucumber. Also a Citron.
 Cocúmi, a shell fish called the Sea-cu-
 mber.
 Cocúzza, as Cocózza.
 Cocúzola del capo, the crowne of the
 head.
 Cocúzolo, the very top of any thing.
 Coda, a taile a traine, a traile. Also
 vsed for a mans priuie member. Also a
 squib.
 Codacciare, as Codiare.
 Codacinciuóla, a Wagtaile.
 Codacciuóla, a Wagtaile.
 Codacciuto, well tailed, hauing a taile.
 Coda da mófca, a foxe-taile to beate
 away flies.
 Coda del dragóne, a signe in heauen.
 Coda dell'etto, the taile of a cariage
 wherein a piece lieth.
 Coda di cauállo, Shauergasse, or Horse-
 taile.
 Coda dileóne, as Oróbanche.
 Coda di péfca, an hearbe.
 Coda di póluere, a traine of powder.
 Codale, a docke for a horse taile, as Co-
 díle.
 Codardággine, as Codardía.
 Codardeggare, to play the coward.
 Codardéscó, daftardly, cowardly.
 Codardía, cowardise, daftardlinesse.
 Codardo, a coward, a daftard.
 Codare, to put on a taile, to taile.
 Codatremola, a Wagtaile.
 Cadazinzola, idem.
 Codázzo, a traine of followers.
 Códé d'armellino, ermined in armorie.
 Codéga, the rump of any taile. Also as
 Cotténa.
 Codenzinzola, a Wagtaile.
 Coderinzo, the taile where the sting is.
 Coderizzo, as Coderinzo.
 Codette, litle tailes. Also litle shooting
 chambers, or mortares, or pot-gunnes.
 Codétti, running squibs of fire.
 Codíca, as Cúte.
 Codiamino, a kind of flowre that blo-
 weth thrise a yeare.
 Codiare, to follow one at the taile, to
 waite behind one. Also to traile or
 traine along. Also to fawne vpon or
 sooth vp in any thing. Also to pry, to
 watch, or dog one and his doings.

Codiatore, a mans follower or attendant,
 Also a dogger or prier in ones doings.
 Códice, a booke or volume of the ciuill
 law. Also a stumpe of a tree. Also a
 place of punishment.
 Codicillo, a codicile, a booke, a libell, or
 litle volume of the law.
 Código, as Códice.
 Codile, the rumpe of any taile.
 Codillo, the nape or pole of the head.
 Codilongo, a long tailed bird.
 Codino, any litle taile.
 Codirone, the rumpe of a taile.
 Codiroffo, as Codilongo.
 Codognata, marmalade of quinces.
 Codogno, a quince tree or fruit.
 Códolo, a small round peble-stone.
 Codotaria, a traine bearer to a Prince.
 Codrilla, the hearbe Gumsucchory.
 Codrióné, the rumpe of a taile.
 Codúzza, the rumpe or skue of a bird.
 Coepiscopo, a fellow-bishop.
 Coequale, cocquall.
 Coequalità, cocquality.
 Coetáneo, of one age, equall in yeeres.
 Coeternale, coeternall.
 Coeternità, coeternity.
 Coette, as Codette.
 Cafaccia, any kind of cake.
 Coeterno, coeternall.
 Cofano, any coffen or cofer.
 Cofanetto, any litle coffen or cofer.
 Cofsa, a basket or gabbion to carry earth
 in fortifications.
 Coforóna, a Tortoise or shell-crab.
 Cofrate, a fellow brother or splier.
 Cofrateria, a fellow-brother-hood.
 Cogero, the fish conger.
 Cogidria, a wild tree like to Arachnen.
 Cogitabile, that may be imagined.
 Cogitabondo, musing, meditating.
 Cogitanza, as Cogitacione.
 Cogitare, to muse, to minde, to medi-
 tate.
 Cogitacione, cogitation, meditation.
 Cogitatio, cogitative, imaginable.
 Cogiuanello, a wag-taile.
 Cogli, as Congli, with the.
 Coghla, a mans whole priuities
 Cogliandro, Coriander seedes.
 Cogliumero, an idle lazie fellow.
 Cogliere, colgo, colfi, colto, to collect,
 to gather. Also to hit leuell. Also as
 Accogliere.
 Cogliere di mira, to hit leuell.
 Cogliere in cambio, to mistake one for
 another.
 Cogliere in berzaglio, to hit point
 blanke.
 Coglione, to play with ones stones. Also
 to cogge or deccine one.
 Coglione, knaueries deceiuing
 trickes.
 Coglione, cockes or sparrow stones.
 Coglione, a coglion, a gull, a meacock.
 Coglione-

- Coglioneggiare, as Coglionare.
 Coglióni, the stones or testicles of men, or any creature else.
 Coglitoré, a collector, a gatherer.
 Cogliúto, a man well toolcd.
 Cognare, to coine or cleave wood.
 Cognáta, a sister in law properly a mans brothers wife.
 Cognatióne, kindred, alliance, affinity. Also agreement.
 Cognato, a brother in law, properly a mans sisters husband.
 Cognatóre, a coiner, a wood cleauer.
 Cognitióne, an acknowledgement, a recognition.
 Cognitissimo, most known.
 Cognito, acknowledged, known.
 Cognitóre, a recognizer, an acknowledger.
 Cugno, as Cugno. Also a certaine wine-ressell or measure in Florence.
 Cognóme, a surname, a nickname.
 Cognométo, a nick or surname.
 Cognominare, to surname, to nickname.
 Cognominatióne, a surnaming.
 Cognoscenza, as Conoscenza.
 Cognoscere, as Conoscere.
 Cognoscitiuo, knowing, to be known.
 Cógola, a broade pan, kettle or Caldron.
 Cohabitanza, a dwelling together.
 Cohabitare, to dwell together.
 Coherede, a coheire, a ioint-heire.
 Coheredita, a ioint inheritance.
 Cohereditare, to inherite together.
 Coherenza, coherence, affinity.
 Cohórtē, a band or troupe of men whereof a Roman legion contained ten.
 Coi, with, with the.
 Coiame, all maner of leather or felles.
 Coiáio, a Fell-monger, a Leather-seller, a Tanner, a Currier, a cordwiner.
 Coiáro, as Coiáio.
 Cóiio, hides, fell, leather, skinnes.
 Coincidēte, incident with or vnto.
 Coincidēza, an incidēcy with, a with chancing.
 Coinfiammáto, coinflamed.
 Coionarie, as Coglionarie.
 Coiráro, as Coiáio.
 Coire, to goe with. Also to commit carnall copulation.
 Cóiio, as Cóiio.
 Cóiito, carnall copulation.
 Cóiito della luna, as Nouilúnio.
 Coinquinatióne, a staining, a poluting, a defiling. Also a defamation.
 Coinquinare, to staine, to defile, to pollute. Also to defame.
 Cól, con il, Collo, with, with the.
 Cólá, any kind of glue or size.
 Cólá di carnúccio, size of hide-shavings.
 Colà, there, yonder, in that place.
 Colabácco, a fish of whose skin wa-
 ter-glue is made.
 Coladúra, as Colatúra, as Colagiónē.
 Cóláfo, a buffet or whirret with ones hand.
 Colafóne, a great whirret on the cheeke.
 Colagiónē, any kinde of trilling, dropping or straining. Also the running of the reines.
 Colággiù, there below, or downe there.
 Colà oltre, there beyond.
 Coláffù, there above or vp there.
 Colífo, a kind of bread in Puglia.
 Collánini, litle chaines or neck-laces.
 Colánza, as Colagiónē. Also a bird.
 Coláre, any kind of coliar, band or carcanet. Also a cape for a cloake. Also a gorget, a neckcher. Also a leash or collar or slip for dogs, any thing about ones necke. Also a brim or border about. Also a kind of Sparrow.
 Coláre, to glue together. Also to drop or trill. Also to straine through a colander. Also to leake as a ship or barrell. Also to embrace, to coll, to hug, to honor.
 Colaréto, as Colaríno.
 Colaríno, a gorget piece, a litle collar.
 Colaterále, colaterall, of the side. Also the middle crosse boord of the head of any barrell, pipe or But.
 Colateralità, a colateralitie.
 Colationare, to colation, to coppie, or draw from the originall.
 Colatióne, a colation, a copping. Also a conferring or comparing or ioyning together. Also a breakfast, a drinking, or nun chions. Also a taske, a size, or a collection.
 Colatóio, a colander or a strainer. Also a gutter or running sinke, a leake in a ship.
 Colatúra, a gluing together. Also any straining, dropping, trilling or running. Also a leake in a ship.
 Colaudare, to praise with or together.
 Coláude, fellow or with praise.
 Col buon'anno sía, with a good yeare be it.
 Colcáre, to couch or lye downe.
 Col cápo in giù, with the head downeward.
 Colcáta, a downe-lying, a couching.
 Colcétra, a feather or flock-bed.
 Colchicóne, a venemous hearbe.
 Colcitra, as Colcétra, a litle couch.
 Colegaméto, as Collegánza.
 Colegánza, as Colegaméto.
 Colegare, as Collegare.
 Colèi, she, that woman.
 Colèndo, honorable, to be respected.
 Coléra, choler, indignation. Also the flowing of the gall.
 Colére, cóló, coléi, colúto, to coll, to hug, to embrace. Also to honor, to respect.
 Colérico, cholerike, wrathfull, angry.
 Cólfo, a burning drug vsed for sulpher. Also a Gulph.
 Colfónia, as Cólfo.
 Col gúlcio in cápo, scarce out of the shell, yet yong, with a bequin on his head.
 Cólí, coales, coleworts.
 Coli, there, yonder, in that place.
 Cólía, a needle fish like a Snake.
 Coliámbi, Iamlike verses.
 Colibáde, a kind of daintie Olines.
 Colíbro, as Calibro, an instrument that Gunners vse to measure the height of any piece or bullet. Also the height or bore of any piece, from whence our word Caliuur is deriued, being at first a piece different from others.
 Cólíca, the colicke-passion, the windcolicke.
 Colicia, a kind of shell or muskle fish.
 Colicello, a hillocke, a litle hill.
 Cólíci dolóri, the paines of the colicke.
 Colimbáde, as Colibáde.
 Colimóne, a kind of great Thistle.
 Colirio, as Collirio.
 Colisèo, a spire steeple. Also a bum.
 Cólía, a corde wherewith they giue the strapado. Also a strapado or torture to make one confesse. Also glue. Also with her, with the, or with it.
 Collagrimare, to weepe together.
 Collána, a neck-chaine.
 Collanèlla, a litle neck-chaine.
 Collaphizzare, to buffet, to boxe, or whirret on the eares or cheekes.
 Colláre, as Coláre, soft.
 Callápo.
 Colláre liscio, a falling band, a rabato.
 Colláre, to coll or embrace about the necke. Also to put a collar about one. Also to torture, to racke, or giue the strapado. Also to behead, or pull, or cut off by the necke. Also to straine any liquid thing by drops, as Coláre. Also to glue together. Also to hoise the sailes of a ship, to draw or hoise a thing aloft.
 Collarino, a litle gorget or neck-band.
 Colláta, an embracing about the necke.
 Collatáneo, a foster-brother, one that hath suckt the same milke.
 Collaterále, as Colaterále.
 Collatítia, the fourth kind of Mirrhe.
 Collationcèlla, a litle breake-fast or bairting, or drinking, or nunchions.
 Collatióne, a hard or skirrous tumor occasioned by the gathering of humors.
 Collatóre, hee that conferreth or laith his portion with others. Also a head-man.
 Collaudare, to praise with or together.
 Cólle, a hill, a hillocke. Also with the.
 Colléga, a combination, a fellow-league. Also a fellow in any office, a partner.
 Collageméto, as Collegánza.
 Collegánza,

Colleganza, a combination, a league, an affinity, a binding together.
 Collegare, to combine, to colleague, to confederate, to binde together.
 Collegati, combined, confederates, colleagues.
 Collegatione, as Colleganza.
 Collegatura, as Colleganza.
 Collegiale, of one Colledge, societie or corporation. Also a Colledge man.
 Collegio, a Colledge, a brotherhood, a corporation.
 Colleppolare, to bee merry and blith without taking care for any thing, to shuckle and laugh vnmearably through mirth and gladnesse.
 Colleppolone, one that giues himselfe to all mirth without any care.
 Collera, anger, choller, ire, wrath.
 Collerico, chollericke, full of anger.
 Colleroso, chollericke, full of anger.
 Collerina, the dewlap of a bull.
 Colletta, a collect, or collection, or gathering together.
 Collettaria, an office in Spaine where a collection of all accompts are kept.
 Collettione, a collection, a gathering. Vsed also for a break-fast in the morning.
 Collettitiij, gathered together in haste, and of all sorts, tag and rag.
 Collettiuo, collectiue, gatherable.
 Colletto, collected, gathered.
 Colletto, a leather ierkin. Also a billocke.
 Collettore, a collector, a gatherer.
 Collettoría, a collectorship.
 Colli, with the, with them.
 Colli, hills, hillockes. Also fardels, bundles or packes caried vpon ones necke. Also neckes.
 Collibetti, quodlibets, any bodie, it is no matter who, who so list.
 Collica, the disease called the Collicke.
 Collico dolore, the Collicke passion.
 Colliganza, as Colleganza.
 Colligare, as Collegare.
 Colligatione, as Colleganza.
 Colligere, as Cogliere.
 Collimare, to leuell at or hit a marke. Also to winke with one eye and looke at the marke with the other.
 Collimatione, a hitting or ayiming at a marke.
 Collina, a litle bill or billocke.
 Collinetta, a litle billocke.
 Colliquatione, a falling away of the radicall humor or solide substance of the bodie.
 Collirio, a medicine for eyes. Also for horses or oxen to slake their bellies. Also a kind of earth in Samia.
 Collis, abridged, or cut off in pronouncing with an Apostrophe. Also brused, squeasid or dashed together.

Collisione, an Apostrophe, or abridging of any letter or sillable from the end or beginning of a word. Also a brusing, a squasing or dashing together.
 Collo, a necke, a cragge. Also with the.
 Collocare, to place or stow together.
 Collocatióne, a placing together.
 Collo del pazzo, the necke of a piece.
 Collo d'oca, a kinde of bit for a horse made like the necke of a goose.
 Colonna, as Colonna.
 Colonnare, as Colonnare.
 Colloquio, as Colóquio.
 Collora, anger, choller, indignation.
 Collottola, the nape of the head.
 Collo torto, as Capotorto.
 Collabra, a snake or serpent so called.
 Collumellari denti, the eye or iaw teeth.
 Collurione, the bird field-faire or Lumper.
 Collusione, collusion, fraude, guile.
 Collutione, a gargarisme, or liquor to wash the teeth, gummes and mouth.
 Colluviare, to liue and wallow in all filthy iniquity.
 Colluue, all maner of filth, or stinking dirt of sinnes. Also a puddle of iniquity.
 Colluuióne, a sinke of sinne, a filthy liuer, a wallower in all vice.
 Colmare, to heape or fill vp top-full. Also to raise to any height.
 Colmestra, a kinde of hawk.
 Colmezza, top-fulnesse, height.
 Colmo, heaped or filled top-full. Also the top or height of any thing. Vsed also for honorable dignity, chiefe rule or height of fortune.
 Colobio, a garment that ancient Romans were wont to weare.
 Colocare, as Collocare.
 Colocasia, the hearbe Calues foote or Cuckoo-pintle. Also the Egyptian beane.
 Colocatióne, as Collocatióne.
 Colocinthia, as Coloquintida.
 Colofoni, a kind of foote in a verse.
 Colomba, any doue, pigeon or culuer. Also a fish called a lump.
 Colombara, a Doue or Pigeon house.
 Colombina, Pigeons dung. Also a kind of vine or grape.
 Colombella, a Turtle-doue, a house-doue. Also a Ring-doue, a stockdoue, a Quois.
 Colombino, a Doue or Columbine coloure. Also a kinde of blew marble. Also of or pertaining to a doue or Pigeon.
 Colombo, as Colomba.
 Colombo seluatico, a Ringdoue, a Stockdoue, a quois.
 Colombo terrauolo, idem.
 Colombo terrigiano, idem.
 Colomellari denti, the cheeke or eye-teeth.

Colombrinato, made or fashioned like a Culuerin.
 Colomella, Locke Vuola.
 Colomino, a kinde of figge early ripe.
 Colonna, any columne, or pillar. Also a kind of pipe or flute. Also by metaphore, any stay, prop; vpholding or thing to rest vpon.
 Colonnare, to vnder set or adorne with columnes or pillars. Also pillar-like.
 Colonnato, a row or ranke of pillars.
 Colone, a Colone or point in writing the member of a sentence. Also a planter of a Colony. Also the fist gut or great gut rising from the left side to the right; in which is the disease or paine called the collike.
 Colonnella, a little columne or pillar.
 Colonnellata, the office of a Coronell, a Coronell-ship.
 Colonnello, a Coronell of a Regiment.
 Colonia, a Colony or plantation of people as the Romans were wont to send into any place to dwell.
 Coloquintida, a kinde of Wild-gourde purging fleame.
 Colóquio, a conference or communication.
 Colora, as Colera, anger, indignation.
 Colrare, to colour, to die, to paint, to staine. Also to excuse or cloake.
 Colorataménte, colourably, vnder coloure.
 Coloratióne, a colouring, a dying.
 Colore, a colour, a hue, by metaphor, a vaile, a cloake, a pretence or excuse.
 Coloréuole, colourable. Also excusable.
 Colórica, a sheepe reared abroad at randa.
 Colórico, any colour or hue.
 Colorire, risco, rito, as Colorare.
 Coloritore, a dyer, a painter, a limner.
 Coloro, those, those men, they.
 Coloroso, full of colour, high coloured.
 Colosso, a great high and huge stature bigger than a man, a Colossus.
 Colotra, the first milke that commeth in the teates after a birth in women or beasts, called beestings.
 Colostrare, to come to haue milke, to curd.
 Colostratióne, a disease that commeth to yongue children or cattell newly fallen by ouer sucking of ranke and crudded milke. Also a crudding of any milke.
 Coloteno, as Stellione.
 Coloto, as Stellione.
 Colpa, a fault, a guilt, a blame, a want. Vsed also for a misdeede, a trespassse or offence.

Colpagione, as Colpa.
 Colpare, to trespasse, to commit a fault.
 Also to accuse, to blame, or make faulty.
 Colpeggiare, as Colpire.
 Colperello, any little Colpo.
 Colpescere, as Colabacco.
 Colpeuole, culpable, faulty, guilty.
 Colpenolezza, guiltinesse, faultinesse.
 Colpiè scoperto, barefooted. Also manifestly, faire play ouer the boord.
 Colpire, pisco, pito, to strike, to hit, or giue any stroke.
 Colpiscere, isco, ito, as Colpire.
 Colpo, a blow, a stroke, a hit, a verry at fence. Also one time, one cast. Also a trick, a cast, a throw, a pranke. Also a cast at dice, or a draught at chesse. Also a draught of drinke.
 Colta, a harvest of any fruite, a gathering in. Also any rent, tithes or payment gathered by collection. Also a blow, a stroke, a verry, a hitting.
 Coltare, to culter, to grub, to harrow.
 Coltegli, as Coltelli.
 Coltella, all manner of kniues.
 Coltellaccio, a cutleax, a hanger. Also a chopping knife, a great knife.
 Coltellare, to fight or fence with kniues, or swords or any cutting weapon.
 Coltellata, a blow with a knife or any cutting weapon.
 Coltelleggiare, as Coltellare.
 Coltelli, all manner of kniues. Also Cutters for ploughes. Also the second feathers of any hawk. Also the pellicles of any fruit.
 Coltellinatio, a Pen-knife-maker.
 Coltellino, a little knife, a pen-knife.
 Coltello, a knife, a culter, a whittle. Also used for any cutting weapon.
 Coltellone, as Coltellaccio.
 Colti luoghi, tilled or manured grounds.
 Coltinabile, eareable, manurable.
 Coltinare, as Cultinare.
 Coltinatore, a Husband or Ploughman.
 Colto, of Cogliere, gathered in as harvest, collected. Also hit, stricken, taken napping. Also honored, embraced, respected. Also labored, manured, tilled or husbanded.
 Colto, as Culto, deuine worship or honor. Also any gardine or ground tilled about a mans house. Also trinme, choise, neat, fine.
 Colto sul fatto, taken napping or doing the deed.
 Colto sul fico, idem.
 Coltra di campo, as much land as a yoke of oxen can plough in one day.
 Coltre, a counterpoint or quilt for a bed, used also for an vpper garment.
 Coltrice, a counterpoint or quilt for a

bed. Also a quilted materasse.
 Coltri da poppa, some part of a ship.
 Coltrina, any Curtaine.
 Coltrinaggio, all that belongs to the curtaines or valences of a bed.
 Coltrinare, to vaile, to curtaine.
 Coltro, a culter or plough share.
 Coltura, tillage, manuring, husbandry.
 Colubrina, a Culuerin.
 Clubrinare, to shoote or hit with a culuerin.
 Colubrinato, as Colombrinato.
 Colubro, a kind of venemous serpent.
 Colui, he, that man, that same man.
 Columella. Look Vuoia.
 Columita, safety, soundnesse, healthinesse, lacke of nothing.
 Coluore, a hazell nut or filbird tree.
 Coluri, great circles imagined in heauen meeting in the poles of the world, of which there are two principall.
 Coluurina, a culuerin.
 Coluro delli solstij, termine astronomico.
 Coma, a point in an oration or writing called a Comma. Also a man or womans haire of the head. Also the maine of a horse.
 Comageno, a kind of sweet ointment made of the fat or leafe of a goose.
 Comalange, a fruit like a Muske melon.
 Comandamento, a commandement, a behest.
 Comandare, to will and command, to bid, to enioine. Also to recommend or bequeath vnto.
 Comandella, as Commandella.
 Comando, any commandement, a command.
 Comangiatore, a fellow eater.
 Comante, bushie or full of haire, shaggy.
 Comarca, a shire or diuision of a country.
 Comare, to combe, or dresse ones haire of the head. Also a woman gossip.
 Comaro, arbut or comarus used in perfumes.
 Comarone, the fruit of an Arbut tree.
 Comata stella, a blazing star.
 Comato, hauing or wearing long haire.
 Combaciare, to kisse, to coll, or hug together.
 Comballo, a kind of fishing bote made all of one piece.
 Combattente, a combattant or fighting man.
 Combattere, batto, battéi, battuto, to combat or fight together. Also to strive and contend.
 Combattimento, a combat, a fighting. Also a strife or contention.
 Combattitore, a fighter, a combater.
 Combere, bo, bei, búto, to bow or bend vnder.

Combeuere, to drinke with. Also to steepe in.
 Combiatare, as Comiatare.
 Combiato, as Comiato.
 Combibere, as Combéuere.
 Combilia, an argument or composition framed to ones selfe in his mind, with purpose to discourse vpon it.
 Combinare, to combine or ioine together. Also to spell in reading.
 Combinazione, a combination or ioining together. Also a spelling of letters.
 Combréto, roape weed or withy bind.
 Combricca, a confused crue or rout of odde strange fellowes met together.
 Combricche, foolish, base, riotous assemblies, base haunts.
 Combrittola, as Combricca.
 Combro, a kind of beast engendred between a sheep and a Musmone.
 Combúre, as Combustiare.
 Combustiare, to burne, to set in a combustion, to parch.
 Combusteuole, as Combustibile.
 Combustibile, that may be burned or set a fire, combustible.
 Combustione, a combustion or burning.
 Combustione della luna, as Nouilunio.
 Combustioso, as Combustibile.
 Combustire, tisco, tito, as Combustiare.
 Combusto, burnt, parched, combusted.
 Combuto, bending, stooped vnder, faint with bearing.
 Come? how, in what maner? or why.
 Come, used as a noune substantiue, the meanes, manner, way or fashion how any thing is or may be.
 Come, as, euen as, so as, in such sort, as if, like as. Also since that. Also as much as. Also whilst or so long as. Also so soone as when, or when as, or at what time, or then. Also as Chiome.
 Come che, how that, albeit, although, as well that, howsoeuer that. Also when as, when that.
 Come che sia, howsoeuer it be.
 Come domine? how a Gods name?
 Come Iddio vél dica, God himselfe tell you, for I can not.
 Come prima, so soone as, when first.
 Come sarebbe a dire, as a man would say.
 Come se, as if, as if that.
 Come si sia, howsoeuer it be.
 Come si voglia, howsoeuer one list.
 Comedia, a Comedy, an enterlude.
 Comediante, a Comedian, a stage plaiier.
 Comediare, to play Comedies.
 Comedicare, to heale, or cure together.
 Comédico, a fellow phisition. Also a writer

- writer or speaker of comedies.
 Comediétta, a pretty short comedy.
 Comedista, a comedian, or writer of comedies.
 Côme mai, as euer. Also as neuer.
 Coména, a cable of a ship.
 Coménda, a Comendum, that is a custody of any Church living put to ones trust.
 Comendáble, commendable, praise worthy.
 Comendáre, to commend, to praise.
 Comendatióne, commendation, praise.
 Comendatízia lètera, a letter of commendations.
 Comendatóre, a Commender. Also one that hath Comendas put to his charge.
 Comendatória lètera, a letter of commendations.
 Comendéuole, commendable, praise worthy.
 Coméno, the herb or seed Cumin.
 Comensále, a fellow border or tabler.
 Comensáre, to bord or feed together.
 Comensúra, a measuring together.
 Comensuráre, to measure with, to interpret any writing.
 Comentáre, to comment to expound.
 Comentatióne, a comenting, an expounding.
 Comentatóre, a commenter or expounder.
 Comentéuole, that may be commented.
 Coménto, a comment or large exposition.
 Comequáto, as because.
 Comèrciáre, to comerce or traffike with, to trade together.
 Comèrcio, comerce, trade, traffike.
 Comèrciósó, full of comerce or traffike or trade.
 Comèta, a Comet, a blazing star.
 Comiatáre, to licence, to giue leaue to depart, to dismisse, to discharge away.
 Comiáto, leaue or licence to depart.
 Cómico, comicall, or a comedy writer.
 Comígnolo, the rising or height or ridge of a roofe of any house or building.
 Comígnolo di tetti, a pipe or gutter to conueigh water from the top of an house.
 Comilitáre, to fight or professe armes with or in company of others.
 Comilitóni, fellow-mates in armes, companions in seruice of war.
 Comináre, to menace or threaten together.
 Cominatióne, a commination, a threatening.
 Cominatóre, a menacer, a threater.
 Cominatória, menacing or minatory.
 Cominciáméto, a beginning, a Commencement.
 Cominciánte, a beginner, a Commencer.
 Cominciáre, to begin, to Commence.
- Cominciátore, a beginner, a Commencer.
 Comínie, a kinde of dainty little Oliues.
 Coministráre, to minister with or together.
 Coministratióne, a fellow administration.
 Comíno, the hearbe or seed Cumin.
 Cominístro, a fellow minister.
 Comistióne, a commixture, a mash.
 Comísto, mixt or mingled with.
 Comistúra, a commixture.
 Comitá, mildnesse, courtesie, gentleness.
 Cómite, an Earle. Also a fellow-mate, or companion. Also a Shriefe of a shire.
 Comitiale, belonging to Comitij or a Counsell-house. Also a day of hearing. Also the foul-euill or falling sicknesse.
 Comitij, an assembly of people for electing of officers or making of lawes. Also a Counsell-house, a Guilde-hall, a Towne-house, a Parliament-house where Comitij be kept.
 Comitio, a place in Rome where all the Roman senate and people met in great counsell.
 Comitíua, a traine or following of men.
 Cómito, a Masters mate of a ship.
 Comissúre, as Commesúre, chinkes.
 Commánda, a commandement a heast.
 Commandaméto, as Commánda.
 Commandáre, to command, to bid.
 Commandélla, a kinde of boies play in Italy.
 Commádo, a heast or commandement.
 Comnáre, a woman gossip.
 Commemoráre, to remember, to mention.
 Commemoratióne, remembrance.
 Commemoratóre, a remembrancer.
 Commemoreuole, to be remembered.
 Commendáble, commendable, praise-worthy.
 Commendáre, to commend, to praise.
 Commendatióne, commendation, praise.
 Commendéuole, commendable.
 Commensále, a fellow border or tabler.
 Comensuráre, to measure with.
 Commentáre, to comment or expound largely.
 Commentatóre, a commenter, an expounder.
 Coménto, a comment, a large exposition.
 Comméntito, vaine, slight, of no account.
 Comèrcio, as Comèrcio.
 Comèrciósó, as Comèrciósó.
- Comméssa, a bet, a lay, a wager.
 Commessario, a Commissarie.
 Commessióne, a Commission.
 Commessiuaméte, by way of Commission.
 Comméscere, as Commischiáre.
 Commessatióne, a banquet or rare supper.
 Commésto, committed. Also wrought or put together. Also a Committy, an umpier, an Arbitrator. Also a kinde of seamesters worke or low plaine stitch.
 Commessúra, as Commisúra.
 Commestibile, that may be commixt.
 Commesuráre, to measure with.
 Commétta, a writ in law, as we say a Capiat, or Habeat-corpus.
 Comméttete, métto, misí, mésto, to commit some fault or errour. Also to impose, to enioyne, to command or lay a charge vpon. Also to ioyne, to lay, to worke, to knit or set close together, to incert or enclose. Also to bet or lay a wager. Also to trust, to affie, or put confidence in.
 Comméttitóre, a committer of any fault.
 Commiatáre, as Comiatáre.
 Comiáto, as Comiáto.
 Comminatióne, a threatening.
 Comminélla, a little rope or cable.
 Comminuire, to diminish together.
 Commischiánza, a commixture, a blending.
 Commischiáre, to commix or blend together.
 Commiseráre, to pittie, to commiserate, or to haue compassion off.
 Commiseratióne, pittie, compassion, ruth.
 Commiseráble, compassionate.
 Commiseréuole, ruth full, pittiefull.
 Commiserósó, full of pittie and ruth.
 Commisuráre, to measure together.
 Commisúario, a commissary or man appointed by or with commission.
 Commisúra, a chinke, a crause, a flaw, a cleast in wall or icints.
 Comissiuua lètera, a letter importing any commission or inunction.
 Comistióne, a commixture, a mash.
 Comísto, commixt or blended with.
 Comistúra, a commixture, a blending.
 Commisturáre, to blend with or together.
 Cómimo délla tragédia, the complaint of a Chorus in a tragedy.
 Commodáre, as Accomodáre.
 Commodità, commodity, ease, opportunity, fitnessse, meanes, occasion, profite.
 Commodézza, as Commodità.
 Cómmodo, commodious, fit proper

at ease. Also as *Commodità*.
Comunicare, as *Comunicare*.
Commoriēte, dying with or together.
Commóssio, mooued, stirred, out of order, of frame, out of ioint.
Commotiōne, a commotion, an insurrection.
Commóto, as *Commotiōne*.
Commouere, móuo, móssi, móssio, to mooue or stir together. Also to trouble ones minde.
Commoueuole, that may be mooued or stirred with or together.
Commouimēto, as *Commotiōne*.
Commouitiōne, as *Commotiōne*.
Commouitōre, a moouer or stirrer vp.
Communāle, as *Comunāle*.
Communānza, as *Comunānza*.
Commúne, as *Comúne*.
Communicābile, as *Comunicābile*.
Communicānte, as *Comunicānte*.
Communicānza, communication.
Communicatiuo, communicatiue.
Comunicare, as *Comunicare*.
Comunicāno, Masse-holy-bread.
Comuniōne, as *Comuniōne*.
Comunità, as *Comunità*.
Comuniēri, commoners, vulgar people.
Commouere, as *Commouere*.
Commutābile, as *Comutābile*.
Commutānza, a commutation.
Commutāre, as *Comutāre*.
Commutatiōne, as *Comutatiōne*.
Commutatiuo, as *Comutatiuo*.
Commutéuole, that may be changed.
Cómo. Used for *Cóme*.
Comodāre, as *Accomodāre*.
Comodézza, as *Commodità*.
Comodità, as *Commodità*.
Comodéuole, that may be accommodated.
Cómo, as *Cómodo*.
Comolānga, a fruit like a Muske-melon.
Comosino, the first coate or crust of the wax that Bees make in the spring.
Compāge, a conioyning or knitting together. Also as *Congérie*.
Compaginābile, that may be conioyned or knit together.
Compagināre, to ioyne or knit together any thing that is loose.
Compaginatiōne, a conioyning or knitting any loose thing together.
Compāgna, a shee mate or fellow.
Compagnāccio, a filthy companion.
Compagnāre, to accompany, to associate.
Compagnétta, a pretty shee companion.
Compagnéuole, sociable.
Compagnia, company, society, fellowship. Also partnership in any contract.

Compāgno, a companion, a fellow, a mate.
Compagnōne, a good fellow, a merielad.
Compāgo, a kind of Ordinance or Bum-bard anciently used, but now out of use.
Companāggio, as *Companātico*.
Companātico, all cates, meat or foode besides bread and drinke.
Comparābile, comparable, matchable.
Comparāre, to compare, to match.
Comparātico, a gossopping, or gossops meeting, a gossops duty or charge, properly that spirituall alliance contracted by being gossops one to another.
Comparatiōne, a comparison.
Comparatiuamēte, comparatiuely.
Comparatiuo, comparative.
Compāre, a hee or man gossop.
Campāre del anello, he that giues the bride at Church.
Comparēre, as *Comparire*.
Comparéuole, that may appeere.
Comparigiōne, an appearance, or a mans presenting of himselfe.
Comparire, ríscio, ríto, to appeare, or for a man to present himselfe to be seene.
Compariscēte, as *Appariscēte*.
Comparitiōne, as *Comparigiōne*.
Compārfa, as *Comparigiōne*.
Compārtēcipāre, to partake with others.
Compārtēcipe, a fellow partner.
Compārtimēto, a partition, a compartement, a sharing with.
Compārtire, to impart, to deuide, to share together.
Compārtita, a diuidence with others.
Campāssābile, that may be compassed.
Campāssāre, to compass about.
Campāsséuole, compassable.
Compāssli, not onely compasses, but also any compartements in needle-workes.
Campāssibile, passible with others.
Campāssibilità, a fellow passibilitie.
Campāssionāre, to pittie, to compassionate.
Campāssióne, compassion, ruth, pittie.
Campāssinéuole, compassionate.
Campāssiuo, compassionate.
Compāssio, a compass, a round.
Compāssio storto, a crooked or bowing compass called of Gunners a Caliber, which serues to finde the diameter of any piece or bullet.
Compatibile, compatible, abiding one another.
Compatibilità, an abiding on another.
Compatientissimo, most patient with others.

Compatire, tisco, tito, to abide or suffer with or one another.
Compātriotti, men of one and the same country.
Compāttāre, to compact, to couenant.
Compātto, a compact, a couenant.
Compēdi, feete-shackles or fetters.
Compēllere, pello, pulsi, púlso, to compell, to force, to constraime.
Compēndiāle, compendious, succinct.
Compēndiāre, to abreuiate, to epitomize.
Compēndiariamēte, compendiously.
Compēndiārio, as *Compēndio*.
Compēndio, an abbreuiate, an epitomie, a short way, a breuitie.
Compēndioso, briefe, compendious.
Compēnsa, a recompence, a reward.
Compēnsāme, a recompence or gerdon.
Compēnsāre, to recompence, to reward.
Compēnsatiōne, as *Compēnsāme*.
Compēnséuole, that may be rewarded.
Compēnsio, a remedie to auoide any thing.
Cómpera, a buing, a purchase.
Comperābile, that may be bought.
Comperāre, to buy, to purchase.
Comperatiōne, a purchase, a buying. Also a comparison.
Compestāre, to stamp or punne together.
Compestōio, a toole that Weauers use.
Competēte, competent, conuenient. Also a contender with another for one same thing.
Competētemēte, competently, conueniently.
Competētia, competencie, conueniencie. Also a contending with another for one same thing.
Compētēre, péto, petéi, petúto, to contend or strine with another for matsrie.
Competire, tisco, tito, as *Conuenire*.
Competitōre, a competitor, a riuall.
Compiācēnza, as *Compiacimēto*.
Compiacēte, pleasing with or together.
Compiacēre, to please or be pleased with.
Compiacērsi, for a man to please himselfe.
Compiacéuole, pleasing, pleasant.
Compiaceuolézza, as *Compiacimēto*.
Compiacimēto, a delighting with, a pleasure or contentment with.
Compiāgnere, piāngo, piānsi, piānto, to bemoane or bewaile with others. Also to complaine.
Compiāgnere, as *Compiāgnere*.
Compiāngimēto, as *Compiānto*.
Compiāntāre, to plant with or together.
Compiānto, bewailed with others.
Compiānto, a wailing with or vnto others,

- others, a complaint.
 Compière, as Compire.
 Compiéta, completorie, a piece of service in the Romane Church. Also comlineffe. Also the latter part or end of the day, the evening tide.
 Compigliare, to take with or together.
 Compilare, to compile or gather together.
 Compilatióne, a compilation or heaping together.
 Compilatóre, a compiler, a gatherer.
 Compiménto, a complement, a fine, a finishing.
 Compire, píscó, píto, to complete, to accomplish, to make an end. Also to use complements, or ceremonies, or kind offices to perfect what wanteth.
 Compiráli, a feast in Rome three daies before Saturnalia.
 Compitáli, certaine games used anciently in honor of lares or household gods.
 Compitaménte, completely, at full.
 Compitare, to spell in reading. Also to name or call and hight by name.
 Compitissimaménte, most comple. e'y.
 Compitúra, a finishing, a completeing.
 Compitutaménte, fully, completely.
 Compléssare, to embrace, to coll, to clip, to winde about, to compasse, to comprise.
 Compléssi, embracements, collings, clippings.
 Compléssó, embraced, colled, clipped. Also framed or composed.
 Compléssé parole, comprised wordes, wordes well described.
 Compléssinäre, to complexionate.
 Compléssionáto, complexioned.
 Compléssionale, complexionall.
 Compléssióne, a habitude or complexion of the bodie. Used also for the nature and qualitie of vegetables. Also a containing at full. Also an agreement in wordes.
 Compléssóttá, a good handsome well complexioned wench.
 Compléto, complete, accomplished.
 Compléttäre, to frame or compose.
 Cómplíce, a confederate, a coherent.
 Compliménti, complements, ceremonies, kind offices, accomplishments, or making perfect of that which is wanting.
 Complimentíso, full of complements.
 Complire, plíscó, plító, as Compire.
 Complicäre, to folde vp, or enwrap together. Also to contract, to twine together. Also to confederate or become partakers together.
 Complicataménte, contractedly, in folding or enwrapped manner, confederately.
 Complicáto, confederated, made partaker.
 Complicità, a folding, an enwrapping
 or contracting together.
 Comploräre, to bewaile with others.
 Complofióne, as Bischicció.
 Compluuiáta, a raine-gutter, or hollow course of gutter-tiles, that in houses receiue all the rayne-water and cast it off, a water-spoue.
 Compluuiáta vite, a running vine framed vpon trailes & frames along barbers in gardens as they vse in Italie.
 Compónere, póngó, pósi, pósto, to compose, to compound, to frame, to set in order or mingle together. Also to settle and dispose. Also to agree or compound. Also to deuise or frame in minde as any Poeme or Oration.
 Componéuole, that may be composed.
 Componicchäre, to compose slightly.
 Componiménto, a composition.
 Componicchiaménti, slight compositions.
 Compónito, any thing composed.
 Componitóre, a Composer.
 Compórre, as Compónere.
 Comportaménto, comportment, bearing with cariage or behaviour of a man.
 Comportäre, to comport. Also to beare with and suffer a man to behaue himselfe.
 Comportéuole, tolerable, that may be borne with.
 Comporteuolménte, tolerable.
 Comporteuolézza, toleration, bearing with.
 Compositióne, a composition, a compounding, a framing or setting in order. Also an ordering, an agreement.
 Compósto, as Compósto.
 Compositóre, a composer, a framer.
 Compositúra, as Compositióne.
 Composibile, possible-with.
 Composibilità, a possibilitie with.
 Compósta, any compost or wet sucket.
 Compostaménte, composedly, framed orderly. Also by way of agreement.
 Compósto, composed, framed. Also a composition, a framing together.
 Compostúra, a composing, or setting.
 Cómpra, a purchase, a buying.
 Comprábile, that may be bought.
 Compraménto, as Cómpra.
 Compräre, to buy, to purchase.
 Compratóre, a buier, a purchaser.
 Comprauéndi, retailers, hucksters.
 Compréda, a buying, a purchase.
 Comprédómine, thrift or gaine by buying.
 Comprehéndere, as Comprendere.
 Comprehensibile, as Comprehensibile.
 Comprehensióne, as Comprehensióne.
 Comprendere, préndó prési, présó, to comprehend, to know, to consider, to conceiue, to iudge or vnderstand in minde. Also to take together, to take in.
 Comprendénte, comprehending.
 Compréndiménto, as Comprehensióne.
 Comprehensibile, comprehensibile.
 Comprehensibilità, comprehensibilitie.
 Comprehensióne, a comprehension.
 Comprénsóre, a comprehender, a container. Also a containing or comprehending.
 Compréto, comprehended, contained, conceiued, vnderstood. Also taken together. Also a circuit, a pourprise, a containing, or so much land or ground contained in such a precinct. Also close compact together.
 Compréssare, to compress together.
 Compréssióne, a compressing, a crushing. Used also for Compléssióne.
 Compréssó, compressed, hardned, crushed or pressed together, close compact.
 Compréssúra, as Compréssióne.
 Comprimere, mo, méi, mító, as Compréssare.
 Cómpro, bought, purchased.
 Comprobábile, that may be approoued.
 Comprobánza, as Comprobatióne.
 Compróbare, to approoue or allow with.
 Compróbatíone, a comprobation or allowing with others.
 Comprómessário, an arbitrator to compromise a thing for others.
 Comprómessó, compromised. Also a compromise, or abitrcment.
 Comprómettere, métto, mísi, méssó, to compromise, to arbitrate for others.
 Compróperio, a fellow-quickness or ioint-speed.
 Cómptis, a place where the Grecians were wont to keepe their markets and faire.
 Campuérta, a percutis of a gate.
 Compulsióne, compulsion, constraint.
 Compulsíuo, compulsíue.
 Compúlsó, compelled, constrained.
 Compúngere, púngó, púnsi, púnto, to pricke with or together, to prouoke.
 Compungiménto, as Compunção.
 Compunção, compunction, sorrow with repentance.
 Compuntäre, as Compúngere.
 Compúnto, toucht with compunction.
 Compurgäre, to purge together.
 Compurgatióne, a purging with.
 Computábile, computable.
 Computäre, to compute, to reckon, to number together.
 Computatióne, a computation, a numbring together.
 Computéuole, computable, that may be reckoned or numbred.
 Computísta, a computator, a reckoner, a numbrer, a cister of accompts.
 Compúto, as Computatióne.
 Comulgäre, to communicate.
 Comulgatióne, a communicating.
 Comúna, the communitie, a generall assembly.

Comunale, common, vulgare, ordinarie.

Comunalità, as Comunità.

Comunanza, as Comunità.

Comunchemente, howsoever.

Comune, common, vulgar, publicke, that is not particular to any man. Also the communality or publicke people of any state.

Comunella, an imparting or communing. Also a common wench.

Comunemente, commonly, vulgarly, ordinarily, publikely.

Comunicabile, that may be communicated or imparted to others.

Comunicanti, communicants, receivers of the holy communion.

Comunicanza, as Comunicatióne.

Comunicare, to communicate, to impart to make common or publicke.

Comunicarsi, to receiue the holy communion, or blessed supper.

Comunicatióne, a communication, a publishing or imparting to others.

Comunióne, a communion. Also the blessed Sacrament of the Lords Supper.

Comunità, a community. Also a free state, towne or common wealth, or the whole body thereof, the whole commons or communality.

Comunque, howsoever.

Comunque che, howsoever that.

Comunquemente, in what manner soever.

Comutabile, that may be altered with.

Comutanza, as Comutatióne.

Comutare, to alter or change with.

Comutatióne, a change or alteration.

Comutatiuo, subject to change.

Con, with, withall, together, in company.

Con buon ricórdo sia, well be it remembered, well fare all good tokens, in good time be it spoken.

Con licentia, with or by your leave.

Con autorità, with or by authority.

Con che, withall, wherewith, with which, with what.

Con mappa móndo, with iolity, with the world at will.

Con reuerentia, sauing your reuerence, with reuerence.

Con tanto di naso, to remaine as one ashamed, to haue the canuase in any sute, to be as if one were ashamed to looke vpon himselfe, as if his nose were to long.

Cóna, a painted table or board, a Cone.

Conáglío, rinnet to make cheese.

Conále, of, or belonging to a painted board.

Conaménto, that helpeth in any thing.

Conáto, a thing whereabout labor hath been taken. Also one that enduoreth

himselfe to do any thing.

Cónca, a tray, a broade pan, a lauer, a bowle, a bason. Also a graue, a tombe. Also any fish shell or mother of pearle. Also a greek measure.

Concapitano, a fellow captaine.

Concatenaménto, as Concatenatióne.

Concatenabile, that may be chained or linked together.

Concatenare, to chaine or linke together.

Concatenatióne, a chaining or linking together.

Concattiuità, fellow captiuitie.

Concattiuo, fellow captiue, or naught.

Concauare, to make hollow or concaue.

Concauità, concauity, hollownesse.

Concauo, hollow, concaue, caued.

Concausa, a cause ioined with another cause.

Concautela, with warinesse.

Concedente, granting with, or vnto.

Concedenza, a grant, a yeelding with.

Concedere, cédó, cèssi, cèllo, or ceduto, to grant, to yeeld vnto, to giue place, to resigne, to surrender.

Concedeuole, that may be granted.

Concènto, a consort or concordance, a harmony, a tunable accord.

Concentrare, to incorporate or concentrate hard together.

Concentrice, a circle within an orbe, hauing the same superficies.

Concéntrico, that is about one same circle.

Concèpere, cèpo, cèpei, cèputo, to conceive with child.

Concèpito, conceived with child.

Concèputo, conceived with child.

Concèrnere, cèrno, cèrnei, cèrnuto, to concerne.

Concèrnente, concerning.

Concerchiare, to hoope or circle with.

Concèrtaménto, as Concèrto.

Concèrtare, to proportion or accord together, to agree or tune together, to sing or play in consort.

Concèrto, an agreement, an accord, a consort, or concordance.

Concèssióne, a grant or yeelding vnto, a resignation.

Concèllo, looke Concèdere.

Concèttióne, a conception, a conceiuing.

Concètto, conceined with child. Also a conceit or apprehension of the mind.

Concèttólo, full of conceit, conceited.

Conchétta, a little Conca.

Conchiglia, any kind of fish shell. Also a kind of purple fish.

Conchigliato, a fine purple dyed with Conchiglia.

Conchigliè, all manner of fish shells.

Conchile péfce, all manner of shell fish.

Conchiudere, údo, úfi, úfo, to conclude.

Conchiudibile, that may be concluded.

Conchiusióne, a conclusion.

Conchiúso, concluded.

Cóncia, a dressing, a reforming, a repairing, a washing or perfuming of leather.

Cóncia corámi, a leather dresser, a tanner.

Cóncia cuóio, as Cóncia corámi.

Cóncia fenèstre, a mender of windowes.

Conciáfólli, a mender of bellows.

Concialauèzzi, a tinker.

Concialètti, a mender of beds.

Conciaménti, mendings, dressings.

Conciapadèlle, a kettle mender, a tinker.

Conciapiátti, a mender of dishes.

Concialtágni, a pewter mender.

Conciatètti, a tiler, a thatcher.

Concia vétri, a mender of glasses.

Conciastrácci, a mender of old rags.

Conciatúto, a mend all, a find fault.

Conciare, to dresse, to mend, to reforme, to repaire, to dight, to attire. Also to treat or handle. Also to pacifie or reconcile and attone.

Conciatore, a mender, a dresser, a digh-ter, a repairer. Also a treater or handler.

Conciatúra, any kind of dressing, mending, dighting or repairing.

Conciatúra di tèsta, a head dressing.

Concidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut with, to hacke small, to chop, to iag, to pounce. Also to fall downe and die and faint. Also to beat, or to kill with.

Concidèntia, a cutting with, a hacking, a iagging, a chopping. Also a killing with, a falling or dying with. Also a disease in the eies.

Concière da tèsta, any head attire.

Conciéro, any kind of dressing, mending, decking, dighting, ornament, or attire namely of a womans head. Also a hearse or stately funerall.

Conciéuole, that may be mended or dressed.

Conciliábolo, a Councell house or place.

Conciliare, to reconcile, to attone.

Conciliatióne, a reconciliation.

Concilio, a Councell generall. Also the flowre of Iafone.

Concimare, to mucke, to dung, to marle or fatten land.

Concime, mucke, marle, dung, or any compost to fatten grounds.

Conciniglia, as Cociniglia.

Concinare, to make fit, apt or proper, to dresse, to make fine or feat, to patch, to mend, to make handsome, to prouide or prepare. Also to forge with fained words.

Concinnatióne, a making fit or apt, handsonnesse.

Concinnità, featurnesse, gallantnesse, propernesse,

- permissie, aptnesse, iolinesse, fitnessse,
han. isomnesse.
- Concínno, trimme, gay, fine, handsome.
- Concino, a find fault, a reformer.
- Conciò, dress, mended, reformed, repaired,
dight, handsomely attired. Also
treated, vsed or handled. Also paci-
fied or attoned. Also vsed as a noume,
for any kinde of setting, dressing or
dighting.
- Conciò, with that.
- Conciòsse, forso much as it was.
- Conciòsse che, for so much as that it
was.
- Conciòsse cósa che, idem.
- Concionare, to make an Oration or Ser-
mon to an assembly of people.
- Conción, an assembly of people, or a
Sermon and Oration made to them.
- Conciosia, for so much, because, for
why.
- Conciosia che, forso much as that.
- Conciosia cósa che, idem.
- Concipere, as Concéperé.
- Concipiente, conce.uing.
- Concisión, a cutting short and close.
- Conciso, concis, close or short cut.
- Concistoriale, consistorial, of, or pertai-
ning to a Consistory.
- Concistorio, a Consistory an assembly of
Cardinals before the Pope. Also the
whole body of the Cardinals.
- Concistoro, as Concistorio.
- Concitare, to conceit, to prouoke.
- Concitación, an enciing, a conci-
ting.
- Concitatore, a prouoker, or stirrer
vp.
- Concittadino, a fellow Citizen.
- Concittadinanza, a fellow dwelling in
a City, or corporation of a City.
- Conciue, a fellow Citizen.
- Conclaué, a place where the Popes are
chosen, a Closet, a Priuate roome or an
inner chamber. Also a Consistory or a
Congregation of Prelates.
- Conclauista, a fellow chooser of a Pope,
or one that is admitted in the Con-
claué.
- Concludente, concluding.
- Concludere, as Conchiudere.
- Conclusión, a conclusion, a shutting
vp.
- Conclusiuo, conclusiue, concluding.
- Concubino, a concubine, a lemman.
- Concocere, to concoct or boyle toge-
ther.
- Concocimento, a concocting.
- Concolla, a ridge or greene soard be-
twene ploughed lands.
- Concola, as Conca.
- Concolorare, to colour with or toge-
ther.
- Concolóri, coloures answering one ano-
ther.
- Concomitante, as Concomite.
- Concomitanza, fellow attendance in
court, or fellow courtier-shup.
- Concomitare, to serue or attend in
court with others or together.
- Concomite, a fellow courtier or atten-
dant about a Prince, a companion.
- Concone, a great Conca.
- Concordamente, friendly, louingly.
- Concordanza, a concordance.
- Concordare, to accord together.
- Concorde, agreed, of one consent.
- Concordemente, with one accord.
- Concordéuole, that may be accorded.
- Concordia, concord, vnity in hearts,
agreement. Also wilde poppy.
- Concordiare, as Concordare.
- Concordioso, full of concord.
- Concorporare, to incorporate, or mix
into one body.
- Concorrente, a concurrent, a riugll.
- Concorrenza, a concurrence or run-
ning together. Also an agreement in
one.
- Concorrere, corro, corri, corso, to concur,
to run or flocke together.
- Concorso, concurred, run or flocked to-
gether.
- Concorso, soft, a Concourse or running
together of men or beasts. Also an o-
uerflowing of humores in man or
beast.
- Concortegiano, a fellow courtier.
- Concottione, a Concoction.
- Concotto, concocted or boiled together,
or altered to that substance by natu-
rall heat.
- Concreato, created together.
- Concretare, to harden or grow thicke,
to clotter or congeale together.
- Concretatione, a clottring together.
- Concreto, clotted, hardened, grown
thicke.
- Concubina, a concubine, a lemman.
- Concubinare, to loue or match with a
whore, to lye with a concubine.
- Concubinario, one that lyeth with a
concubine.
- Concubino, a bed-minion, a caramite.
- Concubito, the time of creatures cou-
pling and engendring together.
- Concubuire, as Concubinare.
- Concubito, bed-minionship.
- Conculcabile, that may be pressed or
trodden vpon.
- Conculcare, to suppress or tread downe,
to conculcate.
- Conculcatione, a pressing together.
- Concuocere, to concoct or bake toge-
ther.
- Concupire, piscio, pito, as Concupif-
cere.
- Concupiscenza, lust, filthy desire, con-
cupiscence, carnall appetite.
- Concupiscere, piscio, piscéi, pisciuto,
to lust or desire with concupiscence.
- Concupiscibile, lustfull, desirous.
- Concupiscire, as Concupiscere.
- Concuillare, to shake or rumble together.
- Concusibile, that may be shaken.
- Concussione, a violent shaking.
- Concussio, shaken or rumbled together.
- Condanna, as Condannagione.
- Condannabile, condemnable.
- Condannagione, a condemning, a con-
demnation, a doome, an amercement.
- Condannare, to condemne, to amerce, to
doome.
- Condannata, a game at cardes so called.
- Condannatione, as Condannagione.
- Condanno, a fine, an amercement.
- Condecente, decent, comely, seemely.
- Condecentemente, very decently.
- Condecencia, decencie, comelinessse.
- Condégno, condigne, worthy with o-
thers.
- Condennagione, as Condannagione.
- Condennare, as Condannare.
- Condennata, as Condannata.
- Condennatione, as Condannagione.
- Condennatorio, condemning in char-
ges.
- Condensamento, a thicking together.
- Condensare, to condense or thicken.
- Condenséuole, that may be thickned.
- Condensatione, as Condensita.
- Condensita, a densitie, a thicknesse.
- Condensio, condense, thicke, spisse.
- Condescendente, yealding with or
vnto.
- Condescendere, scendo, scéfi, scélo, to
condescend, to yeeld or decline vnto.
- Condestabile, a Constable.
- Condilomati, swellings in the funda-
ment proceeding of inflammation.
- Condétto.
- Condimentario, of or belonging to sauce,
or seasoning of meates.
- Condimento, a seasoning, a confecting
or tempring of meates.
- Condire, disco, condito, to season, to
sauce, to confite or temper meates.
- Condiscépolo, a fellow Disciple.
- Condisputante, a fellow disputant.
- Conditionabile, conditionable.
- Conditionale, conditionall.
- Conditionare, to conditionate, to enable
with condition. Also to couenant. Al-
so to entaile lands or goods.
- Conditionatamente, conditionally.
- Conditionati béni, entailed goods.
- Condito, seasoned, sauced, confited, or
tempered as meate. Also preserved or
pickled in liquor. Also the dripping or
grauie of roste meate.
- Conditione, a condition, a couenant. Al-
so a qualitie, an estate.
- Conditore, a seasoner of meates.
- Condogliente animo, a condoling
minde.
- Condoglienza,

- Condoglienza, a condoling with others.
 Condogliuole, that may be condoled.
 Condolente, condoling, lamentable.
 Condolere, dólgo, dólfi, dóluto, to condole, to bemoane or bewaile together.
 Condóluto, condoled, or be wailed with.
 Condonare, to pardon, to forigue with.
 Condonatióne, a pardon, a remittance.
 Condotta, a conduct, a leading, a guide.
 Condottiere, as Conducitore, a Conductor, a Leader, a Guider, a Capitaine.
 Condotto, conducted, led, guided.
 Condotto, soft, a conduite, a priuy, a sinke, a ditch.
 Condrillo, wilde endiue, gum-cicory, or rust Cicory.
 Cóndro, a bone or gristle ouer the mouth of the stomacke for defence of it.
 Conducibile, that may be conducted.
 Conducere, as Condurre.
 Conducimento, a conducting, a leading.
 Conducitore, as Condottiere.
 Conducicare, to double with or together.
 Conducicatióne, a doubling together.
 Condúrdo, a Sommer hearbe with a red flower that continues but one weeke.
 Condurre, dúco, dúffi, dútto or dótto, to conduct, to leade, to guide to a place.
 Conduittio, that leads or may be led.
 Conduittij soldati, souldiers that for pay wilbe led euery where.
 Condútto, as Condótto.
 Conduittura, a conducting, a leading.
 Conegliera, as Conigliera.
 Conesso loro, with themselues.
 Con esso lui, with himselfe.
 Con esso lei, with her selfe.
 Con esso méco, with my selfe.
 Con esso noi, with vs our selues.
 Con esso teço, with thy selfe.
 Con esso léco, with himselfe.
 Con esso uoi, with you your selues.
 Conestabile, a Constable.
 Conétto, a disease in a horse.
 Confabulare, to talke or fable together.
 Confabulatióne, a confabulation.
 Confacere, as Confare.
 Confacéuole, conuenient behoofefull.
 Confacéuolézza, conueniency, or agreeing in nature, a suting together.
 Confacimento, as Confacéuolézza.
 Confalóne, a chiefe engine or standard.
 Confaloniére, a chiefe standard bearer
- Confare, faccio, féci, fatto, to make or doe together. Also to becomm, to sute, to agree or proportion together, to fit, to square or become well.
 Confarrare, to marrie with the solemnitie and sacrifice of Confarratióne.
 Confarratióne, a kinde of sacrifice betweene the husband and the wife in token of a firme coniunction, a solemnitie vsed in mariages with a cake or wheate. It was also anciently a kind of bond or societie among countrymen when corne and corne-fields were common.
 Confarrato, lawfully ioyned in wedlocke.
 Confederanza, as Confederatióne.
 Confederare, to confederate.
 Confederatióne, a confederacie.
 Confederato, a confederate.
 Conferente, conferring.
 Conferentia, a conference. Also a conference. Also a conferring or comparing. Also an aduouson of a living.
 Conferire, ríscó, ríto, to conferre, to impart, to bestow, to contribute vpon.
 Confermagiόne, as Confermatione.
 Confermaméto, as Confermatione.
 Confermare, to confirme, to establish.
 Confermatione, a confirmation.
 Conferminare, to glue or conglutinate, or soulder together, to cement.
 Conferini, as Confortini.
 Conferua, an hearbe of a glutincous substance called Spunge of the riuer.
 Confessagiόne, as Confessiόne.
 Confessare, to confesse, to acknowledge.
 Confesséuole, that may be confessed.
 Confessionale, a booke of confession, of or belonging to confession.
 Confessionarij, Confessors, shrining-fathers.
 Confessiόne, a confession, a shrining.
 Confessionista, one that hath power to confesse and shrine others.
 Confesso, one that is confessed and hath absolution of his ghostly father.
 Confessore, a Confessor, a Shriner.
 Confettare, to comfite, to candie, or to preserue with sugars.
 Confettaro, a comfit-maker.
 Confetti, all manner of comfits.
 Confettiéra, a sugar or comfit-boxe.
 Confettinaro, a comfit-maker.
 Confettionale, confectiōnall.
 Confettionario, a confectiōnarie.
 Confettioni, all manner of confectiōns.
 Confica, the hearbe Lowe-pine.
 Conficcare, to affixe, to fixe together, to thrust or driue in fast.
 Confidanza, confidence, affiance.
 Confidare, to trust or put in feoffie.
 Confidente, confident, trusty.
 Confidentemente, confidently.
- Confidēza, confidence, trust, affiance.
 Configgere, figgo, fíffi, fíffo, as Conficcare.
 Configurare, to figure with or together.
 Configuratióne, a figuring together.
 Confinante, confining, bounding.
 Confinanza, a bounding, a confining.
 Confinare, to confine, to bound. Also to banish, or limite and confine to a place.
 Confinatióne, a confinement, a bounding.
 Confini, confines, bounds, limites.
 Confino, neare bordering or bounding.
 Confinta, saignedly, vnder colour.
 Confirmare, as Confermare.
 Confirmatióne, as Confermatione.
 Confiscare, to confiscate, to forfeit.
 Confiscatióne, a confiscation.
 Confitente, confessing, bearing.
 Confitere, to make confession, to confesse.
 Confitare, as Confettare.
 Confitaro, as Confettare.
 Confitto, fixed, obstinate, headstrong.
 Confiutare, to confute.
 Confiutatióne, a confutation.
 Conflagrantia, a burning, a scorching. Also a feruent desire.
 Conflagrare, to burne furiously. Also to desire feruently.
 Conflante, blowing or breathing together.
 Conflatile, that is made with melting or casting of mettales.
 Conflato, blowen together.
 Configgere, figgo, fíffi, fíffo, to conflict, to battle, to put to flight, to discomfite.
 Conflitta, a conflict, a disconfiture.
 Conflitto, a conflict, a fight, a disconfiture.
 Confluente, flowing together.
 Confluēza, a confluence, a flowing or meeting of diuers riuers in one.
 Confluire, íscó, íto, to flow with, to rush in or meete together.
 Confondere, fóndo, fúfi, or fondéi, fúso, or fondúto, to confound, to disturb, to disorder. Also to put to shame or confusion.
 Conformabile, conformable.
 Conformare, to conforme.
 Conforme, conforme or like.
 Conforméuole, conformable.
 Conformézza, as Conformità.
 Conformità, conformity, affinity.
 Confortabile, comfortable.
 Confortare, to comfort. Also to exhort.
 Confortatiuo, comfortable.

- Confortatôre, a comforter.
 Conforteria, a tribe in alliance, or neighbour-hood in blood and agreement.
 Confortini, a kind of little biscuits.
 Confortuole, comfortable.
 Conforto, comfort, helpe, consolation.
 Confrangere, frango, fransi, franto, to contract or break together.
 Confranto, contracted, broken together.
 Confrate, a fellow-brother or Frier.
 Confratellanza, a fellow-brother-hood.
 Confrateria, a brother-hood, a frierie.
 Confraternità, as Confrateria.
 Confrattione, a breaking together.
 Confrontare, to confront, to compare together, to butte or shooke together.
 Confronto, a confronting.
 Confrustagno, some toole about digging of Mines.
 Confuggire, fuggo, fuggij, fuggito, to flee or run away with others.
 Confusamente, confusedly, disorderlie.
 Confusibile, full of confusion and trouble.
 Confusione, a confusion, a disorder.
 Confusissimo, most confused.
 Confuso, confused, disturbed, adanted.
 Confutare, to confute, to confound.
 Confutazione, a confutation.
 Confutuole, that may be confuted.
 Confutatorio, that confuteth.
 Congaleria, as Congarbo.
 Congarbo, handsomely, with a grace.
 Congarof.nato, drest with cloues or spices.
 Congedare, to licence, to dismiss.
 Congedo, leaue, licence, dismissal or permission to depart.
 Congegnare, to worke or frame together.
 Congegnole, that may be framed together with pieces, as a Carpenters frame.
 Congelare, to congeale.
 Congelatione, a congealing.
 Congelatori di Mercurio, Alchimists.
 Congeminare, to twine together.
 Congeminazione, a twining together.
 Congeneo, of the same kinde.
 Congenerare, to engender and beget together.
 Congenerato, begotten or engendred together, bred with, inbred.
 Congenire, nisco, nito, as Congenerare.
 Congenito, begotten or engendred with, inbred, bred with, innated.
 Congenitura, an engendring together.
 Congerie, a huddle, a heape, a pile or
- masse of diuers things together.
 Congestione, a setting together.
 Congesto, set, or placed together.
 Congettura, a coniecture, a surmise.
 Congetturabile, coniecturable.
 Congetturare, to coniecture, to surmise.
 Congetturabile, coniecturable.
 Congio, a measure of about three gallons of ours. Also as Congedo.
 Congiognere, as Congiognere.
 Congiognere, giongo, gionfi, gionto, to conioyne, to combine. Also to ioyne in wedlocke.
 Congiungimento, a conioining.
 Congiunguole, that may bee conioyned.
 Congiuntione, a coniunction.
 Congiuntare, to ioyne with. Also to conuincatch with or together.
 Congiunto, conioined, combined. Also a kinsman, or an allie.
 Congiuntura, a conioining. Also a iointing of any limme together.
 Congiugale, that is or may be ioyned.
 Congiugare, to conioine or couple together. Also to coniugate verbes.
 Coniugazione, a Coniugation.
 Coniungere, as Congiungere, &c.
 Congiura, a conspiracie, a coniuration, a swearing with or together.
 Congiuramento, as Congiura.
 Congiurare, to conspire, to coniuere.
 Congiurati, conspirators, coniuurators.
 Congiurazione, as Congiura.
 Congiuratore, a conspirer, a coniuurer.
 Congiustare, to leuell or rectifie together.
 Conglobare, to englobe or make vp round together.
 Congola, as Conca. Also a kind of fish.
 Congratia, with grace, gratiouly.
 Congratiare, to grace with.
 Congratulanza, a congratulation.
 Congratulare, to congratulate or reioyce together.
 Congratulatione, congratulation.
 Congratulatoria, of congratulation.
 Congrèga, an assembly, a congregation.
 Congreganza, as Congrèga.
 Congregare, to assemble together.
 Congregatione, as Congrèga.
 Congrèssione, as Congrèsto.
 Congrèsto, a congresse or resorting together. Used also for Nouitinio.
 Congrio, a Cungar fish.
 Congro, a Cungar fish.
 Congruente, congruent, meete.
 Congruentia, congruence, congruitie.
 Congruire, isco, ito, to make congruent.
 Congruità, congruitie, fitnessse, decorum.
 Congruo, congruous, meete, well-fitting.
 Con méco, with me.
- Con méco insieme, with me together.
 Con méco stesso, with my selfe.
 Coniare, to coine, to stampe, to mint monie, to brand or marke. Also to forge or deuise.
 Coniatore, a coiner, a stamper, a minter, a forger, a deuiser.
 Conico, after the figure of a Cone, looke Cóno.
 Coniella, the hearbe winter saurie.
 Coniettura, as Congettura.
 Coniettare, as Congetturare.
 Coniglia, a Doe-cunnie or rabbit.
 Coniglieggiare, to cunnie, to play the cunnie, to bee fearefull and lurke in holes.
 Conigliera, a connie-grea, a warren.
 Coniglio, a Buck-cunnie or rabbit.
 Conij, billets or piles in armorie.
 Con il, with the, together with the.
 Conio, a coine, a stampe, a mint. Also a pile in armorie. Also a wedge.
 Coniugiare, to marry, to wedde, to couple.
 Coniugio, a mariage, a copulation.
 Conizoide, as Conizza.
 Conizza, Fleabane or Mulet, the smoke of it killeth fleas and chafeth Serpents.
 Conladro, a fellow thiefe.
 Conlaurante, a fellow labourer.
 Conlegare, to binde or tie together.
 Conlettione, a choise made together.
 Conmercante, a fellow marchand.
 Connatura, a fellowship in nature.
 Connaturale, conatural, inbred, inborne, innated, ioyned in nature.
 Connaturalità, a conaturality.
 Connauigante, a fellow sailev.
 Conne. Used for the coniunction Con.
 Connellare, to ioyne with, to connex.
 Connessione, a connexing or ioyning with. Also a neereneffe in blood or alliance.
 Connessione, as Connessione.
 Connello, connexed or ioyned vnto.
 Connestabile, a Constable.
 Connisa, as Conizza.
 Conno, a womans quaint.
 Connocchia, a rocke or distaffe. Also a kinde of bushy squib.
 Connocchiare, to winde vpon a distaffe. Also to spin.
 Connocchiata, a rocke or distaffe full.
 Connubiale, of or pertaining to wedlocke.
 Connubiare, to wed, to spouse, to marry.
 Connubio, a wedding, an espousall.
 Connumerare, to number together, as Computare.
 Connumerazione, a numbring together, as Computazione.
 Connuta, a woman nocked well.

Connutritio, a foster-brother.
 Cóno, a Cone, a geometricall body, broad
 beneath and sharp aboue with a cir-
 culare bottom.
 Conócchia, as Connócchia.
 Conocchiare, as Connocchiare.
 Conocchiata, as Connocchiata.
 Conoidale, framed like a Cone.
 Conoscēte, acknowledging, gratefull.
 Also an acquaintance.
 Conoscēza, knowledge, acquaint-
 tance
 Conoscere nōsco, nōbbi, nosciuto, to
 know, to ken or discern by the eye.
 Also to acknowledge with thanks. Al-
 so to perceiue.
 Conoscibile, that may be known.
 Conoscimēto, an acknowledgement.
 Conoscitore, an acknowledger.
 Conoscitrice, a woman known.
 Conosciutissimo, most known.
 Conosciuto, known. Also expert and
 full of knowledge.
 Con pace vōstra, with your leaue.
 Con patto, vpon bargaine and condi-
 tion.
 Con prigione, a fellow prisoner.
 Conprigioniere, idem.
 Conprigionia, a fellow imprisonment.
 Conquassare, to tōsse, to tumble, or hull
 vpon and downe as a ship at sea. Also
 to ruine, to spoile, or shake vpon and
 downe.
 Conquassatione, as Conquasso.
 Conquasso, a tossing, a tumbling, a shak-
 ing, a hulling as of a ship at sea. Also
 a ruine, a spoile, a dissolution, a com-
 motion.
 Conquerela, a fellow bewayling.
 Conquerelare, to complaine with.
 Conquerere, to lament, to bewaile.
 Conquesta, a conquest, a victory.
 Conquestare, to conquer, to subdue.
 Conquidere, quido, quisi, quiso, to
 conquer, to subdue, to oppresse, to de-
 stroy.
 Conquistore, a commissioner to enquire
 for any thing, a muster-master.
 Conquista, a conquest, a victory.
 Conquistamento, a conquering.
 Conquistare, to conquer, to subdue.
 Conquistatore, a conqueror, a victor.
 Conquisteuole, that may be conque-
 red.
 Conquiso, conquered, subdued, ope-
 ned.
 Conquistore, a conquest, a subduing.
 Conquistore, a conqueror, a victor.
 Conresuscitato, risen with or toge-
 ther.
 Conrespondente, as Correspondente.
 Conrespondere, as Correspondere.
 Con reuerēza, with reuerence.
 Consacrare, to consecrate.
 Consacratione, a consecration.

Consagrare, to consecrate.
 Consagratiōe, a consecration.
 Con sana mente, with a sound minde.
 Consanguineo, a kinne or neare in blood.
 Consanguinità, kindred, neerenesse in
 blood.
 Consapere, sò, sèppi, saputo, to know
 with, to be of counsell, to be guilty of.
 Consapeuole, of counsell, witting.
 Consapeuolezza, wittingnesse.
 Con saputa, with knowledge.
 Conselsa, a downe-sleepe place or crag
 in a mountaine.
 Conscienza, a conscience. Used anciently
 for knowledge or witting.
 Conscientioso, full of conscience, consci-
 onable.
 Conscinomante, a deuiner by sieues.
 Conscinomantia, diuination by sieues.
 Conscio, of counsell, witting, accessarie.
 Conscritti padri, registred or enrrouled
 among the Fathers or Senatours.
 Conscruere, to register or enrroule with.
 Con seco, with him.
 Con seco medesimo, with himselfe.
 Con seco solo, with himselfe alone.
 Consacrare, to consecrate.
 Consacratione, a consecration.
 Consedare, to qualifie or asswage with.
 Consecutiōe, a consequence.
 Consecutiua mente, consequently.
 Consecutiuo, consequent withall.
 Consignare, to assigne. Also to resigne.
 Consignatione, a resignation.
 Conseguente, consequent, following.
 Conseguentemente, consequently.
 Conseguenza, a consequence.
 Conseguimento, an atchieuance. Also
 an attaining vnto.
 Conseguire, guisco, guito, to follow
 with. Also to atchieue or to attaine.
 Conseguitare, as Conseguire.
 Conseguitore, an atchieuer, an obtainer.
 Consegurtà, safetie, with securitie.
 Conseminare, to sowe and scatter with.
 Con senno, with wit or iudgement.
 Consenso, a consent, an assent vnto.
 Consentaneo, consenting with.
 Consentiēte, consenting vnto.
 Consentimento, a consent, an assent.
 Consentire, sento, sentito, to consent.
 Consentore, a consenter.
 Consertare, as Concertare.
 Consertatamente, proportionably.
 Conserto, ioined, enterlaced, entermed-
 led, set with, conserted. Also as Con-
 certo.
 Conserva, a storehouse, a lardery, a
 buttery, a pantry, a spicery, a comfit
 house, a wardrobe, or place where
 any thing is kept in store. Also any
 kind of conserue or preserue. Also a
 conuoy or consort of souldiers or ships.
 Conservabile, that may be preserued.
 Conservatione, as Conservatione.

Conservare, to conserue, to preserue.
 Conservatione, preseruation, keeping.
 Conservatiuo, conseruing.
 Conservatio, a lardry, a cupboard.
 Conservuole, as Conservabile.
 Conservuire, to serue in fellowship.
 Conservitore, a fellow seruant.
 Conservo, a fellow seruant.
 Conesso, an assembly of one sex together.
 Considerabile, to be considered, conside-
 rable.
 Considerando, considerable.
 Considerare, to consider, to bethinke.
 Consideratione, consideration.
 Consideroso, full of consideration.
 Consigliare, to counsell, to aduise, to di-
 rect.
 Consigliatore, a counsellor, an aduiser.
 Consigliatura, the body of a Counsell.
 Also a Counsell chamber.
 Consigliere, a counsellor, a director.
 Consigliere secreto, a priuy counsellor.
 Consiglio, counsell, aduice, direction.
 Also a place or chamber of counsell.
 Consignore, a fellow lord.
 Consignoreggiare, to command with
 others, or gouerne in fellowship.
 Consignare, as Consignare.
 Consignatione, as Consignatione.
 Consiligne, an hearb, thrust an iron
 through the root of it, then thrust the
 said iron through the eare of any poi-
 soned or infected beast, all the poison
 and venome will voide at that place,
 and the beast liue.
 Consilgone, as Consiligne. Also
 Beare foot or setter wort.
 Consimiglianza, a like resemblance.
 Consimigliare, to be semblable with.
 Consimile, semblable or like to others.
 Consimilitudine, as Consimiglianza.
 Consistente, consisting.
 Consistenza, a consistence.
 Conistere, sto, stei, stuto, to consist, or
 stand vpon, to rely vpon.
 Conistorio, as Conciatorio.
 Conso, the God of counsell, from whom
 was Consull denominated.
 Consobriño, a cosin german. Also a si-
 sters sonne.
 Consolabile, that may be comforted, com-
 fortable.
 Consolare, to comfort, or giue consolati-
 on. Also to perswade vnto.
 Consolare, of or pertaining to a Consull.
 Also one that hath been a Consull.
 Consolatione, consolation, comfort.
 Consolatissimo, most comforted.
 Consolato, comforted, perswaded.
 Consolato, a Consulship, the office of a
 Consull.
 Consolatoria lettera, a letter of conso-
 lation.
 Consolatore, a comforter.
 Consoldato, a fellow soldier.

Cónsole, as Cónsolo.
 Cónsólida, the hearb *Larkes foot*.
 Cónsólida maggióre, the hearb *Com-frie, knitbacke, or Backwort*.
 Cónsólida média, *Bugle* hearb.
 Cónsólida minóre, *wild dafse*.
 Cónsolidáre, to consolidate, to harden, to confirme, to establish, and make whole and solide what was broken.
 Cónsolidatióne, a consolidation.
 Cónsolidatiuo, that will consolidate.
 Cónsólido, hard, solide, confirmed.
 Cónsólido, a *Consull*, an office so called.
 Cónsommáre, to sum vp together.
 Cónsonánte, a consonant letter. Also that is consonant and agreeing.
 Cónsonánza, a consonant in sounds.
 Cónsonáre, to agree in voices or tune.
 Cónsonéuole, consonant, agreeing.
 Cónsonuolézza, consonancy.
 Cónsóno, consonant, a concordance.
 Cónsontióne, a consumption.
 Cónsonto, consumed, wasted, spent.
 Cónsopíménto, a lulling asleep, or whooshing with.
 Cónsopíre, píscó, píto, to appease, to whoosh or lull asleep with.
 Cónsopíto, whoosh, lulled asleep.
 Cónsopportatióne vóstra, with good leaue and toleration.
 Cónsoroitá, a fellow sisterhood.
 Cónsfortáre, to consort together.
 Cónsórte, a Consort, a fellow mate, a wife or a husband.
 Cónsfortería, partnership, consorting together, society.
 Cónsórto, familiarity. Also one of the same family or consort.
 Cónsfortíre, tíscó, títo, as Cónsfortáre.
 Cónsórto, a kinsman, a mate, a consort, an allie, a fellow in fortune.
 Cónsostantiále, consubstantiall.
 Cónsostantialitá, consubstantiality.
 Cónsostantiatióne, consubstantiation.
 Cónspérgere, érgo, érsi, érsó, as Cónspárgere.
 Cónspérsióne, a sprinkling together.
 Cónspérsó, sprinkled, bedewed.
 Cónspérsó, the presence or view of a man.
 Cónspícere, to be conspicuous or manifest.
 Cónspicuitá, conspicuity, plainnesse.
 Cónspícuo, conspicuous, manifest, plaine.
 Cónspíra, a conspiracie.
 Cónspíráre, to conspire.
 Cónspiratióne, a conspiracie.
 Cónspiratíssimo, by a most ioint consent.
 Cónstánte, constant, stedfast.
 Cónstánza, constancie, stedfastnesse.
 Cónstabilíre, líscó, líto, to coestablish.
 Cónstabilitá, a coestablishment.
 Cónstáre, to consist, to persist, to stand

together, to perseuere, to continue.
 Cónstellatióne, as Cónstellatióne.
 Cónsternáre, as Cónsternáre.
 Cónsternatióne, as Cónsternatióne.
 Cónstipáre, to harden, or compact together, as Stipáre.
 Cónstipáto, hardned or fastened together.
 Cónstipatióne, a compacting together.
 Cónstipuláre, as Stipuláre.
 Cónstipulatióne, as Stipulatióne.
 Cónstituíre, íscó, íto, to constitute, to institute, to ordaine, to appoint, to establish.
 Cónstitutióne, a constitution.
 Cónstitúto, a constitute, an institute.
 Cónstitutóre, a constituter.
 Cónstórcere, as Cónstórcere.
 Cónstrettúra, a constraint.
 Cónstrígnere, as Cónstrígnere.
 Cónstrúre, úggo, ússi, útto, to construct, to construct, to frame, to build.
 Cónstrutióne, a construction.
 Cónstrúto, a construction.
 Cónstrúto, construed, built, framed.
 Cónstrúttóre, a constructor, a framer.
 Cónstudénte, a fellow student.
 Cónstudiáre, to study together.
 Cónsúto, wonted, accustomed, enured.
 Cónsuetudinário, customary.
 Cónsuetúdiue, custome, wont, vve, vfe.
 Cónsúta, a Consultation.
 Cónsultáre, to consult, to deliberate.
 Cónsultatióne, a consultation.
 Cónsultatiuo, consultatiue.
 Cónsultéuole, consultable.
 Cónsultóre, a consulter.
 Cónsumábile, that may be consumed.
 Cónsumaménto, a consuming.
 Cónsumáre, to consume, to consumate, to waste, to spend. Also to finish.
 Cónsumatióne, a consumation, an end.
 Cónsumáto, consumed, ended, spent, wasted. Also absolute, perfect, finished.
 Cónsuméuole, that may be consumed.
 Cónsumó, as Cónsumaménto.
 Cónsuntióne, a consumption.
 Cónsúnto, consumed, spent. Also dead.
 Cónsuonáre, to sound together.
 Cónsuóno, a consonancy together.
 Cónsustantiále, consubstantiall.
 Cónsustantiatióne, consubstantiation.
 Cónta, recounted, declared, numbred. Also manifest or known. Also as Cúnta. Also a dwelling place.
 Cóntabíle, countable, numerable.
 Cóntadína, a Country lass or wench.

Cóntadinánza, countrifhip.
 Cóntadinélla, a yongue or pretty country wench. Also country songes or gigges.
 Cóntadino, a country man, a swaine, a hinde, a clowne, a peasant, a borrell.
 Cóntadinózza, a handsome country wench.
 Cóntádo, a County, an Earledome, a shire, a precinct. Also the Country.
 Cóntadoría, as Cóntería.
 Cóntágio, as Cóntagiúne.
 Cóntagionáre, to infect with contagion.
 Cóntagiúne, a contagion, an infection.
 Cóntagiúso, contagious, infectious.
 Cón tal páto, vpon such condition.
 Cóntaminábile, that may be polluted or defiled.
 Cóntamináre, to contaminate, to pollute.
 Cóntaminatióne, contamination, pollution.
 Cóntaminatíssimo, most corrupt.
 Cóntaminéuole, that may be defiled.
 Cóntána, a disease in a horses forelegges.
 Cóntánti, ready or tould mony.
 Cóntáre, to count, to numler, to tell, to reckon, to report. Also as Cúntáre.
 Cóntatióne, as Cúntatióne.
 Cóntatóre, a numberer, a reckoner, a teller, an auditor, a keeper of accounts.
 Cóntastáre, as Cóntrastáre.
 Cóntásto, as Cóntrásto.
 Cóntátto, a touching with or feeling together.
 Cónte, a Count, an Earle. Also noted, reported, known, or famous.
 Cóntèa, a County, an Earledome, a Shire.
 Cón téco, with the.
 Cóntégnó, coyneffe, niceneffe, peeuishnesse, pride, arrogancy. Also grauity or sobriety. Also euery thing contained.
 Cóntegnóso, coye, nice, peeuish, proud, arrogant, scrupulous. Also graue or sober.
 Cóntémperaménto, as Cóntémpránza.
 Cóntémpéránte, tempering together.
 Cóntémpéránza, as Cóntémpránza.
 Cóntémpéráre, to temper with, or moderate together, to accorde or tune with.
 Cóntémpiáre, as Cóntémpláre.
 Cóntémpiatióne, as Cóntémplatióne.
 Cóntémpláre, to contemplate.

Contemplatione, contemplation.
 Contemplatio, contemplative.
 Contemplabile, contemplable, that may be contemplated.
 Contemprare, as Contemperare.
 Contempramento, as Contempranza.
 Contempranza, a tempering together.
 Contemptibile, contemptible.
 Contemptibilita, contemptibleness.
 Contenaro, a great weight or measure.
 Contendere, tendo, tesi, telo, to contend, to strive, to debate, to wrangle. Also to refuse, to deny, to gainsay.
 Contenente, a continent. Also containing.
 Contenza, continency, containing.
 Contenere, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to containe or hold.
 Contentabile, that may be contented.
 Contentamento, contentment.
 Contentare, to content; to please.
 Contentatuo, full of contentment.
 Contentatura, a contenting.
 Contentuole, that may be contented.
 Contentezza, content, contentment.
 Contentiuole, contentionable.
 Contentione, to contend, to debate, to strive.
 Contentione, a contention, a debate, a strife.
 Contentiosamente, contentiously.
 Contentioso, contentious, wrangling.
 Contento, contentment, content.
 Contento, contented, pleased. Also contained.
 Contenuito, contained, held together.
 Conteria, a counting or telling-house, a place where accompts are kept.
 Conternale, bounding with or together.
 Conternare, to bound with, to confine vpon. Also to agree vpon equall termes.
 Contermine, a bordering, a ioining, or limiting with or neere. Also a concordance, an unitie or being with or together.
 Conterrando, of the same country or towne.
 Contesa, a contention, a strife, a debate.
 Conteso, contented. Also gaine-said. Also forbidden or hidden from.
 Contessa, a Countesse, an Earles wife.
 Contessere, tessio, tessi, tessuto, to weave with, or worke and frame together.
 Contessimiento, a weaving or working together.
 Contestabile, a Constable.
 Contessuto, as Contesto.
 Contestatione, contestation.
 Contestare, to contest, to debate.

Contesto, inwrought, wouen, or enterlaid together or with.
 Contestura, a contexture.
 Contezza, familiaritie, acquaintance. Also information, accompt, aduertisement.
 Contie, a kind of good little Olines.
 Conticello, a small accompt or reckoning.
 Contigia, the lying-in of a woman in childbed, when she is finely drest and trimmed vp in her bed curiously expecting her friends to come to visite and gossip with her.
 Contigiare, to decke, to trimme, to dight and adorne finely as women are, lying in childbed.
 Contigie, all manner of dightings or trimmings as belong to women rather for ornament then vse, all fine knacks that belong to fine women in childbed. Also all manner of blandishments or adulations in faire speeches. Also leather hosen such as our forefathers were wont to wear.
 Contiguita, contiguitie, or neighbourhood that ioyneth neere together.
 Contiguo, contiguous, adioining neere, or touching one another.
 Continente, continent, chaste. Also the continent or maine firme land.
 Continenza, continencie, chastitie.
 Contingente, contingent, that may bee or not be, hapning, that chanceth.
 Contingenza, casuall, comming to passe, contingencie.
 Contingere, tingo, tingi, tingiuto, to happen, to chance. Also to dye with or together.
 Continouare, as Continuare.
 Continua, used for a continuall ague.
 Continuanza, continuance.
 Continuale, continuall.
 Continuare, to continue.
 Continuamente, continually.
 Continuazione, continuance.
 Continuato, continued, fast-knit together.
 Continuole, that may continue.
 Continuita, continuance, continuitie.
 Continuo, continuall, euer during.
 Contione, as Concione.
 Contista, a caster of accompts.
 Conto, counted, numbred, tould, reported, related, proclaimed. Also ready prepared.
 Conto, an accompt, a reckoning, an estimation. Also a tale, a discourse, a count, a relation, a report. Also a million of crownes.
 Contorcere, torco, torci, torto, to writhe, to wrest, to wrinch, to wriggle, to spraine, or winde vp with or together.
 Contorcimento, as Contorta.

Contornare, to turne together, or compass about.
 Contorno, a circuit or place neere about. Also the purlies about a wood.
 Contorta, a wrinching or spraining of ones limmes.
 Contorto. Looke Contorcere.
 Contra, against, opposite, counter, contrary.
 Contraasale, as Anima di ferro.
 Contrabandare, to doe against lawes or proclamations. Also to forfeit.
 Contrabandiere, a forfeiter, a trespasser against lawes proclaimed, one that medleth to buy and sell forbidden wares or goods, an vlawfull dealer.
 Contrabandito, counterbanished, but properly one that doth against lawes.
 Contrabando, any vlawfull dealing against law or proclamations, a forfeiting against statutes, forbidden martes.
 Contrabasso, a counterbase, be it voice, string or instrument.
 Contrabatta, a Counterbuffe or beating.
 Contrabattere, to counterbuffe or beat.
 Contrabatteria, a counter-batterie.
 Contrabattuta, a counter-beating.
 Contracambiare, to counterchange.
 Contracambio, a counterchange.
 Contracaua, a countermine, or caue.
 Contracauare, to countermine.
 Contracifera, a counter cipher.
 Contracifere, to countercipher.
 Contracolpire, to counter-strike.
 Contracollo, a counter-blow or buffe.
 Contrada, a country, a precinct, a wapentake. Also a parish. Also a highway or streete.
 Contradetta, as Contradittione.
 Contradetto, gaine-said, contradicted.
 Contradiare, to contrarie, to oppose.
 Contradicente, contradicting, gaine-saying.
 Contradicenza, as Contradittione.
 Contradicta, contrarietie.
 Contradio, contrary.
 Contradioso, full of contrarietie.
 Contradicuole, that may bee gaine-said.
 Contradire, dico, dissi, detto, to contradict.
 Contradistinquere, to distinguish against, to counterdistinguish.
 Contradistintione, a counterdistinction.
 Contradistinto, different from others, distinguished moreouer and besides.
 Contradittione, a contradiction.
 Contradittore, a gaine-sayer.
 Contradittorio, contradictorie.
 Contradiueto, a countermand.
 Contrafacuole, that may bee done against.
 Contrafaciente,

- Contrafaciente, a trespasser or doer against.
 Contrafacimento, a doing against.
 Contrafare, faccio, feci, fatto, to counterfeit, to imitate. Also to do against, or trespass.
 Contrafatto, counterfeited, imitated. Also done against or transgressed.
 Contrafatto, a counterfeit, a false or not true thing.
 Contrafatore, a counterfeiter, an imitator. Also a doer against, an offender.
 Contrafodera, a counterlyning. Also a false scabbard of a sword.
 Contrafoderare, to counterlyne.
 Contraforare, to counterbore.
 Contraforte, a counter fort or counter-skence.
 Contrafortificare, to fortifie against.
 Contrafrontare, to counterfront.
 Contrafronte, the spurie or inner part of a bulwarke.
 Contrafustagno, a word of Architecture.
 Contragabbionare, to countergabbion.
 Contragabbione, a countergabbion.
 Contraggere, trággo, trássi, tráto, to contract, to covenant, to bargain.
 Contrahere, as Contraggere.
 Contrahibile, that may be contracted.
 Contralefina, a counter sparing, a lavish spender, or expence.
 Contralefinaggine, prodigall spending.
 Contralefinante, a lavish spender.
 Contralefinare, to spend lavishly.
 Contralettera, a countermand or letter written against another.
 Contralto, a counter treble in Musicke.
 Contralzare, to raise against.
 Contralzata, a counter raising.
 Contra maestre, a masters mate in a ship.
 Contramaggiore, some part of a ship.
 Contramaglie, crownes or money in gibbish or rogues language.
 Contra mandare, to countermand, to send against.
 Contra mandato, as Contra mandando.
 Contra mandando, a countermand.
 Contra manico, a counterhaft or handle.
 Contra mano, against the hand.
 Contra mazzana, a saile in a ship. Also a counter tenor stringe of an instrument.
 Contra mina, a counter mine or caue.
 Contra minare, to counter mine.
 Contra monitionere, a controuler of the munition of a campe.
 Contra murare, to counter mure.
 Contra muro, a counter mure.
 Contra operare, to counter worke.
 Contra operatione, a counter worke.
 Contra ouare, to make ouale at one end.
- Contra passare, to transgresse, to doe or forfeit against any edict, to counterpace.
 Contra passo, a counterpace. a forfeiture against law, a law, as we say, limme for limme: as if one kill another with a stone or fall, he must be killed so himselfe, a talion law.
 Contra pelo, against haire or biasse.
 Contra pesare, to counterpoise.
 Contra peso, a counterpoise.
 Contra piacere, to counter please.
 Contra poliza, a counter bill or schedule.
 Contra ponente, an opponent.
 Contra ponere, as Contra porre.
 Contra porre, to oppose or lay against.
 Contra positione, an opposition.
 Contra posta, an opposition.
 Contra posto, opposed or laid against. Also an opposition.
 Contra pugare, to fight against.
 Contra puntare, to counterpoint. Also to descant in singing.
 Contra punto, a counterpoint. Also a back-stitch in sewing. Also a descant in Musicke or singing.
 Contra punto, counterpointed. Also a lesson of descant.
 Contra riare, to contrarie, to impugne.
 Contra rietà, contrarietie, opposition.
 Contra riéuole, that may be contraried.
 Contra rissimo, most opposite or contrarie.
 Contra rio, contrarie, opposite, against.
 Contra rioso, full of contrarietie.
 Contra rispóndere, to answer against.
 Contra rispósta, a counter answer.
 Contra rre, trággo, trássi, tráto, to contract, to pull together, to treat together.
 Contra rondo, a cert. ine number of officers or commanders going to visite the Corps de guard watches, sentinels or the round to see whether they performe their dutie.
 Contra scaccato, counterponie or countercheckie in armorie.
 Contra scarpare, to counterskarpe.
 Contra scarpa, a counter mure, a counterskarpe, a banke of a ditch opposite to the wall.
 Contra scritto, a counter writing.
 Contra scritto, counter written.
 Contra scriuere, to write against.
 Contra sedere, to sit ouer against.
 Contra segnale, as Contra segno.
 Contra segnare, to countermarke.
 Contra segno, a counter token, or signe.
 Contra fourano, a counter treble.
 Contra sale, as Anima di ferro.
 Contra stamento, as Contra stto.
 Contra stare, to resist, to withstand, to strue, to wrangle, to contend, to stand against.
 Contra stto, a withstanding, a contention,
- a strife, a contecke, a standing against.
 Contra stomaco, against stomacke. Also a stomacher.
 Contra stolo, full of strife, wrangling.
 Contra tenere, to hold against.
 Contra tenore, a counter tenor.
 Contra tondo, as Contra rondo.
 Contra tófic, a counterpoison.
 Contra tábile, that may be contracted.
 Contra täre, to contract; to treat together.
 Contra tatione, a contracting, a treating together.
 Contra tatoria, contractorie.
 Contra tione, a contracting, a contraction or shrinking together.
 Contra tto, a contracting, a shrinking. Also contracted, or covenanted. Also a Contract.
 Contra ueleno, a counterpoison.
 Contra uenimento, a transgressing or breach of law, a cemming against.
 Contra uenire, uengo, uenni, uenuto, to come against, to transgresse.
 Contra uersia, a controuersie.
 Contra uóglia, against will.
 Contra uare, to counter shocke.
 Contra uito, a counter shocke.
 Contra uente, contributing.
 Contra uire, isco, ito, to contribute.
 Contra uili, men of one tribe, or borne in the selfe same parish.
 Contra uitione, a contribution.
 Contra uitore, a contributor.
 Contra uine, used for Cortine, Curtaines.
 Contra uimento, a sorrowing with others.
 Contra uire, to be or make sorrowfull.
 Contra uitione, as Contra uimento.
 Contra uire, isco, ito, to be or become contrite; penitent or sorrowfull at the heart.
 Contra uire, to bring to contrition. Look also Tritare.
 Contra uitione, contrition, remorse.
 Contra uito, contrite, penitent, sorrowfull.
 Contra uo, as Contra in all compositions. Also a Counter. Also a tenor in Musicke.
 Contra uo a grado, against ones will.
 Contra uersabile, controuersable.
 Contra uersare, to controuerse.
 Contra uerséuole, controuersable.
 Contra uersia, a controuersie.
 Contra uersolo, full of controuersie.
 Contra uernio, a tent, a pavilion. Also a fellowship in a house, or camarada of souldiers.
 Contra uace, disobedient, stubborne, wilfull, headstrong, stiffe-necked against superioritie or law.
 Contra uacia, contempt, stubbornnesse, disobedience, stiffe-neckednesse, forwardnesse against law.
 Contra uelia, reproch, spite, contempt.

Contumelióſo, reprochfull, ſpitefull.
 Conturbaménto, perturbation, diſqui-
 etneſſe, trouble, diſturbance.
 Conturbáre, to diſturbe, to diſquiet, to
 trouble, to confound, to afflict.
 Conturbatióne, as Conturbaménto.
 Conturbáto, diſturbed, troubled with,
 ſad, afflicted in minde.
 Conturbéuole, that may be diſturbed.
 Contúrno, as Cothúrno.
 Contuſióne, a contuſion or bruſing of a
 mans bodie.
 Contutáre, as Tutáre.
 Contúto, with all, for all that, notwith-
 ſtanding all that.
 Contúto che, with all that, notwith-
 ſtanding all that, for all that.
 Contúto ció, as Contúto che.
 Contúto quéſto, for all this.
 Conualeſcénce, in health or good ſtate
 of bodie.
 Conualeſcénza, health of bodie.
 Conualére, to be in good ſtate of bodie.
 Conuálle, a fellow-vallie.
 Conuariáble, variable with others.
 Conuariáre, to varie with others.
 Conubiáre, as Conubiáre.
 Conúbi, as Conúbio.
 Conuenénce, as Conuenéuole. Alſo as
 Conuégna.
 Conuenénza, as Conuégna.
 Conuenéuole, conuenient, ſeemely, be-
 ſeeming, expedient, meete, neceſſarie.
 Conuenéuolézza, as Conueniénza.
 Conuenéuolménce, conueniently, de-
 cently.
 Conuentuolità, as Conueniénza.
 Conuégna, a conueening, a meeting. Al-
 ſo a couenant, a bargaine, an agree-
 ment, a condition, a promiſe.
 Conueniénce, as Conuenéuole.
 Conueniénteménce, conueniently.
 Conueniénza, conuenience, ſeemelineſſe,
 expediency, decencie.
 Conueniéntiſſimo, moſt conuenient.
 Conuenire, vengo, vénni, venúto, to
 conueene, to meete with or come toge-
 ther. Alſo to behooue, to be conuenient.
 Alſo to agree or couenant together.
 Alſo to ſite or ſquare well together.
 Alſo to cite, to ſummon together. Al-
 ſo to appeare with or together.
 Conuentáre, to conuent or enter into a
 religious houſe. Alſo to couenant. Al-
 ſo to take the degree of Doctör, or be
 numbred in the ranke of Doctörs.
 Conuenticuláre, to conuenticle, to com-
 plot, to conſpire.
 Conuentículo, a conuenticle, a complot,
 a conſpiracie.
 Conuentiúnce, as Conuégna.
 Conuénce, a Conuent or religious houſe,
 a meeting place. Alſo comming or mee-
 ting with or together, an aſſembly, a
 conueening. Alſo a couenant or agree-

ment with.
 Conuentuále, conuentuall, of a Conuent
 or religious houſe.
 Conuenito. Looke Conuenire.
 Conuérſáble, ſociable, conuerſable.
 Conuérſáre, to conuerſe or frequent.
 Conuérſatióne, conuerſation.
 Conuérſatiú, conuerſable, ſociable.
 Conuérſéuole, conuerſable, ſociable.
 Conuérſiúnce, a conuerſion, a change, a
 transformation.
 Conuérſo, as Conuertito.
 Conuérténza, a conuerting, or turning.
 Conuértibile, verting to and fro.
 Conuértire, tiſco, tito, to conuert, to
 turne, to transforme, or change into.
 Conuértito, conuerted, turned, trans-
 formed. Alſo a Conuertite, or change-
 ling.
 Conuértitóre, a conuerter.
 Conuérſáre, to conuexe or bend the hol-
 low of any thing downward.
 Conueſſitá, a conueſſitie, or bending of
 a hollow thing downward.
 Conueſſitúdiné, as Conueſſitá.
 Conuérſo, conuexe, bending downward
 as the heauen doth.
 Conuiandánte, a fellow-traueller.
 Conuiáre, to conuoy, to lead, to conduct.
 Conuiáto, conuoyed. Alſo a conuoy.
 Conuiciatóre, a detracter, a railer a-
 gainſt any mans good name or fame.
 Conuicináre, to neighbour with.
 Conuicino, neere or neighbouring with.
 Conuiénce, it behooueth, it is neceſſary.
 Alſo it becommeth or is meete.
 Conuincere, vinco, vini, vinto, or
 vitto, to conuince, to conuict.
 Conuinciménto, a conuincing.
 Conuictiúnce, a conuicting.
 Conuicto, conuicted, conuicted.
 Conuictánte, as Conuictáti.
 Conuictáre, to enuite to ſome feaſt.
 Conuictáti, enuited or feaſted gueſts.
 Conuictatóre, an enuiter of gueſts.
 Conuicto, a feaſt or gueſt meale.
 Conuictto, food, ſuſtenance or mainte-
 nance of life together.
 Conuictto, conuicted, vanquiſhed.
 Conuictiúnce, a conuiction, a vanquiſh-
 ing.
 Conuictiménto, as Conuictiúnce.
 Conuictúra, as Conuictiúnce.
 Conuictáre, to vitiate or deſile with.
 Conuictio, a vice ioyned to another vice.
 Conuictánte, a fellow-gueſt.
 Conuictáre, as Conuictáre.
 Conuicténte, a Conuictent or lining to-
 gether.
 Conuicténza, a Conuictence, a conuict-
 ion or lining together.
 Conuictere, víuo, viſſi, viſúto, to line
 and eat and drinke together.
 Conuictio, a feaſt, a banquet, a gueſt-
 meale.

Conuocáre, to conuoke or call toge-
 ther.
 Conuocatiúnce, a Conuocation.
 Conuítóſo, conuetous, greedily-deſirous.
 Conuólgeré, as Conuólueré.
 Conuólgiménto, a conuoluing, turning
 or winding about.
 Conuólueré, vólno, vólſi, vólto, to
 turne about, to twine together. Alſo
 to conuolue, to ouerturne, to diuert
 with, to enwrap together.
 Conuólto, enwrapped with or together.
 Conuólulo, twinings or windings a-
 bout, enwrappings together. Alſo
 wringings in ones body.
 Conuólulo, a Vinc-fretter or the denils
 geldring. Alſo Kepe-weed or With-
 winde.
 Conuóti, votaries, men that haue made
 one vow together.
 Conuulſionáre, to come to a conuulſion.
 Conuulſiúnce, a conuulſion, a painefull
 crampe, a ſhrinking of ſinnewes.
 Conzáre, as Conciáre, &c.
 Conzicero, as Conciéro.
 Coo, a kind of wine ſo called.
 Cooperánte, working with or together,
 cooperating, fellow-working.
 Cooperáre, to worke with or together.
 Cooperatiúnce, a working together, a
 fellow working.
 Cooperatóre, a fellow worker.
 Coordináre, to co-ordinate.
 Coordinatiúnce, a co-ordination.
 Coórte, as Cohórte.
 Copáno, a kind of little boate or ſhallop.
 Copéſſo. Looke Molino and Tramóg-
 gio.
 Copéſſa, as Coppéſſa.
 Copéſſáre, as Coppéſſáre.
 Copéſſi, little round graines.
 Copércéro, a kind of upper frocke.
 Copérchia, as Copérchio.
 Copérchiáre, to couer, to ſhroud.
 Copérchiatúra, a couering.
 Copérchio, a couerlet, a couer, a hilling,
 a lid. Alſo a ſhrouding, a ſheltring.
 Alſo uſed for the Mercy ſeat of God.
 Exodus. 26. 34.
 Copérco, as Copérchio. Alſo a coine.
 Copérticola, the hearbe Water-lilly.
 Copérta. Looke Stráda copérta, a co-
 uer, a couert, a ſhelter, a houell, a
 ſhrouding. Alſo a thicket of wood. Al-
 ſo the upper decke or ouer-lope of a
 ſhip.
 Copértaménce, covertly, ſecretly.
 Copérta dilétto, a teaſter or couerlet
 for a bed.
 Copérto, covered, ſhrouded, hilled.
 Copértina, a thin couerlet. Alſo a foot-
 cloth.
 Copértio, a couer, a couering.
 Copértúra, a couerlet, a hilling.
 Copéſe, as Colabácco, a fiſh.
 Copetalle,

Copetelle, the hearbe Water-lilly.
 Copetta, bread made with hony and
 spic.
 Copettai, one that maketh such bread.
 Cophano, a coffin, a chest. Also a bin,
 or a maund.
 Cópia, a copy, a transcript, an original,
 a patterne. Also store, plenty, a-
 bundance or quantity.
 Cópia, a couple, a paire, a brace, a cast.
 Copiallettere, a secretary, a booke kee-
 per.
 Copiare, to match, to ensample.
 Copiare, to copy, to write out.
 Copiatore, one that coppieth any writ-
 ing, a notary, a scriuener.
 Copiba, a tree in India, the bark wher-
 of being cut yeelds and gusheth out a
 precious balsamum.
 Copidi, long crooked swords like faulch-
 ions vsed by the Grecians.
 Copiere, as Coppiere.
 Copile, a Bee-hiue. Also the hole at
 which the Bees goe into the Hiue.
 Copiosissimamente, most a bundant-
 lie.
 Copioso, copious, plentiful, abundant.
 Also full off, large or great.
 Copista, a copy-writer, a register, a re-
 membrancer.
 Copistaccio, a scribler, a foolish writer,
 a note gatherer.
 Copistare, to scribe, from booke to
 one.
 Copistuzzo, as Copistaccio.
 Copofello, a pully in a ship.
 Copla, a couple for dogges.
 Copolare, to couple together.
 Coppa, any cup, bowle, mazer or goblet,
 a cupping glasse, the test of any met-
 tall. Also the nape of the head. Also
 some part of a saddle.
 Coppa di Gioue, a high-growing weed,
 which euery morning as the sunne ri-
 seth, it bendeth his tops to him, and so
 soone as the sunne is risen it standeth
 vp againe, and againe bendeth at his
 sitting, and being set, it riseth againe
 looking Westward, and in the mor-
 ning Eastward.
 Coppare, to cup. Also to kill, to quell or
 knocke out ones braines.
 Copparella, a little cup or goblet.
 Coppe, cups, bowles, goblets, spoones.
 Coppella, the test or loye of silver or
 gold. Also a kind of wheele-barrow.
 Also a dosser or pannier.
 Coppellare, to refine or bring gold or sil-
 uer to his right and due test or loye.
 Coppette, a little cup. Also a cupping
 glasse. Also a kind of simnell bread.
 Coppettare, to vse cupping glasses.
 Coppia, tiles or slates ouer houses. Also
 tileshards.
 Coppia, a couple, a brace, a paire, a con-

sort, a company, a crue.
 Coppiare, to couple, to paire, to brace.
 Coppiere, a Cup-bearer, a fil-cup.
 Coppiette, a kind of dressing of meat, as
 Polpette.
 Coppinare, to play bopeepe.
 Coppino, bee-peepe, a bug-beare.
 Coppo, a roof-tile. Also the hollow of
 ones eies.
 Coppola, a shepherds cap.
 Copra, ci è calo di noci d' India.
 Coprilitto, a bed-couerlet.
 Coprimento, any kinde of couering.
 Coprire, cuopro, copri or copèri, co-
 pèro, to couer. Also to hill, to cloake,
 to shroud, to shelter, or protect.
 Copritella, a couersheafe, any coner for
 the head, be it hat, cap or quouise.
 Copritura, as Coprimento.
 Copsa, a fish, called in Latine Cops.
 Copula a couple. Also a copulation.
 Copulare, to couple or ioyne together.
 Copulatione, copulation, or coupling.
 Copulatio, that coupleth, or may
 couple.
 Còquo, a Cooke.
 Cór, Córe, Cuóre, the heart or core of
 any thing. Vsed also for Córe or
 Cogliere. Vsed also anciently for
 Con, with, together, or in company.
 Coraccia, a cuirace, a vantplate, a
 breast-plate, some take it for the ar-
 mour of the body and backe. Also a
 brigandine.
 Coraccina, a little Coraccia.
 Coraceni caualli; horse-men armed
 with cuiraces.
 Coracino, a little heart, a bright Rauens-
 colour. Also the blacke fish with a head
 shining like gold; whereof there is no
 male.
 Craciella, Calicia.
 Corada, the midrife, geither, plucke or
 haffelet of any beast, the vmbel of a
 Deire, the giblets of a goose.
 Coradella, as Corada.
 Coraggiare, to encourage, to harten.
 Coraggio, courages, stoutnesse, hardi-
 nesse.
 Coraggiolo, couragious, hardie, stout.
 Corale, cordiall, hearty.
 Coralide, a Vermillion-stone.
 Coralio, a stone to make Mill-stons.
 Coralitico, a kind of rich marble.
 Corallide, as Coralide.
 Corallina, Corall or mountaine Coral-
 line. Also the male pimpernell.
 Corallino, a coraline-stone or colour.
 Corallo, Corall, which groweth in the
 sea like a shrub, and taken out wax-
 eth hard.
 Corallo achate, a red Agate-stone.
 Coraloso, full of Corall, Corally.
 Coralmente, cordially, hartily.
 Corame, all manner of drest leather.

Corami crudi, all sorts of raw hides.
 Coratella, as Corata.
 Coratiere, a broker of barganes.
 Corazza, as Coraccia.
 Corba, any kind of basket. Also a certain
 measure of liquid things. Also the cage
 of a ship.
 Corbacchiare, to croke as a Rauens, to
 act or play the vnluckie-rauens.
 Corbaccio, a filthy great Rauens. Also
 a worme breeding in horses.
 Corbaccio, a filthy Rauens. Also a
 rauensous fil-thy fellow.
 Corbame, all manner of great baskets.
 Corbami, cast hulkes, old ships.
 Corbana casta, a Chest wherein the
 Priests oblations were cast in the holy
 Temple.
 Corbastro, a Water-rauens.
 Corbella, a little pannier or basket.
 Corbellare, to put into panniers or bas-
 kets.
 Corbeta, a little panyer. Also a young-
 rauens. Also a coruet of a horse.
 Corbettare, to coruet.
 Corbetto, a fish in Latine Glaucus.
 Corbizzolo, Corbezzuolo, an Arbut
 or Strawberry tree or fruit thereof. Al-
 so a kind of Wilding or Crab-tree or
 the fruit thereof.
 Corbi, Rauens. Also a kind of fish.
 Corbine, a kind of wild blacke cherries.
 Corbita, a great ship for burthen.
 Corbo, a Crow or a rauens. Also a fish.
 Corboli in Squara, some part of a ship.
 Corbona, hell or a place where no re-
 demption is. Also a little ease in a
 prison. Also a great basket.
 Corcaiuolo, a worme breeding in horses,
 whereof cunning Farriers say; there be
 eight kinds.
 Corcalle, Colanza, a kind of bird.
 Corcare, to lie downe or along, to squat
 downe. Also to doubt. Also to bray as
 a stag or bucke.
 Corcara, as Corcoro.
 Corcata, a lying downe along. Also the
 laire of a stag or bucke.
 Corcoro, the hearb Pimpernell.
 Corda, a cord, a rope, a cable, a halter,
 a line, a string. Also gunners match.
 Also a strappado. Also a kind of mea-
 sure vsed in Italy.
 Cordaggij, all manner of cordage, ca-
 bles, shrouds, tacklings or ropes for
 ships.
 Corda di stoppa, gunners match.
 Cordaglia, as Cordaggij.
 Cordame, as Cordaggij.
 Corda grossa, draught rope.
 Cordaplo, the wringing or torment of
 the small guts in ones body.
 Cordare, to cord, to string.
 Cordaro, a roper, a rope maker.
 Cordaruolo, as Cordaro.

Córda sottile, hand roape, small cord.
 Córde, all kinds of strings for instruments.
 Cordeglière, a frier, a franciscan frier.
 Cordella, as Cordicella.
 Cordellame, as Cordaggij.
 Cordelline, little strings, twists or laces.
 Corderia, as Cordaggij.
 Córdi, latter lambs.
 Cordiale, cordiall, hartty.
 Cordialità, hartinesse, cordiality.
 Cordicella, any little cord or string, a line, a tape, a lace, a fillet, an inkle, a ribond, a binding, a twine, a twist. Also merline, whipcord, twist cord. Also a little thong or latchet of leather. Also a shirt string.
 Cordiglière, as Cordeglière.
 Cordiglio, a Spanish friers habit.
 Cordilla, the yong frie of the Tunny fish.
 Cordini, all manner of cordicelle.
 Córdo, as Accórdo. Also latter haye or woodcocke haye. Also a latter lambe.
 Cordoána, as Cordouáno.
 Cordóglío, hearts greefe, teene, sorrow.
 Cordoglióso, full of hearts grieffe.
 Cordoglière, as Cordeglière.
 Cordoncella, as Cordicella. Also an hearb.
 Cordoncini, as Cordelline.
 Cordóne, a great cord or string. Also a hatband. Also a broade ribond. Also the name of a certaine gut in a horse. Also the Cordon, that is the water table placed euen with the face of the rampart, from which upward is the parapet.
 Cordouanière, a cordwainer, a shoemaker, a dresser or maker of spanish leather.
 Cordouáno, Cordouane or spanish leather. Also as Corribò.
 Cordúse, or Cordúce, quasi Cúria Ducis, a Dukes pallace.
 Córe, a heart, a core. Also a Greeke coine of foure dragmes.
 Corecino, a little heart or core.
 Corédula, a bird like a hearon.
 Coreggiati, such flails as they thresh corne with.
 Corelatiõe, a correlation, a relation to another.
 Corelatiuo, hauing relation to another.
 Corellario, a corollary, an illation or agreeable addition.
 Corèdo, a foot in meeter of two sillables, the one long the other short.
 Córigna, the fruit of the tree Córigno.
 Corgniále, as Córnio.
 Córigno, as Córnio.
 Corgnóla, a cornix stone.
 Corgnolino, a corniolin stone.
 Córi, a kind of Hiperico, which boiled in

wine and giuen to any body in a swoone he will presently sweate and come to himselfe againe.
 Cória, a kind of fish.
 Coriacésia, an hearb that makes the water freeze whereinto it is put.
 Coriaginèa, a sickness in cattell called hidebound, that is when the skin cleaueth so fast to their sides that they can not stir.
 Coriaginóso, sicke of the hide bound.
 Coriámbi, a foot in meeter hauing the first and last sillable long, and the two in the middle short.
 Coriándoli, Coriander seeds or comfets.
 Coriándro, the shrub bearing Corianders.
 Coriáno, a kind of ring that women were wont to weare on their middle finger.
 Coriário, the Curriers shrub.
 Coribánthe, one that sleeps with his eies open.
 Coribanthía, a sleeping with ones eies open.
 Coricánte, couchant in armory.
 Coricáre, as Corcáre.
 Córico, all the part of a tragedy belonging to a Chorus. Also a light dart or other thing fit to be shot off like an arrow.
 Coridèstra, a kind of shell fish.
 Corifórme, the necke folds which being caried through the vpper hollownesse or ventricles of the braine serue for the generation of the animall spirits, looke Vuèa.
 Córila, a hazell nut or filbird.
 Córilo, a hazell nut or filbird tree.
 Corimbi, a kind of loope rings. Also the bunches or clusters growing with Inie. Also the stems or stalkes of hempe, fenell, or holyhockes.
 Corimbiténo, a kind of Tithimale.
 Corinca, the snarling of a dog.
 Corincáre, to snarle as a dog.
 Corinóne, a kind of red lillie.
 Corintha, an hearb the iuice whereof is present poison.
 Corintáde, as Corintha.
 Corintheta, corans or small raisins.
 Corinti, as Corimbi.
 Coríntho, a kind of Architecture.
 Córío, any vpper cote, rind, pill or couer of any thing. Also a foote in verses of two sillables, one long and the other short.
 Corioléna, a kind of dainty peare.
 Corióne, a thin skin or membrane vnder Dura mater. Also as Corintha, looke Vuèa.
 Coriphèdo, as much to say as chiefe.
 Corithia, a kind of shell fish.
 Coríto, a kind of speare or horse mans staffe. Also a bow-case. Also Saint

Iohns wort.
 Coriza, a Cathar, or rhume in the nose.
 Corláre, to wind or reele silke vpon bobins. Also as Crolláre.
 Corléto, any little Corlo.
 Córli, roulers of timber to roule great ordnance vpon.
 Córlo, arcele, a winder or rise to wind silke with. Also a byttom or clue of silke or thrid. Also a top or gigge that children play with in Lent.
 Corlóni, s Córli.
 Córna, all maner of hornes. Also a kind of boies play in Italy.
 Cornacchia, a chough, a daw, a rocke.
 Cornacchiáre, to chat or chough as a daw.
 Cornacchiõe, a great iacke daw. Also a detracling prater.
 Cornamúsa, a bag pipe or a hornet, looke Färe cornamúsa.
 Cornamúfare, to play vpon a bag pipe or horne pipe. Also to call aloud to one that will not heare, to waste ones wind in vaine.
 Cornáre, to horne or set hornes vpon ones head, to cuckold. Also to wind a horne. Also to shooke front or But as rams do. Also to call aloud or importune one that will not heare.
 Cornáro, a horner.
 Cornèa, the hornie tunicle of the eye, wherein the apple of the eye is placed.
 Corneggiáre, to horne, to wind a horne, to make or become horned, to make cuckold.
 Corneggiáto, horned, or bending as a horne.
 Cornèline, a kind of daintie Peare.
 Cornelino, a Corniolin stone.
 Cornèdo, of the nature of horne, like a horne, as hard as horne.
 Cornètta, a kind of miniuer hood that Scholars and Masters of Artes weare in Vniuersities for honor. Also the ensigne which is carried by the Lanciers.
 Cornètta di cauáli, a Cornet or troupe of horses, or their ensigne.
 Cornettáro, a Cornet-maker or winder.
 Cornètto, a Cornet, a little horne, a bugle, an inkehorne. Also a copping glasse. Also a kinde of fish about Genoa.
 Corniále, as Córnio.
 Corniccino, a little horne.
 Corniccione, as Cornice.
 Corníce, a Chough, a Dawe, a Rooke. Also a red Cornix stone. Also a Corner in any frame or building, an oututting peece or part of house or wall. Also the ledge whereon they hang tapiseries in any roome.
 Corníce délla bócca, the ring of the mouth of any peece of Ordinance.
 Corníce dél metallo, the ring about any peece

- peece of Ordinance.
- Cornice delli orecchióni**, a ring or cornish round about a piece both at mouth and breech, or about the middle where the trunions or eares of the pieces are.
- Cornicchióne**, a great Cornice.
- Cornicello**, a litle horn or bugle.
- Cornicina**, as Corniála.
- Cornicinc del fagiáno**, the red gilles of a fesant.
- Cornicióné**, a great Cornice.
- Cornifero**, hornes-bearing.
- Cornigero**, hornes-bearing.
- Cornilla**, a kind of chough or daw.
- Cornio**, the Cornell, the long or wilde Cherrie tree, the Hounds-tree, the Dogberrie-tree, the Prick-timber-tree or Gater trull tree. Also a Cornix stone. Also a flaske for powder. Also a shepheard's cur or mingrell dog.
- Corniála**, as Cornio.
- Corniále**, a kind of wilde Cherries.
- Corniolétto**, a kind of litle horn-fish.
- Corniólo**, as Cornio.
- Cornipotente**, mighty in hornes.
- Cornizáro**, a kind of Sea-rauen.
- Córno**, any kinde of horné. Also the hornes or hard bones growing vnder the saddle in the sides of a horse. Also a kinde of brasen instrument like a horné, called a Hornepipe. Also as Córno.
- Cornóbio**, a kind of litle fish.
- Córno di hammóne**, one of the most pretious stones or gems in Ethiopia, in forme of a Rams horné, called Hamons horné.
- Córnoia**, a Carobe, or Carobe beane-cod.
- Córnoia**, a Carobe tree.
- Cornúda**, a horned venemous Serpent.
- Cornuóla**, as Corgnóla.
- Cornuolúzza**, a litle Cornix stone.
- Cornupéto**, a beast that striketh with his hornes.
- Cornúte**. Locke Pálle cornúte.
- Cornutáre**, to horné or make cuckold.
- Cornúto**, horned. Also the Horne-fish. Also a Cuckold. Also a kind of loafe, rolle, or bunne or simnell bread cornered.
- Córo**, a Quier of a Church, a companie of people gathered close together. Also a Chorus in a Tragedie. Also the South-winde. Also a measure of dry things vsed of old in Ierusalem. Also a kind of muscalle instrument.
- Corocciáre**, as Corrocciáre.
- Corognále**, as Córno.
- Coróccio**, as Corroccio.
- Corocotto**.
- Corografía**, the description of a country.
- Corografía**, a describer of a country.
- Corolário**, as Corollário.
- Corólla**, a pettie garland, a winter chaplet of false flowers.
- Corollário**, correspondent, agreement with the matter spoken before. Also an aduantage, and addition, or ouerplus giuen aboue tale or measure.
- Coróna**, a Crowne, a Diadem, a Circlet, a wreath, a garland or chaplet wherewith Princes be crowned. Also a chaplet or garland of flowres. Also a compante, a crew, a circle or round of persons standing round about one. Also a piece of coine called a Crowne. Also a set or perfect paire of beades. Also a round circle or compasse about the Moone. Also a signe in heauen vpon the shoulder of Artophilax. Also the round circle betweene the white and the apple or sight of the eye. Also the brow of a wall, or ledge and cornish about any roome that is tapisfred. Also a pillar to cast off the raine. Also the beginning, ioyning or crowne of the hoofe of a horse. Also a thicke and pointing proesse of bones much like to the snag of a Harts-horne. Also the brim, edge or tip of a pot. Also the circlet about any thing or vessell.
- Coróna austrále**, the name of a Starre or signe in heauen.
- Coróna castrénse**, a Crowne giuen to him that first inuaded the enemies campe.
- Coróna cíuica**, a Garland of Oke giuen to him that saued a Citizen by him that was saued.
- Coróna della tèrra**, ground Iuie.
- Coróna donática**, a Crowne giuen for valour and prowes.
- Coróna meridionale**, as Coróna austrále.
- Coróna mèrláta**, as Coróna murále.
- Coróna mirtéa**, as Coróna ouále.
- Coróna murále**, a Crowne giuen to him that first scaled the walles.
- Coróna nauále**, a Crowne giuen to him that first boarded a ship.
- Coróna ossidionale**, a Crowne giuen to a Captaine that first raised a force or siege.
- Coróna ouále**, a Crowne giuen to a Prince or Captaine that obtained a victorie without slaughter of men.
- Coróna protunciále**, as Coróna donática.
- Coróna regále**, as Cóppe di Gióue.
- Coróna régia**, the hearbe Melilot.
- Coróna rosaria**, a come so called.
- Coróna rostráta**, as Coróna nauále.
- Coróna settentrionale**, the name of a starre in heauen, as Ariádna.
- Coróna triumphále**, a Crowne sent to an Emperour or Captaine generall in honor of triumph.
- Coróna valláre**, as Coróna castrénse.
- Corónale**, that seame or suture which is in the forepart of the skull, compassing the forehead like a halfe circle.
- Corónale véna**, a veine which being a branch of Chilis enuironeth the heart like vnto a Crowne.
- Coronaménto**, a crowning, a coronation.
- Coronáre**, to crowne, to engarland.
- Coronário**, the mettall brasé, or latten.
- Coroncina**, as Coronélla.
- Coronélla**, a litle Coronet, as Cornice.
- Coronacióné**, a Coronation.
- Coronélla del piéde**, the upper part of the foote.
- Coronétta**, a coronet, a chaplet, a circlet.
- Coronière**, a Crowner, a maker of beades.
- Coronéola**, a kind of Autumne rose.
- Coronópo**, Buck-horne plantaine.
- Coróphia**, a kind of cockle fish.
- Corófolo**, a robin red brest or red taile.
- Corpacciáta**, a glutting, a panch full.
- Corpaccio**, any filthy great bodie.
- Corpa cciúto**, corpulent, big-bodied.
- Corparélla**, as Corpicélla.
- Corpicélla**, a litle bodie, a bodilet.
- Corpicino**, as Corpicélla.
- Corpicuólo**, as Corpicélla.
- Córpo**, a bodie; a corps, a volume.
- Córpo a córpo**, bodie to bodie.
- Córpo di guardia**, a Corpe de gard, a court of garde, the bodie of a watch or maine watch consisting of a certaine number of souldiers.
- Corpolente**, corpulent, big of bodie.
- Corpolénza**, corpulence, bignesse of bodie.
- Corpóra**, all manner of bodies.
- Corporále**, corporall, pertaining to a bodie; or that hath a bodie. Also a boxe or vaile wherein Priests keepe their Hostias or Sacraments.
- Corporále battágliá**, a corporall fight.
- Corporalità**, as Corporèità.
- Corperatúra**, as Corpolénza.
- Corporèità**, bodilinesse, realitie, essence.
- Corporèto**, corporeall, hauing a bodie.
- Corpólo**, full of bodie or essence.
- Corpúsculo**, any litle litle bodie.
- Corránta**, a dance so called.
- Córre**, as Cógliere, &c.
- Corredáre**, to dight, to adorne, to decke, to furnish, to set forth, to store a Bride with gifis. Also to equipage, to rig, to tackle or set forth a ship.
- Corrédi**, dightings, ornaments, deckings, furnitures, equipage. Also the riggings or tacklings of a ship.
- Corrédo**, is properly such things or gifis as a Bride hath giuen her by her friends at her marriage.
- Corrèggere**, rēggo, rēffi, rētto, to correct, to punish, to chastise, to controule.
- Corrèggia**, a cingle, a girt, a strap, a stirrop

- rop leather, a scourge, the latchet of a shoe. Also a girding loud fart.
- Correggiáli, as Correggiáti.
- Correggiare, to gird, to girt, to strap, to latchet, to scourge. Also to fart aloude.
- Correggiáro, a girder, a farter. Also a maker of straps or scourges.
- Correggiáta, a girding, a fating.
- Correggiáta, the straps of a staile or of a stirrop. Also a staile to thrash corne.
- Correggibile, that may be corrected.
- Correggiménto, a correcting.
- Correggini, little straps of leather.
- Correggiólo, a small kinde of wine.
- Correggitóre, a corrector, a controuler.
- Correggiuóla, Swine-grasse, Knot-grasse, or Bloodwert. Also a little Correggia. Also a squirt, or laske. Also a kinde of boyes-play vsed in Italie.
- Correlatióne, Correlatiuo, as Corelatiúne.
- Corrente, running, currant.
- Corrente, a current, a streame, a tide, or channell of a riuer.
- Correnti, running rollers of timber. Also running sommers or rafters.
- Correnti véne, the running veines in the necke.
- Correnza, any kinde of running or currant.
- Correliáne, a kinde of Ches-nut grafted vpon another Ches-nut.
- Corre in mezzo, to take napping with rem in re.
- Correre, córro, córri, córlo, to run.
- Correre adóssó, to run vpon.
- Correre al'anello, to run at the ring.
- Correre fortuna, to run a hazard, to be in danger, to suffer ship-wracke.
- Correre alla bága, to run at the ring.
- Correre il páli, to run a race.
- Correre il móndo, to runne or wander vp and downe the world.
- Correre la bága, to run at the ring.
- Correre la lancia, to run a lance.
- Correre l'anello, to run at the ring.
- Correre la pósta, to run poste.
- Correre l'iltessa fortuna, to run on some fortune.
- Correre me le latte, to run or flow with milke and hony.
- Correre pericólo, to run in danger.
- Correría, an excursion an outrode.
- Correspondente, correspondent, that answereth to, that agreeth with, answerable, surety for.
- Correspondenza, correspondency.
- Correspondere, póno, pósi, pósto, to be correspondent, to be answerable.
- Corresponditóre, one that answereth for or vnto, a correspondent.
- Corresuscitáto, risen with againe.
- Corréte, a kind of vnluckie Raven.
- Corrèttibile, that may be corrected.
- Corrèttióne, correction, punishment.
- Corrèttiúo, correctiue, correctible.
- Corrètto, corrected, punished, chastised.
- Corrèttóre, a correcter, a punisher.
- Corrézza, as Correggia, &c.
- Correzzuóla, as Correggiuóla.
- Corruómo, as Corrihuómo.
- Corribo, as Corriuó.
- Corricále, a tree the male wherof is euer barren and the female fruitfull.
- Corridóre, a runner, a swift-horse. Also a long gallery, walke or terrase. Also the vpper decke or ouer-top of a ship. Also a runnig scout or spie.
- Corriéra, as Carriéra.
- Corriere, a Currier, a runner, a post, a messenger, a pursuuant.
- Corrihuómo, hue and cry for help.
- Corriggibile, that may be corrected.
- Corrispondente, as Correspondente.
- Corrispondenza, as Correspondenza.
- Corrispondere, as Correspondere.
- Corritóre, as Corridóre. Also a scoute.
- Corriuále, a corriuall, a competitor.
- Corriualità, a fellow competency.
- Corriuare, to arrive or come to a place with and together. Also to be or play the corriuall in loue. Also to banke, to laud, or come to shore with or together.
- Corriuatióne, a drawing of many springs or rilles to one head or channell.
- Corriuó, hasty, running headlong, fond-hardy. Also a credulous gull, one more rash then wise. Also one that will be perswaded to doe or say any thing hastily.
- Corrizza, a rhueme or running at the nose.
- Corroborare, to corroborate, to strengthen.
- Corroboratióne, corroboration.
- Corroboréuole, that may corroborated.
- Corrocciare, to anger, to mooue to wrath, to vex.
- Corrocciéuole, that may be angry.
- Corróccio, anger, wrath, ire, vexation, chafing, fretting. Also mourning.
- Corrocciólo, wrathful, subiect to anger, irefull, angry, fretfull.
- Corródere, ródo, rósi, róso, to gnaw, to fret, to corrode.
- Corrodiménto, a gnawing, a corroding.
- Corrómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, or rompúto, to corrupt, to vitiate, to depraue, to spoile. Also to subborne or corrupt with bribes.
- Corrómpéuole, that may be corrup-
- ted. Looke Corrómpere.
- Corrómpiménto, a corrupting. Looke Corrómpere.
- Corrómpitore, a corrupter. Looke Corrómpere.
- Corrosiuo, corrosiue. Also a corrosiue.
- Corrosiúne, a corroding, a corrosiue.
- Corrosiuo, a corrosiue or corroding.
- Corrólo, gnawne, corroded, fretted. Also as Carliccio.
- Corrottibile, corruptible.
- Corrottióne, corruption, putrefaction.
- Corrottibilitá, corruptibility.
- Corrottéla, a corrupting.
- Corrottéle aurée, golden bribes.
- Corróto, corrupted, putrified. Also bribed. Also mourning or sorowing for the dead.
- Corrottóre, a corrupter.
- Corruca, the bird that hatcheth the Cuckoes eggs. Also a tittling bird.
- Corrucciare, as Corrocciare, &c.
- Corruccio, as Corróccio.
- Corrucciólo, as Corrocciólo.
- Corrúda, a kind of wild Sparage.
- Corrúgij, riuerets, rills, or watry furrowes in digging of mines.
- Corruscáre, to lighten, to sparkle, to flash.
- Corruscación, as Corrusco.
- Corrusco, a lightning, a sparkling, a flashing or fire in the aire.
- Corruttéla, corrupting.
- Corruttibile, corruptible.
- Corruttibilitá, corruptibility, corruptibleness.
- Corrutióne, as Corrottióne.
- Corrutióni nottúrne, night pollutions.
- Corrutiúo, corruptiue, corruptible.
- Corrúto, as Corróto.
- Corruttore, as Corrómpitore.
- Córfa, a running. Also a race or course on horsebacke, a carriere of a horse.
- Corfáldo, a Courser of Naples.
- Corfaláre, to commit piracy, to rob by sea, to play the pirate.
- Corfále, a pirate or rover by sea.
- Corfalétto, a Corselet or armour complete for a foot soldier.
- Corfáre, as Corfaláre.
- Corfáa, as Córfa. Also a broade long walke.
- Corfeggiatóre, as Corfále.
- Corfeggiare, as Corfaláre. Also to roue, to run, to range or gad vp and downe.
- Corfécá, a partizan or a iavelin such as they vse in Córfa.
- Corfétto, as Corfalétto.
- Córfa, the ouerlope or vpper decke of a ship, the hatches in a ship. Also the middle place in a gally or ship where the best piece of ordinance is placed. Also a ship crane that goes on pullies. Also the breaking of the billowes in a rough

rough and stormy sea. Also a running.
 Corriere, a steed or courser of Naples.
 Corso, a place where races are run. Also a Course, a running or race of man or horse, a Carriere. Also wine of Corsica. Also the participle of Correre, run.
 Corfoide, a stone like a peruke of gray haire.
 Corfore, as Cursore. Also a little barrell or firkin for dry things.
 Corta, short, briefe, curtall.
 Cortadore, a shortner. Also a heads man.
 Cortalda, a short bumbard, a pot gun.
 Cortaldo, a curtall, a horse sans taile.
 Cortaldo petriero, a short perrier.
 Cortare, to shorten, to curtall.
 Corte, a Court or pallace of a Prince, a Court or yard in or about any house. Also a Court of Justice, a Guild hall or towne house. Also a Court of Iusticers, magistrates, or of Aldermen. Also the whole body of Magistrates or officers together. Also a Princes whole family or traine. Also an open house hold or great feasting.
 Corte sauella, a famous prison in Rome.
 Cortiare, used antiently for Corteggiare.
 Cortecchia, the rind or barke of a tree. Also the huske of any fruit. Also a hide, a skin or fell. Also any ruggedness.
 Cortecciolo, rugged as the barke of a tree, rindy or full of barke.
 Corteggio, a traine of followers that attend one as it were to court him or fawne on him.
 Corteggiare, to court one with attendance and obsequiousnesse.
 Cortegiana, a curtezane, a strumpet, quasi Cortese ano, a curteous tale.
 Cortegianamenti, courtiers or curtezans trickes.
 Cortegianare, to play the curtezane. Also to follow curtezans.
 Cortegianello, a little or yong Courtier.
 Cortegianeria, Courtiership.
 Cortegianesco, courtier or curtezane like.
 Cortegianesimo, courtiership. Also the profession of a curtezane.
 Cortegiana, Courtier ship.
 Cortegiano, a Courtier. Also an Eunuch.
 Cortellaccio, a curtelax, a faulcon.
 Cortellare, to fence, to swash with swords, to swagger.
 Cortellara, a case for, or of knives.
 Cortellaro, a Cutler, a knife maker.
 Cortellata, a blow with knife or sword.
 Cortellatore, a fencer, a hackster.
 Cortellino, a little knife, a pen knife.
 Cortello, any knife or whittle, a sword.

Corteo, as Corteggio.
 Cortese, curteous, affable, gentle, kind.
 Corteseggiare, to shew curtesie, louingnesse or kindnesse, to fawne vpon one.
 Cortesia, curtesie, louingnesse, gentleness, affability, kindnesse, mildnesse.
 Cortezza, shortnesse. Also as Cortecchia.
 Corticcia, as Cortecchia.
 Cortice, the smooth barke of a tree, good to carue or graue in.
 Corticella, a little court, yard, or backe side of a house.
 Cortiglio, as Cortile.
 Cortile, a court or yard of a house.
 Cortina, any kind of curtine. Also a curtine of a long wall running leuell from one bulwarke to another. Also a vaile of a temple: Also any fine linnen, lawne, cambricke, sipes, tiffany or cobweb lawne.
 Cortinaggio, the curtaines or valance, or sparus, or vailing of a bed or window.
 Cortinare, to curtaine, to vaile. Also to flank any wall about.
 Cortinone, Dent de chien, or Quich grassé. Also oyle made of it.
 Corto, short, briefe, succinct, either in body, quantity or time.
 Corualsalomone, a kind of fish.
 Coruare, as Curuare.
 Corue, as Garuelli, as Corba.
 Corueta, a coruet, a sault, a prancing or continuall dancing of a horse.
 Coruetare, to coruet or prance or sault as horses of seruice.
 Coruetata, a coruetting of a horse.
 Coruia, a stone of many vertues, found in a rauens nest, and fetcht thither by the rauens, with purpose that if in her absence a man haue sodden her eggs and laid them in the nest againe, she may make them raw againe.
 Coruina, as Coruia.
 Coruino, of a rauens nature or colour.
 Coruita, crookednesse.
 Coruo, any kind of rauens or Crow. Also a fish called a Cabot or sea rauens.
 Coruo, as Curuo.
 Coruzzo, a bird called a Raile.
 Cosa, the generall and common name for any thing.
 Cosacchij, used for masnadieri.
 Cosa da spaccio, any thing that is to be sold.
 Cosalina, as Cosetta.
 Cosaria, all manner of things.
 Cosche, a venemous weed or shrub.
 Coschinomante, a deuiner by siues.
 Coschinomantia, diuination by siues.
 Coscia, a thigh, a hip, a hanch, used also for the brawne of ones arme.
 Cosciale, a cuirhard piece of armour. Also a breech or a pocket therein.

Coscie, thighs, hips or hanches.
 Cosciaggiare, to clap, to dally, to grope, to play with or on ones thighs, hips, or buttockes.
 Cosciantia, as Consciantia.
 Cosciantioso, as Consciantioso.
 Cosciette, little pretty thighs or hips.
 Coscietine, as Cosciette.
 Coscietto, a leg or gigot of mutton, a pefle of porke, a ham or gammon of Bacon.
 Coscinello, as Coscinetto.
 Coscinetto, a cushinet, a seamsters cushinet. Also a post-pillion. Also any little pillow, boulder, stuffing or bumbasting. Also a head-wad.
 Coscino, any kind of cushion.
 Coscura, as Cuscura.
 Coscioni, cuirhards. Also slops or breeches.
 Coscritti, as Conscritti.
 Coscriuere, as Conscruere.
 Cosé, all manner of things.
 Cosetta, any little thing or trifle.
 Così, so, thus, as, as well, as much.
 Cosibene, as well, thus well.
 Cosichè, so that, so as that.
 Cosicome, euen as, so as, like as.
 Così così, so so, indifferently.
 Cosifattamente, thus, in such sort.
 Cosifatto, such, so made, thus, so like.
 Così m'aiuti Dio, so helpe me God.
 Così similmente, so likewise.
 Cosmico, worldly of the world.
 Cosmico nascere delle stelle, the arising of any starre in the day time.
 Cosmico occaso, the falling of any star in the day time.
 Cosmographia, the discribing of the world.
 Cosmografo, a describer of the world.
 Cosmologia, a discription of all things created, or discoursing of the world.
 Cosmologo, a discourser of the world, or describer of all things created.
 Cosmometra, a measurer of the world.
 Cosmometria, measuring of the world.
 Coso, as Cosa. Used in iest as we say, a trime thing to mocke an Ape.
 Cospargere, spargo, sparsi, sparlo or sparto, to sprinkle with or together, to scatter, to disperse, to strew or mingle with.
 Cospare, to tip, to head or socket at the end with horne or mettell.
 Cosparlo, sprinkled, or scattered with or together.
 Cosparto, as Cosparlo.
 Cospedo, a head, a tip or socket at the end of any staffe or other thing.
 Cospèrgere, as Cospargere.
 Cospèrlione, a sprinkling with.
 Cospèrso, as Cosparlo.
 Cospetto, the presence or view of any man.

Cospì,

Cóspi, *startups, galashes, pattins or shoes with wooden soles, sockets or tips, or ends put to any thing.*

Cospirare, *as Conspirare.*

Cospiración, *as Conspiración.*

Cossetto, *as Coscietto.*

Cóssi, *certaine litlegrubs, hoglice or such litle wormes that breed in timber. Also wrinkles in ones face. Also I boiled or smarted of Cócere.*

Cóssico, *belonging to the arte of figurate numbers.*

Cossidia, *a kind of hearbe.*

Cossino, *any kind of cushion.*

Cossinello, *any litle cushinet.*

Cossinétto, *as Coscinétto.*

Cóssio, *a kind of fishers basket.*

Cóssolo, *the huske, cod, or shale of any pulse.*

Costà, *there, thither, in yonder place.*

Cóstta, *the rib or coaste of any bodie. Also a side or coast of a Country. Also an habitation or dwelling place. Also a litle or craggie hillocke. Also the backe of a knife or weapon. Also the rib, stalke or stem of a leafe.*

Costabilire, *to establish with or together.*

Cóstta canína, *the hearbe Dogs-rib.*

Costaggiù, *there below or beneath.*

Costána, *a disease vpon a horses backe.*

Costánte, *constant, firme, stedfast.*

Costántia, *as Costánza.*

Costantiáre, *to lodge with or together.*

Costánza, *constancie, stedfastnesse.*

Costáre, *to cost in price. Also as Costáre.*

Costáto, *ribbed. Also the side, the breast, or whole ribs of any creature.*

Costallù, *there aboue.*

Costeggiáre, *to coast, or goe along a coast.*

Costèi, *this woman.*

Costellación, *a constellation, a working, a disposition, or influence of the Starres or Planets.*

Costelláto, *bespangled with stars.*

Costèrnare, *to astonish, to abash, to asfright or ouerthrow in minde.*

Costèrnación, *amazement, anguish, trouble or astonishment of minde.*

Costéuole, *as Costólo.*

Costi, *there, yonder, in that place.*

Costiále, *a cuirhard or thigh armour.*

Costiéra, *a side or coast of any thing. Also any hill or cliffe coasting along the Sea.*

Costiére, *ribs or stalkes of any thing. Also a slope, sideline, wide, a skew.*

Costinci, *thence, from thence.*

Costionáre, *as Questionáre.*

Costiône, *as Questión.*

Costionéuole, *as Questienéuole.*

Costionólo, *as Questionéuole.*

Costituente, *constituting.*

Costituire, *as Constituire.*

Costitución, *a constitution.*

Cósto, *cost or charge. Also the hearbe Costemary. Also a tree whose roote biteth and burneth and is of an excellent good smell.*

Cóstola, *as Cóstta.*

Costoláme, *the hole ribs of a body.*

Costoláre, *to rib, to strengthen with ribs.*

Costoláto, *as Costáto.*

Costolólo, *full of ribs, ribbed.*

Costoliére, *a kind of broade dagger or hanger.*

Costolúto, *that hath ribs, that is tough and strong.*

Costóro, *these men.*

Costólo, *costly, full of cost.*

Costretto, *constrained, compelled, forced.*

Costringere, *stringo, strinsi, strétto, to constraine, to force, to compell.*

Costrúggere, *as Construrre.*

Costruire, *isco, ito, as Costrúggere.*

Costruitiône, *as Construttiône.*

Costrutto, *as Constrúto.*

Costúi, *this man, this same man.*

Costumánza, *as Costumatézza.*

Costumáre, *to accustome, to enure, to be wont. Also to teach nurture or manners.*

Costumataménte, *customably, wontedly. Also mannerly or ciuilly.*

Costumatézza, *mannerlinesse, ciuility.*

Costumáto, *accustomed, wonted, enured. Also mannerly, ciuill, or well brought vp.*

Costúme, *custome, vse, vre, wont, fashion, guise, habit, manner. Vsed also for ciuility or mannerly education.*

Costuméuole, *customary.*

Costúmi, *manners, education, good uurture.*

Costúra, *a seame in any garment.*

Costúre, *seames. Also seemelinesse.*

Cosúccie, *odde things, trash or trifles.*

Cotáio, *a piece of an old shooe that mouers hang at their girdle to put in a whetstone.*

Cotále, *such, or a thing so made, a what you call it. Also a mans priuities.*

Cotalina, *a litle prety thing or quaint.*

Cotánti, *so many, thus many.*

Cotánto, *so much, thus much.*

Cotáre, *to quote. Also to thinke, to imagine. Also to wish or desire.*

Cotatiône, *a quotation. Also a thought.*

Cotatóio, *as Cotáio.*

Cóte, *a whetstone, a touchstone.*

Coteáre, *to make keene vpon a whetstone.*

Cóteca, *as Coténna.*

Cotégia, *as Cóte.*

Cotegiáre, *as Coteáre.*

Cotenélla, *a thin skin, hide or filme.*

Coténna, *the skin or hide of any creature namely of the head. Also the sord of bakon.*

Cotéstta, *this, this same woman or thing.*

Cotéste, *these things or women.*

Cotéstèi, *this woman.*

Cotéstti, *these men or things.*

Cotéstto, *this man or thing.*

Cotéstóro, *these same men.*

Cotéstúu, *this, or this same man.*

Cothurnáto, *that weareth Cotúrni.*

Cothúrno, *as Cotúrno.*

Cotíca, *as Coténna.*

Coticágnna, *as Coténna.*

Cotícola, *a litle, thin or tender skin or filme. Also a litle touchstone.*

Coticóne, *a thicke skinned fellow, a hard chuffe, a miser, a pinch penny.*

Cotícula, *as Cotícola.*

Cotidiáno, *cotidian, daily.*

Cotiénte, *the quotient or how manieth time in Arithmeticke.*

Cotígnie, *such leather hosen and trusses as our forefathers were wont to weare.*

Cótíla, *a greeke measure of foure Obibáfi.*

Cotiledóne, *venus nauill.*

Cotino, *a shrub that hath a purple wood vsed in marquetry or inlard workes.*

Cóto, *as Cotatiône.*

Cotonáre, *to nap, to cotton, to thrum.*

Cotóne, *cottone, thrum, nap, bum-bace.*

Cotonèa, *the plant Bugle.*

Cotognáre, *to preserue as marmalade.*

Cotognáta, *Marmalade of quinces.*

Cotognáto, *preserued as Quinces, quinned.*

Cotógni, *quinces.*

Cotógnno, *a Quince-tree.*

Cotorníce, *a Partridge.*

Cotrémola, *a Wagtaile.*

Cotrétola, *a Wagtaile.*

Cotrétula, *a Wagtaile.*

Cotroníse, *a Quaille.*

Cóttta, *any kind of coate or vpper garment. Also a baking, a roasting or seething. Also sodden, baked, roasted, or cocted.*

Cóttta d'arme, *a Hearaulds coate.*

Cottáme, *any thing baked, sod or roasted.*

Cottáne, *Lenton-figges.*

Cottigli, *all manuer of boyled meates.*

Cottignuólo, *as Coticóne.*

Cóttimo, *as Cotiénte.*

Cottíno, *that may be boiled, roasted or baked. Also a kind of Ches-nuts.*

Cóttto, *boiled, sodden, baked, roasted. Also Cuitewine. Also drunken or tipsie.*

Cottóia, *a quotation of any thing.*

Cottonáta piétra, *polished stone.*

Cottonáio,

Cottonáio, a Cotton seller.
 Cottóne, as Cotóne.
 Cottonéi, a kinde of figges.
 Cottúra, a boyling or dressing of meat, a concoction, any kinde of broth. Also the nealing or baking of glasses when they are made. Also a scalding, a burning, or a smarting.
 Coturnáto, that weareth Cotúrno.
 Coturnice, a Partridge.
 Cotúrno, a kind of buskin worne by Tragedians. Also a lofty tragicke stile. Also a kind of wanton or effeminate garment.
 Cóa, as Couáta.
 Couacciáre, to sneake, to sit, or squat, or coure, or lurke as it were vpon a nest.
 Couáccio, a roosting, or hatching nest, a cockes owne dung-hill.
 Couácciólo, a Lyons stinking den, a Beares den.
 Couadóri, sitters, hatchers, couiers, lurkers. Also a kind of bird euer sitting.
 Couále, a lurking, a rousing, a sneaking, a squatting or hatching hole.
 Couálle, a dale or vally betwene hills.
 Couaméle, a base swaine, a dastardly meacocke, one that milkes a cow in the stall, a dunghill cocke.
 Couáre, to hatch, to couie, to brood, to sit, to squat, or coure as a hen ouer her chickens.
 Couarélla, as Capellúta.
 Couáta, a couie of Partridges, a beuie of Pendants, a brood of Chickens, an ayrie of Hawkes, a nest-full, a lairie, an eyase, or any birdes hatching and sitting.
 Couaticcio, an adle or rotten egge.
 Couatémola, a Wagtaile.
 Cúdo, a measure vsed in Ormuz about the length of a Cubite.
 Couélle, trifles, matters of nothing. Also something or any thing.
 Couéde, as Cúdo.
 Couérchia, as Copérta.
 Couérchiáre, as Copríre.
 Couérchiáte fiche, fraile figs.
 Couérta, a couerlet, a roofe, a lid, a couer. Also a cloke, a colour, a pretence.
 Couértáre, to couer, to hill, to roofe.
 Couértina, as Copértina.
 Couértóio, the testerne of any thing.
 Couértúra, a couerture, a couering.
 Couétta, waddes of hempe as Gunners vse.
 Couidigia, couetousnesse, greedinesse.
 Couidigiáre, to couet greedily.
 Couidigiólo, couetous, greedy.
 Couíglio, as Couíle.
 Couíle, a kennell, a stie, a layer, a roofe.
 Couína, a kinde of white broth or pot-tage.
 Cúo, a couie place, a hares forme, a

foxes den. Also a hatching, or hens sitting. Also a ricke, a slacke, a mow of corne.
 Cúolo, a fowling net, a springe, a gin, a pipe to call birdes. Also a wooden tray.
 Couóne, as Cóa. Also a sheafe of corne. Also a squatting or cowering fellow.
 Couóni, bottles of haye, waddes of straw.
 Couríre, as Copríre.
 Cozzáre, to but, to shocke, to front, to gire, or shoulder front to front as Rams doe.
 Cózzo, a butting, a shocke, an encounter, a shouldring. Also a wrapping blanket.
 Cózolo, a knuckle bone. Also an iron instrument in a ship.
 Cozzóna di puledre, a breaker of coltes or yong mares. Also a bawde.
 Cozzónáre, to play the horse-breaker, or courser. Also to breake and tame horses. Also to play the craftie knaue.
 Cozzónáto, broken or tamed as a horse. Also knauish, past all danger.
 Cozzóné, a horse-breaker, a tamer of coltes, a horse-courser. Also a craftie knaue.
 Cracca, a bastard kind of vetches.
 Cracchiáre, as Gracchiáre.
 Crái, to morrow.
 Caáizo, a Dutch coine worth three pence.
 Crámbe, stalkes or stems, or shankes of Coleworts vsed in Salads.
 Crambétta, as Coruétta.
 Crambettáre, as Coruettáre.
 Cráneo, as Cránio.
 Crangini, litle shrimpes or praunes.
 Cránio, the braine pan or boue, or skull.
 Cranocoláte, a kind of Spider.
 Crápice, a kind of Thistle or Bur.
 Crápula, as Crápúla.
 Crapoláre, as Crapuláre.
 Crapolóne, as Crapulóne.
 Crápá, as Cránio.
 Crápula, surfet, excessse, gulleting or gourmandising in meate and drinke. Also a mixture of wine, rasins, terpen-tine, and diuers spices.
 Crapuláre, to surfet or commit excessse in meate and drinke.
 Crapulatóre, as Crapulóne.
 Crapulatória vita, a surfetting or Epicures life.
 Crapulóne, a surfetter, a glutton, a gourmand, an Epicure.
 Crapulíere, as Crapulóne.
 Crásáme, a spissenesse, a fatnesse, any thicke or dreggie matter.
 Crásézza, thickenesse, grosenesse, spissenesse, clubbinessse, fatnesse.
 Cráfirénio, a kind of Maple-tree.
 Cráfirudine, as Cráfiézza.
 Crálio, thicke, spisse, grosse, clubbish.

Crásta, a lillie-pot, a flowre-pot.
 Craftináre, to put off from day to day.
 Craftinatóne, delay from day to day.
 Crástinó, the time to come of to morrow.
 Craftomíne, a kind of delicate Peares.
 Cráte, a hurdle, a grate, a harrow.
 Crategóno, Arsesmart, Culerage, or Persicorie.
 Crategonóne, an extraordinarie wanton or raging lust to Veneric.
 Cratéra, a great cup or boll. Also a broad platter or charger. Also a lauer or cesterne. Also a certaine signe in heauen rising about March.
 Craticcia, a hurdle. Also a grate.
 Craterite, a kind of precious stone.
 Craticciáre, to make grate wise. Also to hurde about.
 Craticcij, hurdles for sheepe-pens.
 Craticciáta, a sheepe-pen or folde.
 Craticula, as Craticcia.
 Cratitia, as Craticcia.
 Cratóné.
 Crázzo, a brasse coine of three farthings.
 Créa, vsed as Créta.
 Créado, as Créato.
 Créanza, nurture, education, manners.
 Créare, to create, to engender, to beget. Also to nurture, to foster, to educate, to bring vp.
 Créatióne, a creation, a creating.
 Créato, created, begotten. Also vniuersally, well brought vp or nurtured. Also a foster-child, or seruant of ones bringing vp.
 Créatóre, a Creator.
 Créatúra, a Creature.
 Crébbi, Crébbe, Crébbero, of Créscere.
 Crébe, as Crébre.
 Crébre, a kinde of garment wrought thicke with flower-worke. Also vsed of yore for a mans shoulders. Also darke, pitchy and obscure. Also heavy or grieuous. Also often, many times, frequently, or full of.
 Credégno, muddy, boggie, or moorish ground.
 Credénte, credulous, beleeuing, trusting.
 Creditiále, of credite or trust.
 Creditiéra, a cup-board for plate.
 Creditiére, a cup-board-keeper, a Butler. Also a Steward. Also a creditor or one that trusteth. Also a Princes Sewer, Taster, or Cup-bearer. Also a secret or trusty friend.
 Credénza, credence, credite, trust, beliefe, confidence. Also a safe conuite. Also a token, a pledge or paune of trust and credence. Also a Buttery or Pantry. Also a cup-board of plate.
 Also

- Also the taste, the assay or sewing of a Princes meate and drinke. Also a fault that some horses have, who turne not so readily on the one side as on the other, a horses refusing to turne of one hand.*
- Crédere, crédo, credéi, créduto,** to beleene, to credite, to trust.
- Crédere al férmo,** to beleene certainly.
- Créderello,** an easie beleeuing man.
- Credibile, credible,** that may be beleeued.
- Credibilità, beliefe, credibleness.**
- Créditi, debts, credites.**
- Crédito, credite, trust, beliefe, affiance, loyalty, truth, faith.** Also reputation.
- Creditore, a creditor, one that beleeueth or trusteth.**
- Crédo, a Creed, a beleefe, I beleene.**
- Credulità, credulity, easie beleefe.**
- Crédulo, credulous, that beleeueth.**
- Créggio, as Crédo, I beleene.**
- Créma, the Creame or best of any thing.**
- Cremástice, two long and slender muscles, by which the stones of a man are drawne vpward, least by loose hanging downe the seminary vessels should be ouerladen.**
- Creménto, any encrease or encreasing.** Also the seed of man or other male creature.
- Cremesi, as Cremesino.**
- Cremesino, crimson or stamell in graine.**
- Cremóre, the creame or simpring of milke when it seeths.** Also yest, barme, quickning, Gods good, or good speed.
- Créna, a notch in a score, a nocke in a bow or arrow, the nib, slit, or cleft of a pen, the eie of a needle.** Also notches, iags, or indentures about the edges of leaues.
- Créna d'un cauállo, the maine of a horse.**
- Crenédi, a kind of beast in India.**
- Crépa, as Cránio.** Also of Crepare.
- Crepacij, the scratchets, cratches, or rats-tailes in a horse, some horsemen say they are little chaps or rifts about the coronet of the horses hoefe.**
- Crepacuóre, hearts bursting, hearts sorrow, or other passion of the heart, looke A crepacuóre.**
- Crepacégato, as Crepacuóre.**
- Crepággine, a bursting, a rupture, a falling downe of the bowels.** Also hearts bursting.
- Crepanélla, the herb Lead wort.**
- Crepare, to burst, to chap, to cracke, or riae in sunder.**
- Crepaticcio, ready to burst, or cracke.** Also subiect to bursting or rupture.
- Crepáto, bursten, that hath a rupture or hernia.**
- Crepatúra, a bursting, a rupture.**
- Crepíce, a kind of Thistle or bur.**
- Crepitácolo, a smill timbrell.** Also a childs rattle.
- Crepitánte, crackling, rattling, cracking.**
- Crepitáre, to crackle, to cracke, to rattle.**
- Crépito, a cracke, a rattling, a crackling, a rap or any violent sound.**
- Crépito di dènti, chattring of teeth.**
- Crepúscio, the twilight either in the euening or morning.**
- Crepúscie, things borne or made about twilight.**
- Crepúsculo, as Crepúscio.**
- Crepúsculo matutino, morning twilight.**
- Crepúsculo vespértino, euening twilight.**
- Crepúso, a vauter in speech, one that speaketh with maiessty.**
- Créscé in máno, the name of a Saint wantonly vsed by Bocace, as much to say, as saint growing or standing in a womans hand.**
- Créscénta, a kind of tart or white pot.** Also meat to cram pullets.
- Créscénte, cressant, growing, encreasing.** Also the halfe moone or cresant.
- Créscéntine, a kind of cheese cake.** Also a kind of cream.
- Créscénza, a growth, a growing, an encrease.** Also the flowing of the sea.
- Créscénza di carne, a carnosity or growing of knobs of flesh about some men.**
- Créscere, créscó, créscéi or crébbi, crésciuto, to grow, to encrease, to wax.**
- Créscéuole, that may grow.**
- Crésciménto, a growing, an encreasing.**
- Créscinmáno, as Créscé in máno.**
- Créscióne, the weede Water-cresses.**
- Crése, he believed, vsed so of Dante.**
- Créxima, a Chrisome vsed at the christning of children.** Also an vnction.
- Créficolori.**
- Crésimare, to chrisome, to annoint.**
- Créspa, curled, crisped, frizled, wrinkled.** Also as Créspatúra.
- Créspare, to curl, to frizle, to crispe, to wrinkle, to pucker, to wither.**
- Créspatúra, a curling, a frizling, a crisping, a wrinkling, a withering, as we say a Crowes-foote in a womans face.** Also a puckring in any cloth or clothes.
- Créspégli, a kind of daintie birdes.**
- Créspello, a kind of bird.** Also a crisping iron.
- Créspézza, as Créspatúra.**
- Créspinare, to dresse with gooseberries.**
- Créspine, gooseberries.** Also barberries.
- Créspo, crisped, curled, frizled.**
- Créspóso, full of crispes or curlings.**
- Crésta, any kind of crest, a coxecombe.** Also a bunch of feathers in a helmet.
- Also money in gibrish or rogues language. Also a disease in a mans or womans fundament called the piles or hemorrhoides.*
- Crésta di gállo, a coxe-combe.** Also the hearbe Coxecombe or Yellow-rattle.
- Crésta gállí, as Crésta di gállo.**
- Créste, the piles or hemorrhoides.**
- Créstiéro, that hath the hemorrhoides.**
- Créstóne, a kind of good Cychorie.**
- Créstóso, crestie.** Also rugged, crustie, scurvie, full of sores, of scabs, or of the piles.
- Créstuto, as Créstóso.**
- Créta, chalke, lome, clay.** Also Sampere.
- Créta cimólia, fullers-clay, tuckers-earth.**
- Crétale, a plot of chalke, lome, or clay.**
- Créta marina, Sampire, Crestmarine.**
- Crethémo, as Créta marina.**
- Créthmo ágrio, Sampire sauage.**
- Crética, Melilot of Candie.**
- Creticolatio, a verse of sixe sillables.**
- Crétóso, clais, chalk.e.**
- Crétula, dawbing or plaister werke.**
- Criáre, as Créare.**
- Criánza, as Créaza.**
- Criáto, as Créato.**
- Criátore, as Créatore.**
- Criátúra, as Créatúra.**
- Cribáre, to sift, to search, to winnow.**
- Cribo, a sieue, a search, a winnow.**
- Cribráre, as Cribáre.**
- Cribraria, a kind of Fourmentie gourtts.**
- Cribo, as Cribo.**
- Cricca, a cricke or creaking of a dore or cart-wheele.** Also a game at cardes so called. Also the name of a Printers toole. Also a rout, a knot, a crew, or packe of good fellowes.
- Criccáre, as Cricchiáre.**
- Cricchiáre, to cricke, to creake or squeake as a cart-wheele or a dore.**
- Cricco, a creaking, a cricke.** Also as Capriccio.
- Criccóso, creaking.** Also as Capriccioso.
- Criccöne, a game at cardes so called.**
- Crich, that creaking or squeaking noise that a dore or cart-wheele maketh.**
- Crída, a cry, a bruit, a proclamation.**
- Cridáre, to cry, to proclaime, to bruit.**
- Cridátore, a cryer, a proclaimer.**
- Crído, as Crída.**
- Crimatérico, as Climatérico.**
- Crimáto, as Climáto.**
- Criminale, criminall, faultie or capitall, wherein is offence against law.**
- Criminalménte, criminally, faultily.**
- Crimine, a crime, a fault.**
- Criminóso, faultie, full of orime.**
- Crimno, meate made of barlie and wheate-meale.**
- Crinale, a hairs-lace or fillet.** Also a crisping

crisping wire, or haire-bodkin.
 Crinató, curled, crisped, haired.
 Crine, all manner of haire of man or woman, any stringes or capillature in rootes.
 Criniformia, any kind of wanton and haire-touching dalliance.
 Crinita stella, a blazing starre.
 Crinone, a kind of red Lillie.
 Crinuto, haire, capillous, shaggy.
 Crip, Frap; Ler, Brong, Gualif, Guendir, words vttered in excesse of ioy, and which haue no signification, as we say in English, Falantidodire, flim, flam, tan.
 Crippione, a racke or manger.
 Cripta, a low vault or hollow sinke vnder ground, a lurking den.
 Críptico, secret or hidden as vnder ground.
 Crisaria, the crowne scab in horses.
 Crisi, the conflict betweene nature and sickness. Also the vnction or anointing.
 Crisima, Crisimare, as Crésima.
 Crisite, golde some comming of tried leade. Also a kind of precious stone.
 Crismera, a Chrisme vsed at christnings.
 Crisoberillo, a stone shining like Gold.
 Criso, as Chriso in all compositions. Also a kind of weapon among the Indians.
 Crisocóllo, Borace that Goldsmithes vse to soulder with. Also a minerall like sand found in the veines of brasse, siluer or gold.
 Crisocómo, a kinde of stone to try the goodnesse of gold.
 Crisogone, a kind of hearbe.
 Crisolámpo, a precious stone darke and pale by day, cleare and fierie by night.
 Crisolétro, a precious stone that drawes Amber vnto it, which comming in sight of fire it will flie into it.
 Corisólito, a Crisolite stone.
 Crisopáso, a kind of precious stone.
 Crispino, crisped, curled, frizled. Also a kind of glistering stone.
 Cristalleggiare, to shine as Cristall.
 Cristallina. Looke Vuèa.
 Cristallino, Christalline, transparent. Also cleare-sounding.
 Christallione, Flea-wort.
 Christallo, Christall.
 Cristallóide, the light, the cleare or transparency or sight of any bodies eyes.
 Cristallóso, Cristalline, transparent.
 Cristégio, a glister, or a suppository.
 Cristella, a bird called a Houpe.
 Cristeo, a glister, a suppository.
 Cristianesimo, Christianisme.
 Cristianità, Christianity.
 Cristiano, a Christian.

Cristo, our sauour Iesus Christ.
 Crisuolo, a little cruse or melting pot.
 Critica, the arte of cutting of stones.
 Criticale, Criticall, that iudgeth by obseruations written.
 Critici giorní, such daies as in short diseases and of quicke motion giue light to Physicians of life or death, of hope or feare.
 Critico, Criticke, iudging mens acts and workes written.
 Criticóne, a rash Criticke or finde-fault.
 Criuèllare, to sift, to search, to winnow.
 Criuèllaro, a sifter, a sive-maker.
 Criuèllo, a siege; a search, a winnow.
 Criuèsa, a kind of Salmon-troute.
 Criuo, as Criuèllo.
 Criuola, a Coupe or pen for poultry.
 Crocálo, a stone like to a Cherry.
 Crocálo, a Seamew, a Seagull.
 Crocáre, to croke as a rauen doth.
 Croccáre, as Crocchiare.
 Croccáto, a kinde of golden coine.
 Crocchiare, to halt or goe on crutchets. Also to snort or speake in the nose. Also to keepe a great shouting or clapping of hands. Also to crackle, to creeke or snap. Also to strike as the clocke. Also to vant or brag or boast. Also to stagger, or shake. Also to croke as a Rauē.
 Crocchiata, as Crocchio.
 Crocchiète, crutchets for lame men.
 Crocchio, a crooking. Also a crutcheting. Also a shouting or clapping of hands. Also a cracke, a snap, a creaking, a clicking. Also a snaphance of a piece. Also some part of a mans nose.
 Crocciare, as Corucciare. Also to clocke as a brood hen. Also to crosse. Also to torment, or put to torture.
 Croccicchiare, to cruch or goe on crutchets.
 Croccicchiéro, a crutchet frier, one going on crutchets. Also a crouching fellow.
 Croccicchio, a cruche, a crutchet.
 Croccie, cruches, crutchets.
 Crocciète, little crosses, or crosselets, or crutchets. Also Bishops crosiers. Also round heapes or haycocks.
 Crociola, a crutchet. Also a hawkes little remouing stocke or pearch. Also the crosse of a hilt, or handle and hold of a sith. Also a winders reele or rise.
 Crociolare, to crosse with crosselets, to set vpon a pearch. Also to knead dough or paste. Also to croke as a Rauē.
 Crocciole, cruches, or crutchets.
 Crocco, as Crocchio.
 Croce, any kind of Crosse. Also torment or torture.
 Croce dentata, a crosse engrailed, ended, or embatteled.
 Croccare, to crosse, to marke with a

crosse.
 Croceatto, a kind of golden coine.
 Crocefiggere, to crucifie, to martir.
 Crocefisso, crucified, a crucifix.
 Croceo, a saffron colour.
 Croceola, a little crosse or crosselet. Also a weed growing among corne.
 Croceria, people or soldiers belonging to a Crociata against Infidels.
 Crocetta, a crosselet. Also as Destra an instrument so called, a crosse staffe. Also a kind of stone sling. Also a hawkes pearch, or little stocke for a hawke.
 Croce in angoli, a saltier in armory.
 Crocette, all manner crosselets or crouches. Also crotchets.
 Crocheggare, to strut, to rouse, to front and put out the necke as a turkiecocke, both being angry.
 Croci, a stone of a saffron colour.
 Crociare, to crosse. Also to cruciate.
 Crociarsi, to enter into a generall league of christians ag. inst infidels.
 Crociata, a Crosse way. Also the hearb Crossewort or golden mugwort. Also a crossing or kind of torture. Also a generall league of christians against Infidels called a Crusado.
 Crocicchio, a carrefoure, or crosse way.
 Crociati, as Crucati.
 Crociare, to croke as a Rauē.
 Crocide, an hearb.
 Crocieta, as Crocetta.
 Crocifero, crosse bearing. Also a knight of any order of the crosse.
 Crocifiggere, figgo, fiffi, fiffio, or fitto, to crucifie, to martir, to torture.
 Crocifiggimèto, a crucifying.
 Crocifissione, a crucifying a torturing.
 Crocifisso, a Crucifix. Also crucified.
 Crocifissore, a crucifier, a torturer.
 Crocigeri, crutchet friers.
 Crocin, oile or ointment of saffron.
 Crociola, as Crocetta.
 Crocioli, cruses or little melting pots.
 Crocione, any great Crosse.
 Crocitate, croking as a rauen.
 Crociare, to croke as a rauen. Also to cackle as a hen.
 Croceto, the croking of a rauen.
 Croco, saffron, or saffron flowres.
 Crocodilla, an hearb, looke Cocodrillo.
 Crocodillo, a Crocodill, which only stirs his vpper iaw or chaps. Also an hearb that touching ones nose with it it will presently gush out on blood.
 Crocomagmate, cakes or dregs of saffron.
 Crocota, as Crocuta.
 Crocotone, a saffron coloured garment.
 Crocotula, as Crocotone.
 Crocuta, a beast engendred between a lionesse and an Hienna hauing his row of teeth of one piece alone. Also

- a kind of mastive dog engendred between a dog and a wolfe, which imitates the voice of man.
- Crogióli**, as **Crocióli**.
- Croglíare**, to cry as an angry turkie-cocke, or chafe as beasts when they are angry.
- Croglío**, the anger, chafing or fretting of a turkie-cocke or other beast.
- Crognaline**, a kind of cherries.
- Croiáre**, to speake or rattle in the throat. Also to stiffen, to harden or grow to crust.
- Cróio**, a harsh speaking or rattling in the throat. Also hard, stiffe, crusty, rugged, gulchy, soule, fat or greasie.
- Crolláre**, to shake, to tosse, to tremble, to wag, to tot, to totter, to stagger.
- Crolla pennacchij**, a swagging braggard one that lowes to see his feathers wag.
- Crolláre il péro**, to shake a Peave-tree, but taken to tickle a woman roundly.
- Crolláta**, as **Cróllo**.
- Crollatúra**, as **Cróllo**.
- Cróllo**, a shaking, a tossing, a wagging, a tottering, a staggering, by metaphor, a fall or diminution of state and fortune.
- Crollósto**, a great shaking or tottering.
- Cróma**, pleasant and delightfome musike with descant, fainting or quauering. Also a burning iron.
- Cromáte**, Pictures but of one colour.
- Cromática música**, musike deuided by halfe notes.
- Cromático**, one whose colour is tanned in the sunne, or one who neuer blusheth.
- Crombório**, a kind of sea fish.
- Cróme**, crotchets in musike, that is the fourth part of a note.
- Crómi**, as **Crombório**.
- Crómno**, a wayling in a Tragedy.
- Crónaca**, as **Crónica**.
- Crónica**, a Chronicle, that is a note of acts done with the time expressed.
- Cróniche**, a kind of lingring seauer in a horse.
- Crónico náscer delle stéle**, the arising of any starre in the day time.
- Cronichista**, a Cronieler.
- Crónio**, **Chrónio**, a fish that buildes his nest in the very water.
- Cronísta**, a Chronieler.
- Cronografía**, a discription of times.
- Cronografía**, a discriber of times.
- Cronománte**, a deuiner by the times.
- Cronomantía**, a diuination by obseruing of times.
- Crópa**, the rumpe of any bird.
- Cropiera**, a horses crooper or docke.
- Cróppa**, a horses crupper.
- Crosário**, any crossing as of a way.
- Crosáta**, as **Crociáta**.
- Cróscere**, scío, scéi, sciúto, as **Crosciáre**.
- Cróscia d' áque**, a suddaine showre, a storme, a tempest, a blustering, a berry or flaw of many windes or stormes together bringing violent showres of water, a crushing.
- Crosciáre**, as **Crolláre**. Also to thump, to bange. Also to squeeze to crush, or squash, but properly the squashing, the clattering or stormy falling of haile and raine vpon the tiles of houses.
- Cróscio**, as **Cróscia**. Also a thump.
- Croséttá**, a Crosselet, a little Crosse.
- Crólolo**, a cruse or melting pot.
- Crosseróne**, a Robin-red-brest.
- Cróstá**, a crust. Also an outside. Also a pargetting. Also a hard scab or scurfe.
- Crostacèi**, as **Crostarèi**.
- Cróstá francé e**, a French crust, that is to say, the French-pox.
- Crostame**, crusts, chippings of bread. Also pargetings.
- Crostamina**, a kinde of hard rough Peare.
- Crostáre**, to crust, to wax hard, to parget ouer to scurffe.
- Crosterèi pésci**, rugged, hard or stony fishes.
- Crostário**, as **Crustário**.
- Crostáta**, a kinde of pie, or tarte with a crust. Also the paste, crust, or coffine of a pie.
- Crostacèlli**, a kind of hard biscuits. Also little tostes put about dishes.
- Cróste**, rustes, chippings, parings.
- Crostèlli**, as **Crostarèlli**.
- Crostosità**, crustinesse, hardnesse without.
- Crostóso**, crusty, full of crust.
- Crostúta**, the peeling of ones skin. Also crusty or rugged on the outside.
- Crotáli**, pendants of pearles hanging and knobbling one against another.
- Crotálo**, a muscalle instrument made like a great ring of brasse, hollow, which beaten with an iron rod maketh sweet harmony. Also a Cimbale or gingling rattle or clapper. Also a childe's rattle.
- Crotéscá**, antique, fretted or carued worke.
- Crotóne**, the plant Palmachristi.
- Cróto**, a bird like a Swan with a bagge vnder his chin, which brayeth as an Asse.
- Crótto**, a common by word for an egregious foole or gull, for Crótto was such a notable foole, that to make his face euen, he did cut off his nose and sew vp his mouth.
- Cruciáre**, to cruciate, to vex, to tor-
- ture, to torment, to moue to wrath.
- Cruciáti**, torments, tortures, rackings. Also vexations, crossings, frettings.
- Crucicchiéro**, as **Croccicchiéro**.
- Crucicéuole**, that may be cruciated.
- Crucicchio**, as **Croccicchio**.
- Crucchio** as **Corróccio**.
- Crucióso**, as **Corroccióso**.
- Cruciáta**, as **Crociáta**. Also an hearbe growing on mountaines.
- Crucífero**, as **Crocífero**.
- Crucifiggere**, as **Crocifiggere**.
- Crucifissione**, crucifying.
- Crucifisso**, as **Crocifisso**.
- Crucifissóre**, a crucifier, a tormenter.
- Crudaría**, a veine of siluer lying but ebbe and shallow in the ground. Also all maner of raw things.
- Crudeláccia**, a cruell hard barted wench.
- Crudeláccio**, a cruell currish fellow.
- Crudèle**, cruell, fell, moody, fierce.
- Crudelína**, a curst wench, a cruell lasse.
- Crudelíre**, lisco, lito, to waxe cruell.
- Crudelitá**, **Crudelitá**, cruelty.
- Crudézza**, crudity, rawnesse.
- Cruditá**, crudity, rawnesse.
- Crúdo**, crude, raw. Also cruell, surly.
- Crúente**, cruell, bloody minded, bloud-thirsty, moody, fell.
- Crúentóso**, as **Crúente**.
- Crúenza**, cruelty bloud-thirstinesse.
- Cruitá**, the rawnesse of a wound and bloud comming out.
- Crúna**, the eye of a needle.
- Crúore**, blacke, clotted or gore blood.
- Crupeláio**, a souldier armed with one whole piece of iron. Also a certaine weak armour of one piece like a iacket vsed in old times.
- Crúscá**, the bran of flowre or meale. Also by a meataphore vsed for a gull or such a simple fellow as hath no stufte in him. Also the name of the famous Academy in Florence, which is composed of the rarest wits of Italy.
- Cruscáta**, any thing made of bran. Also as **Fagioláta**.
- Cruscánte**, one of the famous Academies of La Crúscá in Florence.
- Cruscóso**, full of bran, course.
- Crustacèi**, as **Crostarèi**.
- Crustuario**, a professor of embossed workes.
- Crústula**, a little crust, or hard fritter.
- Cúba**, a coope or pen for poultry. Also a couch or bed. Also a horselitter. Also as **Cúbo**. Also the name of a beautiful garden that was Frederikes King of Sicilie mentioned by Boccace.
- Cubáita**, a kind of sweet cake.
- Cubáre**, to lie downe, to lie in child bed.
- Cubbie**. Looke **Bardoelle**.
- Cubébe**, the fruit of an hearbe, **Cubébs**.

Cúbia, a leash or slip for dogs. Also couples for Spaniels.
 Cubiáre, to couple up hounds, to leash.
 Cúbico, cubical or four-square.
 Cúbica radíce, the number that produceth any other square number.
 Cubiculáre, to lye in a chamber, to chamber.
 Cubiculário, a groomer of a chamber, a chamber or bed-fellow. Also a Chamberlaine.
 Cubículo, a chamber, or bed-chamber.
 Cubile, a bed or couch. Also a kennell, a den, a sty or breeding place for beasts.
 Cubitále, a foresleeve for the arme no further then the elbow. Also an elbow cushion.
 Cúbito, a cubite, an elbow. Also a measure of 24 inches or a foote and a halfe, that is from the elbow to the end of the middle finger. Also an outnooke of land butting into the Sea.
 Cúbo, a Cube or four square like a Dye.
 Cúbo número, any four square number.
 Cucáña, as C, cáña.
 Cúcca, a childes-babie, a foolish trifle.
 Cuccáia, a Cuckoes nest, hole or roost.
 Cúcchi, money in rogues language.
 Cucchiáta, a spoone or ladle full.
 Cucchiára, any kind of ladle. Also a Brick-lainers trowell.
 Cucchiára for áta, a skimmer.
 Cucchiaráta, a ladle or spoone full.
 Cucchiáro, a spoone.
 Cucchiaruóli, a kind of country meate.
 Cucchináre, to play the Cucchino.
 Cucchino, an Incense dish. Also a knave.
 Cúcchio, a kind of small coine.
 Cúccia, a Couch, a trundle-bed. Also a young whelp or puppie. Also a pug, an Ape, or a Munkie. Also a kind of Toy-ners fretted worke.
 Cucciáre, to whelp. Also to couch.
 Cucciáro, any kind of spoone.
 Cucciétto, a young whelp or playing dog.
 Cuccinólo, as Cuccétto.
 Cúccio, as Cucciétto.
 Cucciólo, a kind of round Snail.
 Cucciúme, as Cocchiúme.
 Cúcco, a Cuckoe-bird. Also a Gournard or Rochet fish. Also a minion or favourite. Also a loitring or gazing gull. Also a Cooke.
 Cuccouáia, a Cuckoes roost or nest. Also a Cuckoes song or flimflam tale.
 Cuccouéggia, an Owle tied to a stocke to catch other birdes with. Also twilight or cockshute.
 Cuccouéggia, to sing as a Cuckoe, to play the Cuckoe, or sneake up and downe gazing. Also to catch other birds

with an Owle.
 Cuccúma, pouting, louting, mumping.
 Cuccúzza, a gorde or pompilion, or the paring of them. Also a bottle or salt-boxe made of a gorde.
 Cucibile, that may be sewed.
 Cucína, a kitchen, a skullerie. Vsed also for dressing or roasting of meate.
 Cucináre, to dresse meate as a Cooke.
 Cucinaria, the arte of Cookerie.
 Cucináto, meate dressed and served up.
 Cucinatóre, a Cooke.
 Cuciniéra, a kitchen-maide or Cooke.
 Cuciniére, a man-Cooke.
 Cucinétto, a cushion.
 Cucino, any kind of cushion.
 Cúcio, a tree of whose leaues mats are made.
 Cucire, cúcio, cucito, to sewe with a needle.
 Cucitóre, a Sewer, a Tailour.
 Cucitrice, a she seamster or sewer.
 Cucitúra, a seame or a sewing.
 Cucitúsa, part of a mans priuities.
 Cucúglia, a Cuckoe. Also a hood or conle.
 Cucubalóne, an hearbe.
 Cúcula, a Friers cowle or Monkes hood.
 Cuculáre, to hood, to play the Cuckoe.
 Cuculáta, a hooding. Also a Cuckoing.
 Cuculáto, hooded, cowled.
 Cucúlio, as Cucúglia.
 Cucúlla, as Cúcula, &c.
 Cuculláre, as Cuculáre.
 Cucúlli, silke wormes. Also Rochet-fishes.
 Cúculo, a Cuckoe. Also a Gournard fish.
 Cucúmero, a Cucumber.
 Cucurbitále, ouale, gourd-fashion.
 Cucurbitoláre, Ground pine or field cypress.
 Cucurbitánc, a kind of long Peares.
 Cucurbitula, a cupping glasse.
 Cucúrbita saluática, as Coloquintida.
 Cucuriáre, to chur as a Turkie-cocke.
 Cucurire, ríscó, ríto, to crow as a cocke.
 Cucurito, the crowing of a cocke.
 Cucúrma, a three cornered rush or cane so great as they make walking stickes of them.
 Cucutrémma, a kind of croud or fiddle.
 Cucuiáre, to chirp as a Nightbat.
 Cucúzza, as Cuccúzza.
 Cucúzulo, the uppermost top or spire of any thing, but namely of an hill.
 Cúeri, a litle fish like a Sprat, a Sardine.
 Cúenári, as Cúeri.
 Cúffia, a coife, a biggin, a nightcap.
 Cúffiare, to coife, or put on a night-cap.
 Cúffióne, a great coife or biggin.
 Cúffiótto, as Cúffióne.
 Cúfúrma, a shell-crab, a Tortoise.
 Cúgino, a cousin or brother in law.
 Cúgino germáno, a cousin germane.
 Cúglia, a pinnacle or spire of a steeple.

Cugnáre, to wedge or coine in. Also to fasten with a forelocke.
 Cúgno, a wedge, a coyne. Also a forelocke.
 Cugnoláre, as Cugnáre.
 Cúgnolo, as Cúgno.
 Cúgole, little round balles of wood or bone to play at balliards.
 Cúí, of the Genitiue case, whose.
 Cúí, of the Dative case, to whom.
 Cúí, of the Ablatiue case, from whom.
 Cuiúffo, as Cuius in Latin, but taken for any Latin word ignorantly spoken.
 Culabrése, as of Calábria, we say Calabrése, so of Cúlo, Culabrése.
 Culacciáre, to beate or clap on the arse, to wrigle ones taile.
 Culacciáre, claps on the arse.
 Culáre, the arse-gut: Also of or belonging to the arse.
 Culáre, buttocks, hips, bums.
 Culatório, arserie, as Culattário.
 Culátta, a hip, a buttocke. Also the seate of a saddle. Also the breech of any piece.
 Culattáre, as Culacciáre.
 Culattário, a scoffing word, as one would say the arserie of man-kind.
 Culcitra, as Coltríce.
 Cul d'ásino, a fish in Latin, Vtica.
 Cúldi, a Greeke measure or pot.
 Culeggiáre, to wrigle with ones bum.
 Cúlêo, a kind of pot or measure.
 Culipotente, strong in his bum.
 Culetto, a litle pretty arse.
 Culína, as Cúlla, a cradle.
 Culináre, to rocke as in a cradle.
 Culisêo, vsed for Cúlo.
 Cúlla, any kind of cradle.
 Culláre, to rocke the cradle.
 Cullúra, a wad or wafe of rags or straw, as milke women vse to carie on their heads vnder their pales.
 Cúlmine, as Cólmo.
 Culmináre, as Colmáre.
 Cúlo, the arse; bum, fundament or taile.
 Culobiáncó, a gnat-snapper.
 Cúlo pesánte, a leauie tailed fellow.
 Cúlpa, as Cólpa.
 Culpéuole, as Colpéuole.
 Cultiuábile, earable, that may be tilled manured, or husbanded.
 Cultiuáre, to till, to manure, to plough, or care the ground. Also to polish, to correct or ouerseer any thing. Also vsed of Bocace to wrigle a womans hand.
 Cultiuatióne, as Cultura.
 Cultiuatóre, a plough or husband-man.
 Cúlto, tilled, manured, husbanded. Also polished, corrected, ouerseene.
 Cúlto, the worship or seruice of God. Also neatnesse or elegancie.
 Cultóre, as Cultiuatóre.
 Cultrémola, a Wagtaile.

Cultrice, as Coltrice.
 Cultura, tillage, husbandry, manuring.
 Cumatile, a colour used of Painters.
 Cumolanza, a heaping or hording vp.
 Cumolare, to horde or heape vp.
 Cumolatamente, by heapes, plenty.
 Cumolatióne, as Cumolanza.
 Cúmolo, a heape, a masse. Also increase.
 Cumolanza, as Cumolanza.
 Cumolare, as Cumolare.
 Cumolatamente, by heapes.
 Cumolatióne, as Cumolanza.
 Cúmulo, as Cúmolo.
 Cúna, any kind of cradle.
 Cunare, to rocke the cradle.
 Cuneato, sharpe-cornered, wedge-like.
 Cunegiato, a kinde of coine in Portugall.
 Cunéi, mortises or lifters so called among Carpenters. Also wedges.
 Cúneo, a wedge, a coine or corner.
 Cunétta, a little dyke or ditch in trenchings and fortifications cut out in the midst or bottome of a greater ditch and made somewhat deeper. Also a little cradle.
 Cuniare, as Coniare.
 Cuniatore, as Coniatore.
 Cunicolo, an vndermining engine of warre, but properly a cunny or rabbit.
 Cúnila, garden or winter saury.
 Cúnila búbula, wild origan.
 Cuniálgine, Fleabane, or Mulet.
 Cunizóide, Fleabane or Mulet.
 Cúnno, a womans nocke or priuy parts.
 Cunnúta, a woman well nocked.
 Cúnta, as Cuntatióne.
 Cuntare, to delay, to linger, or prolong time as it were doubting and waue-
 ring.
 Cuntatióne, a delaying, a lingring, a slacknesse, or doubtfull prolonging of time. Also a demur in law. Also a doubtfull waueing in mind, a staggering.
 Cuntatore, a deferrer or doubtfull prolonger of time.
 Cuóca, a woman cooke.
 Cuocaria, coskery, a Cookes shop.
 Cuócere, as Cócere.
 Cuocióre, as Cocióre.
 Cuocheggiare, to play the cooke.
 Cuóco, a man cooke.
 Cuóco secréto, a cooke for a priuy diet.
 Cuócola, a pipkin, a possenet, a flesh-pot.
 Cuocóme, a brazen vessell for other pots to stand in at a cubord.
 Cuocouáia, as Cuccáia.
 Cuófano, as Cófano.
 Cuógola, a pible or flint stone.
 Cuogolare, to paue with pible stones.
 Cuogóma, a brazen bucket.
 Cuoíáio, a currier, a tanner, a fellmunger.

Cuóio, as Cório.
 Cuór, as Cuóre.
 Cuorame, any kind of leather drest.
 Cuóre, the heart of any liuing creature. Also the core of any thing, used also for courage, hardinesse, affection or will.
 Cuór del verno, the mid, the deepe or heart of winter.
 Cuoricino, a pretty little sweet heart.
 Cupella, a kind of scoope or bucket.
 Cupéta, a sweet cake or marchpane.
 Cupidigia, as Cupidita, couetousnesse.
 Cupidine, lust, longing, desire, used also for the God of loue, Cupide.
 Cupidinésco, lustfull, desirous.
 Cupidita, couetousnesse, greedinesse.
 Cupido, the God of lust or loue.
 Cupido, greedy, desirous, couetous.
 Cupidólo, couetous, desirous, greedy.
 Cupillo, a Bee hieue, or hole where bees goe in.
 Cupire, ísco, íto, to couet, to desire, to lust.
 Cúpo, deepe, full, high, and darke. Also a hieue.
 Cúpola, a high arch or round vault of any high Church or steeple, some haue abusiuely used the same for a spire or pinnacle of a steeple.
 Cúppio, as Cupillo.
 Cúppola, as Cúpola. Also a round vaulted chappell behind the chancell or quire of a Church.
 Cúppula, as Cúpola.
 Cuprésso, as Cupréssto.
 Cupréssto, the Cipres tree dedicated to Pluto.
 Cúra, care, thought or charge, regard, diligence, labor or study in any thing. Also any phisicall or chirurgicall cure. Also a cure of soules. Also a Curateship.
 Curábile, curable, that may be cured.
 Cúra dènti, a tooth picker.
 Cúra dèstri, a iakes or dung farmer.
 Cúra orécchie, an eare picker.
 Curanéttá, a fariers toole to pare horses hooves with, a paring iron or knife.
 Curánte, caring, regarding, curing.
 Curáre, to cure, to care, to take thought or charge of, to dresse, to heale, or cure any sickness, or hurt. Also to cleanse, to picke to farme or make cleane.
 Curáta, a curing. Also as Coradella.
 Curatière, a broker or spokes man.
 Curatióne, a curing, a healing, a charge.
 Curatiua medicina, curing phisicke.
 Curáto, a curate of a Church.
 Curátore, a curate, one that hath a cure. Also a curer. Also a broker or spokes man. Also a surueier, or diligent ouerseer. Also a defender or gardian of orphlins.
 Curátrice, a she chirurgion, a woman that keepes sicke folkes. Also a mid-

wife.
 Cúrba, the Curbe or swelling in a horse.
 Cúrcuma, the root of Celandine.
 Curcúlio, a little worme or grub called a mite or weenell. Also the wind pipe or weazand of a mans throate.
 Curcúma, as Cucúrma.
 Cúria, any Court or Pallace. Also the place where the senate or counsell assembled. Also the senate or Counsell it selfe.
 Curiále, of or belonging to a Court.
 Curiáli, certaine officers in the Popes Court.
 Curialità, Courtlinesse.
 Curiándoli, Corianders.
 Curiosità, curiosity, nicenesse, diligence or inordinate desire to know precisely.
 Curióso, curious, nice, chary, inquisitiue, scrupulous, desirous to know.
 Cúrli, as Córli.
 Cúrlóni, as Corlóni.
 Cúrro, used of Dant for a Cart or Chariot. Also a suddain toy, humor, passion or giddy conceit as soone gone as apprehended. Also any rowling or wheeling thing. Also a roule or round piece of wood that carpenters or gunners use to lay vnder great pieces of timber with holes in it neere the end, to turne and roule with more ease.
 Currúcca, the bird that hatcheth the Cuckoes, egges thinking them her owne.
 Currúcula, as Currúcca.
 Cúrso, as Córso.
 Cursóre, an office sometimes in Rome called a Cursor, a Sumner, an Apparitor. Also a runner, a courser.
 Cursoráto, as Cursoria.
 Cursória, the office of a Cursóre.
 Curtáldo, as Cortáldo.
 Cúrte, knobs or wens growing vpon a horse.
 Cúrte, pens or folds for sheepe.
 Cúrto, as Córto.
 Cúrtola, a toole that braziers use.
 Curuábile, that may be crooked.
 Curuáre, to bow, to bend, to make crooked, to stoope, to crooch downward.
 Curuátura, a bending, a crookednesse.
 Curúcca, as Currúcca.
 Curúccola, as Currúcca.
 Curuéuole, that may be bent.
 Curuilineo, with crooked lines.
 Curuítura, crookednesse, a bent.
 Cúrule sedia, a seat in fashion of a chariot of state made of iuory for chiefe officers and senators in Rome.
 Cúrno, crooked, bowed, bent, crouched.
 Cúrulo, a little cart or wheele barrow. Also a trundle-bed.
 Curnopiéde, splayfooted, hauing crooked feet.

Cúla, an accusation.
 Cufare, to accuse.
 Cufcinétto, as Cofcinétto.
 Cufcino, any cushion.
 Cuféire, as Cucéire.
 Cufcitrice, a woman sewer or seamster.
 Cufcítura, a seam, a sewing.
 Cufdiére, any kind of spoone.
 Cufcúta, Dodder or witherwind.
 Cufcúglio, all manner of trash, sweeping; or refusals that are cast away.
 Cufcufú, a graine in Spaine, Cuske.
 Cufire, as Cucéire.
 Cufi, as Cofi.
 Cufióffola, as Baccifáffiola.
 Cufini, cushions.
 Cufío, an Owle with standing feathers on his head called a horne-cout.
 Cufódia, custody, charge, keeping, guardianship. Also a case or box to keep any thing in.
 Cufodibile, that may be kept.
 Cufóde, a guardian, a keeper, a rector.
 Cufodire, difco, dito, to keepe or haue in charge.
 Cufodítore, as Cufóde.
 Cutanéane rottúre, wheles, pushes, pimples or scabs that breake in the skin.
 Cutatanénte, rasédy, smóothly.
 Cúte, the outward skin of man or woman while they be liuing. Also the thin rind, pill, skin, or barke of any thing. Also a whet-stone.
 Cutérixzole, a kinde of emmet or piffemire.
 Cuticágná, the crowne, the sponce or rpper haire of ones head.
 Cutícóla, any filme, or skinlet, or thin rinde or pill.
 Cútila, Gardinc-sauory.
 Cutrécta, a Wag-taile.
 Cutréttola, a Wag-taile.
 Cútta, a Chough, a Lacke-daw. Also a Piot, a Iaye or Pie.

D.

D The letter D. which often stands for five hundred.
 D' with an Apostrophe before vowels serueth for Da, or Di, as D'altra parte.
 Da, before any number, about, Sono da uenti, they are about twenty.
 Da, is sometimes a preposition before any Infinitive Moode, namely if it answer; or haue relation to any thing mentioned before, it implieth a necessity, a conueniency, a reason; a meanes or cause of any action, to, for to, as, A che é buóno quésto? whereto is this good? Da uedére, Da mangi-

áre, Da fáre, for to see, for to eat, for to doe, &c.
 Da, sometimes a Preposition of the Genitive case as Di of, as pálla da vento, a ball of wind, &c.
 Da, a Prepositiõ or signe of the Ablative case, from, from of, as Da Dio solo procéde ógni bene, from God alone proceedeth all goodnesse.
 Da, being ioyned or hauing relation to the Verbe Andáre or fuggire and naming or implying the party to whom one goeth or runneth is a signe of the Dative case vnto, towards, to, as Doue andáte o fuggíte cõfi in frétta? whether goe you or run you in such haste? Io vado o fuggo dal Sr. Andrea ouer dal signór Thomáso, I goe or run vnto Mr. Andrew, or else to Mr. Thomas.
 Da, with the correspondency of A. signifieth, betweene; as in this example, accióche accódo hauéffe da lui alla chiéla, or fu aspra battáglia dagli usciti Guélli a Tedeschi.
 Da, being ioyned to any Nõune of profession becomes as a signe of aptitude, conueniency, decency or proportion and is expressed as an Aduerb of similitude, as Da soldáto, Da huómo da bene, like a soldier, as an honest man, in manner of a souldier, honest man-like.
 Da, signifieth sometimes, of, as Da ménno, of lesse worth, Da piú, of more worth.
 Da, of the verbe Dáre, he or shee giueth, or else giue thou.
 Da, signifieth sometimes, fit for, as Dónna da marito, a woman fit for a husband.
 Da, in or on, Da parte sua, in his behalfe, on his behalfe.
 Dabbáffo, below. Also from below.
 Da baiánte a ferránte, from bad to worse, from a cheater to a theefe.
 Dábambino, like a child, babishly.
 Dábánda, on or from the side.
 Dábánda a bánda, from side to side.
 Dábáffo, below. Also from below.
 Dabástone, for a cudgell, to be beaten.
 Dabéffe, in iest, in mockery.
 Dabenággine, honesty; vertue, sinceritie.
 Dabéne, good, honest, debonaire, of worth.
 Dabeníffimo, very honest, most honest.
 Dábile, that may be or is to be giuen.
 Dabudá, a famous foole so called, a Wiltsonner, or a Patch. Also a muscicall instrument among Shepheards.
 Dabómba, as A bómba.
 Dábule, a kind of sweet Dates.
 Dabúrla, iustingly, to be iested, at.
 Da buon sénno, in good earnest.
 Da buón tèmpo, sportingly, merrily.
 Da cáccia, for hunting, from hunting.
 Da cánto, a side, a part, at one-side.
 Da cápo, againe, from the beginning.
 Da cápo a piéde, from head to foote.
 Da cárico, of or for burthen.
 Da ché, since that, sithence.
 Da ché, from which thing.
 Da ché perchè, since that, what betweene.
 Dáccelo, giue it to vs.
 Dacciò, as Daciò.
 Daccódo, agreed, accorded, tuned.
 Daccósto, from ones side.
 Daciò, of, from, or for that.
 Da coltéllo che non táglia, & da amico che non váglia, non te ne cáglia.
 Da coróto, in mourning maner.
 Da corúccio, in mourning maner.
 Da cúi, from or of whom.
 Da cuóre, hartily; euen from the heart.
 Da da, daddy, dad, babby, father.
 Dadáno, a Dice-maker, a Dicer.
 Dadeggiáre, to dice, to play at dice.
 Dádi, dice. Also squares about a wheele.
 Dádi di féro, haile, or dice shot.
 Dadiétro, behinde, from behinde, after.
 Dádo, a dye. Also as Rosétta.
 Dádo farinário, a blanke dye, a dye that hath spots but on one square and no more.
 Dadóffo, from vpon ones backe.
 Da douére éssere, likely, to be.
 Da douéro, in sooth, in earnest, in truth.
 Da dozzéna, common, vulgar, to be had or sould by dozens.
 Da dúo in sú, from two vppward.
 Dadúchi, certaine priests of Ceres.
 Da duólo, in mourning clothes.
 Da espért, skilfully, expertly.
 Da etérno, from eternitie.
 Da fanciúlló, from a child, childishly.
 Dafarína, fullams or false dice.
 Daférmo a férmo, from fast to firme.
 Da fésta, of or fit for play, Giórno da fésta, a holy or plaing-day.
 Daffáre, of businesse, for employment.
 Dafino, euen from the time.
 Dáfnia, a stone good for the falling sickness.
 Dafórche, fit for the gallows.
 Dafrónte, before ones face.
 Dagiúoco, for sport, sportingly.
 Dagábbia, fit for or that hath a cage.
 Dagiúane, like a young man.
 Dá hora inánzi, hence forward.
 Da huóm da béne, honest man-like.
 Dága, a wood-knife, a hanger.
 Dagágná, a drag-net to catch fish.
 Daghétta, a little dagger.

Da ginóco, *in iest, in play, in sport.*
 Dági, *from the. Also strike him.*
 Dái, Da', *from or of the, thou giuest.*
 Da imo al sòmmo, *from the bottome to the top or highest.*
 Da índi, *thence, from thence.*
 Da índi addietro, *from thence backward.*
 Da índi inánzi, *from thence forward.*
 Da índi in auánti, *from thence forward.*
 Da índi in diétro, *from thence backward.*
 Da índi in giù, *thence downward.*
 Da índi in là, *from thence forward.*
 Da índi in pói, *from thence forward.*
 Da in pói, *sauing, except.*
 Da índi in quà, *since that time.*
 Da índi in sù, *from thence upward.*
 Dána, *a Doe. Also a Doe-faure.*
 Dáino, *a Faune, a Pricket, a sore, a sorell, a Bucke, a Fallow-deare.*
 Da in pói, *except, but, sauing.*
 Dál, *from or of the. Also to the.*
 Dala lóngi, *a farre off.*
 Dál'altra parte, *on the other part.*
 Da láto, *neare vnto, close by the side.*
 Da lauóro, *fit for worke, Giorno da lauóro, a working day.*
 Dal báffo all'áto, *from the lowest to the highest.*
 Dal di, *from or since the day.*
 Dal di déntro, *from the inward.*
 Dal di d'hóggi, *from this day.*
 Dal di fuóra, *from the outward.*
 Dal di sópra, *from the aboue.*
 Dalfino, *a Dolphin. Also a signe in heauen. Also a Bishop at Chesse. Also some part of a ship or gallie.*
 Dal ché, *from what or which.*
 Dal cóllo in giù, *from the neck downward.*
 Dall'hóra, *from that houre or time.*
 Dall'hóra inánzi, *from that time forward.*
 Dall'in fuóri, *except, sauing, but the thing excepted must come betweene Dal, and in fuóri, as Dal peccáto in fuóri, sinne excepted, &c.*
 Dála, *from or of the. Also to the.*
 Dála cima al fónido, *from the top to the bottome.*
 Dála cintúra in sù o giù, *from the girde upward or downward.*
 Dalla cùlla, *from the cradle.*
 Dála buóna, *in good sooth or meaning.*
 Dall'altra parte, *on the other part.*
 Dála lunge, *a farre off, from farre.*
 Dalla parte di, *in or on the part of.*
 Dalláto, *as Daláto.*
 Dalla prima, *from the first.*
 Dálle, *from or of the. Also beate her.*
 Dálle dálle, *spoken aduerbially, and implying an earnestnesse or frequencie of some act, as thus, la quale da cin-*

guettáre mai non rēsta, mai non fina, dalle, dalle, dalle, dalla matina in fino alla sera.
 Dálle fascie, *from the swadling claus.*
 Dáli, *as Dági.*
 Dáli dáli, *to him, hit him, vpon him,*
 Dall'in giùso, *from downward.*
 Dall'in sùso, *from upward.*
 Dálo, *from or of the. Also giue it.*
 Dállo, *giue it me.*
 Dallóro, *of or from them.*
 Dallúi, *of, by, or from him.*
 Dall'una máno, *on or from one hand.*
 Dall'un cánto, *on or from one side.*
 Dall'un cápo all'átro, *from one end to another.*
 Dall'un láto all'átro, *from one side to another.*
 D'altra maniera, *after another manner.*
 Dalmáta, *as Dalmática.*
 Dalmática, *a Priests surples or such religious garment. Also a shepherds long frocke.*
 Dal migliór sénno, *with the best wit. Also in most earnest manner.*
 Dal mio láto, *on or from my side.*
 Dalóngi, *a farre off, from farre.*
 Dalontáno, *farre off. Also from farre.*
 D'altra parte, *on the other side.*
 Dalóro stéssi, *of or from themselues.*
 D'áto, *of or from on high.*
 Daltrónde, *from else where.*
 D'áto affáre, *of high import or employment.*
 D'áto cuóre, *of high courage.*
 Daltrúi, *others, other mens, of others.*
 D'altróue, *from else where.*
 Dalúngi, *as Dalóngi.*
 Dalphino, *as Dalfino.*
 Da luogo a luogo, *from place to place.*
 Dáma, *a Dame, a Lady, a Mistris. Also a queene at Chesse, or man at tables. Also a Doe of a fallow deare.*
 Da mán dēstra, *on the right hand.*
 Da máno in máno, *from hand to hand, successuely.*
 Da mán sinistra, *on the left hand.*
 Da maríto, *marriageable.*
 Damascáre, *to damaske.*
 Danascino, *Damaske worke of Damasco.*
 Damasco, *the stufte called Damaske.*
 Damasonióne, *an hearbe like Plantaine.*
 Da mattina, *of or from the morning. Also to morrow morning.*
 Dáme, *Ladies. Also wilde Hares. Also men to play at tables or chesses.*
 Da mè, *by or of my selfe. Also from me.*
 Da mè a mè, *by my selfe alone.*
 Da méno, *of lesse worth or estimation.*
 Da mè stéssio, *by or of my selfe.*
 Da mēzza nótte, *of or about midnighbt.*
 Damigella, *a Damsell, a waiting woman.*

Damigello, *a batchelour, a waiting-man.*
 Damiere, *a paire of Tables.*
 Damino, *a coine in Ormuz.*
 Da míra a míra, *from ayme to ayme.*
 Dámma, *a Doe or wild Goate, a Hinde-deare.*
 Dámmi, *giue me.*
 Da mó inánzi, *from this time forward.*
 Da móto, *of much, of much worth.*
 Da móto méno, *of much lesse worth.*
 Da móto piú, *of much more worth.*
 Da motéggio, *in iest, in mockerie.*
 Da móstra, *for shew, for muster.*
 Danáio, *Danáro, a pennie, monie.*
 Danaiaccio, *filthy pelfe or monie.*
 Danaióso, *Danaróso, full of monie.*
 Danári, *pence. Also money or coine.*
 Dándola, *as Dóndola.*
 Dandolare, *as Dondolare.*
 Da nessúno, *of none at all.*
 Danéta, *wilde wormewood.*
 D'angóscia, *of anguish. Locke Péra.*
 Da niénte, *of nought, for nothing.*
 Dánio, *as Dáino.*
 Dannabile, *damnable.*
 Dannaggiare, *as Danneggiare.*
 Dannaggio, *as Dánno, demage.*
 Dannaggiólo, *demageable, full of danger.*
 Dannáre, *to damne, to condemne, to blame. Also to doome, to adiudge, or fine. Also to blat out or cancell.*
 Dannáre la ragióne, *to cancell a debt.*
 Dannáre partite, *to crosse or cancell reckonings.*
 Dannáti, *condemned or damned persons.*
 Dannatióne, *condemnation, damnation.*
 Dánne, *giue vs. Also giue of it.*
 Dannedáto, *damnified, a legal word.*
 Danneggiáménto, *any damnifying or losse.*
 Danneggiare, *to damnifie, to endamage.*
 Danneggiuole, *hurtfull, dangerous.*
 Dannéuole, *damnable, full of danger.*
 Dannifero, *danger or harme-bringing.*
 Dannificáre, *to damnifie.*
 Dánno, *danger, skaith, dammage, perill, detrimēt. Also offensue losse.*
 Dannólo, *full of danger, skaith or perill.*
 Da non díre, *not to be spoken, vnlawfull.*
 Da non fáre, *not to be done.*
 Da non núlla, *good for something.*
 Dánte, *a great wilde beast in Affrica with a very hard skin. Also used for the best perfumed Turkie or Spanish leather for gloues or ierkins. Also that giueth, a giuing man.*
 Da núlla, *of no worth, for nought.*
 Dánza, *a daunce, a ball.*
 Danzáre, *to daunce.*
 Danzarino, *a dauncer.*

Danzatore, a dauncer.
 Da ogni banda, on or from euery side.
 Dào, as Dato. Also a dye.
 Da ogni hora, at or from all houres.
 Da ogni lato, at or from euery side.
 Da ogni mano, at or from all hands.
 Da ogni tempo, at or from all times.
 D'òrde, whence, from whence.
 Da ópera, fit for worke or labour.
 Da órza, from larbord.
 Da órza a póggia, from larbord to starbord, that is from the left to the right hand.
 Da parte a parte, a part, aside, remote, a farre off. Also in the behalfe or name.
 Da partito, common, veniall, that may be had for money.
 Dápe, meate or food for Gods or Princes.
 Da per lui, by himselfe apart.
 Da per loro, by themselves apart.
 Da per me, by my selfe apart.
 Da per noi, by our selues apart.
 Da per se, by himselfe apart.
 Da per voi, by your selues apart.
 Da per tutto, each where, in euery place.
 Daphinio, a kind of precious stone.
 Daphnitico, horse-tongue laurell.
 Daphnoide, the hearbe Perwinkle. Also laurell gum.
 Dapie, againe, from the foote or roote or foundation.
 Da piede a capo, from the foote to the head.
 Da più, of more worth or qualitie.
 Dapocággine, simplicitie, retchlesnesse, insipientie, foolishnesse.
 Dapochétto, of litle litle worth.
 Da poco, of litle, of small worth.
 Da poco fa in quà, not long since.
 Da poco in quà, not long since.
 Dapò, as Dapói, since, after, then.
 Da poco tempo in quà, a little while since.
 Dapocón, a great foolish Idiot.
 Da póggia, from starbord.
 Da poggia ad órza, from starbord to larbord, that is from the right to the left hand.
 Da pói, since, after, then, after that.
 Dapoi chè, since or sithence that.
 Da poi dománe, after to morrow.
 Da poi in quà, since vntill this time.
 Dappiè, as Dapiè.
 Dapressò, neere vnto, close by. Also from neare, from by.
 Da prima, at first, from first.
 Da principio, from the beginning.
 Da quà inánzi, hence forward.
 Da quanto in quà, how long since?
 Da quel dì, from that day.
 Da quel dì inánzi, from that day forward.

Da quello, of that worth or qualitie.
 Da quella volta inánzi, from that time forward.
 Da qui inánzi, hence forward.
 Da quell' hora, from that houre.
 Da quello in pói, onely that excepted.
 Da quinci inánzi, hence forward.
 Da qui in pói, hence forward.
 Da qui indietró, heretofore.
 Da quinci in diétro, heretofore.
 Da quinci in pói, heereafter.
 Da quindi inánzi, henceforward.
 Da quindi indietró, heretofore.
 Da quindi in pói, henceforward.
 D'ar'al'arma, to strike vp or sound an alarum.
 Dar bando, to proclame or banish.
 Dardán, the great Clot-burre.
 Dardáni, Cate-billes, or Wood-peckers, some take them for Sea-swallowes.
 Dardanini, as Dardáni.
 Dardeggíare, to darte, to cast a darte.
 Dardo, a darte. Also a Serpent that will sling himselfe from any high place and not hurt himselfe. Also as Bardáni.
 Dáre, dò, dié di, or détti, Dato, to giue. Also to hit or strike. Also to deale the cardes.
 Dáre a cámbio, to put out money to exchange.
 Dáre a crédito, to giue vpon trust.
 Dáre ádito, to giue entrance or access.
 Dáre ad intèndere, to teach or giue to vnderstand.
 Dáre adóssò, to strike or fall vpon.
 Dáre a diuedére, as Dáre a vedére.
 Dáre a gámbe, to betake him to his legges, to shew a faire paire of heeles.
 Dáre all'arma, to strike vp an alarum.
 Dáre a pigióné, to let, to rent, or farme.
 Dáre a vedére, to giue one to see or beleue, to perswade.
 Dáre a ruba, to giue to the spoile.
 Dáre affúnto, to giue the charge off.
 Dáre baggiáne, as Gonfiáne alcúno.
 Dáre cacabáldole, as Dáre Pallódola.
 Dáre capo, to giue head. Also to come to a place or end of a matter.
 Dáre capo máno, to goe beyond limites or reason in any matter.
 Dáre caréna, to giue the keele, to carene as Mariners say.
 Dáre caróte, to giue a gudgeon.
 Dáre cartáccia, a game at cardes.
 Dáre cróllo, to shake, to stagger.
 Dáre de' cálcì, to kicke or wince.
 Dáre de cálcia rouáio, to behanged, to kicke the winde.
 Dáre d'élle bótte, to giue blowes.
 Dáre delle bastonáte, to bastonado.

Dáre delle calcágná, as Dáre de' cálcì.
 Dáre delle máni, to lay hold vpon.
 Dáre delle múccie, to giue one a flap with a fox-taile.
 Dáre d'entro, to fall to, to strike or hit in.
 Dáre del tú, to thou a man.
 Dáre di bécco, to seaze vpon with the bill.
 Dáre di brócca, to hit the white or peg or middle of any But, arme or marke that a man shodoteth at. Also we say to hit a naile on the head.
 Dáre di cálcio, as Dáre de cálcì.
 Dáre di cóllo ad ógni cósa, to catch at euery thing.
 Dáre di cózzo, to shocke, to front, to But.
 Dáre di máno, to lay hold on. Also to strike with the hand.
 Dáre di míra, to take or hit leuill.
 Dáre di penna, to crosse or blot out.
 Dáre di pètto, to chocke br. ast to breast.
 Dáre di piátto, to strike flatlin.
 Dáre di píglò, to catch or take hold off.
 Dáre di punta, to phine or thrust at.
 Dáre di taglio, to strike with the edge.
 Dáre fastidi, to trouble, to molest.
 Dáre féde, to giue trust or credit.
 Dáre finócclo, to flatter or giue Fennell.
 Dáre fónido, to sinke. Also to cast anchor.
 Dáre fuóco álla bombárdá, to giue fire to a piece, to begin a matter.
 Dáre gángheri, with dexterity to escape, it is a hunters praise, & is properly vsed when the hare to auoide the houndes that be neere her makes so many turnes that she escapeth them, and leaues them at a fault.
 Dáre il buón'áño, to giue a new yeeres gift. Also to bid or wish one a good yeere.
 Dáre il buón' capo d'áño, idem.
 Dáre il buón' giorno, to bid good morrow.
 Dáre il buón' viággio, to giue a farewell.
 Dáre il cáne, to dogge one, or watch one.
 Dáre il cuóre, to giue ones heart.
 Dáre il dóssò, to turne ones backe.
 Dáre il gábbo, to mocke or iest at.
 Dáre il guásto, to giue the spoile, to ransom sake.
 Dáre il mótto, to giue the word.
 Dáre il pássò, to giue free passage.
 Dáre il vénto álla pálla, to giue the bullet play, as Gunners say.
 Dáre imprestánza, to lend.
 Dáre in brócca, as Dáre di brocca.
 Dáre in cártá, to deliuer in writing or
 M 3 paper.

- paper. Also to hit the white or clout of a *Burt* or marke.
- Dáre in luce, to publish or put out.
- Dáre in tērra, to fall or run on ground.
- Dáre la báia, to giue a mocke or flout.
- Dáre la bērra, *idē.*
- Dáre la ben'andáta, to bid farewell.
- Dáre la ben venúta, to bid welcome.
- Dáre la buóna nótte, to bid good night.
- Dáre la buóna máno, to giue a new-yeeres gift, or drinking mouy.
- Dáre la córda, to giue the strappado.
- Dáre la fáua, to giue one his voice.
- Dáre l'allódola, to giue Court-holy water, to cog and feist and flatter. Also to smooth or sooth vp a man in his spech or actions.
- Dáre la mála pásqua, to giue one an ill easter, to giue one serrow.
- Dáre la máncia, to giue drinking monie.
- Dáre l'anēllo, to wed with a ring.
- Dáre la madre d'Orlándó, to giue a mocke because her name was Bērra.
- Dáre la páлма, to giue the victory.
- Dáre la paríglia, to giue one the like.
- Dáre la pinta, to giue the thrust.
- Dáre la pósta, to giue any appointment, to appoint a place of meeting.
- Dáre la quádra, as Dáre l'allódola.
- Dáre la sóia, as Dáre la báia.
- Dáre la squádra, as Dáre l'allódola.
- Dáre la strétta, to giue a ierke or pinch.
- Dáre la tráta, to giue leaue for an exportation.
- Dáre la tráue, as dáre l'allódola.
- Dáre la vóce, to giue voice or consent.
- Dáre le cárte, to deale the cardes.
- Dáre le calcágná, to turne the beeles.
- Dáre le ceruēlla a rípeduláre, to let ones wits goe a wcoll gathering.
- Dáre le mósse, to set fourth, to giue the start to a running horse.
- Dáre le péfche, to giue ones taile, or consent to vnnatural sinne.
- Dáre le spálle, to turne ones shoulders to run away.
- Dáre língua, to giue word.
- Dáre le véle, to set sailes.
- Dáre lo stórmó, to giue the spoile.
- Dáre luógo al compágnó, a Crístmásgame called, rise vp good fellow, or itch buttocke.
- Dáre máno, to set to ones helping hand.
- Dáre martēllo, to make one iealous, suspicious or passionate.
- Dáre mátto, to giue check-mate.
- Dáre módo, to giue meanes.
- Dáre móine, as Dáre l'allódola.
- Dáre nella rágná, to fall into a net or trap.
- Dáre nelle máni, to fall into ones hands.
- Dáre nelle scartáte, to fall into euill company, or into mischiefes, as a man would say among such as are discarded from others. Also to speake what hath beene spoken off before, for want of matter.
- Dáre ménda, to impute or finde fault.
- Dáre nóia, to trouble, to annoy.
- Dáre óglio, to flatter or scold vp.
- Dáre nóme, to publish or giue out.
- Dáre ócchio, to heed well, or looke vnto.
- Dáre émbra, to giue suspicion.
- Dáre ópera, to endeavour, to labour.
- Dáre órdine, to giue order, to dispoise.
- Dáre panzáne, as Gonfiáre alcúno.
- Dáre paróla, to consent or yeeld vnto.
- Dáre pásto, to feede with faire words.
- Dáre páte, to impart, or participate.
- Dáre pastóchie, as Cacciár caróte.
- Dáre pensíere, to put in suspicion.
- Dáre roséline, as Dáre l'allódola.
- Dáre recápito, to giue entertainment. Also to deliuer fastly.
- Dáre sésto, to settle or giue order.
- Dáre sténto, to giue serrow and grieffe.
- Dáre una bórníola, to giue false iudgement of any matter referred vnto one, a phrase vsed of gamsters and plaiers in gaming houses and Tennis-courts.
- Dáre un cauálla, to brich or ierke a schoole boie vpon anothers backe.
- Dáre vísta, to seeme or make show.
- Dáre víta, to giue life.
- Dáre una fínta, to giue an offer, to prefer and not doe, to faime to doe a thing.
- Dáre una occhiáta, to giue a locke, to cast an eye, to looke about.
- Dáre un pax tēcum, to giue one a whirret or blow and then begone.
- Dáre una scantonáta, to scape from one at a corner and there leaue him.
- Dáre un stácci quēto, to giue one such a blow as will make him be quiet.
- Dáre vóce, to giue out, to bruite out.
- Dáre vólta, to turne away. Also to turne backe.
- Dárfi, for a man to giue himselfe.
- Dárfi vánto, to brag or boast off.
- Dárfi bēl tēmpo, to liue a merry life.
- Dá rispētto, to spare against need.
- Da riuólto, to turne downe as a falling band or womans rabato.
- Darmácco, a kind of coine.
- Da schēzzo, in iest, in sport.
- Da sē, by or of himselfe.
- Da sē a sē, by himselfe alone.
- Da sē medéssimo, by himselfe.
- Da sēnno, in good sooth or earnest.
- Da séra & da matína, euening and morning.
- Da sēzzo, at last, lastly, in the end.
- Dasía, purfinesse or thicknesse of breath.
- Dasiéme, a sunder, a part, from together.
- Dásio, a verse consisting of five sillables.
- Daspóde, a kinde of Hare or Cunny which being with yergue conceiued againe vpon it.
- Da sólo a sólo, all alone by himselfe.
- Da sémmo ad imo, from the top to the bottome.
- Dasperlóro, by or of themselves.
- Dápersè, by or of himselfe.
- D'alsái, of much or sufficiency.
- Dásè, by or of himselfe.
- Déssi, is giuen, or he gines himselfe.
- Dáffigli, is giuen to him.
- Da strapázzo, for wast and spoile.
- Dáta, the date, or dating of any writing.
- Da tánto, of as much, or so much worth.
- Dáta ópera, of set purpose, with industry.
- Dátáre, to date a letter or writing.
- Datário, he to whom one giueth. Also what is freely giuen. Also a dignity sometimes in Rome.
- Da tarócco, gullish, wayward, peenish.
- Dátéro, as Dáttero.
- Dathiáto, the worst Frankincense.
- Datiábile, toleable, custumable.
- Datiáre, to tole, to tax, to sesse, to estimate.
- Datiaría, a Custome or Tole-house.
- Datiáro, a receiuer of tole or custome.
- Dátíla úua, the Date-grape.
- Dátílo, as Dáttilo, as Dáttero.
- Dátio, custome, tole, tallage, imposition.
- Datióne, a giuing, a donation.
- Datiúo, to be giuen, the Datiue case.
- Dáto, giuen. Also broken. Also added or giuen vnto. Also dealt the cardes.
- Dáto chē, since that, put case that.
- Dáto ópera, hauing endenoured or laboured for.
- Dátóre, a giuer.
- Dátórno, about, from about.
- Dátórno vía, round about.
- Da trauērsó, a crosse, a thwart, sideline.
- Dáttero, a Date, a Date-tree. Also a kind of hard shell-fish that shines in the night.
- Dáttili, a foote of three sillables, the first long, and the two other short.
- Dáttilo, as Dáttero. Also a measure about an inche. Also Finesinger-grasse, Stone-crop, Wall-pepper, or Wildepurcelane.
- Dáttilo dógma, a handfull, foure inches.
- Dattoliére, an hortyard of Date-trees. Also a Date-tree.
- Dátto, as Dáttilo, or Dáttero.
- Dátórno, about, round about.
- Dauantággio, moreover, besides, more.
- Dauánti, before, a forehand.
- Dauantíno, a womans apron. Also a halfe

- halfe kirtle.
 Dauanzo, *ouer plus, to leaue and spare, to much, more then neede, ouer and about.*
 Dáuco, *the yellow Douke or Carrot-root. Also a kind of hemlocke.*
 Daucóne, *as Dáuco.*
 Dauentúra, *by hap or chance.*
 Dauéro, *in truth, in earnest, in sooth.*
 Da uicino, *neere, neere hand, by.*
 Dauidica poésia, *poetry of Psalmes, Psalme-like poetry.*
 Da úno ad áltro, *from one to another.*
 Daziáre, *as Datiáre.*
 Da uno infuóri, *one excepted.*
 Da vói, *by or of your selfe.*
 Daziáro, *as Datiáro.*
 Dázio, *as Dátio.*
 Dè, *the letter D. Also five hundred.*
 Dè, *a Preposition of the Genitive case, of.*
 Dèa, *a Goddesse.*
 Dealbáre, *to whiten, to blanch, to dawne.*
 Dealbatióne, *a whitening, a blanching.*
 Deacríte, *as Dracónite.*
 Dèbbe, *as Dèbba, he oweth, he ought, he shall, he must. Also he is like, or be-like.*
 Dèbbo, *as Dèggio, I owe, I ought, I shall, I should, I must.*
 Dèbe, *as Dèbbe.*
 Debèlláre, *to vanquish by warre. It also hath been vsed for Debilitáre, to weaken.*
 Debèllatióne, *a subduing by warre.*
 Debére, *as Douére.*
 Dèbile, *weake, feeble, faint.*
 Debilità, *weaknesse, feeblenesse, debilitie.*
 Dèbitaménte, *duely, in good sort.*
 Debilitáre, *to enfeeble, to weaken.*
 Debilitatióne, *as Debilità.*
 Dèbitáre, *to endebt.*
 Dèbiti, *debts, duties, bonds, obligations, owinings.*
 Dèbito, *a debt, a dutie. Also due or fit. Also owing. Vsed also for a Debtor.*
 Dèbitóre, *a Debtor, one that oweth.*
 Dèbole, *weake, feeble, faint.*
 Debolétto, *somewhat weake and feeble.*
 Debolézza, *weaknesse, feeblenesse, debilitie.*
 Debolíre, *as Indebolíre.*
 Debonário, *vpright, giuen to honestie.*
 Debonarità, *vprightnesse, honestie.*
 Déca, *a decade, or the number of ten.*
 Decacórdo, *an instrument of ten strings.*
 Décade, *Decades, consisting of ten.*
 Decadènza, *a cadence, a declining, a decaying, an empairing. Also an escheating.*
 Decadére, *cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to decline, to decay, to fall downe. Also to*
 escheat or deuolue vnto.
 Decagonáre, *to make ten-angled.*
 Decágono, *hauing ten angles or corners.*
 Decálogo, *containing the ten commandments of God giuen to Moses.*
 Decameróne, *of ten parts or ten daies worke, a Decameron.*
 Decanáto, *a Deaconrie. Also a Deane-rie.*
 Decáno, *a Deacon. Also a Deane.*
 Decantáre, *to sing, to publish or make famous.*
 Decantatióne, *a publishing, a proclaiming, a singing or making famous.*
 Decapítáre, *to behead.*
 Decapitatióne, *a beheading.*
 Decèmbre, *the moneth of December.*
 Decemuiráto, *an office of ten men.*
 Decènnále, *of ten yeares.*
 Decènnário, *of ten yeares.*
 Decènne, *of ten yeares.*
 Decéno, *the tenth.*
 Decenóue, *nineteene.*
 Decènte, *decent, comely, well-seeming.*
 Decènteménte, *decently, comely.*
 Decènza, *decencie, seemelnesse, comelnesse.*
 Decètióne, *illusion, deceit, guile.*
 Decéuole, *decent, seemely, comely, conuenient.*
 Dèche, *as Dècade, as those of Liúe.*
 Dechiaráre, *to declare, to manifest.*
 Dechiaratióne, *a declaration.*
 Dechináre, *to decline, to descend.*
 Dechinatióne, *a declination.*
 Dechíno, *as Clúno.*
 Decídere, *cído, císi, císo, to decide, to define.*
 Deciferáre, *to decipher.*
 Deciferatóre, *a Decipherer.*
 Dècima, *a tithe, or tenth part.*
 Dècima, *halfe a score, a tenth in number.*
 Dècimáre, *to tithe or tenth.*
 Dècimário, *a Tither.*
 Dèciméro, *a Tither.*
 Dècimiére, *a Tither. Also a kind of good Peare.*
 Dècimo, *the tenth, a tenth deale measure.*
 Dècuplicáre, *to tenfold.*
 Decisibile, *that may be decided.*
 Decisióne, *a deciding, a defining.*
 Decíso, *decided, defined, determined.*
 Decisóre, *a decider, a determiner.*
 Declamáre, *to declaime.*
 Declamatióne, *a declamation.*
 Declamatória, *of declaiming.*
 Declinábile, *that may be declined.*
 Declináre, *to decline, to descend.*
 Declinatióne, *a declination, a declension.*
 Declinéuole, *declinable.*
 Declúuo, *downe bending, low, inferior.*
 Dèco, *honor, worship, glory. Also comelnesse, commendation, honestie.*
 Decollaméto, *a beheading or cutting off by the necke.*
 Decolláre, *to behead or cut off by the necke.*
 Decollatióne, *as Decollaméto.*
 Decollatóre, *a beheader, a heads man.*
 Decondiméto, *as Condiméto.*
 Decoráre, *to set forth in comly manner, to make beautifull to the eie.*
 Decoratióne, *as Decóro.*
 Decóro, *comelnesse, grace, decorum, beauty, grace in comely doing or speaking.*
 Decorfióne, *a running as of time or yeeres.*
 Decórso, *past, run ouer.*
 Decortióne, *a decoction, or liquor wherein things haue been sodden.*
 Decóto, *decocted, boiled in.*
 Decrèpità, *old age, decrepity.*
 Decrèpito, *very old, at the pits brinke.*
 Decrèpitudine, *as Decrèpità.*
 Decrécere, *to decrease, to wane.*
 Decresciméto, *a decreasing, a waning.*
 Decretále, *according to decrees, the Popes decretales or law bookes.*
 Decretáre, *to decree, to enact, to iudge.*
 Decrèto, *a decree, an order, an enacting.*
 Decretório, *iudiciall, established.*
 Decretórii giórni, *perilous, fatall, dismal or vnauidable daies.*
 Decumáno, *a brode path or way between field and field.*
 Decupláre, *to double ten fold.*
 Decúplo, *ten fold.*
 Decurióne, *a decurion, a captaine of ten.*
 Decussáre, *to cut equally in the midst crosse-wise as the letter x.*
 Decussióne, *a cutting equally in the midst crosse-wise.*
 Dedále, *a thumble, a fingerstale.*
 Dedicáre, *to dedicate, to consecrate vnto.*
 Dedicatióne, *a dedication.*
 Dedicatóre, *a Dedicator.*
 Dedicatória, *a dedicatrice Epistle.*
 Deditióne, *a deditioun, a dedication.*
 Dèdito, *giuen, addicted, dedicated.*
 Dedúrre, *to deduce, to deduct.*
 Deduttióne, *a deduction, a deducting.*
 Dèe, *Goddesse.*
 Dèe, *he oweth, as Dèbbe.*
 Dèesi, *one ought, it ought.*
 Dèessaménte, *wearily, tiredly.*
 Dèesso, *wearie, tired, faint.*
 Dèflussióne, *as Dèflúso.*
 Dèffalcaméto, *as Dèffalcátúra.*
 Dèffalcáre, *to defulke, to abate.*
 Dèffalcátúra, *an abatement, a deducting.*
 Dèfecáto, *cleansed from leese or dregs.*
 Dèffèndere, *as Dèffèndere.*
 Dèffèndéuole, *that may be defended.*
 Dèffènsibile,

Deffensibile, defensible.
 Deffensitiuo, that resisteth.
 Deffensore, as Diffensore.
 Deffesa, as Diffesa.
 Deffetto, as Diffetto.
 Deffetolo, as Diffetolo.
 Defficiente, wanting meanes. Also fainting in courage and power.
 Defficienza, want of meanes, want of courage or power.
 Defficare, ficcio, ficci, ficiuto, to faile in abilitie, to want meanes.
 Deffinire, nisco, nito, to define.
 Deffinitione, a definition.
 Deffinitiuamente, definitely.
 Deffinitiuo, definitive.
 Deffinito, defined, determined.
 Deffeuolare, lisco, lito, to enfeble.
 Defflagrare, to consume with fire.
 Defflagratione, a consuming with fire.
 Deffloratione, a bloody fluxe that Coultts haue.
 Deffluire, isco, ito, to flow forth or from.
 Deffluffo, a defluxion, a flowing downward, a scouring, a laske or loosnesse in the bellie.
 Deffonto, deceased, past out of this life.
 Deffontoro, a Tombe, a Sepulchre.
 Defformare, to deforme, to misshape.
 Defformatione, a misshaping.
 Defformita, deformitie.
 Deffrodare, to beguile, to defraud.
 Deffrodatione, a defrauding.
 Deffrutto, Cuit or sodden wine.
 Deffunto, as Deffonto.
 Deffuntoro, as Deffontoro.
 Degenerare, to degenerate from kind.
 Degeneratione, degeneration.
 Degenero, a degenerate from kind.
 Degettare, to deiect, to cast-downe.
 Degettione, a deiection.
 Degetto, deiected, cast downe.
 Deggio, I owe, I must, I shall, I ought.
 Degli, of the. Also he gaue him.
 Deglianzi, in former times.
 Degnare, to daine, to vouchsafe.
 Degnatione, a vouchsafing, a daining.
 Degnita, dignitie, worthinesse.
 Degnitolo, worthy, full of dignitie.
 Degno, worthy, of worth.
 Degmentare, to waste, to consume, to destroy, to spoile, to deuour riotously.
 Degmento, a riotous wasting, a consuming, a destruction, a hauocke, a deuouring.
 Degradare, to degrade, to descend steps.
 Degradatione, a degrading.
 Degredere, grèdo, grèffi, grèffo, to digresse from the purpose.
 Degressione, a digression.
 Degresso, digressed from the purpose.
 Degriare, to grin, to snarle.
 Degustare, to distaste.
 Del, a note, a sygne or interiection of

compassion, of sorrow, of repentance, of an earnest desire, of entreating or of exhortation, as oh, oh that, alas, &c.
 Deliscere, isco, isci, isciuto, to gape and open wide.
 Dei, Gods. Also of the.
 Dei, of Douere, thou owest, or must.
 Deificare, to deifie, or make a God.
 Deificatione, a deifying.
 Deiforme, bearing the frame or forme of God. Also framed by God, after Gods image.
 Deiformita, Gods forming, Deiformitie.
 Del, of the, of it's.
 Del, some, or part of, namely before diuisible things, as Delpane, some bread.
 Dela, a marke like a D. among Correctors in Printing-houses, whereby they meane the taking away of some thing that is superfluous.
 Delantera, the fore part of the horse.
 Delapidare, to delapidate, to ruine or pull downe stone walles.
 Delapidatione, a delapidation.
 Delatore, a spie, an eaves-dropper, a tell-tale.
 Del certo, certainly, of a certaine.
 Del che, whereof, of which.
 Del come, of the manner how.
 Del continuo, continually, still.
 Del corpo, Looke Andare.
 Delabile, that may be defaced, put or crossed out, or taken away.
 Delabilita, a defacing or crossing out.
 Delegare, to delegate, to assigne or appoint to some charge or office.
 Delegati, delegates, men appointed.
 Delegatione, an assignation or appointment to any charge or office.
 Delegiare, as Dileggiare.
 Delenimeno, an appeasing, a mitigating.
 Delenimento, a poison or medicine to make one loue.
 Delitto, Used for Elitto, chosen.
 Deuare, to leaue.
 Delfino, Delphino, as Dolfino.
 De li, that way, there away.
 Delibare, to taste or assay with the tongue.
 Deliberatione, a deliuerance.
 Deliberanza, deliberation, deliuerance.
 Deliberare, to deliberate, to determine.
 Deliberatione, a deliberation.
 Deliberatiuo, deliberatiue.
 Delibranza, deliuerance, deliuey.
 Delicatella, a fine dainty minx.
 Delicatèzza, delicacy, daintinesse.
 Delicato, delicate, dainty, nice.
 Delicatúra, as Delicatèzza.
 Delineare, to delineate, to draw, to paint

Delineatione, a delineation, a drawing.
 Delingo, È un panno di cottone gróssó, d'oppio di varij colori, lungo & largo quanto un tapeto di casa con un fero per testa per poterlo attaccare da ogni banda si che nel mezzo faccia come una borsa.
 Delinquente, a man guilty of a fault.
 Delinquenza, offence or guiltinesse.
 Delinquere, linquo, linquei, linquuto or litto, to offend, to trespass, to do what one ought not.
 Deliquio, lacke, want, defect.
 Delirare, to dote, to rane, to gee out of the right way, among flog men it is to leaue bare balke vncovered in larrowing, whence came the metaphore to rane and speake idly.
 Deliratione, a Delirio. Also an imperfect larrowing.
 Delirio, a dotting, a raving, or distracting of the wit.
 Deliro, a Dottrell, a swaruer from reason, distracted of his wits. Also peuis, fond, or foolish. Also doted, raved, or become a fabling fole.
 Delitia, deliciousnesse, daintinesse, pleasure.
 Delitiare, to liue in dilicionnesse.
 Deliticare to tickle, as Diliticare.
 Delitico, any kind of tickling.
 Deliticofo, full of tickling, ticklish.
 Deliticofo, deliticofo, full of dainties.
 Delitto, an offence, a fault, a trespassse.
 Della, Delle, of the.
 Delle volte, sometimes.
 Dello, Delli, of the.
 Del meno, of the least.
 Del pari, hand to hand, without ods.
 Del piu, of the most or plurall.
 Del quando, of the time when.
 Delta, a Greeke letter. Also a Triangule.
 Deltanto, of the so much, or quantity.
 Deltatono, three cornered. Also a concord of three voices or tunes.
 Deltotone, the name of a signe in heauen.
 Del tutto, wholly, altogether.
 Delubro, a Temple, a Church. Also an idoll or image of wood.
 Deludere, ludo, lusi, luso, to delude.
 Delusione, delusion, deceit.
 Deluso, deluded, mocked, deceived.
 Demagogia, turbulency, factiousnesse.
 Demagogo, a factious turbulent man.
 Demaniale, of or pertaining to demaines. Also a man hauing demaines of lands.
 Demanio, the demaines of any land.
 Demensione, a demension, a substance.
 Demente, dotting, swarued from reason.
 Dementia, madnesse, fury, lacke of wit.
 Demergere, mërgo, mërri, mërso, to ouer-

ouerwhelme.
 Demergiménto, an ouerwhelming.
 Deméritanza, as Demérito.
 Deméritare, to demerit, to deserue.
 Demérito, a demerit, a desert.
 Deméritório, deseruing, meritorious.
 Demerítione, an ouerwhelming.
 Demerto, ouerwhelmed.
 Demerto, as Demérito.
 Demessióne, demissenesse, deiection.
 Demésto, demissed, deiected.
 Démio, a kind of corualline stone.
 Demissióne, demissenesse, basenesse.
 Demisso, demisse, submisse, faint, base.
 Democracia, a free state. or common wealth, hauing no Prince or superior but themselves (as Venice is) except those officers that themselves appoint.
 Democriteggiare, to laugh at the vanity of the world as Democritus did.
 Demóne, as Demónio.
 Demoniáco, possessed with an euill spirit.
 Demónia, diuels, euill spirits.
 Demoniáre, to possesse with a diuell.
 Demoniáto, as Demoniáco.
 Demónio, a demon, a diuell, an euill spirit. Also knowledge. Also a precious stone of severall colours like the rainbow. Also a signe in heauen.
 Demostranza, a demonstration.
 Demostrare, to shew by demonstration.
 Demostratióne, a demonstration.
 Demostratiuo, demonstratiue.
 Demultare, to stroke gently with the hand, to mitigate or entreat gently.
 Demúlt, stroked gently, allured.
 Demugire, gúco, gúto, to bellow much.
 Denariólo, monied, full of mony.
 Denári, pence, mony, coine.
 Denári contánti, ready mony.
 Denário, the tenth part of a Dramme of fine gold.
 Denáro, Denáio, a penny, mony.
 Denarólo, monied, full of mony.
 Dendrachate, a kind of Agate stone.
 Dendritide, a stone which put to the root of a tree the axe that attempts to cut it turnes and waxeth blunt.
 Dendróide, a kind of Tithimale or spurge.
 Denegare, to deny, to renounce to refuse.
 Denegatióne, a denying, a refusing.
 Denigranza, a darkning, an obscuring.
 Denigrare, to darken, to obscure, to blacke.
 Denigratióne, a denigration, a clouding.
 Denihilábile, that may be disannulled.
 Denihiláre, to disannull.
 Denihilatióne, a disannulling.
 Dénno, as Dèbbono, they owe or must. Looke Douere. Also they gaue.
 Denominánza, a denomination.

Denominare, to denominate.
 Denominatióne, a denomination.
 Denominatiuamente, by denomination.
 Denominatiuo, that may be named by.
 Denóntia, a denuntiation.
 Denontiare, to denounce.
 Denontjatióne, a denuntiation.
 Denontiatóre, a denouncer.
 Denotare, to denote, to shew, to mean.
 Denotatióne, a denotation, a meaning.
 Denfare, to thicken, to condense.
 Denféuole, that may be thickned.
 Denfità, thicknesse, densité, spissenesse.
 Dénso, dense, thicke, foggy, compact.
 Dentále, a piece of iron not reaching all over the ploughhead, and turning vp as a snout pointed, some take it for the share of the plough, or the wood where in the culter is closed. Also a corall for children. breeding teeth. Also a rakes tooth. Also the name of a fish that hurteth much with his teeth. Also the beards dogs tooth.
 Dentare, to tooth. Also to endent.
 Dentária, toothed violet, or corall wort.
 Dentaruóla, a childs paine or shedding of the teeth.
 Dentate árme, endented armes.
 Dentato, toothed, snagle, gogtoothed. Also spitefully, railing.
 Dentatura, any mans toothing.
 Dente, any tooth or dent.
 Dente bucáto, a hollow tooth.
 Dente caballino, an hearbe.
 Denteaggiare, to tooth, to endent.
 Denteiláre, to endent, or engraille.
 Denteili, the dents or teeth of a sawe or rake, endcuttings in armorie. Also little spike-nailes.
 Dente mascoláre, a iaw-tooth.
 Dentero, weake or forcelesse in taste.
 Denti, all manner of dents or teeth.
 Denticáre, to pinch, to nibble, or brouse with ones teeth.
 Denticé, a fish with great teeth.
 Denti dauánti, the fore-teeth.
 Denti mascellári, the iaw or eye-teeth.
 Dentifricio, a meane to preserue teeth.
 Denti sécchi. Looke Rimanere.
 Dentólo, toothie, full of teeth.
 Dentrare, to enter within.
 Dentro, within, inward.
 Dentróua, inaway, inward.
 Dentúto, as Dentáto.
 Denudare, to strip, to make naked.
 Denudatióne, a stripping naked.
 Dè, as Dío, G O D.
 Depaisare, to vncountry.
 Depalare, to vnpole, to vnstake.
 Depanare, to reele or winde yarne.
 Depanatóio, a rice or reele to wind silke vpon.
 Depannare, to open, to cleare.

Dependere, pendo, pëndéi, pëndúto or pélo, to depend, to hang by, to rely vpon.
 Dependente, depending, hanging by. Also a dependant.
 Dependénza, dependencie.
 Depennare, as Dipennare.
 Deplorábile, that may be deplored.
 Deploránza, as Deploratióne.
 Deplorare, to deplore, to bewaile.
 Deploratióne, deploration, bemoaning.
 Depò, vsed for Depò or Dapói.
 Deponente, deponent, lying downe.
 Depónere, póngo, pósi, pósto, to depose, to depone, to lay downe.
 Depositare, to leave in trust or feoffie, to enshrine, to pledge, to pawne.
 Depositório, a secret trustie friend, a feoffie, one that takes in trust.
 Depositióne, a deposition, a deposing.
 Depósito, in trust or feoffie, a pledge. Also a shrine, a tombe, a sepulchre. Also a store-house.
 Depositúra, a feoffie or trust. Also a deposing or laying downe.
 Deprauare, to deprave, to backbite. Also to spoile or corrupt.
 Deprauatióne, deprauation.
 Deprauatóre, a deprauer.
 Depredaménto, as Depredatióne.
 Depredare, to prate, to ransacke.
 Depredatióne, a depredation.
 Depredatrice, a filching whore, a robberesse.
 Depréssaménto, a depressing.
 Depréssáre, to depreffe, to suppress.
 Deprésséuole, depressible.
 Depréssióne, a depression, a suppressing.
 Deprésto, depressed, suppressed, brought low.
 Depriménto, as Depréssióne.
 Deprimere, primo, priméi, or préssi, présto, to depreffe, to bring low, to suppress.
 Depurare, to purge, to cleanse from all filth, to purifie.
 Depuratióne, a purging, a cleansing from all filth, a purifying.
 Deputare, to depute, to substitute.
 Deputáti, Deputies, substitutes.
 Deputatióne, a deputation.
 Deputatóre, a Substituter.
 Deramare, to vnbranch.
 Deráta, as Derráta.
 Dèrbio, a kind of litle fish.
 Deredare, to dismemberite.
 Deredatióne, a dismemberiting.
 Derelitto, left, cast off, forsaken.
 Deretanamente, lastly. Also lag or lately.
 Dcretáno, lag, last, hindmost.
 Deridere, rido, rísi, rílo, to deride.
 Deriétro, behind, hindmost.
 Derisibile, that may be derided.
 Derisióne, derision, flouting.
 Derífo,

- Deriso, derided, flouted, mocked.
 Derisore, a derider, a mocker.
 Derisoriamente, by way of derision.
 Deritto, as Diritto.
 Derisório, subject to derision.
 Deriuanza, a deriuing from.
 Deruare, to deriue, or come from.
 Deriuatiõe, a deriuatiõe.
 Deriuatiuo, deriuatiue.
 Deriuieno, an euasiõ, a startinghole,
 a shift to scape or goe from ones word.
 Deroganza, as Derogatiõe.
 Derogare, to derogate, to empaire. Also
 to preiudice.
 Derogatiõe, derogation, preiudice.
 Derrata, a cheapning, a bargaine. Also
 any buying or selling. Also a cheap-
 nesse or good penny worth, a good
 hanfell. Also a certaine coine.
 Derrate, all maner of ware or stufte that
 is to be bought or sould at the second
 hand.
 Descedare, to awake from sleepe.
 Descendere, scendo, sceli, scelo, to
 descend, to come downe, to a light.
 Descendente, as Discendente.
 Descendenza, as Descela. Also a def-
 scut in blood.
 Descensõe, as Descela.
 Descenso, as Descela.
 Descela, a descending or coming down.
 Also a running rhume, a pose or
 marre.
 Descelo, descended, come downe.
 Deschetto, a little deske or table.
 Descinare, to dine. Also a dinner.
 Desco, a deske, a table, a counting-
 boord. Also a forme, a bench, a seat
 or stoole.
 Descriuere, to describe, to declare.
 Descriptiõe, a description.
 Descritto, described, declared.
 Descrittori, a describer.
 Desertare, to make desart or desolate.
 Desertatiõe, a desolation, a forsak-
 ing.
 Desertissimo, most forlorne or deso-
 late.
 Desertitudine, a desolating.
 Deserto, a desart, a wilderness, a
 heath.
 Desertore, a waster, a dissoluter.
 Deseruiemento, a desering.
 Deseruire, as Diseruire.
 Desiare, to desire, to wish, to long
 for.
 Desiderabile, that may be desired.
 Desiderare, to desire, to wish, to long
 for.
 Desiderata, a kind of passe of Genoa.
 Desideratissimo, most desired.
 Desideratiuo, to be desired.
 Desideruole, to be desired.
 Desiderio, desire, wish, longing for.
 Desidia, sloth, idleness.
- Desiderosissimo, most desirous.
 Desideroso, desirous, longing for.
 Designare, as Disegnare.
 Designo, as Disegno.
 Desinare, to dine. Also a dinner.
 Desinea, a dining, or dinner space.
 Desinenza, a desinence or termination.
 Desio, desire, lust or longing for.
 Desioso, desirous, longing for.
 Desire, desire, lust, or longing for.
 Desistenza, a ceasing or desisting.
 Desistere, sisto, sistei, sistuto, to cease,
 to desist, to leave off.
 Desocupatiõe, leasure or vacant time
 from businesse.
 Desolare, to desolate, to waste.
 Desolatiõe, desolation, wasting.
 Despittare, to spight, to despight.
 Despicente, desisting, contumning.
 Despicenza, a desisting, a contumning.
 Despito, ssite, despight, desisted.
 Despittoso, spitefull, despightfull.
 Desponsare, to vnwed, to vnbride.
 Despota, a lord, a lordlike government.
 Despotico, lordlike, commanding wise.
 Dessa, she, the very same.
 Dessi, they, them very same.
 Descedare, to awake from sleepe.
 Descepelire, as Discepelire.
 Deserrare, as Disserrare.
 Deseruire, as Disseruire.
 Dessi, them same, they.
 Dessissimo, the most and very same.
 Dessio, he, it, the very same.
 Dissolutura, as Dissolutura.
 Dessino, they might, would or should giue.
 Destauolo, as Destatio.
 Destare, to awaken, to rouze. Also to
 prouoke or allure vnto.
 Destatio, an awaker, an alarm.
 Dessi, you goue or did giue.
 Desterrata, as Destrezza.
 Destinare, to destinate, to appoint.
 Destinatiõe, destination.
 Destino, destiny, fate, lot, chance.
 Destituire, ilco, ito, to make desitute.
 Destituõ, desitute.
 Destituto, desitute, void, wanting.
 Desto, awakened, vigilant, roused.
 Destolo falcõ, a kind of Faulcon.
 Destra, the right hand. Also an instru-
 ment called by founders a chaplet,
 which is placed neere the mouth and
 breech of the mould of the piece when
 it is cast to sustaine the Neuell or
 Newell, whereby the concavity of the
 piece may be iust and euen. Also hand-
 saw, well fitting, suitable. Also hap-
 py, luckie or fortunate.
- Destramente, nimbly, with dexterity.
 Destreggiare, to play ambo dexter, to go
 handscmely to worke. Also to applaude
 or sooth vp, still to follow ones right
 hand. Also to vse dexterity or discre-
 tion in pursuit of any businesse.
- Destretto, as Distratto.
 Destrezza, nimbleness, dexterity.
 Destriera, any fine mare of seruice.
 Destriere, a palfrey, a nimble steede or
 ready swift horse. Also a mans priui-
 ties.
 Destringato, vntrussed, vnpointed.
 Destrino, a right handed man.
 Destro, nimble, agile, quick. Also right
 handed. Also convenient or necessary.
 Also favorable, seconding or prosper-
 ous. Also a priuy or close stocle.
 Destricherio, a bracelet or hoope of gold
 set with precious stones.
 Destrorso, toward or on the right hand.
 Destruente, destroying, consuming.
 Destriere, as Distruggere.
 Destruggere, to destroy.
 Destruggitore, a destroyer.
 Destruire, to destroy.
 Destrutrice, a woman destroyer.
 Destruitiõe, waste, destruction.
 Destruito, destroyed, wasted.
 Destrutore, a destroyer.
 Desuano, a garnet, a cocke lost.
 Desueto, disused, disaccustomed.
 Desuetudine, disuse, disuse.
 Desuiare, as Disuiare.
 Desuiare, to limne, to paint, or draw
 draughts in bookes.
 Desuiatore, a limner, a painter. Also a
 drawer of draughts in bookes.
 Desultori, certaine Numidian horsemen
 that Hanniball made great vse of.
 Detale, a thimble or a finger-stall.
 Detarello, a little thimble or finger-stall.
 Deteriorare, to make or become worse,
 more wicked or vnhappy.
 Deterioratiõe, a becoming or mak-
 ing worse.
 Deteriore, made or become more wic-
 ked.
 Determinabile, determinable.
 Determinare, to determine.
 Determinatiõe, a determination.
 Determinuole, determinable.
 Deterimento, a deterring, a dismay-
 ing.
 Deterrito, deterred, dismayed.
 Detestabile, detestable, abhominable.
 Detestare, to detest, to abhor.
 Detestatiõe, detestation.
 Detesto, detested, abhorred.
 Deto, a finger. Looke Dito.
 Detraggiare, as Detrarre.
 Detrarre, traggio, trassi, tratto, to de-
 tract, to backbite, to slander, to draw
 from.
 Detratiõe, detraction, backbiting.
 Detratto, detracted, backbitten, drawne
 from.
 Detratore, a detracter, a backbiter.
 Detrattoria lingua, a detracling
 tongue.
- Detrat-

Detraménto, as Detrattatióne.
 Detriménto, detriment, hindrance.
 Detrúdere, trúdo, trúfi, trúfo, to detru-
 de or cast downe.
 Detrusiúne, a casting downe.
 Detrúfo, detruded, cast downe.
 Dettáme, an instruction giuen from a-
 nother.
 Dettáre, to endite, to compose in minde.
 Dettaréllo, a pretty saying or sen-
 tence.
 Dettatióne, an enditing, a composi-
 tion.
 Dettató, endited. Also a saying.
 Dettatóre, an enditer, a composer.
 Dettatúra, an enditing or stiling.
 Detti, sayings, proverbes. Also Igaue.
 Detti feltrini, counters to cast ac-
 counts.
 Déto, said, spoken, named. Looke
 Díre.
 Déto, a saying, a diction, a motto, a
 proverb.
 Deturpáre, to defile, to pollute.
 Deturpatiúne, pollution, defiling.
 Deturpéoule, that may be defiled.
 Deuastáre, to waste, to destroy, to spoile.
 Deuastatiúne, a wasting, a desolation.
 Deuastatóre, a waster, a spoiler.
 Deuedáre, to forbid, to prohibite.
 Deuér hauére, to haue owing.
 Deuér dáre, to owe.
 Deuiáre, as Disuiáre.
 Deuiatiúne, as Suiaménto.
 Deuio, a digressing or swaruing out.
 Deuio camino, a by or vncomth way.
 Deuólueré, as Diuólueré.
 Deuolutiúne, as Diuolutiúne.
 Deuólúto, as Diuólúto.
 Deuoráre, to deuoure, as Diuoráre.
 Deuotáre, to deuote or vow vnto.
 Deuotióne, deuotion, religion.
 Deuóto, deuout, deuoted, religious.
 Deuére, Dèbbo, Dèggio, Dèò, or
 Dèu, Dèuèi, or Dèuètti, Dèu-
 úto, to owe, to be endebted, to be due.
 Also to beseme or be conuenient. Also
 to belong or appartaine. Also to be
 likely.
 Deuonómio, a reiteration of the law
 or a second law.
 Dèuúto, owed, endebted, due. Also
 seemely or conuenient. Also right and
 orderly.
 D'hóggi inánzi, from this day forward.
 D'hóggi in dománi, from this day vn-
 till to morrow.
 D'hóggi in ótto, from this day seauen-
 night.
 D'hóggi in quindeci, from this day
 fortnight.
 D'hóra in ánzi, from henceforward.
 D'hóra in hóra, from houre to houre.
 D'huópo, necessary, needfull.
 D'huópo èssere, to be needfull.

Dì, a Preposition or signe of the Geni-
 tiue case, of, of the.
 Dì, in signification of with, as fù feríto
 di lancia, he was hurt with a launce.
 Dì, a signe of comparison, then, Maggi-
 ór di me, greater then I.
 Dì, in signification of some or many, as
 Féce armáre due galére e mèsseui
 fu di valent' huómini.
 Dì, a signe of the Infinitiué Moode, to,
 for, fer to.
 Dì, a signe of the Ablatiue case, as, In-
 torniáto di sèi montagnette.
 Dì, from, Dì di in di, from day to day,
 a signe of the Ablatiue case.
 Dì, as Cóntra, against, as, Chem'a-
 iúti di non sò che, or Che vendetta
 é dilui ch'a ciò ne ména.
 Dì, in Di fórte che, in such manner as.
 Dì, an ornament, sótto di lui, sótto di
 mè.
 Dì, a noune substantiue, a day, a mor-
 row, Buon dì, good day, good mor-
 row.
 Dì, the Imperatiue of Díre, say thou.
 Día, a Goddess. Also diuine. Also let
 him or her giue. Also two, being ioy-
 ned to any word.
 Diabólico, diuinish, diabolicall.
 Diacartáno, an electuary made vp with
 bastard Saffron called a diacarth-
 num.
 Diacciáre, to freeze or become Ice.
 Diacatolicon, a purging electuary to
 draw all humours.
 Diaccio, ice or frost. Also a kind of hol-
 low or transparent work among Gold-
 smithes.
 Diacciuóli, dangling ice-sicles.
 Diácene, godsforbode, godforbide.
 Diacéte, a thorne in Latine Diacé-
 ton.
 Diachilóni, a kind of plaister.
 Diachitóné, a kind of Cuitwine.
 Diacidónio, a compound wherein quin-
 ces are predominant.
 Diacodiúne, an opiate, that is a medi-
 cine wherein Poppy is predominant.
 Diacódo, a white-stone vsed of coniu-
 rers.
 Diaconáto, as Diaconía.
 Diaconía, a Deaconry, the office of a
 Deacon.
 Diácono, a Deacon, a Minister, a ser-
 uant.
 Diacoriúne, a medicine made of Oni-
 ons.
 Diadário, a principal Magistrate among
 the Mameluckes as a Great Constable
 amongst vs.
 Diadéma, a diademe, a wreath, a
 crowne.
 Diadémáre, to crowne with a dia-
 deme.
 Diadóco, a stone so pure and vnspotted

that it can abide no vncleanesse
 neere it.
 Diafanitá, transparency, translucen-
 cie.
 Diáfano, transparent, translucent,
 through-shining.
 Diafonia, discord, iarring.
 Diaforési, digestion or enaporation. Al-
 so the figure dubitation.
 Diafragma, a round muskle lying ouer-
 thwart the lower part of the breast se-
 parating the heart and lights from the
 stomacke.
 Diaglauciúne, an eye-medicine.
 Diagonále, a line in Geometry from one
 corner to another. Also a particular
 parallelogram within a greater hauing
 one angle and his diagoné common
 with the greater.
 Diácono, hauing two corners or an-
 gles.
 Diagráfica, the skill or arte to draw or
 paint in box-tables.
 Diagramma, a sentence or decree. Also
 a title of a booke. Also among Musi-
 cians a proportion of measures distin-
 guished by certaine notes. Also a kind
 of figure of Geometry drawne in a
 place.
 Diagrédio, a gum of Scamony, vehe-
 ment to purge choller.
 Dialéssi, a disputation.
 Dialéttica, the arte of Logike teaching
 to reason to and fro.
 Dialéttico, a Logician, on that teacheth
 to reason to and fro.
 Dialétto, a dialect or manner of speech
 in any language differing from others
 of the same Countries.
 Dialgacitrino, a kind of ointment.
 Dialgáro, a drug so called.
 Dialhóra, from that time or houre.
 Dialibáno, a medicine or sirrup to dead
 grieffe or opiate one to sleepe.
 Dialitúne, a figure when numbers be
 put without any coniunction.
 Dialogáre, to dialogue or dispute be-
 tweene two or more persons.
 Dialoghétto, a little or short Dialogue.
 Dialogísimo, a figure, when as one dis-
 cussing with himselfe as it were talk-
 ing with another doth moone questi-
 ons and answereth them himselfe.
 Diálogo, a dialogue betweene two or
 more.
 Dialtèa, a drugge vsed in Physike.
 Di álto affáre, of high account, good
 worth, or great dealings.
 Diamantáro, a Diamond-cutter.
 Diamánte, a Diamond, and by transla-
 tion, hardnesse, firmnesse or obstina-
 cy. Also among curious Cookes a kind
 of dainty spanish blane manger or
 white-meat.
 Di amánte, of a lover, a louers.
 Diaman-

Diamantina, an herbe the leafe whereof is as hard as a Diamond to be cut.
 Diamantino, Diamantine, Adamantine.
 Diámbo, a verse consisting of Iambikes.
 Diametrále, Diameter-like.
 Diametralménte, Diameter-like.
 Diámetro, a Diameter or line deuiding any thing into two equal parts.
 Diaméttère, to tosse, to shake or beate downe.
 Diamónie, a money-coloured stone.
 Diamoróne, a sirrop made of Blacke or Muleberies.
 Diamúsco, a kind of perfume.
 Diána, the Goddess Diana. Also ancient. Also a march sounded by Trumpeters in a morning to their Generall or Captaine.
 Diania, discourse, reason.
 Dianíte, the third kind of wild Mirrhe.
 Dianistáre, to discourse, to reason.
 Diánzi, before, forward, aforehand.
 Dianoza, the minde, the vnderstanding.
 Diánzi híeri, before yesterday.
 Diapantóno, a rule or note in Musicke.
 Diapáson, a diapason or concord in Musicke of all parts.
 Diapasmáti, all manner of dry perfumes, powders or pomanders, bags or quilts of dry powder to repress sweates.
 Diapénsia, the herbe Sanikle.
 Diapente, a composition of siue, of the number of siue.
 Diaphorético, that dissolueth and sendeth forth humors.
 Diapiéde, a diapedon or confection made of Pevids.
 Diaprásio, a kind of sirrup or medicine.
 Diaquilóno, a drug so called.
 Diarési, a figure, whereby one syllable is deuided, in two parts.
 Diarodóno, a medicine or sirrup to mitigate paine and griefe.
 Diastirióno, a medicine to stir men to the lust of the flesh.
 Diáscane, as Diácene.
 Diáscolo, as Diácene.
 Diaséne, a medicine to stir men to the lust of women, or as some say an electuarie made of Sena to purge melancholie.
 Diáspe, a kind of cruell Serpent.
 Diáspio, a Iasper stone.
 Diastáti, a distance, or space.
 Diastéma, a distance or space in Musicke.
 Diástole, a distinction in a sentence. Also a figure whereby a syllable that is short by nature is made long, Phisitions take it for the rising of the heart, the arteries and braine, which is sensibly felt by the pulses.

Diatérica, phisicke curing by diet.
 Diatessaróne, consisting of foure in number.
 Diatónico, a concord in Musicke or plaine song betweene two.
 Diatóno, D sol re, or G sol re ut. Also a plaine song betweene two.
 Diatragánte, certaine sugar pellets.
 Diáulo, a Greeke measure of two stadios, 250. paces, a quarter of an Italian mile.
 Diauláccia, a deuilish scolding woman.
 Diaulaménti, as Diaularic.
 Diaularic, deuilish parts or deuices.
 Diauléssa, a she-deuill, a curst dame.
 Diaulino, a little deuill, or deuilish.
 Diáulo, a calumniator, a deuill, a feend, an euill spirit. Also a needle-fish, a horne-fish, or horne-back-fish.
 Diaulóso, deuilish, calumnious.
 Di auánzo, ouerplus, to spare.
 Dibalzáré, to bound as a ball.
 Dibálzo, taken at a bound as a ball.
 Dibápha, a kinde of fine double-dyed purple in Tiros very deare.
 Dibarbáre, to vbeard, to vnrroote.
 Dibalsáré, to debase, to make low.
 Dibatticáre, to thrum a wench lustily till the bed cry gigaigogie.
 Dibattiménto, a debating, a shaking, a beating, a stirring or tossing too & fro.
 Dibáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to debate, to shake or beate too and fro.
 Dibátterfi, to bathe as a Hawke doth.
 Dibattéuole, that may be debated.
 Dibattúto, debated. Also a debating.
 Dibátto, a debate, a debating.
 Dibattúto, Looké Dibáttere.
 Di bēl nuouo, faire and againe.
 Di bene in meglio, from good to better.
 Di bisógno, needfull.
 Di bisógno essere, to be needfull.
 Di bisógno hauere, to haue need.
 Dibonarietá, as Debonarità.
 Dibonário, as Debonário.
 Dibótto, quickly, soone, out of hand.
 Di bréue, shortly.
 Dibrigáta, together, with, in companie.
 Dibrusciáré, to consume with fire.
 Dibucáre, to vnhole, to vnden.
 Dibuccáto, newly washt or buckt.
 Dibucciáre, to vnlurke, to dislodge, to vnden, to vnhole. Also to lop or fell trees. Also to vnhuske, to vnskin, to pill, to shale, to flea.
 Dibucciáto, budded forth as a flowre.
 Di buóna creánza, of good education.
 Di buóna féde, in well meaning faith.
 Di buóna tēsta, a man of sound iudgement, wise and discreet.
 Di buóna vóglia, with a good will, merrily disposed, blith.
 Di buón cuóre, heartily, with a good heart.

Di buón grádo, with a goodwill.
 Di buón hóra, betimes, early.
 Dibútto, at a cast, out of hand, quickly.
 Dicáce, a babler or talking fellow. Also a railer, a scoffer, a reprocher.
 Dicacità, prating, railing, scoffing.
 Dicadēza, as Decadēza.
 Dicadére, as Decadére.
 Dicadiménto, as Decadēza.
 Dicadúta, as Decadēza, a downefall, a relaps.
 Dicantáre, as Decantáre.
 Dicapitáre, to behead.
 Dicáre, to vow, to dedicate, to addict.
 Dicatione, a vowing, a dedication vnto.
 Di cattiuá vóglia, with an ill will, sad, ill disposed, malecontent.
 Dícci, tell vs, say to vs.
 Dícco, a ditch, a dike, a water trench.
 Díce, he saith.
 Dicēmbre, the moneth December.
 Dícere, as Díre.
 Dicērnere, as Discērnere.
 Dicería, a speech, a discourse, a tale.
 Dicērtó, certainly, certes, surely.
 Dicērtézza, as Dicērtó.
 Dicēruelláre, to vnbraine, to besot.
 Dicesette, seauenteene.
 Dícesi, it is said or reported.
 Dicéuole, to be spoken, seemely, decent.
 Dichè, dykes. Also high bankes or causes.
 Di chē ? of what ? where with ? where of.
 Di chē, whereof, of which, of what, whence.
 Di chí ? whose ? of whom ?
 Dichiarábile, that may be declared.
 Dichiaráre, to declare, to manifest.
 Dichiaratióne, a declaration.
 Dichiaratiuo, that may be declared.
 Dichináre, to decline or come downe.
 Dichinatióne, a declining.
 Dichíno, a declining.
 Dicianóue, nineteene.
 Dicianouésimo, the nineteenth.
 Diciasette, seauenteene.
 Diciasettéssimo, the seauenteenth.
 Dícídere, as Decídere.
 Dicílla, vsed for Iustice.
 Dicína, halfe a score, one ten.
 Dicióto, eighteene.
 Diciottésimo, the eighteenth.
 Dícísette, seauenteene.
 Dícísettéssimo, the seauenteenth.
 Dícísbile, that may be decided.
 Dícísióne, as Decísióne.
 Dícíso, as Decíso.
 Dicitíccia, a foolish speech or saying.
 Dicitóre, a saier, a speaker.
 Diclináre, to decline or come downe.
 Diclinatióne, a declination.
 Díco, I say, I speake.
 Dicoláre, to vnglue.
 Dicolláre, to vnnecke, to behead. Also

to shake or totter.
 Di cóllo dúro, *stiffe-necked.*
 Di cólpo, *with a hit or a blow.*
 Di cólta, *taken at a vollee as a ball.*
 Di concórdia, *with loue and concord.*
 Di continuo, *continually, alwaies.*
 Di contra, *opposite, ouer against.*
 Dicoréo, *a verse consisting of two Trochei or sixe syllables.*
 Di córtó, *shortly, briefly, not long hence.*
 Di cósta, *sideling, costing along the coast or shore. Also with the backe of any weapon.*
 Di cósta, *there away, that way.*
 Di cósta sú, *from thence aboue.*
 Di cósti, *from thence, or there away.*
 Di cóstiéro, *sideling, arroy, wide off.*
 Di cóstinci, *from thence.*
 Di cóst, *of cost, costly.*
 Di cótómo, *denided in two parts or middle.*
 Dicouelo, *I tell it you.*
 Di cózzo, *shockingly, buttingly.*
 Dicréscere, *to diminish, to decrease.*
 Dicretáre, *as Decretáre.*
 Dicrétó, *as Decrétó.*
 Dicrináre, *as Declináre.*
 Dicrino, *a declination.*
 Dicrolláre, *as Crolláre.*
 Di crúdo verno, *in the heart of winter.*
 Di déntro, *within, inward.*
 Di déntro vía, *inwardly, withinward.*
 Di d'hóggi, *this day.*
 Di di, *by day, in the day.*
 Di die in die, *day by day.*
 Di d'etro, *after, behind.*
 Di difésta, *a holy-day.*
 Di di resurésso, *Ascension day, Easter day. Also the day of Iudgement.*
 Di grásto, *a flesh day.*
 Di dónde, *from whence.*
 Di dósto, *from of ones backe.*
 Di di lauóro, *a workie day.*
 Di dúo in dúo, *from two to two.*
 Di mágro, *a fish or fasting-day.*
 Di di in di, *from day to day.*
 Di dóue, *from whence, whence.*
 Didrégma, *a coine of two dragms.*
 Didúrre, *as Dedúrre.*
 Diduttione, *a deduction, a deducting.*
 Dic, *a day.*
 Dié, Diéde, *he or she gaue.*
 Diéci, *ten, the number of ten.*
 Diéci cotánti, *teentimes as many.*
 Diécimáre, *as Décimáre.*
 Diéci-rémi, *a gallie or barge of ten oares of a side.*
 Diéresi, *as Diarési.*
 Die giuditio, *the day of Iudgement.*
 Dielucóne, *a kind of Saffron flowre.*
 Diéti, *gaue it thee.*
 Diélló, *gaue him, it, or the same.*
 Dieluóglia, *God grant it.*

Diéllé, Diélli, *gaue her or him.*
 Diési, *as Diéphi.*
 Diépsi, *the halfe of halfe a tune.*
 Dieróte, *a kind of small ship.*
 Di età, *of age, of discretion.*
 Diéta, *a diet or abstinence from meate, a prescription when to eate. Also a Parliament or generall assembly of Estates.*
 Dictáre, *to dyet, to order or stint ones dyet.*
 Dietéri, *the space of two yeares.*
 Diétro, *behind. Also after.*
 Diétro cámméra, *a back-chamber.*
 Diétrogli, *behind him.*
 Diétro guárdia, *a reare ward.*
 Diétro pásto, *fruit after meate.*
 Diétro pórtá, *a back-dore or gate.*
 Diétro punto, *a back-stitch.*
 Diétro stánza, *a back-lodging.*
 Diétro vía, *behind, afterward, backward.*
 Diéuui, *gaue you, or gaue there.*
 Difalcáre, *to abate, to deduct.*
 Difálcó, *an abatement. Also a default.*
 Difálcáméntó, *an abatement, a deduction.*
 Difálcá, *a default, a misse, a trespassse.*
 Difálcáre, *to misse, to faile, to want.*
 Difálcólo, *faultry, defectiue.*
 Difamáre, *as Diffamáre, &c.*
 Difamátióne, *as Diffamátióne.*
 Difátto, *outright, out of hand, in the nicke.*
 Difátióne, *of faction, of action.*
 Di féde, *of trust, of faith, honest.*
 Diféndere, *as Difféndere.*
 Diféndeuole, *as Deffensibile.*
 Difénsiúne, *as Difféla.*
 Difénsibile, *as Diffénsibile.*
 Difénséuole, *as Diffénsibile.*
 Difénditóre, *as Diffénsóre.*
 Difénsóre, *as Diffénditóre.*
 Diféla, *as Difféla.*
 Diféttáre, *to defect, to disable, to taxe.*
 Diféttino, *as Diféttólo.*
 Diféttó, *a defect, a fault, a want, an imperfection, a vice, &c.*
 Diféttólo, *faultry, defectiue, crazed, imperfect.*
 Diféttuólo, *as Diféttólo.*
 Difálcáre, *to defalke, to deduce, to abate.*
 Difálcátúra, *a deduction, a defalking.*
 Difálcá, *as Difálcá.*
 Difálcáre, *as Difálcáre.*
 Difámáre, *to difame or slander.*
 Difámátióne, *defamation.*
 Difámátóro, *defaming, slanderous.*
 Difámátóre, *a defamer, a slanderer.*
 Diféndere, *féndó, féndéi, or féli, féndúto, or félo, to defend, to shield, to ward.*
 Diféndeuole, *that may be defended.*
 Diffénditóre, *a defender, a warder.*

Diffensatóre, *as Diffénditóre.*
 Diffensáre, *as Difféndere.*
 Diffensibile, *that may be defended.*
 Diffenséuole, *that may be defended.*
 Diffénsiúne, *as Difféla.*
 Diffénditrice, *a defendresse.*
 Diffénsitrice, *a defendresse.*
 Diffénsóre, *as Diffénditóre.*
 Difféla, *a defence, a shielding, a warding.*
 Differente, *different, diuers.*
 Differentemente, *diuersly, differently.*
 Differentia, *difference, diuersity.*
 Differentiabile, *that may be differenced.*
 Differentiáre, *to differ, to vary, to square.*
 Differentiáto, *with a difference, varied.*
 Differentíssimo, *most different.*
 Differire, *risco, rito, to differ, to put off.*
 Differrire, *risco, rito, to differ.*
 Difféttino, *defectiue, wanting.*
 Difféttólo, *defectiue, wanting.*
 Difféttó, *defect, want.*
 Difféttuólitá, *defectiuenesse.*
 Diffibbiáre, *to vnbutton, to vnty.*
 Difficile, *difficile, vnease, hard.*
 Difficilimo, *most vnease or hard.*
 Difficilíssimo, *idem.*
 Difficiáre, *to build, to frame, to edifice.*
 Difficio, *a building, an edifice.*
 Difficultáre, *to make difficult.*
 Difficultá, *difficulty, vneasinesse.*
 Difficultólo, *full of difficulty.*
 Diffidánza, *diffidence, distrust.*
 Diffidáre, *to distrust, to desie.*
 Diffidénste, *diffident, distrustfull.*
 Diffiguráre, *to disfigure, to misshap.*
 Diffiggere, *figgo, fústi, fúto, to vnfix, to vnfasten, to loose from, to lanch out.*
 Diffinibile, *definable.*
 Diffinire, *nisco, nito, to define.*
 Diffinitiúne, *a definition, a defining.*
 Diffinitiuaménste, *definitely.*
 Diffinitiuo, *definitiu.*
 Diffinitó, *a thing defined.*
 Diffitto, *looke Diffiggere.*
 Diffluénza, *a flowing forth.*
 Diffondáre, *to vnbutton.*
 Diffondiméntó, *a defusion.*
 Diffóndere, *fóndo, fúsi, fúto, to defuse, to shed, to scatter, to melt away.*
 Diffórmáre, *to disfigure, to misshape.*
 Diffórmé, *deformed, disfigured, misshapen. Also formelesse, or shapelesse.*
 Diffórmítá, *deformity, misshaping.*
 Diffrángere, *as Frángere.*
 Diffrángiméntó, *as Frángiméntó.*
 Diffrántó, *as Frántó.*
 Diffrátúra, *a fracture, a rupture.*
 Diffrenáre, *to vnbridle.*
 Diffusáménste, *defusedly.*

D. fusiónē, a defusion, a confusion.
 Diffusissimamēte, most fully or largely
 Diffusiuo, diffusive, spreadingly.
 Diffuso, diffused, confused, scattered.
 Di fiata in fiata, from time to time.
 Dificio, an edifice, a building.
 Dificiare, to edifie, to build.
 Difilato, out of ranke or file. Also vn-
 thrided. Also raveled. Also forth-
 right, straight on, by line and measure.
 Difinitione, a definition.
 Difinire, as Diffinire.
 Difio, a hinc of verse or foot of a verse.
 Difitto, outright, downright.
 Diforme, as Difforme.
 Diformità, as Difformità.
 Di formentata, of wheat or formenty.
 Also cheat or wheaten bread.
 Di formēto, of wheat, wheaten.
 Di forza, perforce, by maine strength.
 Difresco, lately, freshly.
 Difriges, a kind of ore or minerall earth
 that finers and founders use.
 Diftra, see the Latin word Diphthera.
 Diftongo, as Diphtongo.
 Di fuora, outward, abroad, without.
 Also from abroad, or from forth.
 Di fuori, as Di fuora.
 Di fuora via, on the outside, outward.
 Di furto, by stealth, pilferingly.
 Di gallanteria, gallantly.
 Di galloppo, a galloping pace.
 Digama, a woman with two husbands.
 Digamma, the greek letter F.
 Digamo, a man with two wives.
 Digelare, to thaw, to vnfreeze.
 Digenerare, to degenerate.
 Digeneratione, degeneration.
 Digenero, a degenerate.
 Digerie, an order or disposition.
 Digeribile, that may be digested.
 Digerire, risco, rito, to digest, to brooke.
 Digestuole, as Digeribile.
 Digestibile, as Digenibile.
 Digestione, digestion, brooking.
 Digestire, risco, rito, to digest, to brooke.
 Digestiua, digestion, or digestive.
 Digestiuo, that helpeth concoction of
 meates or humours, or comforts the
 place.
 Digesto, digested, brooked. Also confi-
 dered, viewed, ordered, disposed.
 Digetto, as Digitto.
 Dighiomante, a deuiner by setting and
 obseruing of prickes and points.
 Dighiomantia, diuination by prickes.
 Di già, already.
 Digiorno, by day, by daylight.
 Digiorno in giorno, day by day, from
 day to day.
 Digitale, a thimble, a finger-stall. Also
 the hearbe Fox-gloves.
 Digitella, Sengreene, or Housleek.
 Digits, a finger. Also a toe.
 Digitto, cast in a mou. l. cast-work.

Digiù, below, beneath, from below.
 Digiuna, an eue or fast.
 Digiunabile, to be fasted.
 Digiunare, to fast or abstaine.
 Digiuno, fasting. Also a fast or absti-
 nance. Also a gut called the hungry
 gut, because it is ever empty. Also
 used for continuall necessity.
 Digiuto, as Di giù.
 Dignare, to daigne, to vouchsafe.
 Dignità, dignity, worthinesse.
 Dignitare, to dignifie or make worthy.
 Dignitoso, worthy, full of dignity.
 Digno, worthy, deserving.
 Digrandinare, as Grandinare.
 Di gran pèzza, by a great way or deale,
 by much.
 Di gran senno, of great wit or wis-
 dome.
 Di gran lunga, as Di gran pèzza.
 Digradare, to degrade, or come downe
 steps.
 Digradatione, a degradation.
 Digradire, disco, dito, not to except in
 good worth or thankfully.
 Digradito, refused to accept kindly.
 Digrado, acceptable, gratis, freely, sans-
 hire, voluntarily, for naught.
 Digrado in grado, by degrees.
 Di gran tempo, of long time.
 Digratia, in courtesie, of kindnesse.
 Digrato, as Digrado.
 Digrèdere, grèdo, grèssi, grèsto, to di-
 gresse, to swarue, to goe from the pur-
 pose.
 Digrèdiēte, that departeth from.
 Digrèdire, disco, dito, to digresse.
 Digrèggiare, to scatter, to vnflocke.
 Digrèssi, ne, a digression, a swaruing.
 Digrèsiuo, digressive, swaruing.
 Digrèsto, Looke Digrèdere.
 Digrignare, to grin, to snar, to yarre.
 Digrignire, isco, ito, idem.
 Di gròsta pàlta, of a grosse conceit.
 Digròssare, to digrosse, to vnbigge.
 Also to begin to teach or instruct.
 Di gròsto, by great, by much, in grosse.
 Di gualoppo, a galloping pace.
 Di guazzamento, a padding, a plash-
 ing.
 Diguazzare, to paddle, to plash, to rence
 or wash in water. Also to lauish as it
 were water. Also to brandish in the
 aire.
 Diguazzo, a padding, a plashing. Also
 a brandishing in the aire.
 Di guida tale, in such sort, so that.
 Diguisciare, to vnbuske, to vnshale.
 Di hóggi al tēzo, three daies hence.
 Di hóggi mái, at last, in these times.
 Di hóggi giorno, of this day.
 Di hóggi in domani, from this day vn-
 to to morrow.
 Di hora in hora, from houre, to houre.
 Di huopo, necessary, behoofesfull.

Di huopo fù, it was necessary.
 Dij, Dèi, Gods.
 Dilà, that way, beyond, on the other
 side.
 Dilà a colà, from thence thither.
 Dilaccare, to open wide, to spread a-
 broad, to vnbar. Also to rend or teare
 in peeces. Also to vanish out of sight.
 Also to gird out a fart or squirt. Also
 to vngrum.
 Dilacciare, as Slacciare.
 Dilacerare, to rend or teare in peeces.
 Dilacratione, a rending or tearing in
 peeces.
 Dilà dal mare, beyond the sea.
 Dilagare, to ouerflow with water.
 Dilà giù, downe there or thence.
 Dilaiare, to delay.
 Dilaiio, delay.
 Dilaioso, full of delays.
 Dilaniare, to teare or tug in peeces.
 Dilaniatore, a tearer in peeces.
 Dilapidare, as Delapidare.
 Dilapidatione, a delapidation.
 Di là sù, from thence above.
 Dilatabile, that may be dilated.
 Dilatamento, a dilating an enlarg-
 ing.
 Dilatate, to dilate, to spread, to en-
 large.
 Dilatatione, a dilating, a spreading.
 Dilatensi, certaine shell fishes that feede
 in diuerse soiles.
 Dilatione, a delaying.
 Dilattare, to weane, to vnmilch.
 Dilauare, to wash away or ouer. Also to
 make thin or waterish.
 Dilauatione, a washing away.
 Dila via, thereaway, that way.
 Dileggiare, to scoffe, to flout, to de-
 ride.
 Dileggiatore, a scoffer, a derider, a
 flouter.
 Dileggioso, flouting, full of derision.
 Dileggine, as Dilegione.
 Di leggiere, lightly, easily, facilly.
 Dilegione, scoffing, derision floute-
 ing.
 Dileguare, to melt, to thaw, to va-
 nish.
 Dileguato, tried sewet or seame to frie
 with hall or make pan-cakes.
 Dilégua, a vanishing away.
 Dilèticare, to tickle, by metaphore to
 please, and delight or to soothe vp.
 Dilético, a tickling.
 Dilético, ticklish.
 Dilèttabile, delectable, amiable.
 Dilèttamento, as Dilèttanza.
 Dilèttanza, pleasance, delectation.
 Dilèttare, to delight, to like, to please.
 Dilèttatione, delectation, pleasance.
 Dilèttatiuo, delightfull, or delighting.
 Dilèttuole, delectable, delightfull.
 Dilèttione, delectation, pleasance.
 Dilètto,

- Dilatto, delight, content, liking, pleasure.
 Dilattolo, delectable, delightful.
 Dili, thereaway, that way.
 Dilici, thereaway, thereabout.
 Diliberanza, a deliuerance.
 Diliberare, as Deliberare.
 Diliberatione, as Deliberatione.
 Dilibero, free, franke, deliuered.
 Dilicatèzza, delicacy, daintinesse.
 Dilicato, delicate, nice, dainty.
 Dilicatúra, delicacy, daintinesse.
 Dilieue, easily, lightly.
 Diligentare, to hasten with diligence.
 Diligente, diligent, carefull.
 Diligenza, diligence, carefullnesse.
 Diligione, mocking, scoffing.
 Dilinquente, as Delinquente.
 Diliscare, to vnhuske, to vnbone fish.
 Diliticare, as Diliticare.
 Dilueranza, diluierance.
 Diluerare, to deliuer, to free.
 Diluarare, to deliuer.
 Dille, tell her, say vnto her.
 Dilli, tell him, say vnto him.
 Dillo, tell it, say the same.
 Diloggiare, to disloge, to vn lodge.
 Dilollare, to weed corne from tares or cockle. Also to poure from one vessell into another.
 Dilombare, to disloine, to vnhanch.
 Dilongamento, an enlonging, a lengthning, a going or sending far off. Also a prolonging.
 Dilongare, to enlonge, to lengthen, to goe or send farre-off. Also to prolongue.
 Di longa mano, of a long time.
 Di longo, on along, forthright.
 Dilongatione, as Dilongamento.
 Dilontanare, to enlong, to remooue farre off.
 Di lontano, a far off, distant, far.
 Di loro, theirs, belonging to them.
 Di loro voglia, of their owne will.
 Dilucida, plaine, to be vnderstood.
 Dilucidare, to declare or make plaine.
 Dilucidatione, a declaring plainely.
 Dilucido, bright, cleere, shining.
 Diluculare, to dawne, or begin to wax day.
 Diludio, the space betwene plaies.
 Di lui, his, belonging to him.
 Dilungi, far off, far, distant.
 Dilungo, on along, straight on.
 Di lungo tempo, of long time.
 Diluuuare, to ouerflow with waters. Also to deuoure, to swallow or waste riotously.
 Diluuuatore, as Diluuuone.
 Diluuuio, a deluge, an inundation.
 Diluuuione, a wastefull deuourer, a spendthrift in belly cleere, a glutton, a gully-gut, a gormand, a deuourer.
 D. macchiare, to vnspot. Also to vnbreak.
 Dimacerare, to macerate, to mortifie.
 Dimagrare, to make or become leane.
 Di mala voglia, as Di cattiuu uoglia.
 Di male in peggio, from bad to worse.
 Di malgrado, with an ill will.
 Dimaliare, to vnwitch, to vncharme.
 Di mal pelo, of bad haire or condition.
 Dimanda, a demand, a question.
 Dimandita, as Dimanda.
 Dimandare, to demand, to aske.
 Dimando, as Dimanda.
 Dimane, Dimani, to morrow.
 Dimaniale, as Demaniale.
 Dimanicare, to vnleene, to vnhaft.
 Di maniera, in such sort or manner.
 Di maniera che, in such sort that.
 Di man in man, from hand to hand. Also by course or succession.
 Di man l'altro, to morrow next.
 Dimantare, as Dimantellare.
 Dimantellare, to dismantle, to vncloke.
 Dimarchesarsi, to bee deliuered of the monthly flowers that women haue.
 Dimaritare, to vnmarie, to vnwed.
 Dimasta, a Potentate, a Gouverneur.
 Dimastia, gouernment, rule or power.
 Dimatina, to morrow morning.
 Dimattonare, to vnpaue, to vnbricke.
 Di me, of me, from me. Also mine.
 Dimembranza, a dismembring.
 Dimembrare, to dismember, to disjoint.
 Dimenamento, a wrigling or stirring, a shaking, an agitating.
 Dimenare, to moue, to wrigle, to bestir, to shake, to agitate.
 Dimenata, a wrigling, a bestirring, an agitation, a shaking.
 Di meno, of or with lesse.
 Dimensionale, consisting of demensurations.
 Dimensionalita, a demension, a measure.
 Dimensionare, to demension, to measure.
 Dimensione, a measuring, a demension.
 Dimensiuo, demensiuue, measurable.
 Dimensore, a measurer.
 Dimenticaggine, forgetfulnessse.
 Dimenticanza, forgetfulnessse.
 Dimenticare, to forget.
 Dimenticheuole, forgetfull.
 Dimentico, forgetfull. Also forgotten.
 Dimentire, tisco, tito, to belie. Also to vnsway or retract what one hath said.
 Dimentita, a belying.
 Dimentre, whilst, during the time.
 Dimeriggio, of or noone tide, of the South.
 Dimeffamante, demissely, priuately.
 Dimeffione, as Dimissione.
 Dimesso, demitted, put off, pardoned, remitted, forgiuen. Also lowly, humble, submisse, demisse.
 Dimesticamento, as Domestichèzza.
 Dimesticanza, as Domestichèzza.
 Dimesticare, as Demesticare.
 Dimesticheuole, as Domesticheuole.
 Dimestichèzza, as Domestichèzza.
 Dimestico, as Domestico.
 Di mestiere essere, to be needfull.
 Dimetiènte, a line that deuides a circle through the middle.
 Dimetro, a kind of verse or meeter.
 Dimettere, metto, misi, messo, to remit, to forgiue, to put off, to pardon.
 Di mezza notte, of or about midnight.
 Dimezzare, to deuide in halfe, to cut in sunder. Also to quarter armes.
 Di mezza stàte, of or about Midsommer.
 Di mezzo, betweene, in the midst.
 Di mezzo tempo, of a middle age.
 Di mezzo metterli, for a man to interpose himselfe.
 Dimicolare, to breake into crumbles.
 Dimicare, to fight it out as enemies.
 Dimidiare, to deuide into moities.
 Dimidio, a moitie, a middle, a halfe.
 Dimino.
 Diminuire, isco, ito, to diminish.
 Diminuiemento, a diminishing.
 Diminutione, a diminishing.
 Diminuito, diminished, made lesse.
 Diminutamente, diminutiuelly.
 Diminutiuo, a diminutiue.
 Diminuto, diminished, made lesse.
 Dimira, leuell, point-blanke.
 Dimisciare, to awake from sleepe.
 Dimito, a kind of course linzie-wolzie.
 Dimissibile, remissible, to be forgiuen.
 Dimissione, remission, forgiuenesse. Also lowlinesse, submission.
 Dimittere, as Dimettere.
 Dimmel, Dimmelo, tell me it.
 Dimmene, tell me of it.
 Dimmi, tell me, say vnto me.
 Dimitriare, to vnmitre.
 Dimoccare, to snuffe a candle.
 Dimoccolare, to snuffe a candle.
 Di modo che, so that.
 Dimollare, to vnsteepe, to vnwet.
 Di molto, by much, long since.
 Di molto più, by or of much more.
 Di momento, of moment, of consequence.
 Dimone, as Demone.
 Dimora, a demur, a stay, a delay, a lingering, a pause. Also an abiding, or remaining, an habitation, or dwelling.
 Dimoranza, Dimoro, as Dimora.
 Dimorare, to stay, to pause, to demurre, to linger. Also to abide, to dwell, to remaine.
 Dimostramento, a demonstrating.

Dimostranza, a demonstration.
 Dimostrare, to shew by demonstration.
 Dimostrazione, a demonstration.
 Dimostratiuo, demonstratiue.
 Dimostratore, a manifestor, a discoverer.
 Dimostréuole, demonstrable.
 D'improuiso, extempore, on a suddaine.
 Dimucchiare, to vnbeape.
 D'in, from, as D'in piázza, from the market place.
 Dinanti, Dinanzi, before, forward.
 Dinari, pence, money.
 Dinascóto, secretly, hiddenly.
 Di nascóto, as Di nascóto.
 Dinaspáre, to vnreele or vnwind yarne.
 D'incóntro, from ouer against.
 D'indi, thence, from thence.
 D'indi, money, chynke, pelfe.
 D'indi inanzi, thence forward.
 D'indi in giù, thence downward.
 D'indi in sù, thence upward.
 Dinégare, to denie, to refuse.
 Di necessità, of necessitie.
 Dineghéuole, that may be denied.
 Di nétto, neatly, cleanly, handsomely.
 D'infra, from among or betweene.
 D'infuori, sauing, excepted.
 D'in giù, from beneath or below.
 Di niéte, of nought or nothing.
 Dinnasta, as Dimasta.
 Dinnastia, as Dimastia.
 Di natura, of or by nature.
 Dinne, tell vs. Also speake of it.
 D'ino, an open place for arre.
 Di no, nay, no, not.
 Dinoccare, as Dinocciare.
 Dinocciare, to vnhuske, to vnshale, to vnco. Also to vntrie or vnknot. Also to vnknuckle. Also to snap or spraine out of ioint. Also to clicke with ones knuckles.
 Dinocciare, as Dinocciare.
 Dinobilitare, to put from nobilitie.
 Dinodare, to vnknot, to vntrie.
 Di noi, ours, of vs.
 Dinominanza, as Denominazione.
 Dinominare, as Denominare.
 Di non só ónde, I wot not whence.
 Dinóntia, a denuntiation.
 Dinontiare, to denounce, to declare.
 Dinontiatione, a denuntiation.
 Dinominatióne, a denomination.
 Dinotare, to denote, to declare.
 Dinotatióne, a denotation.
 Di nótte, by night, in the darke.
 Di nótte tempo, in time of night.
 Di nouello, newly, of late, very lately.
 D'in sù, from vpon or aboue.
 D'intaglio, grauen or cut worke.
 Dintórno, about. Also round about.
 Dinubilare, to vncloud, to cleare vp.
 Dinudare, to strip or lay open.
 D'iuerno, in or of winter.

Di nuouo, againe, anew, afresh.
 Dio, God, Almightye God.
 Dióbolo, a Greeke coine worth two pence farthing of our money.
 Diocesano, a commander of a diocesse. Also a dweller in a diocesse or Church iurisdiction.
 Diocése, a diocesse or iurisdiction, but properly Episcopall and Ecclesiasticall.
 Dio concedente, God granting or willing.
 Diodo, a toole that Chirurgions vse.
 Diodoron, a bricke of a foote and halfe long, and a foote broad.
 Dio ce la mándi buóna, God send vs good speed.
 Dio il sà, God knowes it.
 Di ogni intórno, of round about.
 Dio grátia, by the grace of God.
 Dióla, a daintie kind of grape.
 Dio lo fáccia, God grant it, God make it.
 Di óltre, of or from beyond.
 Diomédi, as Cateratti.
 Dio me ne guárdi, God shield me from it.
 Dionicissi, litle swellings in the temples of the head.
 Dionicisio, a stone good against drunkenesse being caried about one, it is full of red spots. Also Bacchus the god of wine.
 Dionisanimphade, an hearbe.
 Dio non vógliá, God forbid.
 Diopéa, the name of a certaine Goddess, nymph, or starre.
 Dio permettente, God permitting.
 Diopéte, a kind of little frogs, as Calamite.
 Di opinione, of opinion.
 Dióptica, that part of Astrologie that by instruments seeketh the distance of Sunne, Moone, and Starres.
 Dióptra, as Diótra.
 Dio sà cóme, God knowes how.
 Diosántho, Iupiters flowre, which some take to be the Colombine.
 Dioscúri, two lights appearing like fire vpon the masts of ships, Castor and Pollux, betokening a luckie voyage vnto Sailers, the Italians call it Sant' Hermo.
 Diospíro, the hearb Stone-crop, or Graimile.
 Diótra, a certaine quadrate or geometricall instrument.
 Diótrica arte, an arte that by an instrument teacheth the distances and aspects of the Starres.
 Dio vógliá, God grant, be it Gods will.
 Dio vél dica, God tell it you.
 Dio vél mériti, God reward you for it.
 Dio vógliá che, God, grant that.
 Dio voléste, would to god.
 Dio voléste ché, would to god that.

Di pálo in fráfa, from pole to bish, impertinently from one matter to another.
 Dipanare, to winde or reale silke.
 Dipannare, to vnuaile, to open.
 Diparangone, able to stand to the touch.
 Diparecchiare, to make vnready.
 Di par ére, of minde or opinion.
 Dipári, euen, euenhand, hand to hand, alike, equally, qust.
 Di pári concórdia, of equall concord.
 Di pári combártere, to fight hand to hand.
 Dipáro, as Dipári.
 Di pári conséntiméto, with equall consent.
 Di páte in páte, from part to part.
 Dipartenza, as Dipartita.
 Dipartibile, that may be deuided.
 Dipartiméto, a departure.
 Dipartire, páto, partij, partito, to depart. Also to separate or denide.
 Dipartito, departed. Also separated.
 Dipartita, a departure, a separation.
 Di páto, of or in childbed.
 Di passaggio, in passing by, by passage.
 Di pásto, a pace, Also in passing by.
 Di páto, of or vpon bargaine.
 Dipegnare, to vnparne, to redeeme.
 Dipelare, to pill, or pull bare. Also to make bald.
 Dipelatório, a medicine to fetch off haire or hinder it from growing.
 Dipenare, to rid from paine.
 Dipendente, depending, a dependant.
 Dipendenza, a dependency or hanging by.
 Dipendere, as Dependere.
 Dipenna, written, in writing.
 Dipennare, to blot or crosse writings.
 Di per dí, day by day. Also as we say from hand to mouth.
 Dipersé, by himselfe, alone, seuerall.
 Dipéso, waighly, by maine waight.
 Dipézzare, to vnpece, to vnpatch.
 Diphride, a precious stone of two sorts white and blacke male and female.
 Diphrige, a kind of cindry drosse found in brasse furnaces.
 Diphtóngo, a diphthong, that is two vowels contracted in one body or forme.
 Di piána concórdia, with full concord.
 Di piáto, lurkingly, in hugermuger.
 Di piáto, flatling.
 Di piéde, looke Senatóri di piéde.
 Dipignere, as Dipingere.
 Dipingéuole, that may be painted.
 Dipingere, pingo, pinfi, pinto, to paint or staine with any colour.
 Dipintóre, a painter, a drawer.
 Dipintúra, a picture, a painting.
 Di piú, more ouer and besides.
 Di piúma, of or made of feathers.
 Dipiumare, to vnfeather.

Di più ragioni, of many kinds.
 Diplóma, a charter, a letter patent, a broad scale or autenticall writ of a Prince.
 Diploráre, as Deploráre.
 Diploratione, as Deploratione.
 Di póco, within a little. Also of little.
 Di póco tēpo, of small age.
 Dipnēa, difficulty of respiration.
 Di póca leuatúra, scarce worth the taking up, of little or no worth.
 Dipocciare, to sucke dry, to exhaust.
 Dipóí, afterward, then, behind.
 Dipóndio, a masse of brasse or coine waying two pound.
 Dipónere, as Depónere.
 Diponitóre, a deposer, a gager.
 Dipopoláre, to vnpeople, to dispeople.
 Dipónto, with a thrust or point.
 Diportamēti, behaviours. Also disports.
 Di portánte, an ambling or easie pace.
 Diportáre, to behaue, to demean, or carry ones selfe. Also to disport.
 Dipórto, solace, sport, pastime.
 Dipositáre, as Depositáre.
 Dipositárió, as Depositárió.
 Dipositíone, as Depositíone.
 Dipositóre, as Diponitóre.
 Dipólito, as Depólito.
 Di pósta, taken at a volly as a ball.
 Dipredáre, to depray, to rob, to ransacke.
 Dipredatióne, a depredation, a ransacking.
 Di prēgio, of worth or estimation.
 Di presente, euen now, presently.
 Di prēsto, depressed. Also neere vnto.
 Di prima, at first, erst, of erst.
 Di prima giónta, at the first arriual.
 Di primo lācio, at the first onset.
 Di primo tráto, at the first cast.
 Di primo vólo, at first flight.
 Dipla or Sépa, a venomous serpent.
 Diplacóne, a kind of thorne or teazell.
 Diptóto, a noune hauing two cases.
 Diputáre, to depute, to substitute.
 Diputáti, deputies, substitutes.
 Diputatióne, a deputation.
 Di quà, this way, on this side, from hence.
 Di quà déntro, of this place within.
 Di quà éntro, idem.
 Di quà & dilà, this and that way.
 Di quà giù, from hence below.
 Di quándo in quándo, from time to time.
 Di quánto, of how much.
 Di quarésima, of lent.
 Di quelle, as it were of those things.
 Di quéi di, of those daies.
 Di quērcia, of oke, made of oke.
 Di quel módo, of that fashion.
 Di quēto, in quiet or peacefull manner.
 Di qui, as Di quà, here away.

Di qui a póco, hence to a little.
 Di quinci, hence, hence away.
 Di quindi, thence, thence away.
 Di qui prēsto, neare, not far hence.
 Di quivi, from thence or hence.
 Dira, dire, cruell, fell, remorcelesse.
 Diradáre, to rarifie, to make thin.
 Dirádere, as Rádere, to shaue.
 Diradicáre, to vnrroot.
 Dirádo, seldome, seldome times, rarely.
 Dirággio, as Dirò, I will say.
 Diramáre, to branch or spread forth in branches. Also to vnbranch.
 Di ragióne, of right, of duty, by law.
 Di raro, seldome, seldome times.
 Dir béne, to say well or commend.
 Dir di sí, to say yea.
 Dir di nó, to say no or not.
 Dire, dico, diffi, déto, to say, to speake, to vtter, to report, to tell. Also to name, to call, to hight, or yelip, used also to discover, or manifest by speech.
 Dire a dío, to bid farewell.
 Dire a più ócchij, to speake openly.
 Dire a più órecchij, to speake openly.
 Dire il páter nóstro della bertúccia, to chafe, to fret, to curse, to ban, or grumble in vaine and to no purpose, to grin and snare as an angry ape.
 Dire ciò che Pasquino dice de' Cardinali, to raile or speake all euill without regard of times or persons, and be it true or false.
 Dire villanía, to chide, to reuile.
 Diredáre, to disinherit. Also to vnnet.
 Direditáre, to disinherit.
 Direnáto, broken backt, backe disjointed.
 Direpēto, suddainly, rashly, vnlooked for.
 Dire prò, to wish good or profit vnto.
 Diredáno, last, lag, hindmost.
 Diredanamēte, lastly, lagly, behind all.
 Diredáre, to disinherit, to vntangle.
 Dirétri, those that are come after. Also foregon ancestors, forepast.
 Dirétro, behind, after, backward.
 Diréttamēte, directly.
 Diréttiuo, hauing or giuing direction, directiue, direction.
 Diréttá, a direction, an adresse.
 Diréttó, directed, adrest. Also direct.
 Diréttióne, a direction, a going forward.
 Diréttóre, a director, a guide. Also a carpenters ruler or square.
 Diréttibile, that may be directed.
 Diréttiuo, directiue, directing.
 Diréttório, a directory.
 Diricciáre, to vncurle, to vncrisp. Also to vnbuske chestnuts.
 Diria, a kind of ague or feuer.
 Diribitório, the muster place or treasurers hall among the Romans.
 Dirieto, lag, last, behind, hindmost.
 Dirietro, behind, after, hindmost.
 Dirigibile, that may be directed.

Di rilācio, forthright, without stop or stay, suddainly.
 Di riliēno, raised worke. Also of worth.
 Di rimādo, to spare and to be sent backe.
 Di rimbálzo, at a rebound or suddaine.
 Dirimere, to denide, to scatter, to disperse.
 Di rimpētto, foreaneant, oueragainst, opposite, brest to brest.
 Di rincóntro, as Di rimpētto.
 Diringa, on a roe or in file and ranke.
 Di rinomēa, of renoume.
 Di rintóppo, as Di rimpētto.
 Dir' in viso, to say to ones face.
 Diritézza, directnesse, straightnesse. Also vprightnesse of lining.
 Diritto, directed, adrest. Also right, iust, straight, stiffe, standing vp, direct. Also righteous, right, vpright, honest, direct. Also reason, right, law, iustice.
 Dirittúra, directnesse, straightnesse. Also vprightnesse, honesty, righteousnesse, integrity. Also reason, right, law, iustice. Also Adirittúra, forthright, streight.
 Diriuáre, as Deriuáre, &c.
 Diriuo, as Deriuatióne, an offspring.
 Dirizzáre, as Drizzáre, &c.
 Dirocáre, as Derogáre.
 Dirizatáoio, as Drizzatáoio.
 Diroccáre, to destroy or raze from the very foundation. Also to tumble downe from a rocke. Also to flow out off or downe a rocke as water doeth.
 Dirocciáre, as Diroccáre.
 Díro, dire, cruell, fell, remorcelesse.
 Dirò, I will say or shall speake.
 Dirobáre, to disrobe. Also to steale.
 Dirómpere, rómpo, rúppi, róto, to breake downe, to burst forth. Also to bruse or crush in peeces.
 Dirompimēto, a violent breaking downe, a crushing in peeces, a bursting.
 Dironcáre, to prune a vine or tree.
 Dirópico, that bath the dropsie.
 Diropisia, the dropsie.
 Di rósa, of a rose. Acqua di rósa, Rose-water.
 Diróso, directfull, dreary, remorcelesse.
 Diróttá, a downe right blow. Also broken or burst forth, or crushed in peeces.
 Dirottamēte, outright, forthright, without stop or stay.
 Dirottáre, as Dirizzáre.
 Diróttó, Looke Dirompere.
 Dirouáre, to plucke with fury, as Dirupáre.
 Di róuero, of Oke, made of Oke.
 Dirozzáre, to vncolte, to disrough.
 Dirtelo, to tell it thee.
 Dirti, to tell thee.
 Dirugináre, to vnrust, to scoure cleere.

Diruginire, nisco, nito, to vnrust.
 Dirupamento, a tumbling downe from
 a rocke. Also a broken or steepy rocke.
 Also a splinting or shiuering.
 Dirupare, as Diroccare.
 Dirupo, a ruinous stony or rockie place,
 a rocke, a crag, a cliffe, or broken
 mountaine.
 Dirupinare, as Diroccare.
 Diruposo, full of ruinous craggies or
 cliffes.
 Difabellire, lisco, lito, to vnbeauty-
 fie.
 Difabondanza, scarcity, vnplenty.
 Difabondare, to disabound.
 Difabilitare, to disable.
 Difabilita, disability.
 Difaccentato, with accent or due sound.
 Difacerebare, to vnsoare, to assuage.
 Difacomodare, to incommode, to trou-
 ble.
 Difaconciare, to vndresse, to marre.
 Difaconcio, vndrest, marred, troub-
 led.
 Difacostumato, vnaccustomed, vnman-
 nerly.
 Difacere, to vnhalow, to degrade.
 Difadattare, to vnfit, to disorder.
 Difadatto, vnfit, vnordred, vnapt.
 Difadolcire, cisco, cito, to vnsweeten.
 Difageuolare, to make vnease.
 Difageuole, vnease, hard, difficult.
 Difageuolarezza, vneasnesse, difficulty.
 Difaghiadare, to thaw, to vnfreeze.
 Difagiare, to disease, to trouble, to mo-
 lest.
 Difagiato, diseased, crazed in body.
 Difagio, disease, molestation, want.
 Difagiolo, full of diseases or penury.
 Difagiuzzo, a little paine or inconueni-
 ence.
 Difagrauare, to disburden, to lighten.
 Difagrauio, a disburdening.
 Difagrare, isco, ito, to vnsoare.
 Difaguaglianza, inequality.
 Difaguagliare, to vnequall, to dispa-
 rage.
 Difaiutare, to vnhelpe, to hinder.
 Difaiuto, vnhelpe, let, hindrance.
 Difalbergare, to dislodge, to vnharbo-
 rough.
 Difalborare, as Difarborare.
 Difalloggiare, to vn lodge, to dislodge.
 Difalto, suddenly, leapingly.
 Difamalaré, to vnicken.
 Difamare, to hate, to vnlove.
 Difamine, an examination.
 Difaminare, to examine or discourse
 vpon.
 Difaminatore, an examiner.
 Difamore, to disamore.
 Difamorataccio, a louelesse man.
 Difamorato, out of loue disamored.
 Difamore, the contrary of loue, vnlove,
 hate, grudge, vnkindnesse.

Difamoreuole, vnloving, vnkind.
 Difamoreuolarezza, vnlovingnesse.
 Difanimare, to deprive of soule and life.
 Also to discourage, or dissuade from.
 Difanottare, to vnnight, to wax day.
 Difapere, of knowledge, wittingly.
 Difapito, vnfaury, wallowish.
 Difapostolato, disapostled.
 Difapricare, to set bleake againe.
 Difaprire, to vnopen, to shut.
 Difaperto, vnopen, shut.
 Difappanare, to vnwinde, to vnreel
 silke.
 Difapropriare, to disappropriate.
 Difarcare, to vnbind, to vnarch.
 Difarenare, to vn sand, to vngrauell.
 Difarmare, to disarm, to vnweapon.
 Difarborare, to vn tree, to cut downe
 trees. Also to vnmaist a ship. Also to
 vnstae or pull any ensigne from of its
 staffe. Also to reduce any tree into
 timber or fewell, the contrary, also of
 Inalborare.
 Difarborati legni, shipes vnmaisted.
 Difaroccare, as Difroccare.
 Difascondere, to vnhide, to reueale.
 Difascosto, vnhidden, reuealed.
 Difasprare, to vnsharpen, to vnsoare.
 Difastro, disaster, ill lucke, mischance.
 Difastroso, vnluckie, disastrous.
 Difauantaggiare, to disaduantage.
 Difauantaggio, disaduantage.
 Difauantaggiolo, disaduantageous.
 Difauanzare, to disaduance.
 Difauanzo, the contrary of Auanzo.
 Difaucdere, to be vnwary, to missee.
 Difaucduramente, vnwarily.
 Difaucdutezza, vnwarinesse.
 Difaucduto, vnwary, vnadvised.
 Difauenimento, a mischiefe or mishap.
 Difauenire, to miscome, to mishapen.
 Difauentura, a misshape, a misfortune.
 Difauenturatamente, vn happily.
 Difauenturato, vn happy, vn luckie.
 Difauenturoso, vnfortunate, vn luckie.
 Difauertenza, ouersight, vnadvised-
 nesse.
 Difauertire, not to beware or heede.
 Difauertzare, to disaccustome, to vn-
 use.
 Difauézzo, disaccustomed, vnused.
 Difautorizzare, to put from authority.
 Disbalordire, to vn giddy, or vndizze.
 Disbarcare, to dis imbarke, to vnship.
 Disbarco, a landing out of a ship.
 Disbardare, to vntrap as a horse.
 Disbarrare, to vnbar, to open wide.
 Disbattezzare, to vnchristen.
 Disbellettare, to vn paint, or vnbeau-
 tie.
 Disberttare, to vn cap, to vn hat.
 Disbestiare, to vnbeast, to vn rude.
 Disborgare, to vnborough.
 Disbiadare, to vnprouender, to vn-
 corne.

Disbiauato, as Sbiauato.
 Disbollare, to vnbrand, to vnplaster.
 Disboscare, to vnwood, to vntimber.
 Disbracare, to vnbreach, to vnstocke.
 Disbottonare, to vnbutton, to disbut-
 ton.
 Disbramare, to vnwish, to haue a long-
 ing.
 Disbranare, as Sbranare.
 Disbrattare, as Sbrattare.
 Disbrauare, to spoile of brauerie.
 Disbriacare, to become sober againe.
 Disbrigare, as Sbrigare.
 Disbrigliare, to vnbridle, to vn snaffle.
 Disbrinare, to thaw a here frost.
 Disbrisso, crookedly, obliquely.
 Disbrogliare, to disumbrile.
 Disbuffare, as Sbuffare.
 Discacciare, as Scacciare.
 Discacciamento, a chasing away.
 Discadere, as Decadere, to faile, to
 faint, to decline, to droope, to em-
 pire, to fall from.
 Discaggere, as Discadere.
 Discagliare, as Scagliare.
 Discaduta, a relaps, an empairing.
 Dicadenacciare, to vn belt or vnbar a
 dre.
 Discalcare, as Scalcare.
 Discaliginare, to vnfit, to vn mist.
 Discalcio, vnshod, barefooted.
 Discammerare, to vnchamber.
 Discallire, to vnple, to vn harden, to vn-
 core.
 Discancellare, to vncancell.
 Discane, as Diacene, or Diascane.
 Discantinare, to vn cellar.
 Discanutire, tisco, tito, to vn here.
 Discapellare, to vn hat, to vn hood.
 Discaparucciare, to vn hood, to vn-
 cowle.
 Discapestrare, to vn halter.
 Discapigliare, as Scapigliare.
 Discapitare, as Scapitare.
 Discappiare, to vn knot, to vn snare.
 Discapricciare, as Scapricciare.
 Discapucciare, to vn hood, to vn cowle.
 Discarcerare, to vnprison, to free.
 Discaricare, to discharge, to vnload.
 Discarita, vncharitableness.
 Discariteuole, vncharitable.
 Discarlato, of purple or scarlet.
 Discarnare, to vn flesh, to make leane.
 Discaro, not deare, hated, ill beloved.
 Discarpato, vnshod, without shoes.
 Discasciare, as Discalsare.
 Discalsare, to vncheff, to vnplace, to
 vnbreach, to dismount artillerie, to loo-
 sen teeth.
 Discastellare, to vn castle.
 Discatenare, to vnchaine.
 Discualcare, to vn horse, to dismount.
 Discauertzare, to vn halter.
 Discedere, to decease, to depart.
 Discelstiare, to put out of heauen.
 Discemare,

Discorretto, uncorrected, disordered.
 Discorreuole, that may be discoursed, discoursable.
 Discorribanda, a glance or touch at any thing in discourse, a word and away.
 Discorridore, as Corridore.
 Discorrimento, a discoursing, a running or gadding too and fro.
 Discorrucciare, to pacifie from anger.
 Discorsuamente, by way of discourse.
 Discorsuole, discoursable.
 Discorsiuo, discoursesue.
 Discorso, discourse, reason, consideration.
 Discorso, discoursed, reasoned, run too and fro.
 Discortegianato, discourtired.
 Discortecciare, to vrinde, to vnburke.
 Discortese, discourteous, vnciuill.
 Discortesia, discourtesie, inciuility.
 Discorzare, to vnrind, to pare, to pill.
 Discoscendere, as Scoscendere.
 Discosceto, as Scosceto.
 Discostamento, an estlonging from.
 Discostare, to separate, to disioine, to estlong or goe far off, to distance.
 Discosto, distant, far off or from.
 Discotennare, to vnskin, to flea.
 Discouerta, a discourry.
 Discouerto, discourred, reualed.
 Discourimento, a discourring.
 Discouriré, to discover, to vnbill.
 Discozzare, as Scozzare.
 Discozzonare, as Scozzonare.
 Discredente, miscreant, vnbelieng.
 Discredenza, vnbeliefe, miscreance.
 Discrédere, to misbelicne, to distrust.
 Discrepante, different, disagreeing.
 Discrepantia, difference, squaring.
 Discrepare, to differ, to disagree.
 Discrescente luna, a waining moone.
 Discrescenza, a decreasing, a waining.
 Discrescere, to decrease, to vngrow, to wane.
 Discrepare, to vnsfrizle, to vncurl.
 Discretézza, discretnesse, iudgcmnt.
 Discretione, discretion, consideration.
 Discreto, discreet, considerate, wary.
 Discrime, diuersity. Also controuersie.
 Discriminazione, a deniding, a seuering.
 Discriminare, to deuide, to sunder.
 Discriminatura, a partition, a separation.
 Discrittibile, that may be described.
 Discrittione, a description.
 Discruere, to describe.
 Discrostare, as Scrostare.
 Discrudelire, lisco, lito, to become from cruell gentle or mild, to tame.
 Discucullare, to vnhood, to vncowle.
 Discubare, to ly downe to sleepe.
 Discuffiare, to vnquise.
 Discugnare, to vnwedge.

Disculminare, to vntop, to vnroofe.
 Discumulare, to vnheape.
 Discuoiare, as Scuoiare.
 Discursione, a discoursing or running.
 Discusa, an excuse.
 Discusare, to excuse.
 Discuséuole, excusable.
 Discuscire, as Scuscire.
 Discuscito, as Scuscito.
 Discussibile, that may be discussed.
 Discussione, a discoursing, a dissolving.
 Discussiuo, discussiue or that hath strength to dissolue or breake.
 Discusso, discussed, dissolued, searched.
 Discutere, cuto, cussi, cusso, to discusse, to search out, to vse diligence for to know.
 Discuteuole, that may be discussed.
 Discutibile, that may be discussed.
 Disdebitare, to come out or free from debt.
 Disdebolare, lisco, lito, to vnweaken.
 Disdegnare, as Sdegnare, to disdain.
 Disdegnio, as Sdegnio, disdain.
 Disdegnolo, disdainfull.
 Disdentato, vntoothed, toothlesse.
 Disdetta, a foreboding, an ill lucke, a misfortune. Also a gainsaying, a contradiction.
 Disdetto, vsaid, recanted, renoked a saying. Also gainsaid or withstood. Also vndecent or misbecomed. Also a contention or controuersie.
 Disdicéuole, vndecent, not to be spoken.
 Disdire, dico, dissi, detto, to vsay, to recant. Also not to become or befeeme.
 Disdogliare, as Sdogliare.
 Disdolorare, as Sdogliare.
 Disdonnare, to vnwoman.
 Disdossa, alla disdossa, a picke, a packe.
 Disdossare, to take from ones backe.
 Disdotto, vnlearned. Also the number 18.
 Disdottorato, vndoctored, degraded.
 Disdottrinato, vndoctrined, vnlearned.
 Di sè, as Sùo, his, of himselfe.
 Diseclisare, to diseclips, to disclound.
 Disegnante, a designer, a contriuer, a drawer, a painter, an embroitherer. Also a map or modell-maker.
 Disegnare, to designe, to contriue, to plot, to purpose, to intend, to draw, to paint, to embroither, to modle, to pourtray.
 Disegnatore, as Disegnante.
 Disegni, the plurall of Disegno.
 Disegno, a purpose, a designe, a draught, a modell, a plot, a picture, a pourtrait.
 Disegreto, secretly, priuily.
 Disequalità, inequality, disproportion.
 Disellare, to vsadle.
 Disembriciare, to pull off the ypper tiles.
 Disenfiamento, an vswellng.
 Disenfiare, to vswell.

Disensaggine, a sencelesnesse.
 Disensato, sencelesse, vsensed, out of reason.
 Disensare, to deprive of sense or reason.
 Disenteria, as Dissenteria.
 Disentérico, as Dissentérico.
 Diseparare, to seprate, to sunder.
 Disepelire, to vnburie, to disintombe.
 Disepolto, vnburied, disintombed.
 Di sera, in the euening, by night.
 Diseredare, to disinherite.
 Disereditare, to disinherite.
 Diserrare, to vnlocke, to vnshut, to open.
 Disertamento, a washing, a making desert.
 Disertanza, idem, a desolation.
 Disertare, to make desert, to waste, to spoile, to desolate, to reduce to a wildernesse. Also for a woman to miscarie in childbed. Also to kill, to murder or slay.
 Disertéuole, that may be made desert.
 Diserto, a desert, a waste, a heath, a wildernesse.
 Diserto, wasted, desolate, made a wildernesse, ruined, made desert, spoiled.
 Diserto, eloquent, well spoken, of good vterance.
 Diseruire, seruo, seruito, to vserue, to disobey, to be vnthankfull. Also to deserue.
 Diserugio, as Diseruitio.
 Diseruitio, a bad seruice, a shrewd turne, an ill office, the part of any bad seruant. Also fit for seruice.
 Diseruito, vserved, disobaided, bin vnthankfull. Also deserued.
 Disestimare, to disteeme, to disalue.
 Distimazione, distimation.
 Distimo, distimation.
 Disetare, to vnhirst.
 Disfacendato, idle, vnbused.
 Disfacimento, a defacance, an vndoing.
 Disfagottare, to vsfaggot, to vnbundle.
 Disfaldare, to vsould, to vnplate.
 Disfalta, a default, a defect, a misse.
 Disfaltare, to default, to defect, to erre.
 Disfamare, to vnhunger. Also to defame.
 Disfamatione, defamation.
 Disfaméuole, whose hunger may be quenched.
 Disfanciullire, lisco, lito, to vnchilde.
 Disfangare, to cleanse from dirt or mire.
 Disfantare, to become from a footeman a horseman. Also to deprive of infantry. Also to vanish out of sight.
 Disfare, to vndoe, to vnmake, to mar.
 Disfaretrare, to vnquiner.
 Disfarinare,

Disfarinàre, to vmede, to vnsflowre.
 Disfasciàre, to vnsuathe, to vnbinde.
 Disfatta, an vndoing, an vnmaking.
 Disfattione, as Disfatta.
 Disfatto, vnone, vnmade, spoiled.
 Disfaullàre, to vnsparke.
 Disfauóre, a disfaueur, a disgrace.
 Disfaueuréuole, vnsfaueurable.
 Disfauorire, ríscó, ríto, to disfaueur.
 Distèbbàre, to be rid of an ague.
 Disfecondàre, to make vnsfruitfull.
 Disfeltràre, to vnsfelt.
 Disferràre, to vniron, to vnshoe a horse.
 Disferuoràre, to make vnearrest, to coole.
 Disfiacchire, to vnweary, to vndroop.
 Disfibbiàre, to vn buckle.
 Disficcàre, as Staccàre.
 Disfida, a challenge, a defying.
 Disfidanza, a defying, a distrusting.
 Disfidàre, to defie, to challenge.
 Disfiuolire, to vnweaken.
 Disfigliàre, to be brought a bed as a woman, to filly as a mare, to eare as a sheepe.
 Disfigliuolàre, to vnchilde.
 Disfiguràre, to disfigure, to vnshape.
 Disfilàre, as Sfilàre.
 Disfinire, nisco, nito, to define, to expound.
 Disfinitóre, a definer, an expounder.
 Disfistolire, lisco, lito, to vnsistulate.
 Disfocàre, as Sfocàre.
 Disfoderàre, to vnshath.
 Disfogàre, as Sfogàre.
 Disfogliàre, to vnleaf.
 Disfoiàto, as Sfoiàto.
 Disfoltàre, to vnthicken, to vnsfogge.
 Disforàto, vn bored, without holes.
 Disforcàre, to vnforke, to vnchange or free from the gallows.
 Disorgiàre, as Sfoggiàre.
 Disformaggiàto, to vncheese.
 Disformàre, to disforme, to disfigure.
 Disforme, deformed, vnshaped.
 Disformità, deformity, disfiguring.
 Disfornàre, to vnsurnace, to vnouen.
 Disfornire, nisco, nito, to disfurnish.
 Disfrancàre, to vnfranchise.
 Disfranciosàto, rid of the Frenchpox.
 Disfrangtãre, to vnfringe, to disadorne.
 Disfratàre, to vnfrater, as Sfratàre.
 Disfregiàre, as Sfregiàre.
 Disfrenàre, to vnbridle.
 Disfrondàre, as Sfrondàre.
 Disfumàre, to vnsmoake, to vnsfume.
 Disfuriàre, to disfury, to tame.
 Disgangheràre, as Sgangheràre.
 Disgannàre, as Disingannàre.
 Disgarbugliàre, to free from entanglings.
 Disgegnàre, to vnframe, to disioine.
 Disgelàre, to vnfreeze, to thaw.

Disgelo, a thaw, an vnfreezing.
 Disgelosire, síscó, síto, to free from ielousie.
 Disghembo, a thwart, sideline, awry.
 Disghembro, as Disghembo.
 Disghiacciàre, to vnfreeze, to thaw.
 Disghiadàre, to vnfreeze, to thaw.
 Disghirlandàre, to vngraland.
 Disgigantito, disgianted.
 Disgiogàre, to vnioke.
 Disgióngere, to disioyne, to disunite.
 Disgiointione, a disioining, a disunction.
 Disgiointiuo, that may be disioined, disunctiue.
 Disgiointo, disioined, disunited, seuered.
 Disgiointura, a disioining.
 Disgiornàre, to vnday, to waxe night.
 Disgiouàre, to disauaile, to hurt.
 Disgiugnere, to disioine, to disunite.
 Disgiustàre, to make vnquen, or vnjust.
 Disglobàre, to vnlobe, to make vnround.
 Disgoluppàre, as Sgominàre.
 Disgombàre, as Sgombàre.
 Disgombro, soft. a discombring.
 Disgomentàre, as Sgomentàre.
 Disgomento, soft. as Sgomento.
 Disgommàre, as Sgommàre.
 Disgonfiàre, to vnswell.
 Disgorgàre, as Sgorgàre.
 Disgouernàre, to misgouerne, to misrule.
 Disgradàre, to degrade.
 Disgradire, disco, dito, not to take in worth.
 Disgrandire, disco, dito, to disgreaten.
 Disgrasàre, to vn fatten, to make leane.
 Disgratia, a disgrace. Also a misfortune.
 Disgratiàre, to disgrace, to scorne.
 Disgratiatamènte, disgracefully.
 Disgratiàto, disgraced, gracelesse, vn happy.
 Disgratiòlo, gracelesse, full of disgrace.
 Disgrato, vnacceptable, irksome.
 Disgrauàre, to disagrauate, to disburden.
 Disgrauidanza, as Sgrauidanza.
 Disgrauidàre, as Sgrauidàre.
 Disgrauio, a disagrauating, a discharge.
 Disgregàre, to scatter, to deuide.
 Disgregatiõe, a scattering, a disgregation.
 Disgreggiàre, to scatter, to vnstocke.
 Disgreuare, to lighten, to disburden.
 Disgrinzato, smooth, vnwrinkled.
 Disgroppàre, to vnknit, to vnknit.
 Disgrosillamènte, a refining, a disgrossing.
 Disgrosàre, as Sgrosàre.
 Disguantàre, to vncloue.
 Disgulciàre, to vnhuske, to vnshale.
 Disgustàre, to distaste.
 Disgustéuole, distastefull.
 Disgusto, distaste. Also vnkindnesse.
 Disgustòlo, full of distaste, distastefull.
 Dishabitabile, vnhabitable.
 Dishabilità, vnableness, disability.

Dishabilitàre, to vnable, to disable.
 Dishabitato, dishabited, vnouth.
 Disherbàre, to weed out, to vngrasse.
 Disherbeggiàre, as Disherbàre.
 Disheredàre, to disinherite.
 Dishereditãre, to disinherite.
 Disheritãre, to disinherite.
 Dishonestà, dishonestie, vn honestie.
 Dishonestà, dishonest, vn honest.
 Dishonestàre, to dishonest, to shame.
 Dishonoranza, dishonoring.
 Dishonoràre, to dishonor, to shame.
 Dishonóre, dishonor, shame.
 Dishonoreuole, dishonorable.
 Dishorreuole, dishonorable.
 Dishorridire, disco, dito, to vnhorrid.
 Dishorrite, ríscó, ríto, to vnhorrid.
 Dishumanàre, to become inhumane.
 Dishumano, inhumane, cruel.
 Dishumidire, disco, dito, to vnmoisten.
 Dishumile, vn humble, high minded.
 Disi, yea, Dico di sí, I say yea.
 Dishumiliàre, to dishumble, to encruell.
 Disianza, a desiring, a wishing.
 Disiante, desirous, wishing, desiring.
 Disiàre, to desire, to wish, to long for.
 Disidèrãre, as Disiàre, to desire.
 Disidèrio, a desire, a longing for.
 Disidèrolo, desirous, wishing.
 Disidècorãre, to vnpanch, to vnbowell.
 Disidècore, the humbles, plucke, midriff, panch, bowels, entrails, garbush, giblet, or gether or hafter of any beast.
 Disième, from asunder.
 Disi fatta maniera, in such manner or sort.
 Disi fatta sorte, in such sort or guise.
 Disigillàre, to vnseal, to pull off the seale.
 Disimbarazzàre, to rid, to disimbarcile.
 Disimbarcamènte, a disimbarcking.
 Disimbarcãre, to disimbarcke, to vnship.
 Disimbarcatiõe, a disimbarcking.
 Disimbofcãre, as Sbofcãre, to vnforest.
 Disimbrattãre, as Sbrattãre.
 Disimbriacãre, to become sober againe.
 Disimpacciato, vnbusied, at leasure.
 Disimpaccio, a vacation from businesse.
 Disimparãre, to vnlearn, to forget.
 Disimpegnãre, to vnpanne, to vngeage.
 Disimpèndere, to vnhang.
 Disimpèlo, vnchanged.
 Disimpiastrãre, to disimplaster.
 Disimpiastricciãre, idem.
 Disimpicciãre, to vnhang.
 Disinamorãre, to disinamour.
 Disinãre, to dine. Also a dinner.
 Disincantãre, to disinchant.
 Disincarcerãre, to disinprison.
 Disincatenãre, to vnchaine.
 Disincaualcãre, to vnhorse, to dismount.
 Disinebbiãre, to vnmist, to vnfog.
 Disinebriãre, to become sober againe.
 Disingannãre, to vndeceane, to cleare from any doubt or error.
 Disinorãre,

Disinorare, to dishonor, to shame.
 Disinore, dishonor, shame.
 Disintendere, to misunderstand.
 Disinsegnare, to vnteach.
 Disinteressato, disinterested.
 Disintimare, to reuoke an intimation.
 Disintonare, to vtune, to disagree.
 Disintricare, to disentangle.
 Disintronare, contrary of Intronare.
 Disinuesciare, to vnsnare, to vn bait.
 Disinueschiare, to vnsnare, to vn bait.
 Disinuitare, to disinnite, to vnuie.
 Disinuolgere, to vntangle, to vnwrap.
 Disinuolto, disintangled, disinvolved.
 Disio, a desire, a wish, a longing for.
 Disiolamente, desirously, earnestly.
 Disioso, desirous, longing for.
 Disirabile, desirable, to be desired.
 Disiranza, a desiring, a longing for.
 Disirare, to desire, to wish, to long for.
 Disirioso, desirous, longing for.
 Dislacciare, as Slacciare.
 Dislagare, to ebbe or fall as waters doe.
 Dislinguire, isco, ito, to dislanguish.
 Dislattare, to weane from sucking.
 Dislauare, to vnwash.
 Disleale, disloiall, false hearted.
 Disleanza, disloialty, falshood.
 Dislegare, to vnbind, to vnty.
 Dislealtà, disloialty, falshood.
 Dislegamenti, vnloosings, vnbindings.
 Dislegiare, to flout, to deride, to scoffe.
 Dislendarare, to vn-nit, to vn-loose.
 Dislettare, to vnbed, to vn couch.
 Disletterato, vlettered, vnlearned.
 Dislinguare, to vtongue.
 Dislocare, to displace, as Slogare.
 Dislocatióne, a dislocation, a displacing.
 Dislodare, to dispraise, to discommend.
 Dislogare, to displace, as Slogare.
 Dislogatióne, a dislocation, a displacing.
 Disloggiare, to dislodge, to displace.
 Dislombare, to vnloine, to back-breake.
 Dislongare, as Discoftare, to shorten.
 Dislustrare, to darken, to obscure.
 Dismacchiare, as Smacchiare.
 Dismagagnare, to vncorrupt.
 Dismagare, to change ones looke or alter countenance. Also to depart far off.
 Dismagliare, as Smagliare.
 Dismagrire, grisco, grito, to vnleane.
 Dismalare, to vsicken, to recover health.
 Dismandarsi, in Grison it is taken when a horse doth flie and depart out of the ring or compasse where he is ridden.
 Dismandrare, to vnheard, to scatter.
 Dismanicare, to vnleeue, to vnhaft.
 Dismaritare, to vnhusband, to vnmarrie.
 Dismatire, tisco, tito, to become wise from mad.
 Dismembranza, a dismembring.
 Dismembrare, to dismember.

Dismentare, to put out of minde.
 Dismentanza, forgetfulness.
 Dismenticare, to forget, to put out of minde.
 Dismentichéuole, forgetfull.
 Dismentire, to vnlye. Also to belie.
 Dismersione, a way going euery where.
 Dismessamente, poevely, in demisse manner.
 Dismessio, left off, dismissed. Also displaced.
 Dismetterre, metto, misi, messo, to dismisse, to leave off, to renounce. Also to displace.
 Dismiare, to awaken from sleepe.
 Dismidollare, to vnmarrew, to weaken.
 Dismisciare, to awaken from sleepe.
 Dismissione, a dismission, a dismissing.
 Dismisura, vnmeasurable, excessse.
 Dismisurare, to goe beyond measure.
 Dismisurato, vnmeasurable.
 Dismgliare, to vnviue, to vnwed.
 Dismonacare, to vnstier, to vnmunke. Also to disunne.
 Dismontare, to dismount, to alight.
 Dismontata, a dismounting, an alighting. Also a fall, a loape, an ouer loape.
 Dismorbare, as Smorbare, to disinfest.
 Dismuchiare, to vnheape.
 Disnamorare, to disnamore.
 Disnanito, vndwarfed.
 Disnea, a dinner, or dining time.
 Disnebbiare, to vnmist, to vnfog.
 Disneruare, to vnfinnow.
 Disnodare, to vnknot, to vnknit.
 Disnodatióne, as Snodatura.
 Disnore, dishonor, shame.
 Disnottare, to vnnight, to waxe day.
 Disnubilare, to vncloud, to cleare vp.
 Disobligare, to disoblige, to free from bonds.
 Disobligo, no bond nor dutie.
 Disobligare, as Disobligare.
 Disobrigio, as Disobligo.
 Disocupato, vnoccupied, not busied.
 Disolare, to destroy, to desolate, to spoile or lay waste. Also as Disfolare.
 Disolatióne, a waste, a desolation, a destruction.
 Disonante, dissonant, disagreeing.
 Disonanza, a dissonance or discord in Musike.
 Disonare, to disaccord, to dissent, to iarre.
 Disonghiare, to vnnaile, to vnhoofe.
 Disonnare, to awaken or rid from sleepe.
 Disonniare, as Disonnare.
 Disopèrchio, ouermuch, superfluous.
 Disoperato, vnbusied, idle, not set a worke.
 Disopilare, to open or vnstop, to disobstruct.
 Disopilatióne, an vnstopping of the body.

Disopra, aboue, ouer, aloft.
 Disopra, moreouer, besides. Also from aboue.
 Disopracalcie, as Sopracalcie.
 Disoprapiu, more ouer and besides.
 Disopraua, idem, and as Disopra.
 Disoibare, to vnblinde, to open ones eyes.
 Disorbitante, absurd, irregular, orderlesse.
 Disorbitanza, absurdnesse, irregularitie.
 Disoiubo, as if it were halfe blind.
 Disordinamento, a disordering.
 Disordinanza, disorder, confusion.
 Disordinare, to disorder, to confound.
 Disordinatamente, disorderly.
 Disordinatióne, a disorder, a confusion.
 Disordine, disorder, confusion, excessse.
 Disornare, to disadorne, to vndight.
 Disorte, in such sort, so that.
 Disorte ché, in such sort that, so that.
 Disostare, to vnbone.
 Disostinare, to disobstinate.
 Disottèra, from vnder ground.
 Disottèrare, to vnbury from vnder ground.
 Disotto, vnder, vnderneath, from below.
 Disouèrchio, superfluous, ouer much.
 Dispacciare, to dispatch, to rid.
 Dispaccio, a dispatch or packet in haste.
 Dispaccio, to be dispatched, vendible.
 Dispagliare, to vnstraw, to vnchaffe.
 Dispaire, to vnpare, to vn couple.
 Dispantanare, to vn mudde, to vn mire.
 Disparare, as Sparare.
 Dispareggiare, to disparage.
 Dispareggio, disparagement.
 Disparere, to disappear, not to secme.
 Disparere, a disopinion, an vnsecming.
 Dispargere, as Dispergere.
 Dispari, vneuen, not match, odde in number.
 Disparire, risco, rito, to vanish out of sight.
 Disparità, oddes, disparity, inequalitie.
 Disparo, vneuen, vnquall, odde in number.
 Disparte, a dispart, a parte, severall.
 Dispartimento, a disparting.
 Dispartire, as Spartire.
 Disparuccare, to pull off ones perwig.
 Disparuto, as Sparuto.
 Disparutézza, as Sparutézza.
 Dispathia, as Antipathia.
 Dispathizzare, to disagree in nature.
 Dispatriare, to leave ones native countrie.
 Dispaurare, as Spaurire.

Dispeciäre, to vnpitch.
 Dispedire, as Spedire.
 Dispeditione, an expedition.
 Dispegnäre, to vnparne, to vngage.
 Dispegnere, as Spègnere.
 Dispegoläre, to vnpitch, to vntarre.
 Dispeläre, as Speläre.
 Dispèndere, to dispend, to dispende with. Also to vnhang.
 Dispèndimèto, as Dispèndio.
 Dispèndio, expences, charges, defraying.
 Dispèndioso, chargeable, full of expences.
 Dispennacchiäre, to vnfeather.
 Dispènsa, an expence, a defraying, a charge. Also a buttery, a pantery, a lardery, a store-house. Also a distributing. Also dispensation or dispensing with.
 Dispènsagione, a Dispensation or dispensing with, an Ecclesiasticall permission.
 Dispènsäre, to dispende with, to dispose, to order, to distribute. Also to spend, to defray, to discharge, to finde one meat and drinke.
 Dispènsamèto, a dispensing, a distributing, a disposing, a spending, &c.
 Dispènsatione, as Dispènsagione.
 Dispènsatöre, a dispenser. Also a dispenser.
 Dispènséuole, that may be dispenced.
 Dispensierätö, carelesse, thoughtlesse.
 Dispensière, a spender, a cater, a purser, a disburser, a distributor, a steward, a treasurer or butler of a household.
 Dispèpsia, ill concoction or crudity in the stomacke.
 Dispèraggine, desperation.
 Dispèranza, a despairing.
 Dispèrabile, despairable.
 Dispèräre, to despaire.
 Dispèräre, a kinde of wailefull songs.
 Dispèratèzza, desperatenesse.
 Dispèratione, desperation.
 Dispèrätö, desperate, hopelesse, mad.
 Dispèrdere, pèrdo, pèrli, pèrto, to disperse. Also to miscary as a woman in childebed.
 Dispèrdimèto, a dispersing, a scattering. Also a miscarying of a woman in childebed.
 Dispèrditüra, as Dispèrdimèto.
 Dispèréuole, despairable.
 Dispèrgere, spèrgo, spèrli, spèrto, to disperse, to scatter. Also to despise, to contemne or to set at naught.
 Dispèrgimèto, a dispersing, a scattering. Also a despising, a contemning.
 Dispèrgiütö, dispersed, scattered. Also contemned or despised, set at naught.

Dispèrläre, to dispearle, to vnpearle.
 Dispèrlöro, by themselves.
 Dispèrölo, full of dispaire.
 Dispèrsa, miscaried in childebed.
 Dispèrsamènte, dispersedly.
 Dispèrsè, alone by himselfe.
 Dispèrsione, a dispersion, a scattering. Also an abortion or miscarying in childebed.
 Disperuccäre, to vnperiwig, to vnhaire.
 Dispèsa, expence, charge, defraying.
 Dispèso, vnchanged. Also dispended.
 Dispèssire, to vnthicken.
 Dispèstüre, to vnbolt, or vnbarre a doore.
 Dispètiäl grätia, of speciall fauour.
 Dispèttäre, to despight, to shew spight.
 Dispèttéuole, despightfull.
 Dispètto, despight. Also despised.
 Dispèttösö, despightfull.
 Dispiacènte, displeasing.
 Dispiacènza, displeasance.
 Dispiacère, to displease, to dislike.
 Dispiacère, a displeasure, a griuance.
 Dispiacéuole, displeasing.
 Dispiacéuolézza, vnpleasantnesse.
 Dispiacimèto, a displeasing.
 Dispianäre, to vnplaine.
 Dispiatätö, pittilesse, ruthlesse.
 Dispicäre, to vnhang.
 Dispicènte, circumspect, aduised.
 Dispicènza, circumspection, aduisednesse.
 Dispidocchiäre, to vnrouse.
 Dispiegäre, to vnfold, to display.
 Dispietätö, pittilesse, ruthlesse, remorselesse.
 Dispingère, to vnthrust.
 Dispirätö, expired.
 Dispirön, a kind of hearb.
 Dispitto, despight, spite.
 Dispittösö, despightfull, spitefull.
 Displicäre, to explicate.
 Displicatiöne, an explication.
 Displicènza, vnpleasantnesse.
 Dispo, a kind of venemous serpent.
 Dispodèstäre, to rid of power or office.
 Dispogliäre, to strip, to dispoile.
 Dispoltronitö, vnwarded.
 Dispolueräre, to vnclust.
 Dispolutiöne, a dispoiling, a stripping.
 Disponèa, a stopping of the lungs hindring respiration.
 Dispondèö, a double Spondèö of foure long sillables.
 Dispöndico, one that hardly fetcheth and deliuereth his breath.
 Disponènte, disposing.
 Dispönere, pönço, pösli, pösito, to dispose, to distribute, to order, to appoint, to settle. Also to depose from. Also to expound.
 Disponéuole, that may be disposed.
 Disponimèto, a disposing.

Disponitöre, a dispenser, an ordrer.
 Disponsäre, to vnwed, to vnbride.
 Dispontäre, to disappaint. Also to vnbride.
 Dispörre, as Dispönere.
 Dispositiöne, a disposition. Also a mind or inclination vnto. Also a deposing.
 Disposäre, to vnwed, to vnbride.
 Dispositäre, to dispose of.
 Disposläre, to deprive of power.
 Dispossedère, to dispossesse, to put out.
 Dispossente, impotent, vnable, weak.
 Dispostèzza, as Dispositiöne. Also nimblenesse of body.
 Dispositissimo, most apt or disposed.
 Dispösito, disposed, ordred, settled. Also affected or enclined vnto. Also deposed from. Also lusty, gallant, strong, sound in health.
 Disprèa, as Disponèa.
 Disprègiäre, to despise, to contemne.
 Disprègiatissimo, most contemptible.
 Disprègiatöre, a dispenser, a contemner.
 Disprègiéuole, dispiseable, contemptible.
 Disprègio, contempt, scorne, despi-
 fall.
 Disprègiösö, full of contempt or scorne.
 Disprètätö, vnpristed.
 Disprezzabile, as Dispregiéuole.
 Disprezzäre, as Dispregiäre.
 Disprezzatöre, as Dispregiatöre.
 Disprezzéuole, as Dispregiéuole.
 Disprezzo, as Dispregio.
 Disprigionäre, to vnprison.
 Disprofitäre, to disprofit.
 Disprofitéuole, vnprofitable.
 Disprofitto, disprofite.
 Disproportionäle, disproportionable.
 Disproportionalità, disproportion.
 Disproportionäre, to disproportion.
 Disproportiöne, a disproportion.
 Disproportionéuole, disproportiona-
 ble.
 Dispropösito, a dispurpose.
 Dispropriäre, to disappropriate.
 Disprouäre, to disprooue.
 Disprouedère, to vnprouide.
 Disprouedütö, vnprouided.
 Disprouistö, vnprouided.
 Dispueräre, rilco, rito, to vnchilde.
 Dispulcelläre, to disurgine.
 Disputä, a disputation, a debating.
 Disputabile, disputable.
 Disputäre, to dispute, to debate.
 Disputänte, a disputer, a debater.
 Disputatiöne, a disputation.
 Disputatöre, a disputer, a debater.
 Disputéuole, disputable.
 Disquagliätö, vncladded.
 Disquartäre, to vnquarter.
 Disquärto, apart, out of the way.
 Disquaträre, to vnquare, to disorder.
 Disquietamèto, a disquieting.
 Disqui-

Disquietare, to disquiet, to trouble.
 Disquiete, disquietnesse, trouble.
 Disquieto, vnquiet, turbulent.
 Disquietudine, disquietnesse, trouble.
 Disradicare, to vnroot, to grub out.
 Disredare, to disinherite.
 Disregolare, to disorder, to confound.
 Disreputare, to disrepute, to disesteeme.
 Disreputazione, disreputation.
 Disreputuole, to be disreputed.
 Disroccare, to vnrocke.
 Disroncare, to grub or roote out.
 Disrozzare, to vnruide, to vniade.
 Disrubinare, to vnruie.
 Disruginare, nisco, nito, to vnruist.
 Disfaccare, to emptie out of a sacke, to vnbag.
 Disfaco, a card-teazell, or venus bazon.
 Disfaccare, to vnconsecrate, to vnhalow.
 Disfalare, to vnfalt.
 Disfada, a kind of venemous Serpent all speckled with white spots.
 Disfaguaglianza, disequalitie, odds.
 Disfalare, to vnfalt, to make fresh.
 Disfenteria, as Dillenteria.
 Disse, he said or spake.
 Dissecabile, that may be dried vp.
 Dissecare, to exsiccate or dry vp.
 Dissecatione, an exsiccation or drying vp.
 Dissecatiuo, that is dry in operation.
 Dissedare, to remooue from out his due seate or place.
 Dissediare, to free from a siege.
 Dissegnare, &c. as Disegnare.
 Dissellare, to vnalle.
 Disseminare, to scatter or sow heere and there.
 Disseminatione, a scattering or sowing heere and there.
 Dissenso, a dissent or varying in opinion.
 Dissenteria, a dangerous fluxe with ex-coriation and wringing of the bowels, and some blood comming with it.
 Dissenterico, subiect to the bloody flux.
 Dissentiante, dissenting, differing.
 Dissentimento, a dissenting, a disagreeing.
 Dissentione, dissention, contention, strife.
 Dissentiolo, dissentious, contentious.
 Dissentire, tisco, tito, to dissent, to disagree.
 Dissero, they said, they spake.
 Disseparabile, separable.
 Disseparare, to separate, to part asunder.
 Disseparatione, a separation.
 Dissepelire, lisco, lito, to vnburie.
 Dissepolto, vnburied.
 Disserpentito, vnvenomed, vnserpented.
 Disserrare, to vnlocke, to vnshut.
 Disseruente, vnseruiceable, vnseruing.
 Disseruere, as Diseruere.

Disservitio, as Diseruutio.
 Disservito, as Diseruuto.
 Disservitù, vnseruice, dis-seruice.
 Dissettare, to vnthirst. Also to vnstike.
 Dissetatione, an vnthirsting, a quenching of thirst.
 Dissettare, to defect or cut as an Anatomie. Also to displace, to disorder.
 Dissettatore, a defector of an Anatomie.
 Dissettatura, as Dissettione.
 Dissettibile, that may be defected.
 Dissettione, a defecting, a displacing.
 Dissi, I said, I spake.
 Dissidiare, to strine, to iarre.
 Dissidentia, variance, debate, iarring.
 Dissidio, debate, strife. Also separation.
 Dissigilare, to vnseale.
 Dissimigliante, vnressembling.
 Dissimiglianza, vnresemblance.
 Dissimigliare, not to resemble.
 Dissimilare, as Dissimile.
 Dissimile, vnlike, vnresembling.
 Dissimilimo, most vnlike.
 Dissimilissimo, most-most vnlike.
 Dissimilitudine, vnresemblance.
 Dissimilmente, vnlike, in different manner.
 Dissimulare, to dissemble, to disguise.
 Dissimulazione, dissimulation.
 Dissimulatore, a dissembler, a cloker.
 Dissipante, scattering, wasting.
 Dissipare, to dissipate, to waste, to consume.
 Dissipatione, dissipation, wasting.
 Dissipatore, a waster, a consumer.
 Dissipito, vnsauory, wallowish in taste, without salt, by metaphor ignorant and gullish.
 Dissitio, foolish, gullish, shallow-pated.
 Dissitte, the Dixit, meaning him that said Dixit dominus domino meo.
 Dissuare, to straine out of ioint.
 Dissuazione, a straining out of ioynt.
 Dissuato, strained out of ioynt.
 Dissociabile, vnsociable, wilde.
 Dissolare, to vnsole to loose, to seuer, to sunder as the shooe from the sole. Also as Dissolare.
 Dissolatura, a paine in the bottome of a horses foote proceeding of the pricking of a naile being not well healed or such like accident, which causeth a confluence of euill humoures breauing the horse of his limme.
 Dissolata, the place in the horses foote pained with Dissolatura. Also vnsoled.
 Dissoldato, vnfoldered.
 Dissolubile, easie to loose or dissolue.
 Dissolubilità, a dissolubility.
 Dissoluerere, soluo, soluèi, soluto, to dissolue, to loose, to vnbinde, to vndo. Also to desolue, to thaw or melt.
 Dissolutezza, dissolutenes, riotousnesse.

Dissoluzione, dissolution, or licenciousnesse of life. Also a dissolving.
 Dissoluto, dissolute, riotous, licentious.
 Dissomigliante, vnresembling.
 Dissomiglianza, vnresemblance.
 Dissomigliare, to differ in likeness.
 Dissonante, dissonant, disagreeing.
 Dissonanza, a dissonance, a disagreeing.
 Dissonare, to disaccord, to dissent.
 Dissonnare, to awake from sleepe.
 Dissono, dissonant, confuse.
 Dissrare, to diuide, to share, to part.
 Dissottani, men of lowest ranke.
 Dissotterare, to fetch from vnderground.
 Dissugelare, to vnseale.
 Dissuperbito, vnproued, made milde.
 Distaccare, as Straccare.
 Distante, distant, farre off.
 Distantia, distance of place.
 Distallare, to vnstable.
 Distare, to be distant or far off.
 Distate, in Sommer, of Sommer.
 Distemperamento, a distemperature.
 Distemperanza, distemperance.
 Distemperare, to distemper.
 Distemperatura, distemperature.
 Distemperare, to distemper.
 Distendare, as Stendare.
 Distendere, tendo, tési, téslo, to extend.
 Distenebrare, to vndarken.
 Distenere, têngo, tenni, tenuto, to detain.
 Distentiuo, extensue, far-spreading.
 Distenere, to torment, to torture.
 Disterrare, to digge from vnderground.
 Distesa, an extension, or large spreading.
 Distesamente, at large, extendedly.
 Disteso, extended, displayed, spread abroad.
 Distessere, to vnweave, to rauell out.
 Distettare, to weane from the dug.
 Distettare, to vnrose a house.
 Distico, a double meeter, two verses containing one matter. Also the hearbe Smilax.
 Disticone, the hearbe Smilax.
 Distillare, to distill, to trill to drop.
 Distillamento, as Distillatione.
 Distillatione, a distillation, a trilling.
 Distillatio, a still, or a distilling house.
 Distilluole, that may be distilled.
 Distimorire, risco, rito, to rid from feare.
 Distinare, to destinate, to allot.
 Distinazione, destination, lot, fate.
 Distinguerere, stinguo, stinú, stinto, to distinguish, to separate, to diuide.
 Distingubile, that may be distinguished.

Distino,

- Distino, destiny, lot, fate, chance.
 Distintamente, distinctly, severally.
 Distintione, a distinction, a separation.
 Distintissimamente, most distinctly.
 Distintiuo, distinctiue.
 Distinto, distinguished, distinct.
 Distirare, to stretch out, to wrest in length.
 Distirpare, to extirp or grub up by the roots.
 Distirzare, to vnstiffen, to vnbenum.
 Distualare, to vnboote.
 Distocciata, with a foine or a thrust.
 Distogliere, tólgo, tólh, tólto, to remooue or withdraw from any purpose or action.
 Distolto, remooued, withdrawn or diuerted from any purpose or action.
 Distonare, to vtune, to bring out of frame.
 Distoppare, to vnstop.
 Distorcere, tórco, tórli, tórto, to vn-twist, to vnwrest, to extort, to vn-writh.
 Distorcimento, an vtwisting, an vn-wresting, an extorting, an vnwrithing.
 Distordire, as Stordire.
 Distordimento, as Stordimento.
 Distordito, as Stordito.
 Distornare, to turne away from.
 Distorno, a backe or from-returning.
 Distorre, as Distogliere.
 Distorsione, an extorting, an extortion.
 Distortamente, crookedly, wrongfully.
 Distortione, a turning awry vnnaturally.
 Distorto, crooked, crankling in and out. Also extorted.
 Distracciare, as Stracciare.
 Distraccio, as Straccio.
 Distracciolo, as Stracciolo.
 Distrarre, trággo, trássi, tráto, to distract, to withdraw, to mislead.
 Distrariare, as Strariare.
 Distratio, as Stratio.
 Distrattione, a distracting, a distraction.
 Distratto, distracted, withdrawn, misled.
 Distregare, to vnbewitch.
 Distretta, a distresse, a distraine, a narrow pinch, a durance, an imprisonment.
 Distretto, distressed, distrained, pinched, in durance, strait bound, imprisoned.
 Distretto, a precinct, a verge, a circuit, a bound, a limite, a narrow place, a prison, a wapen-take, a hundred of a shire.
 Distrettuale, a confiner, a borderer, one that liues and holds lands within the precinct and command of another.
 Distrettuato, as Distrettuale.
 Distribuire, ilco, ito, to deale, to distribute.
 Distributione, a distribution, a dealing.
 Distributiuo, that may be distributed.
 Distributore, a distributor, a dealer. Also the master or chiefe gut in any body.
 Districare, to vtangle, to disintricate.
 Districamento, a disintangling.
 Distrigare, &c. as Districare.
 Distriognere, as Distringere.
 Distringato, vnpointed, vntrussed.
 Distringere, stringo, stringi, strétto, to distraine, to distresse, to pinch, to straiten.
 Distruggibile, destroyable.
 Distruggere, strúggo, strússi, strúto, to destroy, to waste. Also to thaw or melt.
 Distruggibile, destroyable.
 Distruggimento, a destroying.
 Distruttione, a destruction, a destroying.
 Distruggitiuo, that may be destroyed.
 Distruggitore, a destroyer, a waster.
 Distrúto, destroyed, wasted, consumed. Also thawed or melted. Also clarified sewer.
 Distruttore, a destroyer, a waster.
 Distruttrice, a woman-destroyer.
 Distuonare, to vtune.
 Disturare, to vnstop, to open.
 Disturbamento, a disturbing.
 Disturbare, to disturb, to molest.
 Disturbatione, a disturbing.
 Disturbatore, a disturber, a molester.
 Disturbéuole, that may be disturbed.
 Distúrbo, disturbance, molestation.
 Di sú, Di súso, aboue, aloft. Also from aboue.
 Di sú, Di súso, say on, speake vp.
 Di sua bocca, of or with his owne mouth.
 Diuadere, suádo, suási, suáso, to dissuade.
 Di sua natura, of his owne nature.
 Disuantiaggiare, to disadvantage.
 Disuantiaggio, disadvantage.
 Disuantiaggiolo, disadvantageous.
 Disualutare, to disualue, to disesteeme.
 Disualéuole, vnavailable.
 Di sua pósta, at his owne will or choise.
 Disuariare, to varie and varie againe.
 Disuario, a diuersitie or variation.
 Disuasióne, a dissuasion.
 Disuariatamente, variously, diuersly.
 Disuasíuo, dissuasiue.
 Disuasóre, a dissuader.
 Disuasório, dissuading, discouraging.
 Di sua uóglia, of his owne will.
 Disubidiénte, disobedient.
 Disubidiénza, disobedience.
 Disubidire, díscó, díto, to disobey.
 Di subito, suddainely, on a suddaine.
 Di sú détto, aboue said, or spoken.
 Disuefare, to disaccustome.
 Disuefartione, vnuse, discustome.
 Disuefatto, disaccustomed, vnused.
 Disuegghiare, to awaken from sleepe.
 Disuegliare, as Disuegghiare.
 Disuegliere, as Sueliere.
 Disuelamento, an vnuailling.
 Disuelare, as Suelare.
 Disuellere, as Suellere.
 Disuelto, as Suelto.
 Disuenimento, as Suenimento.
 Disuenire, as Suenire.
 Disuentrare, as Suentrare.
 Disuerginare, to vnmaiden, to disuiergin.
 Disuermigliare, to disuermillion.
 Disuernicare, to vnuaish.
 Disuecouare, to vnbishop.
 Disuestire, to vnapparell, to vnclath.
 Disueto, vnwont, vnaccustomed.
 Disuetudinário, that is vnaccustomed.
 Disuetudine, disuse, discustome.
 Disuezzare, to disaccustome, to disuse.
 Disuézzo, disaccustomed, vnwont.
 Disuaglianza, inequality.
 Disuagale, vnequall, vneuen.
 Disuualità, inequality.
 Disuamento, a diuerting, alluring or drawing out of the right way.
 Disuiare, to diuert, to mislead, to allure or draw out of the right way.
 Disuigore, ríscó, ríto, to disuigor.
 Disuillanito, discloued, disrued.
 Disuulluppamento, a disintangling.
 Disuulluppare, to disvnwrap.
 Disuimare, to vntie, to vtangle.
 Disuinchiare, to vntwinde, to vnwrith.
 Disuincolare, as Disuinchiare.
 Disuperato, vnuipered, vnueromed.
 Disutticchiare, to vnwrap, to vntwine.
 Disuitiare, to cleanse from any vice, fault or pollution.
 Di súl, from vpon thee.
 Disunare, to disunite, to sunder.
 Disunghiare, to vnuaile, to vnhoofe.
 Disunimento, a disuniting.
 Disunione, disunion, discord.
 Disunire, níscó, níto, to disunite.
 Disunitiuo, that doth disunite.
 Di suo, his, belonging to him.
 Di suo capo, of his owne head or will.
 Disuogliare, to vnwill, to vnlist.
 Disuolere, to vnwill, to vnlist.
 Disuolgere, as Suolgere.
 Disuulgimento, a deucluing.
 Di suono, by sound or sounding.
 Disuria, inflammation of the blader or hardnesse to pisse.
 Disufanza, disuse, vnwontednesse.
 Disufato, disused, vnwot, disaccustomed.
 Disuféuole, not to be used, vnusual.
 Disúfo, a disuse, vnwontednesse.
 Disútile, vnprofitable, disprofit.
 Dita, fingers, thumbs. Also inches.
 Ditaglio, edgling, with the edge of a weapon.

Ditale, a thimble, a finger stall.
 Ditale, the heare Fox gloucs.
 Ditanto, of so much.
 Dite, hell or limbo. Also you say.
 Di tē, of thee. Also thine.
 Dittella, the arme holes or arme pits.
 Di tempo in tempo, from time to time.
 Diterminare, to determine, to resolve.
 Diterminazione, a determination.
 Diterminuole, determinable.
 Di tēsta, huomo di tēsta, as Testardo.
 Diteſtare, to detest, to abhor.
 Diteſtando, as Diteſtuole.
 Diteſtatione, detestation.
 Diteſtuole, detestable, abominable.
 Ditione, as Dittione.
 Diturambo, a song in honor of Bacchus.
 Diturambico poeta, a poet singing in praise of Bacchus.
 Dito, a finger, a thumb. Also an inch.
 Dito alato al groſſo, the finger next the thumb.
 Dito alato al picciolo, as Dito annullare.
 Dito annullare, the finger next the little one.
 Dito auricolare, the little finger.
 Dito di mezzo, the middle finger.
 Dito groſſo, a thumb or great toe.
 Dito mignolo, the little finger.
 Dito minuello, the little finger.
 Dito picciolo, the little finger.
 Diton, having or making two sounds or two parts in musick.
 Di torto, by wrong. Also crooked.
 Ditrarre, as Distrarre.
 Ditrattione, detraction, backbiting.
 Ditrattore, a detracter, a backbiter.
 Di trauerso, a thwart, a scance, siding.
 Di tre cōtte, perfect, three times tried.
 Ditrocho, a double Trocho verse.
 Di troppo, ouer much.
 Di trotto, a trotting pace.
 Dittamo, dittany, dittander, gardening or pepper-wort.
 Dittandro, as Dittamo.
 Dittare, as Dettare, to endite.
 Dittatore, an enditer. Also a Dictator or chiefe Imperiall commander.
 Dittatura, a Dictatorship which was the chiefeſt honor among the Romans.
 Dittella, the arme holes or arme pits.
 Dittionario, a Dictionary of words.
 Dittione, a diction, a saying, a mot, a word.
 Dittiorettone, a kind of networke or checke in mazonry or building.
 Ditto, as Detto.
 Dittongo, as Diphtongo.
 Diturpare, to pollute or defile.
 Di tutta bōtta, with a full blow.
 Di tutto punto, at all points.
 Di tutto cuore, with all ones heart.
 Diua, a Goddeſſe. Also diuine, or hea-

uenly.
 Diuallare, to fall or descend downe. Also to ſtote downe the ſtreame or water.
 Diuallire, liſco, liſo, as Diuallare.
 Diuampare, to ſlaſh or burne in flame.
 Diuant aggio, as Dauant aggio.
 Diuariare, to vary. Also to contend.
 Diuario, a variance, a controuerſie.
 Diuedere, vedo, viddi, veduto, or viſto, to perceine, to ſee. Also to diuide. Also to wind ſilke or yarne, looke Dāre a diuedere.
 Diueduta, by ſight, by the eie.
 Diuellerre, as Suellerre.
 Diueltrici tenaglie, plucking tongs.
 Diuenimento, a becomming.
 Diuenire, as Diuentare. Also to deriue or come from.
 Diuentare, to become, to beſide, to befall.
 Di ver, as Diuerſo, towards.
 Diuerbio, the firſt part of a comedy, or a part wherein many perſons are buſied and doe ſpeake. Also an old ſaying.
 Di uerno, of or in winter.
 Di vero, truly, of truth, verily.
 Diuerſamente, diuerſly.
 Diuerſare, to differ, to be diuers.
 Diuerſificare, to diuerſifie, to vary.
 Diuerſificamente, differently.
 Diuerſione, a diuerting, a turning away.
 Diuerſità, diuerſity, contrariety.
 Diuerſivoco, ſignifying diuers things.
 Diuerſo, towards. Also diuers, different.
 Diuerſorio, an Inne, an hoſtery.
 Diuertere, as Diuertire.
 Diuertiglio, as Diuerticolo.
 Diuerticolo, a ſide way, a narrow by-lane, a turning lane, a winding or cranckling riuer. Also a crafty ſlip.
 Diuertimento, as Diuertita.
 Diuertire, verro, vertij, tito, to diuert, to remove, or turne away.
 Diuertita, a diuerting, a removing.
 Diuertiuia, diuertine or turning away.
 Guerra diuertiuia, diuertine war.
 Diueſtare, to vex, to griene.
 Diueſtita, griefe, vexation.
 Diueſto, vexed, griened.
 Diui, Saints, ſacred, holy, godly.
 D'iu, thence, from thence.
 Di vicino, neare, neighboring.
 Diuidare, to wind ſilke or reele yarne.
 Diuidatrice, a ſilke-windreſſe.
 Diuidente parlare, a diſtinct ſpeech.
 Diuidenza, a diuidence, a diſtinction.
 Diuidere, vido, viſi, viſo, to diuide.
 Diuidia, wearineſſe, tediousneſſe. Also variance or diſcord.
 Diuiduale, diuiduall, ſeparable.
 Diuiduo, ſeparable, a diuiſible thing.
 Diuietare, to forbid, to withdraw from.
 Diuieto, a forbidding. Also an ill ſmell.
 Diuimare, to vbind a thing bound with twigs.

Diuinare, to deuine, to gueſſe, to foretell, to preſage, to ſoothſay.
 Diuinatione, diuination, gueſſing, ſoothſaying.
 Diuinatore, a deuiner, a foreteller, a ſoothſaier.
 Diuinatoria arte, the arte of diuination or ſoothſaying.
 Diuinatrice, a woman deuiner.
 Diuincolamento, a ſtrugling, a ſtriving. Also Nicchio.
 Diuincolare, to ſtruggle, to ſtrive. Also as Nicchiare.
 Diuinità, Diuinity, Dyety, Godhead.
 Diuineuole, that may be diuined.
 Diuino, diuine, heavenly. Also a profeſſor of diuinity. Also of wine.
 Diuiſa, a deuife, an inuention, an empreſe. Also a liuery, a faſhion. Also a note. Also deuided, or ſenerall.
 Diuiſamente, ſeuerally, deuifedly.
 Diuiſamento, a deuice or deuifing. Also a partition or deuiding. Also a diſcourſe or diſcourſing. Also a blaſoning of armes.
 Diuiſare, to deuife, to inuent. Also to deuide or part a ſunder. Also to diſcourſe, to talke or confer together. Also to blaſon armes. Also to ſurmife, to thinke, to ſeeme vnto.
 Diuiſato, partycoloured, party per pale.
 Diuiſibile, that may be diuided.
 Diuiſione, diuiſion, ſeperation.
 Diuiſiſſimo, moſt ſeuerally diuided.
 Diuiſiuo, that is to be diuided.
 Diuiſo, a deuice, an inuention. Also a ſpeech, a diſcourſe. Also a ſeeming vnto.
 Diuiſo, diuided, ſeperated. Also ſecmed vnto, or ſuppoſed.
 Di viſo eſſere, to ſeeme vnto or be of opinion.
 Diuiſore, a diuider. Also a deuifer.
 Di viſta, of ſight, by ſight, viſible.
 Diuiſura, a diuiſion, a partition, a gap, a fiſſure, a cleaſt.
 Diuitia, plenty, ſtore, riches.
 Diuitioſo, plentiuſ, aboundance, rich.
 Di uno in uno, one by one, from one to one.
 Di un ſubito, on a ſuddaine, ſuddainly.
 Diuo, diuine, heavenly, ſacred, ſainted.
 Diuo, a Saint, a God, a Diety.
 Diuolgare, to diuulge, to publiſh.
 Diuulgatione, a diuulging, a publication.
 Diuulgatore, a publiſher, a diuulger.
 Di uolo, flying, by flight, as a volly as a Bull.
 Di volonta, willingly, of freewill.
 Diuolta, by a turne.
 Di volta in volta, from time, to time, from turne to turne.
 Diuoluerre, voluo, volſi, voluto, to deuolue,

- deuolue, to come or happen from one to another. Also to reuolue or turne backe.
- Diuolucióne, a deuoluing, a deuolucion.
- Diuoluto, deuolued, or escheated vnto.
- Diuoracità, deuouringnesse, greedinesse.
- Diuorante, diuouring, vorant in armorie.
- Diuorare, to diuoure, to swallow vp.
- Diuoratrice, a deuouresse.
- Diuoratore, a deuourer, a swallower.
- Diuortiare, to diuorce or part a sunder.
- Diuortio, a diuorce, a diuorcement.
- Diuotare, to deuote, or row vnto.
- Diuotióne, deuotion, vowing, religion, a religious affect of minde towards God, by metaphor an earnest loue and reuerence towards our elders and friends.
- Diuoto, deuout, vowed, earnest, religious, religiously affected.
- Diureticale, that prouoketh vrine.
- Diurnale, diurnall, daily, continuall, of or belonging to daies.
- Diurnare, to continue day by day.
- Diurnità, daylinesse, continuance, lastingnesse.
- Diurno, daily, continuing, lasting.
- Diurnare, to continue, to perpetuate.
- Diurnale, perpetuall, continuall, daily.
- Diurnità, a Diurnità.
- Diurno, a Diurno.
- Diulgare, to diulge, to publish.
- Diulgatióne, a diulging, a publishing.
- Diulgatore, a diulger, a publisher.
- Diulsióne, a diulsióne, an vniouning.
- Di zecca, new from the mint.
- Dixenore, used for Disonore.
- Dò, I gne. Also where or whether.
- Doaggio, a kind of course sheepe russet cloth, or shepherds garment of homespunne cloth.
- Doána, as Dogána.
- Doaniere, as Doganiere.
- Dóbba, a kind of dressing of meate.
- Dobbare, as Addobbare.
- Dobbiamo, we owe, ought, must or shall.
- Dobbiendo, owing, of Douere.
- Dobblare, as Doppiare, to double.
- Dobble, double double duckets.
- Dobbre, as Dobbre.
- Doblétta, a kind of stufte worne in dublets.
- Doblétto, a dublet, or iacket.
- Dobra, as Dobbra.
- Dobréta, as Doblétta.
- D. brétto, as Doblétto.
- Dóccia, a water-pipe vnder the ground. Also a damme of a mill. Also a water-spout.
- Docciatura, a spouting of waters.
- Docciare, to spout as water out of a cocke.
- Dóccio, a barbers water-pot or spout.
- Docción, a great spout or water-pipe.
- Docere, to teach, to instruct.
- Dochimo, a foote of five sillables, a short, two long, a short and a long.
- Dóci, blazing starres like vnto beames or pieces of timber burning.
- Dócle, docile, tractable, that will learne.
- Docilità, docilitie, facilitie in learning.
- Docilitare, to make docile or apt to learne.
- Docleato, a kind of cheefe in Dalmatia.
- Documentare, to teach, to instruct.
- Documento, a document, an instruction.
- Dedecaédro, a figure of starres in heauen.
- Dodecathra, an hearbe called *Maiorum gentium*, representing the Maiessty of the twelue principall Gods and Goddesses.
- Dodecatemorio, one of the twelue parts of the Zodiacke, the twelfth part of any thing.
- Dódec, Dódic, the number of twelue.
- Dodicina, a dozen. Also a grosse or 12. dozen.
- Dodéga, griefe, torment or vexation of minde.
- Dodicésimo, the twelfth in order.
- Dodrantale, of nine inches.
- D drante, a measure of nine inches.
- Dóe, used for Dúe, two in number.
- Dóga, a long graue robe or goune. Also a Deale-board, Barrell-boordes, or Pipe-staues. Also a bend in armory. Also a certaine wooden vessell made of Deale or Barrell-boordes. Also a skarre of a long sore or hurt. Also any garde or border about a garment.
- D gale, pertayning to a Duke, as Ducále.
- Dogána, a Custome-house, a Magazin or Stone-house of any towne or City where all Marchandize are brought and vnladen. Also the custome payde for them.
- Doganiere, a Custome-house-keeper. Also a Customer, or receiver of customes and toles.
- Dogare, to goune, to enrobe. Also to ioyne as barrell-boords. Also to marke with some skarre. Also to bend in armory.
- Dogaréssa, a Dutches of Venice or Genoua.
- Dogáto, the Dukedome, raigne or place of a Duke of Venice or Genoua.
- Dogatore, a Cooper or barrell-board maker.
- Dóge, a Duke of Venice or Genoua.
- Dógh, barrell-boordes, or bends in armory.
- Dógh, used for a ban-dog or machine.
- Doghette, bendlets in armory.
- Dógio, as Dóge.
- Dóglia, as Dolóre.
- Dogliare, as Dolóre.
- Doglienza, as Dolóre.
- Dóglia, a barrell, a tub, a bruuing-fat. Also a iarre or earthen oyle-pot.
- Doglioso, dolorous, sorrowfull, grievous.
- Dogliúzza, any small griefe or dolour.
- Dógma, a decree or determination, a position in learning or opinion. Also a measure of a handfull or fore inches.
- Dogmatista, a dogmatist, a decreer.
- Dogmatizzare, to dogmatize.
- D'ognihóra, at all houres or times.
- D'ogniintórno, in euery place about.
- D'ogni parte, on all parts or sides.
- Dógole, le maniche vólloero essere dógole e pói fúrono brachéste.
- Dóh, as Dóh.
- Dohána, as Dogána.
- Dohaniere, as Doganiere.
- Dóla, a carpenters plane.
- Dolabélla, a little plainer. Also a little hatchet.
- Dolábro, a kind of mattocke or pickaxe to breake clods of earth.
- Dolare, to plane timber, to polish or smooth.
- Dolanza, as Dólo.
- Dolatióne, any kind of smoothing or plainning.
- Dolatóio, a carpenters or ioiners bench to worke or plane vpon.
- Dolatóre, a planer of boards or timber.
- Dólce, sweet, soft, delicious, toothsome, pleasant in taste or hearing. Also pliable, gentle, tractable, milde, easie, yeelding, flexible.
- Dolcemelle, a musicall instrument called a Dulcimell or Dulcimer. Also honey sweet. Also used for a mans pillcocke.
- Dolcétto, *sc. mel. a.* sweet or pleasant.
- Dolc ézza, sweetnesse, deliciousnesse.
- Dolciare, to sweeten. Also to appease.
- Dolciata, a kind of sweet sauce.
- Dolcibile, that may be sweetned.
- Dolcibuóno, as Dolcemelle.
- Dolcigno, sweetish, somewhat sweet.
- Dolcime, a kinde of disease in a horse.
- Dolcino, a womans loue or sweet hart.
- Dolciolo, full of sweetnesse.
- Dolciore, sweetnesse, pleasantnesse.
- Dolcire, císcio, cito, as Dolciare.
- Dolcitudine, sweetnesse, toothsomnesse.
- Dolciúra, as Dolcitudine.
- Dolente, sorrowfull, wailing. Also painning, aking or smarting. Also silly, wretched, wailfull. Used also for naught, bad, lewde or wicked.
- Dolendo, a case to be lamented.

Dolènza, as Dolóre.
 Dolére, dólgo, dólfi, dolúto, to ake, to smart, to paine, to griene. Also to waile and be sorrowfull.
 Dolfinio, the hearbe or flower Larkes-beele, Larkes-spurre, Larkes-claw, or Monkes-hood.
 Dólgo, I ake, I grieue, I paine, I smart.
 Dolico, a measure of twelue stadij or furlongs, or 1500. paces, or a mile and a halfe.
 Dolící, seauls or kidnic-beanes.
 Dóllo, as Dóllo.
 Dóllo, deceit, fraude, guile, treachery.
 Doloráre, to griene, to addolorate.
 Dolóre, grieue, paine, ache, smart, dolour, anguish, sorrow, teene, vexation.
 Dolorífero, paine or dolour-bringing.
 Dolorólo, dolorous, grienous, smart full, sorrowfull, painefull.
 Dol. saménte, guilefully, fraudulently.
 Dolólo, guilefull, fraudulent, deceitfull.
 Dólto, as Dolúto.
 D'óltra, from beyond.
 Dolúbri, used for temples.
 Dolúto, Looke Dolére, pained.
 Dolzalina, the hearbe Galingale.
 Dolzáina, as Dolceméllé.
 Dolzóre, Dolcézza, sweetnesse.
 Dóma, tamed, quelled, submitted.
 Domábile, that may be tamed.
 Dománda, a demand, a question, a request.
 Domandagióne, a demanding, a questioning.
 Domandánte, demanding. Also a demander. Also a challenger. Also a plaintife.
 Domandáre, to demand, to aske, to request. Also to name, to call or hight.
 Domandatóre, a demander, a requester.
 Domándo, as Dománda.
 Domán, Dománe, to morrow.
 Domán da mattína, to morrow morning.
 Domán da nótte, to morrow at night.
 Dománi, to morrow.
 Dománi in ótto, to morrow seuenight.
 Dománi in quíndeci, to morrow fortnight.
 Domán l'áltro, to morrow next.
 Domáre, to tame, to quell, to daunte.
 Domaschino, damaske worke.
 Domáscó, the stuffe called Damaske.
 Domattína, to morrow morning.
 Domatóre, a tamer, a daunter, a queller.
 Domatriáre, as Dogmatizzáre.
 Domatúra, a taming, a danting, a quelling.
 Domenedío, our Lord God.

Doménica, Sunday, the Lords day.
 Doménica d' ulíuo, Palmc-sunday.
 Domenicále, dominicall, chiefe.
 Domenticánza, forgetfulnesse.
 Domenticáre, to forget.
 Domentichéuole, forgetfull.
 Doméntico, forgotten, out of minde.
 Dométre, whilest, meane while.
 Dométrechè, whilest that.
 Domésticábile, that may be tamed or daunted, familiar, homely, to be reclaimed.
 Domésticánza, familiarity, tamenes, acquaintance, conuersation.
 Domésticáre, to tame, to reclaime, to make familiar, milde or gentle.
 Doméstichéuole, as Domésticábile.
 Doméstichézza, as Domésticánza.
 Doméstico, tame, familiar, domestike, household, gentle, homely, milde, conuersant, acquainted, tractable.
 Dométa, an old word for a shitten fellow or goodman-turd, for Méta is an heap of turdes.
 Doméuole, that may be tamed or daunted.
 Domiciliáre, to enhabite in a house.
 Domicilio, an habitation, a dwelling place.
 Domíla, the number of two thousand.
 Dominánza, domination, Lordship.
 Domináre, to rule, to dominate, to sway.
 Dominatióne, domination, rule, sway.
 Dominatóre, a ruler, a gouernour, a Lord.
 Dómine, Sir, Lord. Also an interiection of admiration, as we say, good Lord, or Gods.
 Dómine dominántio, a Lord that doth all, a dominus fac totum.
 Dominfállo? good lord, is not this strange? why what a good yeere?
 Dómini, anno dómini, the yeere of our Lord God.
 Domínica, the Lords day, sunday.
 Domenicále, dominicall, chiefe.
 Dominicánti fráti, Friers of Saint Dominikes order.
 Dominicário, a keeper of Sundaies.
 Domínio, dominion, rule, Lordship.
 Dóminse? what a gods name is? what is?
 Domisélla, a kind of water-snake.
 Domitá, tamednesse, submission.
 Domitáre, as Domáre, to tame.
 Domitatóre, a tamer, a queller.
 Dómito, tamed, daunted, quelled.
 Dómmi, I giue my selfe.
 Dómo, tamed, daunted, humbled, quelled.
 Dómo, as Duómo, a chiefe Church.
 Dómo pètri, used in mockery for a stone-house or prison.
 Dón, a Don, a Sir, a Lord, a word ab-

bridged of Dónno, it was a title wont to be giuen to country priests or Munkes, but now vnto great Princes.
 Donáce, a kinde of water-cane or fen-reed. Also a kinde of litle shell-fish.
 Donadéllo, a croud or kit or litle fiddle. Also a darling, adilling, a wanton.
 Donagióne, as Donatióne.
 Donáiri, Lasciámo dà párté quésti donáiri, ché cì è di nuóuo.
 Donaménti, gifts, giuings, presents.
 Donáre, to giue freely, to present.
 Donática, Looke Coróna donática.
 Donatióne, a gift, a donation, a present.
 Donatiuaménte, by way of gift.
 Donatúo, a gift, a deed of gift.
 Donatóre, a giuer.
 Donatório, he to whom a gift is giuen.
 Dónde, whence, from whence. Also whereupon, or whereby.
 Dónde ché, whereby, whereupon.
 Dóndola, a childes baby. Also a conceit or fancy. Also a dandling. Also a kinde of play with a tossing-ball.
 Dondoláre, to dandle or play the baby.
 Dondeleggiáre, as Dondoláre.
 Dóndolo, a shallow-pate, a silly gull.
 Donméta, as Dométa.
 Dónna, a woman in generall, and in particular a Lady, a mistress, a wife, a dame. Also a queene at chessé.
 Dónna beatrice, Dame Bettrice, but used in mockery for an idle houswife.
 Donnácia, a filthy foule woman.
 Dónna ché fá le fúsa stórté, a woman that spins crooked spindles, that is, one that maketh her husband cuckold.
 Dónna ché mánda il maríto in Cornouágliá senza bárcá, a woman that sendeth her husband into the land of Cornewale without a boat, that is cuckoldeth him.
 Dónna ché si láscia scuóter il pèlliccióne, a woman that wil haue her furred garment well shaken, that is, suffers her petticoat to be lifted vp before.
 Dónna cotále, good wife such a one, or as we say what you call her.
 Dónna da béne, a good or honest woman.
 Dónna da cámpi, a field or hedge whore.
 Dónna da mólti, a woman of many.
 Dónna da móltó, a woman of much worth.
 Dónna da partíto, a woman that may be had for mouey, a mercenary woman.
 Dónna da póco, a woman of small worth.
 Dónna nouélla, a new marricd wife.
 Dónna

- Dónna Zúcca al vènto, a light-headed, idle-brained, or fond-conceited woman.
- Donnáiò, a wench, one giuen to women.
- Donnaiuólo, a follower of women.
- Donnàre, to goe a wenching, to wench it.
- Donnaria, womanishnesse, womanhood.
- Dónne, women. Also Nunnes or sisters. Also Ladies, mistresses. Also mens beloved mistresses or sweet-harts. Used also for Dómine.
- Dónne, I giue thereof, Io ne dò.
- Donneàrc, to squire, to usher, to man, to marshall or direct women. Also to court, to waite, to attend or follow women. Also to play the wanton woman. Also to rule, to sway as a Don.
- Donneggiàre, as Donneàre.
- Donnésco, womanish, effeminate.
- Donnéto, a society, a crew, or beuy of women.
- Donnescaménte, in womanly manner.
- Donnétta, a little woman.
- Donnicélla, a little pretty woman.
- Donnicciuóla, a little silly woman.
- Donnicida, a woman murderer.
- Donnicidio, a womans murder.
- Donnífero, woman-bearing or bringing.
- Donnina, a little pretty fine woman.
- Donnissima, most or wholly women.
- Dónno, a Don, a Sir, a Lord, a commander, as it were Dominus.
- Dónnola, a Weazell.
- Donnolino, a yongue or little Weazell.
- Dóno, a gift, a present, a deede of gift.
- Dónola, a Weazell.
- Donzèlla, a damzell, a maiden, a virgine, a waiting woman. Also a fish called in Latine Alphestus.
- Donzèllàre, as Donneàre.
- Donzèllésco, maiden or batcheler like.
- Donzèllíssima, a most pure virgin.
- Donzèllo a damofell, a batcheler. Also a page, a squire, a custrell, a waiter, a seruing man. Also a clarke, an apprentice or sericant at the law.
- Dópo, after, since. Also behind.
- Dópo alquánto, after a while.
- Dópo al sónno, after sleepe.
- Dópochè, after that, since that.
- Dópo céna, after supper.
- Dópo descinàre, after dinner or noone.
- Dopói, after, since. Also behind.
- Dopói chè, after that, since that.
- Dópo lóng' andàre, after long time.
- Dópo nóna, after or since noone.
- Dópo non mílto, not long or much after.
- Dópo l'untímc, after meat or feeding.
- Dópo pásto, after meat or feeding. Also after dishes as fruit or banketing dishes.
- Dópo prángo, after dinner or noone.
- Dópo un non nálla, after a trice.
- Dóppia, a double, a doubling, a foulding. Also the cobby or transcript of any writing. Also the luying of any garment. Also a foile set vnder stones. Also counterfeit precious stones. Also a double double ducket of gold.
- Doppiaménto, a doubling or foulding.
- Doppiàre, to double, to comple, to goake. Also to cobby any writing. Also to line any garment.
- Doppiatúra, a doubling. Also a lining.
- Doppiézza, doublenesse, a doubling.
- Doppière, as Doppione.
- Dóppio, as Doppia. Also false, twofold, and ambiguous. Also a tolling for the dead.
- Doppione, a great torch of waxe, which we call a standard or a quarrier. Also a double silke cod. Also a doubling false companion.
- Dóppio piú, double againe, as much more.
- Dóppo, as Dópo.
- Dóra, Doróne, a span from the thumb to the litle fingers end. Also a free gift, because a gift is giuen with the hand out.
- Doràre, to gild or couer with gold.
- Dorarie, any gildings or gold-workes.
- Doratóre, a gilder.
- Dorcàde, a wild goate, or Roe-bucke.
- Dorchèò, the name of a Dog, as one would say, kill-buck, hunt-doe. Also quick-sighted or spie all.
- Dorè, a kind of golden colour now much used in Spaine.
- Dórfo, the tide or course of the water.
- Dóri, the hearbe Orchanet or Alkanet.
- Doriáltide, a stone found in a Cocks head, others say in another beasts head.
- Dórica, one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly spoken in Greece. Also a kind of graue solenne musicke. Also a kinde of Architecture called Dorike-worke.
- Doricione, as Doriènio.
- Dórico, a solenne or graue Musitian.
- Doriènio, Dogs-grasse or deadly-dwale.
- Doricione, as Doriènio.
- Dórito, one that plaies graue musicke.
- Doripetróne, the hearbe Lions-paw.
- Dormacchiàre, to slumber, to slug.
- Dormacchióne, a slumberer, a sluggard.
- Dermedário, as Dromedário.
- Dorménte, sleeping, dormant, couchant.
- Dorméntóro, as Dormitório.
- Dormetório, as Dormitório.
- Dórmia, a potion to prouoke sleepe.
- Dormiènte, as Dorménte.
- Dormicchióne, a slumberer, a sluggard.
- Dormigliàre, to slumber, to slug.
- Dormiglióne, a slumberer, a sluggard.
- Dormioso, drouziz, slumbering, sleepe.
- Dormire, dómmo, dormito, to sleepe. Also to lye carnally with. Also to dye.
- Dormire della brúna, the first sleeping of silke wormes.
- Dormire della bíanca, the second sleeping of silke wormes.
- Dormire della grássa, the third and last sleeping of silke wormes.
- Dormire sónno, to sleepe a good and full sleepe.
- Dormitáre, to slumber, to sleepe.
- Dormitacióne, a slumbering, a sleeping.
- Dormitóre, a sleeper, a slumberer.
- Dormitório, a dortor or sleeping chamber.
- Dormitúra, a sleeping, a slumbering.
- D'óro, of gold, golden.
- Doróne, as Dóra.
- Dorónico, the weede pisse in bed or Craie fish, very wholesome for the stomacke.
- Dorrà, he shall griue or smart.
- Dorrái, thou shalt griue or smart.
- Dorránno, they shall griue or smart.
- Dorrèbbe, hee or it should or would griue.
- Dorrèi, I should or would griue.
- Dorrémo, we shall griue or smart.
- Dorréte, you shall griue or smart.
- Dorrò, I shall griue or smart.
- Dórso, a mans backe. Also the backe or ridge of any thing.
- Dorupàre, as Dirupàre.
- Dóso, the quantitie of a medicine that without danger may be giuen or taken, a Dose.
- Doscéna, Dósa, as Dóso.
- Dósto, the backe of a man or any other creature. Also the backe or ridge of any thing, the backe of a knife. Also a kind of home-spunne course sheepes-russet cloth. Also a kind of beast in cold countries bearing a rich furre.
- D'ósto, of bone, made of bones.
- Dorále, of or belonging to a dowrie or womans ioynture.
- Dotàre, to endow, to giue in dowrie.
- Dotáto, endowed, endued, giuen in dowrie.
- Dotatióne, a dotation, an endowing.
- Dóte, Dóta, an endowment, a dowrie, a ioynture giuen at a mariage. Also a gift.
- Dóti, endowments, gifts.
- Dótta, doubt, feare, mistrust, suspicion. Also euen now, or at this time.
- Dótta, learned.
- Dottánza, doubting, suspicion, feare.
- Dottàre, to doubt, to feare, to mistrust.
- Dótti, I giue thee. Also learned.
- Dótto, learned, wise, clarke-like.
- D'ótto, of eight, consisting of eight.

Dottorággine, doctorship.
 Dottoráre, to take the degree of Doctors.
 Dottorático, a doctorship.
 Dottoráto, doctored. Also a doctorship.
 Dottoratúra, a doctorship.
 Dottóre, a Doctor, a learned man.
 Dott. reggiáre, to act or play the Doctor.
 Dottorélló, a silly clarke, an informer, a
 pettiefogger, a promoter, a Sir Iohn
 lacke Latine.
 Dottoréllimo, a doctorship.
 Dottór sottile, a stie, subtle, craftie
 knave.
 Dottorúzzo, a sillie or dunzicall Doctor.
 Dottólo, doubifull, mistrustfull.
 Dottrina, doctrine, learning, schollership.
 Dottrinabile, disciplinable, to be taught.
 Dottrinále, a booke containing doctrine.
 Dottrináre, to endoctrine, to instruct.
 Dóua, as Dóga.
 Douána, as Dogána.
 Douaniére, as Doganiére.
 Dóue, where, whether, where. Also
 when or if. Also in lieu or stead.
 Dóue ché, whereas that, whether that.
 Also besides that. Also wheresoener.
 Dóue che sía, where-uer it be.
 Dóue sí sía, wheresoener it be.
 Dóue sí vóglia, wheresoener it will.
 Douére, as Deuére.
 Douéro, earnest, good sooth.
 Douerólo, full of dutie and sinceritie.
 Douináre, to guesse, to deuine.
 Douinatóio, a reele or rise to wind silke.
 Douinatóre, a guesser, a deuiner.
 Douítia, store, plenty, riches.
 Douitiáre, to make plenteous or rich.
 Douitiólo, rich, plenteous, abundant.
 Dóuui, I giue you.
 Douúnque, in whatsoener place.
 Douutaménte, duely, rightly.
 Douúto, owed, indebted.
 Douúto, due, right, equitie, a dutie.
 Dozzéna, a dozen or twelue. Also a fel-
 lowship or bording together in some
 house, as one would say in commons or
 at luerie.
 Dozzenále, common, vulgar, not rare,
 that may be bought by dozens. Also
 one that bordes with others, and liues
 as it were at luerie.
 Dozzenalménte, good cheape, by do-
 zens.
 Dozzenánte, a commoner or border with
 others, one that stands at luerie.
 Dozzenáre, to make vp in dozens or
 twelues. Also to bord or be in commons
 with others, to stand at luerie.
 Dozzína, as Dozzéna.
 Dozzinále, as Dozzenále.
 Dozzinánte, as Dozzenánte.
 Dozzináre, as Dozzenáre.
 Dozzíno, a kind of small coine.
 Drába, an hearbe with a tuft like Elder.
 Draconío, as Draconite.

Draconite, a stone taken out of a Dra-
 gons head, good against poison.
 Dracópópo, a kind of venemous serpent.
 Dragánte, a kind of gum that burneth.
 Dragantéa, as Dragontéa.
 Draghigázzo, the name of a Devil vsed
 by Dante, as much to say, Infection
 of sinne, or a venemous Dragon.
 Drágo, as Dragóne.
 Dragománo, an interpreter or truche-
 man.
 Dragóna, barren, fruitlesse, sterill.
 Dragoncélla, as Dragontéa.
 Dragoncélli, litle Dragons. Also agnels
 or kernels growing in the throat.
 Dragónculo, a fish called the Sea-dra-
 gon. Also as Dragontéa.
 Dragóne, a great Dragon or Sea-dra-
 gon. Also a certaine starre in heauen.
 Dragóni, olde, crooked or decaying bran-
 ches of a vine.
 Dragontéa, Tarágon, Dragon wort, or
 Dragon serpentine.
 Dragóntio, as Dragontéa. Also a kind
 of excellent corne or graine in Greece.
 Drámma, a Dram-waight. Also a
 Greeke coine worth seuen pence ster-
 ling. Also a florin of Florence worth
 ten of their pounds.
 Drammático poema, a poeme where
 the auctor speakes not himselfe, but
 makes others to speake. Also a poeme
 that shutteth vp many troublesome
 accidents with a fortunate conclusion.
 Drappaménti, all manner of clothes.
 Drappélláre, to waue, to shake or play
 with flags, banners or streamers. Also
 to flocke together in companies or
 bands as soldiers vnto their ensignes
 or colours.
 Drappélló, a litle cloth, a litle sheet.
 Also an ensigne or captaines banner.
 Also a band or company of men, a
 beuy of women, a crew of good fel-
 lowes.
 Drappéllóni, great streamers or flags.
 Drappería, Drapery, or street where
 cloth is made or sould.
 Drappétto, a litle or narrow cloth.
 Dráppi, all manner of clothes. Also vest-
 ments, apparell or attires.
 Drappiére, a draper, a clothier.
 Dráppo, any kind of cloth.
 Dráppo a dóro, cloth of gold or tissue.
 Dráppo álto, brode cloth.
 Dráppo básto, narrow cloth as kerseie.
 Dráppo di lána, woollen cloth.
 Dráppo di líno, linnen cloth.
 Dráppo di féta, all maner of wouen
 silkes.
 Dráppo d'óro, cloth of gold or tissue.
 Drénto, in, or within.
 Drepaníno, a sea swallow.
 Dréffo, a thrush or field fare.
 Driáca, a kind of bird that hath no feet.

Driádi, wood nymphes or Driades.
 Driéto, behind, after.
 Driéto púnto, as Diétro púnto.
 Driíno, a venemous worme or serpent.
 Driólone, a kind of wild Flowre de luce.
 Drincáre, to drinke, to quaffe, to triple.
 Drincáta, a drinking, a quaffing, a tip-
 ling.
 Drincatóre, a quaffer, a drinker.
 Driníre, níscó, nito, to cry as a weazell.
 Drio, as Diétro, behind, or after.
 Driophóno, Oke-ferne.
 Drioptéro, Oke-ferne.
 Driolciphéro, Misseltce growing vpon
 Okes.
 Driotéri, as Driolciphéro.
 Dripide, as Drúppe.
 Dritta, the right hand. Also the vpright
 beame of any frame, tent, crane or
 staires.
 Dritta, as Dritto.
 Drittaménte, directly, forthright, duely.
 Dritti, rights. Also right handed blowes.
 Dritto, right, vpright, streight, iust, due.
 Also a right handed blow or man
 standing.
 Drittoráre, to right, or make straight.
 Drittúra, iustnesse, vprightnesse,
 straightnesse.
 Drizzacríni, a bodkin to dresse haires.
 Drizzáre, to direct, to erect, to straight-
 ten, to raise, to reare, to set or stand
 vpright.
 Drizzáta, a rearing, a raising, a dire-
 cting.
 Drizzatóre, a rearer, a director. Also as
 Calamístro. Also a glouers sticke to
 stretch out gloues with. Also a shoe-
 makers picce of wood to stretch a boot
 or shoe with or knocke his worke vpon.
 Dromedário, a very swift running beast
 somewhat like a camell, called a Dro-
 medary.
 Dromóne, a fish called the Currier or
 lacquey of the sea. Also a place to run
 horses in.
 Dropáci, medicines to take away haire
 or to make one bald.
 Drúdo, a wanton loue, a secret letcher,
 he that lieth with anothers woman.
 Drúidi, certaine prophets or learned
 priests of great renoume in France in
 the times of ignorance.
 Drúpe, or Drúppe, knurs, knobs, snags,
 or bunches in trees.
 Drúppe olíue, hard, greene or vripe
 olíues.
 Dù, where. Also whence. Also a kind of
 serpent.
 Dúa, the number two of the feminine.
 Duággio, as Doággio.
 Duále, of or consisting of two.
 Duána, as Dogána.
 Duanéro, as Doganiére.
 Duáre, to couple, to paire, to two fold.
 Duássi,

Duássi, two aces at dice.
 Dubbiánza, doubtfulnesse, doubt.
 Dubbiáre, to doubt, to suspect.
 Dubbietà, doubt, doubtfulnesse.
 Dubbiéuole, doubtfulfull, vncertaine.
 Dubbiézza, doubtfulnesse, doubt.
 Dúbbin, doubt, vncertainty. Also as Dubù.
 Dubbiosaménte, doubtfully, vncertainlie.
 Dubbiosità, doubtfulnesse, vncertainty.
 Dubbióso, doubtfulfull, vncertaine.
 Dubbitánte, doubting, vncertaine.
 Dubbitánza, doubtfulnesse, vncertainty.
 Dubbitáre, to doubt, to be vncertaine.
 Dubbitatióne, doubtfulnesse, vncertainty.
 Dubbitatiuaménte, doubtfully.
 Dubbitatiuo, doubtfulfull, to be doubtfulfull.
 Dubbitéuole, doubtfulfull, vncertaine.
 Dubbitóso, doubtfulfull, vncertaine.
 Dubù, a monstrous beast in Affrica, like a wolfe, with feet like a man.
 Dúca, a Duke, a Chiefeine, a leader.
 Ducatello, a little or light ducket.
 Ducáto, a Dukedome, a dutchy. Also a Ducket.
 Ducáti, duckets, crownes. Also Dukedomes.
 Dúce, a chiefe leader, a generall, a capitaine.
 Duchèa, a Dutchy, a Dukedome.
 Duchènto, two hundred.
 Dúcere, dúco, dússi, dútto, to lead, to conduct.
 Duchèa, a Dukedome, a Dutchy.
 Ducheggiáre, to act or play the Duke.
 Duchéssa, a Dutchesse or Dukes wife.
 Ducheuále, Duke like, Duke worthy.
 Dúco, a night owle.
 Dúe, Dúí, Dúo, Dúa, the number two, Used also for Dóue, where.
 Dúe c. tánti, twice so many.
 Duèllánte, as Duèllista.
 Duèlláre, to fight single one to one.
 Duèllista, a fighter or combatant singly one to one. Also a man skilfull in combats or in the lawes of them.
 Duèllo, a single combate or fight betweene two.
 Duèrno, of the number of two.
 Dúe tánti, twice so much or many.
 Dúe uèspri, towards night, in the evening.
 Dugencinquánta, two hundred & fifty.
 Dugencinquántesimo, the two hundredeth and fiftie.
 Dugentésimo, the two hundredeth.
 Dúghi, night Owles. Also crownes or peise in the rognish language.
 Dúí, the number of two. Also tuos.
 Duilij, two principall officers of the common people in Rome.
 Duíni, two dences at dice.
 Duíuía, a way double or going two waies.

Dúlia, the seruice of a bondman or slave or a toruion and seruice due to inferiour superiours.
 Dulimán, a head attire among the Mores like a round turbant.
 Dúmi, brambles, briers, brakes, bushes, firzes, shrubs, thornes.
 Dumíla, two thousand.
 Dumóso, thornie, shrubbie, full of brambles, briers, brakes or bushes.
 Dúne, downes or bleake plaines.
 D'ún' in áltro, from one to another.
 D'ún' in úno, from one to one.
 Dunmèntre, whilst, whilst that.
 Dúnque, then, an Aduerbe of concluding.
 Dúo, the number two.
 Duo cotánti, twice so many.
 Duódecí, the number twelue.
 Duódecimo, the twelfth in order.
 Duodenário, of or belonging to twelue yeares.
 Duodéno, the gut fastened next to the nether mouth of the ventricule, called the maw or stemacke gut.
 Duodicésimo, the twelfth in order.
 Duóle, it grieueth, pameth or smarteth.
 Duólo, griefe, sorrow, paine, affliction.
 Duómo, a house. Also a chiefe Church, or Cathedrall Church in a citie.
 Duplicánza, a doubling, or two-folding.
 Duplicáre, to double or twofold.
 Duplicáte con quadrétti, companie in armorie.
 Dúplice, double, twofold.
 Duplicità, doublenesse, dissembling.
 Dúplo, double, twofold, duple.
 Dúra, as Cornèa, as comming from Dura mater. Also the hard ground. Also long stay or lingring. Also sufferance or durance.
 Durábile, durable, lasting.
 Durabilità, lastingnesse, durabilitie.
 Duracino, lasting, during, of continuance. Also such fruits as last long, as our apples deusans and our peares wardens.
 Durafórte, strong-endure, lasting-strong, the name of a horse. Also the stuffe Perpetuana.
 Dúra máter, the skull or braine pan.
 Duraménte, hardly, with difficultie.
 Duránte, during, lasting, continuing.
 Duránte uíta, during life.
 Duránza, lastingnesse, durance, sufferance.
 Duráre, to last, to endure, to continue. Also to harden, to obdurate. Also to suffer, or to abide.
 Durár fatica, to endure labour or paines.
 Duráta, a during, a lasting, a lastingnesse, a durance.
 Duratióne, a during. Also a hardning.
 Duratiuo, lasting, like to endure.
 Durèlle, a kind of hard choke-peares.

Duréngo, an oxen-pizell or salt eekeskin used in gallies to beate stauces with.
 Duréuole, lasting, during, durable.
 Dureuolézza, lastingnesse, durance.
 Durézza, hardnesse, ruggednesse.
 Durióne, a fruit in Malaca, of that excellency that it exceedeth all other fruites whatsoeuer in sweetnesse of taste, fashioned like a Cucumber, but somewhat harder, from out whose rynde commeth a kinde of silkie downe like wooll, whose meat is inclosed in little cels as that of Pom-granats, some are of opinion that this was the Apple that Eue tempted Adam to disobedience with, it is so delectable in taste, the leaues of it are so great that one will couer a man.
 Dúro, hard, tough, stony. Also surly, cruell, marble-minded, inexorable.
 Dúro di bócca, a horse with a hard mouth, or hard in the curbe-place.
 Dufarítino, the sixt kinde of wilde Mirrhe.
 Dusolíno, a kind of colour of a horse.
 Duttile, battable, pliable, flexible, gentle, that may be wrought by hand, or that will abide the hammer.
 Duttóre, a leader, a conducter.
 Duúia, a way going two waies.
 Duumuirále, pertaining to Duumuirí.
 Duumuiráto, the office of two in equall authority.
 Duumuirí, two chiefe officers in Rome ouer prisons as the Sherifis of London les.

E.

E As the coniunction Et, and, moreover, besides. Also both or aswell, and euer used before words that begin with a consonant.
 E', as Egli, hee, or it. Also they. Also and.
 E', he is, she is, it is.
 E' bisógno, it is needfull.
 E' d'huópo, it is need or necessary.
 E' fórza, of force, perforce, of necessity.
 E' mestieri, it is needfull or conuenient.
 E' necesário, it is necessary.
 Eále, a beast in India as big as a Riuer-horse with great hornes but loose in his head and tailed like an Elephant.
 E'bano, the blacke wood Ebany or Ebene.
 E'bbe, he or she or it had.
 Ebbézza, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 E'bbro, drunken, tipsie.
 Ebdomadário, of seven times seauen.
 E'beno,

E'beno, as E'bano.
 E'bio, a kind of shrub or tree.
 Ebraismo, an Hebrewisme.
 E'briacare, to be or make drunken
 E'briachézza, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 E'briacaccio, a filthy drunkard.
 E'bríaco, drunken, tipsie.
 E'bríare, to be or make drunke.
 E'bríeta, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 E'brío, drunken, tipsie.
 E'bro, drunken, tipsie.
 E'brotóno, the hearbe Sootherwood.
 E'buló, Dwarfelder, Wall or Danewort.
 Eburneo, of Iuorie, or like Iuorie.
 Ecátombo, a sacrifice used by the Grecians of a hundred oxen or of the worth of them.
 Eccecatíone, blindness. Also ignorance.
 Ecedente, exceeding, excelling.
 Ecedenza, an exceeding or surpassing.
 Ecedere, cedo, celsi, cello, to exceed, to excell, to surpass, to outgoe.
 Ecedéuole, that may be exceeded.
 Ecellente, excellent, notable.
 Ecellenza, excellencie, excellence.
 Ecellere, cello, celsi, cello, to excell, to surmount, to surpass, to raise high.
 E'cellitá, as E'cellitudine.
 E'cellitudine, excellitude, highnesse.
 E'cellso, excellent, high, advanced aloft.
 E'ccene? is there any, some or of it.
 E'ccene, there is some, there is of it.
 Eccentrici, circles enclosing one another, yet not having one common centre.
 Eccentricità, the effect of any circles that enclose one another.
 Eccésiuo, excessive, immoderate.
 Eccéssó, excessíve, superfluitie, immoderatenesse. Also a surfeit, a fault, an excessse.
 Eccettabile, that may be excepted.
 Eccettare, to except, to save out.
 Eccettíone, an exception, an exempting.
 Eccetto, except, saving, excepted.
 Eccetto ché, except or saving that.
 Eccettuare, to except, to reserve.
 Eccettuatióne, an exception.
 Eccheità, a certaine propriete or hidden vertue that makes a difference betweene Angels. It is also singularitie or individualitie.
 E'cchio, as E'ccio.
 E'cci, for Cié, there is, also, is to vs.
 Eccidiare, to burne, to ruine, to consume, to spoile, to destroy, to slaughter.
 Eccidio, burning, spoile, destruction, ruine, slaughter, hauocke.
 Eccidiólo, full of destruction with fire and sword.
 E'ccio, vipers-herbe or vipers buglosse, some take it for a kind of tree.
 Eccitare, to excite, to prouoke, to eg-on.
 Eccitatióne, exciting, prouocation.

Eccitatio, that prouoketh or exciteth.
 Eccitatore, an exciter, a prouoker.
 E'cco, behold, loe heere, at hand, a note of demonstration, of wonder, or of feare.
 E'ccoci, behold vs, heere we are.
 E'cco ché, loe or behold that.
 E'ccomi, behold me, here I am.
 E'ccone, behold some, heere is of it.
 E'ccotene, loe heere is some for thee.
 Eccrésia, a Church, a Temple.
 Ecclesiástico, Ecclesiasticall.
 E ché, and what? and that.
 Eccheità introdotta da' Scotisti, as Eccheità.
 Echenéa, as Echíno.
 Echíno, a fish that is said to have the power to stay a ship, called a Suckstone, a Sealamprey or a Stay-ship, some take it for the Sea-urchin.
 Echinómetro, a great Sea-urchin.
 Echinophóre, a kind of wilke or winkle.
 E'chio, vipers-grasse.
 Echióne, a medicine for sore eyes made of vipers-grasse.
 Echíte, a stone named a Viper. Also a kind of strange bird.
 Echitena, a kind of Clemátide.
 E'cho, an echoe, that is an answering or resounding of the voice backe againe.
 Echoante, echoyng or backe resounding.
 Echoare, to echo or resound backe.
 Ecclesiástico, a man of the Church, a Clergie man, Ecclesiasticall.
 Eclígmata, a kind of electuarie.
 Eclíptico, as Eclítico.
 Eclísare, to eclips, to obscure, to overcast. Also to wane or fall.
 Eclíssi, an eclips, an obscuring. Also a waning or falling.
 Eclísibile, that may be eclipsed.
 Eclíttica línea, the eclipticke line, that is the circumference of the circle wherein the Sunne finisheth his yearely motion, or a line in the middle of the Zodiack wherein the Sunne keepeth ever his course, by it and therein is measured the length of heauen.
 Eclítico, eclipticke, or pertaining to the eclips.
 E'cloga, as E'gloga.
 Eclogaró, a short breuiarie gathered out of a long worke.
 Ecméli, as Emméli.
 Ecnéide, a kind of fish, as Echíno.
 Ecnéphia, a kind of prodigious storme comming in Sommer with furious flashings, the firmament seeming to open and burne, as hapned when the Earle of Essex parted from London to goe for Ireland.
 E'co, as E'cho.
 Ecoante, as Echoante.
 Ecoare, as Echoare.
 Ecoláda, a kinde of wine that causeth

abhortiuenesse in women.
 Economía, the gouernment of a priuate house or familie, Economie.
 Económico, Economicall, pertaining to the gouernment of a priuate house.
 Ecónomo, a house-keeper, a master or steward of a house.
 Econuérso, contrariwise, contrarie to what it was.
 Eculéo, a sharpe stake wherein the offender being put, is so tormented and racked, that his bowels are almost crushed out.
 Ecunémico, vniuersall, generall, pertaining to the whole world.
 E'd, as Et, as E, and moreover, besides. Also both, used before Vowels.
 Edáce, eating or greedily deuouring. Also an eater or greedy deuourer.
 Edacità, insatiable eating or deuouring vp.
 E'danno, it is a losse, it is pittie.
 Edderente, as Adherente.
 Edderenza, as Adherenza.
 E'dera, the hearbe Iuie.
 Edéti, a chiefe Magistrate or President of the Councell among the Grecians.
 Edícola, a litle house, a cottage, a shroud, a shelter. Also a litle chappell.
 Edificare, to edifie, to build, to frame.
 Edificatióne, edification, edifying.
 Edificatore, an edifier, a builder, a framer.
 Edificatória arte, the arte of building.
 Edifichéuole, that may be built.
 Edificio, an edifice, a building, a frame.
 Edile, an officer in Rome whose charge was to ouersee the buildings of Temples, a Church-warden or Surruier. Also an ouerseer of high waies.
 Edilitá, the office of an Edile.
 Edilitio, what belongs to that office.
 E'di mestieri, it is needfull or expedient.
 Editióne, an edition, a creating, a publishing or setting forth.
 Edittare, to edict, to enact, to decree.
 Editto, an edict, a decree, a statute.
 E'dra, the hearbe Iuie.
 E'dritto, it is right, it is iust.
 Educare, to instruct, to nurture, to teach, to bring vp, to foster.
 Educatióne, education, nurture, bringing vp, manners, instruction.
 Educato, instructed, nurtured.
 Educatore, an instructor, a nurterer, a fosterer, a teacher.
 Edúlio, food, eates, sustenance or victuals besides bread and drinke.
 E'e, used of Dante for E', is.
 E'fa, a measure of liquid things.
 E'fama, the report is.
 E'ffe, the letter F. Also used for the middle of any thing.
 E'ffabile, that may be spoken or expressed.
 E'fatta,

E'fatta, it is downe, t'is downe.
 Efemera, flies that live but one day called Day-flies. Also a feauer or ague during but one day. Also a fish that is borne in the morning and dieth at night.
 Effemero, as Ephemero.
 Effeminare, to effeminate, or be womanish.
 Effeminatèzza, effeminatenesse, niceness.
 Effeminatióne, effeminacy.
 Effeminato, effeminate, womanish. Also the name of a starre in heauen.
 Effertà, wilde nature, moodiness, fierceness, fellness, cruelty, madnesse.
 Effertato, fierce, moody, fell, cruell.
 Effero, cruell, moody, raging in a fury.
 Efferuere, feruo, feruèi, feruuto, to chafe, to rage, to be furious or moody.
 Efferuerecènza, a suddaine rage, anger, moodinesse or fury.
 Effestide, or Effestite, a stone found in Corinth that as a looking-glasse will reflect any image, being put in colde water it will presently heate it, being set before the Sunne it will presently set any matter a fire that is able to receive it.
 Effetibile, that may be effected.
 Effettiuamènte, effectiuely, effectually.
 Effettiuo, effectiue, effectiuall.
 Effetto, effect or working.
 Effettuale, effectiuall, effectiue.
 Effettuarè, to effect, to bring to passe.
 Effettuosò, effectiuall, effectiue.
 Efficace, forcible, effectiuall.
 Efficacia, efficacy, force.
 Efficacissimamènte, most effectiually.
 Efficacità, efficacy, force.
 Efficientè, efficient, bringing to passe.
 Efficientemènte, efficiently, forcibly.
 Efficiènza, effiçience, or power to doe.
 Effigiatióne, an expressing of any thing with life.
 Effigiare, to figure, to shape, to draw, to paint, or to carve ones face.
 Effigie, a figure, a shape of ones face.
 Effimera, as Efemera.
 Effiocare, to be, to grow or make boarse.
 Effluente, out-flowing or gushing.
 Effluènza, an out-flowing or gushing.
 Effluire, isco, ito, to gush or flow out.
 Effusione, as Effluènza.
 Effrenato, unbridled, as Sfrenato.
 Effundere, fúndo, fúsi, fúilo, to scatter, to poure out, to waste riotously, to shed blood, to melt or cast as metals.
 Effusione, effusion or shedding of blood, scattering or wastefull spending.
 Effuso, effused, shed, scattered, moulten.
 E'forza, of force, perserce, of necessity.

Eftimèmeri, a kind of breaking or fall of a verse.
 E'fula, a kind of gardine hearbe.
 Efód, a priestly garment used anciently among the Hebrewes ceremonies.
 Efóro, was among the Lacedemonians as a Tribune among the Romans.
 Egente, needy, lacking, poore.
 Egelta, necessity of all things, need, penury, beggery.
 Egesto, poore, needy, beggerly.
 E'gia, a kind of vine or grape.
 Egiaculare, to cast forth.
 Egiaculatióne, a casting forth.
 Egida, the female Larch-tree. Also as the latine Diphthera.
 Egide, a shield with a Medusas or Gorgons head in it mentioned in Poets.
 Egilopa, a kind of bulbous plant or Onion that growes not till a yeare after it is sown. Also a kind of wild oates. Also the hearbe Beane-trifoly. Also a disease in the eie.
 Egipso, a kinde of very high Oke-tree.
 Egipani, a kind of people like Satyres.
 Egipano, a kind of Satyre or monster.
 Egípto, darknesse or tribulation.
 Egíptila, a kind of blackish stone.
 Egitho, a little bird, but a heavy enemy to the Assè.
 Egitto, darknesse or tribulation.
 Egittiachi giorn, vnluckie, fatal, blacke or dismall daies.
 Eglecópula, doue or pigeon marle.
 E'gli, speaking of persons, he.
 E'gli, speaking of things, it.
 E'gli, both in the beginning and in the midst of a speech or sentence serueth sometimes as an Aduerbe, and that rather for a grace then necessitie, as Egli èra in questo castello una donna uédoua, or else Daratti egli il cuore di toccarla.
 Egli è, he, or it is.
 E'gli doueua essere, belike he or it was.
 E'gli stesso, himselfe, he himselfe.
 E'gli uien detto, it is said, men say.
 E'glino, they, them.
 Egkiklopedia, a world or compasse of all learning, or as some construe it, things that are neither altogether vnknown or that become doubtfull.
 E'gloga, an Egloge, a title, a choise discourse, a communication. Also an election or choise. Also an abridgement or gathering out of Authors that one hath read.
 Eglogare, to write Eglogs.
 Eglogario, as Eclogario.
 Egocéphalo, a bird called a Dogs-head.
 Egocera, a kind of Fennegreke.
 Egoletone, an hearbe hurtfull to all cattile.
 Ególio, a kinde of Kite or filthy Putocke.

Egonichone, the hearbe Greimile.
 Egophtalmo, a precious stone named a Goates-eye.
 Egramente, sickely, crazedly.
 E'grán tempo, it is a long time.
 Egrèdere, grèdo, grèssi, grèsto, to goe forth.
 Egređiente, going out or forth.
 Egrégio, egregious, excellent, surpassing.
 Egrèssione, a going out or forth.
 Egrèsto, an egressè or going forth.
 Egrèsto, gone forth.
 Egritudine, sickness, maladie.
 E'gro, sicke, crazed, ill at ease.
 Egrotare, to fall sicke, to sicken.
 Egróto, sicke, ill at ease, crazed.
 Eguaglianza, equaling, equalitie.
 Eguagliare, to equail, to match.
 Eguagnela, a common oath among the common people, as one would say, by the Gospell.
 Equalare, to equall, to match.
 Eguale, equall, euen, matched.
 Egalità, equalitie, euennesse.
 Egurgitare, to gorge or cast forth.
 Egurgitatióne, goring forth.
 Eguia, a kinde of course rough brimstone.
 E'h, an interiection of sorrow, of entreating or reproouing, oh, alas, aye me, I pray you.
 E'hi, as E'h. Also fie or fie vpon.
 E'himè, aye me, alas, weladay.
 Ei, as Egli.
 E'huópo, it is needfull.
 Eidilie, small poemes, as Eglogs.
 Eiettare, to eiect or cast out.
 Eiettia, a sowes wombe cast or slipt together with her pigges.
 Eiettióne, an eiection, a casting out.
 Eietto, eiected, cast out.
 El, the letter L. Also as Ei. Also for Etil, and the.
 Elápe, a kind of Serpent.
 Elaphobóscò, Oline-phyllon or Maidens mercury, some take it for wilde-Angelica or Gratia dei.
 Eláphi, a kind of Cake or Wafer.
 Elánde, as Alce.
 Elargire, gisco, gito, to enlarge.
 Elargitore, an enlarger.
 Elargitióne, an enlargement.
 Elássi, past, ouerworne, ouertired.
 Eláta, a kind of Date or Date-tree.
 Eláte, a tree the wood and liquor thereof used in perfumes.
 Elatèrio, a medicineable iuice drawne from the wilde Cucumber.
 Elátia, a kinde of Lead-ore in gold-mines.
 Elatino, Bucke-wheat or Binde-corne.
 Elatióne, pride, scorne, or disdain in ones countenance.
 Elatite, a kind of bloud-stone.
 Eláto, scornfull in lookes, swolne with pride,

- pride, disdainfull.
 E'lbuccio, a kinde of tree or wood.
 E'lcataino.
 E'lice, a Holme-tree.
 E'licia, as E'lice.
 E'licario, as Alzaniere.
 Eleboritone, wine of Eleboro.
 Eleboro, an hearbe that purgeth melancholy or madnesse.
 Eleboro bianco, Ling-wort or Neese-wort.
 Eleboro negro, Beare-foote, Tetter-wort, or tetter-grasse.
 Elebroth, as Elembroth.
 Elefante, an Elephant. Also a fish.
 Elefantato, become strong or great as an Elephant.
 Elefantessa, a she Elephant.
 Elefantia, Saint Magnus euill, or the Leapry which proceedeth of choler melancholy and fleame. Also a disease in horses called the farcine.
 Elefantina, a kinde of hearbe.
 Elegante, elegant, cleane, neate, trim, fine, comely, gracious. Also cloquent.
 Elegantia, elegancy, neatnesse, finenesse, comelnesse, handsomnesse, eloquence.
 Elaggere, leggo, lessi, letto, to elect, to chuse, to cull.
 Elegia, an elegie or mournfull verse. Also a kind of low crooked and winding fen-reede.
 Elegiaco, an elegiacall or mournfull verse.
 Elegiare, to singe or make elegies in wailefull verse.
 Elegibile, that may be chosen.
 Elegidio, a kind of wailefull verse.
 Elago, a writer of elegies.
 Elembroth, a kind of salt vsed of Alchimists.
 Elelispaco, as Elelispaco.
 Elelispaco, the hearbe Saugé, Sage or Mugwort.
 Elementale, elementall, of or belonging to the Elements.
 Elementare, as Elementale.
 Elementato, composed of Elements.
 Elementario, consisting of beginnings or grounds of any thing.
 Elementi, the ground of any artes or beginnings of all things. Also Elements. Also the skies or firmament.
 Elemento, the beginning of things created, an Element as water, earth, aire and fire.
 Elémi, as Eleoméle.
 Elemolina, as Elimolina, almes.
 Elemosinare, to giue almes.
 Elemosinario, an Almoner, a giuer of almes or of Gods water.
 Elemosiniere, as Elemosinario.
 Elenco, an argument subtilly reproofing. Also a table or index in a booke
 to shew places by letters. Also a pearle like a pearle.
 Eléno, Dogs-grasse or Deadly-dwale which is vsed to poison arrow-heads.
 Eleoméle, an oyle or gum distilling from some Oliue-trees in Syria, vsed in Physike. Vsed also for oyle of Lillies.
 Elepodi, as Ellepodi.
 Elephantina, or Ophiusa, an hearbe.
 Elephantio, a colour vsed of Painters.
 Elepinto, a kind of sea-lamprey.
 E'lera, the hearbe Iuie.
 Elefcóf, called the Bishops electuary to purge choller, fleagme and winde.
 Elétta, a choise, an electing, a culling.
 Eléttonare, to appoint by election.
 Eléttonario, electiory, that may be chosen.
 Eléttióne, election, choise.
 Elétissimo, most most elected or chosen.
 Eléttiuo, electiue, to be chosen.
 Eléttiuamente, by election, voluntarily.
 Elétto, chosen, elected, culled out.
 Elétto, an elect or chosen man.
 Eléttoría, an electorship.
 Eléttoire, an Elector, a chuser.
 Elétride, a tree which some say drops Amber.
 Eléttro, Amber wherof beades are made. Also a mixture of gold and siluer, the fifth part being siluer.
 Elétuario, an electuary, that is, a confection of choise drugges to be taken inward.
 Eleuare, to eleuate, to raise, to aduance, to reare, to lift vp, to heaue.
 Eleuatióne, an eleuation, a raising, an aduancing a rearing, a heaving, a lifting vp, a preferment.
 Eli, an Hebrew word, that is, My God or else My godhead.
 Eliaco, belonging to the Sunne.
 Elíce, or Helice, a starre, called Calisto or the great beare. Also a barren scarlet oke or Holme-tree. Also he sucketh or draxeth forth, or he extracteth and culleth out.
 Elicéto, a grove of Holme-trees.
 Elicere, lico, licéi, lito, to extract, to sucke, to draw or to draine out. Also to allure or draw from.
 Elício, a surname of Iupiter, that is to say allured.
 Eligmato, a lobocho to be lickt vp for the lungues, breast and stomacke.
 Eligibile, that may be elected or chosen.
 Elimare, to file, to smoothe, to polish.
 Elimatióne, a filing, a polishing.
 Elimolina, a word composed of Eli, that is to say God, and Mois, that is to say water, that is to say Almes or water of God to wash sinnes away.
 Elimosinare, to giue almes.
 Elimosiniere, an Almoner, a giuer of almes or Gods water.
 Elio, a kind of musike or concord.
 Elicrisio, the hearbe Aurelia or gold-floure.
 Eliopia, a kind of greene stone.
 Eliopole, an engine of war anciently vsed to batter wals.
 Elisio, a place of pleasure where Poets fame the soules of good men to dwell.
 Elisphaco, as Elelispaco. Also a kind of wilde lentils.
 Elissare, to boyle or seeth meat.
 Elissero, elixer or the quintessence of any extraction.
 Elisso, sadden or beyled.
 Elito, Looké Elicere.
 Elitropia, as Helitropia.
 Elitropio, as Helitropio.
 Ella, shee, that woman.
 Ella gli mónta, he begins to be angry or to take pepper in the nose.
 Ella gli cála, he begins to be appeased, his anger goes away.
 Elle, they, those women.
 Elle, the letter L. Also fifty.
 Elleborina, as Epipattide.
 Elleno, they, those women.
 Ellépolo, as Eliopole.
 E'lera, the hearbe Iuie.
 E'li, as E'gli, he.
 E'lo, he, that man. Also being added to any positie Nouné it makes it little, pretty and fine, as Asinello, Pastorello, and such.
 E'lmettato, hauing an helmet or caske on.
 E'lmétto, a little helmet or caske.
 E'lmo, a helmet, a caske, a head piece.
 Elógio, a testimony or testification.
 Elói, as E'li.
 Elongare, to elongé, to distance.
 Elongatióne, clonging, distance.
 E' longo tempo, it is a long time.
 Eloquente, eloquent well spoken.
 Eloquenza, eloquence, grace in speech.
 Elóquio, eloquent speech, eloquence.
 Elópe, the fish Sturgeon, but rather another fish not knowne in our seas.
 Elopecuro, an hearbe.
 E'lsa, E'lsa, a hilt of sword or dagger.
 E'lsare, to hilt a sword or dagger.
 E'ito, as E'rto, steepy.
 Eltezza, as Ertézza, steepinesse.
 Elucidare. Lat.
 Elucidatióne. Lat.
 Eluro, a fish whose eyes increase and wane as the Moone doth.
 Eluuiare, to ouerflow, to deluge.
 Eluuióne, an ouerflow of waters about their bankes, a spring-tide.
 E'lzare, to hilt sword or dagger.
 E'lzo, a hilt of sword or dagger.
 Emáchite, a red blood stone.
 Emancipare, to enfranchise, to make free,

free, to free out of ward, to endenize.
 Emancipatióne, an enfranchising or making of a bondman free.
 Emanite, a blood-stone, having the vertue to stanch blood.
 Emaríte, as Emanite.
 Embádi, a kind of shoes that onely Princes were wont to weare.
 Embauagliáre, as Embauigliáre.
 Embauigliáre, to steale, to filch, to purloine or hooke out of a window.
 Embauiglióne, a she-thiefe, a cunning filcher, a craftie hooker, a pilfrer.
 Emblémma, an Emblem.
 Emblici, a kind of Mirabolan plums.
 Embolíno, a shrub in Asia good against poison.
 Embóllo, the argument or first entry into a Comedie.
 Embolismále áнно, a yeare that hath a day added vnto it.
 Embolísimo, the adding of a day in the yeare.
 Embriacáre, to be or make drunke.
 Embriachézza, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 Embriáco, drunken, tipsie.
 Embriciáre, to cover with rooffe-tiles.
 Embríce, gutter-tiles. Also a house tiling.
 Embrióne, the wombe of a woman with childe. Also the childe in it before it haue perfect shape.
 Embriorétto, a crooke or hooke vsed in extremities to draw dead childred out of womens wombes.
 Embrocatióne, a fomenting of the head with liquor falling vpon it in manner of raine.
 Eménda, amendment, redresse, amends.
 Eméndáre, to amend, to redresse, to reforme.
 Eméndatióne, amendment, redresse.
 Eméndatóre, an amender, a reformer.
 Eméndéuole, that may be amended.
 Emérgere, mérgo, mérsi, mérsó, to swim or come forth of the water. Also to powre forth.
 Emérgiméto, as Emérsiúne.
 Emérsiúne, an emersion or coming out of the water.
 Emérsó, swim or come forth of the water. Also powred forth.
 E'mestieri, it is requisite, it behooueth.
 Emetrén, a stone much esteemed of the Assirians, and vsed of Nigromants.
 Eméttére, to emit or send forth.
 E'mfasi, emphasis or expresse significatióne of that which is intended.
 Emfático, emphaticall, significant.
 Emide, a Tortoise keeping in fresh water.
 Emigránda, as Emigránia.
 Emigráre, to goe or wander forth.
 Emigránia, an ache or paine in halfe the head.

Emigratióne, a going or wandering forth.
 Eminénte, eminent, aloft, in full view, apparent, in sight and on high.
 Eminéza, a kind of lasting grape.
 Eminénza, eminencie, supremacie.
 Emisphérico, halfe sphered or round.
 Emisphéro, as Hemisphéro.
 Emisário, to be sent out. Also a spie or one that is sent out priuily as a skout. Also a poste or messenger euer at hand. Also a promoter, a busie fellow, or pick-thanke.
 Emisfióne, an emission, an outsending.
 Emisíuo, to be sent out.
 Emisório, any sending forth.
 E'mmi for Mi è, is to me, to me is.
 Emméli, Ecméli, a word of arte about musicke, some take it for low silent musicke.
 E'mmisi scordáto, it is out of my minde. I haue forgotten.
 Emoláre, as Emuláre.
 Emolatióne, as Emulatióne.
 Emólia, a proportion or vnion in Musicke.
 E'molo, as E'mulo.
 Emoluméto, benefit, commoditie or profit gotten by labour and paines.
 Emondatióne, a washing away.
 Emoróide, a disease called the Hemorrhoides. Also a kind of venemous Serpent.
 Emoróise, a venemous Serpent.
 E'npásma, a composition of diuers sweete powders to take away filth and sweating, and cause itching.
 Empegnáre, as Impegnáre.
 Empégnó, as Impégnó, a pawne.
 Empétra, Saxifrage, some take it for Sampeere.
 Emphiséma, a swelling of the guts.
 Emphísma, a swelling of the eye-lids.
 Emphisóide, a violent ague causing inflammation in the mouth.
 Emphiténti béni, goods or lands made better then they were received.
 Emphrássi, obstruction or stopping of the pores.
 E'mpia, wicked, impious, vngodly.
 Empiála febbre, a flegmaticke ague far from the heart hot and cold at once.
 Empiaménte, wickedly, impiously.
 Empiastráre, to plaister, to dawbe. Also to engraffe by inoculation with a scutcheon.
 Empiastratióne, in Phisicke it is the applying of any plaister or salve, and in an Orchard it is the grafting by inoculation with a scutcheon.
 Empiastracciáre, to bedawbe, to plaister.
 Empiastracciáméto, a bedawbing.
 Empiastracciáre, to dawbe, to plaister.
 Empiástro, a plaistring, a dawbing.

Empiegáre, as Impiegáre.
 Empiere, Empièi, empiésti, empiè, empiúto, as Empire.
 Empietà, impietie, vngodlinesse, wickednesse.
 Empiézza, as Empietà.
 E'mpio, wicked, vngodly, impious.
 Empimáchi, such as haue impostumations in their breasts and vnseene.
 Empiméto, a filling. Also an accomplishment or fulfilling.
 Empire, píscó pito, to fill, to replenish.
 Empiréo ciélo, the fierie heauen, or christalline skie.
 Empirico, an Empirike, that is a practitioner in Phisicke vpon other mens receipts, hauing no great skill himselfe.
 Empito, filled, full, replenished.
 E'mpito, furie, violence, rashnesse, force, a suddaine rage or passion, outrage.
 Empitóio, a filler or a tunnell.
 Empitóso, furious, violent, rash, forcible, suddaine, outragious, passionate.
 Empitúra, a filling or stuffing full.
 Emplástico, clammy like a plaister.
 Empléttóne, a building or wall euen and orderly in front but filled vp with in with rubbish and dirt.
 Emporética carta, shop paper or merchant paper.
 Empório, a Mart. Also a Staple-place for merchants, or such a place as Realto is in Venice, or the Royal exchange in London.
 Empugnáre, as Impugnáre.
 Empúsa, a supposed spirit that haunteth such as be vnluckie, changing it selfe into diuers formes.
 Emuláre, to enuie, to grudge at, or seeking to excell another man in any thing.
 Emulatióne, emulation, or laudable enuie or grudging.
 Emulatóre, as E'mulo.
 Emulgéti uéne, two large veines which springing out of caua vena vnder the ventricle are caried into the raines.
 Emúlgere, múlgo, múlfi, múlto, to dilate, publish, or make knowne.
 E'mulo, a competitor, a coriuall, an enuour, a concurrent, a grudger.
 Emúngere, to snuffe ones nose.
 Emuntióne, a snuffing or clearing of the nose.
 Emuntórij, kernelly places of the bodie by which principall parts voide the superfluities, to wit, vnder the armes for the heart, vnder the eares for the braine, and the shere for the liuer.
 Emuntório, a snuffer. Also the snuffing place of the nose.
 E'n, E'no, E'nno, as Sóno, they are, or be.
 E'na, being added to any number it makes the same a Substantiue, as Decéna, halfe a score, Venténa, a skore
 Cente-

Centena, one hundred, &c.
 Enai, a fine white stone which being shaken will seeme to haue something moving in it as it were a rotten or adle egge.
 Enante, the grapes of the wilde vine called Lambrusca. Also a kind of faire flowre.
 Enantino, oyle or ointment of the flowers of wilde vine. Also a kind of counterfait wine.
 Enargia, euident representing of a thing, euidence, perspicuitie.
 Enarmónico, an harmonie or concord in Musicke of nine voices or nine strings.
 Encardia, a stone hauing the shape of a heart in it.
 Encē, as Anco cē, Also there is.
 Enceledato, strong giant-like, as Enceledadus was.
 Encegnare, to change or shift anew.
 Enchiridione, a little portable booke, a manuall, as may bee caried in ones hand.
 Encolesare, to estrange, to alienate, to sequester.
 Encolpie, windes rising out of the Sea.
 Encomenda, a liuing giuen or bequeathed in commendam or recommendation.
 Encomiasto, one that praiseth another or singeth that song.
 Encómio, a song of praise or commendation.
 Encrasicoli, fishes called the greater spurlings.
 Encusa, the hearbe Alkanet or Orchanet.
 Endecasilabo, a verse consisting of eleven sillables.
 E'ndego, blew Inde to dye blew with.
 Endelechia, euerlastingnesse.
 Endeunare, as Indouinare.
 E'ndica, an award, a fine or punishment of iustice and law.
 Endicauoli, retailers, hucksters.
 Endicare, to award, to fine or punish by iustice and law.
 E'ndico, blew Inde to dye withall.
 Endiua, the hearbe Endine.
 Eneate, a kind of Greeke wine.
 E'necesso, it behooueth or is necessarie.
 E'nergia, efficacie, effectuell operation.
 E'nergumeno, lunatike, or possessed with some euill spirit.
 E'neruare, to enfeeble, to vsinnew.
 E'neruacione, an vsinnewing.
 E'nfasi, as E'mfasi.
 E'nfatico, as E'mfatico.
 E'nfagione, a swelling or puffing vp.
 E'nfamēto, a swelling or puffing vp.
 E'nfare, to swell or puffe vp.
 E'nfatūra, a swelling or puffing vp.
 E'nfo, swollen or puffed vp.
 Engistara, a glasse as an eauer to hold

wine in or poure wine out off.
 Engistara, as Engistara.
 Engonasi, a starre called Hercules.
 Enguinaglia, the groine of a mans bodie.
 Enguināia, as Enguinaglia.
 Engudre, a kind of litle fish.
 Enhemone, a precious salue made of a liquor comming of the Oliue tree.
 Enhidride, a kinde of whitish Serpent that liues in the water, and is euer of the male kind.
 Enhidro, a stone which shaken as an adle egge, seemeth to haue water in it.
 Enigma, as Enigma.
 Enigmare, as Enigmare.
 Enigma, a riddle or doubtfull speech.
 Enimnare, to tell or speake riddles.
 Enimatico, enigmaticall, riddle-like.
 Enimatore, a speaker of riddles.
 Ennagonale, nine angled or cornered.
 E'ne, for Ne ē, is thereof, or is to vs.
 Enneaphigone, as Enolia.
 Enneruare, as Enneruare.
 Ennia, a notion.
 E'no, as Sono, they are, they be.
 Ennumerabile, numerable.
 Ennumerare, to number, to tell.
 Ennumeracione, a numbring.
 Enoa, Horse-hale, Scab-wort or Elicampane.
 E'noia, as Enoa.
 E'noime, the voice or brute is.
 Enontiare, as Annuntiare.
 Enontiatione, as Annuntiatione.
 Enontiatore, as Annuntiatore.
 Enorchi, a stone which being diuided sheweth the shape of a mans genitalies.
 Enorme, enormous, hainous, sinfull.
 Enormeza, as Enormita.
 Enormissimo, most hainous.
 Enormita, enormity, wickednesse, iniquity.
 Enotheride, as Enothera.
 Enothera, an hearbe which bound about any beasts necke makes him loose his wonted force and fiercenesse.
 Enforme cartilagine, the breast or heart-blade or mouth of the stomacke.
 E'nfiso, any yongue graffe or sprigge.
 Entelechia, as Enthelechia.
 E'nte, a real-being.
 Entennere, used for Intendere.
 Entemidi, an hearbe that flowreth first on the top.
 Enteriōra, as Interiōra.
 Enteriōre, as Interiōre.
 Enterocela, a rupture or bursting when the gut falleth into the cod.
 Enterocelico, one that is burst and whose guts fall into his cods.
 Enthelechia, perfection, or that which moueth it selfe.

Entimella, portava vn capuccio, fatto con vū' entinella.
 Enthimema, an imperfect syllogisme wanting maior or minor, an argument of two Propositions, antecedent and consequent.
 Enthusiasmo, a Poeticall or propheticall fury, a raiishment of senses from a boue.
 Entimema, as Enthimema.
 E'ntita, as E'nte, a being, or effect of a being or reality.
 E'ntitatio, that hath Entita.
 Entomone, an hearbe.
 Entrambi, both together.
 Entrante, entring. Also an entrer.
 Entramento, an entring or an entrance.
 Entranza, as Entrata.
 Entrare, to enter or goe in.
 Entrar' in collera, to fall into anger.
 Entrar' in mare, to put forth to Sea.
 Entrar' in letto, to goe to bed.
 Entrar nel pecoreccio, for a man to intangle himselfe either in words or deeds, so that he cannot find out the way againe, to sticke in the briers.
 Entrata, an entrance, an entry, an access. Also reuenues, incms, rents.
 Entrataccia, a filibby great comming in.
 Entratuccia, a poure comming in.
 Entrate, reuenues, incms, commings in, rents.
 Entratura, an entring or entrance.
 E'ntro, in, within.
 Entromezzare, to intermixe.
 Entromezzato, intermixed. Also a pide horse or of diuers colours.
 Entroui, there in, in there.
 Entusiasmo, as Enthusiasmo.
 Enudare, to strip naked. Also to expound or lay forth naked.
 Enumerare, to number, to compt.
 E'oi campi, the Easterne fields or shores, taken for the Sunne rising.
 E'oi lidi, as E'oi campi.
 E'olica, one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly spoken.
 E'olio canto, a kind of song or musicke.
 E'one, a kind of tree, the wood whereof is so hard that neither fire nor water can consume it, Poets say that Argos his ship was made of it, it rescmbleth the Robur or Oke.
 E'pa, the bellie-panch or wombe of any creature.
 E'pacto, the Epact in the Almanake, an addition vnto.
 Epagogia, a figure when like things or arguments are compared together.
 Epanadilosi, a figure when a sentence beginneth and endeth with one word.
 Epanado, a figure when two things together are afterwards (seuerally mentioned and spoken off.

Epanáfora, a figure when diuers clauses begin with one word.
 Epanaléssi, a repetition after a long Parenthesis.
 Eparchia, a severall Prouince.
 Epárco, a President of a Prouince.
 Epática, the hearbe Luerwort.
 Epático, of or pertaining to the liuer. Also a kind of aloes.
 Epático mórbó, a disease of the liuer.
 Epátto, as Epácto.
 Epaufési, an increase or augmentation.
 E' peccáto, it is a sinne, it is pittie.
 Epênthési, the putting in of a letter or syllable in the midst of a word.
 Ephébia, striplings age, or the age of fourteene yeeres or thereabouts.
 Ephébo, a stripling of the age of foure- teene yeeres or thereabouts.
 Ephédra, the hearbe Horse-taile or Horsemaine.
 Ephéméra fébbre, an ague of one day.
 Ephélie, a roughnesse or scorching in the face or skinne.
 Ephémere, winde-flies or day-flies, that live but one day.
 Ephéméri, day booke or registers of single or severall daies.
 Ephéméridi, as Ephéméri.
 Ephéméro, any beast, fish, or flie that lives but one day. Also the hearbe Liricomfancy or May-lillies the flowre whereof drunken in wine maketh one very drunke. Also as some say a kind of very strong purge.
 Ephéstij, the Gods called lares or Penates, household gods.
 Ephéstio, a familiar of the same house or family.
 Ephéste, a stone that as a looking glasse reflecteth any image.
 Ephialta, a disease called the night-mare.
 Ephódo, as Efódo.
 Ephóro, as Efóro.
 Epiale fébbre, a feauer rising of colde fleagme, that is soure and like glasse, wherein at one time heat and cold is felt in euery part of the body.
 Epibáde, a kind of barge or ferry-bote.
 Epicáte, as Epipátide.
 Epicácto, a shrube in Asia good against poison.
 Epicáuma, a foule sore in the eies.
 Epicédio, a funerall song, sung before the corpes be buried.
 Epicheréma, an argument made in reasoning.
 Epicéno, of both kindes, male and female.
 Epiciclo, a lesser circle whose centre is in the circumference of a greater, whereby the irregulare motion of some planet is salued.
 Epicitharisma, the last part of the inter-

lude, wherein after the auditors had bene wearied musicians stept forth and plaid.
 Epicóna, the difference of sores which vseth the eyes.
 Epíco, which maketh or is made in heroicall, exámeter or stately verses.
 Epicurés, epicureall, voluptuous, giuen to all pleasures and sensuality.
 Epicureggiáre, to live an Epicurean, or voluptuous life.
 Epícuo, an epicure, a gourmand, a voluptuous or sensuall liuer.
 Epidémia, an vniuersall sicknesse or pestilence.
 Epidérme, the outward thin skin of the body, which being of it selfe insensible doeth as it were spring out of the true and naturall skin.
 Epidídime, one of the foure thin skins that cover the testicles, thicker then the rest and out most of all.
 Epidittico, demonstratiue, that pertaineth to praising and dispraising.
 Edifanía, the Epiphany or Twelftid. Also an apparition or manifestation.
 Epifóra, a Rhumatike watring or dropping of sore eies.
 Epigamia, affinity by marriage.
 Epigástrio, all the outward part of the belly that couereth the entrailles from the bulke downe to the priuy member, called also Abdomen.
 Epiglóttá, a cricke or wrinch in necke or backe.
 Epiglósi, as Epiglótti.
 Epiglótti, the cover or weasell of the throat, the flap or little tongue that closeth the amplitude of the larinx and way of the rough artery, least any meate or drinke should slip into the inner capacity thereof, and so fall into the lungs.
 Epigonéa, a kinde of muscalle instrument or musike plaid at marriages.
 Epigónio, one gotten in a second marriage.
 Epigramma, an epigram or superscription.
 Epigrammizzáre, to write epigrams.
 Epigrifo, one that hath a crooked nose.
 Epícia, indifferent interpretation or tempering of the rigor of the law according to reason and equity.
 Epízzáre, to mitigate the rigor of the law according to reason and equity.
 Epiléffico, as Epiléttico.
 Epiléssia, the foule euill or falling sicknesse which taketh hold both of offence and minde together.
 Epiléttico, subiect or that hath the falling sicknesse or foule euill.
 Epilogáre, to epilogue or conclude.
 Epilogatióne, a concluding or shutting vp.

Epilogo, an epilogue, a concluding, a final end, or knitting vp of a matter.
 Epimáchi, a kind of impostumation in a mans brest.
 Epimédio, a Medler-tree the fruite whereof hath three stones.
 Epiméla, a white precious stone hauing a blackish colour ouer it.
 Epimenidio, a kind of Squilla or Scetionion.
 Epiménio, a meane small gift. Also a souldiers monthes pay.
 Epimíttide, the spot, marke or sker of any sore or tetter. Also any pimple, wheale or push rising vpon the skin by night. Also a disease in the eies which in Florence is called La Porcellána.
 Epimíthio, the morall sense of a fable.
 Epinície, verses or songes of triumph after some victory.
 Epinítide, as Epinittéridi.
 Epinittéridi, bloody sales or night blanes that fall into the eyes a nights, running vlcers in the lacrimall place of the eyes, a suddaine mist or dimmesse comming ouer the sight.
 Epipátide, wild whit Elebore or neese-wort.
 Epipetróne, an hearbe neuer bringing flowre.
 Epiphania, as Epifanía.
 Epiphísi, the Anatomists call it an addition or coagmentation of some bone obtaining a peculiar circumscription, yet not being a true portion of that bone whereto it is committed and annexed, an appendance or annexing.
 Epiphonéma, a pleasant ending or shutting vp of a matter: a witty sentence in the end or closing of a thing declared or discussed.
 Epíphora, a watring or dropping of the eies by meanes of some defluction or rhume issuing from out them.
 Epiplocédo, a rupture or bursting when the entrailles or thin skin or sewet compassing the entrailles falleth into the coals.
 Epipomfalo, a disease when the caule or sewet wherein the guts are lapped is sueth out of the nauill.
 Episcopáto, a Bishopricke.
 Episcópio, a Bishops sea or Mansion.
 Epícopo, a Bishop, an Espie, an overseer, or fellow helper in Church matters.
 Episéusi, as Epifísi.
 Epísino, a watrish disease in the eyes.
 Epifódica fauella, a speech full of pleasant passages.
 Epifódio, a part of a fable, an incidentall narration. Also a pleasing or delightful digression, as in Homers Iliade the description of the number of the ships. Also a Panegyrike verse sung in
 P praise

- praise of any Emperour or Prince at his first entry into a towne or principality.
- Epistálma**, a Kings or Princes commission having the charge subscribed.
- Epistáto**, an overseer, a steward, a bailife.
- Epistatório**, a place or court where matters are heard and debated.
- Epistêbe**, a kind of hearbe or weed.
- Epistili**, chapters of pillars with their friezes and architraves.
- Epistola**, an epistle or letter sent from one friende to another.
- Epistoláre**, to write or send epistles.
- Epistómio**, a stop in a paire of organes whereby the sound is made high or low.
- Epistrite**, a kind of precious stone.
- Epistrophêo**, the formost ioynt in the necke, wherein it is turned about.
- Epistúsi**, a figure doubling a word in one sense and having no other word betweene.
- Epitalámio**, a song sung at mariages.
- Epitáphio**, **Epitáfio**, an epitaph or inscription set vpon a graue or tombe. Also a funerall song vsed or sung at a tombe or buriall.
- Epitási**, the most busie part of a Comedie.
- Epithêma**, a kind of moist medicine laid on linnen to baile any place of the body to coole the blood or liver.
- Epithêsi**, a counterfeit description to deceiue a man.
- Epithêto**, as Epithêto.
- Epithêto**, an epithete or addition to any Noun for some quality.
- Epithímbro**, as Epitímbro.
- Epithímia**, lust or concupiscence of the flesh.
- Epitímbro**, Dodder growing vpon the hearbe Tythimale, it beareth a flowre like Time, and is vsed to purge melancholy.
- Epitímia**, as Epithêma.
- Epitímalo**, as Epitímbro.
- Epithímio**, as Epitímbro.
- Epítome**, an epitomy, an abreuiary, an abridgement.
- Epitomizzáre**, to epitomize, to abridge.
- Epitrágij**, wormes that deuoure vines.
- Epitríto**, a foote of a verse consisting of foure syllables, wherof one doth alwaies differ from the other three. Also a proportion containing some number and one third part more thereof.
- Epitrocásino**, a figure whereby we doe speedily run ouer many different things, and so a maze and trouble our aduersaries.
- Epitrópe**, a figure when as we seeme to permit one to doe what he will and yet thinke nothing lesse, it is also vsed for a procuration or wardeship.
- E'più ánni**, it is many yeeres.
- E'póca**, a with holding of ones assent.
- E'póco**, it is little, it is a little while.
- Epóde**, or **Láto**, a kind of flat fish.
- Epódo**, verses wherof the first is euer longer then the second.
- Epopêia**, a verse or songe containing things both of God and man.
- Eptálogo**, a dialogue or speech betweene five persons.
- Epúle**, flesh growing superfluously about the gumes of the teeth.
- Epulêia**, an hearbe.
- Epúlie**, meat, foode, victualls, or whatsoever else is mans meat.
- Epulóno**, an Epicure, a glutton, a gourmand, a smell-feast, a tall-trencherman.
- Epulonizzáre**, to glut and feast or spend in gourmandizing.
- Equabilità**, euennesse, equability. Also meeknesse, mildnesse, or gentlenesse.
- Equaláre**, to equall, to euen, to march.
- Equále**, equall, euen, match.
- Equalità**, equality, euennesse.
- Equanimità**, mildnesse, patience of mind.
- Equánimo**, mild, meeke, patient of mind.
- Equánte**, as Equatóre.
- Equáre**, to equall or make euen.
- Equatione**, an equality, an euennesse.
- Equatóre**, a circle in heauen to which when the Sun commeth the day and night are euen of one length.
- Equatúra**, an equalling, a making euen.
- Equástre**, a knight or horseman, or belonging to them or of their profession.
- Equiángolo**, an euen or equall angle.
- Equicêruo**, a beast engendred between a horse and a hind, or a stag and a mare.
- Equícolo**, a little horse or nag.
- Equidistánte**, equally distant.
- Equidistánza**, equall distance.
- Equidistáre**, to be or make equally distant.
- Equiditá**, equity, iustnesse.
- Equífero**, horse bearing or bringing.
- Equilátero**, having euen or equall sides.
- Equíle**, a stable for horses.
- Equilibráre**, to waigh equally.
- Equilibrio**, equality in waight.
- Equinottiále**, the equinoctiall when daies and nights are equally euen.
- Equinóttio**, as Equinottiále.
- Equipaggio**, equipage, dighting or setting forth of man, horse, or ships.
- Equiparábile**, equally comparable.
- Equiparáre**, to compare equally.
- Equiparatióne**, an equall comparison.
- Equiperaére**, as Equiparáre.
- Equiperaántia**, equall comparison.
- Equipolláre**, to be equally mighty or sufficient.
- Equipollénte**, equally mighty or sufficient.
- Equifêli**, the weed Horse-taile or horse-maine.
- Equifêto**, as Ephêdra.
- Equifóno**, an equall or tunable sounding.
- Equífimo**, most equall, euen or iust.
- Equifitífimo**, most choise or exquisite.
- Equità**, equity, iustnesse, vprightnesse.
- Equualénte**, equiualent, worth as much.
- Equualénza**, a like valuation.
- Equualêre**, to value or be worth alike.
- Equiuocále**, equiuocall, of diuers significations, double meaning.
- Equiuocaménte**, equiuocally, doubtfully in meaning.
- Equiuocáre**, to equiuocate, to reduce words to diuers significations.
- Equiuocatióne**, equiuocation, a doubtfull meaning or signification.
- Equiuoco**, as Equiuocále.
- Equiuolénte**, equally willing.
- Equiuolénza**, equall will or consent.
- Era**, I, he, she, or it was. Also was or had with stato ioined vnto it. Also a weed called Raze or Darnell.
- Eradicáre**, to root or grub vp or out.
- Eradicatióne**, a rooting out.
- Eranthemóno**, the hearbe Camomile.
- Erário**, as Errário.
- Eráto**, one of the nine muses, as much to say, Inuenters of sillables.
- Erba**, as **Hërba** in all parts.
- Erbolána**, as **Hërbaío**, an hearbe man.
- Eréda**, an heire or inheritor.
- Ereditaggio**, heritage, inheritance.
- Eremita**, an hermit or solitary man.
- Eremitaggio**, an hermitage or solitarinesse.
- Eremitico**, solitary, hermit-like.
- Eremitório**, as Eremitaggio.
- Erémo**, an hermitage, a solitarinesse.
- Eréolo**, a waight of two graines. Also a come among the Athenians worth about a penny sterling.
- Ereggere**, to erect or raise, or reare vp.
- Erétria**, a kind of chalker earth or Ceruse. Also an ash colour white that painters vse.
- Erettáre**, as E'rgere, to erect.
- Erettióno**, erections, or raising, a rearing.
- Eretto**, erected, raised vp, reared.
- E'rgere**, ergo, érli, érto, to erect, to reare, to aduance, to raise, to set or stand vp.
- E'rgáta**, as **A'rgano**, a crane, a capstand, a wind beame, a draw beame.
- Eríce**, ling or heath brush.
- Ericêo méle**, heath or ling hony.
- Ericêto**, a heath or heathy desert.
- Erico**, an engine of iron worke full of sharpe spikes or nailes.
- Ericónico,

Erictónico, the name of a signe or star in heauen.
 Eridano, the name of a signe in heauen.
 Eriſilla, litigious or ſtriſe bringing. Also greedineſſe, auarice or couetiſe.
 Erigeronc, the hearbe Groundſwell.
 Erigibile, that may be erected.
 Erigere, as Ergere.
 Erigonio, a ſtar called in latin Cani.
 Erige, Erigne, as Eringio.
 Erincón, an hearbe or kind of pulſe.
 Eringio, ſea holy, ſea holme, or ſea huluer, or Eringo roots.
 Erinni, the furies of hell.
 Erino, the fruit of the wild fig tree which neuer commeth to ripeneſſe. Also a medicine uſed to ſtop bleeding, to pro- uoke ſneezing, to cauſe child birth, and to purge the braine.
 Eriphorone, a kind of ſhrub that beareth wooll.
 Eripere, ripo, ripci, riputo, to take away, to plucke out, or ſuatch from by force and violence.
 Eripile, a kind of ſaukon.
 Eriphia, an hearbe in whoſe ſtem is euer a flie humming.
 Eriſmo, wild muſtard ſeed.
 Eriſino, a kind of graine or corne in Greece.
 Eriſpila, an inflamed vlcet, an inflammation or ſwelling full of heat and redneſſe. Some call it Saint Anthonies fire.
 Eriſſicetro, a kind of thorne or briar, as Aſpálato.
 Eriſinc, arches or bowing pillars, buttres- ſes, ſhore poſts, or props to hold vp.
 Eriſomone, an hearbe, or kind of pulſe.
 Eriſithale, as Erithale.
 Eriſtale, a ſtone which as one holds it ſeemeth to wax red.
 Eritaco, a bird ſo ſolitary that there are neuer two ſeene together. Some haue taken it for the Robin red breſt.
 Erithace, the ſpring dew, or ſea dew, whereof bees feede whilſt they worke their hony proceeding of trees in man- ner of gum.
 Erithale, Sengreene, Houſeleeke.
 Erithino, as Eritino.
 Erithrino, as Eritino.
 Erithrea, a kind of red wooll that ſheepe beare in Aſia.
 Erithraicón, as Satirion.
 Erithrococco, the red Ragwort.
 Erithrodano, Madder that Dyers uſe.
 Erithrone, as Doricion, a poiſon.
 Erithrotaone, the hearbe Woodrooſe or Madder. Also as Eritaco.
 Eritino, a Sea-fiſh called a Rochet wher- of there is no male.
 Eritrano, the red Iuie.
 Eritride, one of the ſoure thin ſkins that couer the teſticles next to the

innermoſt.
 E'rmellini, Apricots. Also Ermelins.
 E'rmo, a ſolitude or hermitage.
 E'rmo, uncouth, ſolitarie, vnhanted.
 E'rnua uentóſa, a diſeaſe in a Hawkes gorge.
 E'rnioni, the kidneis of any creature.
 E'romperc, to breake or burſt forth.
 E'rompiméto, a breaking or burſting out.
 Erotilo, a kind of precious ſtone.
 Erpéte, a kind of Saint Anthonies fire, which ſome call the ſhingles, the wild- fire or running worme.
 E'rpicare, to harrow or grub the ground. Also to weede out with hookes. Also to catch in any ſuare or net, to enſuare, to entrameli.
 E'rpicatío, any dragging net.
 E'rpice, a harrow to breake clods of earth. Also a grubbing iron. Also a weeding hooke. Also a kind of weede or thiſle. Also uſed for a mans priuy member.
 E'rrabondo, wandring, vagabond, gad- ding, roaming, ſtraying, roauing, er- ring.
 E'rrante, as E'rrabondo, erring.
 E'rranza, as E'rrone, an erring.
 E'rrare, to erre, to miſſe, to faile, to tres- paſſe. Also to wander, to roaue, to gad, or ſtray heere and there.
 E'rrario, a Princes treaſurie or Exche- quer, a common treaſurie of a Domi- nion or Cittie. Also an Auditor or Clerke of the Exchequer, or a keeper of bookes of accompts.
 E'rratico, as E'rrabondo.
 E'rrata, uſed anciently for Rata.
 E'rrégere, to erect, or raiſe, or reare vp.
 E'rrétióne, erection or raiſing vp.
 E'rrétto, erected or raiſed vp, reared.
 E'rrí, uſed for Giórni, daies.
 E'rrine, ſhort tents to be put into the noſe to cure ſores, or to draw humors, or to cauſe ſneezing.
 E'rrro, uſed for Férro. Also E'rróre.
 E'rróneco, rring, ignorant, wilde-wan- dring, ſhallow-witted, gadding mad.
 E'rroneaménte, erroneouſly.
 E'rronia, as Ironia.
 E'rrónico, as Irónico.
 E'rrómpeie, as Irrómperre.
 E'rrompiméto, a violent forth-brea- king.
 E'rróre, an error, a fault, a miſſing.
 E'rroruccio, a ſmall error.
 E'rruttare, to caſt forth with violence. Also to belch forth.
 E'rruttióne, an eruption, a violent out- burſting or breaking forth, a belching.
 E'rſe, as Erpice. Also he corrected.
 E'rta, the vpright beame of any frame, tent, crane, ſtaires or other engine. Also ſteeple, vpright, high, craggie.

Also a ſteeple, a craggie place, an vpright aſcent, a high watch-towre. Also ſubtile, wile, watchfull, craftie, quick-ſighted, looke Stare al' Erta.
 Ertare, to make ſteeple.
 Ertézza, ſteepneſſe, craggineſſe, height of hills, billy ruggedneſſe.
 Erto, as Erta. Also erected, reared, rai- ſed, ſet, or ſtood vp.
 Ertira, as Ertézza.
 Erubescenza, baſhfulneſſe or bluſhing- ſhame, but moſt commonly referred to ſome act of being aſhamed.
 Erubescere, to bluſh and be aſhamed.
 Erúche, the wormes called cankers or pal- mers. Also the hearbe Roker. Also ſtalkes or ſtems of Coleworts.
 Erudire, diſco, dito, to teach, to inſtruct, to informe, to nurture, to bring vp.
 Eruditióne, erudition, teaching, inſtru- ction, nurture, bringing vp, educa- tion. Yet I finde this word uſed by Machiuel in another ſenſe: towards the end of the laſt Chapter of the ſe- cond booke of his Decades vpon Liue, conſider it as thou pleaſe; hee uſeth it thus, réſtaua il campo per tutto dé- bole a potere reſistere ad una eru- ditióne che quéli di dentro haué- ſino fatta, ſome thinke it ſhould bee eruttióne.
 Erudito, taught, inſtructed, nurtured, educated.
 Erudiméti, firſt inſtructions.
 E'rule campána, an hearbe.
 Erúſca, bran. Also bread or any thing made of bran.
 Eruttare, to belch out.
 Erutto, belched. Also a belching.
 E's, or E'ſſe, the lctter, S.
 Eſacólito, a ſtone that hath a circle in it wherein threſcore ſeueral colours may diſtinctly be perceiued, and as they ſay hath as many vertues as colours.
 Eſacantalito, as Eſacólito.
 Eſacórdo, an inſtrument of ſixe ſtrings.
 Eſagonale, ſixe-cornered, ſixe-angled.
 Eſalarc, to exhale, to vent out, to eu-aporate.
 Eſalatióne, exhalation, euaporation.
 Eſalatóio, a venting or breathing hole.
 Eſalón, a little bird but a great enimie to the Rauen.
 Eſaltare, to exalt, to aduancé, to raiſe.
 Eſaltatióne, exaltation, aduancement.
 Eſaltatóre, an aduancer, an exalter.
 Eſaminare, as Eſſaminare.
 Eſaminatióne, as Eſſaminatióne.
 Eſancimata, a kinde of diſeaſe in the head.
 Eſangue, bloodleſſe, lincleſſe, wan, dead.
 Eſanimare, to deprive of ſoule or life.
 Eſanimatióne, a deprivation of ſoule or life.
 Eſarcato, a dignitie of a Magiſtrate here-
 P 2 before

- to fire vsed in Rauenna.
- Esarco, a supream Magistrate or Iudge instituted by another.
- Esasperare, to exasperate, to aggravate.
- Esasperatione, exasperation.
- Esattamente, exactly.
- Esattione, exactnesse, perfectnesse.
- Esatto, exact, perfect, exquisite.
- Esattore, an exacter or receiver of monie, of taxes, of fines, or subsidies.
- Esautibile, that may be drawen dry.
- Esaudibile, as Esaudéuole.
- Esaudire, as Esaudire.
- Esauditione, as Esauditione.
- Esauditore, as Esauditore.
- Esautire, to exhaust or draw dry.
- Esautto, exhaust, soaked or drawen dry.
- Esborlaménto, a disbursing.
- Esborlare, to disburse or lay out.
- Esborlatione, a disbursing.
- Esborlone, a fish called in Latin Phoxinus, some take it for the Menow-fish.
- Esca, a baite, a food. Also well or touch-wood. Also tinder to light fire with. Also prime-powder. Also of Vicire, let him goe out.
- Escalfare, to heate, or chafe.
- Escalfatorio, heating or chafing.
- Escandescenza, a boiling of the blood, a suddaine heate of anger, soone raised, soone laid. Also rage, anger, or pepper in the nose.
- Escane che uoglia, come of it what will.
- Escara, a baiting place. Also a Lardry or place to keepe meate in. Also a mouse-trap.
- Escara, a core or lumpe of mortified flesh fetcht out of any sore or fistula.
- Escare, to baite, to angle for fish, to allure.
- Escaria, a kind of vine or grape.
- Escaro, a fish which chaweth his meate.
- Escaro, as Escara.
- Escavare, to dig or grub vp, to hollow.
- Escinomene, an hearbe which if one approach his hand vnto it, will as it were for shame, draw in her leaues and close them vp.
- Escchio, as Esculo.
- Escidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to fall out or away, to slip out of memorie, to scape from.
- Escina, a bird that once a yeare changeth both voice and colour.
- Escire, as Escire.
- Escita, as Escita.
- Escudere, clúdo, clúsi, clúso, to exclude, to shut out, to exempt, to except.
- Escusione, an exclusion or shutting out.
- Escusiuo, that may be excluded.
- Escuso, excluded, shut out, exempted.
- Escogitabile, that may be thought.
- Escogitare, to thinke or imagine.
- Escogitatione, excogitation, surmising.
- Escomunica, an excommunication.
- Escomunicare, to excommunicate.
- Escomunicazione, excommunication.
- Escoriare, to gall or fret off the skin till it be raw, to excoriate.
- Escoriatione, excoriation, the skin being galled off and made raw.
- Escrementale, excrementall.
- Escrementare, to voide excrements.
- Escremento, an excrement.
- Escrescenza, an excrescence, an outswelling, an vnnatural ouergrowing outward.
- Escrescere, to swell or grow out.
- Escrologia, Lat.
- Escubiare, to watch or keepe sentinell.
- Escubie, a watch or sentinell in warre.
- Escuccione, a scutcheon in armorie.
- Escubre, as Escubie.
- Esculo, a tree like an Oke consecrated to Iupiter, it beareth leaues and mast bigger than any Oke or Robur.
- Escuriále, a place from out the Court, or one lining out of the Court.
- Escuriare, to hunger, to gnaw for hunger.
- Escusa, an excuse.
- Escusare, to excuse.
- Escusatione, an excusing.
- Escuseuole, excusable.
- Escidia, a confection against poison or diseases of the braine.
- Escdra, as Escidia.
- Escrabile, as Escrabile.
- Escrare, as Escrare.
- Escratione, as Escratione.
- Escnonche, and but that, were it not.
- Escempio, as Escempio.
- Escemplare, as Escemplare.
- Escentare, to exempt, to free, to quit.
- Escente, exempted, freed, quit.
- Escercitio, as Escercitio.
- Escercitatorio, belonging to an armie.
- Escercere, as Escercitare.
- Escercito, an armie or hoste of men.
- Escerare, to disinherite.
- Escerdatione, a disinheriting.
- Escertite, a kind of whitish stone.
- Escrgitare, to cast or gorge forth.
- Escorgitatione, a casting or gorging.
- Escridare, to cry out, to exclaime.
- Escuilare, as Escuilare.
- Escuilare, as Escuilare.
- Escilio, death, viter ruine or destruction.
- Esciliare, to exile or banish.
- Escimi, parts or fractions taken away in Arithmetike.
- Escimio, as Escimio.
- Escipo, sewet or grease of vnwashed wool.
- Escisia, and be it, and be he.
- Escistente, existent, being really.
- Escistenza, existence, reall being.
- Escimare, as Stimare, or Estimare.
- Escimatióne, estimation.
- Escitare, to eate often, to vse to eate.
- Escitatione, often eating or cramming.
- Escitale, deadly, dismal, ruinous.
- Escitio, viter ruine, spoile or destruction.
- Esso, a fish called the Laxe-breeding.
- Escoceto, a Sea-fish, round like a Gougegeon, of a yellow colour, that lieth in the water, and sleepeth on the shore.
- Esodo, an issue or going forth.
- Esosago, the mouth of the stomacke.
- Esolare, as Esolare.
- Esiole, as Esiole.
- Esone, as Esio.
- Esopone, a kind of wilde Lettuce.
- Esorbitante, absurd, orderlesse, irregular.
- Esorbitanza, absurdnesse, irregularitie.
- Esorbitatione, as Esorbitanza.
- Esorcista, a coniuer, an exorcist.
- Esorcisma, a coniuuration or exorcisme.
- Esorcismare, to coniuere or exorcisme.
- Esordio, an exordium, an entrance into or beginning of a discourse.
- Esornare, to garnish, to adorne.
- Esornatione, a garnishing or adorning.
- Esortare, to exhort, to persuade vnto.
- Esortatione, exhortation, persuasion.
- Esortatore, an exhorter, a persuader.
- Esotra, a vice, or gin of wood where with things done within with turning of a wheele are shewed to those that are without.
- Esparagnare, to spare.
- Esparagno, sparing.
- Espargere, as Spargere.
- Espargimento, as Spargimento.
- Espediente, expedient, necessary. Also an expediency or conueniency.
- Espedire, as Spedire, to dispatch.
- Espeditione, as Speditione.
- Esposito, as Spedito, dispatched.
- Esperia, a kind of vine in Egypt.
- Esperienza, experience.
- Esperdere, to spend, to dispend.
- Esperse, expences, charges.
- Esperimentare, to experience, to try.
- Esperimento, an experiment, a triall.
- Esperanza, vsed for experience.
- Esperito, expert, perfect, tried.
- Esphalitione, a kinde of Clauer or Trifolie.
- Espiabile, expiable, that may be satisfied or attoned.
- Espianare, as Spianare.
- Espianatione, an explaining, or vtterance.
- Espiare, to expiate, to cancell, to purge to satisfie, to blot out, to make amends.
- Espiatione, expiation, satisfaction.
- Espiatorij, sacrifices to make satisfaction and attonement.
- Espectare, to expect, to looke for.
- Espectatione, expectation.
- Espectatiua, expectance, expectation.
- Espeuole, as Espiabile. Also that may be espied.
- Espilare,

- Espilare, to rob or proude from by deceit or extortion, to pillage.
 Espilatióne, pillage, prouling, extortion.
 Espilatóre, a pillager, a robber, a prouler.
 Espilatrice, a robbresse.
 Espinetta, Virginals or Claricords.
 Espirare, to expire or breath forth.
 Espiratióne, expiration.
 Espianare, as Spianare.
 Esplicare, to expresse in words.
 Esplicita, an unfolding, an exposition.
 Esplicito, unfolded, expounded.
 Esplicare, to explicate, to unfold.
 Esplicitamente, by outward expression.
 Esporaré, to explore, to espie, to grope or search for priuily. Also to bewaile with exclamation, and waimenting.
 Esporatióne, a scouting, a spying, a priuie searching.
 Esporatóre, a spie, a scout, a searcher.
 Esporabile, that may be spied or searched out.
 Espóneré, as Espóre.
 Espoñible, that may be expounded.
 Espóre, as Spóneré, to expose.
 Esportare, to export or carry forth.
 Esporatióne, exportation, carrying forth.
 Espositióne, an exposition.
 Espositoré, an expounder.
 Espósto, exposed, expounded, as Spósto.
 Espostulare, to expostulate.
 Espostulatióne, expostulation.
 Espressamente, expressly, manifestly, distinctly. Also purposely.
 Espresséuole, that may be expressed.
 Espressibile, that may be expressed.
 Espressiõne, an expression, an expounding.
 Espressissimo, most most expresse.
 Espressiuamente, expressiuely.
 Espressiuo, expresse, expressing.
 Espresso, expressed, expounded, wrung or crushed forth. Also pronounced.
 Espresso, expresse, of purpose, for the nonce.
 Espriantare, to try, to experiment.
 Esprianté, an experiment, a triall.
 Espriantere, primo, primé, presso, to expresse or pronounce in words. Also to expound. Also to crush or wring forth.
 Espriantéuole, that may be expressed.
 Esprobare, as Rimprouaré.
 Esprobare, as Rimprouaré.
 Espugnare, to vanquish, to expugne.
 Espugnatióne, a conquest, a victory.
 Espugnatóre, a vanquisher, a victor.
 Espugnatoria machina, a battling engine.
 Espugnéuole, vanquishable.
 Espulsióne, an expulsiõne or driving out.
 Espulsiuato, that doth expell.
 Expulsiuato, that may be expelled. Also that doth expell, expulsiue.
- Espulso, expelled or driuen forth.
 Espulsore, an expeller or forth driuer.
 Espurgare, as Spurgare.
 Espurgatióne, a purging forth.
 Espurgatiuo, that purgeth forth.
 Esquisiteza, exquisite, perfection.
 Esquitamente, exquisitely, choisely.
 Esquisto, exquisite, perfect, choise.
 Esta, she, the same woman or thing.
 Estacabare, to ensharpen, to exasperate.
 Estacón, a kind of Centaury.
 Estadro, a kind of geometrical figure.
 Estade, a kind of chariot or coach used of old.
 Estagerare, to exaggerate, to irritate, to prouoke. Also to amplify, or extoll.
 Estageratióne, exaggeration, prouocation, irritation. Also an amplifying or extolling.
 Estagitaré, to moue or stir vp and downe, to tesse too & fro. Also to vex or moue to anger.
 Estagitatióne, a stirring, a mouing or tossing too and fro, a turmoiling.
 Estagonalé, six angled or six cornered.
 Estagonalé, to make six angled.
 Estabarnato, a kind of Kobur or Oke tree.
 Estaltaméto, exaltation, aduancement.
 Estaltare, to exalt, to aduance, to magnifie.
 Estalatióne, exaltation, aduancement.
 Estaluminare, pearles as Orient and cleere as Alume.
 Estame, enquiry, triall, examining.
 Estamerone, a six daies worke.
 Estametro, an exámetro verse.
 Estamina, an examination, or enquiry.
 Estaminatióne, an examination.
 Estanimare, to examine, to enquire.
 Estaminato, a party examined.
 Estaminatore, an examiner, an enquirer.
 Estamine, as Estame.
 Estanimare, as Estanimare.
 Estanimatióne, as Estanimatióne.
 Estarcato, as Estarcato.
 Estarco, as Estarco.
 Estare, to exact, or extort from.
 Estasperare, to exasperate, to irritate.
 Estasperatióne, exasperation, egging on.
 Estattamente, exactly, perfectly.
 Estatióne, exaction, extortion. Also exactnesse.
 Estattatióne, an exacting, or exactnesse.
 Estatto, exact, perfect. Also exacted.
 Estattore, an exactor. Also a taske master, an extorter, an oppressor. Also a receiuer of rents or subsidies.
 Estaudéuole, gentle or mild of hearing. Also that may be heard.
 Estaudibile, as Estaudéuole.
 Estaudire, disco, dito, to heare, to listen.
 Estauditióne, a hearing or listning vnto.
 Estauditore, a hearer, a listner.
 Estautare, as Estautare.
- Estautabile, as Estautabile.
 Estautto, as Estautto.
 Estautorato, cashiered or put out of pay.
 Este, the letter S. Also as Estere.
 Este, they, or those women or things.
 Estebemo, a white precious stone.
 Estecrable, execrable, blasphemous.
 Estecranza, as Estecratióne.
 Estecrare, to execrate, to curse.
 Estecratióne, execration, curse.
 Estecratorio, execrable, blasphemous.
 Estecutare, to execute, to performe.
 Estecutióne, execution, performance.
 Estecutiuo mandato, a warrant of execution.
 Estecutore, an executer, a performer.
 Estedo, an hearb.
 Estegetiuo poema, a poeme where the auctor speaks himselfe and none els.
 Estegente, executing, performing.
 Esteguire, guisco, guito, to execute, to accomplish, to obtaine, to achieve.
 Estegutióne, as Estecutióne. Also accomplishing or achieving.
 Esteguito, executed, accomplished, achieved, obtained, performed.
 Estegutore, an executer, a performer.
 Esteni, as Esteni.
 Estempiare, to exemplifie, to patterne, to example, to ideate, to march.
 Estempio, an example, a patterne, an Idea, a copy.
 Estemplare, exemplar, notable, imitable. Also as Estempiare.
 Estemplarissimo, most exemplary.
 Estemplarità, exemplification, an example.
 Estemplificare, to exemplifie.
 Estemplificatióne, an exemplification.
 Estemplificatore, an exemplifier.
 Estendo che, being that, seeing that.
 Esteni, certame Philosophers among the Hebrewes, that refer euery thing to providence, that deeme the soule to be immortal, that for the defence of iustice would haue all men fight vntill death, that sacrifice not with the common people, that highly esteeme purity of life and sanctity of conuersation, whose manners and customes are full of vertue, who giue themselves to husbandry, who liue in common, and neuer marry, and keepe no seruants, saying that a wife is the cause of discord, and seruants to be wicked, and therefore in all occasions helpe one another with cheerefull willingnesse, their clothes be handsome and neat, but nothing sumptuous.
 Estentare, to exempt, to free, to seclude.
 Estente, exempted, free, quit. Also being.
 Estentia, essence, being-reality.
 Estentiale, essentially, really, being.
 Estentialità, reall-being essentiality.
 Estentialmente, essentially, really.

Essentiõne, exemption, exempting.
 Essenza, essence, reality, being.
 Essèquiale funerall, mourning.
 Essèquie, funeralls, obsequies.
 Essequire, as Essequire.
 Essequiscere, as Essequire.
 Essequitõre, as Essequitõre.
 Essercènti, sercants or such officers.
 E'serci, to be there or in.
 Essercitãre, to exercise, to practise.
 Essercitaciõne, exercising, practising.
 Essercitio, an exercise, trade, or occupation.
 Essercito, an army or hoste of men.
 Essercitèuole, that may be exercised.
 E'sere, sono, fui, fõra, stãto or suto, to be.
 E'sere, an essence, a being, a reality.
 E'sere, the condition, quality or state of a man.
 E'sere a' fèrri, to be grappling.
 E'ser' a grãdo, to be acceptable.
 E'sere a hõste, to be in an army.
 E'sere al mõndo, to liue and weare out.
 E'sere a mál partito, to be in ill taking.
 E'sere a pãrte, to be partaker.
 E'sere a põsta, to be for the nonce.
 E'scre a póllo pèsto, to be ready to dy.
 E'sere auiso, to surmise or seeme vnto.
 E'sere a l'õglio sãnto, to be ready to dy.
 E'sere a questión, to be in contention.
 E'sere a rischio, to be in hazard.
 E'sere bène a cãsa, to be a good husband, to haue his mind at home.
 E'ser dãnno chè, to be pittie that.
 E'ser di bisogno, to be needfull.
 E'sere di poca leuãta, to be of small worth.
 E'ser di huõpo, to be needfull.
 E'ser di mestieri, to be necessary.
 E'ser fõrza, to be most necessary.
 E'scre in conclãue, to be in secret counsell.
 E'ser huõpo, to be necessary.
 E'ser' in facènda, to be in businesse.
 E'scre in frèga, to be or goe a catterwalling as a cat, or be proud as a sault bitch, to be furiously lletcherous.
 E'sere in pièga, to be yeelding, bending, in rout, or declining.
 E'sere in pagluõla, to lye in childbed.
 E'sere in tenuta, to be or stand bound to performe.
 E'sere in uita, to be liuing.
 E'sere luõgo, to be conuenient or necessarie.
 E'sere mercè, Sarèbbe mercè, as we say it were a good deed.
 E'sere pèr, to bee about, or bee ready for.
 E'ser mórto, to be dead or killed.
 E'ser pèr andãre, to be ready and for to goe.
 E'sere questión, to be question.

E'sere seruito, to be pleased or serued.
 E'sere suto, to haue beene.
 E'sere stãto, to haue beene.
 E'ssi, they or those men or things.
 E'sere uiso, to seeme vnto.
 E'ser uisso, to haue liued.
 E'ssi, for Si è, it is. Also is to himselfe.
 Essibile, to whistle or hisse out of the place.
 Essibile, bisco, bito, to exhibite, to offer, to set abroad for all men to behold, to present.
 Essibiõne, exhibition, deliuerance or presenting vnto, setting abroad to view.
 Essibitõre, an exhibitor, a presenter or setter abroad of things.
 Essicãre, to exsiccate, to draw all moistnesse from, to dry.
 Essicaciõne, exsiccation, a drawing out of all moistnesse.
 Essicatio, that hath vertue to dry.
 Essigènte, an exigent. Also drawing from, an extorting or wringing from.
 Essigere, sigo, sigei, sigiuto, to draw or wring from, to extract, to extort.
 Essigliãre, to exile, or to banish.
 Essiglio, exile, banishment.
 Essiguo, little, slender, scant, small, slight.
 Essigono, fixe cornered or angled.
 Essiguitã, lilenesse, slendernesse, smallnesse, thinnesse.
 E'sile, slender, small, litle, thin, leane, fine. Also as E'sule.
 Essiliãre, to exile, to banish.
 Essilio, exile, banishment.
 Essilitã, as Essiguitã.
 Essilarãre, to comfort, to frolike, to reioyce, to make merry, to leape for ioy.
 Essilaraciõne, as Essilaritã.
 Essilaritã, a comforting, a making merry, a reioycing, a cheerefulnesse, a leaping or skipping for ioy and gladnesse.
 Essimere, sinio, simèi, simuto, to take away, to exempt, to acquit, to discharge.
 Essimi, as Essimi.
 Essimianente, excellently, passing well, beyond compare, exceedingly.
 Essimio, high, singular, notable, excellent, of choise, passing good.
 Essimitã, singularitie, excellence, choise, notable goodnesse, perfection.
 Essi nanimitã, an euacuation, an emptying, a stripping, a spoyling, a robbing.
 Essinanire, nisco, nito, to empty, to voide, to strip out of all.
 Essipio, the hearbe Glader.
 Essissimo, very very same.
 Essistimãre, to esteeme, to value. Also to deeme, to thinke, to suppose.
 Essistimaciõne, an estimating, an esteeme. Also a deeming, a thinking.

Essistimo, as Essistimaciõne.
 Essitiãle, dismall, ruinous, dangerous.
 Essitio, vnter ruine and destruction.
 Essitiõlo, as Essitiãle.
 E'sso, he, that, the same. Vsed often with Con, as together with.
 Essocèto, a fish that hath a voice and sleepeth on dry land.
 Essorãbile, exorable, placable, that may be appeased.
 E'sso lèi, shee, or with shee her selfe.
 E'sso lóro, them or with themselues.
 E'sso lúi, him or with himselfe.
 Essorabilitã, exorablenesse, flexiblenesse.
 Essorbitãnte, absurd, irregular, orderlesse.
 Essorbitãnta, absurdnesse, irregularitie.
 Essorbitãre, to be absurd or irregulare.
 Essorcismãre, to exorcisme, to coniuere.
 Essorcismi, exorcismes, spels, incantations.
 Essorcista, a coniuere, an enchanter.
 Essorcizzãre, as Essorcismãre.
 Essórdio, as Essórdio.
 Essordire, disco, dito, to begin or make enurance into a discourse.
 Essornãre, to adorne, to decke, or set forth.
 Essornaciõne, an adoring or garnishing.
 Essortãnta, an exhortation.
 Essortãre, to exhort, to perswade.
 Essortaciõne, exhortation, perswasion.
 Essortatiuo, exhortable, perswasive.
 Essortatõre, an exhorter, a perswader.
 Essortatõria lettera, a letter of exhortation or perswasion.
 Essólo, cruell, hatefull, vexfull, intolerable, extorting from, detestable.
 Essótico, forrenne, externe, brought or come from other parts.
 Essuberãnte, swelling, abounding.
 Essuberãnta, a swelling, an abounding.
 Essuberãre, to abound, to be plentifull, to be or make abundant.
 Essuberaciõne, abundance, plenty.
 Essulcerãre, to exulcerate or eat into the flesh.
 Essulceraciõne, an exulceration, a sorenesse in any part when the skin is off, and the peccant humour frets still deeper.
 Essulceratiuo, apt to eate into the flesh and make an vlcere.
 Essuperãnte, exceeding, or being aboue others.
 Essuperãnta, excellency, preheminance.
 Essuperãre, to exceed, to surmount, to passe, to goe beyond.
 Essuperèuole, that may be surmounted, or excelled.
 Estã, Estãde, the summer season.
 E'sta, as Quèsta, this woman or thing.
 E'stati,

E'fasi, an extasie, an amazement, a trance, a quandare. Also a figure when a short syllable is made long.
 E'fasiere, síco, sito, to be or fall into an extasie, trance or amazement.
 Estate, the summer season.
 Estático, in an extasie, in a trance.
 E'stê, the inwards or entrailles, as bowels, heart, liver, lights, &c.
 Estêdere, as Stêdere, to extend.
 Estêdúto, as Stêduto, extended.
 Estensamênte, extensively.
 Estensióne, extension, or extending.
 Estensiuamênte, extensively.
 Estensiuo, extensive or stretching.
 Estêso, extended, outward.
 Estenuare, to extenuate, as Stenuare.
 Estenuatióne, extenuation.
 Estenuatiuo, that doth extenuate.
 Esterêare, to affright, to terrifie.
 Esterêatióne, affrighting, terror.
 Esterêfatto, affrighted, terrifide, quelled.
 Esteriôre, exterior, outward.
 Esteriorità, outwardness, exteriority.
 Esterminare, to destroy, to deface, to waſt or ruine from the very foundation.
 Esterminatióne, as Esterminio.
 Esterminio, destruction, waſting or ruine from the very foundations.
 Esterñale, externall, outward.
 Esterñamênte, externally, outwardly.
 Esterñare, to alienate, to estrange.
 Esterño, externall, outward, forrenne.
 Esterño, of yesterday.
 Estero, an aliene, a forrenner, a stranger.
 E'stêsi, as E'stasi.
 Estima, esteeme, value, pricing.
 Estimabile, esteemable, valuable.
 Estimagióne, as Estima.
 Estimare, to esteeme, to value, to prize.
 Estimatióne, as Estima, estimation.
 Estimatiſſimo, most most esteemed.
 Estimatiuo, to be esteemed or valued.
 Estimatiôre, an esteemer, a praiser of goods.
 Estimêuole, esteemable, valuable.
 Estimo, esteeme, valuation, worth.
 Estingüere, stinguo, stinſi, stinto, to quench, to extinguish, to put out.
 Estingüitiôre, a quencher, an extinguisher.
 Estinno, a kind of copper coine in Terſa.
 Estintióne, a quenching, an extinguishing.
 Estinto, extinct, quenched, extinguished.
 Estiomenate, ulcers which corrodng, rot and putrife a mans members.
 Estirpare, to extirpe, to grub or root out.

Estirpatiône, extirpation or rooting out.
 Estirpatiúo, that may be rooted out.
 Estirpamêto, a rooting out.
 Estirpatiôre, an extirper or rooter out.
 Estirpêuole, that may be rooted out.
 Est. uale, summerly, belonging to summer.
 Estiuare, to summer in some coole place.
 Estiuatiôre, a gunners rammer to charge pieces.
 Estiuo, Estio, pertaining to summer.
 E'sto, as Q'uesto, this man or thing.
 Estollere, tollô, tolli, tollto, to extoll, to eleuate, to aduance, or set vp aloft.
 Estollimêto, an extolling.
 Estorcere, to extort, as Estorquere.
 Estorcimêto, an extorting.
 Estorquere, tórquo, tórſi, tórto, to take or wrest from by force or violence, to extort. Also to put out of icint.
 Estorsióne, extortion, or wresting from by violence.
 Estórto, extorted or wrested from by violence. Also wrinched out of icint.
 E'stra, as E'xtra, without, from out.
 E'stracórrere, to runne out.
 E'stracorsióne, an outrunning.
 E'stracórſo, runne out, outrunne.
 E'strággere, as E'strárre.
 Estraniare, to estrange, to aliene.
 Estranio, strange, a stranger, an aliene.
 Estranire, níco, nito, to make or become strange. Also to fall into a swowne.
 Estranóme, without, or out of name.
 Estrárre, trággô, tráſſi, tráttô, to extract, to draw out, to wrest from.
 Estrattióne, an extraction.
 Estrattiúo, extractiue, wresting out.
 Estrátto, extracted, or drawn out.
 Estrátto, an abstract, an extract.
 Estrauagante, extrauagant.
 Estrauagánza, extrauagancy.
 Estrauagare, to extrauagate.
 Estremare, as Stremare.
 Estremità, extremity, vimeſt.
 Estrémo, extreame, as Strémo.
 Estrétto, as Strétto.
 E'stri, a kind of gnats or horseflies.
 Estricáble, extricable, disintricable.
 Estricáre, to disintangle.
 Estrinsicamênte, exteriorly.
 Estrinsicchézza, exteriornesse.
 Estrínsico, external, extrínsicall.
 E'stro, a hornet or horsefly. Also a sting.
 Estrúdere, to extrude.
 Estrusióne, extrusion.
 Estuále, scorching, burning, parching. Also panting through heat.
 Estuante, as Estuále.
 Estuare, to be or become a low creeke or meane ground that the sea may flow and ebbe in.
 Estuário, a low creeke or meane ground

where the sea commeth, floweth and ebbeth.
 Estuatióne, an ebbing or flowing of the sea or breaking into any low grounds.
 Esuberante, plenty, abundance.
 Esuberánza, plentiful, abundant.
 Esuláre, to exile, to banish.
 Esulatióne, exile, banishment.
 E'sule, an exile, a banished man.
 Esultare, as Esularare.
 Esultatióne, as Esularità.
 Esuriare, to thirst or hunger for with greedinesse.
 Esurie, thirst, hunger or greedinesse.
 Esuriendo, vsed of Dante for hungring, thirsting, or longing for with greedinesse.
 E't, a coniunction, vsed before words beginning with vowels, and, moreouer, besides. Also both.
 Età, Etáde, Etáte, age. Also posteri y.
 E't di piú, and moreouer.
 E't & co, and behould, and loe.
 E'tere, as E'thera.
 Etêrnale, eternall, aye-during, euerlasting.
 Etêrnalmênte, eternally, perpetually.
 Etêrnare, to eternize, to perpetuate.
 Etêrnità, eternity, euerlastingnesse.
 Etêrnizzare, as Etêrnare.
 Etêrno, eternall, euerlasting, euerduriug.
 Eterogéneo, of an other kinde.
 Etêſij, windes blowing very stiffely for ſorie daies together from the East iust about the Dogdaies, called of mariners the Auant carriers.
 Etésica uíte, a kind of vine or grape.
 Ethélo, a kind of Greeke wine.
 E'thera, as E'tra.
 Ethereále, as Etherêo.
 Etherêo, ethereall, fisrie, bright.
 Etheróclito, a noune declined otherwise then others be. Also a fantaſt. call or humorous man, that is not as others.
 Ethêſij, as Etêſij.
 E'thica, morall Philosophie. Also of or pertaining to morall Philosophie ciuill manners and behauiour. Also a lingering sicknesse called the consumption or dry dropsie. Also a lingering feuer.
 E'thice, a kind of precious stone.
 E'trico, morall, belonging to manners and behauiour, or that representeth and setteth them forth. Also sicke of a consumption, dropsie or etlike feuer.
 E'thimo, as Etimología.
 Ethimología, as Etimología.
 Ethimológista, as Etimólogo.
 Ethimólogo, as Etimólogo.
 Ethiología, a shewing of the cause or reason.
 Ethiópa, an Ethiopian, a Black-more.
 Ethiópida, or Moróide, an hearbe wherwith touching locks it opens them,
 and

- and being cast into a river it dries it
up, & swimmeth against the streame,
if horses tread vpon it, it will make
them cast their shooes.
- Ethologia, the feate of counterfeiting
mens manners and behauiour.
- Ethólogo, one that with voice or gesture
counterfeiteth other mens manners.
- E'thmo, the midle bridge or gristle of
the nose.
- E'thmóide, the nostrils or issues of it.
- E'thnarchía, principallitie ouer people.
- E'thnárco, a ruler or Prince of people.
- E'thnicó, an Ethnike, a Pagan, an In-
fidell.
- Etiám, also, moreouer, to.
- Etiámchê, albeit, or although that.
- Etiánchê, albeit or although that.
- Etiandio, also, moreouer, esfoone, and
also, besides, furthermore, yea also.
- Etiandiochê, howbeit, although that.
- E'tica, as E'thica.
- E'tico, as E'thico.
- Etimología, true exposition, saying, rea-
son or deriuation of words.
- Etimológista, as Etimólogo.
- Etimólogo, one that searcheth out the
true signification and reason of words.
- Étindro, a kind of whitish stone.
- Etiológica, that discouereth and discour-
seth the causes.
- Etiópida, as Ethiópida.
- Etíte, a stone found in an Eagles nest of
great vertue to hasten a womans deli-
uerie of her child without paine or la-
bour.
- E'to, a plant very good to eate.
- Etología, as Ethología.
- Etólogo, as Ethólogo.
- Etopéia, as Ethologia.
- Etópo, as Ethólogo.
- E'tra, whatsoeuer is aboue the element of
fire. Also the element of fire. Also light
or brightnesse. Also the firmament,
the skie, the welkin.
- E't si, and if, what then, albeit.
- E'trophaséna, a disease that mislik's all
benefit of nutriment.
- E't similia, and such like.
- E'ttagonále, seauen cornered or angled.
- E'ttálche, a kinde of tree. Also and, so
that.
- E'ttasi, a figure when a short syllable is
made long.
- E'tti, for Tí è, is to thee, to thee is.
- E'ttie, a kind of cherrie.
- E'tto, a word much vsed in composition
of other nounes to expresse lutenesse
and prettinesse withall, as Libréto,
Hométto, Cosétta, Casétta, &c.
- E'ttrapéli, a kind of people mentioned by
Plinie that liue but three yeares.
- Euacuánza, euacuation, emptying forth.
- Euacuáre, to euacuate, to empty forth.
- Euacuatióne, euacuation, emptying.
- Euadére, uádo, uáfi, uáfo, to euade, to
shun, to eschew, to escape.
- Euadibile, that may be euaded.
- Euagináre, to vnsheath.
- Euangélico, Euangelicall, of the Gos-
pell.
- Euangélio, the holy Gospell.
- Euangélista, an Euangelist, a Gospeller.
- Euangélizzáre, to preach, to gospell.
- Euánti, as Ménade of Bacchus.
- Euaporáre, to euaporate, to streame
out.
- Euaporatióne, euaporation, out-brea-
thing.
- Euasióne, an euasion, an eschewing.
- Euáfo, euaded, shunned, eschewed.
- Eucáftica, the arte or skill to ennamell or
paint with fier.
- Eucharístia, the Sacrament of the Lords
supper. Also good grace or thankes-
giuing.
- Euèllere, as Suèllere.
- Eueniméto, an euent, or coming to
passe.
- Euenire, vengo, vénni, venúto, to
happen, to chance, to come to end or
passe.
- Euentáre, to vent or breath forth.
- Euentatióne, a venting forth.
- Euentiláre, to waue in the wind. Also
to winnow or trie in the wind.
- Euentilatióne, a wauing in the winde.
- Euénto, an euent, a successe, an issue.
- Euèrsióne, an ouerwhelming, an ouer-
throwing, an euersion, a ruine.
- Euèrtere, vèrto, vèrli, vèrfo, to cuert,
to ouerwhelme, to ouerthrow.
- Euèrtibile, that may be ouerthrowen or
ouerwhelmed.
- Eufonia, a good sound, a pleasing noise,
a smooth vterance of words.
- Eufórbio, Gummy thistle or Euphorbi-
um.
- Eufrágia, the hearbe Eie-bright.
- Eugalátto, or Gláuce, an hearbe that
giues milke.
- Eugáneo, a kind of excellent cheese.
- Eugénia, noblenesse of blood or birth.
Also a kind of vine or grape.
- Eugénio, noble in blood and birth.
- Euidénte, euid. nt, manifest, apparent.
- Euidéntissimamente, most evidently.
- Euidénza, euidence, apparence. Also an
euidence or testimony.
- Euíncere, víncó, vínfi, vínto, or vítto,
to euict or conuince by law.
- Euità, age, eternity, euiclastingnesse.
- Euitábile, euitable, auoidable.
- Euitándo, to be shunned or auoided.
- Euitáre, to auoide, to shun, to eschew.
- Euitatióne, auoidance or shunning.
- Euitèrnáre, to eternize, to euerlast.
- Euitèrno, euerduring, eternall, endlesse,
immortall.
- Euititióne, a conuincing, an euiction.
- Eulogía, a thing well spoken, a praise, an
honest and profitable reason.
- Eumèce, a kind of Balme tree.
- Eumènde, the furies of hell.
- Eumétte, a kind of greene precious stone,
which being put vpon ones head cau-
seth him to dreame of strange things.
- Eunucáre, to geld, to splay, to lib.
- Eunocchióne, a kind of Cabidge-le'truce.
- Eunúco, an Eunuch, a gelded man.
- E'uo, time-ouerlasting, aye-during age.
- Euocatióne, a calling forth or vpon.
- Euóna, eternitie, immortalitie.
- Euónimo, a tree like a Pomegranate
tree.
- Eupatalóne, horsetongue-laurell.
- Eupatória, Agrimonie or Liuerwort,
some take it for Mandelin or Balsa-
mint.
- Eupetáfo, a stone of foure colours, blew,
greene, fierie and vermilion.
- Euphrosíno, Buglosse or Borage.
- Euphonia, as Eufonia.
- Eupílide, a swelling of the flesh in the
gumes by the cheeke teeth.
- Eupótria, an hearbe good against agues.
- Euránia, one of the nine muses, as much
to say heauenly.
- Eurèto, a stone like an Olive stone, but
chamfred.
- Euripicéni, a kind of Rush.
- Eurípo, a channell or waterconduit. Also
a Firth or place where the eddie of
tides meete together.
- Euríthmia, a beautie where euery part
answereth his iust or due proportion.
- Eúro, the East winde.
- Euro áufro, the Northeast winde.
- Euro nóto, a winde betweene the South
and the Southeast.
- Eurótio, a kind of precious stone.
- Eusèbe, a white stone ouercast with a
black colour.
- Eusébia, pietie, religion, godlinesse.
- Eutèrpe, one of the nine muses, as much
to say Delectation.
- Eutherístone, a kind of Balme tree.
- Eutímia, securitie, quietnesse, hearts-
ease.
- Eutrapélia, good garbe, gentlenesse, tra-
ctablenesse, milde behauiour.
- Eutrapéleo, gentle, tractable, apt to
counterfait any good behauiour.
- E'uuene, is there some or any of it.
- E'uuene, there is some or of it.
- Euuèrsáre, as Euèrtere.
- Euuèrsibile, as Euèrtibile.
- Euuèrsióne, as Euèrsióne.
- Euuèrtere, as Euèrtere.
- E'uii, for Vi è, there is. Also to you is.
- Euzomóne, a kind of garden rocket.
- E'xtaurito, si truouano in molte scrit-
túre di extauriti.

F.

- F**A, he or she doth or maketh or causeth. Also doe make or cause thou. Also a note in musike.
- Fabácij, sacrifices or offerings of beane-cakes. Also Beane-bearing places.
- Fabarie, as Fabácij.
- Fabraria, the arte of smithes or framers. Also a smithes worke-house or forge.
- Fábrica, a fabrike, a frame, a building.
- Fabricare, to build, to frame, to forge.
- Fabricatione, a framing or building.
- Fabricatore, a builder, a framer.
- Fabricatura, a building, a framing.
- Fabricense, a suruaigher of workes, or ouerseer of buildings or forgings.
- Fabrichéuole, that may be built.
- Fabrile, of or belonging to a smith or forging. Also forgeable.
- Fábro, Fábbró, a forger, a smith. Also a manuall framer or worke-man, a Carpenter. Also a fish called a Doree or Gold-fish.
- Fabulare, to fable, to talke.
- Fabulatione, a fabling, a talking.
- Fabuloria, the hearbe Henbane.
- Fabulosa, inuention of fables.
- Fabuloso, fabulous.
- Faccette, some part of a horses bit.
- Facchinante, basely playing the Porter.
- Facchinare, to play the base porter.
- Facchinarie, porter-like base trickes.
- Facchinisco, base porter-like, raskally.
- Facchino, a Porter or burthen-bearer.
- Facci, for Ci fá, doeth to vs, makes vs. Also doeth or makes there.
- Faccia, a face, a visage. Also a sight, a countenance, a figure, a forme, a fashion, a proportion, or likenesse and show of any thing. Also let him, or may he doe, cause or make. Also as Facciata.
- Faccia a faccia, face to face.
- Faccia Dio, God grant, God worke his will, May God doe.
- Facciata, a fore front of any thing namely of building, a side of a house or chamber, a page of a booke. Also a facing or fronting.
- Facciuolo, a hand-kercher, a mucketer.
- Facciolerito, a handkercher, a mucketer.
- Faccione, as Fattione, a faction.
- Facciolo, as Fattio, factions.
- Faccola, as Fiaccola, or Face.
- Facoltà, as Facultà.
- Faccoltoso, wealthy, rich, hauing means.
- Face, a torch, any great light, a fir-brand.
- Facella, a little brand or burning light.
- Facellina, as Facella.
- Facendare, to employ in any affaires.
- Facendaro, as Facendiere.
- Facende, affaires, businesse, negotiations.
- Facendiere, a negotiator, a dealer in any affaires or businesse, an agent, a factor.
- Facendoso, full of businesse or affaires.
- Facenducce, idle or small businesse.
- Facetie, pleasant and witty conceits.
- Facetioso, as Faceto.
- Faceto, pleasant, conceited, witty.
- Facette, a word vsed by Grisóni, fol. 62.
- Facéuole, that may be done, or made.
- Facile, easie, facile, ethe. Also pliable, gentle, tractable, mild, prone.
- Facillimo, most easie or facile.
- Facilissimamente, most easily.
- Facilità, easinesse, facility.
- Facilitare, to make facile or easie.
- Facinio, a mischiefe, a wicked act.
- Facino, bread made of the pulse Cine.
- Facinoroso, wicked, lewd, full of mischiefe.
- Facitore, a doer, a maker.
- Facitrice delle fusa storte, a woman that makes or spins crooked spindles, that is maketh her husband cuckold.
- Facitura, a doing, a making, the fashion, labour or workmanship of a thing.
- Facoltà, as Facultà.
- Facoltoso, wealthy, hauing means.
- Facondia, eloquence, grace in speaking.
- Facondioso, as Facondo.
- Facondo, eloquent, gracefull in speech.
- Facultà, faculty, power, ability. Also wealth, riches, goods.
- Facultoso, full of faculty or ability. Also wealthy or rich.
- Fà di bisogno, it is needfull.
- Fà di mestieri, it behooueth.
- Fà d'huopo, it is necessary.
- Faganello, a linnnet. Also a fish.
- Fagaro, a Beech tree.
- Fagiana, a pheasant hen.
- Fagianella, a pheasant poule.
- Fagiàno, a pheasant cocke.
- Fagianotto, a poule or heath cocke.
- Fagiolata, as Faggiolata.
- Fagioli, Fagioli, feaxols, welch beanes, kidney beanes, French peason.
- Fagioli pinti, Romane or French beanes.
- Fagiolo, a colts tooth whereby a horses age is knowne.
- Faggio, a beech tree.
- Faggiola, the mast of a beech tree.
- Faggiolata, a tittle tattle or flim flamtale without rime or reason, head or foot, as women tell when they shale peason. Also court holy water.
- Fagnone, an idle loirring fellow.
- Fago, a beech tree.
- Fagottare, to bind or trusse or bundle vp as in faggots or bundles.
- Fagotto, a faggot, a baum. Also a fardell, a bundle, a trusse, a packe. Also a kind of round muscical instrument.
- Faguccia, the name of a goldsmiths toole.
- Faina, as Foina. Also an idle, coy, squeamish or puling woman.
- Fainaccia, a kind of filthy foule lining in pudles, or foule waters.
- Fainare, to play the squeamish or idle houswife, idly to gaze about.
- Falace, as Fallace.
- Falago, a bright bay horse.
- Falangio, an herbe that cureth the biting of the spider Phalangie.
- Falange, a great Squadron consisting of eight thousand footmen, where of Alexander the great made great vse.
- Falangiàle, of the order of a Falange.
- Falangio, a kind of venemous spider.
- Falangole, a disease in a mans eie lids.
- Fà l'anno, it is now a yeere since.
- Falaride, the weed Grasse corne.
- Falasco, Reeke or Sea grasse.
- Falbo, a bay colour of a horse. Also a fish.
- Falca, as Falce, as Falcamento.
- Falcamento, an abatement, a defalking.
- Falcare, to arme with crampers. Also to bend or make crooked as a sithe. Also to abate or defalke of a reckoning.
- Falcati, armed with crampers as the Romanes were wont to arme their cartes.
- Falce, a sithe, a sickle, a crampen. Also a fish called in Latin Tania.
- Falce fenàia, a sithe to mow hay.
- Falchetto, a tassell gentle of a Faulkon.
- Falchi, the pauses or staies when a horse doth rest vpon his hinder parts.
- Falciare, to mow hay or corne.
- Falciatore, a mower, a reaper.
- Falcidia, a word taken from Falcidius the Romane, who made a law that the Senate should haue the fourth part of the lands that were gotten, the Italians vse it for the abatement of the fourth part of any thing, but spoken in mockerie.
- Falcidio, a false, crooked, deceiuing companion.
- Falcifero, a sithe-bearer, a mower.
- Falcinello, a sickle. Also as Auosetta.
- Falcione, a welch hooke, a crooked bill.
- Falcola, as Fiaccola.
- Falcolare, as Fiaccolare.
- Falconare, as Falconeggiare.
- Falconaro, a Faulkner, a Hawker.
- Falconello, any litle or yong Hawke.
- Falcone, a Faulcon. Also one that hath crooked toes. Also a piece of ordinance so called. Also according to the Alchymists phrasé, Gold.
- Falconeggiare, to hawke, to faulcon.
- Falcone randione, a kinde of Faulcon that is king of all birdes, for that no bird dares flie neere it, no not the Eagle.
- Falcone trauescio, a kind of Faulcon.
- Falcone zafiro, a kind of Faulcon with yellow leggs and feete.
- Falconello,

Falconello, a kind of lanaret hawke.
 Falconeria, the arte of hawking or of
 faulconrie.
 Falconetto, a piece called a Faulconet.
 Falcónico, of the nature of a Faulcon.
 Falconiëra, a hawking pouch or bag.
 Falconiëre, a faulquier, a hawker. Also
 some part about a ship.
 Fálda, a flake of snow, the skirt of a coat.
 Also the bending, the side or foote of
 a hill. Also the armor piece called the
 taces or cuishards. Also a folde, an en-
 folding, a plaiting, a wrinkle or puc-
 kering in any garment. Also bandles,
 rowles or swathes. Also a handfull or
 locke of wooll or flaxe.
 Faldáre, to flake as snow. Also to fold,
 to plaite, to wrinkle, to pucker. Also to
 bandle, to roule, or swath vp as they
 doe yong children.
 Faldarëlo, a little pretty playing dog, such
 as gentlewomen loue to haue in their
 laps.
 Faldëa, an open or loose garment that
 the noble women of Venice were wont
 to weare.
 Fálde, the plurall of Fálda.
 Faldeláre, as Faldáre.
 Faldeláto, flaked or bespeckled with li-
 tle or small spots as some horses be.
 Faldeggiáre, as Faldáre.
 Faldëlla, used for a sauegard that wo-
 men use in riding.
 Faldigie, as Faldiglie.
 Faldigliáre, as Faldáre.
 Faldiglie, plaitings or enfoldings in a
 garment. Also a kind of thicke gather-
 red frocke or garment. Also as Fálde.
 Faldistöro, a great deske to set cushions
 or bookes vpon before, vpon which
 Princes and others kneele when they
 are at praiers.
 Faldóni, as Fálde, great Fálde.
 Falécio, a kind of verse or poeme.
 Fà legnâme, a woodman, a cutter downe
 of trees or wood. Also a carpenter, or
 hewer of timber, a woodmunger.
 Faleráto, adorned, trimly decked.
 Falërno, a kind of wine. Also a kind of
 peare very full of liquor.
 Fallábile, failable, that may faile.
 Fállace, fallacious, false, fraudulent.
 Fallácia, fallacie, falshood, illusion,
 fraude.
 Fallacióso, as Falláce, deceitfull.
 Falláce loquënza, deceitfull speech.
 Fallánte, failing, missing, erring.
 Fallánza, a failing, a missing.
 Falláre, to faile, to misse, to erre.
 Fallénte, failing, missing, erring.
 Fallénza, a failing, a missing, an erring.
 Fallétto, a little ring in the mouth of a
 bit, set at one end of the roote.
 Fállli, faults. Also as Annellétti.
 Fallibile, failable, that may faile.

Fall'in bello, a gallant, spruce or finicall
 fellow, that loues to make a faire shew
 of himselfe and hath no other vertue,
 a milkesop, a fresh water souldier.
 Falliménto, a failing. Also a merchants
 breaking or banquerouting, a default.
 Fallire, ísco, íto, to faile, to misse, to
 erre. Also to breake or cracke ones cre-
 dit and become banquerout.
 Fallíto, failed, missed, erred. Also broken
 or banquerouted. Also a banquerout.
 Fállo, a fault, an error, a misse. Also a
 siune, a transgression, an ouersight, a
 trespassse. Also fraude, guile or conen.
 Also a fault at tennis. Also doe it, or
 make him.
 Fallóre, as Fállo.
 Falò, a blazing light, a lantern at sea.
 Also a bone fire, or feu de ioy.
 Falótico, dull patid, beauiy witted.
 Falsárdo, as Falsário.
 Falsáre, to falsifie, to counterfeit, to forge.
 Falsário, a falsifier, a forger, a counter-
 feiter. Also a false coiner or writer.
 Falsatóre, as Falsário.
 Falseggiáre, to falsifie, to counterfeit.
 Also to fame a voice.
 Falsembianza, false resemblance.
 Falsétto, a false treble or countertenor in
 musicke.
 Falsia, as Falsità.
 Falsidico, a liar, a leaser, a false speaker.
 Falsificáble, falsifiable.
 Falsificáre, to falsifie.
 Falsificatóre, as Falsário.
 Falsifico, as Falsário.
 Falsilóquio, a liar, a false speaker.
 Falsiloquënza, false speech.
 Falsimile, false in likeness.
 Falsunigliánza, false resemblance.
 Falsiolátti, a kind of dainty foule.
 Falsità, falshood, falseness, deceit.
 Falso, false, counterfeit, forged, vnttrue.
 Falsone, a faulcon, or any hawke.
 Falsónetti, little yong hawkes.
 Falso quáto, a cleft in the hoofe of a
 horse by the talent naile called of cun-
 ning horsemen or farriers a false
 quarter.
 Fálta, Faltánza, a fault, a defect, a want,
 a lacke.
 Fáluo, a bay colour in a horse.
 Faltáre, to be faulty or defectiue, to lacke,
 to want, to aile.
 Faltófo, faulty, defectiue, lacking.
 Fáma, fame, renoume, bruite, report.
 Also reputation, credite, or opinion.
 Fámaut, a note in musike but, taken in
 iest for hunger and thirst together.
 Fáme, hunger, famine, list to eat. Also
 used for dearth, necessity or want.
 Fáme canína, a disease so called.
 Famecida, hunger killing.
 Fáme contadína, greedy clownish hun-
 ger.

Famégliã, as Famiglia.
 Famélico, hungry, greedy, rauenosus.
 Famelicáso, full of hunger.
 Famfalúche, as Fanfalúche.
 Famicída, a slanderer.
 Famífero, hunger-bringing.
 Famigerábile, famous.
 Famigeráre, to diuulge fame or blazon
 reports, to make famous.
 Famigeráto, famoused, bearing fame.
 Famigero, a bringer or blazoner of fame
 and reportes.
 Famíglia, a family, a household. Used
 also for the whole body of the watch in
 a Citie, as one would say the Shriefe
 and his troupe of sericants.
 Famigliáccio, a filthy groome, hinde,
 swaine, skullion or seruile drudge.
 Famigliáre, familiar, tame, gentle, ac-
 quainted, conuersant. Also a hous-
 hold-guest.
 Famigliáre, to set vp a family, to liue in
 a family. Also to make tame or f. mi-
 liare.
 Famigliári, used for such officers or Ser-
 icants as waite vpon a chife iudge or
 magistrat.
 Famigliarissimo, most familiar.
 Famigliarità, acquaintance, familia-
 rittie.
 Famíglia, a groome, a manseruant, a
 household seruant, a hinde, a
 swaine.
 Famíglia di stália, a groome of a sta-
 ble.
 Famigliuóla, a little family or house-
 hold.
 Familiáre, as Famigliáre.
 Familiarità, familiarity, acquain-
 tance.
 Fámmeo, doe it vnto me.
 Fámmei, make me, doe me.
 Famosità, famousnesse, renoumed-
 nesse.
 Fámoso, famous, renoumed, glorious.
 Famulénte, hungry, full of hunger.
 Famulénza, greedy, hunger.
 Fanále, a lanterne of a ship or gally. Al-
 so a sea marke or towre where lanterns
 are kept burning a nightes for mari-
 ners direction.
 Fanaticáre, to be lunatike or frantike.
 Fanático, used for a Pagane Priest.
 Fanático, enspired, rauished, mad.
 Fanciúlla, a wench, a lasse, a girle.
 Fanciullággine, as Fanciullézza.
 Fanicullarie, childish toys or trifles.
 Fanciullaggiáre, to play the child.
 Fanciullecaménte, childishly.
 Fanciulléscó, childish, brattish, puerile.
 Fanciullézza, child-hood, puerility.
 Eanciullíno, any little child.
 Fanciúlló, a boy, a child, a brat, a lad.
 Fándó. Used for Facéndo, doing, ma-
 king.

Fandonáre,

- Fandonare, to speake idly or impertinently.
- Fandone, an idle speaker.
- Fandonic, idle impertinent speeches.
- Fanega, a certaine corne measure.
- Fanello, a Linnei-bird, some say a Lapwing.
- Fanfaluca, to prate idly, to fable.
- Fanfaluca, flimsy tales, old wines fables, idle discourses, vaine prattlings.
- Fanfaluco, an idle or foolish prater.
- Fanfalucole, as Fanfaluca.
- Fanfaro, a flurt, a toy of nothing, a flap with a fox-taile.
- Fangare, to mud, to bemire, to durt.
- Fangarolla, a bird alwayes dabling in the durt, mud or mire.
- Fango, mud, mire, durt.
- Fangognare, to wallow in mud or mire, to enmud, to bemire.
- Fangosita, muddinesse, mirinesse.
- Fangoso, dirty, muddy, myrie, boggye.
- Fangro, a fish called in Latine Pagrus.
- Fanne, doe vs, make vs, or make of it.
- Faniana, a kind of paper ten inches broad.
- Fanno, a kind of golden coine in India.
- Fano, a lanterne in a ship or gally.
- Fantacino, a souldier seruing on foote.
- Fantaguzo, a fresh-water souldier.
- Fantaria, infantry or foot-men.
- Fantasia, a fantasie, a humour, a conceit.
- Fantasma, as Fantasma.
- Fantasma, a ghost, a hag, a sprit, a hobgoblin, a robin-good-fellow. Also the night-mare or riding hag.
- Fantasticare, to rate or be fantasticall.
- Fantasticherie, fantasticall toyes.
- Fantastico, fantasticall, humorous.
- Fante, a man or woman seruant or attendant. Also a footman or soldier seruing on foot. Also the knave or varlet at cardes. Also a panne at chesse. Also as Parlante.
- Fantella, a girle, a lasse, a wench.
- Fantescia, a kitchen maide or drudge seruant.
- Fantescaccia, a kitchen drudge.
- Fanti, soldiers seruing on foot.
- Fanticella, as Fantella.
- Fanti di giustitia, sericants or officers attending on a Marshall or Shriue.
- Fanti di volonta, voluntary soldiers.
- Fantilita, childhood, puerility.
- Fantina, Fantinella, as Fanticella.
- Fantineria, flie knavery, wily craft, subtle cheating.
- Fantino, a boy, a lad. Also an apprentice.
- Fantolinare, as Fanciulleggiare.
- Fantocchieric, foolish or childish trickes.
- Fantocchio, a foolish seruing man. Also a bugbeare to fray children.
- Fantoccia, an elderly unmarried maide.
- Fantolino, a young lad, a boy, a child.
- Fapismo, a kind of argument.
- Faracola, a kind of measure in India.
- Faralla, a great round fish that is an enemy to the whale.
- Farca, a kind of very fierce and cruell serpent.
- Farcina, the farcin, farcies, fashions or creeping vlcer in a horse.
- Farciglione, a rauinous cormorant.
- Farcinoso, a horse that hath the farcins.
- Fare, faccio, or fo, feci, fatto, to doe, to make, to cause, to compose, it may be said to be a relative to many other verbes. Also to act or saue any part or personage.
- Fare accoglienza, to giue or shew good and friendly entertainment.
- Fare a chetichigli, to goe closely and secretly about ones businesse, to play the sly or subtle companion, to play least in sight, to sneake about priuily.
- Fare a cozzi, to shooke or But as Rams.
- Fare acqua, to water or take in fresh water as a ship. Also to pisse.
- Fare acquisto, to make purchase.
- Fare a credere, to make to belieue.
- Fare a gara, to striue or contend for the mastery or victory.
- Fare aguati, to lay ambushes.
- Fare a guchia, to knit with a needle.
- Fare a guisadella coda del porco che tutto il giorno se la dimena, e poi la sera non ha fatto nulla, to doe as the hog doth that all day wags his taile and at night hath done nothing, much adoe and neuer the neerer, doe and vndoe the day is long enough.
- Fare a pugni, to play at fists or huffy cusses.
- Fare ala, to make alte, as soldiers doe. Also a certaine march vpon drum and trumpet in time of war.
- Fare alla grappa piu, to play at mussse, to shuffle and scramble for.
- Fare alle braccia, to wrestle, to struggle.
- Fare alle coltellate, to fight with handy and cutting weapons.
- Fare alle pugna, to play at buffers or huffy cusses.
- Fare alto, at sea to goerome ward, at land to make a stand or a rendezuous.
- Fare a meta, to goe halfe, to be halfe, to share equally.
- Fare a menda, to make amends.
- Fare animo, to encourage, to take heart.
- Fare appresto, to make preparation.
- Fare a rigatta, to striue or play at mussse as children doe.
- Fare arosto, to roste meate.
- Fare a sapere, to let one know, to giue one to vnderstand.
- Fare a uacca in giuoco, to play together helter skelter.
- Fare auanzo, to giue or get aforehand, to leaue and to spare.
- Fare baco baco, to play boe-peepe, to play least in sight.
- Fare bando, to make proclamation, to proclaime.
- Fare bau bau, as Fare baco.
- Fare beffe, to mocke, to scoffe, to flout at.
- Fare bellino bellino, to faune, to flatter or sooth vpon one.
- Fare bel tempo, to be faire weather.
- Fare bisogno, to haue need.
- Fare buon partito, to make a good offer or match, to giue good entertainment.
- Fare buon pro, to much good doe one.
- Fare brindisi, to drinke healths.
- Fare brinsi, to drinke healths.
- Fare broglio, to canuase for voices or for any office and place, to shift for, to rob Peter and pay Paul. Also to take vpon commodities and sell them.
- Fare buca, to steale away by craft, to picke ones purse or pocket.
- Fare capitale, to make or gather a stocke to liue vpon. Also to make accompt as of his owne goods and stocke.
- Fare callo, to make an habite. Also to grow hard as a corne.
- Fare cattiuo tempo, to be ill weather.
- Fare capellaccio, to put the same tricke vpon him that would put thee like vpon thee, or as we say in English, to beate one with his owne weapon, to giue one as good as he brings.
- Fare capo, to make head, to resist. Also to come to a head.
- Fare caso, to make accompt or case of.
- Fare cesso, to make a moe, a scoffe, or to poute at any thing.
- Fare cerca, to make search or enquire, to seeke after.
- Fare cipiglio, to make a grim, a frowning or scouling looke.
- Fare chiemazzuoli, a horse to defend the bit with, his nether lip, some say it is when a horse doth couer or defend his gumes with his lip.
- Fare colatione, to breake ones fast.
- Fare colta, to make a collection. Also to gather in breakefast.
- Fare compera, to make a purchase.
- Fare congiura, to conspire together.
- Fare conserua, to lay vpon in store. Also to make or be a conuoy vnto.
- Fare conto, to make accompt.
- Fare contraponti, to descant in singing, to make counterpoints.
- Fare copia, to giue store of, to giue ones bodie ouer.
- Fare cordoglio, to make lamentation, or to show hearts-griefe.
- Fare cornamusa, as Gonfiare alcuno.
- Fare corte, to court one.
- Fare corteggio, to court, to waite or attend

tend a man as one of his retinue.
 Färe da cëna, to dresse supper.
 Färe dellalüna, as Nouilüno.
 Färe del rësto, to doe or play ones wonted trickes.
 Färe delle süe, idem.
 Färe del grande, to grow to greatnesse or pride, to take pride vpon.
 Färe di capëllo, to put of ones hat for reuerence sake.
 Färe di berëtta, to put of ones cap.
 Färe di bisógno, to be necessarie, to need, to haue need or necessitie of.
 Färe d'ócchio, to giue an inkling, to make a signe or winke vpon with ones eyes.
 Färe di máncó, Non póssó färe di máncó, I can not chuse, I can doe no lesse.
 Färe di méno, idem.
 Fär färe, to cause or force to doe.
 Färe diuëtto, to make prohibition.
 Farfarëllo, the name of a deuill in Dante, a bragger, a vaunting prater.
 Färe fëde, to testifie.
 Färe fësta, to keepe or make holiday. Also to cherish or shew loue vnto, to feast.
 Färe fërie, as Färe fësta.
 Färe figliuóli, to beget or beare children.
 Färe fórbici, or fórfici, is when a horse doth writh his cliaps like a paire of sheares.
 Färe frédodo, to be or make cold.
 Färe frëtta, to make haste.
 Färe frit frit, to play cricket a wicket.
 Färe fróntë, to make head, to front, to resist face to face.
 Färe gála, to be merry. Also to make a faire shew and good cheere withall.
 Färe gazouíglia, as Färe gozouíglia.
 Färe gënte, to leaue men.
 Färe gëtto d'arteglieria, to cast ordinance.
 Fära ghiaiäte. Lookë Ghiaiäte.
 Färe giornáta, to fight or come to a set battle.
 Färe giuóco, to bett or lay a wager, to play at.
 Färe gozouíglia, to make merry with good cheere and carelesly.
 Färe hosteria, to keepe an Inne.
 Färe i fátti süóli, a man to doe or follow his owne businesse.
 Färe il ballódo, to play the ninnie.
 Färe il buón pró, to doe one much good when he eateth, or to haue ioy of.
 Färe il cálle, to make a custome or habit, to settle fast.
 Färe il giòrno, to passe or spend the day.
 Färe il rómbó, a piece to make a report being shot off.
 Färe il róssó, to play the wanton or darling.
 Färe il páne, to die or kicke vpon ones heeles and neuer to haue more need of bread.

Färe il sóle, the Sunne to shine.
 Färe il solécchio, to shade or shadow.
 Färe il sánto, to play the Hipocrite.
 Färe il séme, to come to a full growth or perfection.
 Färe il uërno, to spend or passe the winter.
 Färe i bisógni, to doe ones needs.
 Färe instánza, to urge or be instant with one.
 Färe la búscá, to play at musse, to scamble or struggle or skift for.
 Färe la credënza, to be sewer or caruer or cupbearer to a Prince, to take essay of a Princes cup or dish.
 Färe la honësta da cámpi, to mince, to bride it, or to countersait honestie abroad.
 Färe l'amóre, to make loue vnto.
 Färe la nótte, to passe and spend the night.
 Färe la minúta, to make or draw a draught of any writing or worke.
 Färe la quarantána, to keepe lent or fast fortie daies, but properly in times of plague and infection to keepe fortie daies from companie as they vse in Italie.
 Färe la lúna, the Moone to shine.
 Färe la quarésima, to keepe Lent.
 Färe la ruóta del pauóne, to play the proud peacocke, to make shew of all one hath.
 Färe la spósa, to bride it, to mince.
 Färe la státe, to keepe and spend the Summer.
 Färe lárigo, to make or giue roome.
 Färe le bózze, to graft hornes in ones head, to make one cuckold.
 Färe le cárte, to shuffle and deale the cardes.
 Färe le battúte, to beate or keepe time in Musicke.
 Färe le fica, to bid a fig or a flurt for one.
 Färe le fórche, to know a thing and to dissemble the knowledge thereof. Also to blame one when one should praise him, it is taken in both these sences.
 Färe le fúsa stórtë, to spin crooked spindles, that is for a woman to set hornes on her husbands head.
 Färe le lústre, as Färe le fórche.
 Färe le nóne, to preuent one for borrowing, as if I feare that one comes to borrow money of me, as soone as I see him, I begin to complaine that I am poore and haue no monie, and know not where to get any, of such a one they say, lui fále nóne, that there is nothing to be hoped for of such a dissembler.
 Färe le posáte, to make a horse aduance when at a stop he riseth twice or thrice with his forefeete.

Färe le spëse, to defray or beare ones charges.
 Färe le stimáte, to make esteeme off.
 Färe leuáta, to make a leauey of souldiers, to raise a tumult or insurrection.
 Färe málp ró, to doe one no good.
 Färe máschera, to maske.
 Färe luógo, to make roome. Also to giue place. Also to be expedient or necessarie.
 Färe mercáto, to bargaine, to trade.
 Färe merënda, to eat ones munnitions betweene dinner and supper.
 Färe mercè, to doe a thing worthy of reward and praise.
 Färe mína, to make a shew or seeming.
 Färe inontár in cóllera, to make one angry or grow into chollier.
 Färe mótto, to giue word of, to impart or communicate or giue notice vnto.
 Färe ógni sfórtó, to doe the vttermost of ones power or endeuour.
 Färe ópera, to doe ones endeuour.
 Färe partíto, to make a match or a composition. Also to mortgage.
 Färe paragóne, to compare.
 Färe pásto, to eat a meales meate.
 Färe pátto, to conenant, to bargaine.
 Färe pedúccio, to sooth one vpon with good words, to allow and make good whatsoeuer one saies, to curriesaur one.
 Fardëlläre, to fardle, to bundle, to packe or trusse vpon.
 Fardëllo, a packe, a bundle, a fardle, a trusse.
 Färe pensière, to suppose, to thinke.
 Färe pónta, to make a point. Also to heaue or thrust with might and maine and with ones shoulders. Also to shoulder. Also to countenance and hold vpon.
 Färe prëzza, to prize or accompt of.
 Färe prëstito, to lend or giue to loue.
 Färe pró, to doe good or profit.
 Färe questióne, to fight and quarrell.
 Färe rabúffo, to checke or taunt one.
 Färe rëssa, to make resistanc.
 Färe ragióne, to doe right, to administer iustice. Also to pledge one.
 Färe rimenëre, to cozen or fetch ouer.
 Färe ribúffi, to chide at, to rate, to checke, to giue one a checke, to rebuffe.
 Färe richiámo, to appeale vnto.
 Färe róbbá, to get wealth.
 Färe sálua, to shoot of all ones ordinance, to giue a volley of shot.
 Färe scommëssa, to bett, to lay a wager.
 Färe scála, to land or set foote on shore.
 Färe sapëre, to make one know or vnderstand.
 Färe sapúto, to make knownen.
 Färe sfóggij, to inuent or follow new fashions, to lauish out in new clothes.
 Färe sänge, to let, shed, or spill blood.
 Färe

Fáre scomméssie, to bett or lay wagers.
 Fáre scónto, to make any abatement in reckonings.
 Fáre scúdo, to make a shield or defence.
 Fáre stáre, to make one stand, that is, to communicate or fetch one over.
 Fáre sembriante, to make shew or semblance off.
 Fáre sfórzo, to doe ones utmost endeavour.
 Fáre stóchi, as Fáre bróglis.
 Fáre spálla, to backe or uphold one.
 Fáre súe bisógne, a man to doe or follow his owne businesse.
 Fáre súo ágio, a man to doe his easement.
 Fáre cantáre, to be liuely, to make merrie, to throw the house out of the windows.
 Fáre táuola, to bring a game at chesse to a stale, that is, neither loose nor win.
 Fáre tempóne, to passe the time merily, to sport and make good cheere.
 Fáre tésta, to make head, to resist.
 Fáretra, a quiver for arrowes.
 Fáretráre, to quiver, to enquier.
 Fáre tribolo, looke Tribolo.
 Fáre vézzi, to wantonize withall, to blandish or make much of.
 Fáre vedúta, to seme or make a shew of, to dissemble with ones lookes.
 Fáre vél, to make opposition.
 Fáre viággio, to wayfar, to trauell.
 Fáre vísta, as Fáre vedúta.
 Fáre una drincáta, to drinke a health to one, to make a merry drinking.
 Fáre úna finta, to faime, or make an offer, to faime to doe.
 Fáre un tiro, to play a trick.
 Fáre vía, to make or giue way.
 Fáre vuóua, to lay egg.
 Fársa, the dandrafe of ones head.
 Farfála, a flie that hovering about a candle burnes it selfe, of some called a bishop.
 Farfalónico, full of humming or buzzing. Also snotty, slauering and lubardly.
 Farfallóne, a great flie or humming bee. Also a filthy great snot of ones nose, or gobbon of steame. Also a stouenly, snotty or slauering fellow. Also a shamelesse lying fellow, one that will lie for the whet-stone.
 Farfanicchio, a sneakeing dastard, a freshwater-souldier, a milke-sop.
 Farfanaccio, as Farfara.
 Farfánte, as Fufánte.
 Farfara, as Farfa. Also the hearbe Folefoote, Colts-foote, Horse-foote, or Crsund-pepper.
 Farfarélla, as Farfara.
 Farfaro, the white Popler-tree.
 Farfaróso, full of dandrafe in his head.

Fárfero, as Farfara.
 Farfógná, as Fógna.
 Farfóso, as Farfaróso.
 Farfúgi, as Farfara.
 Farfúlo, as Farfaróso.
 Farina, all manner of meale or flower.
 Farináccia, any course meale. Also a play much vsed in Italy.
 Farináccio, meale of meale.
 Farináio, Farináro, a meale-man. Also a butch or bin to keepe meale in. Also Dádo farináio, a blanke Dye. Looke Dádo.
 Farináiuólo, a Miller or Meale-man.
 Farináre, to be-meale or be-floure.
 Farináta, a pultesse, a cataplasme. Also any thing of flowre. Also flowred or mealed.
 Farinélla, as the Latin Crinum.
 Farinélli, a kind of danty mushrooms.
 Farinóso, mealy, flowry, that hath meale in it.
 Fário, a kind of Trout.
 Farisáismo, the life, profession or calling of the Farisei.
 Farisei, certaine Philosophers among the Hebrewes, that liued soberly without any pompe; that followed the instinct of reason; that resisted not those whom they should obey; that honoured old men; that beleued all things to be gouerned by fate; that deprive not man of free-will, that beleue a day of iudgement; and that then all men shall be iudged according to their merites; that held the immortality of the soule; which in hell shall haue an habitation according as they haue liued, either vertuously or viciously.
 Farláchio, a grosse gull, a shallow-pate.
 Farla in trè paci, to haue but three castes for it, not to stay long vpon the matter, to make a concludng peace betweene man and woman putting two into one.
 Farloci, for Ce lo fáre, to do it vnto vs. Also to make him there.
 Farináco, that part of Physicke that cureth with medicines.
 Far natále, to keepe Christmässe.
 Farneticánza, a raving, a doting.
 Farneticáre, to rave, to dote, to be franticke.
 Farnético, franticke, raving, doting.
 Farníce, a kinde of tree with a hard fruite.
 Fáro, as Fréto, a narrow sea.
 Farò, I will or shall doe or make.
 Farólo, a beacon. Also a Lantern in a ship.
 Faróna, a stubble-goose.
 Farráginé, Dredge, Bollimong, or Frage for cattle, it is a kinde of rye.
 Farraína, a mash made of diuers sortes of graines together for a sicke horse.

Farrána, as Farráginé.
 Farráno, as Farfa.
 Farráro. Vsed abusiuely for Ferráro.
 Fárro, Spelt-corne or Beere-barly. Also a kinde of wheat or surmenty to make pottage of.
 Fárro adórdo, a kinde of red wheat.
 Fársá, a merry tale, a pleasant discourse. Also an enterlude or stage-play.
 Fársáre, to farce or to stuffe meat.
 Fársáta, a farcing or stuffing of meat. Also a kinde of pocket or secret budget il. at wandering rogues vse to weare.
 Farsctáre, to trusse vp with a trusse as those that are bursten.
 Farsctáio, a maker of trusses.
 Farsctéto, a trusse that they weare that haue ruptures and are bursten. Also a trusse or sleeuelesse il. in doublet without skirtes vsed in Italy in sommer.
 Fársi, a man to make himselfe.
 Fársimánzi, to aduance or come forward.
 Fartágná, a larke with a tuft or bush on his head.
 Fárza, as Fársá.
 Fás, lawfull before God, standing with reason.
 Fasánello, a Pheasant pout.
 Fasáno, a Pheasant cocke.
 Fásce, swathes, withs, rowles, gardes, fillets, laces, bindings or borders about any garments or any other frame. Also fardles or bunales. Also fesses in armory. Also the bundles of rods born as ensignes before the Consuls or Dictators in Rome.
 Fascélló, a Bee-hiue. Also as Fascéto.
 Fascétti di caténe, chaine-shots.
 Fascéto, a bundle or sheafe of any thing.
 Fáscia, the singulare of Fáscie. Also a scarf.
 Fasciáno, a Pheasant cocke.
 Fasciáre, to swathe or bundle as yongue children. Also to roule or tie vp, to binde about, to sheafe vp as corn. Also to garde, to lace, to fillet or border a garment about. Also to fesse in armory.
 Fasciatóio, a bandle, a swathe, a rowler.
 Fascícólo, a little bundle, trusse or packe.
 Fáscie, as Fásce.
 Fascína, a faggot or a banin. Also as Cascína. Also as Bécca.
 Fascináre, to bewitch or charme with wordes or lookes.
 Fascináta, a fence of faggots or bauins.
 Fascinátione, a bewitching or charming with wordes or lookes, an eye-biting proceeding of the wric-lookes of enuious persons and of woolues.
 Fascinatóre, a bewitcher or charmer with

- with looke.
- Fasciòlle, little bawins, little fesses.
- Fasciòllétti, the diminutive of Fásce.
- Fascino, as Fascinatióne.
- Fascio, a bundle, a fardle, a trusse, a sheafe. Also any heavy waight or burden.
- Fasciòla, a little Fáscia.
- Fasciòle ondòle, Barry wavy in armorie.
- Fasciòlli, sheafes or handfuls of corne.
- Fás o néfas, lawfull or unlawfull, with reason or against reason.
- Fáslene, for Se ne fa, is doome of it, or there is made of it.
- Fási, for Si fa, is made, is done. Also he makes himselfe.
- Fastellàre, to bundle, to fardle, to trusse or binde vp in sheaves.
- Fastello, a bundle, a fardle, a sheafe or trusse of any thing.
- Fastellétto, any little Fastello.
- Fastidiàre, to acloy, to trouble, to molest or be tedious vnto minde.
- Fastidio, trouble, molestation, wearinesse, lothsomnesse or tediousnesse of minde.
- Fastidiosità, as Fastidio.
- Fastidiòso, tedious, weariy, troublesome, yrkesome or lothsome to the minde.
- Fastidire, díscò, díto, as Fastidiàre.
- Fastigiàre, to reare, to raise or worke vp to the top or height.
- Fastigio, the top or height of any thing namely of a tree, or the depth of it.
- Fásti giòrni, Court, Law or Leete daies where sutes are heard in common places.
- Fásto, pride, surquedry, haughtinesse, loftinesse or proud disdain.
- Fastosità, as Fásto.
- Fastòso, proud, haughty minded, disdainefull, lofty spirited.
- Fafuóli, as Fagiúoli.
- Fáta, a Fairy, an Elfe, a Hag, a witch.
- Fatále, fatall, destined.
- Fatalità, fatality, destiny.
- Fatáppio, a kinde of night flying birde. Also a gull, a dolt, a noddy, a sot.
- Fatàre, to fatuate as Fairies doe, to bewitch, to enchant.
- Fataturà, a bewitching by Fairies.
- Fáteui in colà, away, remooue further.
- Fatèsta, namely, chiefly, especially.
- Fatézze, feature, shape, handsomnesse in composition, beauty, forme, good making, propernesse.
- Fatíca, labour, trauell, paine, toile, swinke, industry, endeavour.
- Faticánte, a labouring man.
- Faticàre, to labour, to trauell, to take paines, to toile, to swinke.
- Fatichéuole, full of labour and paines.
- Faticólo, laboursome, toilesome, painefull, industerous, laborious.
- Faticosità, laboriousnesse, toilesomenesse, swinke, painefulnesse, trauell.
- Faticido, as Fatidico.
- Fatidico, a Soothsaier, a Deuiner, a Prophet, a Secretary of the gods.
- Fatióne, the making, the fashion or workmanship of any thing.
- Fáto, fate, lot, destiny, chance, lucke, diuine will and disposition.
- Fatóio, a paper mill, or a paper presse.
- Fátta, the fashion or making of any thing. Also made or done. Also Si fatta, so made, so, such, or like. Also as Frátta.
- Fátta è, it is done, 't is done.
- Fattaménte, si, being ioined thereunto, in such sort, guise, fashion or manner.
- Fátta, deeds, doings, acts, facts, feats, actions, geasts.
- Fátta, done, made, acted, performed.
- Fattibello, a smug, spruce fellow, but properly womens artificall complexion.
- Fattibile, that may be done, made or wrought, that is to be done or made.
- Fátta con Dío, farewell, God speed thee well.
- Fátta in costà, away, get thee further, be gone.
- Fattionàre, to fashion.
- Fattióne, fashion, workmanship. Also any action, doing or seruice. Also a faction or sect.
- Fattiólo, factious, sectious, turbulent.
- Fattitio, as Fattibile. Also artificall or counterfet in making.
- Fattíssimo, most or thoroughly done.
- Fattiuo, as Fattibile.
- Fátto, done, made, caused, looke Fàre.
- Fátto, the singular of Fátta. Also a mans case, state, businesse or action.
- Fátto, accompanied with the word Gránde signifieth some great matter or thing of worth.
- Fátto or fatta, following Sì, or Così, serueth for such, so made, or of such quality.
- Fátto a dènti, engrailed in armory.
- Fátto a gúccia, knit with knitting needles.
- Fátto d'árme, a feat of armes, a conflict, a battaile, a warlike piece of seruice.
- Fattoráccio, a filthy broker or factor.
- Fattocchiàre, to bewitch, to enchant.
- Fattocchiéra, a witch, an enchantresse.
- Fattocchierie, charmes, bewitchings.
- Fattocchiéro, a witch, an enchanter.
- Fattoràre, to play the factor for another.
- Fattór di villa, a bailif or ouerseer or steward of a country, lands or husbandry.
- Fattóre, a factor, an agent, a dealer.
- Fattoría, a place of trafficke, a factorship. Also a custome or marchants house.
- Fattoríno, a factor, a petty fogger.
- Fáttofene, hauing made to himselfe of it.
- Fattucchiàre, to charme, to bewitch.
- Fattucchiéra, a witch, an enchantresse.
- Fattucchierie, spells, charmes.
- Fattúra, a making, a handy worke, a fashion or workmanship of any thing. Also a charming or bewitching.
- Fatturàre, to charme, to bewitch.
- Fattúre, charmes, spells, bewitchings.
- Fattúro, to be made, that will make.
- Fatturéra, a witch, an enchantresse.
- Fatuàre, to besot, to play the foole.
- Fatuità, foolishnesse, blockishnesse.
- Fátuo, foolish, blockish, fond, idiot.
- Fáua, a beane. Also used for the prepuse or top of a mans yard. Also the voice of a man giuen in scrutiny.
- Fauagello, some take it for a kind of beane. Vnguénto di fauagello.
- Fáua grèca, the colocasia or Egyptian beane or Greeke beane.
- Fauále, made of, or like to beanes.
- Fáua lupína, the hearb Henbane.
- Fáua menáta, a kind of beane pottage.
- Fáua porcína, the hearb Henbane.
- Fauáro, a field or a seller of beanes.
- Fauáta, a meade of beanes. Also as Fagioláta.
- Fáuice, the throate, gorge or gullet pipe.
- Fáuice, all manner of beanes. Also certaine running vicers from which comes a matter like hony. Also kernells or agnells that come between the flesh and the skin.
- Fauèlla, a speech, a language, a tongue.
- Fauèllamento, a speaking, or speech.
- Fauèllàre, to speake, to discourse.
- Fauèllatóre, a speaker, a discourser.
- Fauèlléni, a poison maker.
- Fauènte Dío, God fauoring.
- Fauerótti, kipper nuts, or earth chesnuts.
- Fauétta, a little beane.
- Fauilla, a sparkle, a twinkling.
- Fauillánte, sparkling, twinkling.
- Fauillàre, to sparkle, to twinkle.
- Fauillóso, full of sparkles, sparkling.
- Fauillúccia, a little sparkle.
- Fauíne, looke Vlcere fauíne.
- Fáule, chaffe or stubble of corne.
- Fáuni, faunes, siluane gods.
- Fáunico, wild, rude, siluane.
- Fáuo, a bee-hiue. Also a hony combe. Also as Vlcere fauíne.
- Fauognáno, the west wind.
- Fáuola, a fable, a tale, a leasing, a lie.
- Fauoláio, a fabler, a teller of fables.
- Fauolàre, to fable, to tell tales.
- Fauolatóre, a fabler, a teller of fables.
- Fauoleggiàre, to fable, to tell fables.
- Fauolétta, a little fable, a short tale.
- Fauolónce, a teller of merry fables.
- Fauolósità, fabulosity, prophanenesse.
- Fauolóso, fabulous, false, prophane.
- Fauoniàre, a peare called the proud peare.
- Fauoniáno, the west wind.

Fauónio, the west wind.
 Favorabile, favorable.
 Favorare, to favor or grace one.
 Favoratore, a favorer.
 Favóre, a favor, a boone, a good turne.
 Also helpe or protection.
 Favoreggiante, favorable, favoring.
 Favoreggiare, to favour, to befriend.
 Favorévole, favorable, friendly.
 Favorire, ríscio, ríto, to favor.
 Favorito, favored, befriended.
 Fav. rito, a favorite, a minion.
 Favorúccio, a poore favour or grace.
 Favoscélllo, Celandine, figwort, pilewort.
 Fauótti, a kind of ducke or mallard.
 Fauraria, a smiths or iron worke house
 or forge. Also as Ferreria.
 Fáuro, as Fábbo.
 Faustità, good fortune, prosperous lucke.
 Fáusto, propitiousnesse, lucke, fortune.
 Faustólo, happy, luckie, propitious.
 Fautóre, a favorer, a protector, a fur-
 therer.
 Fautrice, a woman favorer.
 Fáuuli, beane stalkes or strawes.
 Fazzatóia, a bin, a hutch or maund for
 bread.
 Fázzo, a fashion, a guise, a manner.
 Fazzetaccio, any filthy Fazzetto.
 Fazzetto, a hand kerchise, a mucketer,
 a towel, a wiper, a barbers cloth.
 Fazzuólo, as Fazzetto.
 Fè, as Féde. Also as Féce, he did or
 made.
 Féace, voluptuous, giuen to all sensu-
 ality.
 Fébbre, a feauer, an ague.
 Fébbre contínua, a continuall ague.
 Fébbre cotidiána, a quotidian ague.
 Fébbre quartána, a quartan ague.
 Fébbre tertzána, a tertian ague.
 Fébbreggiante, troubled with an ague.
 Fébbreggiare, to haue an ague.
 Fébbreçilla, a gentle or casie ague.
 Fébbreçitante, troubled with an ague.
 Fébbreçitare, to haue or be sicke of an
 ague.
 Fébbreçciólo, aguish, troubled with an
 ague.
 Fébbreçólo, sicke of, or full of a feauer.
 Fébbrone, a violent ague, a burning fea-
 uer.
 Fébbrolo, troubled with or hating an
 ague.
 Fébba, used for Phebe or the Moone.
 Fébráio, Fébráro, the moneth Februarie.
 Fecatélle, as Fegatélle.
 Fécato, as Fégato.
 Fécato, a kind of small wine made of the
 lees of other strong wines.
 Fecatólo, as Fegatólo.
 Féccia, dregs, lees or filth of wine, dregs
 or mother of oyle, drosse, ordure or ríff-
 raff of any thing.
 Fécciólo, dreggie, drossie, full of lees. Al-

so loathsome or vnpleasing.
 Féce, he did or made. Also as Féccia.
 Feciále, an herauld, an embassador or
 officer of warre to denounce warre or
 peace.
 Fecondare, to fructifie, to make fruit-
 full.
 Fecondézza, as Fecondità.
 Fecondia, as Fecondità.
 Fecondità, fruitfulness, fertilitie, plen-
 tie.
 Fecondo, fruitfull, fertile, plentiful.
 Feculente, like or tasting of dregs or
 lees.
 Feculenza, dregginesse, drossinesse.
 Féde, faith, trust, truth, religion, hone-
 stie. Also a ring made with hand in
 hand. Also a passport, a warrant, a te-
 stificate, an assurance.
 Fedéano, a kind of coine in India.
 Fedéle, faithfull, trustie, honest, loyall,
 of credit, religious. Also a trustie
 friend.
 Fedeltà, fidelitie, faithfulness, loyaltie.
 Federále, of or belonging to a confede-
 racie.
 Fédere, fédo, fedéi, fedúto, to wound,
 to hurt, to smite. Also to stinke.
 Fedirc, díscio, díto, as Fédere.
 Fedita, a wound, a hurt with a weapon.
 Fedità, stinkingnesse, a filthy smell.
 Fedito, wounded, hurt.
 Feditóre, a smiter, a striker. Also a sin-
 ker.
 Fédo, a filthy stinke or foule sauour.
 Fédo, stinking, filthy, loathsome.
 Fedólo, stinking, full of stinke.
 Fedúto, wounded, hurt.
 Féga.
 Fegáro, a fish called in Latin Glauetus.
 Fegatélle, slices of liuer fried, liverings.
 Fegatello, a litle liuer. Also a livering.
 Fegato, the liuer of any creature. Also a
 fish like a Breame called in Latin He-
 par.
 Fegatólo, one that hath a great liuer, full
 of liuer. Also diseased in the liuer.
 Feggiare, as Fédere, to wound, to hurt.
 Fególo, le frúttá Erano amáre, fególe,
 & uiscóse.
 Félce, ferne, blake or brake. Also a kind
 of disease. Also as Félze.
 Féle, the gall of any bodie.
 Féleggiare, to make or bee as bitter as
 gall.
 Felice, happie, blisfull, blessed, luckie.
 Also Fearne, blake or brake.
 Felice memoria, as we say of happie
 memorie.
 Felicità, felicitie, happinesse, blisse.
 Felicitare, to make happie or blisfull.
 Felizétte, a kind of daintie bird.
 Féllare, to commit felonie.
 Féllero, of gall, as bitter as gall.

Fellifluo, chollic or flowing of the gall,
 rising commonly of rauenesse.
 Fello, a kind of muscical instrument.
 Fello, fell, cruell, moodie, inexorable,
 felonious, murderous. Also he did or
 made it.
 Fellone, a fellow or felonious man.
 Fellonia, fellonie, crueltie, trecherie.
 Fellonoso, felonious; fell, cruell.
 Félluca, as Félluca.
 Félpa, the stuffe plush or shag.
 Félpáre, to plush or shag.
 Félpólo, plushie or shaggie.
 Féltrare, to felt, or put on a felt-cloke.
 Féltráro, a felt or hat-maker.
 Féltri, raw or vntanned hides or fells.
 Féltrinu. Looké Détti, casting-counters.
 Féltro, a felt hat, a felt cloke. Also a
 kind of limbecke or stillatorie.
 Félúca, a kinde of swift barke or tift
 barge or pinnace. Also the crew of wa-
 ter-waiters.
 Félzata, a kind of course felt stuffe. Al-
 so such stuffe as our bargemen and
 water-men make their tilts to cover
 their boates.
 Félze, the place of a barge or boate cou-
 red with a tilt where passengers sit,
 namely in Gurdolas in Venice.
 Féme, the vpper and forepart of the
 thigh. Also the priuy parts of a woman.
 Also the parts about the pastell or pa-
 sterne or neather ioint of a beafts leg.
 Femella, the female of any thing.
 Fémina, a woman. Also a wife.
 Fémina del móndo, a light woman, a
 whore.
 Fémina del pópolo, idem.
 Fémina di partito, an hireling woman.
 Feminabile, weake, of a womans na-
 ture.
 Feminaccio, a bawdie womanish fellow.
 Feminaccia, a filthy loathsome woman.
 Feminacciolare, to whore, to wench.
 Feminacciólo, a whoremonger, a wen-
 cher, a man giuen to women, an effe-
 minate wanton.
 Fémina di móndo, a common whore.
 Feminare, to womanize, to effeminate.
 Feminella, a silly litle woman.
 Feminelle, litle clasps and hookes.
 Feminéo, womanish, of the feminine
 kind.
 Feminésco, womanish, womanly.
 Feminéta, a very litle pretty woman.
 Feminézza, womanishnesse.
 Feminiera, a wench, a whoremonger.
 Feminina, a very litle litle woman.
 Feminile, feminine, womanish.
 Feminilità, womanishnesse.
 Feminólo, as Feminile.
 Feminúccia, a sillie wretched woman.
 Fémmina, &c. as Fémina.
 Fémore, as Féme.
 Fémore búbulo, the hearbe Oxethigh.
 Fénaia,

Fenáia. *Looke Fálce.*
 Fenáio, *of or pertaining to hay.*
 Fenaiuolo, *a hay-man or mower. Also an hostler that keepes the hay. Also that waighes and makes hay into trusses or bottles.*
 Fenaruolo, *as Fenaiuolo.*
 Fëndente, *cleauing. Also a downe-right cleauing blocke.*
 Fëndere, fëndo, fëndéi, fëndúto, *to cleave, to rine, to chap, to spall, to splint, to shiner, to burst in sunder.*
 Fëndéuole, *that may be cleast or chapt.*
 Fëndibile, *as Fëndéuole, findible.*
 Fëndita, *as Fënditúra.*
 Fënditóre, *a cleauer, a riuer, a splinter.*
 Fënditúra, *a cleast, a cleauing, a chinke, a rining, a chop, a splint, a flaw, a slit, a cranish, a gap, a splinting.*
 Fenêstra, *a window. Also a cacement.*
 Fenêstra ferráta, *a cacement of a window. Also a window with iron barres.*
 Fenêstráre, *to window, to make windowes.*
 Fenêstráro, *a glasier or window maker.*
 Fenêstráta, *windowed, holed through.*
 Fenêstráta, *a row of windowes.*
 Fenêstrélla, *a litle window. Also a loope-hoole, a spike hole. Also a button hole.*
 Fenêstrétta, *as Fenêstrélla.*
 Fenêstréuole, *full of windowes or holes.*
 Fenêstrino, *a litle hole or window.*
 Fenêstróne, *any kind of great window.*
 Fenêstróso, *full of windowes or holes.*
 Fêngere, *as Fíngere.*
 Fenice, *a Fenix bird. Also an hearbe.*
 Fenico, *a kind of musicall instrument.*
 Fenile, *a house for hay, a racke where hay is put, a hay-ricke, a stacke of hay.*
 Fénno, féccero, féro, féno, *they did.*
 Féno, *as Féno, hay.*
 Fenocchiáre, *as Finocchiáre.*
 Fenóchio, *the hearbe Fennell.*
 Féno grêco, *the hearbe Fenugreeke.*
 Fenólo, *full of hay, hayish.*
 Fénta, *as Finta, a faining, a fiction.*
 Féo, or Féce, *he did or made.*
 Féra, *a fierce monster, a wilde beast.*
 Feráce, *bringring forth, fruitfull, full off.*
 Feracità, *fruitfulnessse, fertilitie.*
 Feraiuolo, *a riding cloake.*
 Ferále, *a torch, a quarrier, a taper.*
 Ferále, *deadly, dismall, lamentable.*
 Feralétto, *a litle torch or taper of waxe.*
 Ferália, *a day dedicated to the Gods to pacifie them towards dead soules.*
 Feraruolo, *as Feraiuolo, or Ferraiuoli.*
 Ferbóttto, *a Robin red breast.*
 Feréntárij, *souldiers lightly armed among the Romanes.*
 Ferêtra, *a quiuer for arrowes.*
 Ferêtráre, *to quiuer, to enquiuer.*
 Ferêtro, *a tombe, a hearse, a beare, a coffin.*
 Ferétta, *a firret to catch cunnies with.*

Ferettáre, *to firret, or fumble for.*
 Fêrge, *fetters for horses or other cattle.*
 Fêrgolástro, *a kind of weede or hearbe.*
 Fêria, *a holie or festiuall day, a weeke day, a vacation, a holie daies life.*
 Fêriále, *festiuall, vacant from labour.*
 Fêriáre, *to make or keepe holy-day.*
 Fêriáto, *vacancy from labour, rest from worke, blindmans holyday.*
 Ferignità, *as Ferità.*
 Ferigno, *of the nature of iron, rusty, cankyred. Also rude, cruell, fierce.*
 Ferína cárne, *any kind of venison.*
 Feríngo, *as Ferigno.*
 Ferinità, *as Ferità.*
 Feríno, *sauage, wilde, beastly, monstrous, inhumane, cruell, rude.*
 Feríre, ríscó, ríto, *to wound, to hurt.*
 Ferísto, *the midle or chiefe post of a tent or any frame else.*
 Feríta, *a wound, a hurt, a cutting blow.*
 Ferítà, *wildenesse, beastlinesse, fiercenesse, cruelty, monstrousnesse, inhumanity.*
 Ferító, *wounded, hurt.*
 Ferítóre, *a wounder, a hurter.*
 Ferítória, *a loope or spike hole to shoot out at.*
 Fêrla, *a hawkes perch, a crutchet.*
 Fêrle, *crutchets for lame men to goe on.*
 Férma, *a stampe, a firme, a sealing, a signature, a marke of such as cannot write.*
 Fermagliáre, *to adorne with ouches, brooches, iewels or eare pendants.*
 Fermáglio, *as Formáglio.*
 Fermaménto, *the firmament or skie. Also a firming or staying.*
 Fermánza, *as Férma, a confirmation.*
 Fermáre, *to confirme, to settle, to establish, to ratifie. Also to affirme, to warrant. Also to make fast, to shut, to close, to locke. Also to firme or to seale. Also to stay.*
 Fermatiuo, *affirmatiue.*
 Fermentáre, *to leauen bread.*
 Ferménto, *leauen for bread.*
 Fermézza, *firmenesse, constancy.*
 Férmó, *firme, steady, fixed, sure, fastened, fast, shut, lockt. Also sealed.*
 Fernanbúcco, *brazill wood to dye with.*
 Fernetícáménto, *a raving, a doteing.*
 Fernetícáre, *to raue, to dote, to frenzie.*
 Fernetichézza, *frenzie, raving, doting.*
 Fernetico, *franticke, frenzie, raving.*
 Féro. Féroce, *fierce, cruell, eager, hardharted, sterne, fell, headlong.*
 Féro, *they did, made, or caused.*
 Féroce, *as Féro.*
 Ferocía, *as Ferocità.*
 Ferocità, *fiercenesse, cruelty, feinesse.*
 Fêrola, *a reede, a sedge or bent or clouen cane growing by the water-side. Also the hearbe Sagapene or Fennel-giant.*

Also a kinde of Sheapheards mantle. Vsed also for a womans quant or wicket.
 Fêrolágine, *as Fêrola.*
 Fêrradóri, *dores or grates of iron. Also iron forgers or Mungers.*
 Fêrrágina, *as Ferráina.*
 Fêrráine, *all manner of Iron-worke.*
 Ferráina, *greene Barly cut for horses.*
 Fêrráio, *as Fêrráro.*
 Fêrraiuóla cavallería, *soldiers that serue on horsebacke with cloakes ouer their armour.*
 Fêrraiuóli, *certaine horse-men in Germany vsing petronels and battle axes, and a kind of riding cloake ouer them.*
 Fêrraiuolo, *a Smith or cunning workeman in any manuell trade or iron worke. Also a riding-cloake.*
 Fêrrále, *Hábinsi ferráli di córno o ferro per impiombare qualche ritenúta.*
 Fêrráme, *all manner of iron or iron workes.*
 Fêrraménti, *all manner of irons, iron-tooles, or iron-workes.*
 Fêrraminóso, *glutinous, clammy or fast-houlding together.*
 Fêrrána, *as Ferráina.*
 Fêrránte, *an Iron gray colour.*
 Fêrráre, *to trim, dresse or couer with iron.*
 Fêrráre un cauállo, *to shooe a horse.*
 Fêrráre strínghe, *to tagge points.*
 Fêrrár la mûla, *a prouerbiall saying, that is, to steale or filch from ones master and deceiue him in his expences.*
 Fêrraría, *the arte or trade of Iron. Also a mine of Iron. Also an Ironmongers-shop. Also a smithes working house. Also an Iron-mill or forge.*
 Fêrráro, *an Iron-monger, an Iron-worker, a Lock-smith. Also a Ferrier, a Horse-smith or shoer of horses.*
 Fêrrastrácci, *a Tinckard, a mender of any mettall-pieces.*
 Fêrrastrínghe, *a tagger of points.*
 Fêrraruolo, *as Fêrraiuolo.*
 Fêrráta, *as Fêrríata.*
 Fêrráta mázza, *an iron club.*
 Fêrráto, *ironed, couered or wrought with iron. Also shod with iron shooes.*
 Fêrrátúra, *an iron working. Also the shooing of a horse.*
 Fêrra vécchio, *a crier or seller of old Iron.*
 Fêrravézzo, *as Fêrrauécchio.*
 Fêrrázza, *a fish called a forke-fish.*
 Fêrró, *of or pertaining to iron. Also of the nature or quality of iron.*
 Fêrrétta, *litle irons, as tags for points.*
 Fêrrería, *as Ferraría.*
 Fêrri, *all manner of irons or iron-tooles. Also horses shooes. Also fetters or shackles of iron vsed in prisons. Also a kind*

kind of play so called.
 Fèrriàta, a grate of iron for any window.
 Also a portculise.
 Fèrrière, of iron. Also an Iron-munger.
 Also a harbenger, one that takes up
 ledgings for others.
 Fèrritero, iron bearing or bringing.
 Fèrrigno, as Ferigno.
 Fèrristo, as Feristo.
 Fèrro, the metall iron. Also any iron
 toole. Also a horse shoe.
 Fèrro a ghiaccio, a horse's frost shoe.
 Fèrroniche, fopperies, toies, idle trifles.
 Fèrroritto, used for an Anchor.
 Fèrròso, full of iron, or of iron.
 Fèrro stèmpèrato, soft-iron.
 Fèrro trómbe tàmbrisonànte profes-
 sione, a Ròdemontall word, as one
 would say Sword-trumpet-drum-
 sounding profession.
 Fèrrugine, rust of iron.
 Fèrruginò, as rusty as iron. Also of an
 iron colour or nature. Also bearing
 iron.
 Fèrruginòso, full of iron-rust.
 Fèrruzi, all manner of iron tooles.
 Fèrta, a violent heat, a burning feauer.
 Fèrta, for si Fècero, were made or done
 or made themselves.
 Fèrtora, a frying-pan.
 Fèrtura, a frying-pan. Also a frying.
 Fèrtuto, fried in a pan. Also scorched.
 Fèrtile, fertile, fruitfull, storebring-
 ing.
 Fèrtilire, lisco, lito, to wax, to become
 or make fertile, fruitfull or plenti-
 ous.
 Fèrtilità, fertility, fruitfulness.
 Fèrticola, as Ramáro.
 Fèrvente, fervent, ardent, burning,
 parching. Also fierce, violent or rage-
 ing.
 Fèrvènta, as Fèrvóre.
 Fèrvere, fèrvo, fèrvéi, fèrvúto, to
 burne, to rage or scorch with ferven-
 cie.
 Fèrvédèzza, as Fèrvóre.
 Fèrvido, as Fèrvènte.
 Fèrula, as Fèrta.
 Fèrulacèa, an herb resembling in stalke
 the great Dill or greave Mallows.
 Fèrvilèo, like Fèrta. Also full of reedes.
 Fèrvirare, to make or grow fervent.
 Fèrvóre, fervour, fervency, raging heat,
 ardency. Also earnest violence.
 Fèrvòso, as Fèrvènte.
 Fèrvóre, as Fèrvóre.
 Fèrvíta, as Fèrvíta.
 Fèrvúto, wounded or hurt. Also a disease
 in a horse called the swaying of the
 necke.
 Fèrvúto, burned, scalded, parched or
 violently scorched.
 Fèrza, a whip, a scourge, a staile. Also
 a scorching heat.

Fèrzare, to whip, to scourge. Also to
 scorch or burne with violence.
 Fèrzatore, a whipper, a scourger.
 Fèrzo, A'lla mia vela appoggiò al-
 cùn fèrzo.
 Fèscèia, a great doffer or pannier.
 Fèscènio, bawdy, filthy, obscene.
 Fèscina, a vincrois basket wherein he
 gathereth his grapes. Also a kind of
 pipe made of a reed.
 Fèssa, clouen, cleaft, burst. Also any
 cleaft, as Fènditúra.
 Fèssile, findible, that may be cleft.
 Fèssio, cleft, clouen, rived, splinted, burst.
 Used also for any cleaft, chinke, or bro-
 ken hole. Also a womans privy dinke,
 quaint or water-box.
 Fèssipiède, clouen-footed.
 Fèssura, as Fènditúra.
 Fèssurare, to cleave, to burst, to chop.
 Fèsta, a feastiuall or holy day, a resting
 day from labour. Also a feast or a
 banquet. Also ioy, pleasure, solace or
 shew of kindness. Also a kind of sim-
 nell or crackell bread. Also used for
 any good thing to eate.
 Fèsta degli innocènti, childrens day.
 Fèstànte, as Fèstòso.
 Fèstare, to feast or make holyday. Also
 to feast or banquet. Also to solace to
 sport, to reioyce, or shew kind and lo-
 ving merry entertainment unto.
 Fèstatore, a feaster or keeper of holy-
 daies. Also a feaster or banqueter.
 Fèsteggiànte, as Fèstòso.
 Fèsteggiàre, as Fèstare.
 Fèsteggiuole, as Fèstòso.
 Fèsteggiòso, as Fèstòso.
 Fèstèuole, as Fèstòso.
 Fèstichina sèta, a kind of raw steave
 silke.
 Fèstinànta, as Fèstinità.
 Fèstinàre, to hasten with speed, to dis-
 patch.
 Fèstinamènte, hastily, speedily, com-
 ming before time, quickly, nimble.
 Fèstinità, haste, speed, quickness.
 Fèstino, a feast, a banquet. Also haste or
 speed, comming before time.
 Fèstiuamènte, by way of sport, as in
 feasting or playing manner.
 Fèstinàle, feastiuall, as Fèstòso.
 Fèstinità, feastiuall, as Fèstòso.
 Fèstiuo, as Fèstòso.
 Fèsto, as Fèstiuo.
 Fèstòccia, as Monózzo.
 Fèstoncèllo, a little Fèstòne.
 Fèstòne, a garland, a wreath, a chaplet
 or coronet of leaves, flowers or boughs.
 Also a kind of worke in painting.
 Fèstòso, feasting, keeping holy-day, fea-
 stiuall. Also feasting or banqueting.
 Also merry, iolly, ioyfull, blithe,
 iocund, gamesome, playing, solacing,
 sportfull.

Fèstúca, a fesque or fease straw that
 children use to point their letters. Al-
 so chaffe, stubble, hanne or straw. Al-
 so a stake, a single quarter. Also a stick
 or a staffe. Also a tooth-pick. Also a
 pruning iron.
 Fèstucàre, to ramme in as Paucers doe
 stones. Also to point at with a fesque.
 Fèstúcco, as Fèstúca.
 Fèstúga, as Fèstúca.
 Fètènte, stinking, ill-savouring.
 Fètènta, as Fètère.
 Fètidàre, to stinke, or to savour ill.
 Fètidèzza, stinkingness, ill savour.
 Fètido, stinking, ill savouring.
 Fèto, all things brought forth by genera-
 tion of man, soule, beast or fish, a brood
 or birth. Also a smell or savour.
 Fètòne, as Fèttòne.
 Fètère, a stinke, an ill smell or savour.
 Fètta, a slice, a collop, a sliuer, a skin
 or cut of any meat or of bread.
 Fètta di stàme, used for a girdle.
 Fèttare, to cut in slices or collops.
 Fèttarella, a little slice or collop.
 Fètte ed uuòva, collops and egges.
 Fèttòne, a disease in a horse call'd the
 running frush. Some haue also taken
 it for the fetlocke of a horse.
 Fèttóre, a stinke or ill savour.
 Fèttúccia, a little slice, collop, or cutting.
 Also a snip, a iag or cut in a garment.
 Also any kind of ribaud. Also a kind
 of crissing wire that women use to
 curl their haire with. Also a labell
 of a miter.
 Fèttucciàre, to cut into little slices or
 collops. Also to iagge or snip or cut a
 garment.
 Fèudatàre, to let or take in feude or fee-
 farme.
 Fèudàli bèni, goods held in feude.
 Fèudatàrio, a feudation or tributarie
 person.
 Fèudo, a feude, a fee, or tribute, but pro-
 perly any place held in fee-farme.
 Fèud-lìgio, liege-fealtie.
 Fèudòso, that payeth feude, fee, or tri-
 bute.
 Fìa, shalbe, of the verbe Fèrere.
 Fia, times, trè fia trè, three times three.
 Fiabbàre, to chant or sing idle songs me-
 rily, as nurses doe in dandling of chil-
 dren.
 Fiàbbe, as Fanfalúche.
 Fiàcca còllo, a tumbling downe head-
 long. Also a break-neck.
 Fiaccàre, to tne, to faint, to weary, to
 weaken, to wither, to droope. Also to
 bruise, to squeeze, to crush, to batter,
 to craze, to spoile, to hurt.
 Fiaccàto, tired, faint, wearied, wither-
 red, fudal, drooped. Also bruised,
 squeasid, crushed, battered, crazed,
 spoiled, hurt, mard.
 Q 3 Fiàcche,

Fiacche, as Fanfalúche.
 Fiacchézza, wearinesse, faintnesse.
 Fiacco, as Fiaccato. Also weake, wearie, tired, languishing.
 Fiaccola, a torch, a quarrier, a linke, a cresset light. Also a burning lampe. Also a bright firebrand. Also a blazing starre like a burning torch with a long traine, the forepart burning bright.
 Fiaccolare, to burne or blaze as torches.
 Fia che uóle, happen or be what will.
 Fiadoncello, as Fiadonello.
 Fiadone, a honie-combe. Also a Bee-hiue. Also an egge-pie, doucet or custard.
 Fiadonello, a flavne or egge-pie.
 Fiala, a wine-glasse. Also a kind of wine measure.
 Fiale delle api, as Fiadone.
 Fialone, a great wine or oyle glasse. Also as Fiadone.
 Fiamma, a flame, a blaze, a flash, and by metaphor Amorous heate.
 Fiammace, flammie, flaming, blazing.
 Fiamma di uolto, a bluish colour.
 Fiammare, to flame, to blaze, to flash. Also to blush red. Also to streame or waue in the aire as streamers.
 Fiamme, bannerols or streamers.
 Fiammeggiante, flaming, blazing.
 Fiammeggiare, as Fiammare.
 Fiammeggiuole, flaming or blazing.
 Fiammella, a litle flame or blazing.
 Fiammeo, of a flame colour.
 Fiammetta, a litle flame or blaze.
 Fiammette. Used of Dante for eyes.
 Fiammifero, flame bearing or bringing.
 Fiammi, a kind of false dice called highmen.
 Fiancare, as Fiancheggiare.
 Fiancata, a blow vpon the flankes. Also any kind of flanking.
 Fiancheggiante, flanking.
 Fiancheggiare, to flank. Also to support armes. Also to pricke forward, to prouoke.
 Fiancheggiata, a flanking, a flanke.
 Fiancheggiare, a supporter in armorie.
 Fianchi, flankes, hips. Also easements placed vnder the eares or shoulders of bulwarkes.
 Fiappe, as Fanfalúche, a flap with a foxe-taile.
 Fianco, a flanke, a hip, a hanch.
 Fiappare, as Fiaccare. Also to flap.
 Fiapparie, fopperies, flappings.
 Fiappo, flappie, withered, droopie.
 Fiare, to fee.
 Fialca, a flagon, a flaske. Also a stale whore.
 Fiascheggiate, to quaffe or p'ie the bottle.
 Fiaschetta, a litle flagon, a litle flaske.
 Fiaschi, an Interiection of admiration, as Papa in latin. Also bottles.

Fiasco, a flagon, a bottle, a flaske.
 Fiaschettino, a litle bottle or flasket.
 Fiascone, a great flagon or flaske.
 Fiata, one time, one turne, once, a fit.
 Fiatare, to breath, to draw breath.
 Fiatare, times, turnes, più fiata, many times.
 Fiato, breath, winde, ayre, spirit. Also any smell or sauour brought by winds.
 Fiato, any stinke or ill sauour.
 Fiato, breathing, full of breath. Also stinking and of an ill sauour.
 Fibbia, a buckle. Also a latchet.
 Fibbiaglio, any ornament or iewel that is fastened with claspes to ones breast, any kind of buckle or buckling.
 Fibbiare, to buckle, to claspe, to latch.
 Fibbiatura, a buckling, a clasping.
 Fibbietta, any litle buckle or latchet.
 Fibella, hath bene used for the Moone.
 Fibra, the tip of ones liuer. Also the hem or skirt of a garment. Also a veine so called. Also the entrailles or guts of beasts. Also the filaments or small strings of trees, rootes or hearbes. Also the border or brim of a riuer. Also a Brocke, a Badger, a Graie, or Beuer.
 Fibrato. Looke Fibra.
 Fibula, as Fibbia, in building it is a brace to fasten beams. Also a cramp-iron or hooke to hold square stones together, the pin of a truckle, a cleauer or axe. Also a Chirurgions instrument wherewith a wound is stitched and drawen together. Also the lesser bone of ones leg. Also the nut of a crosse-bow. Also a haspe or litle hooke of brasse.
 Fibulare, as Fibbiare.
 Fiburina, a kind of light-going pinnace.
 Fica, a figge. Also a flurt with ones fingers giuen or shewen in disgrace, fare le fica, to bid a fig for one. Also used for a womans quaint, and women in Italie use it as an othe to sweare by as our Englishwomen say by my apron-strings, &c.
 Ficaccia, a Cake, as Focaccia.
 Ficaia, a shade, an arbor or bowe of fig-leaues. Also a discourse of figs or rather of womens quaints.
 Ficaide, as Ficaia.
 Ficaldi, a kind of figgs so called.
 Ficarda, a wanton whore.
 Ficarelli, a kind of litle figgs.
 Ficaritto, a place set with fig trees.
 Ficatelli, liuerings, a kind of meate.
 Ficato, the liuer of any creature.
 Ficato, hauing the cough of the lungs.
 Ficcacica, thrust on, goe on, hold on.
 Ficare, to thrust, driue, peg or fixe in.
 Ficare la pasta, to knead dough.
 Ficapali, a great mallet or commander to driue stakes or piles into the ground.
 Ficcata, as Ficcatura.
 Ficcatoio, a mallet, a beetle to driue in.

Ficcatura, a driving or fixing in.
 Ficco, a driving in. Also looke Tirare.
 Fice, a fish that with Sea-weeds makes his nest by the Sea shore for his yong ones.
 Ficedula, a bird called a Gnat-snapper.
 Ficheto, a place planted with fig-trees.
 Fichi fiori, yong or greene figs.
 Fichi secchi, dry or fraile figs.
 Fichi pagnottari, a kind of great figs.
 Fico, a fig tree. Also a fig. Also a disease in a horses foote called the fig. Also a fish like a Breame called in latin Hepar. Some take it for a Whitingmop. Also a kind of scab namely in the head or fundament of a man. Also a tuft or locke of haire or wooll or flaxe.
 Fico d'Egitto, a Sicamor-tree.
 Ficolini, yong, litle or greene figs.
 Ficone, a glutton of figs or wenches.
 Ficoncelli, great ruripe figs.
 Ficofo, full of scabs, figs, or sores.
 Ficulino, a litle fig tree, or made of figs.
 Ficulo, a litle fig-tree or fig.
 Fida, a suertie, or warrantise.
 Fidanza, trust, affiance, confidence.
 Fidanzare, to affiance, to contract, to betroth faith and troth for marriage.
 Fidanzaglie, contractings, plighings or affiancings for marriage.
 Fidanzati, plighred, betrothed, affianced or contracted for marriage.
 Fidataméte, confidently, vpon trust.
 Fidare, to trust, to affie, to credit.
 Fidatissimaméte, most faithfully.
 Fidato, trusted, credited, affied.
 Fidato, trustie, secret, confident.
 Fidato, warranted by some passport.
 Fide, as Fede.
 Fidecommesso, put in trust, committed to ones charge. Also a feoffment of trust.
 Fidecommessario, a feoffie of trust.
 Fidecommessore, a feoffie of trust, one put in trust to dispose and order a thing.
 Fideiussore, a suretie for another in matters of monie.
 Fideiussorio, belonging to suretiship.
 Fidele, trustie, faithful, confident.
 Fideiussione, securitie, assurance.
 Fidelita, fidelitie, faithfulness.
 Fidente, trustie, true, trusting.
 Fidenteméte, confidently, faithfully.
 Fidanza, trust, affiance, confidence.
 Fidicula, as Polipodio.
 Fiditio, a kind of parcimonious feasting among the Lacedemonians.
 Fido, trustie, loyall, true, faithful.
 Fiducia, trust, faith, confidence.
 Fie, shall be, of the verbe Essere.
 Fiebole, weake, feeble.
 Fiebolézza, weaknesse, feeblenesse.
 Fiebolire, lisco, lito, to enfeeble, or weaken.

Fièdcre, fièdo, fièdèi, fièdúto, as Ferire.
 Fièdita, a wound, a hurt.
 Fièdóne di mele, a honnie-combe.
 Fièdúto, wounded, or hurt.
 Fièle, gall, vsed also for bitternesse of minde.
 Fièle di terra, centaurie, or gall of the earth.
 Fièna, as Hièna.
 Fiènale, a hay-loft, rick, or stack.
 Fiènaro, a hay-mower, or seller, a hay-man. Also a stack of hay.
 Fiènisero, hay-bearing, or bringing.
 Fiènile, as Fenile.
 Fièno, all manner of hay, or fodder.
 Fièno autumnale, woodcock, or latter hay.
 Fièno grèco, the herbe fenugreeke.
 Fiènofo, hayish, full of hay.
 Fièr, Fière, vsed of Dante for Ferisce, he woundeth, he hurteth.
 Fièra, any kinde of wilde or fierce beast. Also a faire, or publike mart.
 Fièrézza, fiercenesse, arrogancie, crueltie.
 Fièro, fierce, fell, cruell, arrogant, wilde.
 Fièro ócchio, Margelane, or the wilde and cruell eye.
 Fièto, a smell, a sent, a sauour, or aire.
 Fièuolare, to weaken, or enfeeble.
 Fièuole, feeble, weak, faint.
 Fièuolézza, feeblenesse, weaknesse.
 Fièuolire, lisco, lito, to enfeeble.
 Fiézza, as Ciócca.
 Fífarò, a piper, a fluter.
 Figadèllo, as Fegatèllo. Also a purse of monie in the rogues language.
 Figadétto, as Figadèllo.
 Figaro, as Ficaro, a figge-tree.
 Figaruola, a womans quaint.
 Figgere, figgo, fiffi, fiffò, or fitto, to fixe in or unto, to drive or thrust in.
 Figlia, a daughter. Also a mayden.
 Figlia di vite, vsed for vine buds.
 Figlianza, as Figliolanza.
 Figliare, to bring issue or children, to filly, to fructifie, as well to women as beasts.
 Figliástra, a daughter in law.
 Figliata, as Figliatúra.
 Figliástro, a sonne in law.
 Figliatióne, a filiation or adoption of a sonne howsoeuer.
 Figliatúra, a birth bearing of any creature. Also a litter of whelpes or pigges, &c.
 Figli di Latóna, taken for the Sun and Moone.
 Figliferà, child-bearing.
 Figlio, a sonne, a child, a barne, a filly.
 Figlióccia, a god-daughter.
 Figlio della trista, vsed for a harlots sonne or a bastard.
 Figlióna, a handsome big lasse.

Figlióccio, a mans god-son.
 Figliuola, a daughter.
 Figliuolanza, issue of children.
 Figliolare, as Figliare.
 Figliále, filiale or child-like.
 Figliuolétto, any little child or sonne.
 Figliuolino, a little sonne.
 Figliuól mò, my sonne or my child.
 Figliuolo, a sonne or child.
 Figliuól tò, thy sonne or child.
 Figliuolózso, a childish noddy or gull.
 Figliuolúccio d'oro, a golden sonne, a sweet pigs-nie, a golden lad.
 Figliózza, a god-daughter.
 Figliózzo, a god-sonne.
 Figmènti, fictions, forged tales or lies.
 Fignere, as Fingere.
 Fignoli, agnells, cornes, pushes, felons or swellings in the flesh.
 Figo, as Fico.
 Fígora, all manner of figges.
 Figula, any thing wrought, formed or shaped in clay or earth.
 Figulare, to worke or shape in clay.
 Figularò, as Figulino.
 Figulino, a Potter or worker in clay.
 Figulo, as Figulino.
 Figúra, a figure, a shape, an image, or resemblance. Also a picture. Also fashion, sauour or making. Carta di figura, a cote-card.
 Figuraccia, a filthy shape.
 Figurabile, that may be figured.
 Figurále, bearing or hauing a figure.
 Figuralménte, according to figure.
 Figuránza, a figuring or imaging.
 Figurare, to figure, to forme, to image, to shape. Also to conceiue or fashion in minde.
 Figurataménte, figuratiuely.
 Figuratióne, a figuring or forming.
 Figuratiuo, figuratiue, expressive.
 Figurato, figured, wrought with figures.
 Figure di tela, damaske or dyaper-worke.
 Figurésia, a shew ill fauored figure.
 Figurétta, a little figure or image.
 Figurina, as Figurétta.
 Figurista, a figurist, a figurer.
 Fila, files, ranke, rowes, orders or lines of such souldiers as doe stand or march consequently one after another in ordinance or aray of battell, reaching from the front to the traine of the battell.
 Filaccio, course raw silke thrid or yarne. Also Okame.
 Filacétto, whip-cord, twine or marlin.
 Filagine, Cotton-weed, Bloodyflix-wort.
 Filagna, the cranes to lure a hawke with.
 Filáio, as Filáto.
 Filamènti, the filaments, thrids or beards

of rootes that be like haire or strings.
 Filandre, the filanders in a hawke.
 Filandro, as Filocèdo.
 Filarco, one that loneth to beare rule.
 Filare, to spin, to twist, to draw into thrids. Also to set on edge any weapon. Also a stroke or line drawn by any Mathematician. Also a ranke, a file, a row.
 Filargico, voluptuous.
 Filargiria, loue of money or pelfe.
 Filari, the vttermost ranges of vines, or the walles that empale them.
 Filataménte, thrid by thrid. Also in spinning manner.
 Filatàre, as Filare.
 Filatèra, a web, a woofe. Also a denise.
 Filaterie, all manner of spinings or weavings. Also as Filastróccole.
 Filatèrio, a precious stone which worne about one comforteth the spirits and expelleth melancholy.
 Filaticcio, as Filaccio, or any thing of the nature of thrummy silke or thrid.
 Filáto, spun or twisted. Also any kinde of spinning, yarne or thrid. Also sharpe, keene or hauing an edge.
 Filatóia, a woman spinner.
 Filatóio, a spinning-wheele, a silke-Mill.
 Filátore, a spinner, a twister.
 Filatrice, a woman spinner.
 Filastrócca, as Filastróccola.
 Filastróccola, a flimflam-tale without rime or reason, as spinners tell to keepe them awake, any idle businesse.
 Fil di terra, the hearbe Centaury or gall of the earth.
 Filèllo, any fine thrid or string.
 Filèolo della lingua, the string of the tongue, which makes the child to speake.
 Filèra, a spinner. Also as Filagna.
 Filétti, little water-chaines extending from one side of the port to the cheeke.
 Filétto, any smale thrid or wire.
 Filéul, a tree in India with a verry broad leafe, and so sharp at the point that the Indians make them needls of them, and through the leafe goe certaine threeds that serue them in stead of threed, so that one leafe affords them needle and threed.
 Filfilo, leuell, or by line and measure.
 Filatióne, as Figliatúra.
 Filbustacchina, the burden of a countrey song, as wee say, hay downe a downe a.
 Filicàre, to notch about the hedges indenturewise as firne-leaues.
 Filièra, per render perfètta úna pálla di fèrro che sia tónda fánno vn perfèttissimo tóndo in úna piástra di fèrro la cui circomferènta táglia, quíui esèndo la pálla vn pòco piú gróssa

- gróffa che il tóndo si v^a fregándo a póco a póco a quella circonferéza tagliénte, che togliéndo dálla détta-pálla finche páffi da l'áltra bándala rénde per necessitá perfétta-mente tónda: & per trassáto si dice Filiéra di consíglia, cioè saldézza di consíglia.
- Filiéra, an iron full of holes, through which wire-drawers draw their wires. Also a spinneresse.
- Filice, ferne, blake, or brake.
- Filicula, as Pelipódio.
- Filigine, blacking of smoke for shooes.
- Filigne, as Filigine.
- Filpéndola, dropwort, or red saxifrage.
- Filisello, filiosell, or flourtsilke.
- Filo, any kind of thrid, line, twist, twine, merlin, whipcord, or yarne. Also the string in the mouth wherewith children are tongue-tide. Also any kind of wine. Also the edge of any knife or weapon. Also any stile or manner. Also the brim of a riuer.
- Filocérdo, a wine-drawing chuffe, a miserable pinch-penie.
- Filo del' áqua, the brim of the water.
- Filo di féro, wine of iron.
- Filo di páter nóltri, a paire of beades.
- Filo d'óro, gold-wine.
- Filo di spáda, the edge of a sword.
- Filoméla, a Nightingale.
- Filoména, a Nightingale.
- Filólogo, as Philólogo.
- Filologia, as Philología.
- Filóne, the maine or great veine in a mine of any mettall. Also a medicine to make one sleepe and forget paine.
- Filónio, a kind of hearbe or flower.
- Filosello, as Filisello.
- Filopómpo, either of that name, or hee that loveth pomp, a louer of pomp.
- Filosofále, Philosophicall.
- Filosofánte, a professor of Philosophie.
- Filosofáre, to play the Philosopher.
- Filosofástro, a philosopher, a foolish philosopher, a smatterer in philosophie.
- Filolofía, Philosophie, knowledge, vertue, loue of vertuous knowledge.
- Filosófico, Philosophicall.
- Filósofo, a Philosopher, a louer of knowledge and vertue.
- Filosofórma, a Philosopher in forme.
- Filostócche, as Filastróccle.
- Filostróccola, as Filastróccola.
- Fíltro, a comely proportion and sweet behaviour of a mans bodie able to moue loue. Also an amorous potion, or medicine to make one loue. Also the hollownesse of the vpper lip vnder the nostils.
- Filúca, a kind of small boates in Italie.
- Filza, a file, a rewe, a thrid or chaine of beades, of pearles or any thing.
- Filzáre, to enthrid beades or pearles.
- Fíma, as Fímáte.
- Fímáte, a kind of swelling or inflammation about a mans priuities.
- Fimbria, any kind of hem or skirt. Also a fringe, a welt, a garde, an edge or border of any garment. Also a friers belt or girde. Some haue also vsed it for the Meridian line, and for the Horizon.
- Fimbriáre, to fringe about, to hem about. Also to sug or wrinkle a garment.
- Fímo, dung, or ordure of cattle or man.
- Fímólo, filthie, full of dung or ordure. Also a disease when the nut of a mans yard will not be couered, or being couered will not be opened.
- Fín, Fímó, as Fímó.
- Fin ad hóra, vntill now.
- Fin' alhóra, euen vntill then.
- Fin' a mó, vntill now.
- Fin' a quándo? vntill when? how long?
- Fin' a qui, hitherto.
- Fin' a tánto, whilest, vntill that.
- Finále, finally, last, concluding. Also of or pertaining to bounds or limits.
- Finalitá, any end or finalitie.
- Finalmente, finally, lastly, to conclude.
- Fináre, to cease, to make an end, to desist. Also to refine, or to make fine.
- Fin ché, vntill that, so long as.
- Fine, the fine, end or successe of any thing. Also the end, the intention or purpose, scope, and drift of any thought or action. Also death and consumation of life. It hath also been vsed for Fímó.
- Finemente, finally, neatly.
- Fin' entro, euen within, so farre as in.
- Fineráre, to refine, to clarifie.
- Fineráméto, a refining, a clarifying.
- Fineráta, as Fineráméto.
- Finerátóre, a refiner, a clarifier.
- Finéstra, as Fenéstra.
- Finéstráre, as Fenéstráre.
- Finéstráro, as Fenéstráro.
- Finéstráta, as Fenéstráta.
- Finéstrélla, as Fenéstrélla.
- Finéstrétta, as Fenéstrélla.
- Finéstréuole, as Fenéstréuole.
- Finéstrino, a litle window. Also any peeping hole, a loope hole.
- Finéstróne, as Fenéstróne.
- Finéstrólo, as Fenéstrólo.
- Finétto, fine and prettie. Also a slie subtle pinch-penne.
- Finézza, finenesse. Also subletie.
- Fingardágg ne, as Infingardággine.
- Fingardáre, as Infingardáre.
- Fingardígia, as Infingardággine.
- Fingádo, as Infingádo.
- Fingere, fingo, finí, finto, to saigne, to forge, to counterfeit, to dissemble.
- Fingéuole, that may be faigned.
- Fingíméto, a faigning, a forging.
- Fingitóre, a saigner, a dissembler.
- Finhóggi, vntill this day.
- Fin' hóra, vntill now.
- Finibile, finishable, that may be ended.
- Finiente, ending, finishing.
- Finíméto, a finishing, an ending. Vsed also for any furniture.
- Finimóndi, worlds end, ends of matters. Also a conclusion or cloze in Musicke.
- Finíre, níscó, nito, to finish, to end, to make or haue an end. Also to dye.
- Finíta, an end, a fine, a finishing.
- Finítimo, bounding or bordring vpon.
- Finítione, a finishing or ending.
- Finítissimo, quit or most end.d.
- Finito, finished, ended, accomplished.
- Finito il uéspro delle uóci, talke being ended.
- Fin là, so far as thither.
- Fin quel di, vntill that day.
- Fin quest' hóra, vntill now.
- Fin qui, liberio, euen to this place.
- Fímó, vntill, euen so far, whilest.
- Fímó, fine. Also subtle and craftie.
- Fímó al di d'hóggi, euen vntill this day.
- Fímó a quándo? how long? vntill when?
- Fímó a tánto, so long as, vntill that whilest.
- Finocchiáre, as Infinochiáre.
- Finocchiáta, as Faggioláta.
- Finocchiétto, a litle tuft, tassell or locke of wooll, flaxe, silke or haire.
- Finóccchio, Fennell. Looke Dáre finóccchio. Also an Interiection of admiration as Pape in latin.
- Finóccchio marino, Sampeere.
- Finta, a faigning, a fiction. Also an offer or proffer to doe any thing.
- Fin tánto, vntill that, so long as.
- Fin tánto che, vntill that.
- Fintáméto, faignedly.
- Finto, faigned, dissembled, counterfeit.
- Fío, a fee. Also a fersarme. Also a rent or tribute. Also fealtie and homage. Also a fine, a penaltie, or an amerccement. Also in Lombardie vsed for Eíglia, a somme, a child.
- Fiocággio, all manner of tassellings. Also bushings, tuftings or locks of haire wooll, or silke.
- Fiocáre, to flake, to snow. Also to be tassell or to tuft. Also to burst or break out in laughter or weeping. Also to be or speake hoarce.
- Fioccatúra, as Fiocággio.
- Fiocchétti, as Fioccini.
- Fioccini, litle tassels, locks, flakes, or tufts. Also flakes of snow.
- Fiócco, any kind of tassell, locke, bush or tuft of silke, haire or wooll. Also a flake of snow. Also hoarce in speaking. Also faint and drooping.
- Fioccoláre, as Fiocáre.
- Fióccoli, as Fioccini.
- Fioccone, any great Fiócco.
- Fiocáre,

- Fiocáre, as Fiocáre.
 Fiocino, any little bush or cluster.
 Fióco, hoarse, faint, weak, drooping.
 Fiólca, a Sea-crab called a Frill.
 Fiómba, any kind of sling.
 Fiombáre, to hurle in a sling, to sling.
 Fiombatóre, a slinger.
 Fiombíno, a slinger.
 Fiónda, a sling to hurle withall.
 Fiondáre, to cast with a sling.
 Fiondáro, a slinger-maker.
 Fiondatóre, a slinger.
 Fioralígi, a flower de luce.
 Fioramúzzi, budding loues, effeminate wantons, coy flourishing.
 Fioraránci, Oring-flowers.
 Fioráta, flowry to die blew with.
 Fióre, any kind of flower, flouret or blossom. Also the prime or best of any thing. Also as Fúla. Also used as Boc-cáta.
 Fiórbelle-piantáte, Grasse-flower de luce.
 Fiór-campése, Hurt-sickle or Blew-bottle-floure.
 Fiórdalífato, flowre de luced or seene with flowre de luces.
 Fiórdalífo, a flowre de luce.
 Fiór del gráno, the flowre or mother of wheat.
 Fiór d'aiúti, souldiers so called as being chiefest and readiest to helpe and second.
 Fiór del' óglio, the flowre or mother of oyle.
 Fiór del sóle, the sunne-floure or Mary-gold.
 Fiór del víno, the flowre or mother of wine.
 Fiór di farina, the flowre of meale.
 Fiór di Gióue, Jupiters flowre some take it for the Colombine.
 Fiór di látte, the Creame of milke.
 Fiór di lígi, a flowre de luce.
 Fiór di múro, that parte of mud-walles whereof salt-peter is made.
 Fiór di nótte, Blew-binde-weed.
 Fiór di primavera, the dazie flowre.
 Fiór di ráme, Spanish greene or verd de grece.
 Fiór di sále, the flowre of salt.
 Fiór d'ogni mése, a Rud or Mary-golde.
 Fiórráncio, Oringe-floure. Also a Robin-red-breast.
 Fiór sóle, a Rud, Flowre soll or Mary-gold.
 Fiór velúto, the Flowre-gentle.
 Fioreggiánte, flowering, flourishing.
 Fioreggiáre, to flourish, to blossom.
 Fioréllini, little flowres or buds of flowers.
 Fiorénte, flourishing, flowering.
 Fioréntineria, a propriety of speech in Florence and no where else.
- Fioréntiníffimo, most Florentine.
 Fioréntinità, as Fioréntineria.
 Fioréntiníffimo, idem.
 Fioréntíffimo, most flourishing.
 Fiorénza, the faire City of Florence, which is interpreted a flourishing sword.
 Fiorétti, flowrets or little flowres. Also course ferret silkes. Also flowre works upon lace or embroidery. Also feiles to play at rapier and dagger. Also quauerings or flourishing or running diuisions upon any muscull instruments or in singing.
 Fiorétto, the singular of Fiorétti. Used also for a crew of good fellows that sticke close one to another.
 Fiori, all manner of flowres. Also Clubs upon the cards.
 Fiori crispini. Looke Allegrétti.
 Fioridíffimo, most most flourishing.
 Fiorífero, flowre-bearing.
 Fiorína, the chiefe scold in a parish.
 Fioríno, a coine called a Florin.
 Fiorío, a till or drawer in a chest.
 Fioríre, ríscó; ríto, to flowre, to flourish, to bloome, to blossom.
 Fioriscénte, flourishing.
 Fioríta, the creame of simpering milke. Also flowry to dye blew with.
 Fioríta, flowred, flourishid.
 Fioróni, all great-leaued flowres. Also great branches in damaske. Also garlands or chaplets made of flowres.
 Fiorólo, full of flowres, flowry.
 Fiorugélllo, a silke-worme ready to spin.
 Fiofciáre, as Fiocáre.
 Fiofciána, a kind of deuice or instrument to catch fishes withall.
 Fiofciáni, as Fiocciáni.
 Fiofció, as Fiofco.
 Fiofta, as Fiofto.
 Fioftáre, to flote or hull upon the sea.
 Fiofto, the flud, the floting, to foame, the eddy or furious stirring and tossing of the sea.
 Fiofto della mórtte, the last pang or gaspe of death.
 Fíria, a kind of disease in a mans eare.
 Firmáglio, as Fermáglio.
 Firmaménto, as Fermaménto.
 Firmáre, as Fermáre.
 Firmézza, firmenesse, steddinesse.
 Firsáda, some part of a ship.
 Firugélli, silke wormes ready to spin.
 Fisaménte, fixedly, attentiuely.
 Fisále, fiscall, penall. Also an Atturney generall for a Prince.
 Fisáre, to fine, to amerce, to confiscate.
 Fiscelláre, to plaite, to worke frailes or basket worke of straw or bull-rushes.
 Fisçelle, frailes, wickers, plaies or baskets of rushes, straw or osiers to put figs in, to make hats or carry fresh cheese and other things in.
- Fisçello, as Fisçelle. Also a Bee-hiue.
 Fischiáre, to whistle. Also to hisse as a Serpent. Also to whizze as a bullet or arrow in the ayre. Also to bleate. Also to siffle.
 Fischiáta, a hissing, a whistling.
 Fisçhétto, a little whistle.
 Fisçchio, any kind of whistle. Also a siffle. Also a whistling, a siffing, a hissing. Also a whizzing of an arrow or bullet in the ayre. Also a bleating.
 Fisçina, as Fesçina.
 Fisçco, a Princes treasure or Exchequer where penalties are paid.
 Fisçulo, a basket, fraile, or wicker.
 Fisçetro, a kind of Sea-fish.
 Fisçica, the arte or science of the nature of things, or of naturall Philosophie. Also Phisicke.
 Fisçicále, phisicall, according to naturall Philosophie.
 Fisçicáre, to practise Phisicke or naturall Philosophie, to vse Phisicke. Also to be snappish or captious, to take pepper in the nose.
 Fisçiciáno, a Phisicion.
 Fisçiciáre, to practise phisicke.
 Fisçico, a naturall Philosopher, a Phisicion. Also phisicall.
 Fisçicólo, snappish, captious, carping, one that will rather loose his friend than his iest.
 Fisçiológica, medicina naturále.
 Fisçionómia, Phisognomie, the arte or rule to know a mans naturall affection by his visage or countenance.
 Fisçionómista, a Phisognomer.
 Fisçionómio, a Phisognomer.
 Fisç, fixed, fast, driuen in. Also earnest, attentive or firme in opinion. Also fixedly.
 Fisçófolo, used for Filófolo.
 Fisçolára, as Fisçoliera.
 Fisçoliera, a pinnace, a light-barge, a sie-boate a scouting-boate.
 Fisçis, as much to say, Nature in Greeke.
 Fisçone, gold, according to Alchimiists.
 Fisçionómia, as Fisçionómia.
 Fisçionómista, as Fisçionómista.
 Fisçaménte, fixedly, fast, earnestly.
 Fisçáre, to fixe, to fasten vnto, to driue in.
 Fisçióné, a fixing or fastning vnto.
 Fisçio, fixed vnto, fast, driuen in.
 Fisçúra, a chunke, a cleft, a creuise.
 Fisçúra, a kind of great fish.
 Fisçiáre, as Fisçhiáre.
 Fisçtio, as Fisçchio.
 Fisçtola, a pipe, a sore called a fistula, because it groweth in length like a pipe. Also a spigget, a tap or cock for a conduit. Looke Cessia fistula.
 Fisçtoláre, to infistulate, to grow to a fistula.
 Fisçtolatióne, an infistulation.
- Fistolo,

Fistolo, a Hag, a Sprite, a Hobgoblin, a Robin-good-fellow, a Hodgepocher, used vulgarly for any euill thing.
 Fistoloso, full of fistules.
 Fistula, as Fistola.
 Fistulare, as Fistolare.
 Fistulatione, as Fistolatione.
 Fistulo, as Fistolo.
 Fistuloso, as Fistoloso.
 Fituma, a kind of hearbe.
 Fitta, as Fitto. Also a thrust, a punch, a scine, a push. Also close driuen, or hard wouen. Also a slough of waters. Also the rut of a cart wheele in deepe and foule waies.
 Fittagione, a letting, a venting, a farming, a demising, a lease or indenture for letting of Lands.
 Fittaiuoli, farmers, tenants, renters.
 Fittare, to demise, to let, to rent, to farne.
 Fittaruoli, as Fittaiuoli.
 Fittatore, a farmer, a demiser, a letter, a Landlord, a renter of lands.
 Fittibile, that may be fained.
 Fittibilita, fainednes, fiction.
 Fittile, earthen, made of earth.
 Fittione, a fiction, a faining.
 Fittiamente, fainedly, not naturally.
 Fittitio, fained, artificiall, not naturall.
 Fitto, fixed, fast, driuen or peged in. Also obstinate, wilfull, stubborne, stiffe, steadfast. Also fained or counterfet. Also the rent paid for any Lands.
 Fitto meriggio, high-noone, iust mid-day.
 Fittonessa, a Witch, a Hag, an Enchantresse.
 Fittónico, bewitched, charmed.
 Fittura, a fixing, thrusting, or driuing in.
 Fiubba, hath beene used for a button of wooll or freeze, as are used on freeze Jerkins.
 Fiumale, of or belonging to a riuer.
 Fiumana, a riuer, a flood, a streame.
 Fiumara, a riuer, a flood, a streame.
 Fiumarella, Fiumaratta, a little rill.
 Fiume, any riuer or flood.
 Fiumenale, fluuiall, fennie, watrie.
 Fiumetto, a little brooke or rill.
 Fiumicello, a little brooke or riuolet.
 Fiumoso, streamie, full of riuers.
 Fiutare, to smell, to sent.
 Fiutarino, a blood-hound, a senting-dog.
 Fiuta schifexze, a coy, nice and disdainfull woman, or gill.
 Fiutazione, a senting, a traine sent.
 Fiutino, a little flute.
 Fiuto, a flute. Also a sent or a smell.
 Flacco, as Flacido.
 Flacido, wallowish in taste. Also faint or drooping. Also nice and effeminate.

Flagellante, scourging, plagueing, whipping.
 Flagellare, to plague, to scourge, to whip. Also to torment or punish.
 Flagellatione, a plagueing, or scourging. Also tormenting or punishing.
 Flagello, a plague, a rod, a scorge, a staile, a whip. Also a punishment. Also tribulation of minde.
 Flagitio, a mischiese, a detestable act, a villany or vngraciousnesse.
 Flagitioso, lewde, wicked, full of mischiese.
 Flagrante, burning, flaming, flashing.
 Flagranza, a flashing or burning. Also as Fraganza.
 Flagrare, to burne, to flame, to flash.
 Flamma, the panse-flowre.
 Flamine, a high-priest among the Gentiles.
 Flaminiato, the high-priests office or dignity.
 Flaminio, as Flamine.
 Flammato, flamy, of a flame colour.
 Flammato, a little streamer or the point of a Lance.
 Flammola, the hearb Trinity or Hartsease.
 Flato, winde, ventosity, windinesse.
 Flatulente, windy, full of winde.
 Flatulenza, windinesse, ventosity.
 Flatuosita, windinesse gathered in a bodie.
 Flatuso, windy, full of wind.
 Flauio, as Flauo.
 Flauo, a high shining straw colour.
 Flautare, to play vpon a Flute.
 Flauto, a Flute. Also a Flutist.
 Flebotomia, letting of blood, Flebotomy.
 Flegonite, a stone which put in water seemeth to burne with a great flame.
 Flegma, as Flamma.
 Flegmatico, as Flammatico.
 Flamma, fleagme, fleame, rhume.
 Flammatico, flegmatike, rhumatike.
 Flammone, a flegmon, a hot red inflammation of blood, or in the body. Also a wind-gall, a great byle, or swelling.
 Flessibile, flexible, pliable, pliant, easie to be bowed or bended, tractable, gentle, tunable. Also mutable, wauering or inconstant.
 Flessibilita, pliantnesse, easie-bending.
 Flessianimo, a minde easie yeelding or turning to any affection.
 Flessile, as Flessibile.
 Flessiloquio, that speaketh doubtfully, or that may be taken diuers waies.
 Flesso, crooked, winding in and out.
 Flessione, a bending, a bowing, a pliantnesse, a crooking, a turning.
 Flesso, wept, whined, wailed.
 Flessumini, an ancient name for knights or horsemen in Rome.

Flessuosa voce, a changing, a winding or turning voice.
 Flessuolo, flexuosus, winding in and out.
 Flere, flato, flasi, flasi, to weepe, to whine, to waile.
 Flato, weeping, whining, wailing.
 Flattere, flatto, flasi, flasi, to bow, to bend, to yeeld to any force.
 Fluma, as Flamma.
 Flobotomia, as Flebotomia.
 Floralia, certaine set feasts that plants might blow kindly, and shed their blossoms.
 Florentissimo, most flourishng.
 Florido, flourishng, flourishng.
 Florigero, flower-bearing.
 Florio, a kind of bird, betweene which and the horse there is such an antipathy, that if the bird doe but whistle, the horse as astonied runneth away headlong.
 Flosciare, as Fioccare. Also rauell as doth steane silke.
 Floscia seta, raueling or steane silke.
 Floscio, faint, drooping, lanke, lazze.
 Flotta, a fleet, a navy of ships.
 Flottante, as Fluttuante.
 Flottare, as Fluttuare.
 Fluente, fluent, as Fluttuante.
 Fluenza, fluence, affluence, flowing.
 Fluere, to flow, to come flowing in.
 Fluida, a kind of running weed.
 Fluido, fluent, moouing, running as cleare-water. Also thin, feeble, weak.
 Fluire, isco, ito, to flow as the sea.
 Flusata, a play at cardes called Flush.
 Fluisibile, fluxible, that may be molten or made to runne.
 Flussibilmente, fluxibly.
 Flussibilita, fluxibilitie.
 Flusso, the flux or flow of the Sea, the current of a water. Also a flux or laske. Also flush at cardes. Also a fading, sliding or passing away. Also a womans monethly flowers. Also a broad copper monie in Persia.
 Fluttante, as Fluttuante.
 Flutto, a raging surge or mounting billow of the Sea. Also a troublous stirre, pang or passion.
 Fluttuante, floting, fleeting, waning, holling, surging, vnquiet.
 Fluttuare, to flote, to fleete, to wane, to hull at Sea. Also to be loistrous, to rise in waues or billowes as doth the Sea.
 Fluttuatione, as Flutto.
 Fluttuolo, as Fluttuante.
 Fluuiale, fluuiall, watrie, fennie, of or pertaining to the riuer.
 Fluuiio, a flood, a riuer, a streame.
 Fò, of the verbe Fare, I doe, I make, I cause. Also as Fù, he or she was.
 Foca, a fish called a Sea-calf.

Focaccia, any kind of Cake.
 Focacciare, to cake, to make cakes.
 Focáia, fire, that bath fire in it.
 Focále, any harth or chimney.
 Focáre, to set on fire, to fire. Also to neale mettals. Also to seare or cauterize.
 Focaréllo, a litle harth or fire.
 Focaróne, a great fire, or bonfire.
 Fóce, the mouth of a river, an out-let into the Sea, the closing of vallies. Also the gullet of ones throat. Used also for any narrow entrance.
 Fóci, used for Fáuci.
 Focile, a Steele to strike fire with. Also a tinder-boxe. Also a certaine bone in the armes.
 Focile minóre. Looké Vlna.
 Focilláre, to nourish, to cherish, to comfort, to foster, to refresh.
 Focillatióne, nourishment, comfort, cherishing, a refreshment.
 Focína, as Fucína.
 Focináre, as Fucináre.
 Fóco, fire. Also the element fire.
 Focoláio, as Focoláre.
 Focoláre, an harth, a chimney.
 Focóne, a great fire, a bonfire. Also a remouing furnace or barbers fire-pan.
 Focolitá, heate, firenesse.
 Focóso, fire, full of fire, ardent, glowing or red hot. Also testie.
 Fódera, a sheath, a scabberd, a lining.
 Foderáre, to line any thing.
 Foderáro, a scabberd or sheath-maker. Also a liner.
 Fódero, a scabberd, a sheath. Also as Malicáta, as Záterra.
 Foderétta, a pillowbeere.
 Fódra, as Fódera.
 Fodráre, as Foderáre.
 Fodráro, as Foderáro.
 Fodrétta, as Foderétta.
 Fodrighétta, a pillowbeere.
 Fódro, as Fódero.
 Fóga, a flight or running away. Also furie or violent force.
 Fogaccia, any kind of cake.
 Fogacciare, to cake, or bake into cakes.
 Fogaménto, a stifling or choking.
 Fogára, a chafing-dish, a warming-pan.
 Fogáre, to choke, to stifle, to smother. Also to drowne. Also to put to flight.
 Foggia, any kind of fashion, guise, manner, forme or new inuention, namely in clothes and apparell.
 Foggíare, to fashion, to follow fashions, to inuent new formes or fashions.
 Foggiaménto, according vnto fashion, fashionably.
 Foggiatóre, a fashioner, an inuenter or follower of new fashions.
 Fógliá, any kinde of leafe, a blade of grasse. Also any foile for looking glasse, or set vnder transparent preci-

ciuous stones. Also a flaw or honecombe in any iron workes. Also a purse in the rogues language. Also a kind of game so named.
 Fógliá di tólla, leafe of latten.
 Foggliámi, all manner of foliage, leafe or branched workes.
 Foggliánti, an order of Friars that eate nothing but grasse, hearbes and leaues.
 Fógliá-pláma, a play so called.
 Foggliáre, to come to haue leaues, to leafe. Also to foile precious stones.
 Foggliaruóle, broad-leaved Coleworts.
 Foggliáta, light-paste or puffed-paste.
 Foggliétta, a certaine wine measure.
 Foggliétte, young budding leaues.
 Fóglio, a folio, leafe or sheete of paper.
 Foggliólina, a litle leafe.
 Foggliólo, leafe, full of leaues or flaws.
 Foggliúto, as Foggliólo.
 Foggliúzze, poore litle leaues.
 Fógna, a common shore, sink or iake. Also any filth or carion. Also an Interiection of contempt as we say fough, fie, it stinckes.
 Fognáro, a iake or dung farmer.
 Fógóne, any harth for fire, namely in a ship. Also the touch hole of any peece.
 Fógóne ciéco, a stopped, cloyed or poysoned touch-hole of any peece.
 Fohonélló, a Linnet bird.
 Fói, fraudulent, false, wilie, deceitfull.
 Fóia, bitchie, sault or beastly lust.
 Foiággine, as Fóia.
 Foiánélla, a lecherous woman.
 Foiáno, a beastly lecherous man.
 Foiáre, to bee sault as a bitch, to lust beastly.
 Foiétta, a certaine wine pot or measure.
 Foína, a Polecat. Also a Firret.
 Foiólo, sault or beastly lecherous.
 Fóla, a fable, a leasing, a flim flam tale. Also as Folla.
 Fóláre, to fable, to tell tales, to trifle.
 Fóláta di uénto, a gust, a gale or berrie of winde.
 Fóláino, a hedging bill, a bill hook.
 Fóláire, cisco, cito, to sustaine, to uphold, to vnderprop, to strengthen.
 Fóláito, sustained, vnderpropt, held vp.
 Fólátóre, a setter vp, a sustainer.
 Fóle, as Fólle, a foole. Also fables.
 Fóléga, a Coope-bird or Watercrow. Also a Moore-hen or Fen-ducke. Some say a Seamew.
 Fóléggíare, to fable, or play the foole.
 Fólénte, fulgent, shining-bright, flaring.
 Fólénza, fulgence, flaring, brightnesse.
 Fólére, fólgo, fólfi, fólgiúto, to shine, to glister, to glitter, to flare, to twinkle.
 Fólgo, the name of a gilders toole.
 Fólgiúto, shined, glittered, flared.
 Fólgoránte, flashing, lightning, blazing, blasting.

Fólgoránte, to lighten, to flash, to blaze, to blasten.
 Fólgoratézza, lanishnes or riotous spending in gay and costly clothes.
 Fólgoráto, huge and great, vnmeasurable, neuer heard of, beyond measure.
 Fólgóre, a lightning, a suddaine flash.
 Fólgoréggíante, as Fólgoránte.
 Fólgoréggíare, as Fólgoráre.
 Fólíáto, an oyle or cyment composed of diuers hearbes and leaues.
 Fólíca, as Fóléga.
 Fólícétti, the fowle we call Teales.
 Fólígine, as Folligine.
 Fólío, a folio or sheet of paper.
 Fólícoli, as Follíccli.
 Fólía, a presse, a throng, a croud or multitude of people close together. Also a course in the field where many horsemen or tilers after they haue runne single one to one they runne pell mell altogether.
 Fóláre, to full or tucke clothes, to presse, to throng, to croud.
 Fóláto, as Follátóre.
 Fóláta, a fulling, a tucking. Also a pressing, a thronging, a crouding. Also a Sea-ducke or Moore-hen.
 Fóláte, fooleries, foolish fables.
 Follátore, a fuller, a tucker, a presser.
 Fólle, vaine, fond, foolish. Also a foole; a gull, an idiot. Also a paire of bellows. Also I doe or make them. Also the small chaffe of corne that remaines after threshing.
 Fólleggiáre, to foole or play the foole, to become foolish or fond.
 Fólletto, a hobgoblin, an elfe, a Robin-good-fellow, a hodge poker. Also a litle foole, or a paire of bellows.
 Fólfi, the lights or lungs in any bodie.
 Follía, follie, fondnesse, sottishnesse.
 Follíca, as Fóléga.
 Follíccli, hollow things or puffs in some trees like a litle bagge. Also the greene huskes or hose of wheate. Also the hull, peece, or skin enclosing the seede. Also huskes of grapes being pressed.
 Folligináre, to soot or smut, to grow darke, mistie and foggie, to smoulder.
 Follígine, the soot or smut of a chimney. Also a darke mist or thicke fogge, any kind of besmouldring. Also blacking for shooes.
 Folliginóso, sootie, smuttie, darke, foggie.
 Fóllo, a tucking mill, a fulling fat. Also a paire of bellows. Also an earewig, an eare-creeper, or ferke-taile vermine. Also I doe or make him or it.
 Fólóne, a fuller, or tucker of cloth.
 Fólóne d'acqua, as Fólóre.
 Fólminánte, as Fulminánte.
 Fólmináre, as Fulmináre.
 Fólmine, as Fúlmine.
 Fóló, as Fóllo.

- Fólo del molino, a mill-clapper.
 Folóre d'acqua, a black mack, or water-weazell.
 Fólpo, a Porecuttle, or Cuttlefish.
 Folta, thick, spisse, darke, foggie, mistie, duskie, gloomie, pitchie. Also bushie as a thick wood or beard. Also a presse, a throng or crowd of people.
 Foltaménte, Looke Fólta.
 Foltáre, Looke Fólta.
 Foltézza, thicknesse, Looke Fólta.
 Foltíffimo, most thick and darke.
 Fólto, as Fólta.
 Foltréllo, a little felt.
 Foméntáre, to comfort, to nourish, to feede, to harten with any application.
 Foméntatióne, a word borrowed from the leuen, that disperseth it selfe into the whole lump of the dough, a fomentation, a comforting, a strengthening with cordials, a nourishing with any plaister or application laid to any part of the body to comfort & warme. Also an abetting.
 Foméntatóre, a comforter, a maintainer, a strengthner, an abettor.
 Foméntéoule, that doeth comfort, or may be comforted.
 Foménto, as Foméntatióne.
 Fomitáre, to pamper, to cocker.
 Fómite, whatsoeuer exciteth, incendeth, or stirres vehemently to doe, any prouocation. Vsed also for Fomentatióne.
 Fóna, hath been vsed for Gods plentie, or as we say, the world at will.
 Fondacáro, as Fondacchiéro.
 Fondacchiéro, a shop or warehouse keeper, a Marchants factor.
 Fondáchi, all manner of lees or dregs in the bottom. Also mud or mire.
 Fondáccio, as Fondáchi.
 Fónaço, a Marchants store-house, chiefe shop, or ware-house, namely of woollen clothes, or drapers.
 Fondaghiéro, as Fondacchiéro.
 Fondáglio, the bottom, dreg or lees of wine, or any thing else.
 Fondamentále, fundamentall, that hath or is a ground and foundation.
 Fondamentáre, to found or ground vpon.
 Fondaménto, a ground or foundation. Also an offspring, beginning, or groundworke.
 Fondáno, wine that is neere the lees or bottom, low-running wine.
 Fondáre, to ground, to settle, to found or lay a foundation.
 Fondaría, a foundrie or founding house.
 Fondataménte, from the very foundation, groundedly, vpon good ground or foundation. Also deeply or profoundly.
 Fondatióne, as Fondaménto.
- Fondáto, low, shallow. Also founded, or grounded vpon.
 Fondatóre, a founder, or layer of a foundation.
 Fondello, rundlets to lay vnder dishes as they vse in Germany. Also a funnel to fill any vessell with a narrow mouth. Also the dregs, lees, or bottom of any liqui. thing, vsed also for a gunners cartage.
 Fóndere, fóno, fónéi, or fúso, fón-dúto, or fúso, to melt, to cast or found mettals. Also to thawe.
 Fóndíble, fusible, that may be melted, cast, or founded. Also that may thawe.
 Fóndíco, as Fónaço.
 Fóndígli, lees or dregs in the bottoms of pots or glasses, tappings of wine.
 Fóndíme, as Fóndígli.
 Fóndítióne, as Fóndítiúra.
 Fóndítóre, a founder, a melter or caster.
 Fóndítiúra, any kind of melting, founding, or casting of mettals.
 Fóno, a ground, a foundation. Also a bottome of any thing. Also a depth, a deepe, a dungeon. Also a mans wealth, stock, state, or free-hold.
 Fóno dotále, a womans dowrie, or i. inter in Lands.
 Fónola, a fish called a Loch.
 Fónúra, as Fóndítiúra.
 Fónúto, melted, cast, founded, thawed.
 Fonghíni, little mushrooms or puffs.
 Fóngo, any mushroom, earth-puffe, or tode-stoole. Also as Ghiáno. Also a kind of windgall in a horse. Also the name of a kind of fish.
 Fongólo, spungie, puffie as a mushroom.
 Fongolítá, spunginesse, fungosítia.
 Fónno, for Fúrono, they were.
 Fontána, a fountaine, a spring, a well.
 Fontanáccio, a continuall flow of water, a quagmire, a bogge.
 Fontanella, a little fountaine. Also a fontanell or canterie, or rowling, vsed also for the chiefe vein of a mans body.
 Fontanella della gola, the wezelpipe.
 Fontanétta, as Fontanella.
 Fontanile, of or belonging to fountains.
 Fontanólo, full of springs or fountains.
 Fónte, a source, a spring, a fountaine, a fount, a well. Also a beginning, vsed also for a fount or place of baptisme.
 Fóntego, as Fónaço.
 Fóra, forth, out, abroad. Also without or excepted. Also an auger, a borer, a piercer, a wimble. Also vsed of Dante for Ferúte, wounds, or hurts. Also holes or borings. Also a musket-rest. Also as Sarébbe, of the verbe E'ffere, he, she, or it were or should be, and is rather vsed in verse then in prose.
 Forabóco, a Wood-pecker, a Gnat-snapper. Also a sneaking or prying busie fellow.
- Foracchiáre, to boare, to pierce, to hole, to make full of holes.
 Foráce, some part of a ship.
 Foraggiáre, to forage or to fodder. Also to stop with a wail of straw or haie.
 Foraggiére, a forager, a fodderer.
 Foraggio, forage, fodder for cattell. Also a wail of straw. Vsed also anciently for Fuóra, out.
 Foráigna, a fish called a loch.
 Foráme, any kind of hole, an arse.
 Foráme grande. Vsed for hell.
 Foraméllo, a nice, a coy or squeamish fellow, a finde-fault or medler with other mens matters.
 Foráre, to bore, to pierce, to hole. Also to make hollow.
 Forasípe, a bird called a wren.
 Foratóio, auger, a piercer, a boarer.
 Forátore, as Foratóio.
 Fórbici, cizers, sheares. Looke Fáre fórbici. Also as Zóccoli Zóccoli.
 Forbiciáro, a maker of shears or cizers.
 Forbiciáta, as Forficiáta.
 Forbicétte, as Forbicíni.
 Forbicíni, little cizers or shears.
 Forbíre, bíscó, bíto, to furbush, to burnish, to wipe, to make cleane, to frub, to polish.
 Forbíto, furbished, rubbed, burnished, frubbed, polished.
 Forbito, spruce, neat, fine, crafty.
 Forbitóio, a furbushing iron, a burnishing toole.
 Forbitóre, a wiper, a frubber of blades, a polisher. Also a burnisher.
 Forbitúra, a burnishing, a frubbing.
 Forbottáre, as Forbottoláre.
 Forbottoláre, to mutter, to grumble. Also to spend or wast ones goods in secret corners. Vsed also to bang, to cudgell, to beat or rib-baste one with drie-blowes.
 Forbottolóno, a grumbler, a mutterer. Also a spend-thrift in secret corners.
 Fórcá, a gallowes, a gibbet. Also a hay-fork. Also a halter sacke, a wagge.
 Forcábile, fit for the gallowes.
 Forcámi, some part of a ship.
 Forcáre, to forke. Also to hang vpon the gallowes.
 Forcaríe, knauish or gallowes trickes.
 Forcáro, a gallowes or forke-maker.
 Forcáta, an ensorking, a forkefull. Also a blow with a forke. Also a bending or forking. Also the mouth of the stomacke. Also a gallowesfall.
 Forcáto, all manner of forkes, namely forked irons vpon which peeces rest, and as the Gunner pleaseth turne vpon them. Also forked. Also hanged vpon the gallowes.
 Fórcé, cizers, sheares. Also pincers, mullets or litle tonges.

- Forcella, a forke, a flesh-hooke. Also a Muskett rest.
- Forcella della vite, an under-prope or forke to hould up a vine.
- Forcella del pauto, the mouth of the stomacke.
- Forcellare, to catch with a forke or flesh-hooke, to underprop with forks.
- Forcelluto, forked, forkie.
- Forche, gallows, gibbets. Looke Farc le forche.
- Forchebene, a knave fit for the gallows.
- Forcheggiare, to play the hangman, to hang dangling as on a gibbet.
- Forchetta, a little forke, a little gibbet or gallows. Also a hump-wrester. Also a disease in a horse called the running frish. Also as Forcella.
- Forchettare, to enforce.
- Forchette, little forks. Also the barres, rails or vizards of a caske or helmet.
- Forciare, to forke, to make forked. Also to enforce, to compell, to constrain.
- Forciere, as Forziere.
- Forcighone, as Porphirione.
- Forcina, a fiseig or harping iron.
- Forcola, as Forcella. Also the place wherein the oares play and stand as the Water-men row.
- Forcouare, to enforce. Also to uphold with forks or great hooke.
- Forcone, a great forke or flesh-hooke. Also a great paire of gallows. Also a rogue fit for the gallows.
- Forcuto, forked, forkie. Also the mouth of the stomacke.
- Forcuzza, a notable gallows-clapper.
- Fore, forth, out, abroad, without.
- Forense, a forreiner, an alien, a freeman, a stranger. Also a Country-swaine, or clowne. Also pertaining to the place of Common please or pleading.
- Forefana, as Forefetta.
- Forefano, as Forense.
- Forese, as Forense.
- Forefennato, as Forefennato.
- Foresetta, a pretty country wench or lass.
- Forfetta, as Foresetta.
- Forfetta, any kind of Forrest, wildernesse, desert or solitarie wood.
- Forfettaro, a forrester, a woodman.
- Forfetteria, an Inne or hosterie for strangers.
- Forfettiere, a stranger, a forreiner, a friend.
- Forfetto, wild, savage, rude, vnciuill, solitarie, desert.
- Forfetta, a pillowbeere.
- Forfante, as Furfante.
- Forfantare, as Furfantare.
- Forfantarie, as Furfantarie.
- Forfare, to forfeit.
- Forfatto, a forfeit, a forfeiture.
- Forfacchie, the forkes of any fish.
- Forfacchiuto, forked.
- Forfaccie, a kind of horse flie or gnat.
- Forficette, little cizers or sheeres.
- Forficare, to pinch or snip with cizers.
- Forfici, as Forbici.
- Forficiata, a snip, a cut or blow with a paire of cizers or sheeres, or what they containe.
- Forficiuini, little cizers or sheeres.
- Forfora del capo, the dandruffe in ones head.
- Forfora, dandruffe. Also a kinde of weight.
- Forforoso, full of dandruffe.
- Forgia, a forge. Also used for Foggia.
- Forgiare, to forge. Also as Foggiare.
- Forgiatore, a forger, a fashioner.
- Forica, as Fogna.
- Foricario, a iakes or dung-farmer.
- Forichetta, as Forchetta.
- Foriere, a harbenger for a Campe or Prince.
- Forinséco, forreine, fremd, aliene, outward.
- Fórma, a forme, a modell, a frame or mould of or for any thing, a manner, a shape, a fashion, a method or order of any thing. Also a patterne or draught of any thing. Also a last for shoes. Also a cheesepresse. Also a whole cheefe.
- Formacdo. Looke Muro.
- Formabile, that may be formed.
- Formaggiare, to dresse with cheefe.
- Fórma d'huomo, gold according to the Alchimyists phrase.
- Formaggiaro, a cheefe-munger.
- Formaggiata, a meate made of cheefe, a cheefe-cake. Also a slim flam tale.
- Formaggiara, a cheefe-presser, a dayrie-house, a dayrie-woman, a cheefe-loft.
- Formaggio, any kind of cheefe.
- Formaglio, a shoemakers laste. Also ounces, brouches or tablets & iewels that yet some old men wear in their hats, with Agathstones cut or grauen with some formes and images in them, namely of famous mens heads. Also a iewell or tablet worne as an ornament about the necke.
- Formale, formall, according to forme.
- Formalita, formalitie.
- Formalizzare, to formalize.
- Formalizzato, formalized.
- Formare, to forme, to shapen, to fashion, to giue forme or shape vnto.
- Formazione, a formation, a shaping, a forming, a framing.
- Formatio, according to forme. Also that may forme, or that giueth forme.
- Formatore, a former, a framer, a shaper.
- Forme, as Formella.
- Formella, a furrow in a garden. Also a little Forma. Also a swelling about the pasterne, ioint or corner of the horses hoofe being ouermuch trauelled when the horse was young.
- Formentaccio, a formentie tart.
- Formentaro, a meale or wheate man.
- Formentata, formentie pottage or tarte. Also household, wheaten or cheate-bread.
- Formento, any kind of corne but properly wheate. Used also for leauen.
- Formentone, the biggest kind of wheate. Also formensie.
- Formeuale, that may be formed.
- Formentoso, full of, or yeelding corne.
- Formetta, any little Forma.
- Formica, an Emmet, an Ante or Pisse-mire. Also the shingles, the raging euill, or running worme.
- Formica di sorbo, a stiffnecked or obstinate man.
- Formicario, as Formicaro.
- Formicare, to itch, to craule or runne as a tetter or ring worme.
- Formicaro, an Emmets nest.
- Formicatione, an itching, a crawling, a running of tatters or ring wormes, a pricking of wariles.
- Formichino passo, a slow pace, an Emmets march.
- Formicola, a bird called a Wrinecke.
- Formicolamento, as Formicatione.
- Formicolare, as Formicare.
- Formicolatione, as Formicatione.
- Formicone, a great Emmet or Pisse-mire. Also a stie sneaking fellow.
- Formicolo, full of Emmets or Pisse-mires.
- Formidabile, to be feared, dreadful, undanted, terrible.
- Formidando, as Formidabile.
- Formidanza, dread, dreadfulnesse.
- Formidare, to dread, to put in feare.
- Formidoso, full of feare and dread.
- Formiga, as Formica, &c.
- Formita, forme, formitie, shape.
- Fórmo, a mould, a modell or forme to cast any thing into.
- Formosita, beautie, fairenesse, comelines, handsome and formall shape.
- Formoso, beautious, faire, comely, of good shape, forme or lineaments.
- Formulario, a formularie, a booke of presidents for a Lawyer or Scriuener. Also a drawer of presidents, a writer of writs, a Lawyers clerke, a practitioner or Attorney of the law.
- Fornacalie feste, certaine feasts for the parching and baking of corne among the Romanes.
- Fornace, any kinde of furnace, or kill. Used also for a glasse-house.
- Fornacdo, baked in an ouen. Also looke Muro.
- Fornaciaro, a furnace-man, a lime-man, a kill-man, a glasse-maker.
- Fornagiario, as Fornaciara.

- Fornagióto, a litle furnace or lime-kill.
 Fornáia, Fornára, a she baker.
 Fornáio, Fornáro, a man baker.
 Fornáta, an ouen full, a whole baking, a batch of bread.
 Fornello, any litle ouen or furnace. Also a kind of torture, racke, or litle case.
 Fornétto, as Fornello.
 Fornicánza, as Fornicatióne.
 Fornicáre, to commit fornication.
 Fornicário, a fornicator.
 Fornicatióne, fornication.
 Fornicatóre, a fornicator.
 Fornicatrice, a fornicatrix.
 Fornire, níscó, nito, to furnish, to decke, to store, to supply, to garnish, to trap, to provide vnto. Also to perfect, to accomplish, to finish or to make an end, to giue end and perfection vnto.
 Forniménti, furnishings, furnitures. Also all manner of prouisions.
 Forniscila, dispatch and end it.
 Forníto, furnished, stored with. Also finished, ended, accomplished.
 Fornitóre, a furnisher, a prouider.
 Fórnó, an ouen, a furnace.
 Fóro, a publicke market place. Also an open court or iudgement seate. Also the bore of any piece or Canon. Also any round hole. Also they were. Il málfóro, a womans quaint, as one would say the deuils hole.
 Foróncoli, as Gángolo, or Ciccióni, as Furúnculi.
 Forolino. Vsed for a mans trill or arse.
 Foroncoláre, as Furunculáre.
 Foroncolólo, as Furunculólo.
 Foróre, vsed for Furóre.
 Foresétta, a pretty country wench or lasse.
 Forriéro, as Foriére.
 Forfanello, a kind of bird.
 Fórsé, perhaps, it may be, peradventure, a note of doubt or vncertainie.
 Fórsé ché, perhaps that, it may be that.
 Fórsé fórsé, well well, it may perhaps.
 Forsennáre, to runne mad or out of ones wit.
 Forsennaría, madnesse, priuation of wit.
 Forsennáto, mad, out of his wits.
 Fortalézza, as Fortézza.
 Fórté, strong, sturdie, tough, vndanted, forcible, powerfull, able. Also high or aloud, as Parlár fórté. Also much or greatly, hardly and fast-holding, strongly and forcibly.
 Fórté, soft, as Fortézza.
 Fórté gridáre, to cry aloud.
 Fortelézza, as Fortézza.
 Fórté cmére, to feare greatly.
 Fórté stáre, to stand fast.
 Fortézza, a fort, a fortress, a castle, a keepe, a skonce, a cittadell, a strength, a bulwarke, a hold, a block-house. Also fortitude, strength, force, power, valor.
- Forticéilo, a litle fort, somewhat strong.
 Fortiére, as Forziére.
 Fortificaménto, a fortifying or strengthning.
 Fortificáre, to fortifie, to make strong.
 Fortificatióne, fortification.
 Fortificatóre, a fortifier, an enginer.
 Fortilicia, any litle fortress.
 Fortitúdine, fortitude, force, strength of minde.
 Fortino, rammishnesse or ranknesse in taste or smell.
 Fortóre, a danpe, a stench, a smell, namely of the stomacke when one belbeth,
 Fortuità, casualtie, v unexpected hap, accidentall euent.
 Fortuíto, casual, by chance or hap, accidentall.
 Fortúna, fortune, chance, hap, lot, good or bad hazard, aduventure, lucke or euent. Also a storme, a tempest or ill weather at Sea.
 Fortunále, casual or accidentall. Also a storme or tempest at Sea. Also of or proceeding from fortune.
 Fortunáre, as Fortuneggiáre.
 Fortunáto, fortunate, luckie.
 Fortuneggiáre, to fote vp and downe as fortune will. Also to liue as fortune will, to wander and trauell in this world and depend on fortune.
 Fortunésimo, happie or unhappie, lucke or chance.
 Fortunéuole, that may fortune.
 Fortúnio, a chance, a casualty.
 Fortunólo, luckie, or vnlucky, fortunate or vnforsunate. Also stormy or tempestuous. Also subiect to chance or fortune.
 Fortuólo, as Fortuíto.
 Foruíáre, to stray or wander out of the way.
 Fórza, force, power, might, strength. Also compulsion.
 Forzáre, to force, to compell.
 Forzatamente, forcibly, perforce.
 Fórze d' Hércóle, a kind of tumbling with carying diuers men one vpon another.
 Forzerino, as Forzierino.
 Forzéuole forcible, that may be forced.
 Forzino, whip-cord, twine or merlin.
 Forziére, any kind of coffine, chest, forcer or casket with locke and key.
 Forzierétto, as Forzierino.
 Forzierino, a litle coffine or forcer.
 Forzina. Vsed in Lombardy for Forchétta.
 Fórho, hath anciently been vsed for Fórza. Also for Sforzo.
 Forzólo, strong, powerfull, sturdy, tough, full of strength.
 Forzúto, as Forzólo.
 Fóscá, duskie, gloomy, thicke and darke, misty, foggie, lowring, scouling, dim,
- of a dunne or swarty colour. Also sad, melancholike, troubled in minde.
 Foscáre, to darken, to thicken, to be misty.
 Foscina, as Fucina.
 Foscináre, as Fucináre.
 Fóscio, as Fóscó.
 Fóscó, as Fóscá.
 Fóssa, a graue, a pit, a ditch, a trench, any fosse digging or mote about a house. Vsed als for a womans pleasure-pit, nony-nony or pallace of pleasure.
 Fóssa asciúttá, a dry ditch or trench
 Fossáme, all kind of ditches or trenches, all manner of digging deepe.
 Fossaménto, as Fossame.
 Fossáre, to digge deepe, to make ditches, to entrench, to mote, to fosse.
 Fossáta, a litle ditch in the middle of a greater ditch and deeper then it.
 Fossatello, a litle Fóssa.
 Fossáto, as Fóssa. Also ditched, moted, entrenched.
 Fossatúra, a ditching, a trenching.
 Fosse ché, were it that.
 Fosse chí voléssé, were it whofoener.
 Fossétta, a litle Fóssa.
 Fossétine, litle dimples or pits in some womens cheekes or chins.
 Fossicella, as Fossétta, a litle Fóssa.
 Fossétto, as Cunéta, a litle ditch.
 Fossile, that is minerall or digged out of the earth and will melt.
 Fossina, a litle Fóssa. Also a long pole to bob for Eeles.
 Fóssó, as Fóssa.
 Fóssola, as Fóssa.
 Fossoláre, as Fossáre.
 Fóssole, a kinde of disease in a mans eies.
 Fóstu, for Tú fósti, thou wast.
 Fottarie, iapings, fuckings, swinings.
 Fotténte, fucking, swining, sarding.
 Fottére, fótto, fottéi, fottúto, to iape, to flucke, to sard, to swine.
 Fottérigia, a cramp-fish.
 Fótti, I doe or make the.
 Fótti, iape thou.
 Fottistério, a bawdy or occupying-house. Also the mystery of fucking.
 Fottitrice, a woman occupier.
 Fottitóre, a man occupier, a iaper, a swiner, a sarder. Also a rammer.
 Fottitúra, a iaping, a fucking, a sarding.
 Fottiuénti, wind-fuckere, stamels.
 Fottúta, as Fottitúra.
 Fottúto, iaped, fucked, swined, sarded.
 Fouénte, cherishing, nourishing, fostering.
 Fouéie, fouo, fouéi, fouúnto, to cherish, to nourish to foster.
 Frà, a mongst, betweene. Also a Frier.
 Frà di mè, with or betweene my selfe.
- Frà

Frà dúo vèspri, at evening about twy-light.
 Fràl, or Frállo, betweene the.
 Frà lóro, among themselues.
 Frà mè, with or betweene my selfe.
 Frà mè stéssò, betweene my selfe.
 Frà quánto ? in what space ?
 Frà qui, here away, betweene heere.
 Frà qui ad ótto giòrni, betweene this and these eight daies.
 Frà sè, with or betweene himselfe.
 Frà sè stéssò, betweene himselfe.
 Frà tánto, in the meane time, whilest.
 Fracassàre, to ruine, to destroy; to ha-uocke, to put to rout, to discomfite, to wracke, to make a ruinous noise.
 Fracassèa, as Fracassèa.
 Fracássò, a ruine, a hauocke, a spoile, a rout, a destruction, a discomfiture, a wracke, a hurly-burly, a breaking in peeces, a trampling vnder foote, any violent noise as it were of the falling of houses, walles or trees.
 Fracasciàre, as Fracassàre.
 Fracáscio, as Fracássò.
 Fraccàre, as Fracassàre.
 Fraccurádi, trifles, toyes, sopperies, carelesse trickes. Also a kind of sport with a puppet, set at the end of a staffe which stirred vp and downe with a thrid makes diuers motions and ridiculous gestures.
 Fracidiccio, as Fracidúme.
 Fracidire, díscò, díto, to rot to putrefie.
 Frácido, rotten, putrified, corrupted with age and continuance.
 Fracidúme, putrefaction, rottennesse. Also importunity or cloying with words.
 Fradagliàre, to liue merrily in good company as louing brethren.
 Fradágliá, a merry knot or brotherly crew of good fellowes.
 Fradiciàre, as Fracidire.
 Fradiccio, as Frácido.
 Fradiciúme, as Fracidúme.
 Frága, a Strawberry.
 Fragàbile, that may crush, rumble or clatter with fright and terror.
 Fragàra, a strawberry-woman.
 Fragària, the Strawberry-bush.
 Fragàta, a Strawberry-plot. Also a Frigate.
 Fragèllàre, as Flagèllàre.
 Fragèllo, as Flagèllo.
 Fragibilità, as Fragilità.
 Frágile, fraile, brittle, corruptible.
 Fragilità, frailty, britlenesse.
 Fragitide, the twelue great veines appearing on each side of the necke.
 Fragmento, a fragment or shard.
 Frágnere, as Frángere.
 Frágo, a fish called in Latine Pagrus.
 Frágoła, a Strawberry.

Fragolàra, a Strawberry-woman.
 Fragolàta, a Strawberry-plot. Also as Fagiolàta.
 Fragolino, a kind of fish so called in Rome and in Latin Erithinus, it is our Rochet or Gurnet. Also a Robin-red-brest.
 Fragoloso, full of or yeelding Strawberries.
 Fragóre, a crashing, a cracking, a rumbling noise, a clattering as of falling of towres or things broken in sunder causing terror and fright.
 Fragólo, as Fragólo.
 Fragrànte, fragrant or sweet-smelling.
 Fragránza, fragrancy or sweet-smelling.
 Fragràre, to cast a sweet smell. Also to cracke violently causing terror.
 Fragrólo, sweet smelling. Also full of terrible clattering and cracking.
 Frainteligènza, intelligence betweene one and another. Also misunderstanding.
 Fraintèndere, tèndo, tési, tésò, to haue intelligence one betweene another. Also to misunderstand.
 Fraintèditóre, one that hath intelligence betweene others. Also a misunderstanding.
 Fraintéso, vnderstood with others. Also misunderstood.
 Fraintèssere, tésò, tésíci, tésúto. to enterweaue, or weaue betweene.
 Fraintèssimènto, an enterweaving.
 Fràle, fraile, brittle, subiect to breake.
 Frà le dúe sère, at evening, about twilight.
 Framéssò, intermitted, interposed.
 Framettènza, a putting betweene. Also an insinuating.
 Framèttèrre, mètto, míssi, mészò, to intermit, to interpose, to put betweene.
 Framettitóre, an interposer, an intermitter. Also an insinuator.
 Framménti, fragments, scraps, pieces.
 Framponàto, a kind of high-horse-shoe, as the Brewers horses vse in London.
 Frampóni, high-frost-horse-shoes.
 Framamènto, a clammering vp some steepy place. Also a mouldring or rammeling of ruinous stones vnto earth and durt.
 Franàre, to clammer vp any slippery or broken place. Also to breake in sunder, to rammell or moulder in peeces as sometimes mudwalles or great masses of stones will doe of themselues.
 Francagiónè, an infranchisement.
 Francamènte, freely, franckly, bouldly.
 Francàre, to infranchise, to release, to quit, to discharge, to exempt.
 Francatríppa, a logger-head, a greasie scullion-like foolish fellow.
 Francesàre, to frenchifie. Also to infect

with the french-pox.
 Francescàni, Franciscan Friers.
 Francése, French, a French-man. Mále francése, the french euill.
 Francésco, as Francése. Also the name Francis.
 Francheggiàre, as Francàre. Also to cherish, to beare out, to harten vp.
 Franchézza, as Franchigia. Also vertue, valour, woorth and franknesse.
 Franchigia, franchise, freedome, liberty, denizonship. Also freeness, franknesse or bouldnesse. Also a sanctuary or place of refuge.
 Frachigiàre, as Francàre.
 Franciòfàre, as Francése.
 Franciòsò, as Francése.
 Fránco, a franchise, a liberty, a sanctuary, a priuiledged place or precinct.
 Franco, franke, frec, at liberty, not subiect to any seruitude. Also quit or exempted and discharged. Also endenized or made free of any towne or corporation. Also liberall and free-hearted. Also bold in speech, or vnrespeclive.
 Fránco di dátio, scot-free, custome free.
 Francolína, a bird called a God-wit.
 Frangènti, fragments, shards. Also ruptures. Also squarings.
 Frángere, frángo, fránssi, fránto, to breake, to splitter, to rine, to shiner, to crush, to batter, or bruise in peeces.
 Frangètte, all manner of small fringes. Also laces or garnishments of clothes.
 Frángia, any kind of fringe.
 Frangiàre, to fringe.
 Frangibile, brittle, subiect to breaking.
 Frangifèrro, a breaker of iron.
 Frangiláncia, a breaker of lances.
 Frangi l'óssò, a bone-breaker.
 Frangiónè, any great or deepe fringe.
 Frangipànc, a bread-breaker.
 Frangipiètra, a breaker or hewer of stones.
 Frangitóre, a breaker, a splitter.
 Frágnà, may breake, shiner, or splitter.
 Frangolínò, as Fragolínò.
 Franguèllo, as Frenguèllo.
 Frantèndere, as Fraintèndere.
 Frantéso, as Fraintéso.
 Fránto, broken, splitted, shinered.
 Frantúmi, fragments, shreds, splittings.
 Fraolino, as Fragolino.
 Frap. Looke Crip.
 Frapónere, to enterpose or put.
 Fraponimènto, any enterputting.
 Fráppa, a brag, a boast, a vaunt, a crack. Also a cheating, a cunnicatching, or cozening trick. Also the tongue, the lappat or latchet of any thing. Also a iagge, a cut, or snip in any garment. Also a tearing. Also a beating.
 R 2 Frappàre,

Frappare, to brag, to boast, to crake, to vaunt. Also to cheate, to cunnycatch, or beguile with oucrprating. Also to iagge, to snip or cut garments. Also to hale, to tug or drag along the ground. Also to beate, or bang.

Frappatore, a bragger, a boaster, a venter, a craker. Also a craftie pratler, a cunnycatcher, a cheater. Also a beater, a banger.

Frappatura, as Frappa.

Frappe, as Frappa. Also iaggs, snips or cuts or lashes in garments. Also laces, fringes, gards, or embroyderies vpon garments.

Frapponi, any kind of great Frappe.

Frà quanto? betweene what space?

Frà questo mezzo, in this meane while.

Frasca, a twig, a bough, a sprig, or bush of any greene leaues. Also a Vintners bush, or ale-house frash. Also a knauish wag, a knaue, a craftie lad.

Frascare, to couer or make a booth, a bowre, or shade of boughs, or greene branches. Also as Frascaggiare.

Frascarie, all manner of greene branches, boughs, or bowres. Also youthly, waggish or knauish tricks. Also any idle trifles or toys.

Frascata, a bowre, a booth, an arbour, or shade place of greene boughs, of shrubs, bushes, or frashes.

Frascati, bundles of shrubs or bushes. Also bauins or fagots of shrubs.

Frascatore, the name of a diuell in Danre, an entangler, a boasting busie bodie, or medler.

Frascellini, all manner of splinters.

Frasche, as Frasca, as Frascata.

Frascaggiare, as Frascare. Also to play the knauish wag.

Frascietta, a little Frasca. Also a certaine toole that Printers vse.

Frascetto, a Sea-mans whistle.

Frascaggiolo, full of greene boughs, frashes, or branches. Also full of youthly and waggish tricks. Also merie and full of pratling.

Frascchiere, a youthfull wag, a merie pratling lad.

Frascônia, any kind of Frasca, but specially any lush or lime-bush.

Frascone, a great Frasca.

Frascolo, as Frascaggiolo.

Frascinella, as Frassinella.

Frà se, with or betweene himselfe.

Frassinella, Oke-ferne, or Polipodie. Some Herbalists take it for Salomons seale or White-wort, and others for a kind of bastard Dittanie.

Frassinelli, yong or little Ash-trees.

Frassino, an Ash-tree.

Frassola, a kind of waight in Ormuz.

Frastagli, cuts, iags, snips in garments.

Frastaggiare, to emercut, iag, or snip.

Also to enterfere as some horses doe.

Also to swagger and cut it or lash it out. Also to falter, or maffe.

Frastagliamente, iaggingly, cuttingly. Also swagringly or lashingly. Also falirngly or stuttingly.

Frastagliatore, a swagrer, a swashblade, an outlasher. Also a stammerer.

Frastornare, to turue backe, to diuert.

Frastorno, a back-turning, a diuerting.

Frastuono, a clattring noise, a huge roaring or thundring.

Fratacciare, to play the lazie filthy frier.

Fratacciione, a filthy, fat, lazie frier.

Frataccio, as Fratacciione.

Frataia, a friers wench, or leman.

Frataria, a frierie. Also the crue or order of friers, a frierhood.

Fratarie, friers tricks.

Fratarfi, to become a frier, to enfrier.

Frate, a frier. Also a brother.

Frà te, with or betweene thy selfe.

Frateggiare, to profess or play the frier.

Fratellanza, a brotherhood, or brotherlie loue and vnion.

Fratelliggiare, to follow, to imitate or doe after ones brother.

Fratelluole, brotherly.

Fratellissimo, most brother or brotherly.

Fratello, a brother.

Fratello carnale, a carnall brother.

Fratello cugino, a cosen germane.

Fratello naturale, a naturall brother.

Fratello vterino, a halfe brother, a brother by the mother, but not by the father.

Fratèl mò, my brother, brother mine.

Fratèl tò, thy brother, brother thine.

Frà tempo d'un mese, in a moneths time or space.

Frateria, a frierie, a brotherhood.

Fraterna, a brotherhood, a frierie.

Fraternale, brotherlie, fraternall.

Fraternità, a brotherhood, a fraternitie.

Fraterno, brotherly, fraternall.

Frà terra, within or betweene land.

Fratesco, frierlike. Also friers gray.

Fraticello, a little yong frier.

Fraticida, a murtherer of his brother.

Fraticidio, a brothers slaughter.

Fratino, a little yong frier.

Fraticida, a killer of his brother.

Fraticidio, a murthering of a brother.

Fratrizzare, to imitate ones brother.

Fràti godènti, erano cèrti Cauallieri di Santa Maria, but taken for carelesse friers that liue merily, and enioy the world at will.

Fratta, any kinde of brake, bramble, or furbush, brier, or thicket of brambles.

Frattione, a fraction, a fracture, a rupture.

Fratto, broken, shiucred, splitted.

Frattura, a fracture, or fraction of bones,

a rupture or breaking.

Fratturare, to breake or split in pieces.

Fraudare, to defraude, to beguile.

Fraude, fraude, guile, couine, deceit.

Fraudéuole, that may be defrauded.

Fraudolente, fraudulent, full of guile.

Fraudolènta, as Fraude, or Fròde.

Fraudoloso, as Fraudolente.

Fraudoloso, as Fraudolente.

Frauidà, by the way.

Frauidante, neighbouring betweene.

Frauidanza, neighbouring betweene.

Frauidare, to neighbour betweene.

Frauidino, an enterneighbour.

Frauole, the fruite Strawberries.

Fraulino, as Fragolino.

Fràuto, as Flauto.

Frèccia, any kinde of arrow, shaft, or dart.

Frècciare, to shaft, to dart, to shoote arrowes. Also to cozen or to affront a man, to cheate, to cunnycatch.

Frècciarìa, a place where shafts or arrowes are made, kept, or sold.

Frècciaro, a Fletcher. Also a shooter of arrowes or shafts. Also a cheater, a cozener, an affronter.

Frècciatà, a blowe or hit with an arrow or shaft. Also an affront.

Frècciatore, as Frècciaro.

Frèdda, a cold, a murre, a rhume.

Frèddaccio, a filthy great cold.

Frèddaggione, as Frèdda.

Frèddare, to coole, to take cold.

Frèddetto, chillish, somewhat cold.

Frèdèzza, coldnesse, chilnesse, a cold.

Frèddiccio, chillie, coldish.

Frèddighare, to be chill and cold.

Frèddiglioso, chillish, coldish.

Frèddimènto, as Frèddura.

Frèddire, disco, dito, to coole, to take cold.

Frèddito, cooled, taken cold.

Frèddo, a cold, a chilnesse.

Frèddo, cold, chill, breemie.

Frèddo, slow, faint, backward.

Frèddoloso, chillie, cold, shuering.

Frèddore, a coldnesse, a chilnesse.

Frèddorifero, cold-bringing.

Frèddoso, full of cold or chilnesse.

Frèddura, a coldnesse, a chilnesse, a shuering.

Frèga, a catterwalling, a faultnesse.

Fregadènti, a rubber for teeth.

Fregagione, as Fricatione.

Fregamènto, as Fricatione.

Fregagnuola, a woman-frigger, or limlifter.

Fregapiatti, a Scullion, or rubber of dishes.

Fregare, to rub vp and downe, to frigle, to frig, to claw, to frit. Also to chafe one. Also to cogge and foist, or gull one.

Fregata, a frigate, a spiall ship.

Fregaruólo, a fish, called a Menow.
 Frega.óre, a rubber, a clawer.
 Fregatina, as Fregata.
 Fregatúra, as Fricatióne.
 Frézi, hath been vsed for borders, limits,
 or bounds of lands, as Frégio.
 Fregiáccio, a filibie Frégio,
 Fregiáre, to fringe, to border, to guard, to
 lace, to embroyder, to adorne or gar-
 nish any thing. Also to crowne, or
 wreath, or garland. Also to cut, to
 gash, to wound, to marke to brand or
 scar ones face.
 Fregiataménte, finely, adornedly, as
 with laces, fringes, gardings, or other
 ornaments. Also like unto scars or ga-
 shings in ones face.
 Fregiáto, fringed, bordered, guarded, la-
 ced, embroydered, adorned or garni-
 shed. Also gashed, cut, marked, bran-
 ded or scarred in the face. Also the
 stufte called Frizado.
 Frégio, a fringe, a lace, a border, a gard,
 a welt, an embroyderie or any ornament
 and garnishing about clothes. Also a
 wreath, a crowne or chaplet. Also a ci-
 catrice, a marke, a gash, a scar over the
 face. Also fame, praise, or honorable
 report of a man.
 Frégna, a womans quaint, any beasts
 priuy parts. Also the smell of a fault
 bitch. Also a common trull, a flurting
 harlat.
 Frégo, a rubbing, a galling, a clawing.
 Frégola, a crum, a mite, a scrap, a mam-
 mocke. Also beastly lust or saultnesse.
 Fregoláre, to crum, to crumble, to moul-
 der. Also to goe a catterwalling.
 Fregolatúra, a crumbling, a mouldring.
 Frégole, crumbs. Also toyish or idle hu-
 mours imitated of others.
 Frégo tórto, an error in any writing or
 reckning.
 Frégona, a whelping bitch.
 Freguente, as Freqüente.
 Freguénza, as Freqüenza.
 Freménte, roaring, rumbling, raging,
 braying, ruffling, royning, gnashing.
 Frémere, frémo, freméi, fremúto, to
 roare, to bray, to rage, to ruffle, to rum-
 ble, to roynne as a Lion. Also to gnash
 the teeth.
 Fremíre, mísko, míto, as Frémere.
 Fremítáre, as Frémere.
 Frémíto, a raging, a rumbling or roaring
 as the Sea maketh, the royning or roa-
 ring of a Lyon, the braying of a wild
 Assé, the gnashing of teeth.
 Fremóre, as Frémíto.
 Fremúto, ragged, roared, royned, rum-
 bled, brayed, gnashed.
 Frenáio, a bit or curbe-maker.
 Frenáre, to bridle, to curbe, to snaffle.
 Also to refraine or restrain. Also to
 gouerne, to moderate or rule.

Frendire dísko, dito, to grunt as a hog
 or wild Boare.
 Frendíto, grunted or grumbled as a hog
 or wild boare. Also a grunting, a
 grumbling.
 Frenégli, clasps, hookes, or latches about
 garments.
 Frenélló, a litle bridle, bit or snaffle. Al-
 so a curbe for a bridle. Also litle crisps
 of haire, or headbands for womens
 heads. Also an iron or wire that wo-
 men vse to curle and crispe their haire
 with.
 Frenesia, frenzie, raving, madnesse.
 Frenéticáre, to rave, to be franticke.
 Frenético, mad, franticke, frenzie.
 Frenguélláre, to chat, to prattle, to prate.
 Frenguélló, a Goldfinch, a Lobfinch, a
 Chaffinch, a Spinke, a Shaldpile.
 Frenguélló montáno, a brambling bird.
 Frenire, nísko, nito, as Frendire.
 Freníto, as Frendíto.
 Fréno, a bridle, a snaffle. Also a restraint
 or curbing. Also gouernment or mode-
 ration and discretion.
 Freqüentáre, to frequent, to haunt.
 Freqüentatióne, frequencie, haunting.
 Freqüente, frequent, haunting, popu-
 lous.
 Freqüénza, as Freqüentatióne.
 Fréri, Herbengers for a campe or for
 Princes courts. Also vsed for brethren
 or Friars. Also Castor and Pollux, two
 starres so called neare the Pole. Vsed
 also for Hostes or Inneholders. Also
 hospitalers or spilters.
 Frefcáccio, foule and filthy fresh.
 Frefcáre, to coole, to refresh.
 Frefchézza, freshnesse, coolenesse.
 Frefco, fresh, coole, coldish. Also vsalt,
 new-laid, new made, sweet. Also
 greene or lustie. Looke Stáre frefco.
 Frefcolíne, fresh, new, yoong, sweet.
 Frefcolíno, a fine pleasant freshnesse.
 Frefcotta, handsome and fresh, iolly and
 bonnie, yoong and lustie.
 Frefsóne, course frize or rug or shag.
 Frefsóra, a frying pan.
 Frefloráre, to frye in a frying pan.
 Frétia, a certaine colour vsed of Pain-
 ters.
 Fréto, a narrow Sea, or a straight be-
 twene two lands.
 Frétta, haste or suddaine speed, diligence.
 Frettáre, to hasten, to make speed.
 Frettolólo, hastie, speedie, full of hast.
 Frézza, as Fréccia, &c.
 Frefzaria, as Frefccaria.
 Frefcáre, as Frefgáre.
 Frefcássa, a french fricasse, any manner
 of miced and fried meates.
 Frefcatióne, a frication or rubbing vp &
 downe gently.
 Frefciáre, to frige, to wrigle. Also to tic-
 kle. Also to picke forward, to vrge

or molest with wordes.
 Frefciólo, wrigling, friggling, pricking.
 Also ticklish.
 Frefiere, as Freféri.
 Freféri, as Freféri.
 Frefoláre, to besfir ones fingers nimbly
 vpon a pipe, flute or virginalls.
 Frefolista, a nimble piper or virginalls
 plaier, a light fingered fellow.
 Frefatáio, as Frefatáio.
 Frefefáre, to make very cold.
 Frefefatióne, a making cold.
 Frefere, as Frefciáre, or as Frefgére.
 Frefgére, frigg, frissi, fritto, to fry in a
 frying pan.
 Frefidézza, as Frefiditá.
 Frefiditá, coldnesse, coolenesse, chilnesse.
 Frefido, cold or coole in operation.
 Frefillo, a Chaffinch.
 Frefio, a kinde of soft mouldring stone.
 Also a kind of worke in Architecture.
 Also a kind of tune or melodie wherin
 seemed to be a diuine furie.
 Frefióne, an Embroyderer.
 Frefigna, as Frefigna.
 Frefignócola, a phip or flurt with ones
 fingers ends.
 Frefignoccoláre, to phip or flurt with ones
 fingers ends.
 Frefigotámento, a strugging or strutting
 ioy, an ouerioying.
 Frefigotáre, to shuckle, to shrug, or strut
 for ouerioy.
 Frefiguláre, to cry as a Cuckoe doth.
 Frefilingótti, a kind of daintie cheswet or
 litle miced pies.
 Frefinco, a Chaffinch.
 Frefinfrí, suddaine hamors, headlong toyes,
 violent fancies.
 Frefinguélláre, as Frefinguélláre.
 Frefinguélló, as Frefinguélló.
 Frefinire, nísko, nito, to creake or squeake
 as Grasshoppers doe.
 Frefinsóne, Frefinzóne, a Greenefinch.
 Frefippáro, a fripper, a broker or seller of
 old clothes.
 Frefipperia, a fripperie, a place or shop
 where old clothes are sold.
 Frefisa, the stufte called frize or rugg.
 Frefisáccia, course frize or rugg.
 Frefisáda, the stufte called Frizado.
 Frefisáre, to frize, to nap, to cotten. Also as
 Frefiáre.
 Frefisáro, a frize or rugg maker.
 Frefiscólo, a mill-hopper. Also a fraile for
 figs or reasins.
 Frefisella, as Frefisétta.
 Frefisétta, fine frize, cotton, bayes, or peny-
 stone. Also fine frizado.
 Frefisétti, some part or worke of a ship.
 Frefisigna, a sowpig. Also a hoghouse. Also
 a wherle for a spindle.
 Frefiso, vsed for Frefiáio.
 Frefisóggia, a frying pan.
 Frefisóne, course frize or thicke rugg, a
 rough

- rough rug garment as our Mariners wear in cold weather. Also a Frenz-land man or horse. Also as Frusone.
- Frísóra, a frying-pan.
- Frissoráre, to fry in a frying-pan.
- Friteláca, as Ménta grêca.
- Fritella, fritters. Also wafers.
- Fritelle di uento, puff-fritters.
- Fritone, a fish called in Latin Lacerta.
- Fritta, a kinde of composition that they use to make Venice-glasses with.
- Frittáre, to fry flat in a pan.
- Frittáta, a froise, tanzie or pancake.
- Frittelláre, to make fritters.
- Frittelle, fritters. Also wafers.
- Frittfritt, as we say cricket a wicket, or gigaioogie. Looke Färe frittfritt.
- Frittione, as Fricatione.
- Fritto, fried in a frying-pan.
- Frittóle, as Fritelle, fritters, wafers.
- Frittúra, a frying.
- Friuoláre, to make vaine, friuolous, or of no effect.
- Friuolo, friuolous, vaine, void, of no effect, vnprofitable.
- Frízza, as Fréccia, &c.
- Frízante, briske, fruking, tarte, or smacking in taste as good wine. Looke Frízare.
- Frízare, to bite, to burne or be tarte vpon the tongue. Also to spurt as good wine doth being poured into a flat glasse, to friske and skip nimbly. Also to quauer or run nimbly vpon any instrument. Also to fry or scorch or parch. Also to crush, to squash, to bruise or squatter.
- Frízata, a quicke tartnesse vpon the tongue. Looke Frízare.
- Fróda, fróde, fródo, fraud, guile, couine.
- Frodalente, fraudulent, guilefull.
- Frodalenza, as Fróda.
- Frodáre, to defraud, to beguile.
- Frodátore, a defrauder, a beguiler.
- Fróde, fraud, deceit, guile.
- Fródo, fraude, guile, deceite.
- Frodolente, fraudulent, guilefull.
- Frodolenza, guilefulness, couine.
- Fróghe, Fróge, the nares or nostrils.
- Froire, ísco, íto, as Fruire.
- Froitone, as Fruitione.
- Fróle, as Fróllo.
- Frolláre, to mortise meat, to make it tender and short with hanging it vp.
- Frollatúra, a mortifying of meat.
- Frollíre, lísco, líto, as Frolláre.
- Fróllo, tender, short, or mortified as meat with hanging it in the aire.
- Frollone, a great searce to sift meale.
- Frollonáre, to searce, or sift coarsely.
- Frómba, a sling to hurle withall.
- Frombáre, to hurle in a sling.
- Frombáta, a cast or hit with a sling.
- Frombatóre, a slinger.
- Frombeggíare, as Frombáre.
- Frómbola, as Frómba.
- Fromboláre, to hurle in a sling.
- Fromboláta, as Frombáta.
- Frombolátore, a slinger.
- Fromboliére, a slinger.
- Fromentária, of or pertaining to corne.
- Fromentário, a kind of Grass-hopper liuing in corne.
- Fromentáta, as Formentáta.
- Fromentátóri, horsemen that goe aforaging or a booty-hayling, booty-hailers.
- Froménto, any corne namely wheat.
- Fromentóso, corny, wheaty, grainy.
- Frónda, any greene bough, or branch or blossome. Also a sling.
- Frondáre, to bud, to blossome, to branch-greene. Also to sling.
- Frondáta, a branching, as Frascáta. Also as Frombáta.
- Frondátore, a slinger.
- Frónde, greene buddings or blossomes, greene boughes or branches.
- Frondeggiánte, budding forth leaues, blossoms or branches.
- Frondeggiáre, as Frondáre.
- Frondifero, branches or buds-bearing.
- Frondíre, díscó, díto, as Frondáre.
- Fróndola, a hurling sling.
- Frondoláre, to hurle in a sling.
- Frondoláta, as Frombáta.
- Frondolátore, a slinger.
- Frondolóso, full of blossoms or greene leaues.
- Frondóso, as Frondolóso.
- Frontáccia, a broade filthie forehead.
- Frontále, a frontlet, a fore-headpiece, a frontstale, a headband. Also a square as women weare on their heads being sicke. Also an outward medicine aplide to the forehead. Also a rowler to put on childrens heads to keepe them from hurt in falling.
- Frontaménto, a fronting, a confronting.
- Frontáre, to front, to come face to face.
- Frontátore, a fronter, a confronter.
- Frónte, a front, a brow, a forehead. Also the forefront of a squadron or battell. Also the front or fore-part of a wall or bulwarke.
- Frónte del balouádo, the face or front of a bulwarke, that is, the wall from the point to the eare or shoulder.
- Fronteggiáre, to front, to confront, to outface, to withstand. Also to frontire, to confine or border neere.
- Fronteggiáre vn' arma, to enmantle a coate of armes.
- Frontéro, in front, right ouer against.
- Frontespicio, a frontispice or forefront of any building or house.
- Frontiéra, a frontire or bounding place. Also a skonce, a fort, a bastion, a defence, a trench or block-house vpon or about confines or borders.
- Frontíle, as Frontále.
- Frontino, was the name of Rugiero his horse, commended for his courage and daring by Ariosto, but now it is used for a saucie, malapert, or impudent companion, one whom no shame can make to blush.
- Frontino, a little browe, a prettie forehead, a frontlet, or any front piece.
- Frontóso, high, or broad-browed.
- Frontone d'un' arma, the enmantling of a coate of armes.
- Frónza di córda, a round roule of cables, a coyle of cable, or any cordage.
- Frónze, the stalks of coleworts.
- Frónzale, as Frontále.
- Frónzare, to frónze. Also as Frondáre.
- Frónzuto, as Frondóso.
- Fróttá, a troupe, a crew, a multitude.
- Frottáre, to troupe in multitudes. Also as Fregáre.
- Fróttola, a countrie song or roundelay, a wanton tale, or skeltonicall riming.
- Frottoláre, to sing countrie songs or gígges, to tell wanton tales, to rime d'orell.
- Fruánza, a wearing out of any thing.
- Fruáre, to consume with wearing.
- Frucáre, as Frugáre.
- Frucátore, as Frugatóre.
- Frugacciáre, as Frugáre.
- Frugále, frugale, sparing, thrifitie.
- Frugalità, frugalitie, thrifinesse.
- Frugalménte, frugalie, thriftily.
- Frugáre, to rub or claw gently. Also to grope or fumble vp and downe. Also to prouoke or prick on. Also to burnish. Also to pinch and spare miserably. Also to sift or purge from drosse. Also to feede vpon any fruites of the earth. Also to feede sparingly.
- Frugatíoio, as Frugatóre.
- Frugatóre, a rubbing cloth, a rubber, a burnishing toole, a burnisher. Also a toole that founders vse. Also a fumbler or groper vp and downe. Also a sparer, a prowler, a frugall fellow, a pinchpenie.
- Frugelli, Silke or spinning wormes.
- Frugífero, plentiful, fruite-bearing.
- Frugilego, a corne-gatherer, or hoarder.
- Frugipérda, a spoile-fruite, a cornewaster, a spoiler of goods, a spendthrift, one that is good for nothing but to eate, called also vn' Pán pèrdúto.
- Frugivóro, a deuourer of fruite or corne.
- Frúgo, frugall, thrifitie, sparing.
- Frugóne, as Frugo. Also a thump giuen with ones fist or elbow.
- Fruire, ísco, íto, to enjoy, or haue fruition of. Also to frolike. Also to gaine.
- Fruitione, a fruition, an enjoying.
- Fruito, enjoyed, or had fruition of.

Frulla, a lirr or clack with ones fingers ends as Barbers doe giue. Also a flurt, a toy, a iest or matter of nothing.
 Frullare, to lirr or clack with ones fingers. Also to raue about nothing.
 Frullo, as Frulla. Also a kind of small coyne. Also bones of calves-feet that children vse to play withall.
 Frumento, any Corne, namely Wheate.
 Frusciare, to frush or crush together.
 Frusone, a Bul-finch or boupe. Some take it for a Clotbird, a Smatch, an arling, or a staine cheeke.
 Frússó, as Flússó, flush.
 Frústa, a whip, a scourge. Also consumed with wearing.
 Frústabordello, a common filthie whore, that hath past all brothels.
 Frustrare, to whip, to scourge. Also to consume with wearing.
 Frustrata, a scourging, a whipping. Also a wearing out to nothing.
 Frustratore, a whipper, a scourger. Also a consumer to nothing.
 Frustratoriamente, all in vaine.
 Frustratorio, to be made frustrate, void or in vaine.
 Frústo, a shuer, a splinter, a chip. Also a shue or luncheon, as of bread and cheese.
 Frustrare, to frustrate.
 Frústro, frustrate, made void.
 Frustrulare, to breake or make into small pieces or shuers.
 Frústuli, little sticks, stalks, pieces, splints, or shuers of any thing.
 Frúta, Frútti, all manner of fruites.
 Fruttaiuolo, a fruiterer.
 Fruttame, all manner of fruites.
 Fruttare, to fructifie or yeeld fruite.
 Fruttare, to fructifie, to beare fruite.
 Fruttaria, all manner of fruites. Also a market or store-house for fruites.
 Fruttaro, an hort-yard or vine-yard bearing fruite.
 Fruttaruolo, a fruiterer.
 Fruttata, as Fruttata.
 Frutteggiare, as Fruttuare.
 Fruttetto, any little fruite. Also an apple-lost.
 Frútti-anneuati, all manner of white or hard candied fruites.
 Fruttice, any kinde of fruite, bearing shrub. Also a shrub growing of a yong shoote and riseth not to the bignesse of a tree. Also an hearbe with a great stem.
 Fruttificacione, fructifying, profiting.
 Fruttifero, fruit-bearing, profitable.
 Fruttificare, to fructifie, to beare fruite.
 Fruttiuo, fructifying, fruit-bearing.
 Fruttuosamente, fruitefully, profitably.
 Frúto, any kind of fruite, or profit.
 Fruttoso, fruitfull, or bearing fruite.
 Fruttuale, fructuall. Also one that en-

ioyeth the fruites or profits.
 Fruttuario, as Fruttuale. Also as Fruttaro.
 Fruttuare, to fructifie or bring forth fruite. Also to benefite or doe good vnto.
 Fruttuoso, fruitfull, profitable.
 Fruzzicare, to fumble, to wrigle, or umble and grope a wench.
 Ftisi, a disease in the lungs, with a consumption of the whole bodie. Also Dionie.
 Ftisico, diseased in the lungs, and in consumption.
 Fù, fùe, he, she, or it was.
 Fucare, to paint the face with artificiall complexion.
 Fucatione, a false coloring, painting, or disguising.
 Fucato, painted, disguised. Also pufft.
 Fuci, used of Dante for Ci fù, was heere or there.
 Fucile, a steele to strike fire. Also a tinder-boxe.
 Fucina, a Forge, or Smiths worke-house. Also a place where riotous people meet.
 Fucinare, to forge, or worke in a forge.
 Fucinato, a forger.
 Fúco, deceit, dissimulation, couine, guile. Also artificiall painting or complexion for womens faces. Also a kind of Bee or Drone.
 Fúco marino, Sea-weed.
 Fúga, a flight, a running away, an escape. Also a rout or discomfiture.
 Fugaccia, any kind of cake.
 Fugacciara, a cake or waser-woman.
 Fugace, flying, fleeting, fugitive, slipping, escaping, flickering.
 Fugamento, a flying, a putting to flight.
 Fugare, to put to flight or make to runne away.
 Fugatore, one that puts to flight.
 Fuggente, running away. Also a run-away. Also fleeting.
 Fugguole, that may, or is apt to flie and runne away. Also that may be fled or shunned, slipperie or fleeting.
 Fuggiasco, by stealth and flying.
 Fuggibile, as Fugguole.
 Fuggi-fatiche, an idle, lazie or loitring laborer, a shun-labor.
 Fúgil' otio', any thing or sport to passe the time and shun idleneffe.
 Fuggire, fuggo, fuggij, fuggito, to flie, to runne or slip away, to fleete. Also to shun, to auoid or escape.
 Fuggita, a running or slipping away, an escape, a flight.
 Fuggitiuo, a fugitive, a run-away. Also fleeting.
 Fuggito, fled, run or slipt away.
 Fúgo, as Fúco. Also an Idiot or gull.
 Fúgolo, a whirl-poole, a whirl-winde.
 Fugone, as Fogone.

Fúia, as Fúia.
 Fuiare, to hide from, to filch or pilfer by craft. Also as Fureggiare.
 Fuina, a Polecat, a fowle. Also a firret.
 Fúio, a filcher, a pilferer, a craftie theefe.
 Fúla, or Fiore, sura is so called when it is settled, cleare and stale.
 Fulgente; shining, blazing, glistering, bright, fulgent, flaming.
 Fulganza, a shining, a bright-glistering, fulgencie, flamingnesse.
 Fúlgere, fúlgere, fúlgere, fúlgere, to shine bright, to glister flamingly.
 Fulgidanza, as Fulganza.
 Fúlgido, as Fulgente.
 Fulginare, Confetti fulginati di più sorte.
 Fúlgido, a whirl-pole, a whirl-winde.
 Fúlgore, a flashing, a lightning, a sudden blazing.
 Fulgurare, to lighten, to flash as before thunder.
 Fulica, as Foléga.
 Fuliginare, as Foliginare.
 Fuligine, as Foligine.
 Fuliginoso, as Foliginoso.
 Fulignato, a lurker, a miching wretch, a sparing chuffe, a cunning-catcher.
 Fulima, a cobweb, a spider-web.
 Fulisello, the cod of a Silke-worme.
 Fulle, was to hir.
 Fúlli, was to him.
 Fullone, a kind of Beetle or flie.
 Fulmante, as Fulminante.
 Fulmare, as Fulminare.
 Fúlme, as Fúlmine.
 Fulminante, flashing, lightning, thunder-striking, bearing or flashing.
 Fulminare, to flash or lighten before thunder. Also to thunder-strike.
 Fúlmine, a thunder flash or bolt.
 Fulminigero, thunder-bearing.
 Fulminoso, as Fulminante.
 Fulmolo, as Fulminoso.
 Fuluiana, an hearbe good to eat.
 Fuluidanza, as Fulganza.
 Fúluido, as Fulgente.
 Fúluidio, a gold or bright yellow. Also a weazell-colour.
 Fumana, a great smoke. Also a great river or streame.
 Fumaiuolo, as Fumario.
 Fumante, fuming, smoking, reeking.
 Fumare, to fume, to smoke, to reeke. Also to blote or dry in the smoke.
 Fumaria, fumitory or earth-smoke.
 Fumario, a smoke-lost, a shanke or tunnel for a chimney to conueigh smoke.
 Fumarola, as Fumaria. Also fumication or smoking and fuming.
 Fumati, all manner of smoke-dryed-meat, or blotted fish.
 Fumicare, as Fumare.
 Fumicoso, fuming, smoke, reekant.
 Fumicotremola, as Sgramfo.
 Fumiére,

- Fumiére, dung or mucke. Also a dung-hill or muck-hill.
- Fúmíte, as Fomite.
- Fúmíno, as Fúmo. Also we were.
- Fúmo, smoke, reeke, fume. Also vapour or exhalation.
- Fumosità, fume, smoke, strength in wine. Also vapours steaming into the head.
- Fumóso, fuming, smokie, vaporous, steaming. Also heady, hasty.
- Fumostíerra, as Fumária.
- Fumostíerra, as Fumária.
- Funále, the weeke or cotton of a torch or candle. Also a torch or a linke.
- Funaruólo, a Roper, a Rope-maker.
- Fúndaco, as Fónđaco.
- Fundachiéro, as Fondachiere.
- Fundatíffimo, most well grounded.
- Fúne, a cable, a rope, a halter.
- Fúne, a match to fire powder.
- Funèbre, funerall, mournfull, deadly.
- Funerábite, as Funerále.
- Funerále, as Funèbre. Also a funerall.
- Funeráre, to celebrate funerals.
- Fúnere, a funerall. Also mourning.
- Funerò, as Funerále.
- Funèstáre, as Funeráre.
- Funèsto, as Funèbre, deadly.
- Funéti, arch-workes in vines or arbors tied with poles, or withes, or osiers.
- Fúngo, any kind of toade-stools or mushrooms. Also a winde-gall in a horse. Also a Bee-biue. Also that fiery round in a burning candle called the Bishop.
- Fúngo maríno, a coagulation of Seafome which becomes alive, hath sence and mouth, but hath no distinct members, called a Sea-spunge.
- Fungosità, hollownesse, spunginesse, or lightnesse in substance.
- Fungóso, hollow, spungie, light in substance, puffed as mushrooms be.
- Funicélla, a little rope, cable, or corde.
- Funicólo, a little rope, corde, line or cable. Also a little handfull. Also a Persian measure of lands containing 60. of our furlongs.
- Fúnne, there was to vs or from vs.
- Fúnne, there was of it, or thereof.
- Funtióne, a function, an executing of a charge or office.
- Fúnto, as Defúnto, dead, deceased.
- Fuocáre, as Infuocáre.
- Fuocarélló, a little fire.
- Fuochétto, a little fire.
- Fuóco, the element fire, sometimes used for a household or family. Also used for wrath, disdain or amorous passion.
- Fuóco a céncio, any thing given in pittie as if one would give another fire upon a ragge for want of a shouell. Also in begging manner.
- Fuóco di Sánt' António, arising in the skin by hot blood mixt with choller called the Shingles or Saint Antonies fire.
- Fuóco di giòia, a bone-fire, a fire of ioy.
- Fuóco sácro, as Fuóco di Sánt' António.
- Fuocoláre, a hearth or place for fire.
- Fuocóne, a great fire. Also a great fire-shouell or fire-fork.
- Fuógo, as Fuóco, &c.
- Fuóra, out, forth, abroad, without. Also except or saving.
- Fuorauía, the outside of any thing. Also without, or on the outside.
- Fuór ché, except, saving, excepted.
- Fuór di hóra, out of season.
- Fuór di cáfa, abroad, from home.
- Fuór di ceruéllo, one out of his wits.
- Fuór di fórsé, out of doubt.
- Fuór di sé, out of his wits, beside himselfe.
- Fuór di misúra, out of measure.
- Fuór di módo, beyond all meares.
- Fuóri alcúni, some excepted.
- Fuóri, as Fuóra, as Fuór ché.
- Fuór di qui, out hence.
- Fuóri di, out of. Also except that, or saving forth.
- Fuór di speránza, out of hope.
- Fuór di stagióne, out of season.
- Fuór di stráda, out of the way.
- Fuorsennáre, to runne mad or out of his wits.
- Fuorsennáto, mad, out of his wits.
- Fuór solaménte, onely except, saving onely.
- Fuoruscíti, banished men or outlawes.
- Fúra, any thing or pelfe gotten by hook or crooke by filching or stealth.
- Furacciáre, to filch, to pilfer, to proule, to purloine, to play the theefe.
- Furáce, theenish, giuen to filching.
- Furáre, to steale, to filch, to pilfer.
- Furarie, stealings, pilfrings, filchings.
- Furatóre, a stealer, a thiefe, a filcher.
- Furátto, a tipling house for knaues.
- Furattoláre, to haunt tipling or tap houses as knaues and theefes doe.
- Furattoliére, a frequenter of tipling houses.
- Fúrba, as Béstrica.
- Furbacchiaméti, filching, theenish, knauish or cheating tricks.
- Furbacchiáre, to play the filching or cheating companion.
- Furbáccchio, an idle, filching, pilfring or cunnicatching companion.
- Furbacchióne, as Furbáccchio.
- Furbacchiótto, as Furbáccchio.
- Fúrba língua, the rogues language or pedlers french and gibbrish.
- Furbáre, to play the cheater, the cunnicatcher or crosse-biter.
- Furbaríe, cozening, cheating, cunnicatching or crossebiting tricks.
- Furbeggiáre, as Furbáre.
- Furbéscá língua, as Fúrba língua.
- Furbéscó, full of or like cheating, crossebiting or cunnicatching.
- Furbettino, a young or lile Fúrbo.
- Fúrbo, a cheater, a cunnicatcher, a setter, a crossebiter.
- Furchétta, as Forchéttá.
- Furcífero, forke-bearing. Also a craftie galloves-deseruing fellow.
- Furcína, as Forchéttá.
- Furegáre, to fumble or grope for secretly and as it were by stealth. Also to sweep an ouen. Also to grow clumse.
- Furegóne, a fumbler, a groper, a close prying fellow. Also a maukín or ouen sweeper. Also a clumse fellow.
- Furénte, furious, raging, outrageous.
- Furettáre, to ferrct or hunt in holes.
- Furétto, a furet to hunt cunnies with.
- Furfantággine, as Furfantaría.
- Furfantáglia, the base rascall rout.
- Furfantáre, to play the rogue, the rascall or ragabond, to rogue vp and downe.
- Furfantaría, roguing knauerie.
- Furfánte da tútto pásto, a knaue in graine, a knaue all day long.
- Furfánte, a rogue, a rascall, a knaue, a ragabond, a crossebiter.
- Furfantélló, a craftie rogue or knaue.
- Furfantéscó, roguish, knauish, rascall or ragabondlike.
- Furfantéuole, as Furfantéscó.
- Furfantóne, a great Furfánte.
- Fúrfura, branne.
- Furfuróso, branne, grettie.
- Fúri, hath been used for Fuóra.
- Fúria, furie, rage, madnesse.
- Furiáre, to grow furious, to rage.
- Furibóndo, as Furióso.
- Fúrie, the three furies of hell.
- Furigáre, as Furegáre.
- Furigéne, as Furegóne.
- Furióla, a kind of vine that beares grapes twice a yeare.
- Furiosità, furiousnesse, rage.
- Furióso, furious, outrageous, franticke, mad, enraged, bedlam, raging.
- Furláno, a pratler, a mountibanke.
- Furláre, to play the pratler.
- Furmággia, as Formággio, &c.
- Fúrno, as Fórno. Also they were.
- Furo, fúron, fúrono, they were.
- Fúro, a thiefe, a filcher, a pilfrer.
- Fúron furóne, stealingly, like a thiefe, sneakingly, secretly.
- Furóncolo, as Furónculi.
- Furoncoláre, as Furunculáre.
- Furoncolóso, as Furunculóso.
- Furóre, fury, rage, bedlam, madnesse.
- Furtarélló, a filching or theenish trick.
- Furtiuaménte, by stealth, stealingly.
- Furtiuo, by stealth, stealingly.
- Fúrto, thefery, larceny, stealth.

Furunculáre, to grow to knobs, knurs, bunches, or knots.
 Furunculi, any knobs, knots, knurres, bunches or snaggés in trees, as Ciccióni.
 Furunculoso, knobby, knotty, knurry, bunchy or snaggé as some trees.
 Fusaiuolo, a swinell for a spindle. Also a turner or spindle-maker.
 Fusáno, Prick-wood, Prick-timber, or spindle-tree.
 Fusádo, as Fusaiuolo.
 Fusáre, to spindle. Also to flatter or goe about the bush with one, to winde one about as women do their spindles. V-sed also to spin or twirle about.
 Fusarie, trifles, toys, spindlings.
 Fusáro, a spindle-maker.
 Fusarúole gambe, spindle-shanks.
 Fusarúolo, as Fusaiuolo.
 Fúsa tórtte, crooked spindles, but taken for hornes that women giue their husbands.
 Fusbérta, though it be the name of a sword much mentioned in Ariosto yet signifies it also any weapon of defence.
 Fuscélláre, to stub, to prick, to stalke.
 Fuscéllétto, as Fuscéllino.
 Fuscéllino, a little Fuscélllo.
 Fuscélllo, a stub, a sprig, a stalke, a shank, a shaft, a little sticke, a butchers prick, a short straw. Also spinelle shankes or stalkeing legges.
 Fuscélláre, as Fuscélláre.
 Fuscélllo, as Fuscélllo.
 Fuscélláre, to bore through as shutting trunkes or pieces of ordinance are, or muskets. Also to spin a spindle full. Also to twirll spindles. Also to make or cast long flying squibbes or fiery rockers.
 Fusélli, little spindles, little pegges or prickes. Also little round beames. Also flying long squibbes.
 Fuserágnolo, a spindler.
 Fusétti d'una ruóta, the spoakes of a wheele.
 Fusétto, a small poinado, as Stillétto.
 Fusibile, any thing that wil melt or may be melted.
 Fusíle, as Fusibile.
 Fusíone, a melting, a founding. Also a thawing.
 Fúso, a spindle to spin with. Also a shank or shaft of any thing or weapon. Also the vpright beame of a tent, of a crane or any other frame. Also an axeltree of a cart, Scrócca il fúso, a spindle-ratler, but it is taken for a light-heeled trull, that cares not to horne hir husband. Also vsed for a false hypocriticall woman, that to deceiue will euer be spinning.
 Fúso, melted, thawed, founded or cast.

Fusoláre, as Fuseláre.
 Fusóre, a founder, a melter.
 Fusoria, the art of founding or melting.
 Fússi, Fússe, Fúscro, I, he, she, it or they were, might or should be.
 Fústa, a Foist, a Flie-bote, a Pinnace.
 Fustagnáro, a Fustian-maker.
 Fustagnétto, fine thin fustian.
 Fustágn, the stufte called fustian.
 Fustagnóso, full of or like fustian.
 Fustérna, the hardest, most knottie, or knurric part of timber. Also the vpper part of a firre-tree full of ioints and knurres.
 Fustíbalo, as Balísta.
 Fústibus, hath beene vsed of Boccace as an aduerbe, in furie, or in a rage.
 Fustigáre, as Furegáre.
 Fustigóne, as Furegóne.
 Fústo, any kind of stock, stump, trunk, logge, or block. Also a trunk or bodie without a head. Also a stalke, a shaft, or shank of any thing. Also the tree of a saddle. Also a stock or breech of any peece of artillerie.
 Fustóso, like a logge, a stock, a shaft, a shank, a stalke, &c.
 Fúta, as Futación.
 Fù talhóra, there was a time.
 Futáre, to confute, to confound.
 Futación, a confutation, a confusion.
 Futatóre, a confuter, a confounder.
 Futéule, that may be confuted.
 Futóni spirítu, wicked spirits, that foretell of things that neuer happen.
 Fúta, Futáre, as Futación.
 Futuráre, to future, or come after.
 Futúro, future, after-comming.
 Fù vicino, it was neere, or almost.
 Fúuui, as Vi fu, there was, or was to you.

G.

GAbánio, an habite with broad and long sleeues that the ancient Grecians were wont to vse, but now it is a shepherds cloake or a fishermans frocke.
 Gabállo, a kind of gum or perfume.
 Gabanáre, to cover with a Gabánio.
 Gabanélla, a gaberdine, or shepherds cloake.
 Gábba, a mocke, a flout, a iest.
 Gábba-chrísto, an hypocrite, a false puritan, a dissemler, a mocke-christ.
 Gábba-dónne, a deceiuer of women.
 Gábba-móndo, a deceiuer of the world.
 Gábba-sánti, as Gábba-chrísto.
 Gábba-témpo, a time deceiuer.
 Gábba-villáni, a mocke-begger. Also a kind of faire but naughty peare.
 Gabbáno, as Gabánio.

Gabbaménti, deceites, wily beguiles.
 Gabbáre, to mocke and deceiue withall, to cozin, to cheate, to cunnicatch.
 Gabbarie, as Gabbaménti.
 Gabbatèlla, a foole or vice in a play, or a foole painted vpon Italian cards.
 Gabbatèlle, as Bagatèlle. Also a pretty playing dogge, a iuglers dogge.
 Gabbatèlliére, as Bagatèlliére.
 Gabbatóre, a deceiuer, a cheater.
 Gábbe, a kinde of hazell nut, faire to looke vnto but without any kernels.
 Gabbéuole, that may be deceiued. Also full of mockes and floutes.
 Gabbie, frailes for figges or reifins.
 Gábbia, any kinde of Cage, Coope or pen. Also a womans quaint.
 Gábbia délla náue, the cage or top of the mast of a ship whereunto the shrouds are fastned.
 Gabbíare, to encage, to coope vp.
 Gabbíata, a cage-full.
 Gabbínio, a confener, a cunnycatcher.
 Gabbíetta, a little cage.
 Gabbíolina, a little cage.
 Gabbíona, the place incompassed with gabbions where the gunners stand.
 Gabbionáre, to strengthen or compasse with gabbions.
 Gabbionáre, fortifications or fences made of gabbions.
 Gabbionáto, Gabbionized.
 Gabbíone, a Gabbion or great Cage, that is those baskets full of earth set by the ordinance in a campe to hid and defend the Cannoniers.
 Gábbo, a deceit, a cheat, a wily-beguillie, a cunnicatching trick, a mocke, a flout.
 Gabélla, custome, tallage or toll.
 Gabélláre, to toll, to tallage, to custome.
 Gabélliére, a Customer, a receiuer of customes, tallages or toles.
 Gabéllóto, as Gabélliére.
 Gabiáno, a fish in Latine Agónus.
 Gabrína, an old, crafty, filthy woman, whore or witch.
 Gaffáre, to filch, to prowle or snatch away by craft and deceit.
 Gáffo, a snatching or taking hold of.
 Gagaláre, as Gongoláre.
 Gagátte, as Gagatrónica.
 Gagatrónica, a stone found in Eagles nestes, called Ieat or Agathstone, which being burned smels of brimstone.
 Gággia, as Gábbia.
 Gággia di náue, as Gábbia di náue.
 Gággia di sórgij, a mousetrap or cage.
 Gaggiándra, a kind of great whelke or snail.
 Gággio, mirth-bringing profite. Also a gage, a plidge, a pawning. Also a wager. Also a reward or wages giuen for seruice or as entertainment. Also rennet

- to cruddle milke with cheefe-remnet.
- Gaggiare**, to gage, to wage, to pledge, to pawne, to engage, to lay a wager. Also to coope or put into a cage. Also to cruddle as fresh cheefe. Also to giue wages vnto.
- Gaggiara**, a wager, a rewarding.
- Gagite**, a stone which shaken sounds hollow.
- Gagliarda**, a dance called a galliard.
- Gagliardaggine**, as Gagliardia.
- Gagliardetti**, streamers or bannecrois.
- Gagliardézza**, as Gagliardia.
- Gagliardia**, lustinesse, galliardise, force, strength or nimblenesse of body.
- Gagliardo**, strong, lusty, or nimbly disposed of body. Also frolike or blithe.
- Gaglióffa**, a secret pocket, a poke, or pouch. Also a baggage-queane.
- Gaglioffaccio**, a filthy Gaglióffa.
- Gaglioffaggine**, as Gaglioffarie.
- Gaglioffare**, to pocket or poke vp. Also to play the baggage queane or knaue.
- Gaglioffarie**, cony-catching trickes, knauish pranks as giptians play that filch and steale what they can and pocket vp all.
- Gaglióffa**, a false crafty knaue, a cheating filching companion.
- Gaglioffone**, a great Gaglióffa.
- Gaglioffoneggiare**, as Gaglioffare.
- Gagno**, the middle of any bottome.
- Gagnolare**, to sound or gage the bottom of any vessel. Also to grumble or speake betweene the teeth.
- Gaiandra**, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.
- Gáida**, a kind of long habite in Spaine.
- Gaieggiare**, to be or make merry, blith, iocond or cheerefull.
- Gaietta pelle**, a bespeckled or partie-coloured skin.
- Gaietto**, a pleasant conceited man.
- Gaiézza**, iolitic, mirth, glee, blithnesse, cheerefulness of heart, mirth of minde.
- Gáino**, a wilde rammish Hawke.
- Gáio**, blith, gay, iollie, cheerefull.
- Gaióla**, any cage for birds.
- Gaiolare**, to put into a cage.
- Gaiolaro**, a maker of bird-cages.
- Gaità**, as Gaiézza.
- Gála**, an Oke-apple or gallnut. Also gallantnesse or brauerie in ornaments and apparell, pleasant to behold and yet not costly. Also cheerefull mirth, garishnes in shew, namely in new fashions and deuises in clothes. Also a puff of lawne or cipres as women weare about them.
- Gála**, Andár a gála, to runne a drift or flote vp and downe the water as doth a gallnut or light piece of wood.
- Galáico**, as Galatite.
- Galaménte**, pleasantly, gracefully both to the eye and minde.
- Galána**, a Tortoise or Shell-crab. Also a bird that commonly flies low and close to the ground.
- Galánga**, cats-taile or flags.
- Galangale**, as Galánga.
- Galángola**, a popiniay greene bird about the bignesse of a Fieldfare, whereof there are great store in Italie.
- Galáno**, gay in clothes, braue in apparell, pompous in ornaments, gallant in brauerie and neatenesse and handsomenesse.
- Galánte**, gallant, braue, handsome, decent, gracious, faultlesse, proper.
- Galanteggiare**, to play the gallant.
- Galánt huómo**, an honest proper man.
- Galanteria**, gallantnesse, handsomenesse, propernesse, gracefulness, decencie.
- Galantino**, quaint, neate, spruce, faire, pretty, minion-like, decent.
- Galáre**, to sleepe in galles or Oke-apples. Also to flote light vpon the water. Also to adorne, to set forth or goe gay in fine light coloured clothes, to be braue in apparell or handsome in all brauery to the eye.
- Galaricide**, as Galatite.
- Galáscie**, as Gallózza.
- Galatista**, one professing good manners or ciuill curtesie, as Galatéo writes of.
- Galatéo**, the name of a booke teaching good manners.
- Galatina**, the sauce called Galantine.
- Galatite**, a precious stone of a milkie colour with some red veines in it, very good to make a woman that giues sucke to haue store of milke, the stone put in ones mouth seemeth to taste of milke.
- Galauróne**, a humming bee, a beetle.
- Galbáno**, a kind of gum or liquor issuing out of a kind of férula.
- Galbédro**, as Gálgolo.
- Gáibulo**, as Gálgolo.
- Gále**, the plurall of Gála.
- Galéa**, a Galley. Also a Sea-lamprey or Elepout.
- Galéazza**, a Galleasse or great galley.
- Galéáro**, a galley-wright.
- Galedóre**, a Sea cob, a Sea-gull.
- Galedragóne**, an hearbe like to Saint Maries thistle.
- Galéffaggine**, mocking, flouting, scoffing.
- Galéffare**, to mocke, to flout, to scoffe at.
- Galéffone**, a scoffer, a flouter, a mocker.
- Galéga**, Italian-fitch or Goates-rue.
- Galéna**, blacke leade.
- Galéo**, a kind of Sea-lamprey or Elepout.
- Galeóne**, a gallion, a great gallie. Also a kind of very long and flat fish.
- Galeobdolóne**, the hearbe Archangell.
- Galeopsíde**, the hearbe Archangell.
- Galeoténe**, a lizard called a Stellion.
- Galéotta**, a good, handsome big galley.
- Galéotto**, a galley-man, a mariner.
- Galeríta**, a Larke with a tuft on its head.
- Galéro**, a garment of Mercurie commended by Claudianus. Also a Dormouse. Also a Dog fish. Some take it for a Sea-calfe.
- Galétte**, silke cods, cods of raw silke.
- Galétte délle gámbe diétro del cauálo**, the hought or splitterne of a horse.
- Gálgolo**, a Witwall, a Hickwall, a Wood-wall, a Houpe or Huholl. Some say it is another bird, whom if a man that hath the yellow Iaundise behold he is presently cured and the bird dyeth.
- Gálio**, Galíone, Our ladies bedstraw, Maiden-haire or Chesse-renning hearbe.
- Gála**, as Gála, as Galloría. Also a windegall.
- Gallána**, a land Tortoise or Shell-crab.
- Galláre**, as Galáre.
- Gallaría**, as Agalmónica. Also a Lamprey fish.
- Gallássia**, as Galatite. Also the milke-way in the firmament.
- Galassíare**, to white or become white.
- Galláte vuóua**, brood-eggs, or eggs that be chicked.
- Gálle**, the winde galles in a horse.
- Galleggiare**, to runne a drift, to flote lightly vpon the water. Also come to windegalles. Also to cocker, to pamper, or to wantonize withall. Also to puffe cipres or lawne.
- Galleria**, a gallerie, a long close walke.
- Gallerite**, a Larke with a bush on his head.
- Gallétte**, as Galétte.
- Galleóte**, interpreters of strange signes in Sicilia.
- Gallétto**, a yoong or litle cocke, a spout or cocke of a conduit, a spiggot or tap of a barrell. Also a musitions wrest.
- Gallétto di mággio**, a Houpe bird.
- Galliare**, as Galleggiare. Also to saile in a galley.
- Galliarío**, one that dischargeth other mens busineses.
- Gáli-cánto**, cock-crowing time.
- Gálica**, a kind of Maple tree.
- Galicéntro**, Sage of Rome.
- Galicínio**, cocke-crowing time.
- Gallina**, any kind of hen.
- Galicistéta**, the hearbe Clarie.
- Gálico mórho**, the french poxe.
- Gallinacéa**, the bastard Marioram.
- Gallina bagnata**, a wet or drowned hen that is a milke-sop or fresh-water souler, a saint-hearted fellow.
- Gallináccia**, a Woodcock-hen.
- Gallina d'India**, an Indian hen. Also the Colefish.
- Gallina góbba**, an Indian, Ginnie or Turkie hen.
- Gallináio**, a hens roost or coope.
- Gallinaria**, a place for hens or poultry.
- Gallináro**, a poulterer or seller of hens.
- Gallina

Gallina rusticella, a Woodcock hen.
 Gallineggiare, to play the hen.
 Gallinella, Wood-hens or Snites. Also young hens. Also the seauen starres that are enner neere Taurus.
 Gallinenuella, a kind of play in Italie.
 Gállo strinj, a kind of red figs.
 Gallitrico, the hearbe Clarie.
 Gállo, any kind of cocke. Also gold according to Alchimists phrasie.
 Gállo alpêtre, a Feasant pout.
 Gállo crésta, the hearbe Clarie.
 Gállo d'India, a Turkie or Gimmie-cocke.
 Gállo di paradiso, a Houpe-bird.
 Gallone, a mans thigh, hip, or hanch.
 Galloppare, to gallop.
 Galloppo, a gallop, or galloping pace.
 Galloppone, a galloping pace.
 Gallopie, cock-footed. Also one that comes suddainly back as doeth a cocke.
 Galloria, a gallerie, or long-covered walke. Also proud cockring or mirth. Also a cocks-crowing with iollitie and fluttring of his wings.
 Gallósa, blith, cockrish, iocund.
 Gallózza, a gall, a wind-gall, a blister. Also a bubble on the water, any kind of puff. Also a kind of gallages, startops, or wooden pattins.
 Gallozzare, as Galleggiare.
 Gallózzola, as Gallózza.
 Gallugare, to cocker or crow as a cock.
 Gallule, seauen starres in Taurus, into which the seauen daughters of Atalanta were transformed.
 Galluta, a cockring, riggish, or wanton wench.
 Galluppo, a shallow pate, a logar-head, an ignorant gull.
 Gallutia, cockring, wantonnesse.
 Galluzare, as Galleggiare.
 Galluzze, gall-nuts, or oke-apples. Also little bubbles, blisters, wind-galls, or puffs. Also hollow beades of gold or siluer used in chaines.
 Galmone, as Agalmónica.
 Galogna, a kind of venemous hearbe.
 Galoscia, as Gallózza.
 Gálta, a cheek, a iawe.
 Galósa, as Gallósa.
 Galtelli, gunners call them Capsquires.
 Galózza, as Gallózza.
 Galuppo, as Gualuppo.
 Gamalione, as Gamelione.
 Gamanto, the name of a Surgions toole.
 Gamarro, a Lobster, or Sea-crab.
 Gamalcie, gamashes.
 Gamaút, a note in Musike. Also the name of a Barbers toole.
 Gamba, a leg, a shanke. Also in mockerie used for Boccata.
 Gambaccia, a filthie leg. Also a fore leg.
 Gamba corta, a short leg, or shanke.

Gamba torta, a crooked leg or shanke.
 Gambale, greues, or armor for legs.
 Gambarelli, Creuisbes, Praunes, or Shrimps.
 Gambaro, a Crab-fish, a Lobster.
 Gambarole, gamboll-tricks.
 Gambe, legs, shanks, shimes.
 Gambeggiare, as Gambettare.
 Gambello, used for a Camell.
 Gamberaccia, a sore rankled leg.
 Gambetta, a small leg, a spindle-shanke.
 Gambettare, to shake the legs sitting.
 Gambicello, a little leg, shanke, or shin. Also a little stalke or stem.
 Gambieri, greues, or shin-pieces.
 Gambiglia, the shanke or foote of any vessel.
 Gámbo, a stalke, a stub or stem of any flowre, the staffe or shaft of a candle-sticke, the shanke or foote of any vessel.
 Gambone, a hanch, a gamon, a thigh, a hip, a gigot, a pestle.
 Gambrieri, greues or shin-pieces.
 Gambuccie, little spindle-shanks, or legs.
 Gambúgio, a cole-cabidge.
 Gambúto, legged, shanked, shinned.
 Gambúzzo, as Gambone. Also a Cabidge.
 Gamelione, the moneth of Ianuarie dedicated to Iuno because of marriage.
 Gámma, a note in Musike. Also a pipe or reede.
 Gamorra, a womans frock or garment.
 Gamorra, as Gamorra.
 Ganascia, a iawe, a chap or iaw-bone.
 Ganascione, a blow, or boxe on the iawes.
 Ganciare, to sharpen at the point. Also to bend as a hooke. Also to run in as a staple.
 Gancio, sharp-pointed. Also the hooke or eye wherein a staple runneth. Also crooked: our gunners called them draught-hookes, or staple-hookes.
 Gandulare, as Gangolare.
 Gándule, as Gángole.
 Ganduloso, as Gangoloso.
 Gánga, a cheek, a iawe. Also a pullie. Also a mothe.
 Gangale, an eye, or cheek-tooth.
 Gangheggiare, is properly when a horse doth wry with his vpper iawes.
 Gangherare, to set or hang vpon hinges. Also to stretch on tenter-hookes.
 Gangheri, hinges. Also tenter-hookes. Also clasps or hookes. Looke Dáre.
 Gánghero, the sing, of Gángheri.
 Ganghiéri, as Gángheri.
 Ganghitella, a whirret on the cheekes.
 Gangolare, to grow to wartles, kernels, or glandules in the flesh. Also the dewlap of an Oxe.
 Gongolaro, as Gangoloso.

Gángole, wartles, almonds, kernels, tonsils, or glandules in the flesh, namely in the throate.
 Gangoloso, glandulous, full of kernels or wartles, namely in the throate.
 Gangrena, a gangrene or mortifying and deading of the flesh.
 Gangrire, grisco, grito, to gangrene.
 Ganguto, as Gangoloso.
 Gaire, Ganito, as Gannire.
 Gannare, as Ingannare.
 Gannatore, as Ingannatore.
 Gannire, nisco, nito, to snarle, to grin or bay as a dog, to howle as a Wolfe, to ball or barke as a Foxe.
 Gannito, snarled, grinned, howled, balled, barked.
 Ganomaúto, taken for the forefinger.
 Gánza, a dutch word, but used in Italy for a Goose. Also a kinde of copper-coine in India.
 Ganzara, a kind of long Whirrie, Liter, or Ship for burthen.
 Ganzariuola, as Ganzara.
 Ganzeglie, fooleries, fopperies, trifles.
 Gánzo, as Gancio. Ardár al Gánzo per divotiõne.
 Gara, an emulation or contention for the victorie, a strife, a iarring.
 Garabattolo, a poore homely shepherds frock, cloake, or gabardine.
 Garabullare, as Anfanare, to raue.
 Garafelli, a kind of peares in Italy.
 Garafono, as Garofano.
 Garagnoni, old Stallions, or cast-horses.
 Garamatica, a precious stone like an Emerauld, with a white line athwart it. Also used in derision for Gramatica.
 Garamantiteno, a precious stone, like a rubie, or grenet.
 Garamella, the wrist of ones arme.
 Garamuffola, as Gramatica in mockerie.
 Garancia, the stuffe Madder, used by Diers.
 Garanciare, to Madder, or die with it.
 Garare, as Gareggiare.
 Garatide, as Garamatide.
 Garattiera, used for a garter.
 Garauella. Colla garauella nella sua cazzetta.
 Garbare, as Garbeggiare.
 Garbatézza, comeliness, handsomnesse.
 Garbato, handsome, comely, proper, decent, gracefull, fine, neate, spruce.
 Garbatúra, as Garbatézza.
 Garbeggiare, to be, to make, or to shew handsome, neate, comely, proper, decent, gracefull, spruce. Also to set forth, to decore, to sute or square with, to giue a grace vnto. Also to taste sharp or sowre.
 Garbella, a witwall, a hickwall.
 Garbellare, to garbell ware.
 Garbellatore, a garbler of wares.
 Garbét-

- Garbétto, somewhat soure, tart or sharp in taste. Also a merie, wittie, or sharp quip or mocke.
- Garbézza, sourenesse, tartnesse, sharpnesse.
- Garbino, the South-west winde.
- Garbo, grace, handsomnesse, garbe, comelinesse, decorum. Also soure, tart, or sharp in taste.
- Garbugliare, to trouble, to entangle, to embroile, to garboile.
- Garbuglio, a trouble, a garboile, a disorder, an entangling, a peck of troubles.
- Garbugliolo, troublous, entangled, full of garboile or disorder.
- Gardello, a Gold-finch, or Thistle-finch.
- Gardingo, an enclosed precinct or walke.
- Gardolino, as Gardello.
- Gareggiare, to chirp, to chat. Also to strive, to contend, or square for victorie: used also anciently for Accarezzare.
- Gareggiatore, a chatter, a chirper, a prattler. Also a striver or contender.
- Gareggiolo, chirping, chatting. Also contentious, or given to strife. Also cherrishing.
- Garelolo, a bird called a Houpe.
- Garettiara, used for a garter.
- Garettare, to hough any beast.
- Garétto, the knee-pan. Also the hough of a horse or other beast. Also a garter.
- Gargancio, a Teale or Wigeon. Some take it for a Diuer or Dine-dapper.
- Garganello, as Gargancio.
- Gargareggiare, to gargarize, to gurgle. Also to rattle in the throate.
- Gargarismo, a gargarisme.
- Gargarizzare, as Gargareggiare.
- Gargaro, a chiefe. Ram, or leader of a focke.
- Gargarozzare, as Gargareggiare.
- Gargarozzo, as Gargatone.
- Gargatole, as Gargatone.
- Gargatoglio, as Gargatone.
- Gargatone, the throat or oufell-pipe. Also a Mite or Weeuell that deuoureth corne.
- Gargeta, a Hearon.
- Gargione, as Garzone.
- Gargiolo, something about a Weauers loome.
- Gargogliare, as Gargareggiare.
- Gargozzo, as Gargatone.
- Gargozzolo, as Gargatone.
- Gargulo, a Hearon.
- Garibare, as Garbeggiare.
- Garibo, as Garbo.
- Garietto, a dwarfe Hearon.
- Gariglio, the kernell of any fruite or Nut.
- Garire, as Garrire.
- Garito, as Garrito.
- Garletto, as Garétto.
- Garof, a blood-stone, that stancheth bleeding.
- Garofanare, to spice or dresse with Cloues. Also to adorne with Gilly-flowres.
- Garó, a kinde of dainty meat for gluttons made of the fat and softroe of diuers fishes. Also a kinde of long fish which some take for the Pickerell. Also the dripping that comes from garbage or offale of fishes. Also fish-pickle or brine.
- Garófano, a Cloue. Also a Gilly-flowre.
- Garófano. Looke Partire il pèzzo.
- Garófilo, as Garófano.
- Garófolo, as Garófano.
- Garóni, Pinkes or Gilly-flowres.
- Gárola, as Gárola.
- Garoloso, as Garuloso.
- Gárra, as Gára.
- Garrare, as Gareggiare. Also to cause, force, make or garre to do as the Scottish men say.
- Garratiara. Used for a garter.
- Garreggiare, as Gareggiare.
- Garréti, the withers of a horse. Also the galling of the withers.
- Garrétti, the honghes of any beaste.
- Garrire, ríscó, rito, to chirp, to chant, to chat or sing as birdes. Also to chide, to brawle, to scould.
- Garríto, chirped, chaunted, chatted or sung as birds do. Also chidden, brawled scoulded. Also a chirping, a chatting, a chiding, a scolding.
- Gárra, as Garríto.
- Garúgli, a kinde of nut so called.
- Garuláre, as Garríre.
- Garulità, chatting, prattling, babbling.
- Gáruo, as Garríto.
- Garuloso, full of prattling or babbling.
- Garúpo, some part of a ship.
- Garrúzza, a little brawle or contention.
- Gárza, a Piot or Magotapy. Also a rough teazell. Also a Hearon.
- Gárza bíanca, a white Hearon, or cryell dwarfe Hearon.
- Garzára, a dwarfe Hearon.
- Garzáre, to teazell cloathes.
- Garzatore, a Cloth-worker.
- Gárze, a disease in a horses mouth. Also a kinde of faire feathers or plumes.
- Garzetta, a Piot or Magot a pie. Also a dwarfe Hearon or Mire dramble.
- Garzicólo, a womans rocke or distaffe.
- Garzignóle, a kinde of peares so called.
- Gárzo, a rough thistle or teazell.
- Garzólo, as Garzólo.
- Garzonastro, a yongue, lusty or stout lad.
- Garzoncello, a little boy or lad.
- Garzone, a boy, a lad, a stripling, a lacquey.
- Garzoneggiare, to play the boy, lad, page or lacquey. Also to follow boies.
- Garzonetto, a little boy, lad, or page.
- Garzonissimo, very yongue or boyish.
- Garzólo, a bale or handfull of flax. Also a kinde of course sleave silke.
- Gasiare, to worke purple or stich worke.
- Gasidane, a precious stone which as some write, doth enery three monthes bring forth yongue ones as other liuing creatures doe.
- Gasimato, wrought with any Gásio.
- Gásio, a kinde of purple or stich-worke.
- Gastaldia, the office of a Bailife or Steward ouer lands or country affaires.
- Gastaldo, a Baylife or Steward ouer lands or farmes.
- Gastigamento, chastisement, punishment.
- Gastigare, to punish, to chastise.
- Gastigatúa. Used for Gastigamento.
- Gastigatore, a punisher, a chastiser.
- Gastigatúra, as Gastigamento.
- Gastighéuole, punishable.
- Gastigo, punishment, chastisement.
- Gastramaglione, a greedy gourmand, a rauenous glutton, a tall-feeder.
- Gastrimáglia, a rauenous, greedy or insatiable lust to eate.
- Gastronomante, a deuiner by glasses.
- Gastronomantia, diuination by glasses.
- Gatromèto, a kinde of precious stone.
- Gátta, any kind of she-Cat. Also a brawle, a hard piece of worke, for as wee say he hath an ill Crow to pull, so the Italians say, lui hà una mála gátta a pelare.
- Gátta ciéca, as Gátta órba.
- Gátta fúra, a kinde of daintie tarte, or as some say daintie seps or pottage.
- Gattaiúola, as Grattaiúola.
- Gátta mórtá, a dead cat. Also a slie, close or lurking companion.
- Gátta órba, a blind cat. Also a Christinas game called blind is the cat.
- Gattária, the hearbe Cat-mint or Nep.
- Gattarigolare, to claw & tickle withall.
- Gattarigole, clawings and ticklings.
- Gattarigoloso, ticklish.
- Gatticiuóli, yong cats or kitlins.
- Gatteggiare, to play the cat.
- Gattésco, cattish. Also a scraping fellow.
- Gattighi, as Gauelli.
- Gattiláre, to mew or cry as a Cat. Also to kitten as a Cat.
- Gattilatúra, the mewling of a Cat. Also the hilling of a Cat.
- Gátto, any kind of hee-Cat. Also an engine of warre to batter walles.
- Gátto gátto, silyly, sneakingly, creepingly, fumblingly in the darke as a Cat.
- Gátto maimóne, a great Cat-munkie.
- Gátto mammóne, as Gátto maimóne.
- Gattoláre, to kittle. Also to mew as a cat.
- Gátto, Gátto.

Gáttoli, young kittens or young cats.
 Gattolini, *item*.
 Gattolone, as Gátto gátto.
 Gattónare, to grope, to creepe, to sneake,
 to fumble in the darke as a Cat.
 Gattóne, a great or old Cat. Also a close,
 craftie, slye or subtile knave.
 Gattón gattóne, as Gátto gátto.
 Gattóne della nóce, a kernell of a nut.
 Gattóncini, kittens, young cats.
 Gattórbola, as Gátta órba.
 Gattorigolare, to claw and tickle.
 Gattorigole, clawings and ticklings.
 Gattorigoloso, ticklish.
 Gátto zibétto, a civet-cat, a muske-cat.
 Gattucciare, to kitten as a Cat.
 Gattúccia, a young she-cat or pússe.
 Gattuccini, kittens or young cats.
 Gattuggie, false smooth running dice.
 Gauagna, a great flasket or basket.
 Gauagnare, to put into flaskets or bas-
 kets. Also as Guadagnare.
 Gauagno, as Guadagno, gaine, profit.
 Gauanello, a kestrell. Also a young pigge
 or porkeling.
 Gauanetti, mad, young, or lustie lads.
 Gauardina, a gabardine or frocke.
 Gauázza, a hop, a skip, a leape, a iumpe,
 a gamboll, a tumbling tricke.
 Gauazzare, to hop, to iumpe, to skip, to
 leape, to tumble. Also as Gauocciare.
 Gauazzatore, a iumper, a hopper, a lea-
 per, a skipper, a tumbler.
 Gauázzi, iumpings, hoppings, skipplings,
 frisks, gambolls, leapes.
 Gaudente, blith, merry, reioycing.
 Gaudiare, to reioyce, to be glad.
 Gaudifero, that bringeth gladnesse.
 Gaudilóquo, one that speaketh with ioy
 or of glad tidings.
 Gáudio, ioy, glee, mirth, gladnesse.
 Gaudióso, ioyfull, merry, blith, glad.
 Gaudire, discó, díto, as Gaudiare.
 Gauelli, the fellowes of a wheele or pie-
 ces wherein the spekes are fastened.
 Gauerne, certaine leauers to raise tim-
 ber or great waights withall.
 Gauétta, a sheane of yarne. Also a wod-
 den tray, trug, trough, or washing
 bowle.
 Gauettóne, a hoggs trough, a draffe tub.
 Gáua, a Sea-gull or Sea-cob. Some take
 it for a bird that is a great enemy to
 the Locustes and Grasshoppers.
 Gauignare, to clinch, to gripe or claspe
 fast, namely to seaze and take hold off
 vnder the armes as wrestlers doe.
 Gauigne, the hold-fast vnder the armes
 that wrestlers take in wrestling.
 Gauillare, to cauill, to wrangle.
 Gauillatióne, cauilling, wrangling.
 Gauillatore, a cauiller, a wrangler.
 Gauillóso, cauillous, contentious.
 Gaunello, a kestrell.
 Gáuo, a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull. Also as

Gauelli.
 Gáuo marino, a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull.
 Gauiso, being glad or full of ioy.
 Gauitella, a standing bowl or cup.
 Gaulino, a W' wall, a hicke or Woodwall.
 Gáulno, as Gálgolo.
 Gáulo, as Dardáni.
 Gauocciare, to swell round as a bile, a
 botch, a blane or plague-fore.
 Gauoccio, a bile, a botch, a blane.
 Gauocciare, as Gauocciare.
 Gauocciolo, as Gauoccio.
 Gauotta, the name of a french dance.
 Gauóni, as Lichéne, a kind of swelling.
 Also some part of a ship.
 Gaurána, a kind of vine or grape.
 Gausápe, a rough freezed garment as
 an Irish-rug good to weare and lay on
 the ground.
 Gáulto, an hearbe the iuice whereof will
 make ones skin very blacke.
 Gáuzo, bleare-eyde, pink-eyde, gogle-
 eyde, whale-eyde.
 Gazonare, as Gazzonare.
 Gazóni, as Gazzóni.
 Gazophilatio, as Gazzophilatio.
 Gázza, a Piot, a Magot a pie or Iay.
 Gázza sparuièra, a kinde of Lanaret
 hawke called a Skreeke or Nine mur-
 ther.
 Gazzára, an Ambrie or Cubbord in a
 wall.
 Gazzarra, a kind of pinnace or ship. Al-
 so a confused reioycing noise mixed
 with shouting and clapping of hands.
 Gazzella, a beast like a Roe wherof com-
 meth muske.
 Gazzetta, a young Piot or Magot a pie.
 Also a small coine in Italie.
 Gazzera, as Gázza.
 Gazzeria, as Gazzarra.
 Gazzettare, to chat as a Magot a pie.
 Also to write or report Gazzette.
 Gazzette, running reports, daily newes,
 idle intelligences, or sim flam tales
 that are daily written from Italie
 namely from Rome and Venice.
 Gazzettièra, a writer or reporter of
 Gazzette.
 Gazzetto, as Gáuzo.
 Gazzinio, a Piot-colour. Also as Gláu-
 co.
 Gazzino. Looke Molino Gazzino.
 Gázzo, as Gáuzo. Also a pide-horse.
 Also as Gláuco.
 Gazzolare, to chat as a Piot or Iay. Al-
 so to prattle, to scold, to raile.
 Gazzolóni, great Piot, or prattlers.
 Gazzonare, to couer or lay with greene
 turfs as allies are in gardens.
 Gazzóni, turfs of earth with greene
 grasse on them.
 Gazzophilatio, a treasure, a icwell-
 house. Also a boxe or chest in the
 Temple for poore mens offerings and

oblations.

Gazzotto, an old Magot a pie.
 Gazzouiglia, as G'zzouiglia.
 Gazzougliare, as G'zzouigliare.
 Gazzolare, as Gazzolare.
 Gazzolina, a young Magot a pie or
 Iay.
 Gazzurra, any idle chatting or prating.
 Gè, the letter G.
 Géa.
 Gébo, a kind of meate so called.
 Gèenna, a torture, a racke, a torment.
 Gèennare, to torture, to racke, to tor-
 ment.
 Gegniua, as Gengiué.
 Gèietta, a kind of precious stone.
 Gelabile, that may or is apt to freeze.
 Geladia, the meate we call Gellie.
 Geladina, as Geladia.
 Gelaménto, a freezing, a frost.
 Gelare, to freeze, to congeale.
 Gelata, a frost, a freezing. Also Gellie.
 Gelatide, as Garatide.
 Gelatina, the meate Gellie.
 Gelatióne di dènti, teeth set on edge.
 Gelauèrmi, a kind of congealed water
 that in winter time falleth in the mor-
 ning, we call it a dew-frost.
 Gelettia, a frost, a freezing. Also Gelly.
 Gelidare, to chill or quier with cold.
 Gelidézza, freezing, frost, hulnesse.
 Gelido, cold, freezing, chill.
 Gellamina, a kind of minerall or stone.
 Gelo, frost, Ice, freezing. Also Gellie.
 Gelosaccio, a foule filthy ialous man.
 Gelotophilida, an hearbe.
 Gelosia, Ielousie, suspect or mistrust
 proceeding of loue. Also a lettise or
 false window. Also a kind of faire
 white flowre, which if one approach
 vnto, it shuts in its leaues. Also a kind
 of faire white stone.
 Gelosire, síscó, síto, to make or become
 ielous or suspicious.
 Geloso, ialous or suspicious.
 Gèlta, a Mulberrie. Also a Raspberrie.
 Gèlso, a Mulberrie-tree. Also a Rasp-
 berrie-tree.
 Gèlso m'ino, the Gèsmine flowre.
 Gèlso m'omo, a Mulberrie tree.
 Gemare, to winde thred or yarne into
 clues or bottoms. Also to deuide or
 sunder.
 Gemella, a kind of vine or grape.
 Gemelli, twins, borne together. Also
 twin-apples or any other fruits.
 Gèmere, gèmo, gèméi, gèmúto, to
 whur as Dones doe. Also to sob, to
 grone, to blubber, to throb.
 Gèminino, twin-like. Also of the na-
 ture or borne vnder Gemini.
 Gemina, or Zemina. Looke alla Zc-
 mina.
 Gèminare, to twin, to double, to paire,
 to yoke. Also to ioyne and increase.
 S Gèmina-

Geminatione, a twinning or ioyning or coupling together.
Gemini, twins or paires. Also one of the twelve signes in the Zodiacke called Castor and Pollux.
Gemire, misco, mito, as Gemere.
Gemite, a stone representing whitehands in it clasping one another.
Gemiti, whoorrings of Turtles or Doves. Also sobs, grones, throbs, sighes, pitious wailings, blubbrings.
Gemitio, as Gemiti, in the singular.
Gemma, a gemme, a iewel, a rich pearle or precious stone. Also a yoong shoote, sprout, twig, syen, impe, sprig or burgeon to engraffe or inoculate.
Gemma di uenere, a kinde of bright Amethyst, as Pederetti.
Gemmare, to engem or set, and adorne with iewels and precious stones. Also to shoote, to bud or sprout forth as the vine doth.
Gemmáro, as Gemmiere.
Gemmiere, a Jeweller, or a Lapidarie.
Gemmifero, iem-bringing, iewely-calding.
Gemmólo, full of gemmes, iewels, pearles or precious stones. Also full of or yeelding buds, sproutes, burgeons, impes or yongue shootes and tendrels.
Gemo, a clew or bottom of thrid.
Gemónide, a stone, which some say doeth conceine and bring forth other little stones, very good and helpfull vnto women that trauell in child-birth.
Gemónie, certaine staires downe which the Romans were wont to cast the bodies of the condemned.
Gemúrsa, an inflamation like a Carbuncle.
Gemúto, sobbed, groned, blubbred, sighed. Also whoorred as a Dove or Turtle.
Genáio, Genáro, the Moneth of Ianuary.
Gene, iawes, cheekes or chapes.
Genealogía, a genealogie, a pedigree, or description of a kindred.
Genealogísta, a professor of Pedigrees, or Genealogies.
Genebro, a Iuniper-tree or wood.
Generabile, that may breed or be ingendred.
Generaláto, the office of a generall or chiefe commander and leader.
Generále, generall, vniuersall. Also a generall or chiefe commander and leader.
Generalíssimo, most or chiefly generall.
Generalità, generality, vniuersality.
Generare, to ingender or beget as the male. Also to conceine, to beare or bring forth as the female. Also to

create, to breed, to make to inuent.
Generatione, a generation, an ingendring, a begetting, a kind.
Generatiuo, that may ingender.
Generátore, a father, a creator, a begetter, an ingenderer.
Genere, a generall kind, manner or sort of any thing.
Genéricamente, generally vnto all, of or belonging to gender.
Genérico, generall or common to all, that is of or pertaineth to the gender.
Genero, a soune in law, one that marieth another mans daughter. Also a linage, a stocke or a kindred.
Generosità, generosity, gentry, gentility, noblenesse, or excellency both of bloud and minde.
Generoso, generous, noble, excellent, of good-race, of a gentlemanlike disposition, nobly-borne.
Genesi, generation. Also natiuity. Also the planet vnder which one is borne.
Genestra, Spart or Spanish-broome.
Genestra spinóla, furze, furzen bushes, whines, gurse or thorne broome.
Genestrata, a kind of meat or pottage.
Gengebro, as Gengero.
Gengero, the spice ginger.
Gengerino, Ginger-bread or Cake.
Gengeuerata, any confection of Ginger.
Gengidio, the hearbe Cheruill.
Gengiuá matre, as Dúra matre.
Gengie, as Gengieue.
Gengieue, the gummes wherein the teeth stand.
Gengiuo, Gengióuo, the spice Ginger.
Genia, the generation of any thing, namely of the basest kind of people.
Geniále, whatsoever pertaines vnto a mans Genio, genially. Also of or pertaining to marriage, to house-hould or to procreation. Also naturally pleasant, blithe or merry, or that is giuen to pleasure and recreation.
Geniána, a kinde of precious stone, or hearbe.
Geniáre, to follow the good or euill naturall genius of man.
Genio, the good or euill genius or angell of man. Also the instinct or spirit of man giuen him by nature.
Genire, misco, nito, as Generare.
Genitále, the priuities of man or woman seruing for to ingender or to breede. Also the hearbe Glade or sword-grasse.
Genitále sème, the seed of generation.
Genitáli, the instruments of generation.
Genitáre, as Generare.
Genitiuo, naturall, that hath power to ingender. Also the genitiue case.

Genito, begotten, ingendred. Also Spérma.
Genitóre, an ingenderer, a creator, a father.
Genitríce, a mother, shee that ingendreth.
Genitúra, an ingendring. Also a thing begotten or ingendred.
Gennetiáci Astrólogi.
Géno, as Gènero. Also as Gènio.
Genocchiáre, to kneele downe.
Genóccchio, a knee.
Genocchióne, kneeling, on his knees.
Genostéssio, with bended knees, humble.
Génsola, the Iuiba fruite.
Génsolo, the tree beauing Iuiba.
Gentácia, as Géntágliá.
Gentágliá, common or base people, rifferaffe, the scum of the earth, the base multitude of common people.
Gentále, borne of such a kindred.
Gentáme, as Géntágliá.
Gentarélla, as Gènterélla.
Gente, men, people, folkes, nations. Also a family or whole generation both of men and women, sometimes vsed for an army of souldiers or hoste of men.
Gentéa, as Géntágliá.
Gente a cauállo, men on horsebacke.
Gente accolitíccia, any route of people confusedly gathered together.
Gente al bócco, a phrase vsed when we will let one vnderstand that some meat, scraps or crums of bread sticke vpon his beard, for so soone as that word is spoken you shall see euery one shake or stroake his beard.
Gente a piédi, souldiers or men on foote.
Gente d'arme, men at armes.
Gente di sóldo, hired men or souldiers.
Gènterélla, poore, silly or meane people.
Gentiána, Gentian, Bitter-wort or fell-wort.
Gentile, gentile, gentle, courteous, kind, affable, milde, fine, quaint, gracious, tractable, supple, soft, pretty. Also a kinde of peare so called. Also nobly borne or of gentle bloud.
Gentilézza, gentility, gentleness, curtesie, affability. Also a quaint toy, a pretty deuise, a fine knacke. Also nobility or gentry of bloud.
Gentiléscio, gentile or gentleman-like. Also of noble or gentle bloud.
Gentil dóнна, a Gentle-woman.
Gentilhuómo, a Gentle-man.
Gentilhuómo délia bócca, a kings or Princes Sewer or Caruer. Also the officer about a Prince that we call Yeomen of the mouth.
Gentilíre, líscio, lito, to make or become gentle

gentle or a Gentleman.
 Gentilità, paganism. Also as Gentilezza.
 Gentilitia arma, a coat or armes peculiar to one name, family, town or people.
 Gentilitia inségnia, a Gentilmans coate, ensigne or badge.
 Gentilménte, gently, kindly, affably. Also softly, smoothly, finely.
 Gentilóto, a meane gentleman, as we say a franklin or halfe a Gentleman.
 Gentózza, good homely plaine people.
 Gentúccia, as Gentágia.
 Genuaménte, voluntarily, without constraint, of a mans proper instinct.
 Genufléssióne, an humble bending of the knee.
 Genufléssio, humbly, with bended knees.
 Genufléttére, to bend with the knees.
 Genuíni dènti, the wit-teeth, the innermost iaw or cheeke-teeth, which are bred and die with a man.
 Genuíno, naturall, genuine, peculiar.
 Genúro, the tree or wood Iuniper.
 Gèo, Auens, hearbe bennet or blessed.
 Geodéne, a stone inclosing a certaine eye good for sore eies.
 Geografía, the description of the earth.
 Geógráfo, a describer of the earth.
 Geománte, a diuiner by circles & prickes.
 Geomantia, diuination by circles and prickes.
 Geomantina, as Geomantia.
 Geométria, a Geometrician, a measurer of the earth or of lands.
 Geométrare, to measure by geometry.
 Geométria, Geometry or measuring of the earth.
 Geométrico, according to Geometry.
 Geométriggiare, to practise Geometry.
 Geométró, as Geométria.
 Georgia, Culture or tillage of the earth.
 Geórgiche, bookes treating of tillage.
 Gèra, a chape for any sheathe.
 Gerachíde, a kind of blackish stone.
 Gerádo, a kind of red flaming stone.
 Geráno, or Geranióne, the hearbe Geranium or Storkes-bill, whereof there be diuers kinds, as Pink-need, Herberobert, Cranes-bill, Blood-roote, Gratia dei, Bassinet-geranium, and Crowfoote-geranium. Also a Greeke measure of liquid things.
 Gerarchia, a holy government or principality, a Hierarchy of Angels.
 Gèrda, as Ghièrda.
 Gerettièra. Used for a garter.
 Gèrgare, to speake the pedlers french, the sustian tongue, the gibbrish, or the rogues language.
 Gèrgo, Pedlers-french; Gibbrish.
 Gèrgonáre, as Gèrgare.
 Gèrgóne, as Gèrgo.
 Gèrgonière, one that speakes Gèrgo.
 Gèrio, the Pilchard-fish.

Gèrliéro, a Porter with a Gèrls.
 Gèrlo, a kind of dosser or baskets that Porters carie burthens with, vpon their backs.
 Gèrlóto, as Gèrlo.
 Germána, a right lawfull sister. Also a kind of grape or vine.
 Germaneggiare, to professe or play the Germane, or Dutchman.
 Germaníno, a kind of fine wire goldsmiths worke. Also a wire-drawers toole.
 Germáno, a brother of one selfe-father and mother. Also the hearbe Germaneder. Also a Teale or Wigeon.
 Gèrme, a burgeon, a sprig, a sprout, an imp, a tendrell, or bud of tree or hearbe.
 Germína, as Méssa or Gémma.
 Germináre, to bud, to burgeon, to sprout, to spring, to bloome, to blossom.
 Germinatióne, a budding, a burgeoning, a sprouting, a blooming.
 Gèrmini, buds, burgeons, sprouts, sprigs, tendrels, bloomes. Also a kind of playing-cards called terrestrial triumphs.
 Germinóso, budding, sprouting, burgeoning.
 Germíre, misco, míto, as Ghermíre.
 Germógli, as Gèrmini.
 Germogliare, as Germináre.
 Germogliatióne, as Germinatióne.
 Germoglióso, as Germinóso.
 Germólare, as Germináre.
 Gèrmoli, as Gèrmini.
 Geroglífico, a Hieroglifike, that is, certaine mysticall or enigmaticall letters, characters or cifers, used anciently among the wise and learned Egíptians, who vnder them comprehended and expressed whole words and sentences.
 Geróndio, the gerund of a verbe.
 Geróne, a Wag-taile.
 Geroníte, a stone, named of the colour of a Crane.
 Gèrrio, the Pilchard fish.
 Gèrfa. Donna ché ténde à lísci, à bellétti, àlle gèrfe & àlle ácque artificiáli.
 Gèrfo, as Gèrgo.
 Gèrfomíno, as Gèssomíno.
 Gèssmíno, as Gèssomíno.
 Gèso, a kind of weapon.
 Gèssaiúolo, a chalke-man.
 Gèssare, to marke with chalke, to chalke.
 Gèssio, Chalke. Also Whiting.
 Gèssomíno, the gesmine flowre.
 Gèssóso, chalkie, full of chalke.
 Gèsta, a name, a blood, a descent, a lineage, a race or generation. Also a faction, a consort, a part.
 Gèstáme, any ensigne, armes or badge giuen for glorious deeds.
 Gèstáre, as Gèsteggiare.
 Gèstatióne, an exercise of the bodie in

coach or on horse-backe.
 Gèste, as Gèsti.
 Gèsteggiare, to make or vse much iesture with bodie and hands. Also to acte, or declare with some signe or action.
 Gèsti, actes, deeds, doings, actions, gestures, memorable deeds or promesse performed. Also the iesses of a hawke.
 Gèsticoláre, as Gèsteggiare.
 Gèstiénte, playing the apish gestures.
 Gèsticuláre, as Gèsteggiare.
 Gèsticulatióne, apishnesse, gesting.
 Gèsticulatóre, an apish gesture.
 Gèstire, tisco, tito, as Gèsteggiare.
 Gèti, the iesses, or the traines of a hawke.
 Gèthióni, ciues or cibols good in May.
 Gètia, a kind of Nigromancie.
 Gèttáre, to cast, to throw, to hurle, to sling. Also to cast, to found or melt as melters and founders doe. Also to bud, to burgeon, to sprout or spring forth. Used also to shoote or dart from out any shooting weapon.
 Gèttáre artiglieria, to cast ordinance.
 Gèttár in ócchio, to hit or twit in the teeth, to vpbraid one.
 Gèttár la fórté, to cast lots.
 Gèttár a mále, to cast away idlie, to spend riotously, to consume wastfully.
 Gèttáre tèmpo diétro a tèmpo, to cast time vpon time, to bestow ones time idly.
 Gèttaruólo, a hawkes cranes or lure.
 Gèttáta, a casting, a cast, a throw, a throwing, a hurling, a flinging. Also a melting, a founding or casting of mettals. Also a budding or casting forth.
 Gèttatóre, a caster, a thrower, a flinger. Also a founder or melter.
 Gèttátúra, as Gèttáta.
 Gètti, hawkes iesses, vói vi beccheréte i gètti, you shall bite and gnaw your iesses as a hawke doeth, and yet can not escape. Also used for fetters, gines, manickles or shackles. Also yong buds, thornes, sprigs, sprouts, or briars.
 Gètto, the arte of casting or founding of mettals. Also any thing that is cast of mettall. Also a iet-stone. Also the casting of a hawke. Also a patch or space that is betweene beds in a garden. Also any thing cast forth. Also vsurie.
 Gètto d'álbero, a burgeon, a tendrell, or budding or yong sprout of a tree.
 Gèttóni, counters to cast withall.
 Gèzo, a Lizard, or a Newt.
 Ghèbbio, as Ghèppio.
 Ghembáre, to bow, to bend, or writhe crooked.
 Ghémbo, bent, crooked, bowed, writhing.
 Ghémo, a clew or bottom of thrid.
 Ghengheráre, to wantonize, to iest merrily,

rily, or play foolish gestures and toys.
 Ghengheria, wantonnesse, merie ie-
 sting, foolish toying, idle dalliance.
 Ghennonáre, to play the mункie.
 Ghennóné, a Mункie, a Marmoset.
 Ghèppio, a kinde of hawke that onely
 flies in the night.
 Ghère, as Ghière.
 Gherminèlla, craftinesse, subtiltie, slie
 deceit, wilinessse, ingling tricks, leger-
 demaine.
 Gherminèllàre, to play the cunning iug-
 ler, to play fast or loose.
 Gherminettiére, a cunning wilie iug-
 ler.
 Ghermire, míscó, míto, to snatch or
 gripe for a pray as a hawke doth, to
 take hold of, to clinch fast. Also to
 cleave, to sick, or cling fast vnto.
 Ghermitóre, a snatcher, a griper, a
 clincher, a prouler.
 Gheróni, the gores or gussets of a shirt
 or smock. Also the side pieces of a cloke.
 Also the skirts or quarters of a cote or
 ierkin.
 Gherúza, any kind of little Gára.
 Ghétta, a kinde of Ore of mettales, but
 properly the first founding of them.
 Ghétto, a place appointed for the Iewes
 to dwell in, in Venice and other cities
 of Italy.
 Ghèzzàre, to growe ripe or mellow. Al-
 so in birth to differ in colour & parts,
 to be or play the mungrell. Also to
 be or play the foolish or simple man.
 Ghèzzo, ripe and mellowe. Also ripe
 and withered. Also differing in hew
 and colour from the parents. Also a
 mungrell. Also a foolish fellow, a sillie
 gull, a shallow pate, vsed also for a co-
 zening Egiptian, or Giptian.
 Ghiabaldáno, a toy, a trifle, a matter
 of nothing, a flap with a foxe-taile.
 Ghiacciábile, that may freeze.
 Ghiacciána, a frozen water. Also a ge-
 nerall frost.
 Ghiacciàre, to freeze, or come to frost.
 Ghiacciarétti, as Ghiacciarétti.
 Ghiacciatúra, a freezing, a frost.
 Ghiaccino. Looké Fèrro a Ghiaccino.
 Ghiaccio, all manner of frost or ice.
 Ghiacciólo, frostie, full of frost.
 Ghiacciúoli, ice-sickles. Also a kind of
 sugar-candied stufes that lookes like
 ice. Also a kind of fine peares in Italy.
 Ghiadàre, to freeze, to become frost. Also
 to benum or stiffen ones blood and
 lims with cold.
 Ghiadatúra, a frost, a freezing. Also a
 benumbing of the vitall blood through
 cold.
 Ghiádo, as Gládo, a sword. Also an
 extreame cold frost or freezing, but
 properly lingring paine, wefull misfe-
 rie, or miserable distresse, and is com-

monly ioined to the verbe Morire, as
 Mórto a ghiádo.

Ghiáia, grauell or course sand, stonie
 grauell.
 Ghiáiàre, to grauell, to sand.
 Ghiáiáta, is properly that heape of sand
 grauell or mud fixed and settled in the
 bottome of a riuer or any water, which
 being dried they vse to cast or lay vpon
 bogs or fens with faggots and bushes to
 make them passable, and this is said
 Fàre ghiáiáta.
 Ghiáiólo, sandie, grauellie, grettie.
 Ghiánda, an Acorne. Also Mast, or
 Oké-apples.
 Ghiandáia, a Piot, a Iay, a Pye, but
 properly a Stock-doue, or Ring-dove.
 Ghiandára, as Ghiandáia.
 Ghiandàre, to feed with Mast or
 Acornes.
 Ghiandólàre, to kernell or glandulate.
 Ghiandífero, mast or Acorne-bearing.
 Ghiándole, agnells, wartles or kernels in
 the throat. Also the glanders in a horse.
 Also the meazels in a hog.
 Ghiandólo, bearing or full of Acornes
 or Mast. Also glandulous or full of
 wartles. Also full of the glanders as a
 horse, or of the meazels as a hog.
 Ghiandúccie, glandules or kernels in the
 groine. Also blanes or plague-sores.
 Ghiándule, as Ghiándole.
 Ghiandulólo, as Ghiandólo.
 Ghiandúscia, the plague or murrien.
 Ghiára, any grauell or course sand.
 Ghiaràre, to grauell, to sand.
 Ghiarèlla, small sand or grauell.
 Ghiarètta, small sand or grauell.
 Ghiarólo, grauelly, sandie, grettie.
 Ghiaradádáda, a compasse or circuit of
 ground. Also a towne of that name in
 Italie.
 Ghiaróne, a broad coine of gold. Also
 red ruddockes or coystrels, or pieces of
 old gold laid vp in store by mizers and
 penny-fathers.
 Ghiarra, any grauell or stonie sand.
 Ghiattúra, as Giattúra or Iattúra.
 Ghiáue, the stocke whereon a ship is
 built. Vsed also for the keele of a ship.
 Ghiazerino, as Gorgerino.
 Ghiazeruóla, a kind of ship or barke.
 Ghiábo, as Ghémbo, or as Góbbó.
 Ghiábo, as Góbbó.
 Ghièra, an arrow or bolt to shoot in a
 crosse-bow.
 Ghièrde, swellings or galles about the
 pasterne ioints of a horse. Some take
 them for the Spauens in a horse.
 Ghière, the furniture or pendants of a
 sword hung ouer tombes or funerals.
 Ghiáta, tirar linde, piantar ghiáta & ál-
 tre operatióni.
 Ghiága, a fiddle or a croud.
 Ghiáre, to fiddle or croud.

Ghigáro, as Ghigatóre.
 Ghigatóre, a fidler, a crouder.
 Ghignacéle, a leering gull, a smiling
 foole, a laughing Idiot.
 Ghignàre, to smile, to leere, to simper.
 Also to grin.
 Ghigno, a smile, a leering, a simpring.
 Also a grinning.
 Ghignólo, smiling, leering, simpring. Al-
 so grinning.
 Ghiminèlla, as Gherminèlla.
 Ghimphàre, to set as ruffe bands.
 Ghimphe, ruff-bands.
 Ghindàre, to hale and draw.
 Ghindàre le uéle, to hoise sailes.
 Ghindarèssa, a kind of saile in a ship.
 Ghinocchiàre, to kneele downe.
 Ghinocchiétti, as Ginocchiétti.
 Ghinocchióne, kneeling, or knees.
 Ghióccia, a drop of any thing.
 Ghiocciàre, to drop, to trill. Also to baste
 roste-meate, to trickle.
 Ghiócciola, a litle drop or trill.
 Ghiocciólàre, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
 Ghiocciólólo, dropping, trilling, trick-
 ling.
 Ghióla, a glosse, a scolion or exposition.
 Ghiosàre, to glosse, to expound.
 Ghiosatóre, a glosser, an expounder.
 Ghiosatúra, a glossing, an expounding.
 Ghióttá, a dripping-pan.
 Ghiottàre, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
 Ghiottarèllo, as Ghiottoncèllo.
 Ghiottéscó, gluttonously. Also knauish-
 ly.
 Ghióttó, a glutton, a gourmand, a gullie-
 gut. Also gluttonous. Also a slie, a
 craftie, a malapert or fancie compa-
 nion.
 Ghióttóla, a dripping-pan.
 Ghiottólàre, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
 Ghiottonàre, to play the glutton.
 Ghiottonarie, fancie pranks, gluttonous
 tricks, wilie knaueries.
 Ghiottoncèllo, a slie, craftie or lickorish
 knaue, a subtile lad.
 Ghiottóne, as Ghióttó.
 Ghiottoneggiàre, as Ghiottonàre.
 Ghiottoncèllo, a gluttonous fancie iack.
 Ghiottonia, gluttonie, gourmandize.
 Ghiottornia, gluttonie, gourmandize.
 Ghiózza, a drop or trill of any thing.
 Ghiózzàre, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
 Ghiózzi, a kind of forced meate.
 Ghiózzo, a Gul-head, a Millers-thumb, a
 Cur-fish, or a Bull-head. Some take it
 for a Gudgeon-fish.
 Ghirandólàre, as Girandólàre.
 Ghirándole, as Girándole.
 Ghirándolo, ioined, interwrought, in-
 laid, laced or set together.
 Ghibizzàre, as Fantastícaré.
 Ghibizzí, suddaine humors, fantasti-
 call conceits, humorous toys.
 Ghibizzólo, humorous, fantastical,
 full

full of sudden toys or humors.
 Ghirigóri, any iagd, cut, or branched worke in wearing clothes.
 Ghirlánda, any kind of garland, chaplet, circlet, coron.ill, wreath, or coronet of flowers or any thing else.
 Ghirlándare, to engarland.
 Ghirlandèlla, a litle Ghirlánda.
 Ghira, a Doremouse, a Keremouse.
 Ghisa, some part of a horses necke.
 Ghisello, a gull, a fillic foole or ninnie.
 Ghitándola, as Gauóccio.
 Gi, Gia, he or she went or did goe.
 Già, already, now, so some.
 Già, whilom, erst, heretofore.
 Gia, he or she went or did goe.
 Già da hóra, now from this time.
 Già Dio non uóglia, God forbid.
 Già già, now now.
 Già longo tempo, now long time since.
 Già molto, now long since.
 Già tempo fù, the time erst was.
 Giaccáre, to arme with a iacket.
 Giaccáro, a maker of iackets or shirts of maile.
 Giaccchera, as Fagioláta.
 Giacchere, foolish tricks, idle prankes.
 Giacchéta, a litle iacket.
 Giacchiáre, to catch in a net.
 Giacchio, a fish-net, a fouling net, a haie for cunnies. Also as Giacco.
 Giacciarétti, a kinde of moistnesse or crust vpon mudwalles like frost, whereof Saltpeter is made. Also Ise-sickles.
 Giacénte, bedrell, lying along that cannot stir out of his bed. Also iacent or couchant in armorie.
 Giacco, a iacket or shirt of maile.
 Giacére, giaccio, giacquí or giacéi, giacciúto, to lye downe along. Also to lye or be in bed.
 Giaciménto, as Giacitúra.
 Giacinthine, certaine night feasts among the Lacedemonians.
 Giacinto, a stone called a Iacynth. Also a flowre called a Hiacynth.
 Giacitório, a place to lye and rest in, and therefore vsed for a Church-yard.
 Giacitúra, a lying downe, any kind of lying or posture of the bodie. Also a lying in bed or with a woman.
 Giaciúto, Giacciúto, laine downe. Also slept or laine with a woman.
 Giácomo giácomo, as much to say trembling or quaking for feare, as wee say his taile makes buttons.
 Giálda, al fedire che féccero i Tedéchi di costà i gialdoniéri lasciórono cadére le loro gialde sópra i nóstri caualléri & miserli in fúga.
 Gialdoniére, a wasfer.
 Gialláre, to dye or make yellow.
 Giallástro, yellowish, somewhat yellow.
 Gialléto, as Giallástro.
 Giallézza, yellownesse, yellowishnesse.

Gialliccio, as Giallástro.
 Gialligno, as Giallástro.
 Giállo, yellow, or Or in armorie.
 Giallolino, a kinde of colour called now adaies a Gingirline.
 Giamái, euer, at any time.
 Giamái, neuer, at no time. Also euer or at any time.
 Giamáno, already, neare, or at hand.
 Giambáre, to flout, to gibe, to mocke or dallie with in speeches.
 Giambiére, a merry mocker, or flouting iester in speeches.
 Giámbo, as Gámbo, Also a flout, a mocke, a gibe or scoffe in speeches.
 Giammái, neuer, at no time. Also euer or at any time.
 Giánda, as Ghiánda.
 Giandáia, as Ghiandáia.
 Giandóso, as Ghiandóso.
 Giandúcia, the murren or plague.
 Gianétta, a Spanish-gennet-mare.
 Gianétto, a Gennet or Spanish horse.
 Gianettóne, a horseman, a Gennet-rider.
 Gianfruságliá, a rabble of rascally people. Also a huddle of absurdities.
 Giáni, a kinde of triumphant arches so called.
 Giannolino, a kinde of blew vsed of Painters. Also a litle Iohn or Iack.
 Giára, as Giarra.
 Giárdá, a mocke, a flout, a scoffe, a gibe.
 Giárbelúccio, a kind of riding garment or horsemans-coate.
 Giárdare, as Giambáre.
 Giárde, as Ghiérde.
 Giardináio, a Gardner.
 Giardinággi, all manner of gardnings.
 Giardináre, as Giardineggiáre.
 Giardineggiáre, to gardine, to loue or frequent gardines. Also to talke foolishly or loiter vp and downe idly, as walking in a garden.
 Giardinétto, a little garden.
 Giardiniére, a Gardner.
 Giárdino, a Garden, an Hort-yard. Also a kind of ornament belonging to the poepe of a ship or gally.
 Giárdóni, as Ghiérde.
 Giárelle, grauelly, or peble-stones. Also such stones as they giue hawkes.
 Giarióli, Moore-hens.
 Giaroncélli, as Giárelle.
 Giároné, a round, bigge, or hard peble or flint stone found in grauel or by the sea side.
 Giároló, as Giárróló.
 Giárra, all maner of grauell or course sand. Also a measure called a iarre. Also a brazen vessell to put wine-pots in standing by the cup-boord. Also a deceit, a treachery or cheating trick, a cozenage.
 Giárráre, to grauell or sand. Also to

cheat, to cozen, to cunny-catch.
 Giárróló, grauelly, sandy, gretty. Also treacherous or deceitfull.
 Giáttabóndo, boasting, bragging.
 Giáttánza, boasting, vaunting.
 Giáttáre, to brag, to boast, to vaunt.
 Giáttatóre, a bragger, a boaster.
 Giáttiménto, the questing of a dog.
 Giáttire, tisco, tito, to quest as a dog.
 Giáttúra, a bragging, a boasting, a vaunting.
 Giáua, a Mariners cabin in a ship. I cápi, i póli & le giáue.
 Giáuellótro, a iavelin.
 Giáuerina, as Iaucrina.
 Giáuetta, a fore-transom. Also a Muller fish. Also a toole that Ropers vse. Also a bottm or clue of packe-thrid.
 Giázza, as Bésola.
 Gibáro, a kind of fish.
 Gibba, a bunch vpon ones backe.
 Gibbo, as Góbbó. Also a trunk or chest.
 Gibbólo, bunch-backt. Also hilly, rugged, or full of knobs or mole-hilles.
 Gibellino, a beast called a Sable.
 Giéláre, as Géláre, to freeze.
 Giéláta, as Géláta, a frost.
 Gielatína, the meat Gelly.
 Gielatúra, a freezing, a frost.
 Giéle, a game at cards so called.
 Giélo, a frost, a freezing. Also Gelly.
 Giélla, as Gella.
 Giéllo, as Gello.
 Giéllomíno, the Ieffemin flowre.
 Giéncia, Giéncio, a Heifer, a Runt, a Steere, a Yearling, a Bullocke.
 Giérda, Giérdóne, as Ghiérdó.
 Giérgo, as Gérgo.
 Giérgonáre, as Gérgonáre.
 Giérgoneggiáre, as Gérgonáre.
 Giérgoniére, as Gérgoniére.
 Giérliére, as Gélriére.
 Giérlo, as Gérlo.
 Giérsalémme, as Hierusalém.
 Giesù, our sauour Iesus Christ.
 Giesuáto, a kind of meane order of Friers that are as seruants to others and not of the ranke of Iesuites.
 Giesuista, a Iesuite.
 Giesutizzáre, to play the Iesuite.
 Giéttáre, as Gétáre.
 Giéttatóre, as Gétatóre.
 Giéttatúra, as Gétatúra.
 Giétti, as Gétti.
 Giétto, as Gétto.
 Gíffa, as Giráffa.
 Gíga, a Violin, a fiddle, a croud, a kit.
 Gígáre, to play vpon a fiddle.
 Gígáro, a fidler, a minstrell, a crouder. Also the hearbe Wake-robin, or Cucko-pintle.
 Gígálo, a kind of hearbe.
 Gígantággine, giantnesse, or greatnesse or quality of a Giant.
 S 3 Gígánte,

Gigante, a Giant.
 Giganteggiare, to act or play the Giant.
 Giganteo, Giant-like.
 Gigantico, Giant-like.
 Gigantothemachia.
 Gigis, a precious stone that as some write makes those invisible that wear it about them.
 Gigli, certaint frettyed Flower-de-luced workes in masonry or loyners workes. Also Lillies.
 Gighato, Lilled, stamped or wrought with Flower-de-luces. Also Flower-deluced or Seme with them. Also a coine in Florence stamped with a Flower-de-luce.
 Giglietti, little Flower-de-luces. Also a kind of bone-lace or any lace-workes in forme of them.
 Giglio, a Lilly or Flower-de-luce. Also a kind of game so called.
 Giglio azzurro, the blew Flower-de-luce.
 Gigholino, a little or yongue Lilly. Also a Lilly-colour. Used also for a light bay-colour of a horse.
 Gigniva, the gumms of the teeth.
 Gigotto, a gigot of mutton, a legge of veale, a pestle or spring of porke, a ham or gammon of bacon, a hanche of venison.
 Gile, a play at cardes much like our poste and paire.
 Gimbo, a bunch on ones hacke.
 Gimboruto, bunch-backe, as Gibboso.
 Gimbofo, as Gibboso.
 Gimina. Looke Alla zemina.
 Gimmo, as Gimboruto.
 Ginnasiarca, as Gnnasiarca.
 Ginnasio, as Ginnasio.
 Ginnasta, as Ginnasta.
 Ginnici, as Ginnici.
 Ginnici giuochi, as Ginnici.
 Ginnosophista, as Ginnosophista.
 Gina, helpe, aide, succor, reliefe.
 Ginaldo, a dogge or curre in gibbrish.
 Gindressa, as Gindarressa.
 Ginebratio, as Ginepratio.
 Ginebro, as Ginepro.
 Ginecante, Briony. Also a kind of black wilde vine.
 Ginepratio, a thicket, brake or bushy place of Iuniper. Also a Maze or Labyrinth.
 Ginepro, the tree or wood Iuniper.
 Ginestra, Spart or Spanish-broome.
 Ginestrata, as Genestrata.
 Ginetta, a Iennet or Spanish horse. Also a kind of little beast like a Weazell. Also a kind of flinging Iauelin or dart used in war.
 Ginetarij, horsemen that ride Spanish Iennets. Also such as carry and fight

with a kinde of Iauelin called Ginetta.

Ginetto, a Iennet-horseman.
 Ginettone, a great large Iennet.
 Ginebro, Ginger. Also Dittany.
 Gigidio, Cheruill or Tooth-picke.
 Gingie, as Gengue.
 Ginie, kindes, genders.
 Gnipreto, as Ginepratio.
 Ginnasiarca, a rector, a ruler or principall of a Colledge or schoole.
 Ginnasio, a Colledge, a schoole or place where learning or exercises either of body or minde are taught and practised. Also a place where Giunici acted and exercised their plaies.
 Ginnasta, a master or one that teacheth exercises of body or minde.
 Ginnici, players that play and act naked vpon the stage.
 Ginnici giuochi, a kinde of wrestling game by naked men among the Grecians.
 Ginnosophista, a Gymnosophist, which are certaine Philosophers or wisemen that goe naked among the Indians and are counted as Prophets.
 Ginocchiati, as Ginocchietti.
 Ginocchiare, to kneele downe.
 Ginocchiata, kneeled. Also a kneeling.
 Ginocchietti, greues or knee-pieces. Also kneecushions. Also canions for horse.
 Ginocchio, the knee of any creature.
 Ginocchione, kneeling, on his knees.
 Gio, he or shee went or did goe.
 Giobbia, the day Thursday.
 Giobbia grassa, the Thursday before Shroue-eue-day.
 Giocacchiamenti, idle sports, foolish games, base plaies, filthy playings.
 Giocacchiare, to sport, game or play foolishly, idly and filthily.
 Giocacchiatore, an idle gamester, a foolish player.
 Giocare, to play, to game. Also to sport.
 Giocare a ché egli e dentro? to play in or out, or fast and loose.
 Giocare a gli ossoli, to play at keeles, or nine pinnes.
 Giocare a dodeci, to play at twelue holes, or trou de Madame, with little bowles or balles.
 Giocare a gran poste, to play great stakes.
 Giocare a mirèlla, as Giocare a dodeci.
 Giocare al ballone, to play at Ballone.
 Giocare al damiere, to play at Tables. Also to play at Chess.
 Giocare a leuaculo, to play at leuel cule, or itch buttock.
 Giocare alla mora, a play with casting of fingers and numbring together.

Giocare a dadi, to play at Dice.
 Giocare alle carte, to play at Cards.
 Giocare al matto, as Giocare a dodeci.
 Giocare alla palla, to play at Tennis.
 Giocare al nuoue, to play at Nouam. Also to play at nine holes.
 Giocare alle borèlle, to play at Bowles.
 Giocare alle piastrelle, to play at quicits.
 Giocare alle pome. Looke Pome.
 Giocare a scacchi, to play at Chess.
 Giocare a sbrigli, to play at nine pinnes or keeles.
 Giocare a tarocchi, to play at Tarols.
 Giocare a zoni, as Giocare a sbrigli.
 Giocare al tauoliere, to play at Tables. Also to play at Chess.
 Giocare al trucco, to play at Billards.
 Giocare delle mani, to play with ones hands, to hit or strike with ones hands, or be overbusie with them, which among Italians is taken as a great discourtesie, and therefore they say Gioco di mano, gioco di villano.
 Giocare netto, to play cleane, as we say to play hand ouer board.
 Giocare di ronca, to play with a long staffe.
 Giocarèllo, a prettie play or meriment.
 Giocatello, as Gocarèllo.
 Giocatore, a plair, a gamester.
 Giocatoria professione, the arte of gaming.
 Giocheu Imente, in sport, in play.
 Gioco, any kind of game or play.
 Gioco di mano. Looke Giocare delle mani.
 Gioco di palla, a Tennis-court, or Play.
 Gioco marzo, a lurch at any game.
 Giochi, games, plaies, sports, delights.
 Giochi di veglie, all Christmas-games, or Wakes, plaid in the night.
 Giocciola, a little drop, trill, or trickle.
 Giocciolare, to drip, to trill, to trickle.
 Giocogliere, as Giocolatore.
 Giocolamenti, iugling tricks, tumbling tricks, or walking on ropes.
 Giocolare, to tumble or walke on ropes. Also to iugle or play the mountibanke. Also to play with Puppets. Also to dandle, to dallie or play with.
 Giocolatore, a tumbler or walker on ropes. Also a iugler or a mountibanke. Also a puppet-plaier. Also a dandler, a player, a dallier.
 Gioco marcio, a lurch-game.
 Giocondare, to reioyce or be iocund.
 Giocondezza, iocoundnesse, iollitie.
 Giocondità, iocoundnesse, iollitie.
 Giocondo, iocound, merrie, blithe.
 Giocosità, gaming, glee, iesting.
 Giocoso, gamefull, merie, sportfull.
 Gioga, a measure of land, as Giugero.
 Giogàia, a Bulls dewlap.

Giogare,

- Giogare, to yoke together. Also to perch on a frame as vines, that they may spread and growe. Also to make hillie or steepie.
 Gioggiolino, flesh, or brick-colour.
 Gioglio, cockle, darnell, or corne-rose.
 Giogna, a Bull, or Oxes dewlap.
 Gigo, a steepie hill, or the top of any high hill. Also a yoke for oxen, or a yoke of oxen, and by metaphore, bondage, thraldome, tirranie, forced obedience, coupling, or coniunction.
 Gioia, a ioy, a gemme, a iewell, or any precious thing. Also iouissance, delight, hearts-ease, or comfort.
 Gioia. Looke Tirare la gioia.
 Gioia del pèzzo, the ring or cornish of a piece at mouth or breech.
 Gioia per gioia. Looke Tirare.
 Gioiare, to engemme or set with iewels. Also, to ioy, to delight.
 Gioie, beames mortifid one into another.
 Gioiella, a little iem or iewell.
 Gioiellare, to adorne with iewels.
 Gioielleria, a iewell-house. Also the artes of lapidaries or iewelers.
 Gioielliere, a ieweler, a lapidarie.
 Gioiello, any precious iewell or iem.
 Gioietta, a little iem or iewell.
 Gioiofetto, blithe, buckesome, ioyfull.
 Gioioso, ioyous, iocund, iolly, blithe.
 Gioire, isco, ito, to ioy, to reioice, to be merrie and blithe.
 Gioluità, iolitie, blithnesse.
 Gioluo, iolle, bonnie, buckesome.
 Giocare, to rush or strew with rushes.
 Giocastri, as Giuncastri.
 Giocata, as Giuncata.
 Giocchi, as Giunchi.
 Gioccho, as Giunco. Also a kind of Ship.
 Giocconi, as Giuncóni.
 Giocoso, rushie, full of rushes.
 Giogere, gioggo, giogfi, giogto, to add, to ioin vnto. Also to ouertake, or ouer-reach by the way. Also to attaine or reach vnto. Also to come or arriue to a place. Also to happen or come to passe.
 Giónica, as Iónica.
 Giogimento, an adding vnto. Also a conioyning. Also an arriuing to a place.
 Giogta, an adding or ioining vnto. Also an ouertaking or ouer-reaching. Also an attaining or reaching vnto. Also an arriuing or coming to a place. Also an addition, an aduantage or to boote giuen in buying any thing, an odds giuen. Also a cheating, or cunning-catching tricke.
 Giogtamente, iointly, or coupled together.
 Giogtamento, as Giogta.
- Giogtare, to beguile or ouer-reach one. Also to ioin vnto, or together.
 Giogtarie, cozening, or cunning-catching tricks, cheatings.
 Giogtare, a cheater, an ouer-reacher.
 Giogtino, a craftie ouer-reaching companion, a cozening fellow.
 Giogto. Looke Gioggere.
 Giogtura, as Giuntura.
 Giogtalaccio, an idle, lazie loitring fellow that spends the day idly.
 Giogtale, dayly. Also a iournall or day-booke, such as Shop-keepers vse.
 Giogtaliere, an obseruer of daies, one that cares but for to day, and lets to morow care for it selfe. Also a keeper of iournales or day-bookes. Also a iornie-man, or day-labourer.
 Giogtata, the worke or labour of a day. Also a dayes iourney or trauell. Also a set battell giuen in one day.
 Giogtata reale, a battell royall.
 Giogtane, parte d'un edificiu.
 Giogtane, a day-goune, or vpper garment.
 Giogtare, to goe or iet idlie vp and downe, or spend the day loitringly.
 Giogtane, as Giogtalaccio.
 Giogtare, to play the wanton.
 Giogto, a day.
 Giogto del memento, Ashwednesday.
 Giogto di festa, a holie or festiuall day.
 Giogto di lauoro, a worke-day.
 Giogto di segnatura, a sealing-day.
 Giogto grasso, a fish-day.
 Giogto magro, a fish or fasting-day.
 Giogto natalitio, a birth-day.
 Giogto, as much to say, increase.
 Giogtra, a iusting, a running at tilt, a tilting.
 Giogtra a mule, a tilter on Mules, a nick-name for Lawyers or Phisitions.
 Giogtramenti, iustings, tiltings.
 Giogtranti, iusters, tilters.
 Giogtra prigioneira, as Abomba.
 Giogtratore, a tilter, a iuster.
 Giogta, a iot, a whit, a mite, a crum.
 Giogtarie, as Ghiogtonarie.
 Giogto, as Ghiogto.
 Giogtola, a dripping-pan. Also a drop.
 Giogtonare, as Ghiogtonare.
 Giogtonarie, as Ghiogtonarie.
 Giogtone, as Ghiogtone.
 Giogtonia, as Ghiogtonia.
 Giogtoncello, as Ghiogtoncello.
 Giogtoncino, as Ghiogtoncello.
 Giogtonia, gluttonie, gourmandize.
 Gioia, it auaieth or helpeth. Also some part of or about a saddle.
 Gioiam, or Mi gioia, it auaieth me. Also it pleaseth or is agreeable vnto me.
 Giogamento, any helpe, auaieth, profit or furtherance.
 Giogancio, as Giogancio.
 Giogancio, a yoong sturdie lad.
 Giogancia, a rout or multitude of
- youthes or yoong men of all sorts.
 Giogancello, a yoong pretty lud, a boy, a stripling.
 Gioiane, yoong, youthly, youthfull, tender, newborne. Also a youth, a yoong lad, a yoong man. Also a yoong wench, lasse, girle or woman.
 Giogancico, youthly, youthfull.
 Giogancetta, a handsome yoong woman. Also somewhat yoong or youthfull.
 Giogancetto, a pretty yoong lad or man. Also somewhat yoong.
 Giogancizza, youth, youthfulness.
 Gioiani, yoong men or women.
 Gioianile, youthly, youthfull, yoong-like.
 Gioiare, to helpe, to auaieth, to further, to bestead or doe good vnto. Also to please to be agreeable or delight and doe good vnto.
 Giogatore, a helper, an auailer.
 Gioie, signifi s the eldest begotten sonne of any Saurne, Ioue or Iupiter. Also the mettall Tinne according to Alchymists phrases.
 Gioedi, the day Thursday.
 Gioedi grasso, as Giobba grassa.
 Gioedi santo, holy-Thursday.
 Gioenca, a runt, a heifer, a yearling, a weanling, a bullocke, a steere.
 Giogencella, a yoong Gioenca. Also a yoong lasse or wench.
 Gioenco, a yoong bullocke or runt.
 Gioene, as Gioiane.
 Gioenile, youthly, youthfull.
 Gioentù, youth, youthfulness.
 Gioentudine, as Gioentù.
 Gioeuole, helpefull, auaiethfull.
 Gioeuolezza, as Giogamento.
 Giogale, Iouiall, borne vnder Iupiter.
 Giogincella, a yoong mare-colt. Also a yoong lasse or wench.
 Giogincello, a yoong horse-colt. Also a yoong lad or boy.
 Gioginezza, youth, youthfulness, youthfulness.
 Giogza, a drop, or a trilling.
 Giogzare, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
 Gipsiera, a faulking or hauking-bag.
 Gippiatura, as Giubba. Also a kind of work or fashion that Tailors vse.
 Girabile, as Giruole.
 Giracchiare, as Girare.
 Girafalco, a Ierfaulcon.
 Giraffa, a beast greater then a Leopard resembling a Panther with a long necke. Also a kind of fine drinking glasse or flowre-glasse.
 Giraldelli, Moore-hens.
 Giranda, as Girandola.
 Girandare, as Girandolare.
 Giramento, a giring, a turning or compassing about. Also a change of state or condition.
 Girandola, as Girandola.
- Giralon-

Giralondoláre, as Girandoláre.

Girándola, a winding traine of powder. Also a long flying squib. Also a long tedious flum flam tale, an idle discourse.

Girandoláre, to wander, to scud or gad about. Also to talke or discourse tediously or goe about the bush with vaine circumstances in speech.

Girandolière, an idle vaine pratler.

Girandolina, an idle house-wife, a foudgadder, a prating woman.

Girardina, a kind of fine singing bird.

Giraménti, girings, turnings, whirlings, windings, wheelings about, cranklings

Giráre, to gire, to turne, to twirle, to wind, to wheele or crackle about or in and out. Also to circumuent or lead about. Also to goe about the bush with one. Also to gad or roue about.

Girare il ceruello, a mans braine to turne, to run mad or light in the head.

Girasóle, the Turnesole or Sunne-flower, as Helitropia. Also a kind of precious stone called Heliotropium. Some haue taken it for fine leaved grasse. Also vsed for changeable taffeties.

Girássa, as Giráffa.

Girafolióne, as Girasóle.

Giráta, a girring, a twirling, a winding or crankling about. Looke Giráre.

Giráto affatto, altogether mad or out of his wits.

Girauento, a fane or weather-cocke. Also a windmill of paper that at a stickes end children play withall in running.

Girauolta, as Giráta. Also a walking turne, as we say a bout.

Gire, as Ire, to goe, an imperfect verbe wanting many persons and tences.

Girélla, a fane or weather cocke, any thing that turnes round, a twirle, a drill, a screw. Also any kind of pully of ship or well. Also a suddaine toye, an humorous fancy, a fond humour.

Girélláio, a light-headed, wauering, humorous, inconstant fellow.

Girélláre, to twirle or turne about, to drill or screw, to pully.

Girélló, a twirle, a drill, a screw. Also a fish called in Latin Iulis. Also some part or thing about a horses furniture. Also a weather-cocke. Also a crosse made of cards and with a pin thrust in at the end of a stick, which with running in the wind children will make to twirle about.

Giréuole, turning or twirling about.

Giribízso, as Ghiribízso.

Giribízso, as Ghiribízso.

Giríni, tadpoles, polewigges, yongue-frogs.

Giríoli, a kind of dainty bird.

Giráre, as Giráre, or Girandoláre.

Giró, as Ciúro. Also as Píro.

Gíro, a gire, a twirling, a circle, a reuolution, or crackling about, a turne. Also a border, a compasse or going about.

Gíro di quadrétti, a border gobony in armory.

Gíro, Gíroli, a fish called a menow.

Gíroella, as Girélla.

Gíroétta, as Girélla.

Gírománte, a teller of fortunes by palmestry.

Gíromántia, the art of palmestry.

Gírométta, a merry wanton country-lasse. Also the name of a country song.

Gírónda. Looke A girónda.

Gíróndare, as Girandoláre.

Gíróne, any great round or outcompasse containing one or many within it.

Gíróni, gerons in armory.

Gíspo, a kind of strong poison.

Gíta, a going, a departing away.

Gitarélla, a little or short going.

Gítho, the weed Gith.

Gíto, a kind of coine in India.

Gítáre, as Gétáre.

Gítaménto, a casting. Also a founding.

Gítáre in óchio, to twit or cast in ones eie or teeth.

Gítár sórti, to cast lots.

Gítáta, as Gétáta.

Gítár vía, to cast away.

Gítatóre, as Gétatóre.

Gítáti, as Gétáti.

Gítáto, as Gétáto.

Gítóne, Nard, Pepperwort or Coriander of Rome.

Giù, downe, below, beneath.

Giua, he or she went or did goe.

Giúara, a kind of bird.

Giúba, the long fleece that hangs downe from beasts necks, namely of a Lion.

Giúbbá, a iub, a trusse, a sleeuelesse doublet, ierkin, iacket or mandillion. Also any long and thinne robe, mantle or gowne.

Giubbarélló, a litle Giúbbá.

Giubbenáro, a iub or doublet-maker.

Giubbone, any kind of doublet.

Giubébbá, a drug called Iubebs.

Giubétta, a gibbet or paire of gallows.

Giubétto, the perfume called Ziuet. Also a thin doublet.

Giubiláre, to ioy, to reioyce, to make merry or shout for ioy.

Giubilatióne, a reioycing or shouting for ioy and gladnesse.

Giubilé, the yeare of Iubile, of gladnesse, of freedome and remission of sins, the word is deriued of Iobel, which in Hebrew signifieth libertie or freedome.

Giúbilo, a reioycing with signes and voice expressing gladnesse.

Giubilólo, full of gladnesse and reioycing with signes and voice.

Giucáre, as Giocáre, &c.

Giucatóre, as Giocatóre, &c.

Giucoláre, as Giocoláre. Also as Giullíre.

Giuculáre, as Giocoláre.

Giuculatóre, as Giocolatóre.

Giuculatóre, as Giocolatóre.

Giudáico, of the Iewes or Iudea.

Giudaizzáre, to play the Iew.

Giudécca, a place faigned by Dante in Hell where Traitors are punished.

Giudaísmo, Iudaísmo.

Giudé, a Iew, that is an incredulous or misbelieuing man.

Giudicábile, that may be iudged.

Giudicaménto, a iudgement, a doome.

Giudicáre, to iudge, to doome, to sentence, to giue iudgement, to decree, to censure. Also to deceme, to thinke, to suppose. It hath also bene vsed to bequeath by will and testament.

Giudicáto, iudged, doomed. Also the place, office, state or calling of a Iudge. Also bequeathed by will and Testament.

Giudicatóre, a iudger, a determiner, one that giueth sentence or doome.

Giudicatúra, a iudging, a determination, a iudicature. Also a Case of iudgement or decision. Also a Sessions holden.

Giúdice, a Iudge, a righter of causes.

Giudichéuole, that may be iudged.

Giudiciále, iudiciall, determinable, of or pertaining to iudgement.

Giudicialménto, iudicially.

Giudiciário, as Giudiciále.

Giudicio, a iudgement, a sentence, a doome. Also a place or seat of iustice or iudgement. Also wit, discretion, learning or skill. Also opinion, deeming, supposing or estimation.

Giudiciólo, iudicious, full of iudgement.

Giúe, as Giú, downe, below, beneath.

Giúero, a Diuer, a Didapper, or Arsefoole.

Giueróne, as Giúero.

Giugále, of or pertaining to a yoake.

Giugále óllo, the iugall bone, which is a portion of the bones of the head and of the upper iaw.

Giugáre, to yoake or couple together.

Giúgero, as much ground as one yoake of Oxen could eare in a day but now vsed for an acre of land.

Giuggiáre, as Giudicáre.

Giúggio, as Giúdice.

Giúggiola, the Iubeb fruit. Also vsed of Dante for Iudge it or the same.

Giúggiolo, the Iubeb-tree.

Giugiúba, the Iubeb-fruite

Giúgnere, as Giúgnere.

Giugiménto, as Giogiménto.
 Giugno, the Month of Iune.
 Giugnole, any fruit coming in Iune.
 Giugulare, to behead or cut ones throat.
 Giula, the hearbe Maudleine.
 Giulèbbe, as Giulèppe.
 Giulàre, to glad or be iolly.
 Giulio, the Month of Iuly. Also the name Iulius. Also a coine made by Iulius the Pope. Also blithe or merrie.
 Giulità, iollinesse, iollity.
 Giulioso, full of gladnesse or iollity.
 Giulio, iolly, glad, full of ioy.
 Giullàre, to iugle, to play the vice. Also to scoffe, to frump or flout, or play the iester or buffon. Also a buffon, a pleasant iester, or flouting companion.
 Giullàro, a iugler, a pleasant vice, a buffon, a iester, a pleasant.
 Guménta, a Mare or breeding beast. Also any beast of yoake or carriage.
 Gumentario, an oucrseer of Mares or of a Horse-race.
 Giuncàre, to strew with rushes.
 Giuncàro, one that selletth rushes.
 Giuncàstri, rush baskets or frailes.
 Giuncàta, a prettie worke made of bents or rushes. Also any iunket, but properly fresh cheese and creame, so called because it is sold vpon fresh rushes.
 Giunchéto, a rush-field, a bent-field.
 Giunchi, rushes, bull-rushes, bents.
 Giunco, any kind of rush or bent. Also the hearbe Galingale.
 Giunco di palúde, the marsh reede.
 Giunco marino, the Sea-rush.
 Giunco odorato, Squinanth or Sweet-rush.
 Giuncóni, great bull-rushes or bents.
 Giuncóso, full of, or yealding rushes.
 Giungere, as Gióngere.
 Giunger'al ségno, to come or reach to the marke.
 Giungo, as Giunco, &c.
 Giuniore, yonger, iunior.
 Giunta, as Giónta.
 Giuntàre, as Gióntàre.
 Giuntàrie, as Gióntàrie.
 Giuntatóre, as Gióntatóre.
 Giunte, as Giónte.
 Giunto, as Giónto.
 Giuntúra, as Gióntúra.
 Giocacchiàre, as Giocacchiàre.
 Giocàre, as Giocàre.
 Giocatóre, as Giocatóre.
 Gióchi, as Gióchi.
 Gióco, as Gióco.
 Giocoglière, as Giocolatóre.
 Giocolaménti, as Giocolaménti.
 Giocolàre, as Giocolàre.
 Giocolatóre, as Giocolatóre.
 Giúppa, as Giúppa.
 Giupparèllo, as Giubbarèllo.
 Giupponáro, a doublet-maker.

Giuppone, any kind of doublet.
 Giúra, a Iurie of twelve men. Also a swearing or deposition by othe. Also a league or conspiracie.
 Giuracchiamentí, swearings, othes, bannings, cursings.
 Giuracchiàre, to sweare, to baune, to curse.
 Giuradios, taken in mockerie for a swearing or bragging Spaniard.
 Giuramentí, swearings, othes, depositions, binding promises.
 Giurare, to sweare, to protest, to depose. Also a water-fowle, in Latin Colimbus.
 Giuratóre, a swearer, a deposer. Also a blasphemer or bannier.
 Giuri, othes, swearings, depositions.
 Giuriconsúlto, a Lawyer, a professor or expounder of right or law.
 Giuridicaménte, according to the due course of right and law.
 Giuridicénte, an Atturney, a Speaker or Counsellor at law.
 Giuridico, of or pertaining to law.
 Giuridittióne, iurisdiction, power, or authoritie by law. Also dominion or government. Also a territorie or precinct vnder ones power.
 Giuriconsúlto, as Giuriconsúlto.
 Giuridittióne, as Giuridittióne.
 Giurista, a professor of the law, a Lawyer. Also legall or according to law.
 Giuro, an othe, a swearing.
 Giúso, downe, below, beneath.
 Giuspatronáto, a patronage by law.
 Giusquiámo, the hearbe Hémbane.
 Giústa, as the Latin Iuxta, neare vnto, hard by. Also euen like, as well. Also according.
 Giustaménte, iustly, equally, vprightly, righteously, lenelly, euen.
 Giustàre, to make iust, euen or lenell. Also to take lenell or ayme.
 Giustàre un pèzzo, to lenell a piece.
 Giustéza, iustnesse, rightnesse, equitie.
 Giustificabile, iustificable.
 Giustificàre, to iustifie, to cleare.
 Giustificatióne, iustification.
 Giustificatiuo, that iustificeth.
 Giustificatóre, a iustificer.
 Giustifichéuole, iustificable.
 Giustina, a coyne in Venice worth almost two of our shillings.
 Giustitia, iustice, vprightnesse righteousnesse, equity. Also a place of execution.
 Giustitiàre, to deale with according to iustice, that is to execute iustice vpon, or put malefactors to death.
 Giustitiáro, a Iusticer, a Iustice of peace. Also an executioner or heads man.
 Giustitiáto, executed according to law and iustice, put to death by law.
 Giustitiére, as Giustitiáro.

Giustitio, a time of war, of plague or general calamity when all exercise of law and religion ceaseth, as you would say, Law-stand, or in Latine Iuristatio.
 Giústo, iust, righteous, vpright, lawfull, vncorrupt, euen, right, straight.
 Glaciàle, that will or may freeze. Also of the colour of ice.
 Glaciàle máre, the frozen Sea.
 Glacitäre, to bray as an Assse.
 Glácito, the braying of an Assse.
 Gládolo, as Gladióla.
 Gladiàre, to fight, to fence or strike with swords or weapons.
 Gládia potestà, Lordly or absolute power, as we say to hang and draw.
 Gladiatóre, a fencer or flowrisher with swords or weapons.
 Gladiatória arte, the art of fenceing.
 Gládio, any kinde of sword. Also the sword-fish called the Emperour of the sea.
 Gladióla, Sword-grasse, Sword-wort, Flax, or Petiegladen.
 Glagópo, a kind of hearbe.
 Glámo, a kind of long fish.
 Glandire, disco, dito, to cry as an Eagle.
 Glandulàre, to glandulate or grow to kernels in the flesh.
 Glándule, glandules, wartles, kernels or agnells in the flesh.
 Glanduloso, glandulous or full of kernels in the flesh.
 Glangire, ísco, íto, as Glandire.
 Glángolo, as Ghirándola.
 Gláno, a kind of fish that nibles the bait and leanes the hooke bare.
 Glástàre, to woade or die with woad.
 Glásto, woade to die blew with hall.
 Glaucàre, to stretch on Tenter-hookes.
 Glauchiéra, a paire of Tenters.
 Gláucia, the hearbe Celandine the great.
 Gláucio, a kind of wilde Poppy.
 Glaucióné, as Gláucia.
 Gláuco, the hearbe Milke-wort, or Sea-Trifolie. Also a kind of Sea-fish neuer seene in Summer. Also a kinde of birde. Also any kinde of tenter-hooke or naile. Also the colour of a Lions eye. Vsed also for the bay colour of a horse.
 Glaucoma, a disease in the christaline humor of the eye, with fire rednesse in it. Some take it for a rawe or rawe eye.
 Glaucomáto, one that hath red, sore, or enflamed eyes, or that is rawe-eyde.
 Glaucópo, any one that hath eyes like a Cat, a Lion, or an Owle.
 Glauisco, a kind of long fish.
 Gléba, a gleebe, a clod, a turfe, or lump of clay, or earth.
 Glébàre,

Glébàre, to gleebe or breake clods of earth.
 Gleorophilida, an hearbe, which drunke with wine, will procure laughter.
 Glessò, a kind of Amber in Germanie.
 Gleucino, a kind of oyle.
 Gli, an article of the masculine gender, of the plurall number, of the dative and accusative case, the, it is ioyned vnto nouns that begin with vowels, and is the plurall of lo.
 Gli, a pronoune primitive, being ioyned with any verbe of the dative case, him, or to him. Also of the accusative case, they, them, those. Also of the ablative case, with verbs of priuation, from him.
 Gliandre, as Glándule.
 Gliceritia, licorice wood.
 Glicirizzòne, a kind of cheese made with milke and licorice.
 Glicífide, the hearbe or floure Peonie.
 Gliél, to him it, or it from him.
 Glielà, to her it, or it from her.
 Glieli, to him them, or them from him.
 Glielò, to him it, or it from him.
 Glienè, for gli ne, to him thereof, or some. Also from him some or thereof.
 Gliéro, a Dove-mouse.
 Gliè véro, it is true.
 Glinóne, a kind of Maple-tree.
 Gli mi profèssi, I offred my selfe vnto him.
 Gliomáro, a clue, or bottom of thrid.
 Gliombáro, the licorice wood.
 Gliorizzòne, licorice wood.
 Glióttò, as Ghióttò.
 Gliottonáre, as Ghiottonáre.
 Gliottonarie, as Ghiottonarie.
 Gliottóne, as Ghiottóne.
 Gliottonia, as Ghiottonia.
 Gliribizzáre, as Ghiribizzáre.
 Gliribizzo, as Ghiribizzo.
 Glirio, foolish, sottish, doting.
 Glíro, a Dove-mouse.
 Gliseromagróne, a kind of white marle to fatten ground.
 Glitta, a Bistard or Horne-owle, which putteth forth a long tongue.
 Globáre, to make or become round.
 Glóbo, a Globe, or round Tipe.
 Globolità, roundnesse.
 Globólo, full of roundnesse as a Globe.
 Glocitáre, to bray as a wilde Ass. Also to clucke or cackle as a hen.
 Glocitátione, the braying of a wild Ass. Also the clucking of a broode hen.
 Glomeráre, to wind round vpon a clue.
 Glómero, a clue or bottome of thrid.
 Glómo, as Glómero.
 Glória, glorie, renoume, good name, fame, honour, greatnesse. Also vaunt.
 Gloriáre, to glorie, to magnifie, to extoll, to praise. Also to boast or vaunt.
 Gloriatíone, glorying. Also boasting.

Gloriátto, any tride sexet, or tallow.
 Glorificátione, glorificatiòh.
 Glorificáre, to glorifie, to magnifie, to make glorious and famous.
 Gloriólo, glorious, full of glorie, famous, renoumed.
 Glósa, as Ghiósa.
 Glosáre, as Ghiósáre.
 Glosatóre, as Ghiósatóre.
 Glóso, a precious stone in forme of a mans tongue, which fálles from heauen when the Moone is in the wane.
 Glosopetra, as Glóso.
 Glóto, as Glitta.
 Glotoráre, to cry as a Storke doeth.
 Glottocrísa, gluttie, fattie. Bócca glottocrísa, a mouth flowing with the fat of eloquence.
 Glutináre, to glue, to glutinate.
 Glutinátione, gluishnesse, clamminesse.
 Glutinátio, hauing the qualitie of glue.
 Glutinólo, glutinous, clammie.
 Gnáccara, a Cymball. Also a Rattle. Also a Bag-pipe.
 Gnafálio, Cudwort, Chafweede, Petticotton, or small Bumbace.
 Gnáffe, a word of affirmation, as we say, yea indeede, yea by our lady, truly yea, yea good sooth.
 Gnáffe sí, yea by our ladie.
 Gnáffe nó, no by our ladie.
 Gnámi, or Gnámes, a kind of fruite in India.
 Gnaritá, skilfulnesse, knowledge.
 Gnáro, skilfull, expert, knowing.
 Gnaphalóne, as Gnafálio.
 Gnatonáre, to play the parasite, the smell-feast, or trencher-friend.
 Gnátone, a parasite, a smell-feast, a trencher-friend, a flatterer.
 Gnauitá, actiuitie, lustinesse or quicknesse, to doe any thing.
 Gnáuo, quick, lustie, or actiue to any thing.
 Gnene, as Glienè.
 Gnèò, as Nèò.
 Gnesíone, the rarest kinde of Eagles, an Eagle royall.
 Gnídio, a kinde of graine growing, or Camélea, vsed in Phisike.
 Gniffegüerra, a shifter in times of war, a wariour for profit.
 Gniúno, no one, not one, no bodie.
 mnócchi, a Paste-meate, as Macheroni.
 Gnócço, a gull, a grosse-pate, a shallow-head.
 Gnómo, a Mathematicall instrument to measure land.
 Gnomóne, the gnomon, or knowman of any diall, the shadow whereof pointeth out the houres. Also a colts tooth whereby a horses age is knowne. Also a rule, a square or squire to know any thing by. Also in the Mathematickes

it is one diagonall with two complements of any parallelogram.
 Gnomónica Architettura, a kinde of Architecture so called, according to Geometrie, or the true arte and science to know the situation, lying, or measure of any place or countrie. Also according to the rule of dialing.
 Gnomónico, that belongs to the measuring of shadows.
 Gnúdo, hath bin vsed for Núdo, naked.
 Gnúno, as Gniúno.
 Gnósa stélla, a certaine Starre.
 Gò, Gó, a Quap-fish, which is poyson to man and man to him.
 Góbba, a bunch, a knob or croope namely vpon ones backe. Also the Moone being eleuen daies old.
 Gobbáre, to bunch, to knob, to croope.
 Góbbe, a kind of round shell-fish.
 Gobbétto, a man with a little bunch on his backe. Also a little man croop-backt.
 Góbbi, a kind of hearbe good to eat.
 Góbbio, as Ghiózzo. Also as Gózzo.
 Gobbíone, as Góbbio.
 Góbbo, bunch or croope-backt. Also a kind of Faulkon.
 Gobbúto, that hath a bunch or croope-backe.
 Gobiáno, Góbio, as Ghiózzo.
 Góbola, a common speech, an ordinary saying, an vsuall prowerbe.
 Goboláre, to speake the common language, sayings, proverbes or adages.
 Góccia, a drop, a trill. Also the gout.
 Gocciáre, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
 Gocciátura, as Goccioláméto.
 Góccio de gli uccelli, the crop or craw of any birde, the panell or maw of a Hawke.
 Gócciola, a little drop, trilling, trickling or drizeling. Also the Palsie. Also vsed for an Apoplexie. Also the V'gola.
 Gocciólame, as Goccioláméto.
 Goccioláméto, any kind of dropping, trilling, trickling or distilling.
 Gocciólante, as Gocciólólo.
 Goccióláre, as Gocciáre. Also to hang downe dangling.
 Gocciolatóio, a gutter or drayner.
 Gocciolatúra, as Goccioláméto.
 Gocciólóne, one that is dropt downe by chance, a noddy-peake, a sneaker. Also vsed for one that hath a good toole that goes dingedangle.
 Gocciólólo, full of drops. Also gouty.
 Goccióló, as Gocciólólo.
 Gocciúto, gerged, hauing a great gorge.
 Godáno, a Witwall, or a Woodwall.
 Godénte, reioycing, enioying with delight.
 Godéré, gódo, godèi, godúto, to enioy, to possesse, to hold or owe as his owne. Also to delight with, to bee glad of,

or reioice for.
 Goderéccia brigata, a carelesse crew living in all sensualitie.
 Godézzo, a strange bird in India.
 Godéuole, that may be enjoyed.
 Godcuolissimo, most ioyfully enjoyed.
 Godiménto, an enjoying, a iouissance.
 Godino, as Godino.
 Goditóre, an owner, an inioyner.
 Godúta, as Godiménto.
 Goétia, a kinde of cosening Magicke, charme or enchantment.
 Goéta, a cozening Magitian or enchanter.
 Godúto, enjoyed. Looké Godére.
 Gófer, a kinde of wood whercof God commanded Noah to make the Arke, which some take for Cedar or Terébint.
 Goffággine, grosse foolishnesse, gullishnesse.
 Goffáno, as Goffo.
 Goffarie, grosse, foolish or bungling tricks.
 Goffézza, as Goffággine.
 Góffi, thumps with fists or knuckles.
 Goffeggiare, to play the gull or foole.
 Goffita, as Goffággine.
 Góffo, a grosse-pated, foolish, simple gull.
 Góffo, foolish, grosse-witted, shallow.
 Goffone, a great foole, a lubbardly wit.
 Gófo, as Gúfo, an Owle.
 Gógna, the pumpe of a ship, the sinke of a house, a common shore. Also a cage or stocks for vagabonds. Also the dungeon in any prison. Also some part of a piece of ordinance.
 Gogoláre, as Gongoláre.
 Gogulciáda, a kind of bird.
 Góí, as Gó, a Quap-fish.
 Góla, the throat, the gorge or gullet of any creature. Also gluttonie.
 Góla del belouárdo, the entrance, throat or necke of a bulwarke.
 Goláno, a yellowish bird, on which if one looke that hath the yellow laundise he is presently cured and the bird dyeth.
 Goláre, to long for with an earnest desire or greedy throt.
 Golarino, the dew-lap of an oxe or cow. Also a longing minde.
 Golatióne. Used for Colatióne.
 Goleggiare, to gluttonize, to gourmandize.
 Golétta, a gorget piece of armour. Also a pretty, a fine or liile throt or gorge.
 Golfáre, to gulse, to ingulfe.
 Gólfo, a gulfe, a pit, a downefall.
 Gólfo di setália, a brizly or shaggye gulf, that is a womans quaint.
 Golino, as Godáno.
 Golomástico, a principal glutton, or gutling.
 Golosaccio, a notable foule glutton.

Golosino, gluttonous, griedy, deuouring.
 Golosità, gluttony, gourmandizing.
 Goloso, gluttonous, greedy, deuouring.
 Golpaccióne, an old crafty fox. Also as Sopiattóne.
 Golpe, as volpe, a Fox, a Cub.
 Golpeggiare, to play the Fox.
 Golpóne, as Golpaccióne.
 Golpino, a Cub or yongue Fox. Also a flie, leering, or crafty companion.
 Goluppáre, to winde vp, to wrap, to rowle or huddle vp as on a huddle. Also to flatter or stammer or maffe through ouer hasty speaking.
 Goluppato, wrapped, rowled or huddled vp.
 Golúppo, a bundle or huddle rowled vp.
 Gombára, a kind of Hulke or Ship.
 Gombine, the leather straps or thonges that tye a flúle or hang vp bellows.
 Gombitáre, to push with ones elbow.
 Gómbito, an elbow. Also a Cubite.
 Gombitólo, bending as an elbow.
 Gómedo, an elbow.
 Gomédra, a kinde of bird. Also taken in mockery for a goodly great lady.
 Goména, a great anker cable.
 Goména gróssa, a breeching cable.
 Gomenáre, to cable an anker.
 Gomenáro, a Cable-maker, a Roper.
 Gomicioláre, as Gomitóláre.
 Gomiciolo, as Gomitolo.
 Gomitáre, as Gombitáre.
 Gomitello, a little elbow. Also part of a horse vnder the shoulders, or ioynt of them.
 Gómito, as Gómbito, as Cúbito.
 Gomitóláre, as Goluppáre.
 Gomitolo, a clue of thrid, as Golúppo.
 Gómma, any kind of gumme, humour or weeping of trees hardened together. Also that sickness which we call the scuruy.
 Gómma arábica, Gum-arabike.
 Gómma biáncia, White-gumme. Also Quicke-siluer among Alchimiists.
 Gómma dragánte, Gumme-dragant.
 Gommáre, to gumme, to glue, to size.
 Gomména, an anker cable.
 Gommositá, gumminshesse, gumminesse.
 Gommóso, gummy, clammy, gluish.
 Gomoré, a Sodomite, a Gomorrhean.
 Gonágra, the gout in the knees.
 Góndola, a little boat or whirry used nowhere but a bout and in Venice.
 Gondoláre, to saile or goe in a Gondola.
 Gondoláro, a Gondola Wright or maker.
 Gondoliére, a rower in a Gondola.
 Gonfalóne, a chiefe standard.
 Gonfalonière, a chiefe standard bearer.

Gonfiáménto, any kind of swelling or puffing. Also any little molehill or rising out of the ground. Also taken for swelling pride.
 Gonfiagióne, as Gonfiáménto.
 G. nfiáre, to swell, to pufse, to bladder, to fill with winde. Also to bagge or get with child. Also to become angry or proud.
 Gonfiáre alcúno, to soothe and flatter one, to set one a gogge or with faire words bring him into a fooles Paradise, to make one beleene any thing, to fill one with hopes or Court-holy-water.
 Gonfiatóio, any thing that causeth swelling. Also a squirt to pufse vp and fill a ballone.
 Gonfiatura, as Gonfiáménto.
 Gonfiétto, as Gonfiatóio.
 Gonfiéuole, that may swell.
 Gonfiézza, as Gonfiáménto.
 Gónho, puffed, swolne, filled with wind. Also proud or haughtie.
 Gónhóne, a man swolne or puffed with pride. Also a Súghero.
 Gónfiótto, as Gónhóne, as Súghero.
 Gónfo, a bundle or wadd of hay or straw or clouts as milke-maides vse on their heads vnder their buckets.
 Góngero, a Conger-fish.
 Góngola, a Scalop-fish.
 Gongolacchiáre, as Gongoláre.
 Gongolaménti, chuckings, heartie laughings and reioycings at the heart.
 Gongoláre, to laugh till ones heart be sore or shoulders ake, to shuckle and be full of ioy, or excessive gladnesse.
 Gongolatióne, as Gongolaménti.
 Góngolo, some part of a yoke.
 Góngro, a Conger-fish.
 Gónna, any long gowne, robe, mantle, or frocke.
 Gonnella, a little gowne, peticoate, or sauegard, a cassock or gabardine.
 Gonnelláre, to put into a gowne, robe, mantle, frock, or gabardine.
 Gonnelláro, a robe or gowne-maker.
 Gonnellína, as Gonnella.
 Gonnellúccia, a poore sillie gowne.
 Gonoreá, a gonorea, a running of the reines, or shedding of seede.
 Gónzi, wide sleeues, trunke-sleeues, such sleeues as our Maisters of Artes haue. Also lither, lazze, idle, or loitring fellows.
 Góra, a goare, a gearing. Also a mill trouell. Also a sinke or gutter to conuey water vnder ground.
 Góra mórtá, a standing poole of water, a dead puddle.
 Goráre, to goare. Also to chanell, to gutter.
 Górga, a roaring noise of whirle-pooles, or vehement boiling of waters, a gurgle,

- gle, a gulfe. Also as Górgia, or as Górgo.
- Gorgáre, to gurgle, to engulph or swallow as doth a whirl-pool. Also to gurgle with vehement boiling as a pot of meate doth.
- Górbia, a tip or tipping at the end of any sticke, staffe, or weapon, be it of what soeuer.
- Gorbiáre, to tip any staffe with horne or leade, or any metall.
- Gorgazzúle, the disease called Quinsey.
- Gorgheggiáre, to gargarize, to gurgle or rattle in the throate. Also to warble or quauer singing. Also to speake in the throate.
- Gorghiera, as Gorgiera.
- Gorghetta, the purling spring of water.
- Gorghierino, as Gorgierino.
- Górgia, a gorge, a throate, a gullet or weazon-pipe, the panell of a hawke.
- Gorgiarino, as Gorgierino.
- Gorgiera, a gorget, or any thing worne about the throate or necke, as a neckkercher, a partlet, a raile. Also a collar of harness.
- Gorgierino, any kind of gorget.
- Gorgiétta, a little gorge, or gorget.
- Gorgiolo, an Eauer, or a Spout-pot.
- Górgo, a gurgle, a streame or swallow of waters, a gulfe, a whirl-pool. Also a gullet, a spout or gutter to conueigh water.
- Gorgogliáre, to gurgle as water doth in running. Also to bubble in the water. Also to gargle or rattle in the throate. Also to breede or become full of little vermine, wormelets, or such creepers as breede in drie pulse.
- Gorgogliastro, the weede bell-rags, belders, or water-parsley. Some take it for water-cresses.
- Gorgogliaccia, the wood Licorice.
- Gorgoglio, a gurgling, a bubble in the water. Also a blinde beetle. Also a kind of wormelet or vermin that commonly breedeth in drie pulse.
- Gorgoglióne, as Gorgoglio.
- Gorgoláre, as Gorgogliáre.
- Gorgolio, as Gorgoglio.
- Gorgolastro, as Gorgogliastro.
- Gorgolita, the Licorice.
- Gorgónia, a kind of stone or corall.
- Grgónio trophéo, a trophée of Perseus victorie ouer Medusa, with her head in Minervaes shield.
- Gorgerismo, a gargarisme.
- Gorgorizzáre, to gargarize in the throate.
- Gorgozzále, a mans throate or weazon-pipe.
- Gorgozzáre, as Gorgogliáre.
- Gorgozzuolo, as Gorgozzále.
- Gorisco, a Mole-bout fish.
- Górna, as Dóccia, a water-spout, or running gutter from off houses.
- Góro, a kind of wine or colour of it.
- Gorzarétto, a gorget.
- Gorzarino, a gorget.
- Gossampino, a tree, whereon growes store of good cotton.
- Gossipina, cloth made of Gossipione.
- Gossipione, cotton growing on Gossampino.
- Góssio, as Gózzo.
- Gossúto, as Gozzúto.
- Góta, a cheeke, a iawe.
- Gotáta, a whirrit, or blowe on the cheekes.
- Gotholánica, a kind of Ship or Carauell.
- Gotórze, plum, round, handsome cheekes.
- Góttá, any drop, trilling or trickling. Also the gout.
- Gottacciúola, a little drop or trilling. Also a bunch, kernell, or wartle in a mans mouth. Also the Squinancie in the throate. Also a botch or bile, a blaine or Plague-sore. Also an easie gout, or spice thereof.
- Gottanciuola, as Gottacciúola.
- Gótte, the gouts. Also the weakenesse in the backe of a horse. Also drops.
- Gottimbrillo.
- Gótto, any pot or drinking-glasse. Also the name of a starre in heauen.
- Gottománo, a digger in mines or mine-ralls.
- Gottonáre, to cotton, to frize, to thrum, or set a nap vpon.
- Gottonáto, cottoned, thrummed, napped.
- Gottonáto, cotton, frizado, peniestone, bayes, or buffine-sarge.
- Gottóne, cotton, frize, frizado.
- Gottóso, goutie, troubled with the gout.
- Gottúccia, a little drop or trilling. Also a creeping musled gout.
- Gouernále, a gouernour, a keeper. Also the helme or rudder of a Ship.
- Gouernaménto, a gouernment.
- Gouernanza, a gouernment.
- Gouernáre, to gouerne, to rule, to sway. Also to keepe or looke vnto. Also to moderate, to manage, or vse at his pleasure.
- Gouernatióne, a gouerning.
- Gouernátore, a gouernour, a ruler.
- Gouernatrice, a gouernesse.
- Gouernéoule, that may be gouerned.
- Gouerno, gouernment, rule, sway. Also moderation, administration or care, and looking vnto.
- Goufanghina, a Goudgeon-fish.
- Gozzáia, the dewe-lap of an Oxe. Vsed also for unkindnesse or spleene betwene men, as when they bee not friends, and grudge one at another.
- Gozzáre, to be merrie and make good cheere. Also to prattle as one merrie in cups.
- Gozzariglia, all manner of good or bellic-cheere together. Also pleasure and iollitie in good companie, namely, making good cheere.
- Gozzauigliáre, to make good cheere, and to be merrie together.
- Gozzuuiáre, to mish-mash as a gallie-masrie or hodge-pot.
- Gozzuuiáo, a mish-mash, a hodge-pot. Non paréva ne grillo, ne gozzuuiáo.
- Gózzo, a bunch in the throate called the throate-bole. Also the mawe.
- Gozzouiglia, as Gozzauiglia.
- Gozzouiglione, a merrie companion, that loues to make good cheere.
- Gozzúto, that hath a Gózzo.
- Graboróna, a common tipling-house.
- Graboronáre, to haunt tipling-houses.
- Grácchia, a Chough, a Jack-dawe. Also a Chough-fish.
- Gracchiáre, to chat as a daw. Also to prattle, to babble, to tattle, to scold.
- Gracchiátore, as Gracchióne.
- Gracchióne, a chatter, a prater, a babbler, a tatter. Also a railer, a scold.
- Gracchiuola, a common scold or prater.
- Gracchiuoláre, to prattle and scold.
- Grácula, as Grácchia.
- Graculáre, as Gracchiáre.
- Gracidáre, to croake as a Toade or Frog. Also to squeake or hisse as a Goose.
- Graciláre, to make or become leane, thin, small, slender, or sterill, and barren.
- Gracile, leane, slender, thin, small, prettie. Also sterill and barren.
- Gracilente, as Gracilente.
- Gracilláre, to cackle as a broode hen.
- Gracilità, leanness, or slendernesse.
- Gracillo, the Cornish Chough. Also a kind of fish called also Monédula.
- Gracillóso, full of cackling, or chatting.
- Gracitáre, as Gracidáre.
- Graciúghe, a kind of pincers or mullets that Goldsmiths vse.
- Gráda, a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Also a letice-window. Also a net.
- Gradáre, to giue a degree vnto.
- Gradataménte, by degrees, gradatim.
- Gradatióne, a gradation, a degree.
- Gradeggiáre, as Gradáre.
- Gradella, as Gráda.
- Gradéoule, acceptable, gratefull.
- Grádi, degrees, steps, greefes. Also staires, waies, or meanes.
- Gradíce, a handle, as Graticcio.
- Gradile, a step or greese to ascend by.
- Gradire, disco, dito, to be pleased with, to accept in good woorth, to esteeme or acknowledge thankfully & gratefully,

fully, to a grade.
 Graditamente, gratefully, acceptably.
 Gradito, accepted in good worth, dearly accounted, a graded, thankfully taken.
 Gradiu, that goeth faire and sifily by degrees.
 Grádo, a degree to ascend by, a step, a greese or step of any staires or ladder, a meane, an entrie or way to any thing. Also a pace or step that is two foote and a halfe. Also a dignitie, a condition, a state, a calling or office. Also a will, a desire, an intent, a minde, size, or proportion. Also a thankfull acknowledgement. Also deare or acceptable unto. Also gratitude or remuneration.
 Gradóra, a: Grádi, steps, degrees.
 Gradualmente, gradually, by degrees.
 Graduare, to graduate, or take or give degrees, as in Schooles.
 Graduato, one that is a graduate, or hath taken degrees in Schooles.
 Graduatióne, a gradation, a degree.
 Gráffi, scratches, scrapings. Also hookes, crookes or harping irons, gruffs, taches, flesh-hookes.
 Graffiaménto, as Graffiatúra.
 Graffiare, to scratch, to hooke, to scrape.
 Graffiatúra, a scratch, a scratching.
 Grafficané, the name of a diuell used by Dante, as much to say oppression, a claw-dog.
 Gráffia santi, a dissembling puritane, a claw-saint, a Saint-seeming woman.
 Graffiere, a register, a remembrancer, a writer, or clarke of records.
 Graffignáno, a scraper, a lurcher, a snatcher of goods, a pincher, a pinchpenie.
 Graffignáre, to gripe, to scratch.
 Graffigne, grips, claws, pounces.
 Graffigno, a scratch. Also as Gráffi.
 Gráffio, as Gráffi.
 Graffióne, a great scratcher or scraper. Also a great dragging or flesh-hooke.
 Graffióse máni, scratching, clawing, or hooking hands.
 Graffiuólo, the name of a ioyners toole.
 Gragniuóla, small haile, drizzling raine. Also small haile-shot.
 Gragniuoláre, to haile, to drizle.
 Gráio, a Gray, a Brocke, a Badger.
 Gráillo, a Witwall, a Wood-pecker.
 Gramágliá, a long robe of state. Also any long mourning garment.
 Gramagliáre, to clad in mourning attire.
 Gramáia, as Gramágliá.
 Gramáre, to make or become sad, wailefull, or wretched. Also to wish or couet.
 Gramátia, a kind of Iasper-stone, with

white lines in it.
 Gramático, used for coy, squemish, self-wise, or self-conceited.
 Gramatista, a professor of Grammar.
 Gramégna, as Gramigna.
 Gramenáre, to hassell or breake flaxe or hemp. Also to kneade dough.
 Gramercè, as Grammercè.
 Gramézza, wretchednesse, poore plight. Also a wretched longing of what can not be had, a dumpish melancholy, or lowering sadnesse.
 Grámfo, as Gránfo.
 Grámie, the droppings of sore eies or of any fleagme.
 Gramigna, Dent de chien, Dog-grasse, Quich or Quich-grasse. Also any kind of grasse or Stiuch-grasse.
 Gramignólo, full of grasse.
 Graminèa téla, calico cloth.
 Graminèdo, made or being of grasse.
 Grámma, as Grómma.
 Grammaménte, greatly.
 Grammátia, as Gramátia.
 Grammática, Grammer, that is, the arte of Grammar or to teach to speake well, or to write correctedly.
 Grammaticále, according to Grammar rules, Grammaticall.
 Grammático, a Grammarian, one that teacheth to speake and write truely well.
 Grammaticúccio, a silly Grammarian.
 Grammatista, as Grammático.
 Grammercè, great thanks, godamercy, gramercy, I thanke you.
 Grámo, sad, woefull, wretched, in poore plight. Also couetous or griedy.
 Grámola, a hing that receiues the meale being ground. Also a kneading-tub. Also a hassell to breake flax with. Also a cheeke or a raw.
 Gramoláre, as Gramenáre.
 Gramoláto, rangled bread.
 Gramolázzo, a kinde of wilde great beast.
 Gramóne, as Grámola.
 Gramólo, as Grámo.
 Grampèlla, a kind of Sea-crab.
 Gramúffa, in derision used for Grammática. Also a staring puffing looke.
 Grán, as Gránde. Used commonly before consonants. Also as Gráno.
 Grána, graine to die scarlet.
 Granágliá, the graine of stone, wood, cloath, leather or silke.
 Granáio, a garner, a barne, a maund.
 Granalétti, as Granatèlli.
 Granáre, to graine or kerne as corne.
 Granáro, as Granáio.
 Granáta, a Pome-granate. Also a Granate-stone. Also a broome or besse.
 Granatáre, to sweepe. Also to brussh.

Granáte, a kind of fire-workes called of vs Garnets, because they seeme like flying broomes.
 Granatèlla, a little broome, a brussh.
 Granatèlli, little graine, little beades as of corall, little cornes as of Pepper.
 Granatino, a little broome or brussh.
 Granáto, a Pome-granat-tree. Also grained or kerned as corne.
 Granáto fino, the finest colour in graine.
 Grancèlli, creuises, praines, shrimps.
 Granceóli, as Grancèlli.
 Grancétti, as Grancèlli. Also roaguing beggers that live by cozenage, and hooking and stealing cloathes out of houses and off from wedges.
 Granchiáre, to gripe, to climb.
 Granchiáto, forked or clawed like a creuise.
 Gránchio, a crab, a creuise. Also a crampe or shrinking of the sinnewes in man or horse. Also as Gráffi. Also a crooked hooke or iron that Gunners use. Also a kinde of waspe or hornet with hornes. Also as Sgrámfo. Pigliar un gránchio, as we say to fish faire and catch a frog; or as we say to misse the cushion. Used also for a silly gull or simple foole.
 Granchiolini, shrimps or praines.
 Granchipóro, a Sea-crab. Also a kinde of shrub.
 Gránchia, as Grángia.
 Granciáto, as Granchiáto.
 Gráncio, as Gránchio.
 Gránde, great, big, huge or large both in quality & quantity, but having relation to a man, great in age, of condition, of quality and state, or a man that is mighty in power, or a principall man in authority and riches.
 Grandeggiáre, to swagger or play the great man.
 Grandézza, greatnesse, bignesse, whether it be in quality or quantity, of body or of minde.
 Gránd' hóra, a great or late hower.
 Grandicèllo, somewhat great or big.
 Grandigia, as Grandézza, but properly, haughtinesse, pride or vain-glorie.
 Grandigiáre, to play the proud or haughtie-minded man, to be vaine-glorious.
 Grandimáffimo, great and chiefe.
 Grandináre, to haile. Also to bespeckle with little spots.
 Grandináta, a storme of haile.
 Grandináto, hailed. Also bespeckled with little spots as it were haile.
 Grandinèlla, little small haile.
 Grándine, all manner of haile.
 Grandinólo, full of haile, stormy.
 Grandiloquénza, high or lofty speaking.

Grandilóqui, such as speake with a high and lofty stile.
 Grandire, disco, dito, to make or become great.
 Grandito, made or become great.
 Grándo, great haile.
 Grandóne, very great, huge and big. Also a lubber or a loggarhead.
 Grandóttá, somewhat great handsome and great.
 Grandúra, as Grandézza.
 Granélláre, to graine, to kernell.
 Granélli, all manner of graines, cornes, or kernels. Also certaine graines that Apothecaries sell. Also the testicles of any creature.
 Granélló, scarlet-graine, cuchinilla.
 Granéllósa, Sengreene, Housleeke or Pricke-madame.
 Granéllóso, full of graines or kernels.
 Granfáre, to cramp. Also to clinch.
 Granfátto, hardly, with much adoe.
 Grán fáttó, a great matter.
 Gránfo, as Gránchio.
 Gránzia, a grange, a country farme.
 Grángio, as Gránchio.
 Gráni, all manner of graines.
 Granífero, corne, bearing or bringing.
 Graníre, níscó, nító, to sift or searce. Also to reduce into graines or cornes.
 Granítá póluere, Corne-powder. Also sifted or searced.
 Granítáre, as Graníre.
 Granítóre, a searce, a sieue.
 Granító, a kind of speckled stone.
 Granmercè, godamercy, thanks.
 Gránne, hath bene used for Gránde.
 Gráno, any kind of graine or corne. Also a graine waight. Also a coine in Naples.
 Gráno d'órzo, a barley corne waight or measure.
 Grán pèzzo, a great while.
 Grán pórtá, as vénápórtá. Also any great gate or dore.
 Grán romóre et pócalána, great noise and little wooll, or as we say much a doe about nothing.
 Grán signóre, a great lord, but properly ment by the Great Turke.
 Grán tèmpo fà, it is a great while.
 Gráphie, a kind of engine of war. Also delineations of any worke.
 Gráppa, a dragging or grappling hooke, a clinch, a gripe, a scrambling, a snatching. Also a playing at mussé, a snatch.
 Grappáre, to grapple, to dragle, to snatch, to clinch, to gripe or seaze on as a hawke on hir pray. Also to scramble for.
 Gráppe, a scabbe in a horse called the paines.
 Grappélla, that little iron burre at the point and end of a Lamce or staffe to

runne at tilt withal.
 Grappélló, a grappling hooke. Also a little bunch or cluster of grapes.
 Gráppi di fèrro, iron-caltrops.
 Gráppo, as Gráppa. Also a bunch or cluster of Grapes. Also a Caltrop.
 Gráppola, a bunch or cluster of Grapes. Also a handfull or griping.
 Grappoláre, to glean vineyards of bunches of Grapes. Also to cluster.
 Grappoláta, a gleaning of bunches of grapes. Also a clustering.
 Grappoleggiáre, as Grappoláre.
 Grappolístá, a gleaner of grapes.
 Gráppolo, any cluster of grapes.
 Grappolóso, as Gráppóso.
 Gráppóso, full of clusters or bunches.
 Gráscia, all manner of flesh meat. Also any fat or grease. Also all manner of whit-meates as cheese and butter and oyle. Also any kind of good fare and great cheere. Also plenty and abundance of all manner of victuals. Also pastime, a merry life, or ease and good-fellowship as the effect of good cheere.
 Grásciáre, to fatten, to grease, to anoint. Also to fare well and wallow in good cheere.
 Grásciére, a Purueyer, or overseer of all sortes of victuals.
 Grásciúme, as Gráscia.
 Gráselle. Looké Bóttá.
 Gráspáre, to graspe or to grapple.
 Gráspèa, as Gráspia.
 Gráspia, household wine, the smallest and last wine that is pressed.
 Gráspie, the grapes when the wine is pressed out of them.
 Gráspo, any bunch or cluster.
 Gráspo d'úua, a bunch of grapes.
 Gráspoláre, to cluster.
 Gráspolo, any bunch or cluster.
 Gráspolóso, cluster, full of clusters.
 Gráspóso, as Gráspolóso.
 Gráspugliáre, to scrape as doth a hen.
 Gráspuglióne, a scraping pinch penny.
 Grásta, as Gráscia.
 Grassaménte, fatly. Also faring well.
 Grassáre, as Grassciáre.
 Grassarélló, plum and pretily fat.
 Grassélla, infence, frankinfence.
 Grasséróne, a kind of hearbe.
 Grassertíno, as Grassarélló.
 Grassétto, somewhat fat or greasie.
 Grassézza, fatnesse, greasiness. Also used for plenty, wealth and ease.
 Grassína, all manner of fat meate.
 Grásto, fat, oylie. Also rich or fertile, wealthy and at ease.
 Grásto, any kind of fat, fatnesse, grease, tallow, sewet, oyle or butter.
 Grásto del gráno, the fat or flower of wheat.
 Grásto del ólio, the fat or flower of oyle.

Grásto del uino, the flower or mother of wine.
 Grástola, part of a horses shoulder.
 Grassolínó, pretty and fat.
 Grassóne, very fat or greasie.
 Grassóttó, plum-round, faire and fat.
 Grassúme, as Grassciúme.
 Grástá, a flower-pot, a lillie-pot, a pot to set geelie-flowers in.
 Gráta, a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Also a lettice window. Also a hurdle.
 Grátaménte, gratefully, thankfully.
 Grátáre, to grate.
 Gráte, grates of iron, gridirons.
 Grátella, a little grate or gridiron.
 Grátelláre, to grate, to broile on a gridiron.
 Grátia grace, comeliness feature, ornament. Also a grace, a pardon, a favour.
 Gratiábile, gracefull, to be graced, that may be graced.
 Grátia dèi, blew Crow-foote or Cranes-bill.
 Gratiaménte, gracings. Also thanks.
 Gratiáno, a foole or selfe-conceited fellow in a play or comedie.
 Gratiáre, to grace, to decore, to adorne. Also to give thanks vnto. Also to favour, to pardon, to priuiledge.
 Gratiáto, graced, adorned. Also favoured, pardoned, countenanced, priuiledged. Also as Gratióso.
 Graticciáre, to set with iron grates. Also to broile vpon a gridiron. Also to hurdle or make as hurdles. Also to grate as spice or bread. Also to make or set with lettice windowes.
 Graticcij, small iron grates. Also hurdles of rods.
 Graticcióné, a great grate or hurdle.
 Graticóla, as Graticúla.
 Graticoláre, as Graticciáre.
 Graticoláto, a grate of iron before a dore or window, or a gutter. Also a hurdle. Also that is grated. Also broiled vpon a gridiron. Also grated as bread or spice. Also made as a lettice window.
 Graticúla, a grate, a grater, a gridiron. Also a lettice window. Also a hurdle. Also a kind of torture to make malefactors to confesse.
 Graticuláre, as Graticciáre.
 Gráte, the three graces, Agália, Thália, Euphrosína. Also thanks.
 Graticáre, to gratifie.
 Graticacióné, gratification.
 Graticó, gratifying.
 Graticóso, gratifying, gratefull.
 Graticliáre, to tickle and be merry withall. Also as Graticciáre.
 Graticlióso, ticklish and merry.
 Gratiósa, the Rud, the Mariegold or Sunne-flower.
 Gratiolístá, graciousnesse, gracefulness.
 Gratióso, gracious, gracefull. Also come-

ly, fine, wellfavoured, gentle.
 Grátis, gratis, for god a mercie.
 Gratiúidine, gratitude, thankfulness.
 Gráto, acceptable, gratefull, thankfull
 or deare in esteeme. Also kind and cur-
 teous.
 Grátta cáscio, a cheefe-grater.
 Grátta cúlo, a hip of a rose.
 Gráttaiuóla, a grater to grate spices.
 Grattalíce, a grating, a scraping.
 Grattaménto, a scratching, a clawing.
 Grátta páne, a bread-grater.
 Grátta púgia, a wire-brush.
 Grattáre, to scratch, to scrape.
 Grátta spécie, a spice-grater.
 Grattaticcio, giuen to scratching.
 Grattatóre, a scratcher, a scraper.
 Grattatúra, as Grattaménto, a scratch.
 Grattéra, a grater. Also a mouse-trap.
 Grattíccia, as Grattúggia. Also a hur-
 dle.
 Grattúccia, as Grattúggia.
 Grattúcciaré, as Grattúggiaré.
 Grattúggina, a grating trull, one that
 will soake a man dry.
 Grattúggia, any kind of grate or grater.
 Also a shaving iron that Tamers vse.
 Also an itching or manginess. Also
 used for a womans quaint.
 Grattúggiaré, to grate. Also to shane or
 scrape as Tanners doe leather. Also to
 itch and scrat h withall.
 Grattúgiólo, itchie, mangie.
 Gratuire, isco, ito, to gratifie.
 Gratuítá, gratuitie, thankfulness.
 Gratuító, gratified, thanked.
 Gratulánza, as Gratulátíone.
 Gratuláre, to gratulate, to salute and
 welcome.
 Gratulátíone, gratulation, wellcom-
 ming.
 Gratulatória lettera, a letter of congrat-
 ulation.
 Gráua, a breach in the earth, a deepe, a
 dungeon, a hollow trench.
 Grauacciuólo, lumpish or heauie.
 Grauaccíone, a heauie, lumpish, leaden-
 wit.
 Grauágni, a kind of bird in cold coun-
 tries supposed to breed of shrubs or
 sprigs of trees.
 Grauáme, as Grauaménto.
 Grauaménto, a griuance, an aggraua-
 ting, a burthening, a trouble, an oppres-
 sion, wrong, iniurie, heauinesse, griefe,
 labour, difficultie.
 Grauáre, to griue, to aggrauate, to bur-
 then, to charge, to molest, to oppresse.
 Grau. to, griued, aggrauated, burthe-
 ned, molested, oppressed, troubled.
 Grauatóre, a griuer, an aggrauator, a
 burthener, an oppressor, a troubler.
 Gráue, heauy, griuous, burthenous,
 troublesome, dolorous, noysome.
 Gráue, graue, solemn, important.

Graúella, grauell or sand. Also the gra-
 uell in the kidneis or bladder.
 Graúelláre, to grauell or to sand.
 Graúellólo, grauellous, sandie, grettie.
 Graúénza, as Grauézza.
 Grauézza, as Grauaménto. Also any
 griuous subsidie, imposition or tallage.
 Grauézza di pétto, griefe in the breast.
 Grauíáre, as Grauíare.
 Grauícembalo, an instrument of Mu-
 sicke like our Claricoes.
 Gráuida, Gráuido, great, big, with child.
 Grauidánza, a being great, with child.
 Grauidáre, to beget with child.
 Grauidézza, as Grauidánza.
 Gráuío, as Grauaménto.
 Grauítà, grauitie, grauenesse. Also
 esteeme, authoritie or reputation.
 Grauítonánte, heauie thundring.
 Grauláno, Gráuílo, as Goláno.
 Grauóre, as Grauaménto.
 Grauólo, griuous, heauie, lumpish, irke-
 some, tedious, and hard to be borne.
 Grebáni, old ruinous rubbish, rammels,
 or stones of houses.
 Grebáre, to rammell or become rubbish.
 Grebbéno; a crag, a rocke or broken
 cliffe.
 Grécánica, a certaine frame to grind
 corne.
 Grécánico, the colour of copper mixt
 with leade or tinne.
 Grécheggiáre, to play the Grecian. Al-
 so to saile a North-east course.
 Gréchéscó, greekish.
 Gréco, a Grecian, a Greeke. Also Greeke
 wine. Also the North-east winde.
 Gréco leuánte, a North-east winde.
 Gréco tramontána, East and by North.
 Grégále, vulgar, common, of or belong-
 ing to a common flocke.
 Grécóstafi, a place in Athens where
 others Ambassadors rested themselues.
 Grécula, a kind of vine or grape. Also
 a kind of Rose. Also a kind of Apple.
 Grégária, as Grégále.
 Grégge, a flocke of any thing, as of
 sheepe, goates, swine and horses. Used
 also for a troupe or multitude of men
 or women.
 Gréggia, all manner of flockes.
 Gréggiáre, to flocke together.
 Gréggiaría, as Grezzaría.
 Gréggiáro, a keeper of flockes.
 Gréggio, as Grézzo.
 Gréggiólo, rich in flockes of sheepe.
 Gregnácóla, as Grignápóla.
 Grégne, sheafes of corne, handfuls of
 flowers, wads of straw, bottles of hay.
 Grémbiále, any kinde of apron or lap-
 piece. Also a halfe kirtle.
 Grémbiúle, as Grémbiále.
 Grémbo, a lap or bosome.
 Grémiále, as Grémiólo, as Grémbi-
 ále.

Gremigna, as Gremitóre.
 Gremignáre, as Gremíre.
 Gremire, misco, mito, to tug, to plucke,
 to gripe or teare as doth a hawke on her
 meate. Also to pinch or clinch fast, to
 snatch with violence.
 Gremitóre, a tugger, a griper, a snat-
 cher, a plucker, a clincher, a slie filcher.
 Gremmiále, as Grémbiále.
 Grémmo, as Grémbo.
 Grémola, bran or course meale, grit.
 Gremolólo, brannie, gritty.
 Gréppia, a stall, a manger, or racke for
 cattle.
 Gréppo, a crag, a broken clife, a rugged
 rocke, a hillock. Also a turfe or rugged
 clod of stone or earth. Also a hogs tro-
 uell of one piece.
 Gréppola, dregs, droffe, lees of any
 thing.
 Gréppoláre, to make or become rugged,
 rockie, cliffie, craggie or hilly. Also to
 grow to droffe, to dregs or leese as wine
 doth.
 Gréppolólo, rockie, craggie, rugged, clif-
 fie. Also droffie or full of dregs.
 Gréppólo, rockie, craggie, rugged.
 Gréspia, rapsie-wine.
 Gréto, a fennie, muddie or moorish place
 full of reedes or canes. Also used for a
 slie grating fellow or cheating compa-
 nion.
 Grétóle, the partition betweene osiers in
 fish-weires.
 Grétolólo, moorish, fennie, muddie.
 Grétta, leane, meagre, gant, spinie,
 lanke. Also bare and straight.
 Gréttitúidine, lankenesse, leanenesse,
 spininesse. Also mictie, finicalitie.
 Grétto, flat, squeased, crushed, squatted,
 shotten, as a shotten Hering.
 Gréttóle, narrow cliffes, crags or rockes.
 Also chinkes or creuises.
 Gréue, heauie, waightie, ponderous.
 Grézza, of a duskie hempen colour.
 Grézzaría, grittinesse, ruggednesse. Al-
 so rawnesse or vnskilfulness.
 Grézzo, grittie, rugged. Also raw, vn-
 skilfull, not yet taught.
 Gricciáre, to lust, to desire or long for
 suddainly. Also as Griccioláre.
 Griccio, as Gricciólo.
 Griccioláre, to chill, as in the fit of a
 cold Ague, to shiner for cold. Also to
 be or become toyish, humorous, fanta-
 sticall, or fond-conceited.
 Gricciólo, a chilnesse or shiuering in A-
 gues. Also a longing lust or desire. Al-
 so a fantastical humor, or suddaine
 motion or toy in the head.
 Gricciolólo, chillie or shiuering through
 cold. Also humorous, toyish, fanta-
 sticall, wauering, skittish. Also lustfull,
 and longing for toys.
 Griccióné, a kind of water-foule.
 T 2 Gricciólo,

Gricciolo, as Gricciololo.
 Grida, a cry, an out-cry, a crying. Also a calling, a proclamation. Also a chiding, a brauling, a contention, a clamor.
 Gridare, to cry, to whine, to call out. Also to publish or proclaime. Also to chide, to braule, or contend.
 Gridare all'arme, to cry out all'arum.
 Gridatore, a cryer. Also a proclaimer.
 Grido, as Grida. Also fame, or report.
 Gridore, a crying, a noise, a clamor.
 Griue, heauie, waighie, ponderous.
 Grifagno, any rauenous bird, or that hath gripes and clawes. Also a haggard hawke. Also hooked. Nalo grifagno, a hawkes nose.
 Grifalco, as Girifalco.
 Grifano, as Grifagno.
 Grifare, to gripe or seaze on as a hawke doth, to clinch. Also to feede as a hog.
 Griffare, as Grifare.
 Grifo, Griffio, a gripe, a claw or pounce of any rauenous bird. Also a hogges snout. Also a hawkes bill or beake. Also a kind of shepherds garment. Also a scornful blurring of the mouth.
 Grifone, Griffone, a Griffon, who is hairie, hath foure feete, and a beake like an Eagle.
 Grigiello, any home-spun, or sheepes-russet cloth. Also welch freeze.
 Grigietto, as Grigiello.
 Grigio, a gray, or sheepes-russet colour. Also as Grigiello. Also a kind of shepherds weede, frocke, or garment.
 Grigione, a course, gray, dunne, home-spunne cloth. Also a Grison, or man borne in the countrie of Grifones. Also as Frufone.
 Grignappola, a night-bat or reare-mouse. Also a man or womans geare, quant, or priuities.
 Grignare, to grin or snarle as a dog.
 Grigno, a grinning, a snarling.
 Grilliaia, a cricketing. Also a cricket-hole, a place where crickets frequent. Also used for a filthy puddle or poole of rotten waters. Used also for a merie companie, or crue of merie lads.
 Grillanda, any kind of garland, or encircling about.
 Grillandare, to engarland, or encircle about.
 Grillante, cricketing. Also blithe, iollie, or skipping for ioy.
 Grillare, to creak as a cricket. Also to leape or skip for ioy.
 Grilli, crickets. Also toyes, crickets, or bees-neasts in ones head.
 Grillo, a cricket. Also a kind of little creuis or prauue. Also a kind of warlike engine to batter walles. Also a fond humor, or fantastical conceit.
 Grillolo, toyish, full of crickets.

Grima, a beggers scrip, bag, or satchell. Also a mam, a dame, or mother. Also withered, wrinkled. Also fellie, wretched, and in poore plight.
 Grimaldellare, to pick lockes.
 Grimaldellario, a cunning pick-locke.
 Grimaldelli, pick-lock irons or tooles. Also a kind of darting weapon.
 Grimaldelliere, a pick-locke.
 Grimaldellerie, pick-lock-tricks. Also filching, or cunning-catching tricks.
 Grimare, to wither, to wrimple.
 Grimma, as Grima.
 Grimo, as Grima. Also a dad, or sir.
 Grincia, withered, wrinkled. Also a wrimple, a crows-foote in ones face.
 Grinciare, to wither, to wrimple.
 Grincio, withered, wrinkled. Also a Gournet, a Rotchet, or red fish.
 Grincioso, withered, full of wrimples.
 Grinfa, any beasts clawe, clinch, or pipe.
 Grinfare, to clinch, to gripe.
 Grinza, as Grincia.
 Grinzare, as Grinciare.
 Grinzo, as Grincio.
 Grinzoso, as Grincioso.
 Gripho, as Grifo.
 Gripia, as Grippia.
 Grippia, a boxe or leather case wherein a mason puts his cizels and other small tooles. Also a wisp or wad of straw. Also a botle of hay.
 Grippo, a little skiffe, or cock-boate.
 Grippola, the dregs of wine sticking to the vessell.
 Grippone, a good big skiffe, or cock-boate.
 Grifare, to make or become grizlie, or gray, or hoarie.
 Griscella, a Loach-fish.
 Grifetto, as Grigiello.
 Griso, as Grigio.
 Grisomèle, an Apricoke.
 Grifone, as Grigione.
 Grifopazzo, a greene stone, with veines of gold in it.
 Grifuolo.
 Gritta, a kind of Sea-crab.
 Grizzolo, as Griccio, &c.
 Grobio, a precious stone like Corall.
 Grocchi, as Gnocchi.
 Grofolare, to grub or roote vp as hogs do. Also to filch, to pilfer, to purloine, to shift for, to scrape or hoord together be it by hooke or crooke.
 Grogna, stubble of corne. Also thatch.
 Grognano, grograine, or mokado.
 Grola, a Chough, a Daw, a Rooke.
 Grolla, as Grola.
 Groma, as Gromma.
 Gromare, as Grommare.
 Gromire, as Gremire.
 Gromolo, as Grommolo.
 Gromma, the scurfe or durt sticking to any thing, the crust or lees that wine

leaves sticking to the vessell, the dregs or mother of any liquid thing, the viscositie of any fish. Also lome or mortar laid on walles. Also mossinesse. Also gum or glue. Also used for scabbednesse, or scuruinesse.
 Grommare, to make or become crustie, scuruie, drossie, dreggie, viscous, mossie, gummie, gluish, rugged, or scabbed. Looke Gromma.
 Grommolo, full of Gromma.
 Gromphena, a bird in Sardinia like to a Crane. Also a kind of hearbe.
 Gronda, a top or height. Also the ridge of the haire about the eye-lids. Also the eaves of a house. Also a gutter vpon the roose of a house.
 Grondalla, as Grondara.
 Grondara, the top of any thing, the ridge or vppermost part of a roose or house. Also a penthouse. Also a gutter betweene two houses. Also a pipe or gutter of leade to conueigh raine-water from tops of houses.
 Grondare, to drop as water from gutters. Also to shoure violently.
 Grongar-ganphestro-phialone, the name of a terrible Giant.
 Grongo, a Cunger-fish.
 Grophena, as Gromphena.
 Groppa, the crupper of a horse. Also a rump. Used also for Foccia.
 Groppamenti, all manner of knottings.
 Groppare, to knot, or tie in knots.
 Groppeggiare, is when a horse doth knit himselfe together, carying himselfe vpon his hinder parts, and drawing them vp as though he would yarke. Used also to loue the rump, or to feede vpon rumps.
 Groppi, knots, nods, knobs, bunches.
 Groppiera, the crupper of a horse.
 Groppizare, as Groppeggiare.
 Groppo, a knot, a node, a bunch, a knob.
 Groppo di vento, a stiffe gust of winde. Also a whirle-winde.
 Groppolone, cowering together close and lowe vpon ones taile.
 Groppone, the crupper of a horse. Also the rump of any fowle.
 Gropponeggiare, to pick for good morsels, to feede on rumps.
 Groppoloso, as Groppolo.
 Groppolo, knottie, nodie, full of knots.
 Grosta, grosse, big, fat. Also with child and big withall. Also course and lumpish. Also the chiefe, or maister-cable in a Ship, an anker-cable. Also a measure, answering our gallon, or foure quartis.
 Grossaggine, grossnesse, coursenesse. Also clownishnesse, or grosse foolishnesse.
 Grossa d'un fiume, the swelling of a riuer, or ouer-flowing of it.
 Grossamen-

Grossaménte, grossely, coarsely, rudely, clownishly, lubbardly.
 Gróssa pásta, course paste. Also taken for a grosse-headed gull, a rough fellow.
 Grossáre, to make big, grosse or course. Also to get or bag with young ones.
 Grossería, as Grossággine.
 Grossétta, somewhat big, or grosse.
 Grossettina, as Grossétta.
 Grósséza, grossnesse, bignesse, greatnesse, quantitie, massinesse, coursenesse.
 Grossissimaménte, most grossely.
 Gróssio, grosse, big, great. Also a coine called a grote. Also course.
 Gróssio bestiame, course big cattell, all manner of great cattell.
 Gróssio del'hoste, the maine strength or pith of an armie or battell.
 Gróssio di pásta, grosse-pated, shallow-witted, lubbardly.
 Grossográno, the stuff called grogarain.
 Grossolággine, as Grossolanería.
 Grossolanería, grossnesse, coursenesse. Also clownishnesse, or bungersinesse.
 Grossolanissimaménte, most clownishly.
 Grossoláno, grossely, coarsely. Also a logger-head, a lubber, a lumpy fellow.
 Grossolóné, as Grossoláno.
 Grósta, hath been used for Crósta.
 Gróttá, a grot, a cave, a den, a cauerne or hole vnder ground. Also a certaine disease in a hawk.
 Grottésca, anticke or landskip worke of Painters.
 Grottiglia, as Grottésca.
 Gróttó, as Gróttó molináro.
 Gróttóla, a little grot, cave, or den.
 Grottóláre, to enden, to encave.
 Gróttó maríno, as Gróttó molináro.
 Gróttó molináro, a bird like a Swan that brayeth like an Ass.
 Grottólo, full of grots, cauerne or dens.
 Grottólo ósso, a bone in a mans head.
 Gróui, a kind of sea-fish.
 Grozzáre, as Gorgheggiáre.
 Grózzo, as Górgo.
 Grú, Grúe, a Crane. Also a long fish.
 Grúario, a nest or roost of Cranes.
 Grúccia, a Hawkes perch. Also a stake to fasten an Owle vnto when they goe a fowling with them. Also a lame mans crouch or crutchet.
 Gruffáre, to snatch ones meate and feed greedily vpon it. Also as Grufoláre.
 Gruffignáre, as Gruffáre.
 Gruffignóne, as Gruffóne.
 Gruffóne, a greedy muncher or feeder.
 Grufoláre, as Grufoláre.
 Grúga, a bird called a Crane.
 Grugnáre, to grunt or grumble as a hog. Also to put ones snout into any thing.

Grugnáre, ísco, íto, as Grugnáre.
 Grúgno, the snout or muzzle of a hog. Also the hearbe Cicorie.
 Grúgno di pórcó, as Grúgno.
 Grúgnolo, a litle snout or muzzle.
 Grugnoloso, grunting, grumbling.
 Grugnóne, a great snout.
 Grúre, ísco, íto, to crankle as a Crane. Also as Grugnáre.
 Grúito, the grunting of a hog. Also the crankling of a Crane.
 Grúlló, as Brúlló. Also a foolish gull.
 Grúma, the eye of a needle. Also as Grómma.
 Grúmma, as Grómma.
 Grummólo, as Grómóló.
 Grúno, a cob, a huddle, a lumpe or huddle or masse or heape of any thing.
 Grunello, a kind of wild beast.
 Grunire, ísco, íto, as Grugnáre.
 Grúito, as Grúito.
 Grúnnio, Looké Corocóttá.
 Grúno, as Grúfo.
 Grúogo, Saffron.
 Gruppáre, as Groppáre.
 Grúppo, as Gróppo.
 Grúppia, a racke or manger for cattle.
 Grufoláre, to grow to a hard scurfe, or scalde, or crustie scab.
 Grúfóle, scurfes, hard scabs.
 Gruzzáre, as Ruspáre.
 Gruzzoláre, as Ruspáre.
 Grúzzolo, a scraping fellow.
 Gúa, a kind of casting net.
 Guaccétto, as Guazétto.
 Guáchi, a kind of water-fowle.
 Guáco, as Guaiáco.
 Guadábile, foardable, wadable.
 Guadagnábile, that may be gained.
 Guadagnáre, to gaine, to winne, to profit, to get, to acquire. Also to deserue.
 Guadagnatóre, a gainer, a winner.
 Guadagnería, any kinde of vnlawfull gaine or getting.
 Guadagnino, a fellow giuen all to gaine and thriving, a good husband.
 Guadagno, any kind of gaine, profit, getting, winning or cheissance.
 Guadagnólo, gainefull, profitable.
 Guadáre, to wade, to ferrie or foarde ouer any riuer. Also to dye with Woad.
 Guádo, a ferrie, a foard, a wading place or passage of any riuer without a bridge. Also the bottome or bed of any water or riuer. Also the stuffe Woad to dye blew with. Also a plash of water, or a wash-pool. Used also for the way, course or race of mans life.
 Guadólo, a place full of foardes, or that may be waded and ferried ouer. Also ground bearing Woad, or full of Woad.
 Guadiáre, as Guadáre.
 Guadiére, a ferry-man.
 Guagina, a sheath or a scabbard.

Guagináre, to sheath or put into a scabbard.
 Guagináro, a sheath or scabbard-maker.
 Guagnástra, a common whore or strumpet in the rignes language.
 Guagnélo, Used for Vangélo, the Gospell.
 Guagnéille, a country mans othe, as we say by the masse or holy Gospell.
 Guái, woes, vexations, stowres, lamentations of sorrow. Also griefes or afflictions.
 Guaiáre, as Guaire.
 Guái a nói, woe be vnto you.
 Guaiáco, Guacum, Pockwood or wood of life.
 Guaiáua, a kind of fruit in India.
 Guaimé, woe is me, alas and welladay.
 Guáime, the second grasse or herbage that growes in August after hay-haruest.
 Guaimémbro, a fine bird in India that onely feedeth vpon dew.
 Guáina, any sheath or scabbard.
 Guaináre, to sheath or scabbard.
 Guaináro, a sheath or scabbard-maker.
 Guainéille, as Caróbe. Also Capers.
 Guaiólo, woefull, full of woes and sorrows.
 Guaire, ísco, íto, to bee or make full of woes and sorrows. Also to whine, to pule, to yell or cry out pitifully. Also to cry as a Hare. Also to quest about for a pray as a Spaniell doth.
 Guála, a kind of bag-net tied vnto two stiches and so cast into the water.
 Gualáno, a plough-man, a husbandman.
 Gualáre, to waile, to lament, to pule.
 Gualca, a fullers or tuchers mill. Also a calender or cloth-presse.
 Gualcáre, to tucke or full clothes, to calender or presse linnen clothes.
 Gualcatóre, a tucker, a fuller, a presser-man, or calender of clothes.
 Gualchiéra, as Gualca.
 Gualchiéráre, as Gualcáre.
 Guálda, an outrode against enemies. Also a bootie-haling, a freebooting.
 Gualdána, the fury of souldiers when they spoile or pray vpon the enemies. Also the noise and crie that the ging of Gally-flanes makes when they land in any place. Used also for a disorderd rout of souldiers. Erano dipinti in gualdána.
 Guáldo, Woad to dye blew with.
 Gualif. Looké Grip.
 Gualláre, to burst or haue a rupture as when the guts fall into the ceds.
 Gualloppáre, as Gualloppáre.
 Guallóppo, as Gualloppo.
 Guallorólo, burst, open-bellied.
 Gualúppo, a base minded man. Also a lackey.

lackey or horse-boy, a drudge.
 Guancétto, a little claspe or kurbel hooke about a horses bit.
 Guancia, a mans cheek.
 Guanciale, a pillow to rest the cheek upon.
 Guancialétto, a little pillow.
 Guanciaata, a whirret on the cheek, a cuffe or box on the eares.
 Guanciatóre, a cuffer or striker on the cheekes. Also a iugler, a pilferer.
 Guancietta, a little pretty cheek.
 Guancietto, as Guancétto.
 Guangiáre, to knead dough. Also to clap on the cheekes. Also to rub.
 Guantáre, to gloue, to gantlet, to mitten.
 Guantáro, a Glouer.
 Guánti, all maner of gloves. Also a kind of paste-meat fashioned as hands.
 Guantière, a Glouer.
 Guánti da préfa, a kinde of gantlet to clinch and hold fast with.
 Guánto, a gloue, a gantlet, a mitten.
 Guantone, a great gloue or gantlet.
 Guarállo, a kinde of noysome beast in Africa.
 Guárda bráccio, a ram-brace.
 Guárda cáfa, a good-house-wife one that keepes in.
 Guárda cénere, a brazen vessell to conuer the ashes when the fire is raked up.
 Guarda cuóre, any kind of stomacher, but properly a fishers or Mariners habite with a flap ouer the belly.
 Guárda dóнна, a Midwife or woman-keeper when she lies in child-bed.
 Guárda fésta, a holy day keeper, that is an idle loytring fellow.
 Guárda gióie, a master of iewels or of a iewell house. Also a casket to keepe iewels in.
 Guárda góte, a cheek-case, a defence for the cheekes.
 Guárda náppa, a cupboord long cloath. Also a presse for napery, a napkin.
 Guardamento, a looking, a viewing, a beholding. Looke Guardáre.
 Guárda náso, a defence or case for ones nose, a nose-armour, a shield-nose.
 Guárda pórci, a Swine or Hog-beard.
 Guárda róbbá, a ward-robe. Also a Buttery, a Lardery, a Pantery or Store-house where any thing is kept. Also a Keeper of goods. Also a Ward-robe keeper, a gentleman or master of the Robes. Used also for a retyring place where a close-stoole is kept.
 Guárda robbiére, a Wardrobe-keeper; a Master or Gentleman of the robes.
 Guárda róbbó, a Wardrob-keeper. Also a sparing niggardly chuffe.
 Guardánte, looking, viewing, beholding. Also gardani in armory.

Guardáre, to looke, to view, to behold. Also to guard, to keepe, to defend, to shield. Also to breed, to respect, to euersee. Also to beware, to consider, to regard, to take heed, to looke vnto. Also to discern or distinguish. Also to procure or indewour to doe. Also to abstaine from.
 Guárdati, take heede. Looke to thy selfe.
 Guardatóre, a looker, a behoulder, a viewer. Also a guardian, a warden, a keeper, an ouerseeer, a tutour, a protector.
 Guardatúra, a looke, an aspect, a countenance, a semblance, a viewing.
 Guárdia, a gard, a watch, a keeping, a looking vnto, an ouersight, a heed. Also a tuition, an ouerseeing, a custodie. Also a protection or a defence, a ward. Also the ward of a locke or of a key. Also the hilt of a sword. Also some part of the bit of a horse. Also a Lardery or a Store-house. Also a Ward-robe. Also the gard that infoulds a child in the mothers wombe. Looke La guárdia.
 Guardiáno, as Guardatóre.
 Guárdie, the plurall of Guárdia.
 Guardigno, heedy, vigilant, considerate, respectiue, nearly looking vnto. Also scrupulous, precise or nice.
 Guardignóni, stillions that line abroad with mares.
 Guardingo, as Guardigno.
 Guardiúo, as Guardigno.
 Guárdo, as Guardatúra.
 Guárdoli, the rands of a paire of shooes.
 Guarentáre, to warrant or to assure. Also to backe, to defend and shield.
 Guarentigia, warrantise, assurance.
 Guarentire, tíscó, títo, as Guarentáre.
 Guarénto, a warrant.
 Guarénza, a healing, a recovery, a cure.
 Guári, much or mikle, be it of time or things, but namely of time.
 Guári di tēmpo, much time.
 Guarigióné, as Guarénza.
 Guariménte, hath beene used for Guári.
 Guári non è, it is not much or long since.
 Guaríre, ríscó, ríto, to cure, to heale or recover from some hurt or sickness.
 Guaríto, cured, healed, recovered.
 Guárna, as Guarnáccia.
 Guarnáccia, as Guarnáccia.
 Guarnáccia, a kinde of upper garment for women. Also a kind of wine like Malmesie, that is (as we say of strong Ale) meate and drinke and cloth.
 Guarnalétto, a womans upper safe-gard or upper frocke.
 Guarnello, the stuffe Bustian or Carell.

Also a womans upper long vaile.
 Guarnigióné, any furniture, furnishing or garnishing, any decking or trimming, any lace, garde or fringe for garments or other househould stuffe. Also any habillement of war. Also a Garizon of souldiers.
 Guarniménte, as Guarnigióné.
 Guarnire, níscó, níto, to garnish, to furnish, to adorne, to trime, to beautifie, to set forth. Also to store, to pourueigh or to munite.
 Guarníto, garnished, furnished, trimmed. Also stored, munited, provided with.
 Guarrò, Guarrái, Guarrà, I, thou, or he shall cure or heale.
 Guárti, looke to thy selfe, take heed.
 Guarúgli, a kind of fruit.
 Guáscá, a kind of dry measure.
 Guastáda, a glasse, or bottle-glasse to bring wine in to the table, and thence to powre it into drinking glasses.
 Guastadélla, a little violl or bottle glasse.
 Guastadétta, as Guastadélla.
 Guastadóri, pioners, diggers, destroyers or spoilers in a campe.
 Guásta-leggēde, a Legend-spoiler, one that marres a tale in telling it.
 Guastaménte, a wasting, a spoiling, an vndoing, a marring, a defacing, a corruption. Also an executi. n.
 Guastára, as Guastáda.
 Guastáre, to waste, to spoile, to mar, to spill, to vndoe, to deface, to corrupt, to consume. Also to besot or entangle in loue. Also to execute or put to death.
 Guastárfi, used for a man to breake, maim or misplace any ioynt of his body, as also to burst his codes. Also for a woman with child to miscary or haue some mischance.
 Guastáto, wasted, spoiled, marred, spilt, vndone, defaced, corrupted. Also besotted in one. Also executed or put to death violently.
 Guastáre il mercáto, to mar a bargain, id est, to fall out or square.
 Guastatóre, a waster, a spoiler, a marrer, a destroyer. Also as Guastadóri. Also a hangman or executioner.
 Guastatóri, as Guastadóri.
 Guastatúra, as Guastaménte.
 Guásto, as Guastáto, as Guastaménte.
 Guatáre, to pri, to peepe, to tooote, to watch, to looke narrowly vnto. Used Also for Guadáre.
 Guatáro, as Guatatóre.
 Guatáro di puttánc, a bawde, a pander, an apple-squire, a keeper of whores.
 Guatatóre, a prier, a peeper, a toooter, a watcher, a spie.

Guatátúra,

Guatatura, a prying, a tooting, a narrow looke or looking vnto.
 Guati, snares, ambushments, ambuscades, watchings or tootings.
 Guáto. Used for Guádo.
 Guátta, a Quab-fish. Also as Baccello.
 Guattarello, a little Guátaro.
 Guátaro, a drudge, droile or scullion in a kitchen.
 Guáttero, as Guátaro.
 Guátto, squatted, whoost, close-lurking.
 Guattón guattóni, as Gátto gátto.
 Guauliáre, to whine or pule as children.
 Guázza, a splash of water, a pudile. Also the morning dew.
 Guazzábile, wadable, foordable.
 Guazزابugliáre, to m sh or mingle as a hotchpotch.
 Guazزابúglio, a mash, a hotchpotch, a mingle mingle, a galiemafrie.
 Guázza letto, a word of disgrace for children, as we say a Cuck-a bed.
 Guazzáre, to dash, to splash or trample and dabble in the water. Also to wade or soorde over a river. Also to riot or lauish in good cheere.
 Guazzaróne, a drudges or scullions canuase frocke, or a womans upper frocke to saue her clothes when she scoureth or spinmeth. Also as Gheróne. Also the top-saile of a ship.
 Guazzettáre, as Guazzáre. Also to make good cheere with fine dishes or sauces vp to the knuckles.
 Guazzeróne, as Guazzaróne.
 Guazzettino, as Guazzéto.
 Guazzéto, any kind of fine sauce for meate. Also a kind of daintie pottage.
 Guazzíno, as Guazzéto.
 Guázzo, any plash of standing water or washpoole. Also lauishnesse in belly cheere. Also any kind of painting in water or wash colours.
 Guazzólaré, to chat, to babble, to prattle, to tittle tattle.
 Guazzólo, plashie, fennie, waterish. Also wadable or foordable. Also lauish in good cheere and gluttonie.
 Gúchia, any kind of needle.
 Gúchiáre, to thrid a needle.
 Gúchiáro, a needle-maker.
 Gúchiaruólo, a needle-maker.
 Gúchiáta, a needlesfull. Also a pricke with a needle. Also a stitche with a needle.
 Gúccio, a gull, a sot, a minnie, a foole.
 Guéffa, a Bishops mitre.
 Guéffáre, to mitre as a Bishop.
 Guéffe, Mille cappanúcci, è mille guéffe.
 Guégnó, a sillie gull, a minnie-hammer.
 Guendír, Looké Crip.
 Guércio, squint-eyde, bleare-eyde.
 Guérciérto, somewhat squint-eyde.

Guére, as Ghiére.
 Guerire, ríscó, ríto, as Guurire.
 Guérminélla, as Ghérminélla.
 Guernigióné, as Guarnigióné.
 Guerniménto, as Guarniménto.
 Guerníre, níscó, níto, as Guarníre.
 Guerníto, as Guarníto.
 Guérra, warre, or warfare. Also strife, contention, discord, enmitie, &c.
 Guérta máschia, ouert, earnest or proclaimed open warre.
 Guérreggiánte, warring, warfaring.
 Guérreggiáre, to warre, to warfare. Also to strine, to contend, to iarre.
 Guérreggiáta guérra, open warre.
 Guérreggiátore, a Warriour.
 Guérreggiéuole, warrable, warlike. Also proudly threatening.
 Guérreggiólo, warriours, full of warre.
 Guérréico, warlike, warriours.
 Guerrettóne, as Verettóne.
 Guérríare, as Guérreggiáre.
 Guérríera, a shee-warriour.
 Guérríere, a Warriour.
 Guétto, as Ghétto.
 Gúffo, an Owle called a Horne cout with feathers on each side of his head like eares. Also a simple foole or grosse-pated gull, a minnie patch.
 Gúffóne, as Gúffo.
 Gúfo, Gúfóne, as Gúffo.
 Gugélla, a kind of wild beast in India.
 Gúglia, any kind of needle. Also a spire of a steeple or any sharpe pointed thing.
 Gugliáre, to thrid a needle. Also to spire or make sharpe-pointed.
 Gugliáro, a needle-maker.
 Gugliáta, as Gúchiáta.
 Gúia, as Gúglia.
 Guiárdo, an hearbe that sheepe loue to feede vpon.
 Guiáre, as Gugliáre.
 Guiáta, as Gúchiáta.
 Guída, a guide, a leader, a director, a conductor, a conuoy, a chieftaine.
 Guidaléschi, the bare and leane ribs of a horse. Also the gallings, the gore blood running from horses sores. Also rogues or vagabonds.
 Guidaménto, a guiding, a leading, a conuoy.
 Guidardonáre, as Guiderdonáre.
 Guidardonátore, as Guiderdonátore.
 Guidardóne, as Guiderdóne.
 Guidáre, to guide, to leade, to conuoy.
 Guidaréschi, as Guidaléschi.
 Guidátore, a guider, a leader.
 Guidático, a guiding, a conuoy. Also a passe-port, or safe-conduct.
 Guidátura, as Guidaménto.
 Guidégi, certaine veines in the throate.
 Guiderdonáre, to guerdon, to reward, to recompence.
 Guiderdonátore, a rewarder, a recom-

pencer.
 Guideróne, a guerdon, a recompence, a reward, a remuneration.
 Guideréschi, as Guidaléschi.
 Guido, a dog in the ragues language.
 Guidonáccio, a common wandring rogue.
 Guidóne, a guider or banner or cornet for horse-men that be shot or argoletiers. Also a rogue, a vagabond, a crosse-biter or vprigge man.
 Guidonéscó, roguish.
 Guiggia, any string or latchet for shoes. Also a shirt string. Also a whip wherewith Friers discipline themselves.
 Guiggíare, to tie or latchet. Also to whip or scourge.
 Guígi, the stuffe called Satin of Briges.
 Guincia, as Gríaza.
 Guindoláre, to reele, or wind silke.
 Guindolátore, a silke-winder.
 Guíndolo, a rice, or reele for silke.
 Guínédra, a word of mockerie for the Tartares Queene or Empreffe, as we say, Queene Guinuer.
 Guínzáglío, a slip or couple for dogs. Also the rings vpon dogs couples. Also among riders a long raine, called a quinzell.
 Guínzáre, to couple vp dogs. Also to wither, or wrimble.
 Guínzo, withered, out-worne or wrinkled through age.
 Guísa, guise, fashion, maner, custome, vse, vre, forme, similitude, wont.
 Guísáre, to guise, to fashion, to enure.
 Guístrico, prime-print, or priuetprint.
 Guízáre, to slide, to glide or slip away as an Eele out of ones hand. Also to glide as fishes in the water. Also to brandish or flourish a sword in the aire. Also to lill out ones tongue. Also to wither and fade away.
 Guízáta, as Guízzo.
 Guízzo, the mottion of any fish in the water. Also a sliding, a gliding, a slipping away, a glibbing. Also a brandishing or flourishing in the aire. Also a lilling out of ones tongue. Also slipperie. Also wrinkled, withered or faded for want of sap or nourishment.
 Gulóne, a beast like a Beauer or Badger very greedy and vsatiable. Also a Sea-gull or Sea-cob. Also a gulling, a gullie gut, a belly-god.
 Guluppáre, as Goluppáre.
 Gulúppo, as Golúppo.
 Gumédra, as Gomédra.
 Guména, as Goména.
 Gumína, as Goména.
 Gúmma, as Gómma.
 Gummáre, as Gommáre.
 Gummólo, as Gommólo.
 Gurgétta, as Gorgiéra.
 Gurgiaríno, as Gorgiaríno.
 Gurgiéra,

Gurgièra, as Gorgièra.
 Gurgitare, to swallow or glut downe as a Whirlepoole doth.
 Gurgitatione, a swallowing or englutting as doth a Whirlepoole.
 Gurgite, a swallow, a gulfe, a deepe pit, a Whirlepoole, a deuouring rage.
 Gurgúghio, a mute or weeuell that eateth graine.
 Gurgúzoli, swellings, agnells or kernels in the throat.
 Gúrro, a kind of fish, il péscè in Máre cerca di schifare il gúrro.
 Guscélla, as Gusélla, a pinne.
 Guséllina, a little pinne.
 Gúscia, as Gúscio, as Scórza.
 Gusciare, to shale, to shell, to huske, to pare off the rinde or barke.
 Gúscio, a huske, a shale, a cod, a shell namely of egges or nuts.
 Gúscio di uénto, a gust or berie or gale of winde.
 Gúscio in cápo. Looke Col gúscio.
 Gusciolare, as Gusciare.
 Gúscio, as Gúscio.
 Gústa-bocconi, a taste-morsels, a saucie fellow.
 Gustare, to taste, to assay.
 Gustatore, a taster, a sewer, an assayer.
 Gusteuole, tastefome, pleasing to the taste, sauiory, tasting well, that may be tasted.
 Gústia, as Gúscio, or Scórza.
 Gustiare, as Gusciare.
 Gústio, as Gústia.
 Gústo, the sence of tasting.
 Gustiso, tasting well, sauiory.
 Guttarósa, as Glupèa.
 Gúture, a throat or weazon pipe.
 Gúuo, as Gúffo.
 Gúzzo, as Gózzo. Also a little whelp.

H.

H, Some count it no letter but an aspiration, others haue very severely banished the same from their writings, to be short, the best writers haue vsed and vsè it, for that it many times giueth pulse vnto the letter ioyned vnto it, and many times it doth cleere doubts and remooue AEquiuocations.

Hà, hee or shee hath. Also an Interiection of chiding, haugh, what?
 Hà, sometimes in sence of Sèno, as Hà Sètte anni, seauen yeeres are.
 Habbiènte, hauing. Also that hath.
 Hábbio, Haggio, hò, I haue.
 Hábile, able, fit, ap, proper for.
 Habilità, ability, fitness, power.
 Habilitare, to inable, to make fit or

proper or powerfull.
 Habitábile, inhabitable, lodgeable.
 Habitabilità, a dwellingness or dwelling.
 Habitácolo, as Habitacióne.
 Habitánte, dwelling, inhabitant.
 Habitánza, an habitation, a dwelling.
 Habitare, to dwell, to inhabite, to woone.
 Habitacióne, an habitation, a dwelling.
 Habitáiuo, inhabitable, fit to dwell.
 Habitáto, dwelt. Also an dwelling.
 Habitatore, a dweller, an inhabitant.
 Habitatúra, an habitation. Also as Hábito.
 Habitèllo, any little weede, habite or garment.
 Habitèuole, as Habitábile.
 Hábito, an habite, a fashion, a forme, a custome, a qualitie, a disposition of mind or bodie. Also an attire or sute of apparell.
 Habitúanza, as Hábito.
 Habitúare, to habituate, to accustom.
 Habituatione, an habituation, a custome.
 Habitúri, dwellings, frequented places.
 Habitúdiue, habitude, plight, state of bodie.
 Hácca, the letter H.
 Hácci, for Ci hà, hath vs, vs hath, hath to vs. Also there hath.
 Háffè, in good faith, truely, by my faith.
 Hadrobolone, a gum that the tree of Eidelio beareth.
 Hadropchéro, a kind of broade-leaued Spikenard.
 Hagáb, holie, not prophane, not heathenish. Also a kind of deuouring Grashopper.
 Haggio, I haue, as Iohò.
 Haggio, as Hagáb.
 Há, as Haimè, also thou hast. Also an hearbe, that will blacke ones teeth.
 Haimè, aie is me, woe is me, alas, welladay.
 Haiare, for Hauere. Also for Aiutare.
 Háiatí dío, God help thee.
 Háia tú, haue thou.
 Halare, to breathe, to exhale, to vent, to evaporate, to fume, to smoke.
 Halacábo, as Haliacacábo.
 Halatióne, an exhaling, a breathing.
 Hálec, a Herring, or a Pilchard.
 Halcionèi, as Alcionèi. Also a foame of the Sea thickned vsed in Phisike.
 Halciónidi, as Halcionèi.
 Haléci, Herrings, or Pilchards.
 Haliacabóne, as Haliacacábo.
 Haliacacábo, an hearbe called the winter-cherrie, very soporiferous. Some take it for Dogs-grasse.

Halièto, a very quick-sighted Ospray that liueth on fish.
 Halinthio, a kind of cuit or sweet wine.
 Haliphelèo, a kind of hard Oke-tree.
 Halipcumóne, as Pólpo marino.
 Halitare, to breathe, to pant.
 Halitatióne, as Hábito.
 Hábito, a breath, a breathing, a panting.
 Hálla, he hath her, or it.
 Hálle, hath them, or hath to her.
 Hálli, hath them, or hath to him.
 Hállo, hath him, hath it.
 Hallumare, as Alumare.
 Hallume, as Alumè.
 Halmirraga, a kind of Nitre.
 Halmiridia, a kind of small Cote-wort.
 Hálo, the plant called Bugle.
 Halóni, a circle about the Starres or Moone.
 Halophánto, one that for base rewards will be hired to tell a lye.
 Hamadriadi, wood-nymphs.
 Hamare, to catch with a fishing-booke.
 Hamássa, the seauen-Starres, called Charles-waine, or Versa maior.
 Haméth, a kind of medicinable thing.
 Hámmelo, for Me lo hà, him or it he hath to me.
 Hámmi, for Mi hà, hath me, or to me.
 Hammite, as Hannite.
 Hammónio córno, a most precious and sacred stone called Hammons horne, it is of the colour of gold, and is found in Aethiopia.
 Hámo, a fish-hooke. Also Dittander.
 Hamóne, as Hammónio córno.
 Hamóra, fish-hookes.
 Hamóride, as Hemmoróide.
 Hanéga, the fourth part of a measure in Italie of about 600. pound weight.
 Hanelare, to pant, or draw for breath.
 Hanelatióne, a panting, or drawing for breath.
 Hannire, nisco, nito, to hem or cleare the voice with hemming.
 Hannite, a stone resembling the spaune of fishes.
 H'annocifi, for Ci si háno, there are had, or they haue themselues to vs.
 Hargól, a kinde of cruell Lizard that fights with Serpents.
 Hargolottière, a souldier on horsebacke vsing a caliuer with a snaphance.
 Haringare, as Aringare.
 Haringo, as Aringo.
 Hariolare, to deuine, to guesse, to foretell.
 Hariolatióne, diuination, soothsaying.
 Hariólo, a soothsayer, a deuiner, a wizard.
 Harmogéne, apt coherence of one colour or proportion one with another.
 Harmonía, harmonic, melodie.
 Harmonióso, harmonious, melodious, sweetly

sweetely sounding.
 Harmonizzánte, as Harmoniósó.
 Harmonizzáre, to make harmonie.
 Hárpá, a Harpe.
 Harpága, a kind of Amber in Syria.
 Harpagonáre, to graple with grappling
 hookes or harping irons.
 Harpagóni, grapples, grappling hookes or
 harping irons.
 Harpatóre, a Harper.
 Harpía, a monster called a Harpie.
 Hássene, for Se ne hà, there is had
 of it.
 Hássis, a kind of hearbe vsed by the Mo-
 rabites, which as Tobacco hath the
 vertue to make them very merry and
 almost drunke and out of their wits.
 Hásta, a launce, a speare. Also a staffe, a
 staffe seruing for any thing.
 Hásta foderáta, an armed pike.
 Hásta uelitáre, a Iauelin vsed in skirmish
 that one may sling like a dart.
 Hástáre, to arme with a launce, a speare
 or staffe, to staue, to shaft.
 Hástáro, a launce or speare-maker.
 Hástatóre, a launce or speare-man.
 Hástáti, luunciers or pikemen.
 Hástérta, a lute launce, speare or staffe.
 Hásticciúola, as Hástérta.
 Hástile, the wood, the shanke, the staffe,
 the shaft of any weapon: or that may
 be handled as a staffe, iaueling or
 speare.
 Hástífero, launce or speare-bearing.
 Hástula régia, a kind of hearbe.
 Háuente, hauing, that hath.
 Háuere, Hò, Hábbio, or Hággio, Hèb-
 bi, Háuúto, to haue or hold in posses-
 sion, a verbe much vsed and the prin-
 cipall auxiliare verbe in all the Itali-
 an tongue, whereof read more in my
 rules and obseruations. It is sometimes
 vsed for the verbe Essere, as Non ui
 hà, there is not.
 Háuere, as a noune Substantiue, a mans
 substance, abilitie, wealth, riches,
 goods, stocke, chattle or possessions.
 Háuere a capitale, to haue in esteeme, to
 hold in speciall accompt.
 Háuer' a cáro, to haue deare, to hold
 deare and be glad of.
 Háuere a cúra, to haue in care, to haue
 in cure.
 Háuere a dispétto, to haue in despight,
 to despise.
 Háuere a dispaciére, to bee displeas'd
 with.
 Háuer' a grádo, to prise or haue and
 take in good worth and esteeme.
 Háuere a fáre, to haue to doe, to haue
 businesse.
 Háuer' a fastidio, to loath or be wearie
 of, to haue in abomination.
 Háuer' ágio, to haue leasure and conue-
 niencie, to haue ease.

Háuer' a mále, to haue or take in ill
 part. Also to loath.
 Háuer' a máno, to haue ready or at
 hand. Also to haue in hand.
 Háuer' alle máni, to haue in hand, or be
 in hand with.
 Háuere a ménte, to haue in minde, to
 remember well.
 Háuer' ánimo, to dare or haue courage.
 Also to haue minde vnto.
 Háuere a nóia, as Háuere a fastidio.
 Háuere a pètto, to haue to heart.
 Háuer' ardíre, to dare or be bold, to haue
 courage or hardinesse.
 Háuere a schèrno, to haue in scorne or
 contempt.
 Háuer' a schifo, to loath or haue in ab-
 homination, to detest.
 Háuere a tornáre, to bee or haue to re-
 turne.
 Háuer' a uíle, to haue in contempt or
 hold in scorne.
 Háuer' bisógno di, to haue neede of.
 Háuer' cáldo, to be warme or hot.
 Háuer' cáro, to haue or hold deare, to
 make accompt of.
 Háuer' che pèrdere, to haue wealth, to
 haue something to lose.
 Háuer' dell'ásino, to haue or bee of an
 Asses condition.
 Háuer' dèbito, to be endebted. Also to
 haue debts.
 Háuer' del tóndo, to haue little wit, to be
 gullish or shallow-witted.
 Háuer' dèstro, to haue good occasion or
 conueniencie.
 Háuer' di bisógno, to haue neede.
 Háuer' di grátia, to be glad of, and deeme
 it as a grace and fauour.
 Háuer' di ché, to haue wherewith or
 whereof.
 Háuer' fáme, to haue or feele hunger, to
 be hungry.
 Háuer' fatica, to haue labour. Also to
 haue scarcitie.
 Háuer' frèddo, to be a cold, to feele cold.
 Háuer' fède in, to haue trust in.
 Háuer' frèddo a piédi, to stand or be in
 great neede.
 Háuer' fréga, to haue a lustfull longing
 as Cats haue in March.
 Háuer' frétta, to haue haste.
 Háuer' diétro, to haue in contempt, not
 to care a turd for.
 Háuer' d'huópo, to neede or haue neede.
 Háuer' gl'ócchi adóssó, to heed, to eye,
 or watch one diligently.
 Háuer' diéci o uent' ánni, to bee ten or
 twentie yeares old.
 Háuer' góla, to haue a longing desire.
 Háuer' grádo, to haue or hold acceptable,
 to be glad of.
 Háuer' grátia, to be behoulden vnto.
 Háuer' in sórte, to haue in lot.
 Háuer' huópo, to haue neede of.

Háuer' il tórto, to haue wrong. Also to
 be in the wrong.
 Háuer' in púnto, to haue in a readinesse.
 Háuer' in calére, to haue care of.
 Háuer' in cónto, to make accompt or e-
 steeme of.
 Háuer' in ordíne, to haue ready.
 Háuer' in guárdia, to haue in guard or
 keeping.
 Háuer' la scolagióne, to haue the run-
 ning of the raiues.
 Háuer' lingua, to haue word or intelli-
 gence, to haue a language.
 Háuer' l'ócchio a pennèllo, to haue an
 heedyeie to ones businesse.
 Háuer' luógo, to haue place or power.
 Also to be expedient or necessary.
 Háuer' mále, to be sicke or sore.
 Háuer' incréde, to haue or obtaine re-
 ward or guerdon.
 Háuer' mercè, to haue mercy. Also to
 be glad of, and take it as a fauour.
 Háuer' mestieri, to neede, to haue neede.
 Háuer' mēzzo, to haue meanes.
 Háuer' módo, to haue meanes.
 Háuer' óbligó, to be behoulding vnto.
 Háuer' ódio a, to beare ill will vnto.
 Háuer' martèllo, to be iealous or passio-
 nate with paining for.
 Háuer' páura, to feare or be fearefull, to
 be a fraide of.
 Háuer' per béne, to take in good part.
 Háuer' pensiere, to haue care. Also to be
 suspicious of.
 Háuer' sète, to thirst or to be thirsty.
 Háuer' per mále, to take in ill part.
 Háuer' per íscusáto, to hould as excu-
 sed.
 Háuer' sónno, to be sleepy.
 Háuer' piéde, to haue footing.
 Háuer' rúggine al'ánimo, to haue ran-
 cor or grudge in minde.
 Háuere sdégno, to beare a grudge or
 disdaine vnto.
 Háuer' tórto, to be in the wrong.
 Háuer' vóglia, to haue a longing de-
 sire.
 Háuúto, had, possessed, enioyed.
 Háustório, a wheele of a well to draw
 water. Also a water bucket. Also a
 scoope to wet sailes with. Also a kind
 of pot, ingge or cruse.
 Háxienda, a Spanish word as Facèn-
 da, but a great office in Spaine.
 Hé, an Interiection, ah, oh, alas, I pray
 you, for gods sake.
 Hébano, Hebane-wood. Also a sad or
 sable colour.
 Hébbe, hee or shee had.
 Hébbero, they had.
 Hébeno, as Hébano.
 Hébére, béscó, bécí, búto, to make
 blunt, weake or dull, to quaille.
 Hébetatióne, a blunting, a dulnesse, a
 quailing, a diminishing.

- Hēbetúdine, as Hēbetatióne.
Hēbraísimo, a propriety of the Hebrew.
Hēbúto, blunted, weakned, dulled, quailed.
Hēcatómbe, a sacrifice of a hundred.
Hēcatómpo, a fish with a hundred feete.
Hēcatonchíto, one with a hundred hands.
Hēchinómētri, a kinde of Sea-hedgehog.
Hēdera, the weed Ivy.
Hēdera spinósa, Bind-weed or Ivy.
Hēcēle, an hearbe.
Hēcira, a mother in lawe.
Hederófo, full of Iuie.
Hedíósmo, the hearbe mint.
Hēdifáro, the hearbe mint.
Hēdisimóne, a kind of venemous Serpent.
Hēdipnóida, a kind of wilde cicquorie.
Hēdisimáta, all manner of oyles or ointments composed of the bodies of simples.
Hēfestíte, a stone of a fire colour, which as a looking-glasse reflecteth any thing.
Hegira, a mother in lawe.
Hēlēbria, black Setword, or Bearefoote.
Hēlacatáno, a kind of Sea-fish.
Hēlcisíma, the drosse or refuse in refining of silver.
Hēlena, the name of a cursed, dreadfull, and threatenng Meteor.
Hēlénio, the hearbe Elicampane.
Hēliáco, belonging to the Sunne. Also as Eliáco.
Hēlespóntio, the name of a winde called also Cēcia, blowing about Helespont.
Hēli, an hebrew word, signifying onely God, or my dietie.
Hēlianthéno, as Hēlióne.
Hēliáco, belonging to the Sunne.
Heliáco órto, the appearance of some Starre which before was hidden by his neereneffe to the Sunne.
Heliáco occáso, is when a Starre which before was seene can not be seene because of the Sunne.
Hēlicábo, as Haliacacábo.
Hēlice, the Signe called Visamair, or Charles-waine. Also a kinde of Iuie bearing no berries. Also the worme or winding of a screw.
Hēlichríso, yellow Cammomill, or golden flowre. Some take it for the Marigold.
Hēlicónidi músē, the nine Muses.
Hēlímio, Alímio, Sea-wort, which is of a brackish taste.
Hēlio cálide, as Hēlióne.
Hēliochríso, as Hēlichríso.
Hēlióne, Ground-elder, Wall-wort, or Dane-wort.
Hēliópoli, a kinde of warlike engine to batter Cities.
Hēlioscópio, a kind of Sunne or Turnesoll flowre, the Sunne Tubimale.
Hēlioféline, Ache, or Smallage.
Hēliotrópio, as Hēlitrópio.
Hēlitrópia, as Hēlitrópio.
Hēlitrópio, the Turnesoll, Ruds, Waterwort, or Sunne-flowre, which turneth with the Sunne both at rising and going downe. Some take it for the Marigold. Also a precious stone, which as a burning glasse receiveth the Sunne.
Hēlléboro, an hearbe whereof there be two kinds, and are much vsed in Physike to purge melancholy, as Hēlléboro bíanco, called in English Lingwort, the roote whereof maketh neezing-powder, and Hēlléboro négro, called in English, Beares-foote, Terwort, or Setwort.
Hēllera, the weede Iuie.
Hēllera spinósa, binde-weede, or Iuie.
Hēllérofo, full of Ivy.
Hēllispónto, the name of a wind.
Hēlóí, Hēlóis, as Hēli.
Hēlópe, as Elópe, a kinde of fish.
Hēlsino, Parietary of the wall that Partriges loue to feede vpon.
Hēluatióne, gluttony, gourmandizing, greedy eating and deuouring.
Hēluenacaníte, a kind of Vine.
Hēluólo, a kind of wine.
Hēlúo, a greedy deuourer or destroyer.
Hēmacháte, a kind of Agate-stone.
Hēmaríte, a kinde of red Magnet or Lodde-stone. Also the red bloud-stone.
Hēmatinóne, a kind of red but not transparent glasse.
Hēmatíte, as Hēmaríte.
Hēmērbio, a flie or worme liuing but one day, called a Day-flie.
Hēmeri, a kind of Oke-tree bearing the best kind of gales.
Hēmerocálie, the Day-lilly.
Hēmerófo, that dureth but one day.
Hēmicíclo, a halfe or demy circle.
Hēmicránea, a sickenesse comming by fits called the migrain or an ach on one side of the head.
Hēmicránio, subiect to the migraine.
Hēmína, a greeke measure of nine ounces or three quarters of a pint.
Hēmiólis, an Arithmethicall proportion called a Sexquipler or Sesquialter, which, so much and halfe so much againe.
Hēmiónio, the hearbe Hartes-tongue.
Hēmionite, as Hēmiónio.
Hēmpléssia, a palse in one halfe of the body.
Hēmisphérico, halfe compassed or round.
Hēmisphéro, halfe the compasse of the visible heauen. Also a kind of Sunne-
- dyall. Also a halfe round muscical instrument.
Hēmistico, an halfe verse.
Hēmitritēa fēbbre, a Semitercian feauer.
Hēmorēo, certaine Serpents causing flux of bloud where they touch.
Hēmoroidáli uéne, the veines whereby the bloud passeth backward.
Hēmoróide, the pyles or hemoroydes.
Hēndecasilábo, a verse of eleuen syllables.
Hēnui, a whitish stone the ground whereof is of a yellowish tauney.
Hēpáro, the liuer of the Sea-fish called Hepáte.
Hēpatário, that pertaiueth to the liuer. Also a disease or grieffe of the liuer.
Hēpáte, the liuer. Also a daintie fish like a Breame.
Hēpática, Noble agrimonie, hearbe Trinitie, three leafe Liuerwort, white Crowfoote or water Crowfoote.
Hēpática uéna, the liuer veine.
Hēpático, diseased in the liuer, liuer-grownen, pertaining to the liuer.
Hēpatíte, the master liuer veine. Also a precious stone of the figure of a liuer.
Hēpatizóne, a temperature of the ayre representing a colour of the liuer.
Hēpēnte, a drinke deuised by Helena to glad the minde.
Hēphēstíte, as Hēfestíte.
Hēpistíte, as Hēfestíte.
Hēpséno, a kind of Cuit or sweet wine.
Hēpta, the number of seauen in Greeke, much vsed in compositions.
Hēptameróne, a worke of seauen daies or of seauen parts.
Hēptafilóne, as Tormentilla.
Hēptapleuróne, a kinde of Pláintaine hauing seauen leaues.
Hēracleótico, a kind of great Sea-crab. Also Origanum or Marioram.
Hēráclio, a kind of wild Poppie. Also a touch-stone. Also vsed for one that hath a singular, fine ready wit. Also a kind of fine water-rose. Also the hearbe Greimile. Also a lode-stone.
Hēracliteggiare.
Hēradione, as Dispirón.
Hērba, any kind of simple hearbe, weed, grasse or wort.
Hērba benedétta, Setwall, Sidewall, Sparewort or hearbe Bennet.
Hērbaccēo, grasse, greene, springing like hearbes, of grasse or hearbes.
Hērbáccia, any filthy weede or hearbe growing wild or naturally.
Hērbáculo, any oyle or ointment made of or with hearbes.
Hērba cásta, the hearbe Pionie.
Hērba da buói, Calues-grasse. But vsed often for a prime-cock-boy, a fresh man, a novice, a milke-sop, a boy new come

come into the world.
 Hērba del uento, the Winde flowre.
 Hērba di mūro, Pellitorie of the wall.
 Hērba di San Giouāni, the hearbe Clarie. Also Saint Johns wort.
 Hērba di San Piētro, Sampeere. Also the great Cowslip.
 Hērba di Sant' Antōnio, Lead wort.
 Hērba festica, a kind of wild Oates.
 Hērba fuluiana, an hearbe.
 Hērba gāta, Catmint or Nep.
 Hērba impia, Cudweed or Chaffeweed, no beaſt doth eate of it but feeleth ſome hurt.
 Hērba latāce, the hearbe Thrift. It is a token of plenty, and they ſay that who firſt findeth it ſhall want nothing.
 Hērba latte, Milkewort.
 Hērba lūpa, as Orobānche.
 Hērba militāre, the ſouldiers hearbe.
 Hērba murāle, Pellitorie of the wall.
 Hērba nēſa, Goates rue, or Italian fiſch.
 Hērba nicoliāna, the hearbe Tobacco.
 Hērba regina, the hearbe Tobacco.
 Hērba pratēſe, the hearbe Melilot.
 Hērba roſſa, Culerage or Arſe-smart.
 Hērba Santacrōce, the hearbe Tobacco.
 Hērba Scitica, the wild Caroway.
 Hērba topiāria, the hearbe Perewinkle.
 Hērba tōrpa, as Orobānche.
 Hērba tūrca, the hearbe Burſtwort.
 Hērbaſſi, all manner of hearbes, herbage.
 Hērbaſſio, all manner of herbage or graſſe. Also a ſtuſſe like Water-Chamlot.
 Hērbaio, a Simpler, an Herbalist, an hearbe-man. Also an herbale. Also an hearbe-plot where hearbes grow.
 Hērbauiolo, as Hērbaio.
 Hērbaie, an herbale. Also of or pertayning to hearbes.
 Hērbauiſta, a Simpler or Herbalist.
 Hērbauiā arte, the Arte of Simpling.
 Hērbaui, as Hērbaio.
 Hērbauiolo, as Hērbauiſta.
 Hērbeſſiāre, to ſpring as graſſe, to bring forth weedes. Also to ſtrew with hearbes.
 Hērbaui, a kinde of Mountaine Partridge.
 Hērbaui, graſſe. Also graſſe-greene.
 Hērbaui, a kinde of broad-leafed-graſſe.
 Hērbaui, the hearbe Verueine.
 Hērbaui, growing to an hearbe.
 Hērbaui, ſmall, yongue or budding graſſe.
 Hērbaui, all manner of tender Pothearbes or Salade-hearbes. Also a kinde of greene pottage made of fine hearbes.
 Hērbaui, full of hearbes, weedes or graſſe. Also of a graſſe colour.
 Hērbaui, graſſe bearing or bringing.

Hērbigrada, a kind of ſnaile euer creeping and going in graſſe.
 Hērbile, of or belonging to graſſe or hearbes. Also feeding on hearbes or graſſe.
 Hērbolāio, as Hērbaio.
 Hērbolāre, to graſe or feede on hearbes.
 Hērbolāta, any kinde of greene ſauce, ſalade or tart, or pottage made of hearbs.
 Hērboſo, graſſe, full of graſſe or weedes.
 Hērbuccie, little, wilde or yongue weedes.
 Hērčina, a Princeſſe or Lady of rare and excellent vertues.
 Hērcole, ſignifies glory in earth or in the aire. Also glorious in battels. Also the name of a ſtar in heauen.
 Hērclānea, a kind of ſore-ſtinging nettle. Also a kinde of ſtinging piſſemire.
 Hērclōni, a kinde of good figges.
 Hērēda, a woman heire.
 Hērēdāre, to inherite.
 Hērēde, an heire, an inheritor, a ſucceeder in a mans goods or land.
 Hērēdeuole, inheritable.
 Hērēdicāre, to build for ones heires.
 Hērēdicatiōne, a building for ones heires.
 Hērēdicatōre, a builder for his heires.
 Hērēdigo, uſed for hereſie.
 Hērēditā, inheritance, heritage, patrimony.
 Hērēditāggio, as Hērēditā.
 Hērēditāre, to inherite.
 Hērēditārio, hereditary, by inheritance.
 Hērēditēuole, inheritable.
 Hērēditēre, an heire, an inheritor.
 Hērēmīta, an Hermite, a ſolitary perſon.
 Hērēmītāggio, an Hermitage, a ſolitarineſſe.
 Hērēmītāno, as Hērēmītāggio.
 Hērēmītōrio, as Hērēmītāggio.
 Hērēmītōſo, full of ſolitarineſſe.
 Hērēmo, an Hermite, a ſolitary perſon.
 Hērēſiā, hereſie.
 Hērēſiārca, a chiefe hereticke.
 Hērētico, a hereticke.
 Hērīce, heath or ling to make brushes of.
 Hērīcōſo, heathy, full of ling. Also deſert, barren, ruſſouth, wilde.
 Hērīle, Lordly, imperious, ſwaying.
 Hērīſipilla, as Eriſipilla. Also taken for the running ſcuruy.
 Hērītāggio, inheritance, heritage.
 Hērītānza, as Hērītāggio.
 Hērmafrodīto, an hermafrodite, one that is both man and woman.
 Hērmeſiā, the hearbe Ceterach.
 Hērmeſiā, an interpretation.
 Hērmeſiōne, a ſtone of a ſiry colour yeel-

ding golden beames.
 Hērmino, the hearbe Clary.
 Hērmiōne, the hearbe Mercuries fingers, Dogs-ſtones, or wilde Saffron.
 Hērmiſino, Taffetay-ſarcenet, or Cendall.
 Hērmitā, as Hērēmīta.
 Hērmitāggio, as Hērēmītāggio.
 Hērmo, ſolitarie, alone, hermit-like.
 Hērmodātile, as Hērmiōne.
 Hērmoſofrodīto, as Hērmafrodīto.
 Hērmoniōne, the hearbe Coterach.
 Hērmoſo, full of ſolitarineſſe. Also taken from the ſpaniſh for beautifull, faire, and well-fuored.
 Hērmula, an image without hands.
 Hērmutōia, an hearbe.
 Hērnia, a kind of ſwelling or inflammation in a mans ſtones or cods. Also a rupture or burſting in a man when the bowels fall into the cods.
 Hērniōſo, one that is burſt, and hath his bowels ſalne into his cods.
 Hērōdio, a kind of Eagle or Faulkon.
 Hērōe, a heroe, a noble-worthie, a famous man, one in whom is more vertue and excellencie, than in others.
 Hērōico, heroicall, noble, magnanimous.
 Hērōina, a Princeſſe, or chiefe woman.
 Hērōino, the hearbe Aſphodel.
 Hērōmānte, a kind of magician, or foreteller.
 Hērōmantīa, a kind of magicall diuination.
 Hērpes, a certaine living creature ſo called. Also a diſeaſe called the Shingles, the wild-fire, the wolfe, or as ſome call it the running worme, and ſome Saint Antonies fire, which is cured by the ſaid creature.
 Hērpete, as Hērpes, or Eirpete.
 Hērpicāre, to harrow, or grub vp.
 Hērpicē, as Hērpicōne.
 Hērpicōne, a grubbing iron.
 Hērāmetro, an exa-meter verſe.
 Hērōnicōn, as Diſpirōn.
 Hērpera, an hearbe that ſmells more in the night than in the day.
 Hērpero, the euening ſtarre. Also twilight in the euening. Also the euening it ſelfe, or even-tide.
 Hērſāgono, ſix-angled.
 Hērſecōtalītho, a little ſtone of ſundry colours.
 Hērſtērno, of yeſterday, or before yeſterday.
 Hērſitānza, as Hērſitatiōne.
 Hērſitāre, to ſtick, to doubt, to ſtagger, to ſtammer, to entangle or wrap in the briers, to ſtand vpon doubts and feare.
 Hērſitatiōne, a doubting, a ſtaggering, a ſtammering.
 Hērſitātōre,

Hēlitatōre, a staggerer, a stammerer, a stutter.

Hēteróclito, declined otherwise than the common nouns or verbs are.

Hēterogēnio, not of the common kind, of another kind.

Hēteróscij, those which have their shadows cast but one way: or those which dwell in either of the temperate Zones: we that dwell in the North temperate have at noone the Sunne alwaies South, and therefore our shadows North. Those that dwell in the South temperate have the Sunne at noone euer North, and therefore their shadows alwaies South.

Hēterocrānea, a disease in the head, aking and swelling, with little pushes rising vp.

Hī, an old word vsed as a signe of a iesting question, as we say, ha, hum, &c.

Hiacinthino, of the colour of the Hiacinth. Also blewish.

Hiacinthizōnte, a Berill stone.

Hiacintho, a precious stone called a Hiacinth. Also a flower of that name, of some called Crow-toes. Also vsed for blew silke. Also a purple colour.

Hiade, the five starres in the head of Taurus.

Hialino, a glassie greene colour.

Hialóida, the third humor of the eyes, for that it is like mulden glasse.

Hiástio, a kind of musike among the Grecians.

Hiáto, an opening or bursting of a man. Also a wide opening or yawning of the mouth. Also an open vnpleasant sound with ones mouth.

Hibbo, a Kite, or Buzzard. Also a kind of fish.

Hibērida, the hearbe Lepidium, Cardemantice, wilde, or Scīatica-Cresses.

Hibisco, a kind of wild Parsenep roote. Some take it for the Hollie-bock.

Hibre, as Hibride.

Hibride, a mungrell, or borne of parents differing in countries. Also half wilde, or ingendred betweene tame and wilde.

Hictiofagi, feeders on fish, caters of fish.

Hidátide, a precious stone so called, worne by Apollo in his Crowne.

Hídra, a Serpent with seauen heads. Also a certaine signe or starre in heauen.

Hidrargiro, a kind of artificiall quicksilver.

Hidráulica, a certaine machine to conueigh water aloft and on high. Also Organes that went with water-works.

Hidri, water-Snakes.

Hidria, a kind of pōt, pitcher, or measure.

Hidro, a kind of Serpent breeding in

Nilus that feedeth on froth.

Hidroclico, a watrish rupture in some bodies.

Hidrocleno, Water-persley.

Hidrographía, a description of waters.

Hidrográfo, a describer of waters.

Hidrolapátho, the water docke.

Hidrología, a treating of the measuring of waters.

Hidrománte, a deuiner by waters.

Hidromantía, diuination by calling spirits in the water.

Hidromēle, a kinde of drinke as Metheline or water and hony.

Hidropépe, Arse-smart or Culerage.

Hidrophóbia, a symptom befalling them that are bitten by mad-dogges where-by they are afraid of water.

Hidrópico, a man that hath the dropse.

Hidropisia, the disease called the dropse.

Hicōra, now, euen-now, at this instant, now presently.

Hiemāle, of or belonging to Winter.

Hiēna, a beast of all others the most subtle, about the bignesse of a Wolfe, it counterfeites mans voice, it hath a maine like a horse, the dung it yeelds is called Ciuet. Also a precious stone taken out of the Hiēnas head. Also a fish that at his pleasure puts forth and drawes in his head.

Hieracite, a precious stone but euer changing colour.

Hieracio, Hawke-weed or Sow-thistle. Also a kinde of composition or collyrie.

Hierápica, a bitter confection to purge cholles.

Hierarchía, a holy gouernment or sacred principality.

Hierática, was wont to be the name of paper, that is to say sacred and holy.

Hierecīte, a stone, named by the colour of a saulkon.

Hierde, as Ghierde.

Hiēri, Yeasterday.

Hiēria, a kind of precious stone good against the falling sicknesse.

Hiērica, a kind of lectuce that haukes loue to feede vpon.

Hiērmattina, Yeasterday-morning.

Hiērnótte, Yeasterday-night.

Hiērobotāne, the hearbe Verueine.

Hiērofānte, an expounder of mysteries or holy Scriptures.

Hiēroglífico, mysticall ciphers or enigmaticall letters, signifying whole sentences, vsed by the Aegyptians.

Hiēróne, a Hearon.

Hieronimóne, a kind of precious stone.

Hiērséra, Yeasterday-euening.

Hiērusalēm, as much to say, Vision of peace and flower of our felicity.

Hile, a kinde of salt vsed by Alchimiſts.

Higleplástro, a kind of liquid plaster.

Hillántho, a kind of gentle Thistle.

Hillare, cheercfull, blithe, ioyous, glad.

Hillária, the eight day of the Calends of Aprill, when the daies beginneth first to increase and bee longer than the night. Vsed also for Shrouing times or other times of mirth.

Hillarità, gladnesse, cheerefulnesse, glee, reioycing, mirth, iocoundnesse.

Hillo, the litle gut.

Hilo, the North-winde.

Himantópodo, a long-legged and high-stalking bird.

Himēccere, an Interiection of admiration, as wee say, good Lord! who would haue thought it.

Himēni, weddings, mariages, or espousals.

Himēdo, the God of mariage or espousals.

Himnóne, a kind of Adamant stone that on the one side drawes iron to it, and with the other driues it away from it.

Hín, a certaine measure.

Hinchinchiáre, as Fóttere.

Hinchinchiatóre, as Fottitóre.

Hinchinchiátura, as Fottitúra.

Hinnire, nisco, nito, to neigh as a horse.

Hinnito, neighed. Also the neighing of a horse.

Hínno, a Himne, a praising song.

Hinnuláre, a kind of squeaking Kite or Buzzard.

Híno, a Mule gotten betweene a hee-Mule and a Mare.

Hínulo, a Mule gotten betweene a Horse and a hee-Mule.

Hiosciámo, Dwale or Henbane.

Hiosēri, Dwale or Henbane.

Hioptámo, a stone named by the eye of a Swine.

Hiótio, Dwale or Henbane.

Hiosquiámo, Dwale or Henbane.

Hipángi, the Planets are so called when they are hidden with the light of the Sunne.

Hipelatóne, Horse-tongue-laurell.

Hipēmo, a wind-egge whereof nothing wilbe ingendred.

Hipēbási, a figure when words are transposed from the Grammaticall order.

Hipēbatón, an hearbe that will cure hurts of poisoned arrowes.

Hipēbirico, the moneth October.

Hipēbole, an Hiperboll or excesse in aduancing or depreſſing. Also a certaine crooked lyne comming of the cutting of a Cone or Cylinder.

Hipēbóllico, Hiperbolicall, beyond all credit or estimation, of likelyhood or truth.

Hipē-

Hiperbolizzare, to hyperbolize, to advance or depreſſe any thing beyond likelihood or truth.

Hiperbórci, they which dwell about the blowing of the North-winde, who commonly live above a hundred yeres.

Hiperdúlio, above, or overſeeing the ſervice of ſlaves and bondmen.

Hiperico, Saint Johns-wort, Perforata or Hip ricon.

Hipericóne, as Hiperico.

Hiperini, a kind of figs early ripe.

Hiperzugma, that is when in a ſentence the verbe ſerving for all cometh behind.

Hipeáro, a kind of Miſſetoe. Alſo a kind of gum the Boxe-tree yeeldeth.

Hipice, an hearbe growing among cornes, which chewed in ones mouth taketh away hunger.

Hipicóne, as Hipice.

Hipocáutto, a ſtone or hot-houſe.

Hipochiſino, a cataract or ſuſſion of the eyes.

Hipociſta, an hearbe reſembling an unripe Pomegranate.

Hipociſtida, a kind of Iule.

Hipocondria, the forepart of the belly and ſides vnder which lyeth the liver and ſpleane.

Hipocondriáli párti, the flankes or ſoft parts vnder the ſhort ribs.

Hipocriſia, hipocriſie, diſſimulation, feigned bolineſſe.

Hipócrita, an hypocrite, a diſſempler of another mans perſon.

Hipocritico, hypocriticall, full of diſſimulation or feignedneſſe.

Hipócrito, as Hipócrita.

Hipocritóne, a notable hypocrite.

Hipodório, a kinde of grave accent in Muſicke.

Hipoflomóne, the white Mandrage.

Hipofrigio, as Hipodório.

Hipogáúſtrio, that part of the belly which reacheth from the navell to the baires of the privy parts.

Hipogésone, Sengreene or Houſeleeke.

Hipogriſo, a beaſt that is halfe like a Horſe and halfe like a Griffon.

Hipolidio, a kinde of accent or note in grave Muſicke.

Hipópij, the bones that be vnder the eyes.

Hipótaſi, a ſubſtance. Alſo a reſidence in urine ſitting towards the bottome.

Hipotáſico, perſonall, ſubſtantiall or in the Trinitie.

Hipothesia, an argument or matter whereupon one ſhould diſpute and argue.

Hipotecáre, to mortgage, to pawning.

Hipotética, a word of the civill law importing pledge, baile or mainepriſe.

Hipoteticáre, as Hipotecáre.

Hipozugma, a figure when every clause hath his proper verbe.

Hippagreto, ſuch a one as is Captaine over armed men. It is uſed in Xenophon.

Hippáce, cheeſe of mares milke.

Hippáro, Hippárico, as Hippúro.

Hippá, a Comet or blazing-ſtarre having maines like horſes, moſt ſwift in motion, and ever turning.

Hippia, Chick-weed.

Hippice, as Hipice.

Hippicóne, a Greeke measure of five hundred paces or halfe an Italian and English mile.

Hippo, as Hippúro. Alſo the Greeke word for a horſe. Alſo the Coaſt crab-fiſh.

Hippocámpo, a Sea-horſe. Alſo a fiſh called a Sea-light.

Hippocampino, as Hippocámpo.

Hippodámo, a breaker, a tamer or rider of horſes and colts.

Hippodrómo, a place where horſes are exerciſed in games, in races, in running or courſing.

Hippodamático, a kind of Greeke wine.

Hippocéntauro, a creature that is halfe a horſe and halfe a man.

Hippochéri, an hearbe having a prickie or thorne in every joint.

Hippochiéſo, as Hippochéri.

Hippóe, a Sea-crab called a Hippey.

Hippofáe, as Hippofouáda.

Hippoféone, the flowre of a kinde of Thime.

Hippoféſte, as Hippofouáda.

Hippofouáda, an hearbe much uſed in Phiſicke for horſes.

Hippofrigio, a kind of muſicke or accent and ſound in muſicke.

Hippodónio, a kind of muſicke or ſound in muſicke.

Hippoglóſto, horſe-tongue or double-tongue.

Hippoglotóne, horſe tongue-laurell.

Hippolapáto, the hearbe Patience, Tall-docke or Monkes rheubarbe.

Hippolidio, a kind of muſicke or ſound in muſicke.

Hippoliſo, a beaſt that is a Horſe and a Stagge together.

Hippomarátro, wild Fennell or Dill.

Hippomáre, a kind of ſtrong poiſon.

Hippónene, a bunch of fleſh in ſome horſes foreheads, which the Damme as ſoone as the ſole is borne bites off. Some ſay it is uſed in charmes to procure love in wantons and luxurious perſons.

Hippópe, an hearbe growing by the Sea ſide uſed in medicines for horſes.

Hippopéda, of the forme of a horſes foote, horſe-footed. Alſo as Hippópe.

Hippopháſione, a kind of prickie-weede or buſh growing by the Sea ſide.

Hippophéſtone, a kinde of bramble or

ſhrub growing as Miſſetoe on other trees.

Hippophía, as Hippópe.

Hippopotámo, as Hippotámo,

Hippotámo, a beaſt living in the river Nilus having feete like an Ox, backe and maine like a Horſe, tusked like a Boare, and a long winding taile, commonly called a Sea-horſe.

Hippúro, the hearbe Horſe-taile or Cat-taile. Alſo a fiſh called the Stay-horſe-man.

Hipúro, as Hippúro.

Hirco, a hee-goate, a wild-buck-goate.

Hircocéro, a beaſt engendred betweene a hee-goate and a Hinde, as Chimæra.

Hirculo, an hearbe of a goatish ſtrong ſmell.

Hirondinária, as Celidónia.

Hiróndine, a Swallow, a Sea-swallow.

Hironia, as Ironia.

Hirsúta, Clauers or Goofegraffe.

Hirſutézza, brizlineſſe, hairineſſe, ſhaggineſſe, ruggedneſſe.

Hirſúto, brizlie, hairie, ſhaggie, rough, prickie, horned, ſharpe. Alſo ſluttiſh.

Hirto, as Hirſúto.

Hirúndine, a bloud-ſucker, a horſe-leach.

Hirúndo, a kind of venomous Serpent.

Hirgino, ſtammell-colour or luſtie-gallant.

Hirſopino, Hyſope wine.

Hirſopo, the hearbe Hyſope.

Hirſidézza, as Hirſutézza.

Hirſido, as Hirſúto.

Hirſidóſo, as Hirſúto.

Historia, an hiſtorie, a ſtorie, a declaration of true things in others ſet downe unto poſteritie.

Historiagrafiare, as Historiáre.

Historiáre, hiſtoricall.

Historiáre, to write or tell hiſtories, to worke with ſtories, to ſtorie.

Historiáto, ſtoried, wrought with ſtories.

Historico, an Hiſtorian or writer of hiſtories. Alſo hiſtoricall.

Historiografía, deſcription of ſtories.

Historiografo, a writer of hiſtories.

Histrice, a Porcupine.

Histrionáre, to act or play the Comediant or on ſtages.

Histrione, a ſtage-plaier, a Comediant.

Histrionía, the feate or ſcience of ſtage-plaiers.

Hittalópi, ſuch as ſee nothing by night.

Hittiotági, fiſh-eaters, feeders on fiſh.

Hò, hággio, I have.

Hóbo, a tree, the roote whereof if a man hold but a peece of it in his mouth it yeeldeth ſo much water as hee ſhall feele no thirſt.

Hodierno, moderne, of this day, a late man or thing.

- Hóggi, *this day, to day.*
Hóggi a un' anno, *this day twelue-moneth.*
Hóggi al terzo di, *three daies hence.*
Hóggi di, *now a daies, at these times, in these daies, at this day.*
Hóggi fàl' anno, *this day a yeare since.*
Hóggi giorno, *as Hóggi di.*
Hóggi mái, *now adates, now at last.*
Hóggi tutto l' di, *all this long day.*
Hóio, hó-hó, *what ho, who-hoop.*
Holà, *what ho, who is there?*
Hoifè, *alas himselfe.*
Hoimè, *alas my selfe.*
Holèstio, *a kind of hearbe.*
Hólco, *as Aristida, an hearbe drawing stills out of the flesh.*
Holgói, *certaine witches in the Philippine Ilands much reuerenced among them.*
Holiostróphio, *an hearbe, the touch whereof killeth Scorpions.*
Hólla, *I haue her or it.*
Hólle, *I haue them, or to her.*
Hólli, *I haue them, or to him.*
Hóllo, *I haue him or it.*
Holocáusto, *a Sacrifice killed and laid whole on the altar and burnt.*
Holochriso, *the yellow golden flowre.*
Holoscéno, *a kind of long rush.*
Holosteónc, *a kind of hearbe.*
Holotário, *a kind of hard shell-fish.*
Homaccio, *as Homaccióne.*
Homaccióne, *a great, big or lubbardly man.*
Homaggiáre, *to doe homage vnto.*
Homaggio, *homage, fealtie, liegenesse, fidelitie, vassalage, or recognition.*
Homái, *now, at last.*
Homè, *aye me, alas, woe is me.*
Homèlia, *an Homily, a Preaching.*
Homèrálí, *shoulder-pieces, pouldrons.*
Hómèri, *the shoulders.*
Homèrica, *the hearbe Moly.*
Hométto, *a little or prettie man.*
Homèromástici, *back-biters and tea-rers of men, namely of Homer.*
Homiccíno, *a little pretty man.*
Homiccíuólo, *a little pretty man.*
Homiciátto, *a lubbardly coxcombe.*
Homícída, *a man killer or slayer.*
Homícídiále, *guilty of mans murther.*
Homícídiário, *as Homícída.*
Homícídio, *mans slaughter or murther.*
Homícídiólo, *full of mans slaughter, murtherous.*
Homícíránea, *a dizzinesse or giddinesse in the head.*
Homífero, *man bearing or bringing.*
Homificáre, *to make, to shape or become perfect man, to mannisie.*
Homificatióne, *a becomming man.*
Homília, *an Homily, a Sermon.*
Homiliáre, *to preach Homilies.*
- Homináccij, *filthy men.*
Homíssimo, *most-man, throughly man.*
Hómo, *a man.*
Hómoèmere, *likenesse of parts, all the parts of a body that haue affinity with the braine, liuer and heart.*
Homogéneo, *of one kind.*
Homografía, *like writing, describing or painting.*
Homología, *a confession, a consent, an agreement.*
Homencióne, *as Homaccióne.*
Homóne, *as Homaccióne.*
Homoncíno, *a little little man.*
Homonèa, *concord, agreement.*
Homonímia, *where diuers things are signified by one word.*
Homóri, *as Humóri.*
Homúncio, *a little little man.*
Honèsta, Honèstáde, *honesty, vprightnesse of minde or body.*
Honèsta, *as Honèsto, honest, vpright in minde or body.*
Honèsta da cámpi, *a dissembling woman that seemes honest abroad.*
Honèstamente, *honestly. Also indifferently, meanelly, or so so.*
Honèstare, *to honest, to make honest. Also to excuse or colour a fault.*
Honèsto, *honest, vertuous, vpright in minde and body.*
Honoránza, *as Honóre.*
Honoráre, *to honour, to worship.*
Honorário, *the fee giuen to a Lawyer by his client.*
Honorádo, *honorable, worshipfull.*
Honoráto, *honored, worshiped.*
Honóre, *honour, worship. Also credite, reputation, the reward of vertue.*
Honorétto, *a little honour. Also any small present or gift.*
Honréuole, *honourable, worshipfull.*
Honoreuolézza, *honorableness, worship.*
Honorífero, *honor bearing or bringing.*
Honorificatiúo, *making honourable.*
Honorificèzza, *honour, worship.*
Honorífico, *honourable, worshipfull.*
Honránza, *as Honóre.*
Hóra, *an houre. Also now, at this instant houre. Also now and then or sometimes. Also much vsed for a beginning or continuation of speech.*
Hóra anno, *now a yeare since, this time twelue-moneth.*
Hóra mái, *now, at last, now at last.*
Horaménte, *hourely.*
Horamò, *now, euen now at this houre.*
Horánza, *honour, worship.*
Hóra-pèzza-fà, *it is now a while or long since.*
Horário, *of or belonging to the space of an houre.*
Hóra si, *yea mary now, now indeed.*
Hóra tant'è, *so it is now.*
Hór bénc, *well, go too, it is well now.*
- Hór' hóra, *euen now, presently, by and by.*
Hórda, *a rout or assembly of sculdiers among the Tartares.*
Hor'ècco, *loe-now, behold now.*
Hórco, *a kind of mettall.*
Horeónia, *a kind of vine or grape.*
Hordeária, *a kind of plumbe ripe in Barly-haruest.*
Horétta, *a little or a short houre.*
Horfanità, *orfanisme.*
Hórfano, *an Orphane or fatherlesse child.*
Horgiáta, *any kinde of meat or drinke made of Barly. Also Barly-water.*
Hórgio, *the graine called Barly.*
Horiuoláro, *a dyall or houre glasse-maker.*
Horiuolétto, *as Horiuólo.*
Horiuólo, *any kind of horologe, diall, houre-glasse, or watch.*
Horiuólo a póluere, *an houre-glasse.*
Horiuólo a sóle, *a Sunne-diall.*
Horizonte, *as Orizonte.*
Horizontále, *belonging to Orizonte.*
Hor l'úno hor l'átro, *now one, and then another, som. times one, sometimes another.*
Hormesióne, *a precious stone of a fire colour.*
Horminio, *Clarie, or Sage of Rome. Also Spurge.*
Horminóde, *a precious stone of the colour of Clarie, with a circle of a golden colour about it.*
Hormíno, *Bucke, or Horne-wheate.*
Hormisíno, *Taffate Sarcenet.*
Hormoniáco, *an Apricot tree.*
Hornèò mèle, *the second honie, called Summer-honie.*
Hornotíno, *of this yeare. Also of one yeares continuance.*
Horologiáre, *a clock-maker, or keeper.*
Horologière, *a clock-maker, or keeper.*
Horológio, *any kind of clock, horologe, or striking-houre instrument.*
Horológio del sóle, *a Sunne-diall.*
Horologiographía, *a description of clocks, or horologes.*
Horolóio, *as Horológio.*
Horoscópo, *the ascendent of ones natiuitie. Also that part of the firmament that riseth euey houre from the East. Also any thing wherein houres be marked, as in dials. Also a diligent marking of the time of the birth of a childe.*
Horránza, *as Honóre.*
Hór quínci, *hór quíndi, now hence, now thence.*
Horrèndissimo, *most horrible.*
Horrèndo, *horrible, frightfull, grizelie, gastly, vglie, hideous, dreadfull, strange.*
Horréuole, *honorable, worshipfull.*

Horreuołézza, *honorableſſe.*
 Horrible, *as Horrèndo.*
 Horribilità, *horribleneſſe, gaſtlineſſe, fright, or trembling for feare.*
 Horridézza, *horridneſſe, frightfulneſſe, ugleneſſe, gaſtlineſſe.*
 Hórrido, *horride, terrible, gaſtly, grize-ly, ugly, frightfull, loathſomeſſe to behold, that maketh one quake for feare.*
 Horrífico, *as Hórrido.*
 Horrifuóno, *a roaring, or fright cauſing an horrible noiſe.*
 Horrifuonánte, *horribly roaring, frightfully ſounding.*
 Horróre, *horror, fright, ſhivering for feare or cold. Alſo a horror mouing ſound. Alſo uſed for a reuerend or aweful feare. Alſo a frowning or lowering countenance. Alſo a loathing, as when one can not away with a thing.*
 Hortággi, *as Hortáglie.*
 Hortáglie, *all manner of fruits or profits that Gardens yeeld.*
 Hortáia, *as Hortáglie.*
 Hortáni, *as Hortáglie.*
 Hortáre, *as Eſortáre.*
 Hortatióne, *as Eſortatióne.*
 Hortatóre, *as Eſortatóre.*
 Hortèñſe, *of or pertaining vnto, or growing in gardens or hort-yards.*
 Hortéuole, *that may be exhorted.*
 Horticèllo, *a little garden.*
 Hórti di vénere, *womens quaints.*
 Hórtio, *a garden. Alſo an hort-yard.*
 Hortoláno, *a Gardner. Alſo a daintie bird ſo called.*
 Hortora, *gardens, or hort-yards.*
 Horſú, *as Horuía.*
 Horſúſo, *as Horuía.*
 Horuía, *an aduerbe of encouraging, goe to, away, now forward, to it now.*
 Horzáda, *as Orgiáda.*
 Hórzó, *any kind of Earlie.*
 Hoſpedálc, *an Hoſpitall, a Spittle.*
 Hoſpedatóre, *as Hoſpitalièro.*
 Hoſpitábile, *keeping hoſpitalitie.*
 Hoſpitalárij, *of or belonging to an hoſpitall. Cauallieri hoſpitalárij, hoſpitall knights, or almes-knights, ſuch as are at Windſor.*
 Hoſpitále, *an hoſpitall, a ſpittle. Alſo pertaining to hoſpitalitie.*
 Hoſpitalièro, *a ſpittle. Alſo a keeper of hoſpitalitie.*
 Hoſpitalità, *hoſpitalitie, entertaining of friends and gueſts.*
 Hóſpice, *an hoſte, an entertainer of gueſts. Alſo a gueſt.*
 Hoſpitiáre, *to hoſte, or entertaine gueſts.*
 Hoſpitió, *an Inne or hoſterie, or lodging-houſe for friends and gueſts.*
 Hoſpitóſo, *full of hoſpitalitie.*
 Hoſtággio, *an hoſtage, a pledge.*

Hoſtále, *as Hoſtággio.*
 Hoſtaria, *an Inne, an hoſterie, a houſe where meate and drinke and lodging is to be had for men and horſe. Alſo a tauerne, or victualing houſe.*
 Hóſte, *Fem. an hoſte, a camp, or an armie of men.*
 Hóſte, *Maſ. an hoſte, an Inne-keeper, an hoſtler. Alſo a gueſt.*
 Hóſte d'ammaláti, *a proctor of a ſpittle-houſe, a ſpittle.*
 Hoſteglière, *as Hoſterièro.*
 Hoſtèlláno, *as Hoſterièro.*
 Hoſtèlleria, *as Hoſtaria.*
 Hoſtèllière, *as Hoſterièro.*
 Hoſtèllo, *an hoſtell, a place of habitation, a manſion-houſe.*
 Hoſteria, *as Hoſtaria.*
 Hoſterièro, *an Inne-holder, an hoſtler.*
 Hoſteriétta, *a little Hoſtaria.*
 Hoſtéſſa, *an hoſteſſe.*
 Hóſtia, *an hoſte or ſacrifice.*
 Hoſtiáno, *an hoſtia-keeper.*
 Hoſtière, *an hoſte, an Inne-holder.*
 Hoſteggiáre, *to make an hoſte of men. Alſo to march in an hoſte. Alſo to beſiege with an hoſte, or to make warre vpon and againſt.*
 Hoſteggiaménto, *a beſieging or a marching with an hoſte of men.*
 Hoſtèllággio, *as Hoſtèllo.*
 Hoſtiatóre, *an hoſte, or Inholder.*
 Hoſtiéro viſo, *a grim commanding face, an hoſt-like face.*
 Hoſtiáre, *to hoſte, to lodge or lye in an hoſterie or Inne.*
 Hoſtile, *hoſtile, of or belonging to an enemy, and warre.*
 Hoſtilità, *hoſtilitie, warlikeſe.*
 Hoſtilménte, *with hoſtilitie.*
 Hoſtoláno, *as Hoſterièro.*
 Hóttá, *as Hóra.*
 Hóttá a hóttá, *euery howre, howre by howre.*
 Hóttá catóttá, *euén now, at this howre.*
 Hóuuelo, *for ve lo hò, I haue it to you, or, I haue him there.*
 Hóuui, *for vi hò, I haue you, I haue to you, or I haue there.*
 Hú, *as Húi.*
 Húggia, *as Vggia.*
 Húggiáre, *as Vggiáre.*
 Húggióſo, *as Vggióſo.*
 Húi, *oh, alas, aye me, welladay.*
 Humanaménte, *humanely. Alſo courteouſly and gently.*
 Humanáre, *to make or become humane.*
 Humanáto verbo di Dío, *uſed for our Sauiour Ieſus Chriſt.*
 Humanità, *humanitie. Alſo ciuilitie or courtezje in manners.*
 Humaníſta, *a profeſſor of humanitie, an humaniſt.*

Humáno, *humane. Alſo ciuill, affable, courteous, milde, gentle.*
 Humeggiáre, *to moiſten. Alſo to runne as a ſore doth.*
 Humeráli, *ſhoulder-pieces, poulárons.*
 Húmeri, *the ſhoulders of any creature.*
 Humètare, *as Humeggiáre.*
 Humèttatióne, *a moiſtneſſe.*
 Humidáre, *as Humeggiáre.*
 Humidétto, *ſomewhat moiſt or wettiſh.*
 Humidézza, *as Humidità.*
 Humidécio, *as Humidétto.*
 Humidire, *diſco, dito, as Humeggiáre.*
 Humidità, *humiditie, moiſtneſſe.*
 Húmido, *humide, moiſt, watryſh.*
 Humidóre, *as Humidità.*
 Humidóſo, *full of moiſtneſſe.*
 Humigáre, *as Humeggiáre.*
 Humiggáre, *as Humeggiáre.*
 Húmile, *humble, meeke, lowly. Alſo poore, baſe, deſpiſed, in low eſtate.*
 Humiliáre, *to humble, to lowly, to bring low and poore, to depreſſe.*
 Humiliatióne, *humiliation, lowlineſſe.*
 Humiliáti, *a kind of Friers ſo called.*
 Humillúno, *moſt humble and lowly.*
 Humiltà, *humilitie, lowlineſſe, meeke-neſſe.*
 Humiltà, *as Humiltà.*
 Humrále, *of or proceeding from humors.*
 Humóre, *humour, moiſture, liquor, iuice or ſap. Alſo a toyiſh conceit, a humor, or wilfull fanſie.*
 Humóre del córpo, *any catarre, fleagme or melancholy.*
 Humoríſta, *a fantaſticall man, an humoriſt, one paſſionate in his humors.*
 Humoróſo, *full of humors, moiſtneſſe, or ſap. Alſo humorous, new-fangled.*
 Humór ſálſo, *uſed for vrine.*
 Huóí, *to day, this preſent day.*
 Huóma, *a woman or Manneſſe ſo called in Geneſis 2. Chap. 23. verſe.*
 Huomicciátto, *a poore ſillie man.*
 Huomífero, *man-bearing, or bringing.*
 Huominéſto, *a weakè-backt man, one that hath no pith or marrow in his bones.*
 Huómini, *all ſorts of men.*
 Huómini cappáti, *choſen trained men.*
 Huómini da fatto, *men of ſeruiſe or employment for any action.*
 Huominéſco, *manniſh, manlike.*
 Huomicéno, *a little little man.*
 Huómo, *any kind of man.*
 Huómo a cáſo, *an eade fellow, as it were a man made by chance.*
 Huómo da béne, *an honeſt man, a man of good, a man of worth.*
 Hómo da nùlla, *a man of no worth.*
 Huómo di bardèlla, *a yong rider that can hardly ſit in the ſaddle.*

Huómo di buóna tēsta, a wise man, a man of a sound wit.
 Huómo di córte, a Courtier.
 Huómo di gróssa pásta, a grosse loggarheaded man.
 Huómo di mézza sēlla, a man but of the middle degree in the arte of riding.
 Huómo di móndo, a worldly man, a man of the world.
 Huómo di póca leuatúra, a man of small woorth, or scarce worthie the taking vp.
 Huómo di tēsta, a testie, wilfull, or head-strong man.
 Huómo di tutta sēlla, a compleate, or perfect rider, or horseman.
 Huómo-lígio, a liege-man, a subiect or vassall that oweth fealtie, homage, or faithfull seruice vnto one by oath, and duetie.
 Huómo matèriale, a grosse conceited man, a plaine homely man.
 Huópo, needs, want, lacke. Also good, profit, or stead for a man.
 Huóse, high shoes, or galoshes.
 Huóuo, any kind of egge.
 Hurláre, to howle as a Woolfe.
 Hurlatóre, a howler.
 Húrlí, howlings.
 Hurlólo, howling as a Woolfe.

I.

I, as Yo, I, I my selfe, my selfe, namely when it is Apostrophed.
I, an article of the Nominatiue and Accusatiue cases, of the Plurall number, they, or the.
Ia, a kind of Violet.
Iáccio, a kind of fishing or casting-net. Also vsed for Ghiaccio.
Iáce, a kind of Corell breeding in the red Sea.
Iacēte, iacent, couchant, lying flat.
Iacére, as Giacére.
Iacinto, a Hiacinth-stone.
Iácolo, as Iáculo.
Iácono, a Deacon of a Church.
Iaculáre, to cast, to dart, to sling.
Iaculatióne, a darting, a flinging.
Iaculatóre, a darter, a hurler, a flinger.
Iáculo, a dart, a light Iauelin. Also a kind of very swift Serpent.
Iáda, a kind of greene precious stone.
Iáta, any granell or stony sand.
Iaiólo, granelly, sandy, gretty.
Iámbi, Verses called Iambikes.
Ianchétto, a Pilchard or Sparling fish.
Ianicolo, a kind of Serpent.
Ianízeri, Ianízers, the Turkes gard.
Iáno, in the AEGYPTIAN tongue signifieth nothing but wine.

Iantíno, as Hiacinto.
Iapíga, the Westerne wind.
Iasione, a kind of smooth Bindeweed, or Wildewort.
Iápe, a stone called Iasper-stone.
Iaspónico, a kind of Iasper-stone.
Iáte. Vsed for Andiate, you may goe.
Iatraléptica, curing of diseases by outward applications of oymments or frictions.
Iattabóndo, boasting, bragging, van-ting.
Iattánza, bragging, ranting, boasting.
Iattáre, to bragge, to vant, to boast.
Iattatóre, a bragger, a vanter, a boaster.
Iattúra, losse, hurt, or casting away.
Iauerína, a Iauelin with a barded head and may be hurled as a dart.
Ibéríde, the weed wilde Cresses.
I'bi, a kind of bird in AEGYPT which hath very stiffe legges and a long bill, wherewith when he is sicke he glistereth himselfe with salt water, some writt that Hippocrates did first learne of this bird, called the Blacke-storke, to giue glisters.
Ibice, a kind of wilde and most swift Goate, of some taken for the Roe-bucke.
I'bide, I'bi.
Ibór, Ibóre, a bird that nigheth like a horse.
Ibórno, colde, chill, and withall weary and faint.
Icáde, certaine holy daies anciently kept euery twentieth day of the Moone.
Ichneumóne, a Rat of India, which creeping into the Crocodils mouth when he gapeth, eateth his bowels and killeth him. Also a kind of little Waspe.
Icílíj, erano persóne principáli della plébe di Róma.
Icilóne & Phantálo, are supposed to be two children of Sloth and Idlenesse, as much to say, lazinesse and idle dreaming.
Iconografía, a modell or plot of a house drawne in paper describing euery roome of it.
Iconología, a description or modell of Images.
Icosaédro, a kind of geometricall figure.
Ictiocólla, a fish of whose skin water glew is made. Also mouth or water glew.
Iddēa, a Goddess. Also the Mountaine Lawrell. Also the hearbe Elecampane.
Iddēi, Iddij, as Dēi, Gods.
Iddēi-dáttili, a stone of an iron colour in forme of a mans thumb.
I'de, the Ides of euery moneth, that is,

the eight day after the Nones, called so for deuiding the Monthes, I'de di Febráio, the 13. of February.
Iddia, a Goddess.
Iddio, God almighty.
Iddio grátia, thanks be to God.
Iddio non yóglia, God forbid.
Iddio vel dica, and may God tell it you for I cannot.
Idēa, the Idea, figure or forme of any thing conceiued in the imagination.
Idēabile, that may be modelled in minde.
Idēale, ideally or figuratiuely by imagination.
Idēato, figured or figured in mind.
Idēntia, an imaginary figure of any thing.
Idēntificáre, to imagine any thing figuratiuely in minde.
Idēo, the bramble called Rappis.
Idiáchi giòrni, the fatall or unluckie daies that be in the yeere.
Idióma, a proper perfect speech or language.
Idiomísta, a professour of a proper language.
Idióta, an idiot, a naturall, a foole. Also ignorant or illiterated.
Idiotísmo, idiotisme or naturall simplicity.
Idiotizzáre, to play the idiot.
Idirittamēte. Vsed for indirectly.
Idolatráre, to commit Idolatrie.
Idolatría, Idolatry, spiritual fornication.
Idolátrico, full of Idolatrie.
Idolátro, an Idolater.
I'dolo, an Idoll, a carued or hewed resemblance or image of any thing.
Idóneo, conuement, fit, apt, sufficient.
I'dria, a kind of vessell for water.
Idrománte, a Soothsayer by the ayre.
Idromantía, diuination by the ayre.
Idropesia, the Dropisie.
Idrópico, troubled with the Dropisie.
Iēlla, the roote of Elecampane.
Iēmo, a bottome or clue of thrid.
Iērda, as Ghiérde.
Iēri, yesterday.
Iērl'áltro, the day before yesterday.
Iēsse, vsed for Gisse, should goe.
Iēuolo, a Carbill or Woodpecker.
Ifidríno, a precious stone good against the stone in the bladder.
Iffilónne, the letter Y.
Igiēna medicína, that giueth rules of health or serueth thereto.
Ignáme, the roote we call Potatoes wherof in some places they make bread.
Ignatonáre, as Gnatonáre.
Ignatónē, as Gnatónē.
Ignário, that hath fire in it as a flint-stone.
Ignáua, dulnesse, sluggishnesse, listernesse, basenesse of minde, dastardlinessse.
Ignáuo,

Ignáuo, *luther, dull, sluggish, dastard-like, base of courage, a coward.*
 Ignéo, *ferie, of the nature of fire.*
 Ignifero, *fire-bearing or bringing.*
 Igniflúo, *full of fire, fire-flowing.*
 Ignigéno, *ingendred by or in fire, of a ferie kind.*
 Ignipiéde, *that hath ferie-feete.*
 Ignipotente, *powerfull in or by fire.*
 Ignispício, *diuination by looking in the fire.*
 Ignite, *a precious stone like giasse.*
 Ignito, *fired, en-fired, set on fire. Impressióni ignite, ferie impression.*
 Igniuo, *as Igniuo.*
 Ignóbile, *ignoble, base, dishonored.*
 Ignobilire, *lisco, lito, to ignoble.*
 Ignobilità, *ignobilitie, baseness.*
 Ignocaggine, *sottishnesse, gullishnesse.*
 Ignoccare, *to play the foole or sot.*
 Ignoccheggiare, *as Ignoccare.*
 Ignocco, *a foole, a sot, a patch, a nimie.*
 Ignominia, *reproach, dishonor.*
 Ignomioso, *reproachfull, dishonorable.*
 Ignorantaccio, *a most ignorant foole.*
 Ignorante, *ignorant, vnskillfull.*
 Ignorantéscio, *ignorant-like.*
 Ignorantone, *as Ignorantaccio.*
 Ignoranza, *ignorance, vnskillfulness.*
 Ignorare, *not to know, to be ignorant of.*
 Ignoto, *vnknown, vnouth.*
 Ignudare, *to make naked or bare.*
 Ignudézza, *nakednesse, barenesse.*
 Ignúdo, *naked, bare. Also a Dace or Merline fish.*
 Ignúno, *no one. Also any or every one.*
 Igualare, *to equal, to euen, to match.*
 Igualé, *equall, alike, euen, match.*
 Igualità, *equalitie, euennesse.*
 Igualmente, *equally, iustly, euen.*
 Il, *an article of the masculine gender and singular number, of the nominatiue and accusatiue case, the.*
 Il, *being ioyned to any verbe is a Pronounne primitiue of the Accusatiue case, him, or the same, and it, speaking of things.*
 Il bello e, *the faire or best is.*
 Il ciél u'aiúti, *heauen's helpe you.*
 Il colèi, *used for hers.*
 Il con quánto, *with how much.*
 Il colui, *used for his.*
 Il ciél uolèffe, *oh that heauen's would.*
 Il cùí, *whose, the whose.*
 Il di sópra, *the ouer or vpper part.*
 Il di álto, *the vpper or aboue.*
 Il di sótto, *the lower or vnder part.*
 Il di ché, *the wherewith.*
 Il di fuóri, *the outward or the without.*
 Il èo, *the third gut from the ventricle.*
 Il di inánzi, *the day before.*
 Il di dèntro, *the inward or within.*
 Il dinánzi, *that which is before.*
 Il di del gindítio, *the day of doome.*

Il d'intórno, *that which is about.*
 Il di souérchio, *that which is superfluous.*
 Il di sù, *that which is aboue.*
 Il iáco dolóre, *an obstruction or stopping of the small guts, causing a great paine or wringing in the belly.*
 Il dóppo, *that which is after.*
 Il dóppio piú, *the double more.*
 Il dóue, *the place where.*
 Il i, *the small guts in any beast through which the soue passeth.*
 Il fáto mio, *my affaires, or my state and businesse.*
 Il fáto stà, *the matter is or the case stands.*
 Il ió, *Il ióne, Illióne, as Il èo.*
 Il ió ósso, *that bone which is ioyned or commuted to the transuerse processe of ósso sácro; albeit in old bodies this seemeth to be but one bone, yet because in children it is by a cartilage inter-sected with three lines, therefore the Anatomists deuide it into three parts, calling the first (which is the supreme part thereof, being the broadest of the rest and ioyned to ósso sácro) by the name of the whole Il ió ósso: the second ósso púbe, and the third ósso cosséndico.*
 Il laccare, *to vernish, to enuernish.*
 Il lappo, *a sliding or falling in or downe along.*
 Il lasso, *as Il lappo.*
 Il latione, *an illation or bringing in. Also an inference or thing that must follow.*
 Illecébra, *a fleeing enticement, a delightfull allurement, a blandishing delight. Also a kind of Sengreene or Houfelecke. Also a kind of wild Purcellane.*
 Illecitézza, *vnlawfulness.*
 Il lécito, *vnlawfull, against right.*
 Il léiare, *to make or enter into her.*
 Il lépido, *without grace or pleasance.*
 Il léso, *vnhurt, vnoffended.*
 Il létamare, *to vndung, to vnmucke.*
 Il létteraggine, *as Il létteratúra.*
 Il létteráto, *vnlearned, illiterate.*
 Il létto, *not read, vnread.*
 Il létteratúra, *ignorance of learning.*
 Il létto, *vnouched, vnspotted, vn corrupted.*
 Il létérale, *not liberall, miserly.*
 Il létteralità, *conetise, auarice, nigardlinessse.*
 Il létto, *as it were vnlawfull.*
 Il léttoaménte, *as it were vnlawfully.*
 Il léttezza, *vnlawfulness.*
 Il lécito, *vnlawfull, against right.*
 Il léce, *an Oke-tree.*
 Il léttable, *vnlimitable, vnboundable.*
 Il létto, *vnlimited, boundlesse.*
 Il léttable, *that can not bee melted or*

made liquid.
 Il líquidire, *disco, dito, to enmoisten or make liquid.*
 Il létteraggine, *as Il létteratúra.*
 Il létteráto, *illiterate, vnlearned.*
 Il létteratúra, *ignorance of learning.*
 Il létto, *as Il létto.*
 Il létto, *lúdo, lúfi, lúfo, to illude, to delude, to flout, to frumpe, to mocke, or deceiue with any false apparence.*
 Il létto, *to enter or turne into another then himselfe.*
 Il létto, *enlightning grace.*
 Il létto, *to illuminate, to enlighten.*
 Il létto, *illumination, enlightning.*
 Il létto, *an enlightner.*
 Il létto, *that doth illuminate.*
 Il létto, *mocking, illusion, delusion, any false or deceiuing apparence.*
 Il létto, *illusiuo, illusive, deceitfull.*
 Il létto, *a mocker, a deluder.*
 Il létto, *as Il létto.*
 Il létto, *the arte of deluding.*
 Il létto, *to illustrate, to dignifie.*
 Il létto, *an illustration.*
 Il létto, *an illustrator, a giuer of honors or dignities.*
 Il létto, *illustrious, bright. Also excellent, honorable, famous, worthy.*
 Il létto, *famous memorie, worthy renoume.*
 Il létto, *that may bee illustrated or renoumed.*
 Il létto, *illustriousnesse, brightness, excellencie, worthinesse, shining aboue others.*
 Il létto, *most illustrious, most excellent, most worthy and faire-shining.*
 Il létto, *as Il létto.*
 Il létto, *as Diluuiare.*
 Il létto, *as Diluuióne.*
 Il létto, *an euill yeare that God giue thee.*
 Il létto, *the least. Also at least.*
 Il létto, *the best.*
 Il létto, *any way or passage.*
 Il létto, *I thought it.*
 Il létto, *wherfore, the reason why, for which cause.*
 Il létto, *what euer is mine.*
 Il létto, *as Il létto.*
 Il létto, *what is euery where.*
 Il létto, *for the most part, the most.*
 Il létto, *the most I can or am able.*
 Il létto, *most times.*
 Il létto, *the soonest that may be.*
 Il létto, *so soone as, the first time that.*
 Il létto, *I must needs tell.*
 Il létto, *the houre, time or when.*
 Il létto, *likewise.*
 Il létto, *the ouerplus or remainder.*
 Il létto, *what euer is his.*

Il ti perdóno, I forgive it thee.

Il tutto, the all or whole.

Il ui dirò, I will tell it you.

Im, a Particle locall and of privation ever in the beginning of compounded words, as In, and dis or un or in, namely before all the vowels and B. and P.

Ima, low, deepe.

Imagéne, uále próle & descendenté.

Imaginábile, that may be imagined.

Imaginaménto, a surmising or imagining.

Imagináre, to imagine, to thinke, to suppose or have opinion of.

Imaginário, imaginarie, supposiue.

Imaginatióne, imagination, thought, opinion or surmise.

Imaginatiua, that is or may bee imagined.

Imaginatóre, an imaginer, a surmiser.

Imáginé, an Image, a similitude in forme, a figure. Also a colour for any thing. Also an imagination, a thought or opinion of any thing. Also remembrance or apprehension of a thing.

Imaginéuole, that may bee imagined, thought or surmised.

Imágo, as Imáginé.

Imbabolaménti, blubberings with ones eyes.

Imbaboláre, to blubber with ones eyes.

Imbacucáre, as Imbaucáre.

Imbagagliáre, to packe vp all manner of cariage, or bag and baggage.

Imbagliáre, as Imbagagliáre.

Imbagnáre, to wash or bath into.

Imbaligiáre, to put vp into a Male or Cloake-bagge. Also to suppressé.

Imballaménti, packings or packages.

Imballáre, to packe vp in packages.

Imballatóre, Packers. Also Wool-winders.

Imballordággine, dizzinesse or giddinesse.

Imballordiménto, dizzinesse, or giddinesse.

Imballordire, díscó, díto, to become, to be, or make dizzie or giddy in the head.

Imballordito, become or made dizzie.

Imbalsamáre, to imbalmé.

Imbambaciáre, as Imbambagiáre.

Imbambagiáre, to bumbace. Also to stuffe, to fill, or quilt with bumbace

Imbambináre, to become childish, to dote.

Imbambíre, bíscó, bíto, as Imbambináre.

Imbambolággine, a blearing or dazeling in the sight. Also a dim trans-

lucency. Also a childish doting.

Imbambolaménto, as Imbambolággine.

Imbamboláre, to dazle or bleare the

sight. Also to besot or make a child of one with blandishments and flatteries. Vsed also to make through-shinning.

Imbancáre, to bench, to imbench.

Imbancadúra, the benching in a Galley.

Imbandigióne, any kind of napery or linnen seruing to set forth a table with fouled cloathes of diuers fashions, as they vse at Princes boardes in Italy. Also a Sewers cloath or napkin. Also preparing of dishes and dishing of meats for a table. Also all manner of swathings or bandellings.

Imbandiménto, as Imbandigióne.

Imbandíre, díscó, díto, to swathe or bandell about. Also to spread or lay a broad, or a Cup-boord with fouled napery. Also to sewe or goe before meat as a Princes sewer. Also to dish vp meates for the table. Also to crie or proclaim by Proclamation.

Imbanditóre, a Butler or Napery-man, that layeth the boorde. Also a Gentleman Sewer. Also a disher of meates. Also a swather. Also a common cryer or proclaimer.

Imbárba, ouer-against in sight, parallel to ones beard.

Imbárba grátia, for the loues of ones beard, or for ones faire looks sake.

Imbarazáre, to intangle, to imbroile, to disorder, to put into confusion.

Imbarázto, an intangling, an imbroiling an incombrance, any kind of trash or trumpery or luggage. Also a let, a hinderance or a turmoyling.

Imbarbáre, to imbeard, as Abbarbicáre.

Imbarbigliáre, as Imbardáre.

Imbarberescáre, a word taken from those that teach Barbary horses, as much to say, to teach any creature to doe any thing, as to breake a horse, to run a race, to come to the staffe, to hunt, to stop, &c. to useame. Also to enter a dogge or a hawke.

Imbarberíre, ríscó, ríto, to become barbarous.

Imbarbottáre, ouéro Imborbot-táre.

Imbarbugliáre, as Imbarazáre.

Imbarbuglio, as Imbarázto.

Imbarcaménto, an imbarking or shipping. Also a shipping place.

Imbarcáre, to imbarke, to ship, to take shipping. Also to imbarke or put or draw or fetch one into some businesse.

Imbarcatióne, as Imbarcaménto.

Imbárco, an imbarking or shipping place.

Imbardáre, to imbard or trap a horse. Also to dight or set forth branely.

Imbardárfi, to intangle himselfe in foolish loue, or to loue adulterously.

Imbardigliáre, as Imbardáre.

Imbarilláre, to imbarrell or barrell vp.

Imbaronáre, to imbaron. Also to whip about with wine or merlin, as a bow-string.

Imbarraménto, an imbarring.

Imbarráre, to imbar, to stop.

Imbasciáta, an Embassage.

Imbasciatóre, an Embassador.

Imbascieria, an Embassage.

Imbasilischáto, become as a Basillike or of its vncemous nature.

Imbastaaggiáre, to pad or put a Tacke-saddle on. Also to harness a teeme of horses.

Imbastardáre, to bastardize, to corrupt, to degenerate from true kinde.

Imbastardíre, díscó, díto, as Imbastardáre.

Imbastáre, as Imbastaggiáre.

Imbastináre, as Imbastaggiáre.

Imbastíre, ríscó, ríto, as Imbastaggiáre. Also to stuffe, to quilt, or drise in. Also to furnish or dight. Also to baste as taylers doe.

Imbásto, a pad or Pack-saddle.

Imbastonáre, as Inalberáre.

Imbattagliáre, to arrange, to imbat-tell.

Imbáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to meete or light vpon by chance. Also to beate in.

Imbattiménto, a meeting or lighting vpon by meere chance.

Imbattúto, met or lighted vpon by chance.

Imbauagliáre, to imbib ones breast. Also to muffle ones face.

Imbauagliaménto, an enmuffling, an imbibbing.

Imbauaiuíoláre, as Imbauagliáre.

Imbaucéare, as Imbaucáre.

Imbaucáre, to maske ones face, to muffle ones mouth, to hoode-winke ones eyes.

Imbeccáre, to imbill or cram foule. Also to bill or smouch.

Imbeccáta, an imbilling, a cramming of foule. Also a smouching, a billing.

Imbeccatóre, a crammer of poultry.

Imbeccatúra, as Imbeccáta.

Imbeccoláre, as Imbeccáre.

Imbecheráre, to put into ones head or fause, to teach one to doe or say any thing. Also to allure or deceiue one.

Imbecille, weake, feeble, faint.

Imbecillíre, líscó, líto, to make or become weake, faint or feeble.

Imbecillità, imbecillity, weakenesse.

Imbèlle, vnapt to warre, vnarmed, naked, sance defence, timorous, weake.

Imbèllettaménti, womens paintings.

Imbèllettáre,

Imbellettare, to paint as women do.
 Imbellimento, as Imbellentamenti.
 Imbellire, lisco, lito, to embellish, to beautifie.
 Imbelluire, isco, ito, to become savage or cruell as a wilde beast.
 Imbendare, to inscarfe, to blindfould.
 Imbendatura, an inscarfing, or blinding.
 Imberbe, beardlesse, without a beard.
 Imberciare, to shoot, to hit, to but or stick in the marke one shootes or ames at.
 Imberciatore, a shooter or hitter of a marke.
 Imberettare, to cap or enbonnet.
 Imbertescato, made scaffold-like. Also fortified with block-houses or scaffolds.
 Imbertonaggine, adulterous louing.
 Imbertonato, adulterously in loue.
 Imbertestato, a lost, surmounting others.
 Imbestialare, as Imbestiare.
 Imbestialire, lisco, lito, as Imbestiare.
 Imbestiare, to become a beast or bestialie.
 Imbeuere, beus, beui, beuito, as Imbuire.
 Imbiaccamento, a blanching with Ceruse.
 Imbiaccare, to whiten or daube with Ceruse.
 Imbiadare, to fill with prouender.
 Imbiancamento, a whitning, a blanching.
 Imbiancare, to whiten, to blanch. Also to become pale, white or wan.
 Imbiancheggiare, as Imbiancare.
 Imbianchire, chisco, chito, as Imbiancare.
 Imbianchito, whited, emblanched.
 Imbiasimabile, not to be blamed.
 Imbibitione, an embibing, a drinking in, or receiving any liquor into.
 Imbigoncia, in a Pulpit, or chaire of an Orator.
 Imbigonciare, to entre, sit, or be in a Pulpit, or Orators chaire.
 Imbiوندamento, a making Biondo.
 Imbiوندire, disco, dito, to make Biondo.
 Imbiوندaciare, to put vp into a satchell or wallet.
 Imbiوندato, embuffed, or clothed with Bisse.
 Imbitumare, as Bitumare.
 Imbiutare, to lute or stop with clay.
 Imbizzarire, risco, rito, to make or become foud, fantastical, or fangled.
 Imblandimenti, emblandishments.
 Imblandire, disco, dito, to emblandise.
 Imblanditore, an emblandisher.
 Imboccalare, to put into drinking pots.
 Imboccamento, a mouthing in.

Imboccare, to mouthe-in, to feede or cram, to put into oues mouth. Also to stop the mouth of a Cannon. Also to runne into some riuer or creeke of the land, as the Sea doeth in many places. Also for a Ship to enter the mouth of any riuer, as we say to embogue.
 Imbocata, a mouth-full. Also a mouthing. Also an emboguing of a riuer.
 Imbocatura, as Imbocata. Also the mouth of a horses bit.
 Imbogliare, to embog, or sinke in mud or mire. Also to stocke or bulke any thing in a Ship. Also to packe vp into bundles.
 Imboglio, a bundle or fardle packed or rouled vp. Also stoage or bulke in a Ship.
 Imbolare, as Inuolare, to steale.
 Imbolatione, a stealing, a pilfing or purloining out of sight.
 Imbolatore, a stealer, a theefe, a pilfner, or a licker from another.
 Imbolgiato, engulfed. Looke Bolgia.
 Imboliare, as Inuolare, to steale.
 Imbolio, as Imbolatione, a stealing.
 Imbollare, as Bollare.
 Imbombarre, to enscepe, to lay in sleepe.
 Imbonaccia, at ease, and in plentie.
 Imbonimento, a making good.
 Imbonire, nisco, nito, to make or become good.
 Imborbare, to bemire with dirt.
 Imborbottare ouero Imbarbottare, mandorono molte barche imborbottate.
 Imborcare, to put into cloth of gold.
 Imborchiare, to enstud with broade nails.
 Imborgare, to emborough.
 Imboriato, become or made proud.
 Imboro, vna linea segnata come quelle che fanno i marangoni con l'imboro.
 Imborricato, enfrocked, or in a quilted waste-coate. Also quilted or counterpointed.
 Imborfamento, an embursing.
 Imborfare, to emburse, to put into a purse.
 Imboscare, to grow to a wood, to enwood, to enforest. Also to enter or goe into a wood, to take couert or shelter as a Deere doeth. Also to grow wilde or desert. Also to lay in ambush.
 Imboscata, an ambush, an ambuscado.
 Imboschire, chisco, chito, as Imboscare.
 Imbosimare, to stiffen or size linnen cloth.
 Imbosfare, to worke embossed worke, to embosse.
 Imbosfatura, an embossing.
 Imbosolare, to put into boxes. Also to deck or dight any roome or chamber

with all necessaries, as it were an Apothecaries shop, where their boxes are so curiously ranged, that nothing is misplaced.
 Imbolata, put into a boxe. Also dighted with all necessaries.
 Imbottamento, a putting into butts or pipes.
 Imbottatonia, a funnell. Also a leather pipe to conueigh wine from out the vessels in the streete into other great vessels lying in sellars.
 Imbottare, to embarell, to entunne, or put into pipes and hogsheads. Also to swell as a Toade.
 Imbottire, tisco, tito, to stufte, to quilt, to counterpoint, to fill with bumbaste.
 Imbottitura, a quilting, a counterpointing.
 Imbottinare, to embutton, to button together.
 Imbozzamento, as Imbozzatura.
 Imbozzare, to drawe the first rough draught of any draught, to hew out roughly. Also to vnderlay or bolster any thing with wads of straw, &c.
 Imbozzatura, a rough or first draught of any writing or worke. Also a bolstering or vnderlaying with any wad or soft thing.
 Imbozzimare, as Imbosimare.
 Imbracare, to embreech, to put into breeches. Also to brack or set arillerie vpon his stock and cariage.
 Imbraccato, embrached, become a brache.
 Imbracciamenti, embracements, collings, huggings, enclaspings.
 Imbracciare, to embrace, to coll, to hug, to enclasp.
 Imbracciatura, an embracing. Also a target or shield with braces.
 Imbragare, as Imbraccare.
 Imbragiare, to enkindle red whot, to set on fire, or burne as embers.
 Imbramabile, not to be wished for.
 Imbrandire, disco, dito, as Brandire.
 Imbrattamento, any sulling, fouling, poluting, defiling, or besmearing.
 Imbrattare, to foule, to sullie, to besmeare, to polute, to defile.
 Imbrattaria, as Imbrattamento.
 Imbrattatura, as Imbrattamento.
 Imbratti, foule rags, filthy trash.
 Imbratto, as Imbrattamento.
 Imbrattuzzo, beastly and filthy.
 Imbrauare, to make or become braue.
 Imbrèda, a breake-fast.
 Imbrèdare, to breake ones fast.
 Imbrènare, as Imbrigliare.
 Imbrèntina, an ouer busie woman.
 Imbrèuare, as Abbrèuare.
 Imbrèuatione, as Imbrèuatura.
 Imbrèuiatura, as Abbrèuiatione.
 Imbriacabile, that may be drunken.
 Imbriacag-

Imbricaggine, drunkenness, tipfinesse.
 Imbricamento, as Imbricaggine.
 Imbricare, to make or become drunken.
 Imbricchezza, drunkenness.
 Imbrico, drunken. Also a drunkard.
 Imbricone, a filthy great drunkard.
 Imbriconaccio, as Imbricone.
 Imbrigo, the Sea-hare. Also drunken or tipsie.
 Imbricare, to roose or cover with tiles.
 Imbricato, become a Sbricco or Bricco.
 Imbrici, ridge-tiles. Also roose-tiles.
 Imbrigamento, an embroiling, an entangling, an enstrifing.
 Imbrigare, to enstrife, to molest, to embroile. Also to entangle.
 Imbrigantito, become a Brigante.
 Imbrigliare, to bridle, to curbe, to snaffle.
 Imbrigliatura, a bridling, a snaffling.
 Imbroccia, a kind of dressing of meate.
 Imbroccare, to hit with or give an Imbroccado, that is a thrust giuen ouer the dagger. Also to stud or set with studs. Also to put into cloth of gold. Also to hit in shooting the white, the peg, the middle or clout of any butte or marke: as D'are di brocca.
 Imbroccata, an Imbroccado or thrust giuen ouer the dagger. Looke Imbroccare.
 Imbroccatura, as Imbroccata.
 Imbrocciare, to broche vpon a spit.
 Imbrodolare, to foule or fill with dish-wash, with broth or with swill.
 Imbrogliare, to embroile, to entangle, to intricate, to enwrap, to encomber, to garboile.
 Imbroggiare, as Imbrogliare.
 Imbroggio, as Imbroggio.
 Imbroggio, an embroiling, an entangling, an intricatenesse, an enwrapping, a garboile, a mish mash.
 Imbroglione, a busie garboiling fellow.
 Imbrucare, to fill or deuoure with Caterpillers. Also to spoile and waste.
 Imbrunare, as Imbrunire.
 Imbrunire, nisco, nito, to make, or become duske, darke, or browne. Also to burnish.
 Imbrunitare, a burnisher, a frubber.
 Imbrunitura, a frubbing, a burnishing.
 Imbruscare, to ensowre or make sharp.
 Imbuare, to enmud, to embog, to enmire.
 Imbucare, to lay or wash in a bucke. Also to put or crepe into a hole.
 Imbucatare, to lay or wash in a bucke.
 Imbuimento, a sinking into, a moistning, a steeping into. Also a tainting or a distaining. Also a teaching, a training vp vnto, an enduing.
 Imbuire, isco, ito, to sinke into, to wet or moisten-in. Also to steepe into. Al-

so to embrue. Also to taunt or distaine. Also to teach, to trane vp, or put into ones braine.
 Imbuito, sunk in into, moistned in, steeped into, embrued. Also tainted or distained. Also taught, endued, trained vp, or put into ones head with oft teaching.
 Imbuimento, a tainting, a distaining.
 Imburberato. Looke Burbero.
 Imburchiare, as Imburcare. Also as Imbecherare.
 Imburiasiare, as Imbecherare. Also to stusse or fill full. Also to beate or bang.
 Imburiasiare, perswaded or forced to beleene. Also stuffed. Also banged or beaten.
 Imburiasione, an earnest perswader or teacher, a forcer of one to beleene him. Also a common barater, a false witnessse, a knight of the post. Also a stuffer. Also a beater or banger.
 Imburiasio, used for Infuriasio.
 Imbuliare, as Imbulcare.
 Imbutto. Used for Butto.
 Imbutiare, to butter. Also to become butter.
 Imbutire, tisco, tito, as Imbutire.
 Imbutto, as Imbuito.
 Imiagolare, to meaw or cry as a Cat.
 Imi, my folkes or goods.
 Imitabile, that may be imitated.
 Imitando, to be followed or imitated.
 Imitare, to imitate or doe the like.
 Imitacione, imitation.
 Imiteuole, as Imitabile.
 Immacchiare, to enter into, or grow to bushes, brakes or brambles.
 Immacchionare, as Immacchiare.
 Immaccare, as Immolare. Also to make leaue, to macerate.
 Immaculatazza, vnspottednesse.
 Immaculato, vnspotted, vndisfiled.
 Immagrare, to become or make leaue.
 Immagrire, grisco, grito, as Immagrare.
 Immandrare, to reduce into flockes.
 Immane, wilde, brutish, bloody-minded, fell, fierce, outragious, moodie, cruel.
 Immaneggéuole, vmanageable.
 Immanente, that remaineth in.
 Immanicare, to steene a garment. Also to put into steenes. Also to put a handle, a hilt or haft vnto or vpon any thing.
 Immanita, wildnesse, brutishnesse, bloodthirstinesse, fiercenesse, fell-crueltie.
 Immansueto, vnmild, savage, wilde, vntamed, vngentle, vnmeeke.
 Immansuetudine, vntamednesse, wildnesse, vngentlenesse, vnmildnesse.
 Immantare, to enmanle, to enrobe.
 Immantellare, as Immantare.

Immanente, presently, incontinently.
 Immarcescibile, vncorruptible, that cannot rot.
 Immarchesata, a woman hauing her monetly flowers vpon her.
 Immarcibile, that cannot rot.
 Immarciare, cisco, cito, to rot, to adle.
 Immarginare, as Marginare.
 Immariolare, to become a Mariuolo.
 Immarmorare, to enmarble.
 Immartzapanato, made or become a marchpane. Also finely deckt or trimmed.
 Immarzare, to engrasse with yoong shootes.
 Immascherare, to enmaske.
 Immaschire, chisco, chito, to become mankind.
 Immastellare, to lay or put into tubs.
 Inmatarsare, to skeane vp into skeanes of thrid, silke or yarne.
 Immaterial, vnmateriell.
 Immatire, tisco, tito, to become mad.
 Immatramente, vntimely, vnripely, vnseasonably, out of time.
 Immaurita, vnripenesse, vntimelinessse. Also vnseasonablenessse.
 Immaturo, vnripe, vnseasonable. Also vntimely, out of season, out of time.
 Immazettare, to imbundle, to inheafe, to make into handfuls.
 Immeabile, vnpassable through.
 Immedagliare, as Immedagliare.
 Immediatamente, immediately.
 Immediata, immediately, next.
 Immedicabile, vncurable.
 Immeditamento, without premeditation, extempore, suddainely.
 Immeditato, vnpremeditated.
 Immedusarsi, to become monstrous, like as Medusa was.
 Immedigliare, to mend or better.
 Immembrare, to member or put together. Used also for to carue in peeces.
 Immemorable, vnmorable.
 Immemore, vnmindfull, not remembering.
 Immemoreuole, as Immemorable.
 Immemoria, forgetfulnessse.
 Immensita, boundlesse, largenessse.
 Immensitudine, as Immensita.
 Immensio, vnmeasurable, boundlesse.
 Immensurabile, vnmeasurable.
 Immensurabile, vnmeasurable.
 Immedare, to beray, to besiege.
 Immergere, as Immergere.
 Immergere, mergo, mersu, merso, to plunge, to drench, to ducke, to sinke or drowne vnder water, to diue.
 Immergimento, a plunging, a drenching, a diuing or ducking vnder water.
 Immeritaméte, vnderstandly.
 Immeriteuole, vnderstanding, not worthie.

Immerito,

Immèrito, vnderferring, vnrworthy-
neffe.
Immèrfo, plunged, drowned, drenched,
died or ducked vnder water.
Immèfchiare, to maff or mixe toge-
ther.
Immèfcolàto vnmixed, vnbleded.
Immètriare, as Immètriare.
Immèzzare, to part, goe, come, or de-
uide betweene or in the middle.
Immèzzo, in the middle, betweene.
Immèiare, to enter into or become my
felfe.
Immigrare, to enter into a place.
Immigratiòne, an entering into a place.
Immèllare, to enter or put into thou-
fands.
Imminente, as Eminente.
Imminenza, as Eminenza.
Imminuimento, a diminishing.
Imminuire, ifco, ito, to diminish.
Immiferabile, vnrmeafurable.
Imnifericordia, vnrmercifulneffe.
Imnifericordèuole, vnrmercifull.
Imnifericordiòfo, vnrmercifull.
Immifto, vnrmixed, vnbleded, pure.
Immètriare, to enmiter, to crowne with
a miter as a Bifhop.
Immifurabile, vnrmeafurable.
Immifurèuole, not to be meafured.
Immite, vnrilde, cruell, vnrmeeke.
Immitézza, vnrildeneffe, cruelty.
Immo, yea but, but rather.
Immòbile, ftedfaft, vnrmooueable.
Immòbilità, immobility, ftedfaftneffe.
Immòbilmente, vnrmooueably.
Immoderanza, as Immoderatiòne.
Immoderatiòne, immoderation, infan-
ciety.
Immoderato, immoderate, vnrtemperate.
Immodèftia, immodèft, vnrchafte.
Immodèfto, immodèft, vnrchafte, vnrchafte.
Imnòdico, exceffive, much exceeding.
Immollare, to offer facrifice.
Immollatiòne, an offering of a facrifice.
Immollire, lifco, lito, to build, to crect.
Immollitiuo, as Imollitiuo.
Immollare, to mollifie, to foften, to allay.
Also to lay or fteepe in water. Also to
become wanton or effeminate.
Immollire, lifco, lito, as Immollare.
Immollito, mollified, foftned. Also moi-
ftened or fteepe in water. Also become
effeminate.
Immondèzza, as Immonditia.
Immonditia, vnrleanelineffe, filthi-
neffe.
Immòndo, vnrlean, polluted, filthy.
Immoranza, an abiding-in faft.
Immorare, to continue or abide faft in.
Immorigeranza, vnrnannerlineffe.
Immorigerato, vnrnurtured, vnrtaught.
Immormorare, to murmure, as Mormo-
rare.

Immorsare un cauállo, to embite a horfe.
Immortalare, to immortalize.
Immortale, immortal, neuer dying.
Immortalità, immortality, aye-during.
Immortalmente, immortally.
Immotèzza, ftedfaftneffe, immobilitie.
Immoto, faft, vnrmooueable, ftedfaft.
Immouere, to make an vprere or com-
motion.
Immuggire, gifco, gito, as Muggire.
Immune, difcharged of any office, law
or payment, excepti, quit, free.
Immuniere, nifco, nito, to vnrnurnifh of
any thing or munition.
Immunita, immunitie, franchife, liber-
tie.
Immuragliare, as Immurare.
Immurare, to immure or wall in.
Immufchiare, to enmuke or perfume.
Immúfo, a kinde of young Eagle or Of-
pray.
Immutabile, conftant, vnrchangeable.
Immutabilità, immutability, conftant-
neffe.
Immutanza, as Immutabilità.
Immutare, to change or transforme
into.
Immutatiòne, vnrchangeableneffe.
Immutèuole, vnrchangeable, conftant.
Immutire, tifco, tito, to become mute or
dumbe.
Immutito, made dumbe, become mute.
Immutolire, lifco, lito, as Immutire.
Immo, low, deepe, deepeft.
Imolitiuo, a medicine to foften any hard
fwellings.
Impaccare, to pack vp, to empack.
Impacchiugare, to berry, to fultie, to
flurre, to dirtie, to foule. Also to
fquatter, to blurre, or bedawbe.
Impacciare, to empach, to meddle with.
Also to hinder, to trouble, to difturbe.
Impacciarsi, to meddle with any thing.
Impacciato, impeached, hindered, dif-
turbed, encombred.
Impaccio, hindrance, difturbance, trou-
ble, impeachment, encombrance.
Impacciucare, as Impacchiugare.
Impaciente, as Impatiènte.
Impacienza, as Impatièntia.
Impadellare, to put into any pan.
Impadronirfi, nifco, nito, to become
poffeffor, Lord, owner or mafter of.
Impadulare, as Impaludare.
Impagabile, that cannot be paid.
Impagare, to pay home throughly.
Impagliare, to fill with or lye in ftraw
or litter. Also to plight faith or betroth
in marriage. Also to lye in child-bed.
Impagliuola, a woman laid in child-
bed.
Impagliolare, to lye in child-bed.
Impagliolata, laid in child-bed. Also a
woman lying in child-bed.
Impalagione, as Impalamènto.

Impalamènto, an empailing, an enfta-
king. Also an vnderfetting with ftakes
or poles.
Impalare, to empale, to enftake, to em-
pole, to empalifado, to fortifie with
poles or ftakes, to raile or paille in. Also
to vnderfet with poles or ftakes, as they
doe Vines and Hops. Also to put bread
into an ouen with a peelee. Also to put
to death with a ftake as Turkes doe
Chriftians putting a Sharpe ftake in
at the fundament which comes out at
the mouth, and fo fixe the other end
into the ground.
Impalato, empaled, enftaked, empoled,
empalifadoed, fortified with poles and
ftakes, railed or paled in, vnderfet with
poles or ftakes. Also put into an ouen
with a peelee. Also put to death with a
ftake at the fundament.
Impalatiòne, as Impalamènto.
Impalazzare, to empallace.
Impalidire, difco, dito, to waxe or be-
come pale and wan.
Impalizzare, as Palificare.
Impalizzata, as Palificata.
Impalunare, to faften hand in hand, to
plight faith and troth by fhaking of
hands, to affiance or betroth man and
wife in marriage.
Impalmata, a woman affianced.
Impalmato, affianced, betrothed.
Impalpabile, impalpable, without a bo-
die, that cannot be felt.
Impalpabilita, vnrfeelingneffe.
Impalpare, to feele or grope into.
Impalpo, a feeling or groping into.
Impaludamento, an enmarifhing.
Impaludare, to make or grow fenmie,
waterifh, moorifh, or boggie.
Impampanare, as Pampanare.
Impanare, to make into bread or loaves.
Impanatiòne, a reall turning of another
fubftance into bread.
Impancare, to bench, to enbench.
Impaniare, to make flimie, clammy, or
gluifh. Also to entangle or catch with
bird-lime.
Impanto, an entangling, an enliming.
Impannarazzare, to hang or dight
with tapiftrie or hangings.
Impannarazzata, hanged or dight or
furnished with tapiftrie or hangings.
Impannare, as Appannare, to cloze or
fhut with boord, or paper-windows.
Impannate, certaine drawing windowes
of boord or paper vfed in Italie.
Impantanare, to bemire, to bemud. Al-
fo to enbog.
Impanterarsi, to become like a Panther.
Impapacato, clothed or couered with
a gabardine called a Papafico.
Impapulato, full of angrie red pimples
or pushes in the skinne.
Imparadifare, to emparadize.
Imparante,

Imparánte, learning. Also a learner.
 Imparagonabile, not to be compared.
 Imparare, to learne, or conceive in mind.
 Imparare a mentè, to learne by rote.
 Imparantarsi, to ioine in alliance.
 Impargolire, lísko, líto, to make or become little and prettie withall.
 Impári, odd in number, vnequall.
 Imparità, odnesse, imparitie.
 Imparnassare, to bring or come to Parnassus.
 Impartibile, that can not be parted.
 Impartimento, an imparting.
 Impartire, tísko, títo, to impart, to divide.
 Impasciuto, vnfed.
 Impassabile, vnpassable.
 Impassibile, impassible, that can not suffer or be moued with perturbation.
 Impassibilità, impassibilitie.
 Impassionare, to appassionate.
 Impassire, sísko, síto, to fude or wither as flowres in the Sunne, to dry as reifens and prunes, to grow flappie and wrinkled.
 Impastare, to empaste, to raise paste, to put into paste, to mould, to kneade paste or dough, to lay leuen for bread. Also to cram poultrie. Also to beplaster.
 Impastata, any kind of paste or pasting.
 Impasteggiare, as Impastare.
 Impasticiare, as Impasteggiare.
 Impasticiato, laid in paste.
 Impastoiato, taken or put into shackles or fetters, or pasterns.
 Impásto, an engorging, or cramming.
 Impastriciare, to bedawbe, to beplaster, to besmeare, to bedabble.
 Impastriciatura, a bedawbing, a beplastering, a besmearing.
 Impasturare, to pasture, to feede.
 Impatibile, vn sufferable, intolerable.
 Impatibilità, vn sufferableness.
 Impatiènte, impatient.
 Impatièntia, impatience.
 Impatronirsi, as Impadronirsi.
 Impattare, to bargaine, to covenant. Also to challenge with contempt. Also as we say, to fasten a iest or wrong vpon one.
 Impatto, a covenant, a bargaine.
 Impaudézza, vndauntednesse, boldnesse.
 Impáuido, vndaunted, fearelesse, bold.
 Impaurire, rísko, ríto, to put in feare.
 Impaurito, put in feare.
 Impazzare, to assot, or become mad.
 Impazzire, získo, zítto, as Impazzare.
 Impeccabile, vn sinfull.
 Impeccabilità, vn sinfulness.
 Impeciare, to bepitch, to empitch.
 Impeciatura, an empitching.
 Impècorarsi, to become sheepish.
 Impedalare, to fixe or take good footing, to roote in, or take roote very fast.

Impedicinare, as Impedalare.
 Impedibile, that may be hindered.
 Impedimenti, lets, luggage, bag and baggage.
 Impedimentire, tísko, títo, as Impedire.
 Impedimento, an impediment, an hinderance.
 Impedire, dísko, díto, to hinder, to let, to disturbe, to thwart, to crosse, to encumber.
 Impedito, hindered, let, encumbered.
 Impeditore, a hinderer, a letter.
 Impegnare, to paune, to engage.
 Impègno, a paune, a gage, a pledge.
 Impegolare, as Impeciare.
 Impegolatura, a bepitching, a tarring.
 Impègrire, as Impigrire.
 Impèlagarsi, to engulfe into the Sea.
 Impelare, to enhaire, to bud haire.
 Impelire, lísko, líto, as Impelare.
 Impèllente, impelling, enforcing.
 Impèllere, pèllo, pèllo, pèllo, to impell, to thrust violently, to inforce, to mooue, to driue forward, to put to, to perswade as it were by compulsion.
 Impèllicciare, to enfurze, to clothe in fures.
 Impèlliccionare, as Impèllicciare.
 Impendènte, pendent, depending.
 Impendèntia, a dependencie, or by hanging.
 Impèndere, pèndo, pèllo, pèllo, or penduto, to hang vp, or by.
 Impèndola, hanging, or dangling.
 Impèndolare, to dangle, or hang downe.
 Impenetrabile, that can not be pierced.
 Impenetrabile, impenetrable.
 Impennacchiare, to dight with plumes.
 Impenitènte, impenitent.
 Impenitèntia, vnrepentance.
 Impennacchiare, as Impennare.
 Impennare, to enfeather, to enplume, to fludge, or begin to haue feathers as yong birds. Also to fill a featherbed. Also to decke with feathers. Also to impe a hawkes feathers.
 Impennarsi, to bound or plunge iadishly.
 Impennata d'inchiostrò, a pen-full of inke.
 Impennate, as Impannate.
 Impennato, feathered, plumed, impeded, fludged, filled with feathers.
 Impennellare, to impensell.
 Impensabile, not to be thought.
 Impensato, not thought, extempore.
 Impensibile, without consideration.
 Impensieraggine, carelesnesse.
 Impensierare, to enthought.
 Impensierato, full of thought.
 Impepare, to pepper, to dresse with Pepper.
 Impepata, a meate made of much Pepper.

Imperante, reigning, commanding.
 Imperare, as Imperiare.
 Imperatius, Imperatine, commanding.
 Imperatore, an Emperour, or chiefe Ruler, & Generall of an army.
 Imperatoria, an hearbe wherof there be two sortes.
 Imperatorio, belonging to an Emperour.
 Imperatrice, an Empreffe. Also an hearbe.
 Impèrcio, therefore, forasmuch.
 Impèrciochè, because that.
 Impèrcettibile, vnperceivable.
 Impèrcettibilità, vnperceivablenesse.
 Impèrcòsso, vnstricken, vnhit.
 Impèrdibile, not to be lost.
 Impèrdabile, vnardonable.
 Impèrdouanza, vnforgiuenesse.
 Impèrdouole, vnardonable.
 Impèrfettionare, to make imperfect.
 Impèrfettione, an imperfectiō.
 Impèrfettibile, not to be perfected.
 Impèrfetto, vnperfect, not finished.
 Imperiale, Imperiall, Maiesticall.
 Imperialista, one depending on, or taking part with the Emperour.
 Imperialità, Empery, Imperiality.
 Impèriare, to rule, to rule or command absolutely as chiefe head.
 Impèriato, as Impèrio.
 Impèriera, as Imperatore.
 Impèrio, an Empire, an Empery, a Monarch, a Royall power, a Supreme prebeminence, a Princely vnristiōtion, an Imperious sway.
 Impèriofamènte, Imperiously.
 Impèriofità, Imperiousnesse.
 Impèriof, Imperious, Maiesticall. Also proud, barginy and disdainfull.
 Impèritia, vnskillfulness, vnexperience, ignorance.
 Impèrito, vnexpert, vnskillfull.
 Impèrlare, to impearle, or set with pearles.
 Impèrmèssò, vnpermitted, vnlawfull.
 Impèrmèttèuole, not to be permitted.
 Impèrmèssibile, not to be permitted.
 Impèrmutabile, vnchangeable.
 Impèrmutanza, vnchangeableness.
 Impèrmutazione, vnchangeableness.
 Impèrnicciare, Scaldar l'acqua, pe-lare, ed impèrnicciare.
 Impèro, as Impèrio.
 Impèro, therefore, forasmuch as.
 Impèrpetuále, not perpetuall.
 Impèrpetualità, not perpetuity.
 Impèrochè, because that.
 Impèrquellochè, because of that.
 Impèrquestochè, because of this.
 Impèrscrutabile, that cannot be searched into.
 Impèrscrutèuole, not to be searched into.
 Impèrseueranza, negligence, inconstancie.

Impèr-

Impersonale, *Impersonall.*
 Impersonalità, *Impersonality.*
 Impersuasibile, *not to be perswaded.*
 Impersuaso, *unperswaded.*
 Imperturbabile, *not to be disturbed.*
 Imperturbato, *undisturbed.*
 Impertanto, *for so much, therefore.*
 Impertanto che, *for so much as that.*
 Imperterrito, *stout, undanted, unabashed.*
 Imperversaggine, *peevishnesse, peruersnesse.*
 Imperversare, *to grow peruerse, furious, wilde, and fantastical.*
 Imperversamento, *peruersenesse, forwardnesse.*
 Imperturbabile, *not to be peruerted.*
 Imperturire, *tisco, tito, to peruert into.*
 Impetuo, *forward, peevish, skittish.*
 Impeto, *hanged vp.*
 Impetare, *to infect with the plague.*
 Impetatura, *an infecting with the plague.*
 Impetiare, *to imboult, to boult a doore.*
 Impetiato, *boulted fast as a doore.*
 Impetenare, *to white-wash a wall.*
 Impetiginare, *to grow to a tetter, a scurfe or a ring-worme.*
 Impetigine, *any kind of Ring-worme, tetter, scurfe, itch or manginesse.*
 Impetiginoso, *full of itch or Ring-wormes.*
 Impeto, *a violent or suddaine fury, brunt, force, motion, rage or passion.*
 Impetrabile, *that may be obtained by intreaty or prayer.*
 Impetragione, *as Impetratiōe.*
 Impetranza, *as Impetratiōe.*
 Impetrare, *to obtaine by intreaty. Also to petrifie or grow hard to a stone.*
 Impetratiōe, *an obtayning by intreaty.*
 Impetrabile, *as Impetrabile.*
 Impetrare, *isco, ito, to instone, to petrifie.*
 Impettolare, *to entangle. Also to be blur, to bedash, to bedawbe.*
 Impetuosità, *as Impeto.*
 Impetuoso, *impetuous, violent, rash.*
 Impuerare, *to pepper.*
 Impuerata, *a meat made of pepper.*
 Impia, *vide Herba impia.*
 Impiabile, *not to be wounded.*
 Impiagare, *to wound or hurt one.*
 Impiagatura, *a wounding, a hurting.*
 Impiantabile, *not to be planted.*
 Impiantare, *to plant or set into.*
 Impiastracciare, *as Impiastrare.*
 Impiastracciamenti, *as Impiastramenti.*
 Impiastracci, *beplaistrings or saluings.*
 Impiastraticcio, *clammy or sticking vnto as a plaister.*

Impiastramenti, *playstrings, saluings.*
 Impiastrare, *to salue, to beplaiſter. Also to bedawbe or loame ouer.*
 Impiastratiōe, *as Empiastratiōe.*
 Impiastratiu, *clammy as a plaister.*
 Impiastratore, *a plaisterer, a saluer.*
 Impiastri, *all manner of playsters.*
 Impiastro, *any kind of plaister or salue.*
 Impiattare, *to squat or lye downe flat. Also to endish or emplatter.*
 Impicare, *to hang vp.*
 Impiccatello, *a crack-rope, a halter-sacke.*
 Impiccatio, *a hooke to hang by.*
 Impiccatore, *a hang-man.*
 Impicchiapotte, *a kinde of prouoking dish, as one would say, kindle-cunt.*
 Impicciare, *to kinde, to set on fire.*
 Impicciuolo, *that may be kindled.*
 Impicciatura, *an enkindling.*
 Impicciare, *nisco, nito, as Impicciolare.*
 Impicciolare, *lisco, lito, to grow little, to make lesser.*
 Impicciolito, *made or growen little.*
 Impicciolare, *as Impicciolare.*
 Impiegabile, *not to be folded, inflexible. Also that may be employed.*
 Impiegare, *to infold. Also to employ. Also to bend inward.*
 Impiegatiōe, *a bending or employing vnto. Also a bending inward.*
 Impieghuole, *as Impiegabile.*
 Impiego, *an infoulding, an employment.*
 Impietà, *impietie, vngodlinesse.*
 Impietoso, *cruell, unpittifull.*
 Impietrare, *to grow or become stone.*
 Impietrato cuore, *a stonie heart.*
 Impigliare, *to seaze vpon, to claspe in.*
 Impignocato, *a candied Pine-apple. Also candied as a Pine-apple.*
 Impigramente, *out of hand, without delay.*
 Impigrare, *grisco, grito, to make or become idle, lazie, sluggish or slow.*
 Impiissimo, *most wicked and vngodly.*
 Impillolare, *to make into round pills.*
 Impimento, *a filling, a replenishing.*
 Impinguare, *to make or grow fat.*
 Impingue, *fat, grosse, greasie.*
 Impinguere, *pinguo, pingui, pinguito, as Impinguare.*
 Impinguire, *isco, ito, as Impinguare.*
 Impinzare, *to enkindle or set on fire. Also to driue or put in perforce.*
 Impio, *impious, vngodly, blasphemous.*
 Impiombare, *to leade in, to enleade.*
 Impiombatura, *a fasting with leade.*
 Impirare, *to prime in, to peg in, to boult in. Also to enforke with a caruing forke.*
 Impire, *as Empire.*
 Impirio, *as Empire.*
 Impironare, *as Impirare.*
 Impiso, *hanged vp.*

Impisciare, *to bepisse, or pisse into.*
 Impito, *filled. Also accomplished.*
 Impitore, *one that is no Painter.*
 Impiumacciare, *as Impiumare.*
 Impiumare, *to feather, to enplume.*
 Impizzare, *to enkindle, to set on fire.*
 Impizzatōio, *any thing to enkindle with.*
 Impizzicare, *to raise vp to the top.*
 Implacabile, *vnappeasable.*
 Implacabilità, *vnappeasableness.*
 Implacido, *vnpleasant, vnpleasing.*
 Implausibile, *vnplausible.*
 Impressionarsi, *for a man to stir vp his affections to be offended at any thing.*
 Implicare, *to infold, to inwrap, to imply.*
 Implicatiōe, *an infoulding, an implication.*
 Implicatiōe, *by way of implication.*
 Implicità, *implicitie, obscuritie, intricatenesse, an entangling, an infoulding.*
 Implicito, *doubtfull, obscure, infoulded, intricate, intangled.*
 Implorabile, *that may be implored or gotten by sute and crauing.*
 Imploranza, *an imploring or beggerly crauing.*
 Implorare, *to implore, to craue leggingly.*
 Imploratiōe, *as Imploranza.*
 Impoetumale linea, *a line equally deuiding a circle.*
 Impoderare, *as Impadronirsi.*
 Impoderoso, *vnmightie, vnpowerfull.*
 Impoetarsi, *for a man to become a Poet, to empoet.*
 Impolare, *to enter the poles of the world.*
 Impolire, *lisco, lito, to empolish.*
 Impolitizza, *vnpolishednesse, vncleanness.*
 Impolito, *vnpolished, rough, rude.*
 Impolla, *as Ampolla.*
 Impollare, *to put into an Ampolla. Also to hatch as chickens are hatcht, or egges to haue chickens in them.*
 Impoltronaggine, *sluggishnesse, cowardlinesse, lazinesse.*
 Impoltronare, *to become or make sluggish, lazie or cowardly.*
 Impoltronire, *nisco, nito, as Impoltronare.*
 Impoluerare, *to bedust, to bepowder. Also to become dust or powder.*
 Impoluerire, *risco, rito, as Impoluerare.*
 Impoluerizzare, *as Impoluerare.*
 Impolutiōe, *impolution, vndefilednesse.*
 Impoluto, *vnpoluted, vndefiled.*
 Impornicare, *to polish with a Pumicestone, to make sleeke or smoothe.*
 Impomiciare, *as Impomicare.*
 Impomolare, *to pomell, or set a pomell on.*
 Imponere,

Impónere, pongo, pòsi, pòsto, to impose, to lay any imposition upon. Also to ascribe unto, to lay unto, or impute unto.

Impopolare, to people, to empeople.

Imporre, as Impónere.

Importabile, importable.

Importante, important, of moment.

Importantissimo, most important.

Importanza, importance, moment.

Importare, to import, to be of moment.

Importunamente, importunately.

Importunare, to importune, to urge.

Importunatamente, importunately.

Importunéuole, full of importunity.

Importunità, importunity.

Importuno, importunate, out of season.

Importunoso, full of importunity.

Importuoso, without ports or hauens.

Imposición, an imposition.

Impositore, an imposer, an enoier.

Impossanza, impuissance, inability.

Impossente, impuissant, unable.

Impossessare, to enposse.

Impossessato, enposse.

Impossibile, impossible.

Impossibilità, impossibility.

Imposta, an impost, a taxation, a tole, a tallage, an imposition. Also any in-laid thing. Also a staple of a dore.

Impostare, to beguile with false promises.

Impostema, an impostume.

Impostemare, to impostumate.

Impostemazione, an impostumation.

Impostemire, misco, mito, to impostumate.

Impostumare, to impostumate.

Impostumazione, an impostumation.

Imposto, in-laid, put in. Also imposed, enoied, laid upon. Also an impost.

Imposto, as Imposta.

Impostore, an impostor or deceiuer by false promises, a iugler.

Impostura, an imposture, a deceiuing by false promises, a iugling trick.

Impotente, impotent, unable.

Impotenza, impotencie, unablennesse.

Impouerire, risco, rito, to empouerish.

Impozzare, to put into a well.

Impraticabile, vnconuersable.

Imprecabile, that may be wished or desired by way of imprecation.

Imprecare, to desire or wish euill or good unto by prayer, or cursing.

Imprecatione, an imprecation, an imploring. Also a cursing.

Imprigionare, to imprison.

Imprigione, imprisoned, in prison.

Impregnabile, that may be gotten with childe. Also the contrarie, barren and that can not be gotten with child.

Impregnaggine, a getting with child. Also a bagging with yong ones, the couering or lining of any beast.

Impregnare, to get with childe. Also to couer or line any beast.

Impregnatiuo, as Impregnabile.

Impregnatura, as Impregnaggine.

Imprendere, prendo, presi, preso, to learne. Also to undertake or enterprise.

Imprenditore, a learner. Also an undertaker, or enterpriser.

Imprensione, an imprchension.

Imprenta, a stamp, a print, a brand.

Imprentare, to emprint, or stamp in.

Imprento, a stamp, or print.

Impremeditatamente, without premeditation.

Impremeditanza, impremeditation.

Impreparato, vnprepared, vnreadic.

Impresa, an attempt, an enterprise, an undertaking. Also an impresse, a word, a mot or embleme. Also a iewel worne in ones hat, with some deuise in it.

Imprescia, haste, speede, in haste.

Impresciare, to hasten, to make haste.

Impreso, learned. Also undertaken.

Impressare, to impresse, to imprint.

Impressione, to impresse, or giue impression unto.

Impressionato, having an impression.

Impressione, an impression, a stamping.

Impresso, impressed, imprinted, stamped.

Impressore, an inprinter, a stamper.

Imprestanza, a lone, or lending.

Imprestare, to lend, or giue to lone.

Imprestatore, a lender.

Imprestito, in lone, lent, giuen to lone.

Impresto, as Imprestito.

Impretarsi, to become a priest.

Impretarsi, vnpretended.

Impretarsi, to become a priest.

Impreuisibile, not to be foreseene.

Imprigionare, to imprison.

Imprigione, imprisoned, in prison.

Imprima, first, before, carst, sooner, at first, imprimis.

Imprima ché, before that, ere that.

Imprimere, primo, pressi, presso, to imprint, to impresse.

Improbabile, that can not be prooued.

Improbabilità, improbability.

Improbabilità, as Improbabilità.

Improbare, to improoue, to impugne.

Improbata, dishonestie, wickednesse.

Improbare, to become dishonest.

Improbo, dishonest, wicked, lewde.

Improfitare, to disprofit.

Improfitéuole, vnprofitable.

Improfito, losse, disprofit.

Improle, he that hath no children, or is not yet come to mans estate.

Impromettere, to promise, to warrant, to assure.

Impromessa, a promise.

Impromissione, a promise.

Impremesso, promised.

Impronta, a stamp, a print, a brand.

Improntamente, readily, at hand, quickly.

Improntare, to stamp, to print, to brand, to emprint.

Improntatore, a stamper, an emprinter.

Improntezza, as Improntitudine.

Improntitudine, vnreadinesse. Vsed also for importunity.

Impronto, vnreadie, vnprepared. Also importunate and arrogant.

Improperare, to vbraid, to twit, to impute unto, to cast in ones teeth.

Improperatione, shame, reproach, imputation. Also an vbraiding, or casting in ones teeth.

Improprio, as Improperatione.

Impropagabile, not to be propagated.

Improporzionabile, vnproportionable.

Improporzionale, vnproportionable.

Improporzionalità, disproportion.

Improporzionare, to disproportion.

Improporzione, a disproportion.

Impropósito, impertinent, an impertinencie.

Impropriare, to impropriate.

Impropriatione, an impropriation.

Improprietà, impropriety.

Improprio, vnproper, vnfit.

Improsperare, not to prosper.

Improsperità, improsperitie.

Improsperoso, vnprosperous.

Improsperolo, vnprosperous.

Improteruire, isco, ito, to enforward.

Improuare, to improoue, to impugne.

Improuatione, an improouing.

Improuatore, an improouer.

Improuerare, as Improperare.

Improueratione, as Improperatione.

Improueratore, an vbraider, a twitter.

Improuerio, as Improperatione.

Improueduto, vnprovidid.

Improuidamente, vnprovidently.

Improuidente, vnprovident.

Improuidenza, improuidence.

Improuido, improuident, vnforeseeing.

Improuifare, to sing, or say extempore.

Improuifatore, an extempore-fayer.

Improuifoso, vnprouidid, extempore.

Improuifore, as Improuifatore.

Improuifata, on a suddaine, extempore.

Improuistamente, vnprovidedly, suddainely, vnforeseeingly.

Improuisto, vnprovidid. Also suddaine, quicke, without foreseeing.

Improuistarsi, to become a Prouost-Marshal, so vsed by Caro.

Imprudente, vnwise, imprudent.

Imprudenza, follie, imprudencie.

Imprunare, to prune or emprune trees. Also to couer with, or come to brambles, briars, or thornes.

Impúbero,

Impúbero, children of the first age, before they be twelve yeares old.
 Impubertà, a childes age before twelve.
 Impudente, impudent, shamelesse.
 Impudènzà, impudencie, shamelesnesse.
 Impudica, vn haste, incontinent.
 Impudicitia, vnchastenesse, incontinencie.
 Impugnàre, to clinch with the fist. Also to impugne or resist.
 Impugnatióne, a resisting, an impugning.
 Impugnatura, a clinching with the fist.
 Impuerire, ríscó, ríto, to grow or become a child or childish.
 Impulsàre, to impulse, to perswade often, to prouoke, to set on.
 Impulsíone, a motion or perswasion, or instigation to a thing.
 Impulsíuo, impulsíue, that may or hath power to excite or perswade.
 Impúlsó, as Impulsíone.
 Impulsóre, a vehement exciter, perswader or prouoker.
 Impúne, scot-free, without danger or punishment of law.
 Impunitaméte, unpunishedly. Also without cause.
 Impunità, impunitie, lacke of punishment, libertie.
 Impunito, unpunished, scotfree, quit from all danger.
 Impuntàre, to fasten, to fixe. Also to point or sharpen. Also to stand vpon points. Also to charge or lay to ones imputation. Also to salter or stammer in speech as if one were afraid to speake.
 Impúnto, fastened, fixed, &c.
 Impurgàbile, not to be purged.
 Impurità, impuritie, vnclannesse.
 Impúro, impure, vnclane, polluted.
 Imputanire, níscó, nito, to become a whore or whorish.
 Imputàbile, that may be imputed.
 Imputare, to impute, to ascribe vnto. Also to charge or blame.
 Imputatióne, imputation.
 Imputáto, imputed, ascribed vnto.
 Imputridire, díscó, dito, to rot, to putrifie.
 Impuzzáre, to fill with a stinke.
 Impuzzólire, líscó, líto, as Impuzzáre.
 In, the Particle or Preposition locall. In, into, or at, also, with, as In diligènzà, with diligence, also, for, by, or through. as In cortesía, for or through courtesie: in grátia, for the loue or fauor. Also on or vpon, as in cápo, on ones head, in dóllo, on ones backe, In gróp-pa, on the crupper, In cóllo, on ones necke.
 In, a Particle or Preposition locall and of priuation vsed very much in composition and beginning of other words, as we vse vn, or dis, or lesse in English,

as Incapáce, vn capable, Infelice, vn-happie, Intrépido, fearelesse, and to put in, to enter in, or worke in, as Incáuàre, to digge into, Insignorirsi, to enposseesse himselfe, &c.
 In abandóno, carelesly, in forsaken manner.
 Inabilire, líscó, líto, to enable.
 Inábile, vn able.
 Inabilità, vnablenesse, disabilitie.
 Inabísàre, to sinke, to ouerwhelme, to tumble downe, to precipitate as it were downe into hell.
 Inabondéuole, vnplentious, scarce.
 In abondánzà, in aboundance, plentifully.
 Inabondánzà, scarcitie, disaboundance.
 Inabondáto, in aboundance or plentie.
 Inaccadéuole, vnlikely to chance or befall.
 Inaccendibile, not to be kindled.
 Inaccèttàbile, vnacceptable.
 Inaccèttéuole, vnacceptable.
 In acciàcco, to all ruine, hanock or tramplirg.
 Inaccialito, steeled, ensteeled.
 Inaccomodàbile, vnaccomodable.
 Inaccóncio, vndressed, marred. Also fittingly, orderly, handsomly drest.
 Inaccordàbile, vnaccordable, not to be agreed vpon.
 Inacèrbàre, to ensharpen, to ensoure. Also to exasperate, to excite to wrath.
 Inacèrbire, bíscó, bíto, as Inacèrbàre.
 Inacèrsibile, inaccessible, vnapprochable.
 Inacèssó, hauing no accesse vnto.
 Inacetàre, to ensoure as Vineger.
 Inacetire, ríscó, ríto, as Inacetàre.
 Inacostàbile, vnapprochable.
 Inacquàre, to water as they doe Gardens, to put into water, to put water into wine, to sprinkle with water.
 Inacquistéuole, vn purchasable.
 Inacrire, ríscó, ríto, as Inacèrbàre.
 Inadiètro, backward. Also heretofore.
 Inadolibile, not to be sweetned.
 Inadulàbile, not to be flattered.
 Inaffàbile, vn courteous, vn affable.
 Inaffabilire, líscó, líto, to become affable.
 Inaffabilità, discourtesie, vnaffabilitie.
 Inaffettáto, vnaffected, not curious.
 Inaffiaméto, a warring of grounds.
 Inaffiàre, as Inacquàre. Also to fill with winde or breath.
 Inaffiatóio, a warring pot or spout.
 Inágata. Looke Andàre in ágata. Also a kind of building among Architects.
 Inagitáto, vnmooued, vtossed.
 Inagliàre, to fill or dresse with Garlike.
 Inagnèllàrfsi, to become a Lambe or like a Lambe. Also to become milde or gentle.
 Inagrire, gríscó, gríto, to make or become sharpe, soure or tarte.
 In aguáto, in watch and ambush.

Inalbàre, to whiten or make white.
 Inalberàre, as Inalboràre.
 Inalboràre, to become a tree, to set or furnish with trees. Also to climbe or get vp into trees. Also to rig a ship with mastes, to set an ensigne vpon a staffe, to aduance the pikes. Also to shaff or staff any weapon. Also among Alchimiſts to put into a Limbeck.
 Inalboràrfsi, is when a horse doth rise on his forefeete and is ready to fall backward.
 In alcúna guísa, in any sort.
 In alcún luógo, in any or in some place.
 Inaleghéuole, not to be alleadged.
 Inalienàre, to alienate, to estrange.
 Inalmàre, to quicken or infuse a soule into.
 Inalteràbile, constant, not to be altered.
 Inalterabilità, constancie, stedfastnesse.
 Inalteratióne, stedfastnesse.
 Inalteréuole, vnalterable, constant.
 In álto, on high, aloft.
 In álto màre, in the maine Sea.
 Inalzaméto, a raising vp or advancement.
 Inalzàre, to aduance or raise vp.
 Inamàbile, vnamiabile, vnlovely.
 Inamabilità, vnamiablenesse, vnlovingnesse.
 Inamarire, ríscó, ríto, to make or become bitter.
 Inambitióso, not ambitious.
 Inamenità, vnpleasantnesse to the eye.
 Inaméno, vnpleasant to the view.
 Inamicàre, to fall into friendship with.
 Inamirire, ríscó, ríto, to make bitter.
 Inamorzàbile, not to be quenched.
 Inàne, emptie, vacant, void.
 Inanèllàre, to ring or linke together. Also to curle, to frizzle or crispe haire. Also to put on a ring. Also to wed with a ring.
 Inanèllàti críni, curled or crisped haire.
 Inanimàle, void of life, hauing no soule.
 Inanimàre, to giue life or soule vnto. Also to animate, to encourage.
 Inanimáto, without soule or life. Also animated or encouraged.
 Inánti, as Inánzi.
 Inantiueggibile, not to be foreseene.
 Inánzi, before, sooner, rather, eare, li-euer. Also foremost, beforehand, forward.
 Inánzi, soft. Those that be or stand foremost, that be of the vanguard.
 Inánzi ché, rather then, sooner then. Also before that.
 Inánzil'álba, before dawne of day.
 Inánzitrátto, before hand or ones cast.
 Inánzi uía, before hand.
 Inapassionàre, to empassionate.
 Inapellàbile, not to be appealed.
 Inapèrto, vnopen, shut, close.
 In apèrto, openly, publikely.

Inapostolito, become an Apostle.
 Inaprociable, not to be approached.
 Inapetibile, not to be longed for.
 Inaprossimabile, vnapprochable.
 Inarabile, vnarable land.
 Inarato, vtilld, vnploughed.
 Inarati, vnploughed or vtilld balkes.
 Inarborare, as Inalborare.
 Inarcare, to enarch, to bowe, to bend.
 Also to make vault or arch-wise. Also to frowne or scoule with ones lookes.
 Inarcata, a bending or enarching.
 Inarcato, bowed, crooked, bent. Also arched or vaulted. Also frowned or scouled.
 Inarcatura del collo, the bending of the necke.
 Inarchitettore, one that is no Architect.
 In arco, bending, crooked, bow-like.
 Inardire, disco, dito, to endure, to enhardie.
 Inargentare, to siluer, to ensiluer.
 Inargentatore, a siluerer of any thing.
 Inarguto, vnwitty, grosse, blunt, dull.
 Inariare, to enaire, to weader.
 Inaridire, disco, dito, as Aridire.
 In arnese, in readinesse or harnished.
 Inarrabile, not to bee declared or reported.
 Inarrare, to declare or report. Also to giue earnest vpon any bargaine.
 Inarficciare, to singe or scorch.
 Inarte, vnartnesse, ignorance, vnskill.
 Inartificiale, vnartificiall, without Arte.
 Inartificio, as Inarte.
 Inarticolata voce, an vndistinguished voice.
 Inartigliare, to catch with ones clawes or talons.
 Inartista, one that is no Artist.
 Inascoltato, vnheard.
 Inascolto, listning, in listning manner.
 Inafinaggine, affishnesse, sottishnesse.
 Inafinire, nisco, nito, to make or become an Ass.
 Inasparanti, reelings or windings of yarne.
 Inaspere, to reele or winde yarne.
 Inaspedirsi, to become as deafe as an Adder.
 Inasperare, as Inacerbare.
 Inaspettato, vnexpected, vnlooked for.
 Inaspicuo, hard to be seene.
 Inaspettuole, vnexpectable.
 Inaspreggiare, as Inacerbare.
 Inasprire, isco, ito, as Inacerbare.
 Inaspro, vnswete, sweet, vnsharpe.
 Inasare, to imbarke or implanke.
 Inasettare, to range, to settle, to place things in good order.
 Inasetto, settled or ranged in good order.
 In asso, in barenesse, in pouerty.
 Inastare, as Inalborare.
 Inasuetto, vnaccustomed.

Inaudace, vndaring, cowardly, fearefull, vnbold.
 Inaudacia, cowardise, vndaringnesse.
 Inaudibile, vnaudible, not to be heard.
 Inaudito, vnheard, neuer heard.
 Inaudutamente, vnadvisedly.
 Inauduto, vnadvised, vnwary.
 Inauenire, in time to come.
 Inauentura, at all aduventure.
 Inauersabile, vnauoidable, vnresistible.
 Inauertente, heedlesse, vnwary.
 Inauertentemento, vnwarily.
 Inauertenza, vnwarinesse, negligence.
 Inauertire, tisco, tito, to neglect, to forslow, not to heed or regard.
 Inauertitamente, vnadvisedly.
 Inaugurare, to aske counsell of the Augures, to consecrate to soothsaying, to appoint a place of diuination and there marke the flying of birds. Also to forebode good lucke or wish good successse vnto.
 Inauguratio, counsel asked of the Augures, consecration to soothsaying, obseruing the flight of birdes, foreboding good lucke or wishing good successse vnto.
 Inaugurato, aduised by soothsaying, foreboded or wished good lucke and successse vnto.
 Inaumentabile, not to be augmented.
 Inaurare, to guild, to couer with gold.
 Inauso, vndaring, vndared.
 Inauspicato, vnluckie, presaging some ill fortune, not counselled by the Augures.
 Inauspicio, ill lucke, ill presage.
 Inazzurrare, to inazure, to inblew.
 In bada, in delay, at a bay.
 Inbandare, to side to inbandy.
 Inbandinare, to lebard a scaine of thrid, yarne or silke. Also swathe or bandle.
 Inbandire, disco, dito, as Inbandinare.
 In bando, that stands banished or outlawed.
 In barba di gatto, most curiously and exquisitely framed and built.
 Inbarcamento, an imbarking, a shipping.
 Imbarbottare, as Imborbottare.
 Inbarcare, to imbarke, to ship.
 Inbarco, an imbarking place.
 Inbasamento, as Basamento.
 In basso, below, beneath.
 Inbeluito, become a sauage beast.
 Inbeuibile, not to be drunke.
 Inbianco restare, to haue the canuase in any suite.
 Inbilatio, glad-giuing, frec-gift.
 In biscia, winding in and out as a snake or a paire of winding staires, cranckling as some riuers.

Inbisciare, to become snakeish. Also to make winding wise or cranckling.
 Inbignolo, vnneedfull, needlesse.
 In bistante, in doubt or vn certainty.
 Inbolare, as Inuolare, to steale.
 Inbolatore, as Inuolatore, a stealer.
 Inbondato, forse che non durarono in bondato.
 Inbordellare, to inbrothell.
 Inbracare, as Imbracare.
 Inbramabile, not to be wished for.
 Inbreue, in briefe, briefly, shortly.
 Inbricare, to make or become druncken.
 Inbrichézza, drunkennesse.
 Inbriaco, drunke, tipsie.
 Inbrigata, in company or troope.
 Inbrigliare, to inbridle, to insnaffe.
 In bulima, pell mell, in route or confusion.
 In buona, in good amity.
 In buona fe, in good faith.
 In buon hora, in good time.
 Incacare, to bespite, to becacke. Also to bid a turd for one, to scorne.
 In caccia, in chase.
 Incaciare, as Informaggiare.
 Incadenacciare, to boult or barre.
 Incagionare, to lay the cause or blame vpon one, to charge or impute vnto, to tax and blame as the cause of.
 Incagliare, to curd as milke for cheese.
 Incagliatura, runnet to make cheese.
 Incagnarsi, as Incagnire.
 Incagnesco, doggedly, currishly, snarlingwise. Also coyshly, nicely.
 Incagnire nisco, nito, to become dogish, currish or churlish.
 Incahosare, to bring to a chaos or confusion.
 Incalandrito, become or made a silly gull.
 Incalappiare, as Calappiare.
 Incalcabile, not to be troden vpon.
 Incalcare, as Incalciare.
 Incalciamento, a kicking, a pursute, a chasing, an assauling, a charging as it were at ones heeles and vpon aduantage.
 Incalciare, to kicke vpon. Also to vrge, to pursue at ones heeles, to assault or charge with aduantage.
 Incalciatore, a kicker, a pursuer, a follower one at his heeles.
 Incalcinare, to calcinate, to couer with, or mix with lime or mortar.
 Incalcio, a whot pursute at ones heeles, a suddaine charge giuen.
 Incalco, as Incalcio.
 In calere, in care or thought.
 Incaliginare, to insutt.
 Incallire, lisco, lito, to become or grow hard, tough or brawny as cornes in labourers hands or mens fcete. Also to make or take a habite that one cannot leane.
 Incalma, at, quist, in a calme.

Incalmáre, to ingrasse, to inbranch.
 Incalnatóre, a graffer.
 Incalmatúra, an ingraffing.
 Incálmio, a graffe, a syen, a yongue
 sprout.
 Incaluáre, to make or become bald.
 Incaluáto, become balde or without
 haire.
 Incaluíre, ífco íto, as Incaluáre.
 Incalzárre, Incálzo, as Incalciáre.
 In cámbio, an exchange, in stead.
 Incameráre, to chamber, to in cham-
 ber.
 Incamerát, cannóne, a chambred can-
 non.
 Incaminábile, not to be gone or walked.
 Incamináre, to addresse or set in the
 way.
 In camíno, in the way, addressed.
 In camíscia, naked in a bare shirt.
 Incamísciáre, to in shirt, to in smoke.
 Also to charge with any stratagem or
 Camisado. Also to cleare, to couer or
 lay ouer, to dawbe, to plaister, to par-
 get, or tome ouer with mortar, lome,
 lime, mud or clay.
 Incamísciáta, a Camisado.
 Incamísciátúra, as Incamísciáta. Also
 a playstereing or pargetting ouer.
 Incamóciáre, to tan or dresse leather
 like chamois.
 Incampanáto pázzo, a piece bel-bored
 or taper-bored.
 Incamutáre, to enterchange.
 Incancaríre, ríscio, ríto, to canker, to
 fester, to rancle.
 Incancaríto, canckred, rancled, fester-
 red.
 Incanélláre, to spice or dresse with Cy-
 namound. Also to chamfure or worke
 hollow.
 Incanéstráre, to put into baskets.
 Incanító, indogged, become currish.
 Incannáre, to winde silke vpon bob-
 bins.
 Incanouáre, to put into Cellars.
 Incantábile, that cannot be sang.
 Incannucciáta, a plot of reedes and
 canes.
 Incantábile, that may be enchanted.
 Incantagióne, a spell, an inchantment.
 Incantaménto, as Incantagióne.
 Incantáre, to enchant, to bewitch, to
 charme. Also to sell goods by a Cryer
 at who giues most?
 Incantatóre, an inchanter, a sercerer.
 Incantatrice, a serceresse, an inchan-
 tresse.
 Incantésimo, as Incantagióne.
 Incánto, as Incantagióne. Also a place
 where goods are soulede by a Cryer at
 who giues most?
 Incantonáre, as Cantonáre.
 Incantináre, to put into cellars.
 Incanutíre, ríscio, ríto, to become white,

gray or hoary through age.
 Incapáce, vncapable, not able to con-
 ceine.
 Incapacità, incapacity, vncapable-
 nesse.
 Incaparbíre, bíscio, bíto, to become
 peeuish, skittish, rash or froward. Al-
 so to take pepper in the nose and be
 wilfull.
 Incapáre, as Intéstárfi.
 Incaparucciáre, to hood or cowle.
 Incapelláre, to put on a hat. Also to
 hood as they doe hawkes.
 Incapestráre, to halter, to intramell, to
 binde or intangle.
 Incapitoláre, to in chapter.
 Incápo, on high, at the head. Also at
 the end.
 In cápo all'áno, at the yeeres end.
 Incapocchiárfi, to become a doubt or
 loggar-head, to take a foelish con-
 ceite.
 In cápo di tánto témpo, at the end of so
 much time.
 Incaponíto, incaponed, guelled.
 Incappáre, to couer or muffle with a
 cloake. Also to meet, to fall, to light
 on, or stumbe vpon by chance. Also to
 leaue or giue earnest for.
 Incapparráre, to giue or leaue earnest
 beforehand for any thing.
 Incapricciárfi, to take a toy or conceit in
 ones head.
 Incappiáre, to enkrat, to ensnare.
 Incapucciáre, to enhood or encowle.
 Incarbonáre, to blacke or besmear with
 coles. Also to broile as a carbonado.
 Incarbonáta, a carbonado, a rasher on
 the coles.
 Incarbonchiáre, to grow to a Carbu-
 cle. Also to blast or mildew, to findge.
 Incarbonchiátúra, a blasting, a mildew-
 ing, a findging.
 Incárca, a charge, a taske, a burden. Al-
 so a blemish or imputation resting vpon
 one. Also used for a mans mortall
 bodie.
 Incarcáre, to charge or lay heauily vpon.
 Also to blame or impute vnto.
 Incarcatóre, a charger of one.
 Incarceráre, to emprison, to put in pri-
 son.
 Incarceratióne, an emprisoning.
 Incárco, as Incárca.
 Incardinaláto, become or made a Car-
 dinali.
 Incaricáre, as Incarcáre.
 Incáricio, as Incárca.
 Incaríre, ríscio, ríto, to endeare.
 Incarnadino, a carnation, or flesh co-
 lour.
 Incarnagióne, as Incarnaménto.
 Incarnaménto, an en fleshing, an incar-
 nating, an incarnation.
 Incarnáre, to incarnate, to en flesh. Al-

so to flesh a dog. Also to enter a hawke.
 Incarnatino, as Incarnadino.
 Incarnatióne, as Incarnaménto.
 Incarnatiuo, that doeth incarnate.
 Incarnáre, níscio, níto, to en flesh.
 Incarognáre, to carion, or infect.
 Incarráre, to encart, to put into carts.
 Also to mount a piece of ordinance in-
 to his cariage.
 Incartáre, to paper, to put into paper, to
 encard. Also to hit or fix into a marke.
 Also to write, or record in paper.
 Incartocciáre, to put into coffins of pa-
 per.
 Incartonáre, to put into paste-board.
 In cása, at home, home. Also within.
 Incascáre, to fall into.
 Incasciáre, to encheese, or dresse with
 cheese.
 In cáso ché, in case that, if so be that.
 Incasáre, to put into a chest or coffine.
 Also to stocke any peece of ordinance.
 Also to enchase or set a stone in any
 ring or iewel.
 Incasatúra, an enchasing. Also an en-
 chasing or setting of a stone in a ring.
 Also the hollownesse of ones eyes.
 Incastélláre, to encastle, to fortifie with
 castles, to reduce or bring to a castle.
 Also to be hoefe-bound, that is, when
 a horses hoefe is dride vp, so that it
 sounds hollow.
 Incastéllatúra, a hoefe-binding, that is,
 a shrinking of a horses hoefe, and a
 dry hollownesse in it, proceeding of
 want of moisture.
 Incastigáto, vnpunished, vnchastised.
 Incastità, vnchastnesse.
 Incásto, vnchaste.
 Incastraménto, as Incastratúra.
 Incastráre, to enchase or set a stone fast
 into a ring or iewel. Also to ioine, to
 fixe or worke close together as they do
 stone and leade together.
 Incastráto, enchased or set with precious
 stones, it is taken in Grisone when the
 rowell in the bit or mouth of a horse
 is set close, and so well ioined to the
 other parts as if it were of one piece.
 Incastratúra, an enchasing, or ioining
 close together.
 Incástro, a Farriers pairer of hoefes.
 Incastroníto, become sleepish, or foo-
 lish.
 In catásta, piled in piles. Looké Catásta.
 Incatastáre, as Catastáre.
 Incatenáre, to enchaine, to binde in
 chaines.
 In caténe, in chaines, bound in chaines.
 Incattiuáre, to encaptiuat.
 Incattuire, ífco, íto, to grow bad.
 Incauagnáre, to put into baskets.
 Incaualcáre, to mount, or horse. Also to
 mount or brack a piece of ordinance.
 It is also when a horse doeth set one
 X 2 foote

foote ouer the other in turning round.
 Incaualláre, to lap one thing ouer another, but properly to hold your rod ouer the right shoulder of a horse to make him bring in the right forefoote ouer the left. Vsed also for to horse, or furnish with horse.
 Incaualláre le bráccia, when a horse doeth set one forefoote ouer another.
 Incauallatúra, the ridge of a house. Also the height or end of a thing.
 Incauallító, enhorsed, become a horse.
 Incauáre, to encaue, to dig or make hollow. Also to chamfure, to indent, or graue deepe. Also to free from vnder.
 Incauáto fáflo, a hollow stone.
 Incauatúra, a digging or making hollow.
 Incaucináre, as Incalcináre.
 Incauèrnáre, to encaue, to encauerne, to endenne.
 Incauèrnáto pèzzo, a piece full of flaws or houle-combes.
 Incauezzáre, as Incapestráre.
 Incauicchiáre, to peg in, or together.
 Incauicchiatúra, a pegging in, or together. Also the pricking of a horse.
 Incaúo, the hollow of any thing.
 In cáufa, because, why.
 Incautézza, vnheedinesse, vnwarinesse.
 Incaúto, vnwarie, vnheedie, fond.
 Incazzáre, to enrage as it were with or for a standing prick.
 Incazzáre, ísco, íto, as Incazzáre.
 Incèbro, nothing famous.
 Incèdere, cèdo, cèssi, cèllo, to walke or stalke vp and downe proudly and aloft.
 Incèlebráto, not celebrated.
 Incèndere, cèndo, cèsi, cèse, to enkindle, to incense or set on fire.
 Incèndiário, a boutefell, a cast-fire, a kindler, one that setteth on fire.
 Incèlèstíare, to enheauen, to make celestiall, to bring into heauen.
 Incèndiária, a kind of vnluckie scritch-owle.
 Incèndiáre, to enkindle or set on fire.
 Incèndibile, that may be kindled.
 Inèndimènto, any enkindling, or burning.
 Incèndio, a burning, a flashing of fire.
 Incèndióso, burning, flashing, flaming.
 Incèndióla, a bird enemy to the Owle.
 Incènerare, to cinder, to burne to ashes.
 Incènerere, consumed to ashes or cinders.
 Incènerire, ríscio, ríto, as Incèneráre.
 Incènsamènto, an incensing.
 Incènsáre, to incense, to burne or offer incense.
 Incènsiúone, an enkindling, an enflaming.
 Incènsibile, that may be kindled.
 Incènsiére, as Incènsório.

Incènsiúo, as Incentiúo.
 Incènsio, incense or frankincense. Also enkindled, or set on fire.
 Incènsório, a censor, or incense-pan.
 Incèntiúo, an enkindling, an incensing, a prouoking, an incensing.
 In cènto dóppio, a hundred fold.
 Incèntráre, to encentre, or goe to the middle or centre. Also to ioine together in one.
 Inceramènto, a searing, or seare-cloth.
 Inceráre, to grow to waxe, to ceare. Also to stop with waxe.
 Inceratúra, as Inceramènto.
 Incèrberárfi, to become like Cerberus.
 Incercábile, vnsearchable.
 Incerchiáre, to hoope in, to encircle.
 Incèrchio, round in a circle.
 Incerimonióso, vnceremonious.
 Inceruúáto, become a Stag, or Hart.
 Incèrtamènte, vncertainly.
 Incèrtare, to warrant, to assertaine.
 Incertézza, vncertaintie.
 Incertitúdine, vncertaintie.
 Incèrto, vncertaine, vnure.
 Inceruogiáto, filled or drunke with ale or other strong drinke.
 Inceruèllo, warie, with his wits about him.
 Incéso, enkindled, set on fire.
 Incespáre, to stumble into, to trip. Also to entangle as bushes of thornes.
 Incespicáre, as Incespáre.
 Incespitáre, as Incespáre.
 Incespugliáre, as Incespáre. Also to grow or become shrubbie, or bushie.
 Incèssabile, vncessant, neuer ceasing.
 Incèssantemènte, vncessantly.
 Incèssio, a manner of pace or going. Also farre off, distant, or apart.
 Incèstáre, to put into baskets. Also to commit incest.
 Incèsto, incest, polluti on or letcherie committed with one neere in blood and kin.
 Incèstuóso, incestuous, full of incest.
 Incètta, an engrossing or forestalling the market or price of any thing. Also an enquirie.
 Incèttáre, to engrosse or forestall the market. Also to enquire.
 Incèttatóre, an engrosser or forestaller of the market. Also an enquirer.
 In chè, in what, in which.
 Inchèsta, as Inchièsta.
 In chéto, at quiet, in quiet.
 Inchianéare, to pauze with flat stones.
 Inchianettáre, to arme with a helmet.
 Inchiappáre, to take or surprize. Also to pinch on the buttocks as a dog doeth a Deare.
 Inchiaffáre, to embrothell.
 Inchiatáre, to wound, to strike or hurt.
 Inchiatáto, as Inchiáto.
 Inchiáto, wounded, strucken and hurt.

Inchiauáre, to shut or lock in with a key.
 Inchiauèlláre, as Inchiodáre.
 Inchiauèllatúra, as Inchiodatúra.
 Inchiedere, chièdo, chièfi, chièsto, to enquire. Also to request.
 Inchierere, as Inchiedere.
 Inchièsta, an inquest, a searching out. Also as Incètta.
 Inchièsto, enquired, requested.
 Inchiètta, as Incètta.
 Inchièttáre, as Incèttáre.
 Inchináre, to encline, to stoupe vnto.
 Inchinatóre, an inclination, a bending.
 Inchinéuole, enclinable, enclining.
 Inchíno, enclined, bended, stooped.
 Inchíno, a louting, a reuerence, a curse.
 Inchiócca, plentie, by whole handfulls.
 Inchiodáre, to naile in or fast. Also to clowe or pricke a horse with a naile. Also to clowe or poison ordinance.
 Inchiodáto, nailed, pricked with a naile.
 Inchiodatúra, a nailing in or fast, a clowing or pricking of a horse.
 Inchiostráre, to cloister vp, to immure, to encloister. Also to blur with inke.
 Inchiostráto, an Inke-maker, or seller.
 Inchióstri, vsed for writings, or records.
 Inchióstro, Inke to write withall. Vsed also for a poeme, or composition.
 Inchiouáre, as Inchiodáre.
 Inchiouatúra, as Inchiodatúra.
 Inchioué, the fish Anchoues.
 Inchristallíre, ísco, íto, to encristall, or become cristall.
 Inchristíto, entred into Christ.
 Inchíudere, as Inclúdere.
 Inchiufióne, as Inchiufióne.
 Inchiúo, included. Also shut in.
 Inchristianità, paganisme, barbarisme, inchristianitie.
 Inciampáre, to stumble vpon, to trip, to meete a rub by the way. Also to encounter with, or light vpon by chance.
 Inciampatúra, a stumbling, a tripping, a rub, a let or impediment by the way.
 Inciampo, as Inciampatúra.
 Inciancáre, as Inzancáre.
 Inciancatúra, as Inzancatúra.
 Incidentalmentè, incidently.
 Incidènte, incident.
 Incidèntemènte, incidently.
 Incidènza, incidencie. Vsed also for a digression in speech.
 Incidère, cído, cífi, císo, to cut into, to make an incision, to gash, to slit, to lance. Also to make a digression in speech.
 Incièlare, to place in, or enter heauen.

In cielo, in heauen.
 Incidimare, to charme.
 Incidimatore, a soot fayer, a wizard, a charmer.
 Incigolare, to fasten, to ioyne, to close or clasp together.
 Incimentare, as Cimentare.
 Incimbrato, crested or encrested.
 Incinabrare, to make red with Cinabre.
 Incinare, as Vincinare.
 Incinero, a hooker, a dragger.
 Incinerare, as Incenerare.
 Incineratione, an incineration.
 Incingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gird or compass in. Also to get with child.
 Incingualato, become a wild Beare.
 Incinghiare, to encingle or gird in.
 Incino, as Vincino. Also an Urchin or Hedgehog.
 Incino di mare, a kind of fish with prickles on his backe. Some take it for a Sea-urchin.
 Incinqua, at five times, in five.
 Incinquare, to make or become five, to enter into five.
 Incinta, vngirt. Also with child.
 Incintare, to get with child.
 Incinteuole, that may be gotten with child.
 Incinto, vngirt. Also girt in.
 Incioccare, as Accioccare.
 Incipiente, an incipient, a beginner.
 Incipellare, to dresse with onion. Also to be like an Onion.
 Inciprignire, gnisco, gnito, ferita che uicina al guarire torna a putrificare ed a rincrudire si dice Ciprignire ouero Inciprignire, to seker or to rankle as some sores doe.
 Incirca, about. Also in circle.
 Incircondeuole, vncompassable.
 Incirconciso, vncircumcised.
 Incirconcisione, vncircumcision.
 Incirconscrittibile, that cannot be described or circumscribed.
 Incircuibile, that cannot be circled.
 Incischiare, to chip, to mince, to slice or cut in small pieces. Also to wrangle or dodge about a matter of nothing.
 Incischio, uale minutezza.
 Incisione, an incision, an incutting.
 Inciso, cut into with an incision. Also gashed or slit. Also grauen or carued in.
 Inciso, a short member of a sentence.
 Incisore, a maker of incisions.
 Incisorij, the fore-teeth of any creature.
 Incisura, as Incisione.
 Incitamento, an incitement, an alluring.
 Incitanza, as Incitamento.
 Incitare, to incite, to allure.
 Incitatione, as Incitamento.
 Incitatore, an inciter, an allurer.

Inciteuole, that may be excited.
 Incitadinato, become a citizen or a denizen of a Citie.
 Inciuilire, lisco, lito, to grow or become ciuill or mannerly.
 Inciuile, vnciuill, vnmannerly.
 Inciuilita, inciuilitie, vnmannerlinesse.
 Inciuilita, as Inciuilita.
 Inciuittire, tisco, tito, to become of the qualitie of an Owle.
 Inclastre, as Incastrare.
 Inclastatura, as Incastratura.
 Inclasto, as Incastratura.
 Inclaustrare, as Inchiostrare.
 Inclemente, mercilesse, fell, rigorous.
 Inclementza, inclemencie, mercilesnesse.
 Inclinare, as Inchinare.
 Inclinatione, as Inchinatione.
 Inclineuole, as Inchineuole.
 Inclino, enclined. Also as Inchino.
 Inclita, as Inclitezza.
 Inclitezza, fame, glorie, renoume.
 Inclito, famous, glorious, renowned.
 Includere, cludo, clusi, cluso, to include, to containe, to shut in.
 Inclusione, an enclosing, an including, a containing, a shutting in.
 Inclusiuamente, inclusiuely.
 Inclusiuo, inclusiuely, containing.
 Incoare, to begin and leaue off. Also to finish or performe.
 Incoatione, a finishing, a performing.
 Incoatio uerbo, deriued of a uerbo of the second Coniugation and of a certaine Adiectiue.
 Incoatto, voluntarie, not compelled.
 Incoccare, as Accoccare. Also to nocke or set in the nocke. Also to falter or stammer in the throat.
 Incodardito, become or made a coward.
 Incodare, to set a taile on or vpon.
 Incogitantia, vnadvisednesse.
 Incoghene, to gather in. Also to take napping in some fault.
 Incoherente, vncohereant.
 Incoherenza, incoherence.
 Incogitabile, not to be thought.
 Incognito, vnknewen, vncouth, vnkend.
 Incola, beyond, further that way.
 Incolamento, a gluing together.
 Incolare, to glue together.
 Incolatura, a gluing together.
 Incolfare, as Ingolfare.
 Incoli, inhabitants, dwellers.
 Incollare, to fasten or glue together.
 Incollere, to put into choller.
 Incoloreuole, vncolourable.
 Incollonnare, to fill or set with columnes or pillars.
 Incolore, risco, rito, to colour.
 Incolerico, not cholericke or angry.
 In colpa, in fault, in blame.
 Incolpare, to blame, or lay the fault vpon.
 Incolpata uita, a blamelesse life.

Incolpeuole, blamelesse, faultlesse.
 Incolto, as Inculto. Also vngathered. Also gathered in. Also as Colto.
 Incoltrare, as Incoltrecciare.
 Incoltrecciare, to enwrap in a quilt.
 Incolumie, whole, safe, sound, vndistained.
 Incolumita, safetie, healthfulnesse, soundnesse.
 Incumbente, an incumbent, one that hath a charge to serue vnder.
 Incombere, combere, combere, combuto, to leane, to stay or rest vpon. Also to bend or encline vnto. Also to overburden one till hee sinke vnder. Also to withstand violently.
 Incombustibile, that cannot be burnt or consumed by fire.
 Incombinato, vncombined.
 Incombusto, vnburnt or vnconsumed by fire.
 Incomendeuole, vncommendable.
 Incomendato, not commended.
 Incominciamento, a beginning, a commencement.
 Incominciare, to begin, to commence.
 Incominciato, a commencer, a beginner.
 Incomite, that hath no fellow or companion.
 Incomitato, alone, without companie.
 Incomodare, to incomode, to disturbe.
 Incomodita, discomoditie, disturbance.
 Incomodo, incommodious, troublesome.
 Incomestibile, not to be mixed.
 Incomonibile, vnmoouable.
 Incompagnia, in companie, together.
 Incompatibile, incompatible, vn-sufferable, not to be borne with.
 Incompatibilita, vn-sufferableness.
 Incomparabile, matchlesse, incomparable.
 Incomparabilita, matchlesnesse.
 Incompararsi, to engossip himselfe.
 Incompassioneuole, vncompassionable.
 Incompetenza, incompetencie.
 Incompleta parole, vncomposed words, words not well described.
 Incompetente, not competent.
 Incompassioneuole, not to be compassed.
 Incomponeuole, not to be composed.
 Incomportabile, vn-sufferable.
 Incomporteuole, vn-sufferable.
 Incompossibile, vnpossible with.
 Incomposto, vncomposed; vnperfect.
 Incomprabile, not to be bought.
 Incomprehensibile, incomprehensible.
 Incomprehensibilita, incomprehensibility.
 Incompreso, vncomprehended.
 Incompreso, not compressed.
 Incomutabile, immutable, steadfast.
 Incomutabilita, immutability.
 Incomunicabile, not to be communicated.

- Incomuniçh'euole, not to be communi-
cat'd.
- Inconcēſſo, vngranted, forbidden, de-
nied.
- Inconciabile, not to be amended.
- Inconcinnità, an ill garbe or grace, an
ill fashion, vnhandſomeneſſe, an vn-
handſome garbe, vnfitneſſe.
- Inconcinno, vnhandſome, ill fashioned,
without garbe or grace, vnfit, vnmeet.
- Inconcio, handſomely, fit for the pur-
poſe.
- Inconcluſione, an vnccertaintie. Alſo fi-
nally or in concluſion.
- Inconcluſo, vnconcluded, vndetermined.
- Inconculcabile, not to be conculcated.
- Inconcuſibile, that cannot be ſhaken or
rumbled.
- Inconcuſſo, vnshaken, firme, ſtable, vn-
mooued.
- Incondensato, not condensed, cleare.
- Incondens'euole, not to be condensed.
- Incondità, rudeneſſe, vnhandſomeneſſe,
graceleſſneſſe.
- Incondito, graceleſſe, rude, vndreſt, vn-
handſome, vndight.
- Incondite viuande, vnseasoned meates.
- Inconfēſſo, not ſhriuen or confeſſed.
- Inconfidēte, diſtrufthfull.
- Inconfidēza, diſtrufthfulneſſe.
- Inconfinato, vnconfined.
- Inconfórme, not conformed.
- Inconform'euole, not to be conformed.
- Inconformità, accordingly, in conformi-
tie.
- Inconfuſo, vnconfused, not confounded.
- Inconglabile, not to bee congealed or
frozen.
- Incongruamente, abſurdly.
- Incongruente, abſurd.
- Incongruēza, abſurdneſſe, incongrui-
tie.
- Incongruità, incongruitie, abſurditie,
abſurdneſſe.
- Incongruo, againſt forme or rule, ab-
ſurd.
- Inconigliato, become as a Cuiry, feare-
full.
- Inconniuente, one that moueth not his
eye-lides.
- Inconocchiare, to winde about a diſ-
taffe. Alſo to huddle and take vp all
that comes. Alſo for a man to intan-
gle himſelfe about womens matters.
- Inconocchiata, a diſtaffe full.
- Inconómica, a treatiſe belonging to
houſehould affaires.
- Inconoscibile, not to be known.
- Inconquasabile, not to be toſſed.
- Inconquāſſo, in confuſion or hurly
burly.
- Inconſcio, vnwitting, vnquilty, vn-
knowing.
- Inconquifteuole, vnconquerable.
- Inconſerua, in conſerue. Alſo in con-
ſort or company as ſhips goe at ſea.
- Inconſeruable, not to be preſerued.
- Inconſiderabile, not to be conſidered.
- Inconſideranza, vnconſiderateneſſe.
- Inconſideraçione, raſhneſſe, inconſide-
ration.
- Inconſiderato, vnaduifed, inconſide-
rate.
- Inconſolabile, not to be comforted.
- Inconſtante, vnconstant, wauering.
- Inconſtanza, inconſtancy, fickleneſſe.
- Inconſueto, vnwont, vnaccuſtomed.
- Inconſuetudine, vnwontedneſſe.
- Inconſultabile, not to be conſulted.
- Inconſultamente, without conſulta-
tion.
- Inconſultaçione, raſhneſſe.
- Inconſulto, not conſulted vpon.
- Inconſumabile, not to be conſumed.
- Inconſumato, vnconſumed.
- Inconſum'euole, not to be conſumed.
- Inconſunto, not conſumed.
- Inconſutile, without any ſeame.
- Incontabile, vncountable, number-
leſſe.
- Incontaminabile, not to be polluted.
- Incontaminato, vndefiled, vnſpotted.
- Incontana, as Quintana.
- Incontanente, preſently, out of hand.
- Incontanti, in ready money.
- Incontōto, vncounted, vnreckoned. Alſo
vnkemd, diſcheueled, diſordered.
- Incontēgno, ſquemifhly, nicely, vpon
points, diſdainfully.
- Incontemplabile, not to be contempla-
ted.
- Incontētabile, not to be contented.
- Incontēt'euole, not to be contented.
- Incontēti, vnkembd, diſcheueled haire.
- Incontinēte, vnchafte, vnclane of
life.
- Incontinēza, incontineney, intempe-
rance.
- Incontinuo, vncontinually.
- Incontin'euole, not to be continued.
- Incontōto, in account, in part of pay-
ment.
- Incōtra, againſt, oppoſite, contra-
rie.
- Incontradicēte, not gainesaying.
- Incontradic'euole, not to be gainesaid.
- Incontrare, to encounter, to meet. Alſo
to happen or come to paſſe, to chaunce
vpon.
- Incontrario, on the contrary, againſt.
- Incontratto, vncontracted.
- Incōntro, oueragainſt, oppoſite.
- Incōntro, an encounter, a meeting.
- Incōntroglia, againſt him.
- Incontumare, to charge or accuſe of con-
tumacy.
- Inconuen'euole, not conuenient.
- Inconueneuolēza, inconuenience.
- Inconueniente, an inconuenient.
- Inconueniente, vnfit, vnconuenient.
- Inconueniēza, an inconuenience
- Inconuērsabile, not to be conuerſed.
- Inconuērs'euole, vnconuerſable.
- Inconuērtibile, not to be conuerted.
- Inconuiuente, that moueth not or
twinkleth not the eyes.
- Inconuiuēza, an vnmoouing or not
twinkling of the eies.
- Incōpia, in abundance or ſtore.
- Incōppia, in couples, in company, in
conſort.
- Incoppiare, to incouple.
- Incoprire, as Coprire.
- Incoraggiare, as Incorare.
- Incorare, to encourage, to harden.
- Incorazza, armed with a cuirace.
- Incorazare, to arme with a cuirace.
- Incorbare, to put into a baſket. Alſo to
irrauen. Alſo as Incuruare.
- Incorbellare, to put into panier.
- Incordamento, as Incordatura.
- Incordare, to corde, to ſtring an inſtru-
ment. Alſo ſtiſſe or benum with colde,
or with ſome diſcaſe, to incord or burſt
as a horſe.
- Incordato, ſtrung or corded as an in-
ſtrument. Alſo ſtiſſed or benumbed
with colde. Alſo incorded as a horſe.
- Incordatura, a ſtringing or cording. Al-
ſo a ſtiſſing or benumbing through
colde. Alſo the incording or burſting
of a horſe.
- Incornare, to horne, to inhorne. Alſo a
woman to cuckold her husband.
- Incornutare, to horne, to make cuckold.
- Incoronamento, as Incoronacione.
- Incoronare, to crowne, to ingarland.
Alſo to reduce to a perfect ſhape or
forme.
- Incoronacione, a coronation.
- Incoronato, crowned. Alſo reduced to a
perfect ſtate and forme of body.
- Incorottibile, vnconruptible, ſound.
- Incorotto, vnconrupted, ſound.
- Incorporale, that hath no body.
- Incorporalita, hauing no body.
- Incorporare, to incorporate, to inbo-
die.
- Incorporacione, an incorporation.
- Incorporatita, vnbodylineſſe.
- Incorporare, vnconruptible, ſound.
- Incorreggibile, not to be corrected.
- Incorrore, to incur or run into.
- Incorretto, vnconrected, vnpoliſhed.
- Incorriggibile, not to be corrected.
- Incorrottibile, as Incoruttibile.
- Incorrottibilita, vnconruptedneſſe.
- Incorrottamente, vnconruptedly.
- Incorrotto, vnconrupted, ſound.
- Incoruttibile, vnconruptible, ſound.
- Incoruttiōne, ſoundneſſe, vnconrup-
tion.
- Incoſione, as Incoſione.
- Incoſo, run into, incurred. Alſo roa-
uing, courſeing or wandring about.
- Incoſtare,

Incoriare, to shorten or shrink in.
 Incortegianato, incortured.
 In cortesia, in or for courtesie.
 Incortinare, to encortaine.
 Incofi fatta maniera, in such manner.
 In costà, further of, that way beyond.
 Incoftante, inconstant, vnstedfast.
 Incoftanza, inconstancy, vnstedfast-
 nesse.
 Incoftare, to inrib or thrust into the
 ribs.
 Incofti, as Incofta.
 Incostumato, vnaccustomed.
 In cotál mentre, in such while.
 In cotta, raw, vnsodden, vnrosted.
 Incottato, incoated, hauing a coat on.
 Incotto, vnsodden, vnaked, vnrosted,
 vnboyled. Also singed with some blast
 or scalded. Also one whose haire goes
 off.
 Incottura, a scalding or singeing with
 some blast.
 Incottili, pots or pans luted and tinned
 or glased within.
 Incozzare, as Accozzare.
 Incozzonato furbo, a perfect knave, a
 cunning villen, a sly cozener.
 Incrasare, to make thicke, grosse or
 stuttish.
 Increato, vncreated, not created.
 Incredente, vnbeleeuing.
 Incredenza, on credite or trust.
 Incredenza, vnbelieve.
 Incredibile, incredible.
 Incredibilita, incredibleness.
 Incredulita, incredulity.
 Incredulo, incredulous, vnbeleeuing.
 Increminto, increase, augmentation.
 In cremesi, in graine, in crimson, scar-
 let.
 Increpare, to reprove and threaten.
 Increpatione, a chiding and threatning.
 Incredemi, it grieueth me, I am sorry,
 it is tedious vnto me.
 Incredere, cresco, crebbi, cresciuto, to
 be sorry for, to griue inwardly, to
 thinke the time tedious and irksome.
 Also to molest, to griue and vexe.
 Incredéuole, tedious, irksome, grie-
 uous.
 Incrediméto, a grieuing or thinking
 the time tedious and irksome.
 Incredioso, as Incredéuole.
 Incrediuo, molested, griued.
 Incredipamento, as Incredipatura.
 Incredipare, to crispe, to curle, to frouze.
 Also to wrimple.
 Incredipatura, a crisping, a curling, a
 frouzing. Also a wrimpling.
 Incrocettato, crosse-crosseleted in armo-
 rie.
 Increstamento, an encresting. Also a
 setting a coxcombe vpon ones head.
 Increstare, to encrest. Also to set a cox-
 combe vpon one.

Increstatura, as Increstamento.
 Incretare, to lome or dawbe with clay.
 Incrocchiare, as Incrocchiare.
 Incrociare, as Incrocchiare.
 Incrocchiare, to crosse, to set a crosse.
 Also to goe on crutchets.
 Incrocchiaméto, a crossing, a crosse-
 letting, a crutchetting.
 Incrocchiato, In Saltier in armorie.
 Incroiare, as Croiare.
 Incroftamento, as Incroftatura.
 Incroftare, to crust, to encrust, to grow
 to a crust or scurse. Also to parget or
 rough-cast.
 Incroftatura, a crusting, a growing to a
 scurse. Also a pargetting.
 In cruccio, in anger, angerly.
 Incrudelire, lisco, lito, to become or
 make cruell.
 Incrudelito, made or become cruell.
 Incrudile, vnruell, milde.
 Incrudire, disco, dito, to make or be-
 come raw. Also as Incrudelire.
 Incrudente, not bloody, sans blood shed,
 not blood shedding.
 Incrudentemente, without blood-shed.
 Incrustolire, lisco, lito, as Incroftare.
 Incubi, certaine Spirits that trouble men
 sleeping. Also the night-mare or witch.
 Incubatione, a hatching, a lying-in.
 Incucire, cucio, cucij, cucito, to sew in.
 Incucolare, to encowle or enhood as a
 Munk. Also to coure downe squat.
 Incude, a Smithes anuill or stithy. Also
 one of the instruments of hearing.
 Incudine, as Incude.
 Incugine, as Incude.
 Incugnare, to wedge or coyne in.
 Inculare, to thrust into ones arse. Also
 to recoyle or draw backe.
 Inculata, a recoyling into.
 Inculare, to thrust or presse in perforce,
 to inculcate, to repeate often.
 Inculcatione, a pressing or thrusting in,
 an often repetition.
 Inculinare, to encradle.
 Incullare, to encradle.
 Inculto, vnmanured, vntilled, vnpoli-
 shed, wild, desert, barren.
 Incumbij, certaine Spirits who in the
 sleepe of women will subiect themselues
 to men. Also as Incubi.
 Incuocere, cuoco, cossi, cotto, to
 boyle, bake or roste in. Also to singe,
 to blaste, to scalde.
 Incuorare, to hearten, to encourage.
 Incurabile, not to be cured, incurable.
 Incuria, neglect, carelesnesse.
 Incuriare, to neglect, not to set by.
 Incuriosita, incuriositie.
 Incurioso, nothing curious, carelesse.
 Incurisione, an incursion, an inrode, a
 forrey, an inuasion.
 Incursore, a maker of incursions.
 Incustodibile, that cannot be kept.

Incustodito, vnkept, not looked vnto.
 Incuruare, to bend or make crooked.
 Incuruatura, a bending in.
 Incuruo, crooked, bending in.
 Incusare, to accuse, to complaine of, to
 rebuke.
 Incusatione, a blaming or complaining
 of.
 Incussione, a dashing, a bruising.
 Incustodibile, not to be kept.
 Indagabile, that may be searched or sift-
 ed out or enquired after.
 Indagare, to seeke out, to search after,
 to enquire or sift out carefully.
 Indagatione, a seeking, an enquiring or
 sifting out with diligence.
 Indanaiato, bespeckled with small spots
 as it were nits.
 Indaracare, to become fierce as a Dra-
 gon.
 Indarno, in vaine, for nothing, boote-
 lesse.
 Indebitamento, vnduly, vnlawful-
 lie.
 Indebitare, to indebt, to grow in debt.
 Indebitato, indebted, in debt.
 Indebito, vndue, vnlawfull.
 In debito, in debt, indebted.
 Indebilitare, to weaken, to enfeeble.
 Indebolire, lisco, lito, as Indebilitare.
 Indebolito, weakened, infeeble.
 Indecente, vndecent, vncomely.
 Indecentemente, vndecently.
 Indecenza, indecencie, vncomeliness.
 Indecisibile, not to be decided.
 Indeciso, vndecided, vndetermined.
 Indeclinabile, not to be declined.
 Indecoro, an indecorum, an vnseemli-
 nesse.
 Indefaticabile, vnweariable.
 Indefenso, vndefended, without defence.
 Indefesso, vnwearied, vnireable.
 Indefensibile, not to be defended.
 Indefessibile, vnweariable.
 Indeficiente, neuer failing, indeficient.
 Indeficienza, a neuer failing.
 Indefinitiuo, not to be defined.
 Indefinito, vndefined.
 Indeflesso, constant, not bowed.
 Indegerto, not cast downe or delected.
 Indegnamente, vnwoorthily.
 Indegnare, to disdain, to be angry.
 Indegnita, indignitie, vnwoorthinesse.
 Indegno, vnwoorthly, vnderferuing.
 Indegnoso, full of disdain.
 Indelebile, not to be razed out.
 Indelebita, a not razing out.
 Indelittéuole, vndelectable.
 Indelibato, vndiminished, whole, sound.
 Indello, within the, in the.
 Indemno, harmelesse, hurtlesse.
 Indemoniare, to endiuell, to possesse one
 with some diuell or euill spirit.
 Indemoniato, endiuelled, possessed with
 some diuell or euill spirit.

Inde-

Indemonstréuole, not to be demonstrated.
 Indénaiáre, to store with monie.
 Indénne, harmlesse, free from harme.
 Indénnitá, indemnité, freedome from harme.
 Indéntáre, to set with teeth, to indent.
 Indéntrárfi, to inward himselfe.
 Indéntro, inward, within, in.
 Indépéndente, absolute of himselfe, not depending of others.
 Indépéndenza, independencie.
 Indéploráble, not to be deplored.
 Indéploráto, not bewailed, vnlamented, not wailed for.
 Indéprauáto, not corrupted, not depraued.
 Indéprecáble, not to be entreated.
 Indérifo, vnderided, not mocked.
 Indéritto, indirect. Also addressed vnto.
 Indéserto, not desert, frequented.
 Indésiáre, to make or become desirous.
 Indésideráble, not to be desirous.
 Indésinénte, euer continuing, vncessant.
 Indéséritá, indexterité, vnaptnesse.
 Indésitrézza, indexterité, vnaptnesse.
 Indésitro, vnimble, vnapt, vnproper.
 Indétérmináble, not to be determined.
 Indétérmináto, vndetermined.
 Indettaménto, an enditing.
 Indettáre, to endite, to indict.
 Indettatúra, an inditement.
 Indétto, indicted, endited. Also commanded by proclamation. Also an enditement.
 Indeuenáre, to reele or winde yarne.
 Indeuénatáto, a reeling sticke.
 Indeuísible, not to be deuided.
 Indeuotíone, vngodlinesse, irreligion.
 Indeuótó, vngodly, without deuotion.
 Índi, thence, from thence, an aduerbe or note both of time and place.
 Índi, a kinde of plum so called.
 Indiamantáre, to endiamond.
 Indi a póco, shortly thence.
 Indiáre, to become deuine or godlike.
 Indiátó, become deuine or godly.
 Indiauoláre, as Indemoniáre.
 Indiauoláto, as Indemoniáto.
 Índica, an Indian precious stone of a reddish colour, which being rubbed, sweateth purple drops.
 Índica piétra, the lode-stone.
 Indicáre, to shew, to declare, to vtter. Also to endite and accuse.
 Indicatiuo, that whereby any thing is shewed and declared.
 Indicatiuo díto, a mans forefinger.
 Índice, the forefinger of a hand. Also the Gnomon of a diall. Also the index, the table or direction of a booke. Also a touchstone. Also the inscription or title of a booke. Also an inuentorie or summary of a mans goods. Al-

so a guide or direction, a signe or a token. Also the trumpe card that is turned vp.
 Indicere, dico, díssi, détto, to intimate, to denounce, to manifest, to declare, to noise abroad. Also to accuse, to appeach or to detect.
 Indicéuole, as Indicibile.
 Indicibile, vnspakeable, not to be spoken.
 Indicio, as Inditio.
 Indiciólo, as Inditiofo.
 Indicisibile, not to be decided.
 Índico, a precious stone in India that is euer sweating. Also blew Inde. Also a kinde of muscicall instrument with strings.
 Indiebus illis, in those daies.
 Indietare, to endite.
 Indiétro, behinde, backward.
 Indiétro, after, after ward.
 In diétro ánni, in former yeeres.
 Indiffensibile, not to be defended.
 In diffésa, in defence, vpon ones guard.
 Indiffésó, vndefended, not forbidden.
 Indiffinibile, not to be defined.
 Indigénte, needie, wanting, poore.
 Indigénza, need, want, penury.
 Indigere, dígo, dígei, dígiúto, to haue need, want, or lacke.
 Indigeribile, as Indigéstibile.
 Indigéstibile, not to be digested.
 Indigéstíone, indigestion.
 Indigéstó, vndigested, vnconcocted. Also confused or vnpolished.
 Indignáre, to dislaine, to anger.
 Indignatíone, indignation, anger.
 Indignitá, indignité, vnworthinesse.
 Indígnó, vnworthy, vnderseuing.
 Indigróssó, by great, in grosse.
 Indileguáto, withawed, vnuanished.
 Indiléguo, vanished or thawed.
 Indiligénte, negligent, slothfull.
 Indiligénza, negligence, carelesnesse, sloth, sluggishnesse.
 In diligénza, with diligence.
 Índigo, as Índico.
 Indiluuiáre, to diluge, to ouerflow.
 Indiméstichéuole, vnconuersable, not familiar, not to be tamed.
 Indíre, dico, díssi, détto, to endite.
 Indirétíone, indirection.
 Indirétto, indirect. Also directed.
 Indirígibile, that may be addressed.
 Indiritto, as Indirétto.
 Indirizzaménto, an addressment.
 Indirizzáre, to direct, to address.
 Indirizzáre, to raise or set vp right.
 Indirizzo, an addressse or direction, an addressment.
 Indiscernéuole, not to be discerned.
 Indisciplinéuole, as Indisciplináble.
 Indisciplináble, not to be taught.
 Indisciplinabilitá, rudenesse, vnteaching.

Indisciplináto, vntaught, vndisciplined.
 Indiscrétézza, indiscretion, fondnesse.
 Indiscrétíone, indiscretion, fondnesse.
 Indiscrétó, indiscreet, fond, rash.
 Indiscutéuole, not to be discussed.
 In disdétta, in disgrace, or ill lucke.
 Indisérto, vneloquent.
 Indisiáre, to possesse with a desire.
 Indispárte, a part, seuerall, remote.
 Indispensáble, not to be dispensed with.
 Indispenséuole, not to be dispensed.
 Indispotíone, indisposition, vnlustinesse.
 Indispósto, indisposed, vnlusty, crazed.
 Indisprezábile, not to be despised.
 Indisquárto, out of the common roade.
 Indissecáble, that cannot be dried vp.
 Indisímile, most vnlike.
 Indissimuláble, not to be dissembled.
 Indissociáble, not to be disassociated.
 Indissolúbile, indissoluble, inseparable.
 Indissolubilitá, inseparableness.
 Indissolúto, not dissolved, still knit, not loose.
 Indistinguíbile, not to be distinguished.
 Indistintaménte, without distinction.
 Indistintíone, an indistinction.
 Indistinto, vndistinguished, confused.
 Indisusánza, vnuse, disuse.
 Indisusáto, disused, vnused.
 Inditiáre, to inditiate, to giue a marke, a signe, a note or signification.
 Inditio, a signe, a shew, a note, a manifest argument.
 Inditíone, as Inditíone.
 Inditiofo, full of notes, signes or shewes.
 Indittáre, to indite. Also as Indicere.
 Indittatúra, an inditing, an inditement.
 Inditíone, an indiction, an inditement. Also an intimating. Vsed also for the space of fiftene yeeres, and also for time it selfe.
 Indittóre, an inditer, a denouncer. Also an intimer.
 Inditto, indited, indicted. Also intimated.
 In diuérse maniere, in diuers manners.
 In diuérse párti, in diuers parts.
 Índiua, the salade hearbe Indine.
 Indiuiduále, indiuiduall.
 Indiuidualitá, as Indiuiduitá.
 Indiuiduitá, vnseparableness.
 Indiuiduo, inseparable, not to be diuided.
 Indiuináre, as Indouináre.
 Indiuinatória arte, the Arte of deuining.
 Indiuinátóre, a Deuiner, a Guesser.
 Indiuinéuole, that may be guessed.
 Indiuisáto,

Indiuísato, vncompacted, vndeuided.
 Indiuísibile, not to be diuided.
 Indiuísibilità, inseparableness.
 Indiuísio, vndeuided, vnseparated.
 Indóçile, vnapt to learne, a dullard.
 Indocilità, hardnesse of learning.
 Indóçlia, a haggasse-pudding.
 Indogliàre, as Indogliàre.
 Indogliàre, ísco, íto, to become, to make
 or be full of paine, smart or grieffe.
 Indogliàto, full of smart, paine or grieffe.
 Indóçia, da un capo della trómba di fu-
 óco farai acconciare una indóçia di
 fèrro.
 Indólce, vn sweet, vnpleasant in taste.
 Indólçiménto, an ensweetning.
 Indólçire, císcio, cíto, to ensweeten.
 Indóle, a good or bad naturall inclinati-
 on, a towardnesse or aptnesse to good or
 euill. Also a vertuous disposition.
 Indólènza, sencelesnesse of paine.
 Indólènçire, çíscio, çíto, to ake or feele
 paine, smart or grieffe.
 Indólère, dólgo, dólfi, dóluto, as In-
 dogliàre.
 Indómabile, sauage, vntamable.
 Indómabilità, vn tame nesse.
 Indómàre, to vtame, to make wilde.
 Indómesticabile, as Indímesticheúole.
 Indómesticheúole, as Indímesticheú-
 uole.
 Indóméúole, vtamable, sauage.
 Indómítà, vtamednesse, wildnesse.
 Indóçnito, wilde, vntamed, vnruely.
 Indóçnàre, to enwoman. Also to become
 or make Lord or possessor of any thing.
 Indóçnàrçi, to become womanish. Also
 to become Lord or master of.
 Indóçnàre, níscio, níto, as Indóçnàrçi.
 Indóçno, in gift, in free gift.
 Indóçpiaménto, an endoubling.
 Indóçpiàre, to endouble.
 Indóçpiatúra, an endoubling.
 Indórabile, not to be gilded.
 Indóráménto, any kind of gilding.
 Indóràre, to gild, to engild.
 Indóràta, gilt or gilded. Also Wallferne,
 Stoneferne, Scaleferne, Fingerferne,
 Miltwast or Ceterach.
 Indórátore, a gilder.
 Indórátúra, any kind of gilding.
 Indórmentàre, as Indórmiàre.
 Indórmiàre, dórmo, dórmiç, dórmito,
 to fall, to bring or lull a sleepe. Also to
 bid a fig for one, or not to care for one
 no more then for a dreame.
 Indóçsàre, to put or lay vpon ones backe.
 Indóçsò, about or on ones backe.
 Indótàre, to endow.
 Indótátó, not endowed with any gift.
 Indótta, as Indúttióne.
 Indóttiuo, induciue, perswasíue.
 Indóttoràre, to giue or take the degree of
 a Doctor, to doctor.
 Indóttó, vnlearned.

Indóttó, induced, perswaded or drawn
 vnto.
 Indóttinàbile, not to be taught.
 Indóttinàre, to endoctrine, to instruct.
 Indóttinátó, endoctrined. Also vnlear-
 ned and sans doctrine.
 Indouanadóre, a silke-winder.
 Indouanadúra, a silke-winding.
 Indouanáre, to wínde or reele silke.
 Indouáre, to goe or enter whether.
 Indouátó, gone or entred whether.
 Indouináménto, as Indouinátóne.
 Indouináre, to gúesse, to deuine, to fore-
 tell, to soothsay.
 Indouinátóne, a diuination, a gúessing,
 a foretelling, a soothsaying. Also a
 rídlíng.
 Indouinatóre, a deuiner, a soothsaier, a
 foreteller.
 Indouinéllo, a tell-truth, a tom-tell-
 troth, a true gúesser. Also a riddle.
 Indouinéúole, that may be gúessed, de-
 uined or foretold.
 Indouíno, as Indouinatóre.
 Indóçzaménto, as Indúttióne.
 Indóçzénà, bordíng in commons as
 Schollers doe, standing at liuerie.
 Indóçzénàre, to make vp in dozens. Al-
 so to be or borde in commons.
 Indracátó, endraganed, become a Dra-
 gon.
 Indragátó, as Indracátó.
 Indragonátó, as Indracátó.
 Indrappàre, to enrobe or put into clothes.
 Indrappéllo, in troupes or bands.
 Indríçzaménto, a dírectíng, an adres-
 síng.
 Indríçzàre, to dírect, to adresse.
 Indríçzo, a dírectíng, an adres síng.
 Indúbaménto.
 Indúbátó.
 Indúbbiàre, to make or put in doubt.
 Indúbbiéúole, not to be doubted.
 Indúbbio, in doubt, doubtful.
 Indúbbio, certaine, not doubted.
 Indúbbióso, vndoubtfull, doubtlesse.
 Indúbbitàbile, as Indúbbitéúole.
 Indúbbitátó, vndoubted, doubtlesse.
 Indúbbitéúole, not to be doubted.
 Indúàre, to make or become two.
 Indúcàre, to become a Duke.
 Indúcere, dúco, dúçfi, dútto, to induce,
 to bring or lead into, to mooue, to per-
 swade.
 Indúciménto, an induciue, an induc-
 tíon, a perswading vnto, an induce-
 ment.
 Indúcítore, an inducer, a perswader.
 Indúgaménto, an inducement.
 Indúgàre, to induce, as Indúcere.
 Indúçia, as Indúçio.
 Indúçiàre, to tarrie, to abide, to delay, to
 slow, to linger.
 Indúçio, stay, delay, tariance, a lingring,
 a demur, a slownesse.

Indulgente, indulgent, bearing with a
 fault, milde, permitting.
 Indulgéntia, indulgence, permission, a
 milde dispensation and forbearance.
 Indulgíàre, as Indúlgere.
 Indulgéntiátó, hauiug indulgence or
 permission to doe any thing.
 Indúlgere, dúlgo, dúlfi, dúlto, to per-
 mit with fauour, to dispence with.
 Indúlto, permitted or dispensed with. Al-
 so pardoned, borne with.
 Induràre, to harden, to obdurate, to stif-
 fen.
 Induràre, to endure, to last. Also to suf-
 fer, to beare, to tolerate.
 Indurátíuo, that doth harden. Also that
 may be endured.
 Induréúole, not durable, not lasting.
 Also that may be endured.
 Induríre, ríscio, ríto, to harden, to obdu-
 rate, to stiffen.
 Indúrre, as Indúcere.
 Indústre, as Indústrióso.
 Indústria, industrie, endeuour, diligence.
 Indústriàre, to endeuour, to vse indu-
 stry, labour or trauell.
 Indústrióso, industrious, laborious.
 Indúttíuo, inducítíue, inducing.
 Indúttióne, an inducement, an entrance.
 Indúttó, induced, perswaded, led in.
 Indúttóre, an inducer, a perswader.
 Inebriàre, to be or become drunken.
 Inebriéçza, drunkennesse, tipsinesse.
 Ineccéllénza, excellently.
 Inédia, famine, want of meat & drinke.
 Inedióso, hungrie, full of famine, want-
 íng reliefe.
 Ineffàbile, vn speakable, vn effable, not
 to be expressed.
 Ineffàibilità, vn speakableness.
 Ineffétto, in effect, indeed, in good sooth.
 Inefféttuàle, vn effectually, of no force.
 Inefféttuóso, as Inefféttuàle.
 Inefficàce, vn effectually, of no force.
 Ineffacàcia, vn effectualnesse.
 Inefigíató, vnshapen, vn fashioned.
 Ineguàle, vn equall, vn euen, no match.
 Inequalità, inequality.
 Inequalmènte, vn equally.
 Inelegànte, vn elegant, without grace.
 Inelegánza, vn handsomnesse, rudenesse.
 Ineloquente, vn eloquent, rude speaking.
 Ineloquénza, vn eloquence.
 Inemendàbile, not to be amended.
 Inemendéúole, not to be amended.
 Inenarràbile, vn speakable.
 Inéntro, within, inwardly.
 Inequàle, vn equall, vn euen, not match.
 Inequalità, inequality.
 Inequiparàbile, vn comparable.
 Inequità, vn quite, partialitie.
 Inericupcràbile, vn recoverable.
 Inèrme, vn armed, vn fenced.
 Inerpicàre, to rake with rakes of iron.
 Also to clammar vp with booke.
 Inèrrànte,

- Inerrante, fixed, not wandering.
 Inerticula, a kinde of vine or grape.
 Inertia, liiberneffe, ignorance of artes,
 lacke of knowledge.
 Inerto, lither, ignorant, vnlearned,
 artelesse, dull, base minded, cowardly.
 Ineruare, as Ineruorare.
 Ineruditione, ignorance, vnlearnednes.
 Inerudito, vnlearned, vninstructed.
 Ineruorare, to vnswear, to weaken, to
 enfeeble, to benum ones limmes.
 Inesaudéuole, not to be harped vnto.
 Inesaudibile, as Inesaudéuole.
 Inesautabile, as Inesautto.
 Inesautto, that cannot be drawne dry.
 Inescare, to lay a baite for, to entice, to
 allure, to inueagle. Also to prime a
 piece.
 Inescatore, a baiter, an enticer, an allu-
 rer. Also a primer of a piece.
 Inescogitabile, beyond mans thought,
 not to be imagined.
 Inescogitancia, a thoughtlesnesse.
 Inescrutabile, past finding out.
 Inescufabile, not to be excused.
 Inescuféuole, not to be excused.
 Inescercitatio, vnexercised.
 Inescercitéuole, not to be exercised.
 Inesperienza, inexperience, vnskillful-
 nesse.
 Inesperto, vnexpert, vnskillfull.
 Inespiabile, inexpiable, marble-minded.
 Inespiuole, not to be purged or appea-
 sed.
 Inesplébile, that cannot be filled vp.
 Inesplícabile, inexplicable, intricate.
 Inesploratio, vsought out.
 Inespreléuole, not to be expressed.
 Inesprelsibile, not to be expressed.
 Inespuñabile, inpreñable, inuinci-
 ble.
 Inesficabile, not to be dried vp.
 Inesistente.
 Inesistenzia.
 Inesflorable, inexorable, not to be en-
 treated.
 Inesflorabilita, vnexorablenessse.
 Inesfloratio, that cannot be appeased.
 Inestamento, an engraffing.
 Inestare, to graffe, to engraffe.
 Inestatore, a graffer, an engraffer.
 Inestatura, a graffing, an engraffing.
 Inestimabile, inestimable.
 Inestiméuole, vnvaluable.
 Inestinguibile, vnquenchable.
 Inestinto, not quenched out.
 Inestirpabile, not to be rooted out.
 Inestricabile, not to be dissolued.
 Inestricare, to intricate, to infould.
 Ineterno, eternally, euerlastingly.
 Inetriere, trisco, trito, to play the vnto-
 ward or froward foole.
 Inetrimento, as Inetritudine.
 Inetramente, foelishly, vntowardly.
 Inetitia, as Inetritudine.
- Inetritudine, vnaptnesse, vntowardnes.
 Inetto, vnapt, vntoward, foolish.
 Ineuitable, vnauoydable.
 Infabricabile, not to be built.
 Infabricato, vnbuilt, not wrought.
 Infacchinarsi, as Affacchinarsi.
 Infaccia, insight, before ones face. Al-
 so front or ouer against.
 Infacciare, to vpbraide, to hit in the
 teeth.
 Infacendare, to embusse, or lay some
 businesse vpon one.
 Infacendato, busied, imbusied.
 Infaceto, vnpleasant, not merry.
 Infacordia, rudenesse in speech.
 Infacondioso, as Infacondo.
 Infacondo, vneloquent or rude in
 speech.
 Infagottare, to faggot or bundle vp.
 Infaldare, to infould, to inwrap.
 Infaldatura, an infoulding, an inwrap-
 ping.
 Infaldellare, as Infaldare.
 Infalibile, infalible, not to faile.
 Infalibilissimamente, most infalibly.
 Infalibilita, a vnexcusing.
 Infallo, a misse, mistaken, in error.
 Infama, as Infamia.
 Infamare, to defame, to detect, to
 shame.
 Infamatore, a defamer, a reprocher.
 Infamatorio, difamatory, reprochfull.
 Infame, infamous, reproachfull, defa-
 med.
 Infamemente, infamously.
 Infamia, infamy, shame, reprobach.
 Infamigliarsi, to become familiar or to
 inhousehold himselfe.
 Infamosità, as Infamia.
 Infamoso, as Infame.
 Infanciullare, as Ribambire.
 Infanciullire, lisco, lito, as Ribam-
 bire.
 Infando, as Nefando.
 Infangare, to bemire with dirt.
 Infangoso, that is not myrie.
 Infanta, a woman infant.
 Infantare, to be deliuered of child.
 Infantatico, become fantastical.
 Infante, a man child or infant.
 Infanteria, infantry, souldiers en
 foete.
 Infantescarfi, to become a maide-ser-
 uant.
 Infantia, infancy, childishnesse.
 Infantilita, as Infantia.
 Infarcimento, a farcing, a stuffing.
 Infarcire, cisco, cito, to farce, to
 stuffe.
 Infardare, to bedawbe, to besweare.
 Infardellare, to infardle, or bundle vp.
 Infaretrare, to arme or put in a quier.
 Infarina pastinache, a gull, a foole.
 Infarinare, to bemeale, to besflower.
 Infarrarito.
- Infasciare, to inswath or binde together.
 Also to infesse in armory.
 Infascie, in swadling clouts. Also in fesse
 in armory.
 Infascinare, to linde vp as faggots.
 Infastidire, disco, dito, as Fastidiare.
 Infastidito, troubled, disturbed; mole-
 sted.
 Infastidio, troublesome, wearisome.
 Infaticabile, vnweariable.
 Infaticabilita, vnwearinessse.
 Infatigabile, vnweariable.
 Infatti, in deed, in fact, in effect.
 Infatto en fine, when all is done and
 said.
 Infatuare, to make or become foolish.
 Infauare, to become a beane. Also to be
 turned or coupled into a mans priui-
 ties.
 Infauorable, not to be fauoured.
 Infauore, in fauour or grace of one.
 Infauoreuole, vnfaurable.
 Infauusto, vnluckie, dismall, dyre.
 Infebbrire, risco, rito, to become a-
 guish.
 In se buona, in good faith or sooth.
 In fecondare, to become fruitfull.
 Infecondita, vnfruitfulnessse.
 In fecondo, vnfruitfull, barren.
 In fede, in testimonie.
 In fedele, vnfaithfull, infidell, disloyall.
 In fedelta, vnfaithfulnessse, infidelitie.
 In fede mia, on my faith.
 In fe di Dio, by the faith of God.
 Infelice, vnhappy, dismall, vnluckie.
 Infelicità, vnhappinesse, infelicitie.
 Infellonire, nisco, nito, to become a
 fellone.
 Infellonito, become a fellone or cruell.
 Infeltrare, to enfelt. Also to grow stiffe
 and starke as a horse when he is cold.
 Infelpare, to emplish, to shagge.
 In feminare, nisco, nito, to become wo-
 manish or effeminate.
 Infeminato, as Effeminato.
 Infendibile, not to be cleft.
 Inferente, inferring, implying.
 Inferenza, an inference, an implying.
 Inferiore, inferiour, vnder, lower.
 Inferiorita, inferiori, ie, a lower state.
 Inferire, risco, rito, to inferre, to im-
 plie.
 Inferito, inferred, implied, signified.
 Infermare, to sicken, to fall sicke.
 Infermare, to close, to locke or shut in.
 Infermaria, a spittle, a lazaret.
 Infermeria, a place for sicke folkes. Also
 sicknessse, murian, or mortality.
 Infermeuole, crazie, sickly, sickish.
 Infermiere, one that keepes or tends sick
 folkes. Also sickish or queasie.
 Infermiccio, as Infermeuole.
 Infermita, infirmity, sicknessse, weak-
 nesse.
 Infermo, sicke, crazed, weak, diseased.
 Infernale,

Infèrnale, *hellish, infernal.*
 Infèrnare, *to bring, or come into hell.*
 Infèrnichire, *isco, ito, to grow frantick.*
 Infèrno, *hell, the deepest deepe.*
 Infèrnolo, *as Infèrnale.*
 Inferocito, *become scarce, cruell or fell.*
 Infèrrare, *to locke in irons or fetters.*
 Infèrratúra, *a shoeing of a horse. Also a putting into iron.*
 Infèrriato, *as Infèrrito.*
 Infèrrito, *put into iron, become iron.*
 Infèrtà, *Used anciently for Infèrmità, or infection.*
 Infèrtilire, *lisco, lito, to grow fertile.*
 Infèrtile, *unfruitfull, barren.*
 Infèrtilità, *unfruitfulness, barrenness.*
 Infèruoratióne, *a growing fervent.*
 Infèruorato, *growne fervent or earnest.*
 Infèruorire, *risco, rito, to make or grow fervent or earnest.*
 Infèsta, *as Infèsto.*
 Infèsta, *in feast, in ioy, in glee.*
 Infèstamèto, *molestation, annoyance.*
 Infèstagióne, *as Infèstamèto.*
 Infèstare, *to infest, to molest, to annoy.*
 Infèstatióne, *as Infèstamèto.*
 Infèstatóre, *a vexer, a molester.*
 Infèstèule, *that is infesting or tedious.*
 Infèstiuo, *nothing sportfull.*
 Infèsto, *odious, hatefull, infestuous.*
 Infèsto, *annoyed, infested, infected.*
 Infèstuccare, *to ramme in with a beetle as pauers doe stones.*
 Infèttare, *to infect, to taint, to pollute.*
 Infèttatióne, *as Infèttione.*
 Infèttione, *infection, contagion.*
 Infèttiuo, *infective, contagious.*
 Infètto, *infected, tainted, polluted.*
 Infèttoso, *contagious, infectious.*
 Infèudato, *ensawded, brought to tribute.*
 Infèudo, *ensawde, or fee-farme.*
 Infacciare, *to weaken, to faint, to wearie.*
 Infacciare, *isco, ito, as Infacciare.*
 Infacciato, *full or stored with torshes.*
 Infaggióne, *a swelling, a puffing.*
 Infiammabile, *that may be enflamed.*
 Infiammagióne, *an inflammation.*
 Infiammare, *to enflame, to kindle.*
 Infiammagióne, *as Infiammagióne.*
 Infiare, *to swell, to puffe, to blow vp.*
 Infiascare, *to inflagon, to inflaske.*
 Infiatióne, *a swelling, an inflation.*
 Infiatúra, *a swelling, a puffing vp.*
 Infibbiare, *to buckle or claspe together.*
 Infibrare le uene. *Lat.*
 Inficato, *entred into a wamans quaint.*

Inficcare, *to thrust, to fixe or driue in.*
 Inficioso, *vnofficious, negligent.*
 Infidato, *trustlesse, not trusted, faithlesse.*
 Infidèle, *unfaithfull, disloyall.*
 Infideltà, *infidelity, unfaithfulness.*
 Infido, *faithlesse, trustlesse, disloyall.*
 Infiecolire, *lisco, lito, to infeeble.*
 Infelire, *lisco, lito, to ingall.*
 Infèrito, *become wilde or fierce.*
 Infiggere, *figgo, fissi, fisto, to fixe into, to infix.*
 Infigliolare, *to inchilde.*
 Infigúra, *figured. Also set as a song.*
 Infigurabile, *not to be figured.*
 Infigurare, *to insigure, to shapen.*
 In fila, *in file or due ranckes.*
 Infilacciare, *as Infilare.*
 Infilacciata di parole, *a huddling of wordes.*
 Infilare, *to spin or thrid together. Also to range or marshall men in files.*
 Infilzare, *to thrid as pearles or beads, to thrid a needle. Also to fillet. Also to range in files as souldiers.*
 Infilzatrice, *a thridder of pearles.*
 Infilzatura, *a thidding of pearles.*
 Infiminatione, *a low-baseness.*
 Infimità, *infimie, low-baseness.*
 Infimo, *basest, lowest, most abieet.*
 Infino. *Looke Infino.*
 Infinnatanto, *whilst, vntill that, so long as.*
 Infine, *in fine, in conclusion.*
 Infingardaggine, *litherness, laziness, sluggishness, retchlesse, slothfulness.*
 Infingardia, *as Infingardaggine.*
 Infingardaggine, *as Infingardaggine.*
 Infingardire, *disco, dito, to grow Infingardo.*
 Infingardito, *growen Infingardo.*
 Infingardo, *lither, lazie, sluggish, dull, slothfull, retchlesse, idle.*
 Infingere, *as Fingere.*
 Infingeuole, *that may be fained.*
 Infinitabile, *that cannot be ended.*
 Infinità, *infinite, vnmeasurableness.*
 Infinità. *Used for generalitie.*
 Infinitamèto, *infinitely.*
 Infinitèzza, *as Infinità.*
 Infinituplicare, *to multiply in infinite.*
 Infinitiuo, *infinite, defining neither time, number nor person.*
 Infinito, *infinite, endlesse, numberlesse.*
 Infinitudine, *infinite, endlessness.*
 Infino, *vntill, vntill when.*
 Infino, *euen, so farre, so farre forth.*
 Infino ad hóra, *vntill now.*
 Infino ad hóggi, *vntill this day.*
 Infino al cuore, *euen to the heart.*
 Infino all hóra, *vntill then.*
 Infino a quándo? *vntill when? how long?*
 Infino a qui, *vntill this time or place.*

Infino a tanto, *so long as, vntill that.*
 Infino a tanto chè, *vntill such time that.*
 Infino chè, *vntill that, so long as.*
 Infino di quà, *euen from hence.*
 Infinochiare, *to ensennell.*
 Infinochiare, *as Gonsiare alcuno.*
 Infinochiata, *an ensenneling.*
 Infino quà, *hither vnto.*
 Infino quèsto dì, *vntill this day.*
 Infinta, *a faining, a shew, a fiction.*
 Infintanto chè, *vntill such time that.*
 Infintèzza, *fainedness, dissimulation.*
 Infinto, *fained, dissembled, counterfeit.*
 Infio, *in fee-farme, as a fee.*
 Infiorare, *to bloome, to floure, to flourish. Also to dresse with flowers.*
 Infiore, *in flowre, in prime, in youth.*
 Infiorire, *risco, rito, as Infiorare.*
 Infirmare, *as Infermare.*
 Infirmaria, *as Infermaria.*
 Infirmière, *as Infermière.*
 Infirmità, *as Infermità.*
 Infirmito, *as Infermito.*
 Infisso, *enfixed, fastned or fixed into.*
 Infistolare, *to infistulate, to fester.*
 Infistolatióne, *an infistulation.*
 Infistolire, *lisco, lito, as Infistolare.*
 Infumare, *to enflud, to ehriuer.*
 Inflaccidire, *disco, dito, to make or become faint or drooping.*
 Inflatione, *as Enfiagióne.*
 Inflexibile, *inflexible, vntractable.*
 Inflexibile, *inflexible, that cannot bend.*
 Inflexibilità, *inflexibilitie.*
 Inflexione, *inflexibilitie.*
 Inflesso, *vn bent, firme, right, straight.*
 Infleggere, *fliggo, flissi, flitto, to inflict, to smite against.*
 Inflettione, *an infliction or inflicting.*
 Inflitto, *inflicted, smitten against.*
 Influente, *giving influence.*
 Influènza, *an influence, a flowing in. Also a fatall gift.*
 Influire, *isco, ito, to flow in, to sinke or runne into as water doth. Also to give influence vnto.*
 Influssione, *as Influssio.*
 Influssio, *an influence or flowing in.*
 Infocare, *to enflame, to set on fire or a burning. Also to neale or bake red-hot.*
 Infocato, *enflamed, set on fire or a burning. Also nealed or baked red-hot.*
 Infoderare, *to sheath or put into a scabbard. Also to line a garment.*
 Infoggia, *in fashion.*
 Infoggiare, *to enfashion, to accustome.*
 Infogliare, *to culeafe or grow greene.*
 Infoiare, *to grow lecherous as a Goate or sault-bitche.*
 Infollare, *to become foolish or fond. Also to thicken, to presse, to enthron.*
 Infollire, *lisco, lito, as Infollare.*
 Infolpare, *to become foolish or simple.*
 Infon-

Infondare, to sinke downe. Also to reach to the bottome. Also to founder a horse.
 Infondere, fôndo, fûsi, fûso, to infuse or powre into.
 Infonderli, a disease in Hawkes or Horses, called the melting of the grease.
 Infondibulo, a tunnell, a funnell.
 Infonditore, an infuser, a powrer into.
 In fôndo, in the bottome.
 Inforcare, to enforke. Also to hooke.
 Inforcata, an enforking.
 Inforcatura, an enforking.
 Inforcinare, as Inforcare.
 Inforcicare, to forge, to frame or ideate in minde what one can not expresse, and hee that listneth cannot rightly conceine.
 In fôrma, in forme, in fashion.
 Informabile, that may be informed. Also that cannot be formed.
 Informa câmmera, an informer.
 Informaggiare, to encheese, to crud.
 Informagiône, as Informatiône.
 Informare, to giue forme, frame or shape to any thing. Also to set a shooe vpon a last, to put a cheese into a presse or cheese-fat. Also to informe, to instruct, to giue knowledge or information.
 Informatiône, information, notice or knowledge.
 Informatiuo, that informeth, or that may be informed.
 Informatore, an informer, an instructor.
 Informe, formelesse, shapelesse.
 Informidabile, vndreadfull, not terrible.
 Informità, informitie, shapelesnesse.
 Informare, to put into an ouen.
 Informaro, as Informatore.
 Informata, a batch or ouen full of bread.
 Informatore, a baker or putter into an ouen.
 Informito, vnfurnished, vnstcred.
 Inforra, a furring of a garment.
 Inforra, to enfurre a garment.
 Inforsare, to put in doubt, to make doubtfull.
 Inforsare, in doubt or peradventure.
 Infortire, tisco, tito, to grow or make strong. Also to grow soure and strong as Vinger or Vertiuce.
 Infortuna, a misfortune, a mischance.
 Infortunato, vnfürunate, vnluckie.
 Infortunio, a misfortune, a mishap, a mischance.
 Infortunità, as Infortunio.
 Infortuno, as Infortuna.
 Inforzare, to enforce, to enstrengthen.
 Infoscamento, as Infoscatione.
 Infoscare, to make or grow darke, cloudy, mistie, duskie, gloomie or foggie.
 Infoscatione, a mistinesse, a duskinnesse, a fogginesse, a darknesse.
 Infolsare, to ditch or to entrench.

Infra, betweene, among, amidst. Also vnder, namely in composition.
 Infra casare, as Fracassare.
 Infracidare, to rot, to putrifie, to fester. Also to wearie with fond discourses or foolish behaviour.
 Infracidare, disco, dito, as Infracidare.
 Infradiciare, as Infracidare.
 Infrigidare, disco, dito, as Infracidare.
 Infragile, vnfraille, vnbrITTLE, durable, not fraile.
 Infragilità, vnfrailnesse, vnbrITTLEnesse.
 Infragnere, as Infrangere.
 Infralire, lisco, lito, to make or become fraile.
 Infra me, betweene my selfe.
 Inframessa, an interposition.
 Inframesso, interposed, intermitted. Also inlaide or wrought betweene, inserted.
 Inframettente, interputting. Also an insinuating fellow.
 Inframettere, metto, misi, messo, to intermit, to interpose, to put between. Also to inlay or worke in betweene and among other things, to insert.
 Inframizzare, to intermixe. Also to enterlard.
 Inframizzo, in the midle or meane while.
 Infranciosato, frenchified, or full of the French-pox.
 Infrangere, as Frangere.
 Infrangiare, to fringe, to infringe.
 Infrangibile, not to be broken.
 Infranto, as Franto.
 Infrantio, an Oyle-press or Mill. Also any thing that breaketh.
 Infranotare, to note vnder or betweene.
 Infraporre, as Inframettere.
 Infraquesto, in this meane while, betweene this.
 Infrascamento, as Infrascata.
 Infrascare, to grow to shrubes, to twigs, bushes, rods or branches. Also to intangle, to inbrier, to inbush. Also as Gonfiare alcuno.
 Infrascata, an Arbour or Bower of leaues, boughes, or branches.
 Infrascare, as Infrascare.
 Infrascare le uèle, to fasten the sailes to the mastes.
 Infrascritta, an vnderwriting.
 Infrascrittiône, an vnderwriting.
 Infrascritto, vnder-writing.
 Infrascruere, to vnder-write.
 Infrastagliare, as Frastagliare.
 Infra tanto, in the meane while.
 Infratarli, to infier himselfe.
 Infratellare, to inbrother.
 Infratolio, as Infrantolio.
 Infratto, vnbroken, vnbruised, whole.
 Infrattura, a fracture, a breaking.
 Infreddaggiône, a colde, a rhume.

Infreddare, to coole, to make colde.
 Infreddare, disco, dito, as Infreddare.
 Infreddura, as Infreddaggiône.
 Infréga, a catter-walling, proud or sault as bitches be.
 Infregare, to rub or claw in.
 Infregiare, as Fregiare.
 Infrenare, to inbridle, to refraine.
 Infrenato, vnbridled, vnruely.
 Infréno, bridled, restrayned, curbed.
 Infrequéntato, vnfrequented.
 Infrequente, vnfrequented, seld, not frequent.
 Infrequenza, vnhauntednesse.
 Infrescare, as Rinfrescare.
 Infrescatio, as Rinfrescatio.
 Infrétta, in hast, with speed, hastily.
 Infrettare, to hasten, to make speed.
 Infrigidamento, a cooling, a chilling.
 Infrigidante, that cooleth, cooling.
 Infrigidatione, a cooling, a chilling.
 Infrigidare, disco, dito, to coole.
 Infringere, fringo, frinfi, frinto, to breake or teare in pieces. Also to infringe or transgresse.
 Infringitore, an infringer.
 Infrinto, infringed, transgressed.
 Infrizzare, as Frizzare.
 Infroggiare, to besot with flatteries.
 Infrollire, lisco, lito, as Frollare.
 Infrondare, as Frondeggiare.
 Infrondarsi, vestirsi di fronde.
 In frotta, in troupes, in squadrons.
 Infrottare, to introupe, to insquadron.
 Infruento, influent, inflowing.
 Infruenza, influence, inflowing.
 Infruire, as Influire.
 Infruscato, confused, intangled.
 Infruttifero, vnfruitfull, fruitlesse.
 Infruttuoso, as Infruttifero.
 Infuga, to flight. Also in route.
 Infugare, to prouoke, to incite.
 Infugatione, a flying vnto. Also a prouocation, or inciting vnto.
 Infuiare, to pilfer, to steale, to hide into.
 Infula, an ornament or Miter that Priests and Bishops were wont to weare on their heads. Also a Labell hanging on the sides of Miters.
 Infulare, to inmiter or impale as Bishops be.
 Infuliginire, nisco, nito, to insutt.
 Infumare, as Affumare.
 Infumatione, an infuming, a blotting.
 Infundere, as Infondere.
 Infuocare, as Infocare. &c.
 Infuora, a broad, without, outward.
 Infuora, except, sauing, excepted.
 In fuorchè, onely excepted.
 Infuori, as Infuora.
 Infurbato, become a cheater or a knaue.
 Infurfantato, become a rascall, inrogued.

In fúria,

In furia, in a fury, ragingly.
 Infuriare, to grow into fury or rage.
 Inturioso, not furious, sans fury.
 Intusione, an infusion, a pouring in.
 Intuto, infused, poured in, melted.
 Intustare, as Inalborare, as Imbracare.
 Intultito, instaked, instanked.
 Intutura, an infusing. Also a melting.
 Infuturare, to set up vnto posterity.
 Infuturo, in time to come, hereafter.
 Infusare, to inspinde, to shaft.
 Ingabbare, to incage, to coope vp.
 Ingabbo, in mockery, floutingly.
 Ingaggiare, to ingage, to wage, to pawne.
 Ingaggiare battaglia, to wage battell.
 Ingaggiato, ingaged, gaged, pawned.
 Ingagliardire, disco, dito, to make or become Gagliardo.
 Ingaglioffare, to pocket vp.
 Ingaglioffare, fisco, fito, to become crafty, sly, knauish or a cheater.
 Ingallare, as Ingallare.
 Ingallare, to steepe in gaules.
 Ingallonarsi come una naua, to be ready to sinke and hang on one side.
 Ingalofociato, hauing galoshes on, or clogges on his feete.
 Ingalluzzarsi, to become wanton, ruggish or proud vpon some humour, to strut.
 Ingamafociato, hauing g. mashes on.
 Inganciare, as Aganciare.
 Inganherato, hanged on hinges.
 Ingannare, to deceiue, to beguile.
 Ingannatore, a deceiuer, a beguiler.
 Ingannavillano, mocke-clowne. Also the name of a leape or fault in Italy.
 Inganneuole, guilefull, deceitfull.
 Inganno, guile, deceit, fraude. Also an error, a missi, a mistaking.
 Ingannoso, decei:full, guilefull.
 Inganzare, alcuni furono impalati ed alcuni inganzati da turchi.
 Ingarafonaro, to strike with Cloues. Also to set or decke with Gilloflowers.
 Ingarbarli le braccia, when a horse doth cunningly set downe his forefeet after the maner of true horsemanship.
 Ingarbugliare, as Garbugliare.
 Ingarbuglio, a Garbuglio.
 Ingarzabellare, alcuni non sapendo comporre villanelle s'ingarzabellifcono come se sapessero fare sonetti o canzoni.
 Ingafiare, to worke purple or stitch-worke.
 Ingastighuole, vnpunishable.
 Ingattuccio, a catter-walling.
 Ingattirsi, to become curst or cattish.
 Ingautare, to put in feare or mistrust.
 Inge, the name of a very louing bird. Also vsed for loue dalliances.
 Ingegnarsi, to indewour or apply ones care and wits about any matter.

Ingegnuole, as Ingegnoso.
 Ingegnere, an Engineer, a deuiser of Engines, Machines or Stratagemms, one skillfull in fortifications. Also an Artificer or maker of any tooles.
 Ingegnetto, a little pretty wit or toole.
 Ingegno, the nature or inclination of a man. Also wit, arte, skill, cunning, knowledge or discretion. Also any engine, machine, toole, implement or deuise.
 Ingegnone, a notable great wit. Also a very great engine or machine. Also the whole frame that contains the Mill-stones of a Mill.
 Ingegnoso, witty, ingenious, cunning, inuentiue, full of inuention.
 Ingelabile, that cannot freeze.
 Ingelido, vnfrozen, not frozen.
 Ingelosiare, sisco, sito, to become icalous.
 Ingelosiare, in ielousie or suspect.
 Ingeminare, to double, to twine.
 Ingeminazione, a doubling, a twinning.
 Ingemmare, to eniem, to eniwell. Also to ingrasse with yorgue shoots or syems. Also to bud forth as Vines or Willows doe. Also to winde vp into clues as thrid.
 Ingemmatione, an eniemming. Also an ingrasping. Also a budding forth.
 Ingenerabile, not to be ingendred.
 Ingenerabilita, ingenerability.
 Ingenerare, as Generare.
 Ingeneratione, as Generatione.
 Ingenerato, vnbegotten, vnborne.
 Ingènere, in generall kind.
 Ingeniculo, a figure among the starres now called Hercules.
 Ingenière, as Ingegnière.
 Ingénito, vnbegotten, naturall.
 Ingengiarello, a pottage made of Gingcr.
 Ingente, great, excellent, famous.
 Ingentilire, lisco, lito, to make or become gentle, courteous, or noble.
 Ingenuamente, ingeniously, in good sooth, freely, according to ones conscience.
 Ingenuità, ingenuitie, a free and honest disposition according to conscience.
 Ingenuo, naturall, freeborne, of an honest inbred disposition.
 Ingénza, greatnesse, famous excellency.
 Ingerire, risco, rito, voluntarily to presse into, to insinnate or offer himselfe vn-desired. Also to bring, to put or caste into.
 Ingerito, pressed, insinnuated or offered himselfe voluntarily, brought or carried in.
 Ingessare, to enchalke, to white with chalke, to plaister with clay or earth.
 Ingesto, as Ingerito, as Inserito.

Ingettare, to inject or cast in.
 Ingettione, an injection or conueying of any liquid medicine by siring into any hollow part of the bodie.
 Inghexzato, become swarthy as Turkes or Saracins be.
 Inghiottibile, that may be swallowed or englutted.
 Inghiottire, tisco, rito, to englut, to swallow in.
 Inghiottonare, to become a glutton, or a crasise knave.
 Inghiottonire, nisco, nito, as Inghiottonire.
 Inghiozzare, as Inghiottire.
 Inghiribizzito, possessed with some fond humour or fantasie.
 Inghilandare, to engarland.
 Inghistara, a glasse to bring wine in.
 Ingiaccare, to put on a iacket or shirt of maile, to eniacket.
 Ingiallare, to grow or become yellow.
 Ingiallire lisco, lito, as Ingiallare.
 Ingiardinare, to make or reduce into gardens, to engarden.
 Ingiarrare, to fill with grauell or sand.
 Ingigantito, become a Gyant.
 Ingigliare, to lilly, to studeclise.
 Ingignità, pouertie, want, lacke.
 Ingimocchiare, to kneele downe.
 Ingimocchiare, kneeling places.
 Ingimocchiatio, a kneeling place or pewe as they haue in churches.
 Ingimocchiatore, a kneeler.
 In ginocchio, on knees or kneeling.
 Ingimocchione, kneelingly.
 In gioco, in plaie or sport.
 Ingiocondo, vnpleasant, sad.
 Ingiocondità, sadnesse, vnpleasantnesse.
 Ingioiellare, to eniwell or eniem.
 Ingioncare, to put vp into rushes. Also to strew with rushes.
 Ingioncata, as Gioncata.
 Ingiongere, giongo, gionfi, gionto, to inioyne, to command, to will, to impose.
 Ingiontione, an iniunction, a charge.
 Ingionto, inioyned, willed, commanded.
 Ingiontare, as Giornare.
 Ingiontare, as Ringiontare.
 In giuentù, in youth.
 In girabile, not to be turned about.
 In giro, giring, about, compassing.
 Ingiù, downward.
 Ingiubilare, to fill with ioy or gladnesse.
 Ingiubbato, encoted, hauing a coate on.
 Ingiudicabile, not to be iudged.
 Ingiudicio, without iudgement.
 Ingiurabile, not to be sworne.
 Ingiugere, as Ingiongere.
 In giure, Sáuio in giure, wise in the law.
 Ingiuria, an iniurie, an offence, a wrong.

Ingiuriare, to iniurie, to wrong, to abuse.
 Ingiuriatore, an iniurer, a wronger.
 Ingiurioso, iniurious, wrongfull.
 Ingiuncare, as Ingioncare.
 Ingiuncata, as Ingioncata.
 Ingiuso, as Ingiu, downward.
 Ingiustamente, vniustly.
 Ingiustare, to leuell, to make euen.
 Ingiustificabile, not iustifiable.
 Ingiustitia, Iniustice, false dealing.
 Ingiusto, vniust, false, vneuen, wrong.
 Inlandulare, lisco, lito, to glandulate, to kernell.
 Inglobare, to englobe, to make or become round.
 Inglomerare, as Glomerare.
 Ingloria, shame, reproch.
 Inglorioso, inglorious, shamefull.
 Ingluiare, to englut or deuoure.
 Ingluue, gluttonic, insatiate deuouring. Also the craw or gargill.
 Ingluione, a glutton, a gourmand.
 Ingluioso, gluttonous, rauencous, insatiate in deuouring.
 Ingobbare, to become bunchie or crooked.
 Ingobbire, isco, ito, as Ingobbare.
 Ingoffare, as Ingoffire.
 Ingoffi, ogniuno vuole la sua parte de gl' ingoffi.
 Ingoffire, isco, ito, to become sottish, foolish, grossepated or clownish.
 Ingoffo, not foolish, but wise.
 Ingogna, as Gogna. Also hurt or damage.
 Ingognare, to torture, to torment, to hurt, to endamage. Looke Gogna.
 Ingogliare, as Ingolare.
 Ingoiare, as Ingolare.
 Ingoione, a great swallower.
 Ingoioso, full of greedie swallowing.
 Ingoire, isco, ito, as Ingolare.
 Ingolare, to englut, to swallow, to engorge without chewing.
 Ingolatrice onde, glutting waues.
 Ingolfare, to engulf.
 Ingoluppare, to enwrap or roule vp.
 Ingoluppo, an enwrapping, a bundle.
 Ingombramento, any kinde of encombrance, impediment or luggage.
 Ingombrare, to encombre, to let.
 Ingombro, as Ingombramento.
 Ingonfiare, to swell, to puffed vp.
 Ingonnare, to enrobe, to engowne.
 Ingordexza, as Ingordigia.
 Ingordigia, greedinesse, rauencousnesse.
 Ingordita, as Ingordigia.
 Ingordo, greedy, rauencous, insatiable.
 Ingorgamento, a gurgling, a gargaring, a gulching, a swallowing. Also a rattling in the throat. Also a place where springs gurgle vp.
 Ingorgare, to engurgle, to gargarize, to gulch, to swallow, to choake or ouerdrowne with water. Also to rattle in

the throate.
 Ingorgare la lingua, when a horse doth swallow or draw vp his tongue.
 Ingorgiare, to engorge. Also to cram capons.
 Ingorgo, as Ingorgamento.
 Ingorgogliare, as Ingorgare.
 Ingollare, as Ingorgiare, to choake.
 Ingottato, goutie, hauing the goute.
 Ingozzare, as Ingorgare.
 Ingozzata, a gulping, a swallowing.
 Ingozzatura, as Ingorgamento.
 Ingradare, to entre into some degree.
 In grado, acceptably, in grace.
 Ingramare, as Gramare.
 Ingramaticarsi, to engrammer himselfe.
 Ingramire, isco, ito, as Gramare.
 Ingrammatire, to engrammer himselfe.
 In grana tinto, died in graine.
 Ingranciato, hooked, forked or clawed as a Creuise. Also fastned as with clawes.
 In gran copia, in great store.
 Ingrandimento, a becomming great.
 Ingrandire, disco, dito, to make or become great. Also to aduance or raise.
 Ingrandito, made or become great.
 Ingranella, grauell or little stones in the bladder or kidneies.
 Ingranellare, to graie, to make or become cornes, graines or kernels.
 In gran fretta, in great haste.
 Ingranire, nisco, nito, to encorne.
 Ingrauatore, a searce for gunpowder.
 Ingrannire, isco, ito, as Gramare.
 Ingrassamento, a fatning.
 Ingrassare, to fatten, to become or make fat.
 In gratia, in fauour loue or grace.
 Ingratiabile, not to be graced.
 Ingratiare, to engrace, to put in grace.
 Ingratiarsi, for a man to engrace or insinuate himselfe into fauour.
 Ingratitudine, ingratitude, vnthankfulness.
 Ingratitudinissimo, most vngratefull.
 Ingrato, vngratefull, vnthankfull.
 Ingrato, vnacceptable, vnpleasant.
 Ingrauare, as Agrauare.
 Ingrauanza, as Grauidanza.
 Ingrauare, to beget with childe.
 Ingreare, to make or become fondly wilfull, or obstinately headstrong.
 Ingreare, greo, greffi, greduto or greffo, to enter, to goe or put in.
 Ingrediente, ingredient, entring in.
 Ingredienza, any ingredience.
 Ingreduto, entred, gone or put in.
 Ingreggiare, to enstocke.
 In greinbo, in the lap.
 Ingremire, as Gremire.
 Ingressione, an ingression or entring in.
 Ingresso, entrance, cgressse, accessse.
 Ingressuro, readie to enter into.
 Ingricciolato, become toyish or humo-

rous through feare or chilnesse of cold.
 Ingrinzato, enwrimpled.
 Ingrognare, to grumble, to grunt.
 Ingrommare, as Grommare.
 In groppa, in or on the crupper.
 Ingroppare, as Agroppare.
 Ingrossamento, an engrossing.
 Ingrossare, to engrosse, to make or become bigge or grosse. Also to get with childe.
 In grosso, in grosse, by great.
 Ingrottare, to engrot, to encauerne, to endeme, to encave.
 Ingruere, violently approaching, at hand or comming vpon.
 Ingruenza, a sudden approaching or comming vpon.
 Ingruare, as Ingrognare.
 Ingruppare, as Agroppare.
 Ingruppo, as Groppo.
 Inguagare, to engage, to gege.
 Inguare, isco, ito, to make wofull.
 Inguantare, to engloue, to engantlet.
 In guardia, in guard or keeping.
 Inguato, as In aguato.
 Inguazzabile, vnwadable, vnsoordable.
 In guercio, squintingly.
 Inguerrire as Aguerrire.
 Inguato, hooded, muffed about the head like an owle.
 Inguiare, as Ingolare.
 Inguidarefcare. Looke Guidaleschi.
 Inguinaglia, as Inguinaia.
 Inguinaia, the grieme or parts neere the priuities of man or woman.
 Inguinaria, Cudwort, Sharewort.
 In guisa, in maner, in sort, in fashion.
 In guisa che, in such maner as.
 Inguisare, as Infoggiare.
 Inguistara, as Inghistara.
 Inguistabile, not to be tasted.
 Inguistevole, not to be tasted.
 Ingurgitare.
 Ingurgitatione.
 Inguistoso, tastelesse, wallowish.
 Inhabile, vnabl, vnfit, vnapt.
 Inhabilita, disabilitie, vnaptnesse.
 Inhabilitare, to enable, to make apt.
 Inhabitable, vnhabitable, vnwellhabable.
 Inhabilita, an vnwellingnesse.
 Inhabitanza, an enhabitation.
 Inhabitare, to inhabite, to dwell in.
 Inhabitatione, an inhabitation.
 Inhabitatore, an inhabitant, a dweller.
 Inhabiteuole, that may not be dwelt in.
 Inhalatione, a brcathing into.
 Inhaftare, to enstauie, to enshaft.
 Inherbare, to engrasse or enhearbe.
 Inheritanza, an inheritance.
 Inheritare, to inherite.
 Inheriteuole, inheritable.
 Inhiare, to breath in or vpon.

Inhiáto, a breathing in or vpon.
 Inhiatióne, as Inhiáto.
 Inhibire, bisco, bito, to inhibit, to forbid.
 Inhibitióne, an inhibition, a forbidding.
 Inhibito, inhibited, forbidden.
 Inhibitoré, an inhibitor, a forbider.
 Inhomire, ísco, ito, to become man.
 Inhonéstà, dishonestie, indecencie.
 Inhonéstare, to dishonest.
 Inhonéstu, vn honest, dishonest.
 Inhonoráto, dishonored, vn honored.
 Inhorribilire, lísco, líto, to make or become horrible.
 Inhorridire, díisco, díito, to enhorrid, to be or make affrighted.
 Inhospitábilé, as Inhospitále.
 Inhospitále, a churle, a snudge one that keepes no hospitalitie.
 Inhospitalità, ill vsing of strangers, rudenesse or inciuilitie in house-keeping.
 Inhospite, vn frequented of friends or guests. Also as Inhospitále.
 Inhumanáre, to become inhumane.
 Inhumanità, inhumanitie, vngentleness.
 Inhumáno, inhumane, vngentle.
 Inhumidire, díisco, díito, to enmoisten.
 Inhumidito, enmoistened, watered.
 Inhúmido, vn moist, dry, saplesse.
 Inimaginábilé, not to be imagined.
 Inimaginéuole, not to be imagined.
 Inimicáre, to make or become enemie.
 Inimichéuole, encmie or foe-like.
 Inimicitia, enmitie, fowde, variance.
 Inimíco, an enemie, a foe, an aduersarie, a back-friend. Also quick-siluer according to the phrase of Alchemists.
 Inimitábilé, inimitable, without compare.
 In infinitó, infinitely.
 Ininteligénte, vn understanding.
 Ininteligibilé, not to be vnderstood.
 Ininuctugábilé, vnsearchable.
 Iniquità, iniquitie, wickednesse.
 Iniquo, impious, wicked, vn righteous.
 In íscámbo, in exchange, in stead.
 In ísola, standing like an Island.
 In íspécie, especially, namely.
 In íspécialità, especially.
 Initiáménti, the first instructions or beginnings of any science.
 In ístéto, in languor or pining.
 Initiáre, to instruct or enter into any thing, to admit or receiue into, to commence, to begin, to initiate.
 Initiáto, instructed in the principles or beginnings of any rules.
 Inítio, a beginning or entrance into any knowledge or rule.
 Iníto, the act of generation betweene beasts, the lining of a bitch, the leaping of a horse, the couering of a mare.
 Initránte cauallo, a neighing horse.

Initráre, to neigh as a horse.
 Inizáre, as Aizáre.
 Inizóto, as Aizóto.
 In là, beyond, further that way.
 In là, In lè, In lì, In lò, in the.
 Inlacciuoláre, as Inlacciáre.
 Inlacciáre, to enlace, to ensuare.
 Inlacerábilé, not to be rent or torne.
 Inláci, thitherward, beyondward.
 Inlagáre, to overflow as a Lake.
 Inlanguidire, díisco, díito, to enlanguish.
 Inlanguido, vn languishing.
 Inlardáre, to enterlard, to enlard.
 Inlafséuole, vnwearable.
 Inlaffitúdine, vnwearinesse.
 Inlattáre, to enmilke.
 Inlauábilé, not to be washed.
 Inlauáto, vn washed.
 Inlaudábilé, not to be praised.
 Inlécitáre, to make vnlawfull.
 Inlécitézza, vnlawfulness.
 Inlécito, vnlawfull.
 Inlégitimo, vnlawfully begotten.
 Inlégnire, ísco, ito, to become wood.
 Inléjárí, to come or enter into her.
 Inléndináre, to store or fill with nits.
 Inléndinire, níisco, níito, as Inléndináre.
 Inléttáre, to enbed, to lay in bed.
 Inléprito, become a hare, or fearefull.
 Inléttérárfi, to become lettered or learned.
 Inléttérággine, vnlearnednesse.
 Inléttéráto, vnlettered. Also enlettered.
 Inliberále, vnliberall, sparing.
 Inliberalità, vnliberalitie.
 In libra, in ballance, in doubt.
 Inlibráre, to waigh by pounds.
 Inlimitáto, vnlimited, vnbounded.
 Inlimpidire, díisco, díito, to make or become cleare as water or Christall.
 Inlioníto, enlioned, become a Lion.
 Inliquidire, as Illiquidire.
 Inlístáto, enbedded in armorie.
 Inlístáre, to enlist, to enseruage, to enter the liste or check-rolle.
 In lísta, in liste or check-rolle. Also in bend.
 Inliuidire, díisco, díito, to beate, to make or become blacke and blew as it were with stripes. Also to enuie or hate or grudge at secretly.
 Inliuidito, blacke, blew, wan, pale, as it were with stripes or of the colour of ashes. Also enuied or grudged at secretly.
 Inliuido, as Inliuidito.
 Inlordággine, pollution, defiling.
 Inlordáre, to defile, to pollute.
 In luógo, in lieu, in stead, in place.
 In lúce, in light, publikely.
 Inlucidáre, to enlighten.
 Inluiáre, to goe or enter into him.
 In lúnga, in length, at length.
 In lúnga andáre, in processe of time.

Inlustráre, as Illustráre.
 Inmagagnáre, as Magagnáre.
 Inmacchiáre, to enspot, to speckle.
 Inmacchiáto, vn spotted, enbraked.
 In máccero, in steepe.
 In mál'hóra, in an ill houre.
 In mál púnto, in an ill houre.
 In mal sénno, in ill sence.
 Inmaneggéuole, not to be managed.
 Inmangiábilé, not to be eaten.
 Inmandráre, to enpen or enfile.
 In maníera ché, in manner that.
 In máno, in hand, fast-holding.
 Inmantáre, to enmantle, to enrobe.
 Inmantélláre, as Inmantáre.
 Inmanténente, presently, forthwith.
 Inmaráre, to become or enter into a Sea.
 Inmariuílato, become a cut-purse.
 In máschera, a masking.
 Inmascheráre, to enmaske.
 Inmattire, ísco, ito, to become mad.
 Inmattonáre, to enbricke, to bricke.
 Inmaturéuole, that cannot ripen.
 Inmatúro, vnripe, vn timerly.
 In mé, in me, within my selfe.
 Inmézúbilé, vnpassable-through.
 Inmedagliáre, to medaill, to eniwell.
 In méi, alas my selfe, aye me, woe to me.
 Inmelíre, ísco, ito, to enhouie.
 In mén d'un ché, suddainely, in a trice.
 In mén d'un báttér d'óchio, on a suddaine, in lesse then the twinkling of an eye.
 Inméntre, whilst, whilst that.
 Inméntre ché, whilst that.
 Inmercantárfi, to become a marchant.
 Inméttére, to put or place in.
 In mézzo, in the midst or middle.
 Inmiáre, to enter into mine.
 Inmilláre, to en thousand.
 Inmiráre, to looke inlie into.
 Inmissióne, a putting or sending in.
 Inmístó, vn mixed, vn mingled.
 Inmitriáre, to crowne with a Mitre.
 In módo, in manner, in sort.
 Inmolláre, to ensteepe, to moisten.
 In módo alcúno, by any meanes.
 In módo ché, so that.
 In móglie, to haue to wife.
 In mólle, in steepe, in moistnesse.
 Inmonacáto, enmunked, ennummed.
 Inmottéggio, in mockerie, in iest.
 Inmúnto, not drawn dry.
 Innaffiáre, to sprinkle with water.
 Innagrire, ísco, ito, to en soure.
 Innalberáre, as Inalboráre.
 Innalzaménto, a raising, an aduancement.
 Innalzáre, to raise, to aduance.
 Innamaríre, ríisco, ríito, to make bitter.
 Innamicáre, to allie or tie in bonds of friendship againe.
 Innamoracchiáre, to fall wantonly or foolish in loue or lust.

- Innamoraménto, an enamoring or wanton falling in loue.
 Innamoranza, as Innamoraménto.
 Innamoracciare, as Innamoracchiare.
 Innamoraccio, fond, or lustfull loue.
 Innamorare, to enamour, to fall in loue.
 Innamorata, a shee-louer or mistress.
 Innamorato, enamored, in loue.
 Innamorato, a louer, a sweet-heart.
 Innamorbaménto, an infecting, a contagion. Also a festring.
 Innamorbare, to infect, to pollute, to fester, to canker.
 Innanerare, as Narrare.
 Innaneratióne, as Narratióne.
 Innanimare, to animate, to encourage. Also to breath life or spirit into.
 Innanire, ísco, íto, to endwarfe.
 Innanellare, as Inanellare.
 Innanti, as Inanti.
 Innanti ché, as Inanti ché.
 Innanzi, as Inanti.
 Innanzi ché, as Inanti ché.
 Innapetenza, a disapetite, an vnlist or no desire to any thing.
 Innapetibile, not to be wished or longed for.
 Innarpicare, to climbe or clammer vp some high place, as Agrappare.
 Innarrabile, as Narrabile.
 Innarrare, as Narrare.
 Innascere, to inbreed, to engender in one.
 Innascibile, not to be borne.
 Innascíolo, secretly, hiddenly.
 Innaspáre, to reele or winde yarne.
 Innaspaménto, a reeling vp of any thing.
 Innaspatóre, a reeler or a winder.
 Innaspettatióne, vnexpectation.
 Inaspettáto, vnexpected, vnlooked for.
 Innasáre, to enbord, to catch in a net.
 In násslo, at random. Looke Lasciáre.
 Innasólto, vnabsolued.
 Innastrare, to adorne with ribands.
 Innástri, knots or roses of ribands.
 Innatábile, not to be swimméd.
 Innáto, inbred, inborne, naturall.
 Innatrare, to make or become blacke.
 Innaturále, vnaturall, vnkind.
 Innaturalità, innaturalitie, vnkindnesse.
 Innauerare, to wound or hurt to death.
 Innauigábile, innauigable.
 Innebríare, to make or become drunken.
 Ineccitábile, not to be encited.
 Innegrare, to enblacke, to obscure.
 Innegríre, ísco, íto, as Innegrare.
 In nello, within the.
 Innentrare, to inward or enter into.
 Innéntro, inward, within, in towards.
 Innéruare, to ensinnew.
 Innescáre, to enbaite, to allure.
 Innessaltáto, vnexalted.
 Innéstamento, any kind of engraffing.
 Innéstare, to engraffe.
 Innéstare a bucciúolo, to graffe by setting buds in the stocke.
 Innéstare a gémma, to graffe with yong shootes or syens.
 Innéstare a márze, to graffe syens in the stocke by cleft.
 Innéstare ad óchio, to inoculate, to graffe by way of oculation.
 Innéstare a uergélla, to engraffe with yong or little sprigs.
 Innéstatióne, an engraffing.
 Innéstátore, a graffer, an inoculater.
 Innéstto, a graffe, a yong syen.
 Inneuitábile, vnauoidable.
 Innicchiáto, that hath a hard shell.
 Innidare, to ennest, to enroost.
 Innimicare, to make or become enemie.
 Innispidire, díscó, díto, to brizle.
 In niúna guísa, in no fashion.
 In niún luógo, in no place.
 In niún módo, in or by no meanes.
 Inno, as Hínno, any Hymne.
 Innobilitare, to ennoble.
 Innocciólare, to enhuske, to ennut.
 Innocente, innocent, harmelesse, guiltlesse.
 Innocenza, innocency, integrety, guiltlesnesse, true intent, harmelesnesse.
 Innocéntissimo, most innocent.
 Innoculare, to inoculate a tree.
 Innoculatióne, an inoculating.
 Innoculátore, an inoculater.
 Innócúo, harmelesse, hurtlesse.
 Innominábile, not to be named.
 Innomináto, vn-named, namelesse.
 Innominéuole, not to be named.
 In non cále, in non care.
 Inoperábile, not to be set a worke, not to be wrought.
 Innorare, to inguilde, to guild.
 Innorgogliáto, become or growen proud.
 Innorgogliólo, without pride.
 Innorláto, orled in armory, hemmed.
 Innofferuábile, not to be obserued.
 Innofferuánza, inobseruance.
 Innofferuare, not to obserue.
 Innostrare, as Inostrare.
 Innotábile, vnnotable, not to be noted.
 Innouare, to alter, to innouate.
 Innouatióne, innouation, alteration.
 Innouátore, an innouater, a disturber.
 Innouerare, to number or count in.
 Innoueréuole, not to be numbred.
 Innúba, shee that was neuer married.
 Innúbo, he that was neuer married.
 Innumerábile, innumerable, numberlesse.
 Innumerabilità, numberlesse.
 Innumerále, as Innumerábile.
 Innumeralità, vnnumbernesse.
 Innumeráto, in ready told money.
 Innúmero, vnnumberlesse, sance number
- Innunare, to single or reduce into one.
 Innubiláto, inclouded.
 Innuuoláto, inclouded.
 Ino, being added to any Positiue noune it expresseth smalnesse or littlenesse, as Cauallino.
 Inobediénte, disobedient, stifnecked.
 Inobediénza, disobedience.
 Inobedire, díscó, díto, to disobey.
 Inobliquábile, that cannot be made crooked.
 Inobliquo, vn crooked, straight.
 Inodiare, as Odiare, to hate.
 Inoffensibile, vnoffensible.
 Inoffeso, vnoffended, vnwronged.
 Inofficiólo, vnofficious, vn gentle.
 In ógni cáso, in euery case.
 In ógni guísa, in euery fashion.
 In ógni luógo, in euery place, each where.
 In ógni módo, by all meanes, howsoeuer.
 In ógni páрте, euery where, in euery part.
 Inóltra, beyond, furthermore.
 Inoltrare, to goe further or beyond.
 Inóltre, as Inóltra.
 Inombrare, to inshadow, to darken.
 Inominábile, not to be named.
 Inondare, to surround, to ouerflow.
 Inondatióne, an inundation, a deluge.
 Inondéuole, subiect to inundation.
 Inontióne, an vnction, an anointing.
 Inopáco, open, bleake, not shadowed.
 Inopacità, vnshadinesse, bleakenesse.
 Inópe, poore, needy, full of want, destitute.
 In ópera, in or at worke.
 Inoperáto, vnwrought, vnoccupied.
 Inópia, penury, lacke of necessaries.
 Inopinábile, that no man would thinke contrary to opinion.
 Inopináto, vnlooked for, not thought on.
 Inopiólo, needy, poore, full of want.
 Inoportúno, as Inoportúno.
 Inoportúno, vnfit, vn timely, vnseasonable, vn necessary, out of season.
 In oppósto, in opposition.
 Inopréséuole, not to be oppressed.
 Inorbáto, blinded. Also vnblinded.
 Inordinánza, in order, in array.
 Inordinário, not ordinary or common.
 Inordinatézza, inordinatnesse, excesse.
 Inordináto, inordinate, immoderate.
 Inorécchij, in listning manner.
 Inorgánico, that hath no Organe, instrument or conueyance.
 Inorinci, to the furthest boundes.
 Inorláto, Orled in armory. Also vn hemmed.
 Inórme, as Enórme.
 Inormità, as Enormità.
 Inornáto, disadorned, vn trimmed.
 Inorpelláre, as Orpelláre.
 Inorrare, finita la guerra pèr vittória

Et per inorata pace potera lasciare.
 Inospitabile, as Inhospitabile, &c.
 Inosare, to inbone, to grow into the bones.
 Inoservabile, not to be observed.
 Inoservanza, inobservance.
 Inoservuole, not to be observed.
 Inosire, isco, ito, as Inosare.
 Inosticato, hard to be mooved, become obstinate, stiffnecked, wilfull or from-wild.
 Inostrare, to dresse with purple or graine colours. Also to dresse with knots with roses or such devises of coloured ribond as women doe their heads.
 Inotrare, to put into a Larre.
 Inpacifico, vnquiet, vnpeacefull.
 Inpadellare, to put into a pan.
 Inpago, in payment or satisfaction.
 Inpalése, openly, in view of all men.
 Inpaludare, as Paludare.
 Inpanire, isco, ito, to become bread or loaves.
 In parte, impart, partly.
 Inpartire, to impart.
 Inpartite, party per fesse, per chiefe, per pale, per saltier, &c.
 Inparto, in labour of child-bed.
 Inparuccare, to attire with a perwig.
 Inpassabile, vnpassable, not to be passed.
 Inpassibile, vnpassible, without passion.
 Inpassibilita, vnseffrance.
 Inpartibile, vnsefferable.
 Inpatibilita, vnsefferableness.
 Inpaurire, as Impaurire.
 Inpendente, hangingly, in suspence.
 Inpendenza, in hanging or dangling sort.
 Inpendere, to hang or dangle by.
 Inpennacchiare, to infeather to inplume.
 Inpensabile, not to be thought.
 Inpensare, to inthought or thinke.
 Inpensato, thoughtlesse, carelesse.
 Inpendibile, not to be lost.
 Inpermanente, not permanent.
 Inperlare, to inpearle.
 Inpermettibile, not to be permitted.
 Inpermutabile, vnalterable.
 Inpersuadibile, vnperswadable.
 Inperpetuo, for euer, perpetually.
 Inpertanto, therefore, whereupon.
 Inpertinente, impertinent.
 Inpertinenzia, impertinency.
 Inperuccare, as Inparuccare.
 Inpestiare, to boult or barre in.
 Inpetrarato, Petrarchized.
 Inpeuerare, to pepper.
 Inpeuerata, a kinde of pottage of Pepper.
 Inperuersare, to grow peruerse.
 Inpiacimento, for loue or pleasure of some.

Inpiè, on foote, standing, vpright.
 Inpiè, in lieu, instead, in place.
 Inpièdi, as Inpiè.
 Inpièga, in rout, bending wise, in disorder and as it were running away.
 Inpiègare, as Impiègare.
 Inplacabile, vnassuageable.
 Inplacabilita, vnappeaseable cruelty.
 Inplèssionarsi, to incomplexion himselfe.
 In poco stante, shortly after.
 In poi, except, sauing.
 In poi, afterwards, in time to come.
 Inpontare, to point in or vnto, or at.
 Inponto, as Inpunto.
 Inporcico, inhogged, inswined.
 Inportare, to bring in, to inport.
 Inportabile, that may be remooued.
 Importatione, a bringing in, an importation.
 Importatore, a bringer in.
 Inporcico, inswined, become a hogge.
 Inpotestà, in the power or iurisdiction.
 Inprendere, prendo, presi, preso, to learne, to vndertake, to enterprise.
 In presenza, in presence, before one.
 Inpresa, as Impresa.
 In prestanza, in lone, or borrowed.
 In prestito, as Inprestanza.
 In pria, as Inprima.
 Inprigionare, to inprison.
 Inprima, first, at first, before.
 In prima chè, before that.
 In processo di tempo, in processe of time.
 In procinto, about or in a readinesse to doe.
 In pro di, in good or profit of.
 Inprole, without issue of child.
 Inprontare, to inprint. Also to borrow.
 Inpronto, ready, prompt, prepared.
 Inpronto, borrowed, in lone.
 Inpropósito, in purpose, to the purpose.
 Inprospetto, in view, oueragainst.
 Inprotèuire, as Improtèuire.
 Inproua, for the nonce, of set purpose.
 In punto, in a readinesse.
 Inpurgabile, that cannot be purged.
 Inputare, as Imputare.
 Inputatione, as Imputatione.
 In qua, hitherward, hitherto.
 In qua adietro, heretofore, in times past.
 Inquadernare, to bring to perfect quires.
 In qua ed in là, hither and thither.
 Inquadrare, to in-square.
 Inquadrare un pezzo, to set or mount a piece leuell.
 Inquadrata, a thrust at fence, where he that offers it turnes presently his back to his enemy.
 In qualche modo, in some sort, some way.

In qual maniera si vòglia, in what manner or howsoeuer.
 In qualunque modo, in what maner soeuer, howsoeuer.
 In quanto, as touching, as concerning, in as much, as for.
 In quanto che, as Inquanto.
 In quanto si potrà, in as much as may bee.
 Inquartamento, as Inquartatura.
 Inquartare, to quarter in armory.
 Inquartamento, quarterly.
 Inquartato, quartered in armory.
 Inquartatura, a quartering in armorie.
 Inquatrare, to enter into foure.
 In quella, at that instant.
 In quello, in that meane while.
 In quel mezzo, in that meane while.
 In quel mentre, in that meane while.
 In quel mezzo tempo, in that meane time.
 In quel tanto, in that space.
 In questa, vpon this occasion of time.
 In questa stanza, in this abode.
 Inquestioneuole, vnquestionable.
 In questo, in this meane time.
 In questo mezzo, in this meane while.
 In questo stante, in this meane while.
 In questo mezzo tempo, idem.
 In quieto, in quiet, in peace, in rest.
 Inquietare, to disquiet, to molest.
 Inquietamento, a disquieting.
 Inquiete, vnquietness, vnrest, molestation.
 Inquieto, vnquiet, without rest.
 Inquietudine, as Inquiete.
 Inquinare, to dwell in a strange place.
 Inquinazione, a dwelling in a strange place.
 Inquinamento, a dwelling in a strange or forren place.
 Inquinino, one that dwels where nor he nor his ancesters were borne. Also an In-mate.
 Inquinamento, as Inquinazione.
 Inquinare, to pollute, to defile, to distaine, to dishonest, to dishonour.
 Inquinazione, a polluting, a defiling, a distaining, a dishonesting.
 Inquintana, as Quintana.
 Inquirire, risco, rito, to inquire, to make inquisition, to search after.
 Inquisiria, an inquiry, an inquiring, a searching after, a promoting.
 Inquisitione, inquisition, inquiry, a searching after, a diligence to know, an examination.
 Inquisituo, inquisitiue, inquiring.
 Inquisito, inquired, examined.
 Inquisitore, an inquisitor, an examiner. Also a promoter.
 Inquisitura, as Inquisiria.
 Inraccapricciato, become toyish or humoros through suddaine feare.
 Y 3 Inradiare,

Inradiare, to enray, to enbeame.
 Inraire, as Inradiare.
 Inramare, to enbranch. Also to encop-
 per.
 Inramate. *Looke Palle inramate.*
 Inramarrato, become an est or nuts.
 Inrancorare, to enrancor, to enfeiter.
 Inrationale, vnreasonable, brutish.
 Inrationalita, vnreasonableness.
 Inrecuperabile, vnrecoverable.
 Inredento, vnredeemed, vnransomed.
 Inredimeuole, not to be redeemed.
 Inredimito, vnredeemed, vnransomed.
 Inreiterabile, not to be reiterated.
 Inremediabile, not to be remedied.
 Inreparabile, not to be repaired.
 Inreppatare, to fasten in and vnto.
 Inreprehensibile, not to be reprehended.
 Inreprobabile, vnreprovable.
 Inresistiuole, vnresistible.
 Inresistibile, not to be resisted.
 Inresolutione, irresolution.
 Inresoluto, vnresolved, irresolute.
 Inreuelabile, not to be reuealed.
 Inreuerente, vnreuerent.
 Inreuerenza, vnreuerence.
 Inribrezirfi, as Incapricciarfi.
 Inricchire, isco, ito, to enrich.
 Inricompensiuole, not to be recompen-
 sed.
 Inricoueriuole, vnrecoverable.
 Inrigare, to enrige. Also as Irrigare.
 Inrigorito, become rigorous.
 Inrigoroso, milde, not rigorous.
 Inriguardo, in regard, in respect.
 Inrimproverabile, vnreprovable.
 Inrimuneriuole, not to be rewarded.
 Inrimunerato, vnrewarded.
 Inrispondiuole, vnanswerable.
 Inrispettiuole, not to be respected.
 Inrispettoso, vnrespective.
 In ristretto, closely, in short, in summe.
 Inritato, forward, peeuish, skittish.
 Inritrosire, isco, ito, to grow forward.
 Inriua al mare, by the Sea-shore.
 Inrocare, to make or become hoarse.
 Inrognoso, without scabs.
 Inrollare, to enroule, to roule vp.
 Inrosare, to enrose, to decke with roses.
 Inrosellare, to baste or dredge roste
 meate.
 Inrospire, isco, ito, to become toadish.
 Inrotellare, to roule vp in roules.
 Inrotolare, as Inrollare.
 Inrotta, in route, defeated, put to flight.
 Inrozzito, become rude, or a iade.
 Inrubinare, to enrubie, to make red.
 Inrubiginire, as Iruginire.
 Inrubinire, nisco, nito, as Inrubinare.
 Inrugiadare, to moisten with dew.
 Inruginire, nisco, nito, to enrust.
 Inruinieuole, not to be ruined.
 Infabbionare, to ensand, to engrauell.
 Infaccare, to enbagge, to sacke vp, to poc-
 ket vp.

In sacco, in the sacke, bagge or pocket.
 Infaccociare, to satchell or pocket vp.
 Infaffranare, to ensaffron.
 Insagna, a letting of bloud.
 Infagnare, to bleed or let bloud.
 Infalami, all manner of dry salt meates.
 Infalare, to salt, to pickle, to enbrine.
 Infalata, any kind of Sallade.
 Infalatuccia, a medly Sallade.
 Infaldare, as Saldare.
 Infaldatura, as Saldatura.
 Infalegare, as Salicare.
 Infalicare, as Salicare.
 Infalicata, as Salicata.
 Infalicatore, as Salicatore.
 Infalsire, isco, ito, to ensalt or make
 brackish.
 Infaluachito, ensauaged, become wilde.
 Infaluabile, not to be saued.
 Infalubre, vnhealthfull, contagious.
 Infalubrita, vnhealthfulness.
 Insaluo, vn safe, in no safetie.
 In saluo, safe, in safetie, in safeguard.
 Infalutato, vn saluted, vn greeted.
 Infanabile, incurable, recurelesse.
 Infanare, to make vn sound or vn hole-
 some. Also as Infanire.
 Infanieuole, as Infanabile.
 Infanguinacci, as Sanguinaccij.
 Insania, madness, dotage, foolishness,
 vnreasonableness, rage, witlefness, skittish-
 ness.
 Infanire, isco, ito, to be or become mad,
 doting, foolish, vnruely, to rane, to dote,
 to rage.
 Insano, foolish, doting, vnruely, mad,
 witlefse, skittish, raging, furious, an
 Idiot.
 Insano, vn sound, vn healthie.
 Infantita, vnholiness, prophaneness.
 Insanto, vn holy, prophane.
 Infaponamento, as Saponata.
 Infaponare, as Saponare.
 Infaponata, as Saponata.
 Infaporare, to ensauour or giue a taste
 vnto.
 Infapore, in saouir so as ones teeth run
 a water through longing.
 Infaporitto, as Infapore.
 Infaporito, vn saouir, tastelesse.
 Infaracinato, become a Saracine.
 Infalsire, isco, ito, to enstone, to petri-
 fie.
 Infalsoso, vnstonie, without stones.
 Infatalare, to become a Satelite, a hal-
 bard-man, a Sergeant or a catchpole.
 Infatanire, to insathan or indinell.
 Infatelire, lisco, lito, as Infatalare.
 Infatiabile, insatiable, greedy.
 Infatiabilita, insatiety, greedinesse.
 Infatietata, insatiety, greedinesse.
 Infatiieuole, as Infatiabile.
 Insati, insatiate, greedy.
 Infatirito, become a Satire id est shame-
 lesse, wanton or raging luxurious.

Infatolieuole, vn satiable, greedy.
 Infaturabile, as Infatiabile.
 Infaturita, as Infatietata.
 Insaturo, insatiate, greedy.
 Insauiure, isco, ito, to become wise.
 Insauiore, to stufte, or fill with rub-
 bish or grauell. Also to ballast a
 ship.
 Insberrllesso, a skew, a skance, all af-
 flant.
 Infaccare, to checquy in armory.
 Infaccchiere, checquy in armory.
 Infalabile, not to be scaled.
 Infambiieuole, vnchangeable.
 Infambio, in exchange, instead, in
 lieu.
 Inscelrarfi, to become a wicked villen.
 Inscemita, diminution.
 In schembo, a thwart, a skew, a wrie.
 Inschauito, inslaued, intralld.
 Inschieramento, an introuping.
 Inschierare, to introupe, to insqua-
 dron.
 Inschifoso, vncoy, vn nice, vnloath-
 some.
 Inschiodonare, to broch or spit.
 Insciabicare, to catch in a net.
 Insciapito, become wallowish or taste-
 lesse.
 Insciaticato, that hath the Sciatica.
 Inscibile, that cannot be known.
 Inscibilita, ignorance, vnwittingness.
 Insciemare, to diminish, as Scemare.
 Insciemita, a diminution.
 Insciente, ignorant, not knowing, vn-
 witting.
 Inscientemente, vnwittingly, igno-
 rantly.
 Inscienza, vn skill, ignorance.
 Inscimunito, as Scimonito.
 Inscio, ignorant, vn skillfull, a foole, vn-
 witting.
 Inscire, to ignore, not to know.
 Inscitia, ignorance, vn skillfulness.
 Inscoglioso, without rockes or craggies.
 Inscolpire, isco, ito, to ingraue.
 Inscolpito, vn carued, vn grauen.
 Inscoltore, an Ingrauer, a Caruer.
 Inscoltura, an ingrauing, a caruing.
 Inscociare, as Sconciare.
 Inscociatura, as Sconciatura.
 Inscocio, as Discocio.
 Inscorcio, a front as some pictures are.
 Inscorpionato, become a Scorpion.
 Inscrimbo, as Inschembo.
 Inscrivere, to write into.
 Inscrittione, an inscription.
 Inscritto, in written, an inscription.
 Inscrittore, a writer in, a Secretary.
 Inscrittura, an in writing, an inscrip-
 tion.
 Inscrutabile, vnsearchable, inscruta-
 ble.
 Inscrutabilita, vnsearchableness.
 Inscurare, to obscure, to darken.
 Inscrutieuole,

Inferntéuole, as Inſcritáble.
 Inſcudélláre, to indish, to put into dishes.
 Inſcuſſiáre, to inquoife, to inhood.
 Inſcúto, engraven, vncarued.
 Inſcuoláre, to inſchoole.
 Inſcúre, riſco, rito, as Inſcúre.
 In ſè, in him ſelfe.
 Inſecáble, that cannot bee ſawed or ſawen.
 Inſecábile, that cannot be dried.
 Inſecchiáre, to put into pales or buckets.
 In ſécco, on dry land.
 Inſedábile, not to be calmed.
 Inſégna, a marke, a ſigne, a note, a token, a badge. Alſo an enſigne, a banner, a ſtandard, a flag. Alſo a band of men: that is, ſo many as march vnder one enſigne. Alſo vſed for any iewell worne in mens hats, namely ſuch as haue pictures or medailes in or hanging at them.
 Inſegnábile, that may be taught.
 Inſegnaménto, a teaching.
 Inſegnáre, to teach, to inſtruct.
 Inſégne, enſignes, armes, cotes of armes, badges, ſcutcheons, monuments.
 In ſegrèto, ſecretly, in ſecret.
 Inſèiáre, to enter into or make ſixe.
 Inſèlciáre, to pauſe with ſlint ſtones.
 Inſèlciáta, a pauement of ſlint ſtones.
 Inſèlciatóre, a Pauer.
 In ſèlla, in the ſadle, as Mònta in ſèlla.
 Inſèlláre, to enſaddle, to ſaddle.
 Inſelúáre, as Imboſcáre.
 Inſèmbre, as Inſième.
 Inſèmbrráre, to aſſemble or put together.
 Inſemítáre, to follow ones tracke or footing.
 Inſèmpitèrnáre, as Inſèmprráre.
 In ſèmpitèrno, for euer and euermore.
 Inſèmprráre, to perpetuate for euer.
 Inſèmpre, for euer and euermore.
 Inſèmpremái, for euer and euer.
 Inſenáre, to emboſome.
 Inſenáta, an emboſoning. Vſed alſo for a Bay within any land.
 Inſènsábile, as Inſènsíbile.
 Inſènsággine, ſenceleſneſſe, inſenſibilitie.
 Inſènsáre, to be or make inſenſible.
 Inſènsatággine, as Inſènsággine.
 Inſènsáto, ſenceleſſe, inſenſible.
 Inſènsáto, fooliſh, mad, out of reaſon.
 Inſènséuole, as Inſènsíbile.
 Inſènsíbile, ſenſeleſſe, inſenſible.
 Inſènsibilitá, ſenſeleſneſſe, vnſeelingneſſe.
 Inſènsíle, vnſenſible.
 Inſènsítriuo, ſenceleſſe, vnſeeling.
 Inſènsó, incenſed, enflamed, prouoked.
 Inſènsualáre, to become ſenſuall.
 Inſènsuáre, to make or become ſenſuall.
 In ſentèntza, in ſumme, in ſubſtance.
 Inſeparábile, inſeparable.

Inſeparabilitá, vnſeparableneſſe.
 Inſeparabilménte, vnſeparably.
 Inſepólto, vnburied.
 Inſepoltúra, buried, in his graue.
 Inſepoltúra, the vnburying of one.
 In ſerbo, ſafe in keeping or in ſtore.
 Inſeréno, cloudie, not cleare.
 Inſeríre, riſco, rito, to inſert, to ioine with, to engraffe, to put or adde into.
 Inſerito, as Inſèrto.
 Inſèrpèntito, enſnaked, become a Serpent.
 Inſèrráre, to locke or ſhut in.
 Inſèrtáre, as Inſeríre.
 Inſèrtatióne, an inſerting, an inſertion.
 Inſèrtatóre, an intermedler, an inſerter.
 Inſèrtiúne, an inſerting.
 Inſèrto, inſerted, ioined, medled with, engraffed, put or adde into.
 Inſèruènte, not ſeruing, vnfit, vnapt.
 Inſèruènte. Vſed for ſeruing to the purpoſe.
 Inſèſſiúne, certaine bathing medicines.
 Inſèſſo, a bathing tub wherein one may ſit vp to the middle in decoction. Alſo beſet, beſieged.
 Inſetaménto, as Inſèttaménto.
 Inſetáre, as Inſèttáre, to engraffe.
 Inſetatióne, as Inſèttaménto.
 Inſetatóre, as Inſèttatóre.
 Inſèttíbile, that cannot be diſſected.
 Inſèttíle, as Inſètti.
 Inſètti animáli, ſmall vermine beaſts that haue no bloud, fleſh nor ſinew, and cannot be diſſected as flies, gnats, grubs or Piſſemires.
 Inſeuáre, to tall w, to greaſe.
 Inſeueríre, riſco, rito, to make or become ſeuere, cruell, ſterne or auſtere.
 Inſída, the name of an office in Venice belonging to the cuſtome-houſe.
 Inſídiá, a craftie wile, a tretcherie, a cloſe ambuſhment, a ſecret entrapping.
 Inſídiáre, to praetiſe wiles, to lye in waite with purpoſe to deceiue, to enſnare, to entrap, to lye in ambuſh, to plot ſome ſecret tretcherie.
 Inſídiatóre, one that ſeeketh by wiles and tretcheries to enſnare, to deceiue, to entrap or catch in ſome plot or ambuſhment.
 Inſídiolaménte, tretcherouſly by way of ſome plot or ambuſhment.
 Inſídióſo, tretcheroſus, falſe, craftie, full of ſnares and ſecret plots.
 Inſième, together, withall, with, ioiutely, yſere, in company, therewith.
 Inſièmeinſième, ioiutely with, altogether.
 Inſièneménte, wholly and altogether, ioiutely with and in company.
 Inſièmeséco, together with himſelfe.
 Inſièpáre, to cloſe in with hedges.
 Inſièpáta, a hedging in.
 Inſigne, notable, apparent, excellent,

renowned, remarkable, egregious.
 Inſigníficéuole, vnſigníficant.
 Inſigníre, gníco, gníto, to dub-knight, to giue ſome marke of honour vnto.
 Inſigníto, marked or inſigned with ſome remarkable note of honour, made noble or famous.
 Inſignorítíle, to inlord, or become Lord, Patron or poſſeſſor of any thing.
 Inſignoríto, inlorded, made or become Lord, owner or poſſeſſor of a thing.
 Inſilicáre, as Salicáre.
 Inſilicáta, as Salicáta.
 In ſín, In ſínò, as Inſíno.
 Inſincèro, not ſincere, falſe, impure, corrupt.
 Inſincèritá, falſehood, corruption.
 Inſinguláre, namely, ſpecially, ſingularly.
 Inſíno, as Inſíno.
 Inſíno a quándo? as Inſíno a quándo?
 Inſíno a tánto, as Inſíno a tánto.
 Inſíno chè, as Inſíno chè.
 Inſín' hóra, vntill this time.
 Inſínuáre, to inſinuate, to conioyne, to creepe cloſely into ones boſome or minde.
 Inſínuatióne, an inſinuation, a cloſe creeping into ones boſome. Alſo a courable beginning of an Oration whereby we couertly creepe into the Auditories fauour.
 Inſínuatóre, an inſinator, a ſlie creeper into ones boſome or fauour.
 Inſínuéuole, inſinuating.
 Inſípa, as Inſípidó.
 Inſípidèzza, as Inſípidítia.
 Inſípidíre, díſco, díto, to take away all fauour or taſte, to depríue of reaſon.
 Inſípidítia, vnſauouring, wallowíſneſſe, taſting of nothing. Alſo fondneſſe, want of wiſdome or diſcretion.
 Inſípidó, wallowíſh, vnſauoury, taſteleſſe, without reliſh. Alſo fooliſh, witleſſe, or without reaſon. Alſo quickeſiluer among Alchimiſts.
 Inſípiènte, fooliſh, ignorant, inſipient, without diſcretion or knowledge, fond.
 Inſípièntza, ignorance, fooliſhneſſe, wanting diſcretion, dotíſhneſſe, follie.
 Inſírocchiáre, to enſiſter.
 Inſíſtènte, inſiſting, perſiſting.
 Inſíſtèntza, inſiſtence, perſiſtance, an inſiſting.
 Inſíſtere, ſíſto, ſíſtèi, ſíſtúto, to inſiſt, to perſiſt, to continue or reſt vpon. Alſo to vrge, to enforce, to purſue, or ſollicite.
 Inſíſtéuole, that may be inſiſted.
 Inſíſtúo, as Inſíſtéuole.
 Inſíſtóre, an inſiſter, a perſiſter.
 Inſíſtúto, inſiſted, perſiſted, continued vpon. Alſo vrged or enforced.
 Inſíttaménto, a ioiying into or together.
 Alſo

Also an engrafting or inoculating.
 Infitare, to ioyne or put into or together.
 Also to engraffe or inoculate.
 Infitatore, a ioyner into or together.
 Also a graffer or inoculator.
 Infito, a naturall instinct. Also a graffe
 a sien, a stocke, a plant. Also engraf-
 fed.
 Infoaue, vnsweete, vnpleasant.
 Infoaure, ifco, ito, to ensweeten.
 Infoauita, vnsweetnesse, vnpleasant-
 nesse.
 Infobrietà, infobrietie, drunkennesse.
 Insobrio, vnsober, drunken.
 Infoccoréuole, vnsuccourable.
 Infociabile, infociable, wilde.
 Infociabilità, vnsociablenesse.
 Infofferente, vnsuffering.
 Infofferéuole, vnsufferable.
 Infoffiare, to blow or pufte into.
 Infoffibile, not to be suffered.
 Infognabile, that may be dreamed.
 Infognare, to dreame, to raue.
 Infogno, a dreame. Also in dreaming.
 Infolare, to diminish, to lessen.
 Infoldatàrifi, to become a souldier.
 Infolcabile, not to be furrowed or sai-
 led.
 Infolchéuole, as Infolcabile.
 Infolente, insolent, proud, arrogant.
 Infolente, vnwonted, vnaccustomed.
 Infolentire, tisco, tito, to grow inso-
 lent.
 Infolenza, insolence, pride, arrogancie.
 Infolenza, vnwontednesse, strangenesse.
 Infolfare, to enbrimstone. Also to solfa
 or set pricke-song.
 Infolferare, to ensulpher or enbrimstone.
 Infolidare, to ensolidate.
 Infolido, vnsolide, vnsound. Also a
 law word. In the whole and for the
 whole, or throughly and fast.
 Infolitezza, vnwontednesse.
 Infolito, vnwont, vnused, vnaccusto-
 med.
 Infoliare, to make loose or vnsteady. Al-
 so to hollow or flaw in working.
 Infolubile, vnsoluble, indissoluble.
 Infolmma, in summe, in fine, finally.
 Infolmmèrgibile, not to be drowned.
 Infolmméuole, not to be summed.
 Infolmmo, at full, plentie, at the height.
 Infolnare, to entune or found in.
 Infolngiare, to tallow or greafe.
 Infolniare, to dreame, to raue.
 Infolnio, a dreame, also indreaming.
 Infolnadato, halfe sleeping, halfe wa-
 king.
 Infolnare, to lull or bring asleepe.
 Infolnoro, vnshrill, vnfounding.
 Infolpito, not drouzie, watchfull.
 Infolporaggine, drouzinesse.
 Infolporare, to mak' drouzie.
 Infolportabile, intolerable.
 Infolportanza, intoleration.

Infopportéuole, vnsufferable.
 Infordire, disco, dito, to make deafe.
 Infordido, absurd, filthy, corrupt.
 Infordellare, to insist.
 Infordere, sùrgo, sùrifi, sùrto, to rise vp
 or make an insurrection.
 Infordimento, an insurrection.
 Infordire, ríscio, ríto, to loath the sight of.
 Infordiméuole, not to be surmounted.
 Infordo, risen vp. Also a rising vp.
 Infordite, in lot, by chance, by fortune.
 Infordittéuole, not to be suspected.
 Infordittire, ifco, ito, to grow suspi-
 cious.
 Inforditto, vnsuspected.
 Infordittoso, vnsuspicious.
 Infordiegato, possessed with Soffiego.
 Looke Soffiego.
 Inforditióso, vnsubstantiall.
 Inforditáza, in summe, in substance.
 Inforditáto, vnburied.
 Inforditire, ifco, ito, to make subtil or
 fine.
 Inforditibile, not to be subuerted.
 Inforditalla, on ones shoulders.
 Infordigare, to binde or twist about with
 twine, merlin or packthrid.
 Infordiare, in especiall, especially.
 Infordiare, to spice, to inspice.
 Infordiare, as Infordiare.
 Infordiare, not to be speculated.
 Infordiare, not to be hoped.
 Infordiare, vn hoped, vnexpected.
 Infordiare, to thicken, to inspice.
 Infordiare, ifco ito, as Infordiare.
 Infordiare, to broch or spit.
 Infordiare, that may be inspired.
 Infordiare, to inspire or breath into.
 Infordiare, inspiration or breathing
 in.
 Infordiare, to put life or spirit into.
 Infordiare, to possesse with an euill spi-
 rit.
 Infordiare, having life, spirit or pulse.
 Infordiare, possessed with some diuell.
 Infordiare, to foule, to sully, to pollute.
 Infordiare, not to be despised.
 Infordiare, to insquadron.
 Infordiare, wauering, fickle, vnstable.
 Infordiare, lisco, lito, to establish.
 Infordiare, instability, ficklenesse.
 Infordiare, in season.
 Infordiare, vnstanchable.
 Infordiare, to install, to instable.
 Infordiare, vnweariable.
 Infordiare, to trie, to inweary.
 Infordiare, vnweariable.
 Infordiare, an instant, a moment, with-
 out ceasing. Also nigh standing or at
 hand.
 Infordiare, instant, vrging, pressing, ear-
 nest, importunate. Also in an in-
 stant.
 Infordiare, instantly, pressingly,

earnestly, importunately. Also pre-
 sently.
 Instanza, instance, earnestnesse, impor-
 tunity, continuall vrging and dili-
 gence.
 Instare, to instance, to vrg, to presse
 with diligence, to importune.
 Instaurare, to reforme, to repaire, to re-
 store, to re-edifie or make new.
 Instauratióne, a repaying, a restanra-
 tion, a re-edifying.
 Instauratore, a repayer, a restorer.
 Instaxzone, to instation.
 Instento, in languor or sorow.
 Instercorato, beraide, besitten.
 Instertilire, to grow barren or sterill.
 Instigamentó, as Instigatióne.
 Instigare, to mooue vnto, to egge on, to
 sturre on, or pricke forward.
 Instigatióne, instigation, prouocation.
 Instigatore, an instigator, a prowoker.
 Instillare, to instill, to trill or drop in.
 Instillatióne, an instilling, an infusion
 or dropping in by little and little.
 Instillatura, as Instillatióne.
 Instinto, a naturall instinct, an inward
 motion, a genuine disposition.
 Institoré, as Institutóne.
 Instituire, ifco, ito, to institute, to ap-
 point, to depute, to instruct or traine
 vp. Also to found, to inuent, or set in
 good order.
 Institutióne, an institution, a deputati-
 on. Also an iniunction. Also an in-
 struction or training vp. Also a booke
 or precept preparing a way or direction
 to some Arte. Also an ordinance, a de-
 cree, a statute. Also a custome.
 Instituto, as Institutióne.
 Institutore, an instituter, an ordainer.
 Also an instructor or trainer vp.
 Instizzare, to prouoke, to egg on, to exas-
 perate or stirre vp as fire-brands.
 Instizzare, ifco, ito, as Instizzare.
 Instoltito, become a foole or a sot.
 Instraccabile, vnweariable.
 Instraccare, to tire or wearie.
 Instracciabile, not to be rent or torne.
 Instruire, ifco, ito, to instruct, to teach.
 Instruito, taught, instructed.
 Instrumentale, instrumentall.
 Instrumentalménte, by deed, instru-
 ment, euidence or writing, instrumen-
 tally.
 Instrumento, any kind of instrument,
 any toole or implement of a Trades-
 man, any engine, deuise, machine or in-
 strument of warre. Also any meane,
 helpe or direction. Also any writing,
 bond, obligation, indenture, euidence,
 conueyance, patent, charter or deed.
 Instruttióne, an instruction, a teaching.
 Instruttio, instructiue.
 Instruttore, an instructor, a teacher,
 Instruttura, a structure, an instructing.
 Instupidire,

- Instupidire, disco, dito, as Stupidire.
 Instupire, as Stupire.
 Iusturione, a fish called Sturgeon.
 In sù, upward, aloft, on high.
 Insuále, that ascendeth upward.
 Insuáto, a Captaine ouer three Capitaines.
 Insuáre, to ascend upward.
 Insuáue, vsweet, vnpleasant.
 Insuauità, vsweetnesse, vnpleasantnesse.
 Insubiáre, to prick with an Awle.
 Insubbiáre, to rowle vpon a beame as Weauers doe their webs.
 Insuccedéuole, not likely to succeed.
 Insuccésibile, not successfull.
 In súcchio, with ones teeth on water.
 Insuccidire, as Succidire.
 Insudáre, to sweate, to enswate.
 Insudicire, as Insuccidire.
 Insueto, vnaccustomed, vnwonted, vnwont, not vsed.
 Insuetudine, discustome, vnwontednesse.
 Insufficiénte, insufficient, vnable.
 Insufficiéteménte, insufficiently.
 Insufficiénza, insufficiencie.
 Insuiáre, to entre into his.
 Insuláre, of or belonging to an Isle.
 Insuláre, to come to be an Island.
 In sul bello, in the nicke or fairest.
 In sul fár del'alba, by breake of morne.
 In sul fár del di, by breake of day.
 In sul fár di notte, in the beginning of the night.
 In sul fatto, ipso facto, on the deed, in the nick, at the instant, napping.
 In su le sécche di Barberia, on the sands of Barberie, that is, when one is laide of the French poxe, and hath the vnction.
 In sulla fine, in or vpon the end.
 Insuláre, to make or taste vsauorie, wallowish or tastelesse.
 Insulità, vsuorinesse, wallowishnesse.
 Insulso, vsuorie, wallowish, vnrelishing, tastelesse.
 Insultaménto, a wrong, an insulting, an iniurie, an affront. Also a leaping or skipping for ioy.
 Insultáre, to insult, to offer wrong, to affront, to iniurie with scorne and aduantage. Also to skip or leap for ioy.
 Insultatióne, as Insultaménto.
 Insultatóre, an insulter a scornefull wronger, an affronter, a proud iniurer, or disdainfull reprocher.
 Insulto, as Insultaménto.
 Insultóre, as Insultatóre.
 Insuperábile, vnvanquishable.
 Insuperabilità, vnvanquishablenesse.
 Insuperáto, vnouercome.
 Insuperéuole, vnconquerable.
 Insuperbíre, isco, ito, to make or become proud and haughtie.
- Insuppare, to ensep, to sop. Also to cram or feed with seps.
 Insurrettióne, an insurrection, a rebellion, an vprore.
 Insurgere, sùrgo, sùrli, sùrto, to rise vp against, to rebell, to resist by force.
 Insurgiménto, as Insurrettióne.
 Insurgitóre, a rebell, a resister.
 Insurgitúra, as Insurrettióne.
 Insúrto, rebelled, risen and resisted.
 Insuáre, to aduance, to raise or lift vp.
 Insúso, upward, on high, aloft.
 Insuffuráre, to whisper or buzze into.
 In sù stánte, vpright standing.
 Intabaccággine, a besotting or doting for the lowe namely of boyes.
 Intabaccáre, to besot or dote for lust of boies. Also to panderize.
 Intabacchinare, as Intabaccáre.
 Intabarráre, to encloake, to cloake.
 Intabárra, a man in a cloake.
 Intaccáre, as Attaccáre. Also to ioyne, to binde, to claspe or mortize any thing or piece together. Also to cleaue or hew timber. Also to disabie or blame one howsoeuer, right or wrong, to charge him with some wrong, fault, or imputation. Also to slit the barke of a tree.
 Intaccatúra, a binding or fastning vnto or in, a mortizing of pieces of timber, a ioyning together or into. Also a cutting, a slitting or lancing of the barke of a tree. Also as Intácco.
 Intácco, a holdfast against one. Also a charge or imputation laid vnto.
 Intacconáre, to clout or cobble shoes.
 Intágli, shreddings, cuttings, iaggings, suppings in workes or garments, all maner of cut workes. Also caruings or grauings.
 Intagliábile, not to be cut.
 Intagliáre, to cut, to graue or carue into. Also to suite, to fit or square with.
 Intagliatóre, a caruer, a grauer.
 Intagliatúra, a caruing, a grauing.
 Intáglio, as Intágli. Also suitable, fit, handsome, curious, well fashioned.
 Intaléntáre, to possesse with a will or desire.
 In tal guisa, in such sort, in such manner.
 In tal módo, as In tal guisa.
 In tal sórte, as In tal guisa.
 Intamináto, vndistained, not defiled.
 Intanagliáre, as Tanagliáre.
 Intanáre, to inden, to incane.
 Intangibile, that cannot be touched.
 Intánto, in the meane time, whilest.
 Intánto ché, whilest that. Also in so much as. Also, so that.
 In tánto quánto, in so much as that.
 Intapézzare, to hang with tapestry.
 Intaraccáre, to arme with a Target.
 Intaracconáre, as Intaraccáre.
- Intargáre, to arme with a Target.
 Intarláre, to moth-eate, to worme-eate.
 Intarlátúra, a worme-eating.
 Intarsiáre, to worke mosaico, marquetry or inlaid worke. Also to embroyder.
 Intarsiatóre, one that workes mosaico, marquetry or inlaid workes. Also an Embroyderer.
 Intarsiátúra, any manner of mosaico, inlaid or marquetry worke. Also any kind of embroyderie.
 Intarsíre, isco, ito, as Intarsiáre.
 Intasáto, hauing the pose or murre, stopt or stuft with a cold.
 Intascáre, to pouch or pocket vp.
 Intátto, vntouched, vntainted, immaculate, vndistained, vnspotted.
 Intauernáre, to entaurne.
 In táuola, cut or made tablet-wise. Also vpon the bord or table.
 Intauoláre, to enbord, to planke, to table, to wanescot, to pale about with bords. Also to set any dittie or song in prick-song or with notes. Also to bring a game at Chesse to a stale or a dead mate. Also to set vpon the table or make a table ready and furnished.
 Intauoláto, emborded, planked, tabled, wanescotted, paled in with railes. Also a Parke-pale, a floore of bords. Also set to prick-song. Also a game at Chesse brought to a stale or dead mate.
 Intauolatúra, as Intauoláto.
 Intauoláre il giuóco, to bring a game at Chesse to a stale.
 Integire, gisco, gito, il Rè féce prènder un di nomáto tútti i Tèmpiéri, Ed integire tútte le lóro chiéfe, magióni, Et possèssióni.
 Integerrímo, vpright, honest, entire.
 Intégrale, whole or integrall.
 Integraménte, entirely, vprightly.
 Intégrare, to make whole or entire.
 Intégríssimo, most entire or vpright.
 Integrità, integritie, honestie, innocencie.
 Intégro, whole, entire, not broken, whole and sound of winde and lim. Also vngelded, as a stone-horse. Also vpright, honest and righteous.
 Intégrale, massie, lumpish, entire, consisting of entirenesse.
 Integralità, a whole entire masse.
 Integratióne, a restoring or renewing.
 Intelegentiále, intelligentiall, intellectuall.
 Intellètiuo, that may be vnderstood, or that hath vnderstanding.
 Intellètto, vnderstanding, knowledge, capacítie, wit, skill, reason, discourse, perceiuing, sence, iudgement, memorie. Also vnderstood.
 Intellètuále, intellectuall, belonging to vnderstanding.

Intellētualità, intellectuality.
 Intelligēte, intelligent, vnderstanding.
 Intelligēza, intelligence, vnderstanding.
 Intelligētiēre, an intelligencer.
 Intelligibile, that may be vnderstood.
 Intelligibilitā, intelligibleness.
 Intemerādo, holy, consecrated, not to be prophaned.
 Intemerāta, vndefiled, not prophaned, not violated, vnspotted. Also as Fagiolāta.
 Intemerāto, Idem.
 Intemperāte, intemperate; immoderate, not master of his owne appetites.
 Intemperāza, intemperance, vnruinenesse of minde.
 Intemperāre, to distemper.
 Intemperāto, intemperate.
 Intempērie, vnseasonableness or euill disposition. Also rage, furie, torture, or intemperance of minde and conscience. Also vnholiness. Also furious folie.
 Intempērie del'aria, vnseason or intemperatenesse of weather.
 Intempēstiuā, vntimeliness, vnseasonableness of time.
 Intempēstiuo, vntimely, vnseasonable, abortiue, out of time. Also that giueth a signe of some euill to come.
 Intempēsto, the dead time of night, the time of midnight when all things are silent and at rest.
 Intempīare, to entemple.
 Intempīatūra, an entempling.
 In tēpra, in temper, in sūte, in order.
 Intēdācchio, a fellowe as wise in vnderstanding as Waltams calfe.
 Intēdānza, as Intēdēnza.
 Intēdēte, hauing knowledge and vnderstanding. Also intending. Also an auditor and listner vnto. Also one that hath intelligence with another.
 Intēdētissimo, of most vnderstanding.
 Intēdēnza, a correspondencie of friends. Also an assignation.
 Intēdere, tēdo, tēsi, tēso or tēdūto, to vnderstand or haue skill of. Also to intend, to purpose, to meane. Also to apply vnto. Also to listen or hearken vnto.
 Intēdērsi, to haue intelligence or consent one with another.
 Intēdēuole, that may be vnderstood.
 Intēdimēto, as Intellētto. Also a purpose, an intendment or intending. Also intelligence or correspondencie one with another.
 Intēditōre, an vnderstander.
 Intēdūto, vnderstood.
 Intēnebrāre, to endarken, to obscure.
 Intēnerire, rīso, rīto, to soften, to melifis, to make or become tender.

Intēngoli, as Intingoli.
 Intēnsamēte, intensuely.
 Intēnsiōne, intention, attentiuenesse.
 Intēnsiuamēte, intensuely.
 Intēnsiuo, intensiue, attentiuue.
 Intēnsio, attentiuue, intentiuue, fixed, earnest. Also inward.
 Intēntābile, not to be attempted.
 Intēntamēte, attentiuely.
 Intēntāto, vnattempted, vnassaid.
 Intēntiōnāle, intentionall.
 Intēntiōnalitā, intentionallie.
 Intēntiōnāre, to intention.
 Intēntissimo, most attentiuue or fixed.
 Intēntiōne, an intention, a purpose, an earnest consideration of the minde.
 Intēntiuamēte, with great attention.
 Intēnto, as Intēnsio.
 Intēnza, as Intēntiōne.
 Intēpidire, as Tēpidire.
 Intērauitāre, to enter-ayde or helpe.
 Intēramēte, entirely, wholly, compleatlie.
 Intēcalāre, to put betweene, to enterlay.
 Intēcalāre ānno, the Leape-year.
 Intēcalāre calēde, the Calends of March, because in the latter end of Februarie which is reputed as the Calends of March, the odde daies of the Leape-year were added.
 Intēcalāre giōrno, the odde daies of the Leape-year. Also a time put or set betweene, that the year may agree with the course of the Sunne.
 Intēcalāre uērsio, a verse interlaced. Also the foote or refret of a verse or dittie.
 Intēcalārio, as Intēcalāre.
 Intēcalatiōne, a putting betweene.
 Intēcāpulo, the place betweene the loines and the backe.
 Intēcedēte, interceeding, suing or going betweene.
 Intēcedēnza, as Intēcessiōne.
 Intēcedere, cēdo, cēssi, cēssio, or cedūto, to interceed, to make intercession, to sue for another, to goe betweene, to mediate, to vndertake for another. Also to forbid, to prohibite, to gaine-say.
 Intēceditōre, as Intēcēssōre.
 Intēcedūto, made intercession, mediated, gone between, vndertaken for another. Also forbidden or prohibited.
 Intēcépere, cépo, cepēi, cepūto, to intercept, to prevent, to forestall, to incroach.
 Intēcēssiōne, an intercession, a mediation, a surety. Also a prohibition.
 Intēcēssio, as Intēcedūto.
 Intēcēssōre, an intercessor, a mediator, one that sueth, goeth betweene or is surety for another. Also a prohibiter or forbiddere.
 Intēcētāre, as Intēcépere.

Intēcētāto, as Intēcētto.
 Intēcētēuole, that may be intercepted, prevented or forestalled.
 Intēcēti, interceptions of forbidden goods.
 Intēcētitiōne, an intercepting, a preventing, a forestalling.
 Intēcētto, intercepted, prevented, forestalled, incroached.
 Intēcētōre, an interceptor, a preventer, a forestaller, an incroacher.
 Intēchiūdere, to interclose or shut in betweene.
 Intēchiūsiōne, an enterclosing or shutting betweene.
 Intēchiūso, enterclosed, shut betweene.
 Intēchiūsūra, an enterclosure, a shutting betweene.
 Intēciāre, to entresse, as Intēzāre.
 Intēciāto, entressed, as Intēzāto.
 Intēcidēte, falling, cutting, decaying or perishing betweene.
 Intēcidēnza, a cutting, a falling or perishing betweene.
 Intēcidere, to enter cut.
 Intēciglio, the space betweene the eyebrows where the nose beginneth.
 Intēcipere, to intercept.
 Intēcitiōne, a cutting off or betweene, an entercutting.
 Intēcīso, cut off or betweene, entercut.
 Intēcīso giōrno, a day, the morning wherof is wholly dedicated to the seruice of God, and the rest to any other labour.
 Intēciūto, entressed, as Intēzāto.
 Intēcolōnnio, the place betweene columnes or pillars.
 Intēcolōnnāto, enter-columned, or set with pillars betweene.
 Intēcomērtio, an enter-trafficke, an entertrading or comerce.
 Intēcorēte, running betweene.
 Intēcōrrere, to entercourse or run.
 Intēcōrso, an entercourse or running.
 Intēcutane vēne, veines in or vnder the skin.
 Intēcūte, betweene the skin and the flesh, that is, secret and hidden.
 Intēdētto, interdited, prohibited, forbidden. Also as Intēdittitiōne.
 Intēdire, dīso, dīssi, dētto, to interdicit, to forbid, to prohibite, to bar, to condemne, to excommunicat, to keepe from.
 Intēdittitiōne, an interdiction, a prohibition, a hindrance. Also an excommunication. Also an iniunction made by the Magistrate, an interdicit.
 Intēdītto, as Intēdētto.
 Intēdolēre, to interforrow or grieue.
 Intēdonāre, to enter-giue.
 Intērdōno, an enter-gift.
 Intēremptiuo, killing, murthering, destroying.

Intērsāre,

- Interdisare, to interesse, to touch or concerne a mans mine state or fee-simple, to conerne a mans reputation. Also to let out or take vpon interest.
- Interdisato, interested, touched in state, in honour or reputation.
- Interesse, the interest or profit of money let or put out. Also what toucheth or concerneth a mans state or reputation.
- Interézza, as Integrità.
- Interfettione, a killing or murdering.
- Interfettore, a killer, a murderer.
- Interfinio, the bridge or middle part of the nose.
- Intergerini múri, partition-walles.
- Intergettare, to cast betweene.
- Intergettione, an interjection, a casting or putting betweene.
- Interghiettione, as Intergettione.
- Intergiacente, interiacent or lying betweene.
- Intergiacere, to lie betweene.
- Intergiunto, entire ioyned or come.
- Intergodere, to enter-joy, to inter-enioy, or enterposse.
- Intergodimento, an entire inioying or possessing.
- Interighi, all manner of entrailles, guts or chitterlings good to eat.
- Interim, time betweene, in the meane space.
- Interiòra, the entrailles or inward parts or bowels of man or beast.
- Interiorità, inward esse.
- Interiòre, inward, interior. Also the inward minde or heart of a man.
- Interito, destruction, utter ruine or decay, the end or delation of all things.
- Interizare, to rise or grow stiffe standing, to rise betweene.
- Interlacciare, to enterlace or snare.
- Interlasciare, to enterleane.
- Interlasciare, to enterweary.
- Interliniare, to enterline or rule.
- Interlocutione, an interlocution, an interposition of speech.
- Interlocutore, an interlocutor.
- Interlòquio, an enter-speech.
- Interlúcere, to enter-shine.
- Interlunare, betweene Moone and Moone.
- Interlúnio, the time or space when neither the new nor the old Moone is seene, as Intermestre.
- Intermediare, to enter-mediate.
- Intermedio, that lieth or is betweene two, an Intermedium, the musike that is, or shewes that are betweene the acts of a play.
- Intermescere, to entermix or mingle.
- Intermesso, intermitted, put betweene. Also discontinued, left off, giuen ouer.
- Intermestre, belonging to the space betweene the new and the old Moone, the time or first howe of the new Moone.
- Intermestro, idem.
- Intermettere, metto, mísi, messo, to intermi, to put betweene. Also to put off, to giue ouer or discontinue.
- Intermittitore, an intermitter, an interposer.
- Intermezze, to entermediate. Also to interlace or worke betweene.
- Intermezzo, betweene, in the middle. Also an interspace.
- Interminabile, not to be determined. Also boundlesse, vnlimitable.
- Interminato, boundlesse, limitelesse.
- Intermissione, an intermission.
- Intermistto, intermixed, mixt among or betweene.
- Intermittente febbre, a feauer coming by fits with some rest betweene.
- Intermondio, the space and distance betweene worlds according to Epicurus.
- Intermurale, that is betweene two walles, being betweene walles.
- Intermurare, to entermure or wall.
- Intermutabile, enterchangeable.
- Intermutare, to enterchange. Also to entermute a hawke.
- Intermutacione, an enterchange. Also an entermuting of a hawke.
- Internale, internall, inward.
- Internamente, internally, inwardly.
- Internare, to internate, to inward, to enter into ones minde secretly. Also to reduce to three.
- Internascere, to spring vp among, or be borne betweene.
- Internecione, deadly desolation, deadly ruine, death and spoile.
- Interno, internall, inward, inmost. Also the inward minde or heart of man.
- Internodare, to enterknot or knit.
- Internodo, an enterknot.
- Internuntio, a messenger that goeth betweene man and man.
- Internuto, entered, gone or passed in.
- Intero, as Integro.
- Interogare, to aske, to examine, to demand, to question.
- Interogacione, an interrogation.
- Interogatio punto, a point of interrogation.
- Interogatorio, an interrogatory.
- Interogatore, an examiner.
- Interompere, to intercept, to breake off.
- Interottione, an interruption.
- Interotto, interrupted, let, hindred.
- Interparlante, enter-speaking.
- Interparlare, to speake betweene.
- Interpellare, to interrupt.
- Interpellacione, an interruption.
- Interpellatore, an interrupter.
- Interpetrare, to interpret.
- Interpetrabile, interpretable.
- Interpetracione, interpretation.
- Interpetre, an interpreter.
- Interpollatamente, at certaine seasons, not continually, tide-wise.
- Interponere, pongo, posi, posto, to enterpose, to entermit, to put betweene.
- Interponimento, an interposition.
- Interporre, as Interponere.
- Interposicione, an interposition.
- Interposito, interposed, put betweene.
- Interposto, interposed, intermitted.
- Interpretabile, that may bee interpreted, declared or expounded.
- Interpretare, to interpret, to declare, to expound.
- Interpretamento, an interpreting, a declaring, an expounding.
- Interpretanza, idem.
- Interpretacione, an interpretation, an exposition.
- Interpretatore, an interpreter, a declarer, an expounder.
- Interprete, an interpreter, an expounder.
- Interra, in the ground, on the earth.
- Interramento, an interring, a buriall.
- Interrare, to interre, to burie.
- Inter-re, one that gouernes in an Inter-regno.
- Interregnare, to raigne betweene.
- Interregno, an enter-raigne, the space of gouernment betweene the death of one Ruler and the creation of another.
- Interrito, vndanted, vnamazd, fearelesse. Also as Molsio.
- Interrompimento, as Interruttione.
- Interrompere, rompo, rúppi, rotto, to interrupt or breake off betweene.
- Interrotto, interrupted, broken off.
- Interruttione, an interruption.
- Intersaltare, to enter-leape.
- Intersalmio, the space betweene the oares in a boate.
- Interscapilio, the space betweene the two shoulders.
- Interscritto, an enterwriting. Also entre-written or lined.
- Intersciare, to enter-saw or cut off betweene.
- Interscacione, an enter-sawing or cutting off betweene.
- Intersciare, as Intersciare.
- Interserire, rísco, ríto, to intersert, to enterweave or worke together, to insert.
- Intersertare, to intersert or worke betweene.
- Interserto, interserted or wrought betweene.
- Intersettione, an enterseccion.
- Intersiare, to square or hex timber.
- Intersi-

Interfiatōre, a squarer of timber.
 Intersitio, a space, diuision or distance
 betweene, the space betweene the old
 and the new Moone.
 Intefitiōne, an inserting.
 Interfocōrre, to enter succour.
 Interfonāre, to enter found.
 Interfpiratiōne, a breathing betweene.
 Interfitio, as Intersitio.
 Interfuccedere, to enter-succeed.
 Interfūōno, a found betweene.
 Intertagliāre, to enter cut, to entrefeere.
 Intertenēre, tēngo, tēnni, tenūto, to en-
 tertaine, to delay or put off.
 Intertenimēto, an entertainment.
 Intertenitōre, an entertainer.
 Intertenūto, entertained.
 Intertēffere, tēffo, tēffēi, tēffūto, to en-
 ter-weare, to worke betweene, to entre-
 lace.
 Intertēffitūra, an enterweaving, an en-
 terlacing or working betweene.
 Intertēffūto, enterwouen, enterwrought,
 enterlaced.
 Intertēffitōre, an enterweauer.
 Intertigine, an enterrubbing, a clawing
 or galling the skin with going or rub-
 bing one limme against another. Also
 filthineffe of sweating. Also a num-
 nefse or chilling through cold. Also a
 paunching of any beaft.
 Intertrafficare, to entertraffike or trade.
 Intertraffico, entertraffike or trade.
 Intertrigine, as Intertigine.
 Intertrouāre, to enterfinde.
 Interuallāto, interuallied.
 Interuālo, a distance or space betweene,
 both of time or place.
 Interuedere, to enteruiew or see.
 Interuedūta, an enteruiewing.
 Interueniente, that commeth or hapneth
 betweene.
 Interuēnio, a space betweene veines.
 Interuenimēto, a hapning, a meeting
 or coming betweene or among.
 Interuenire, uēngo, uēnni, uēnūto, to
 happen, to befall, to chance or come be-
 twene or among.
 Interuentione, as Interuenimēto.
 Interuēnūto, hapned, befallen, come, or
 met betweene or among.
 Interuēnto, as Interuenimēto.
 Interuolāre, to enterfly.
 Interuolere, to enterwill.
 Intērzamēto, a packing, setting or pric-
 king of the cardes. Also an entreffing.
 Intērzare, to entreffe, to plait or toyne
 and worke together. Also to put three
 and three together. Also to packe, to set
 or pricke the cardes.
 Intērzo, by a third, in three. Also a pac-
 king, pricking or setting of cardes.
 Intēfa, heed or attentiueneffe.
 Intēffonito, become furious as Thefi-
 son.

Intēfo, vnderstood, applied. Also atten-
 tiue, intentiue, diligent, heedie.
 Intēffere, as Intertēffere.
 Intēffitōre, as Intertēffitōre.
 Intēffitūra, as Intertēffitūra.
 Intēffūto, as Intertēffūto.
 Intēffābile, intēffable, that by Law can
 make no Teftament: or Will.
 Intēffāre, to put into ones head or minde.
 Intēffārifi, to take a head-Strong opinion.
 Intēffāto, intēffate, one that dyeth with-
 out making a Will or Teftament. Also
 put into ones head or minde. Also be-
 come head-Strong in fome conceit.
 Intēffatūra, a head-Strong opinion.
 Intēffino, intēffine, inward. Also long
 borne in minde, hidden, secret. Also be-
 longing to the inward parts of the bel-
 lie as any bowell, gut or garbage.
 Intēffino ciēco, the blind gut or fourth
 gut, which by reason of the feuerall
 enfoldings and diuers turnings of it
 seemeth to haue no end.
 Intēffino digiūno, the second gut from
 the ventricle called the Hungry gut,
 because it is alwaies emptye.
 Intēffino primo, the beginning of the
 guts, or the gut which is faftned to the
 neather mouth of the ventricle call-
 ed in Latin Pilorus.
 Intēffino rētto, the straight or Arfe-
 gut.
 Intēffino tēnuo, the small guts.
 Intēffūre, a contexture or wrauing and
 framing in.
 Intēuidire, as Intepidire.
 Intēuro, as Intēgro.
 Intēgnere, as Intēgnere.
 Intēgnire, ifco, ito, to enfcalde, to en-
 fcurfe, to entettar as childrens heads.
 Intēgnofire, as Intēgnire.
 Intēgnire, ifco, ito, to become Tigre-
 live, to entiger.
 Intimamēto, mōft inwardly.
 Intunāre, to intimate, to denounce, to
 fignifie, to proclaim, to fet abroch.
 Intimatiōne, an intimation, a denoun-
 cing, a fignifying, a fetting abroch.
 Intimatōre, a denouncer, a declarer.
 Intimelle, pill. w-beeres or pillowes.
 Intimo, mōft inward, mōft secret, har-
 tie affectionate, entirely beloued.
 Intimorire, ifco, ito, to poffeffe with
 feare, to make or become fearefull.
 Intināre, to entunne, to put into tunnes,
 rattes, or pipes as wine is.
 Intingere, tingo, tīnfi, tīnto, to dip in-
 to, to fcepe or put in water, to keech
 vp. Also to flabber, to dabble or be-
 dawbe.
 Intingolāre, to dip into. Also to drefse
 meate with fauces.
 Intingolētti, fine fauces to dip meate
 in and to prouoke appetite.
 Intingoli, as Intingolētti.

Intinto, dipped into. Also dyed in.
 Intirifo nel fāngue, ftained or defiled in
 blond.
 Intirizāre, to grow fiffe or benumbed
 with cold. Also to ftrech forward.
 Intirizāto cōllo, a fiffe and long out-
 ftreched necke.
 Intirannito, become a Tyrant.
 Intirifchire, ifco, ito, to grow rifike, pur-
 cie or ficke of a confumption.
 Intitolāre, to entitle, to lay claime vnto.
 Intitolatiōne, an entitling.
 Intitolatōria epiftola, an emitting Epi-
 fte.
 Intitulāre, a Intitolāre.
 Intitulatiōne, as Intitolatiōne.
 Intirizāre, as Attirizāre.
 Intirizāto, become a fire-brand.
 Intocābile, not to be touched.
 Intocātō, vntouched, vnfelt.
 Intocchēto, meate areft in a fauce fo
 called.
 Intocōco, as Intocātō.
 Intodēfcārifi, to become dutch or drunke.
 Intolerābile, intollerable, vnffufferable,
 impatient, not to be borne.
 Intolerādo, intolerable, not to be borne,
 vnffufferable.
 Intolerante, as Intolerādo.
 Intolerāza, intollerablenefse, impati-
 ence.
 Intollire, lifco, lito, la città era tūta
 intollita ed in paura.
 Intonacamēto, a pageting or rough-
 cafting of any wall or floore. Also a
 putting on a Fryers frocke.
 Intonacāre, to rough-caft or paget a
 wall. Also to put on a Fryers frocke.
 Intonacatūra, as Intonacamēto.
 Intonāre, to entune, to make to found,
 to tune voice or instrument, to raife
 the voice, to refound. Also to fit any
 thing according to proportion. Also to
 thunder or make a rumbling.
 Intonatūra, an entuning, a fitting of any
 thing according to proportion.
 Intonicāre, as Intonacāre.
 Intonicatūra, as Intonacamēto.
 Intōnfo, vnshauen, vn-notted.
 Intoppāre, as Inciampāre.
 Intoppicciāre, as Inciampāre.
 Intōppo, as Inciampo.
 Int. rāto, become moodie as a Bull.
 Intorbāre, as Intorbidāre.
 Intorbidamēto, as Intorbolāmēto.
 Intorbidāza, as Intorbolamēto.
 Intorbidāre, as Intorbolāre.
 Intorbidire, diēco, dīto, as Intorbolāre.
 Intorbolamēto, a troubling as of wa-
 ter. Also a confounding. Also a mole-
 ftation.
 Intorbolāre, to trouble as water. Also to
 to ftirre, to vex or moleft.
 Intōrcere, as Tōrcere.
 Intorcētta, a taper or lile torch.

Intōrcia,

Intórcia, a torch, a taper, a linke.
 Intorciáre, to entorch, to light with a torch.
 Intorcibile, not to be bended or wrested.
 Intorcicchiaménto, as Torciménto.
 Intorcicchiáre, as Tórcere.
 Intorcigliáre, as Tórcere.
 Intorcigliatúra, as Torciménto.
 Intorciménto, as Torciménto.
 Intorciúto, as Torciúto.
 Intormentire, tisco, tito, to possesse or benum as sencelesse with torments.
 Intornáre, to circle or goe round.
 Intornáménto, as Tornáménto.
 Intornáre, as Tornáre. Also to enuiron or compassse about.
 Intornatóre, as Tornatóre.
 Intorniáre, to enuiron, to turne round.
 Intorniatúra, a turning round.
 Intornidóre, a Turner.
 Intórno, about, giring, yeeling. Also touching or concerning.
 Intórno fá, it makes or is about.
 Intórno intórno, round about.
 In tórno uia, neere about.
 Intorpire, ísco, íto, to benum as sencelesse.
 Intortigliáre, to entangle, to entramell.
 Intórto, a skew or crookedly.
 Intórto, wreathed in, entangled.
 Intortogliáto, entangled, entrameld. Also a kind of wreathed simuell or cracknell.
 Intosáble, not to be notted or shorne.
 Intofficáre, to enpoison, to enuonome.
 Intofficatóre, an enpoisoner.
 Intra, among, betweene.
 Intracciáre, to entrace.
 Intracórrere, to runne betweene.
 Intrafátto, in the meane while, as whilst one is doing of a thing.
 Intraffichéuole, vntrafficable.
 Intraghetéuole, not to be ferried ouer.
 Intraglie, entrales, bowels.
 Intrafasciáre, to leane off or betweene, to entermít. Also to omit.
 Intralciaménti, any kind of grate or entergrated workes of Osiers or Willowes. Also entanglings. Also enterlacings.
 Intralcíáre, to entangle, to intricate as with boughes, to enbranch. Also to enterlace.
 Intralcíatúra, as Intralciaménto.
 Intrámbi, both together.
 Intrámbo, both together.
 In trambústo, in ruine and confusion.
 Inraméabile, passable through.
 Inramendúo, betweene both together.
 Inraméttere, to put betweene.
 Inramézzaménto, an entermicane.
 Inramézzáre, as Intermézzáre.
 Inramézzo, as Intermézzo.
 Inramazzáre, to enterkill.
 Intransportéuole, vnttransportable.

Intránza, an entrance, in entry.
 Intrapasáble, not to be passed ouer.
 Intraperto, enteropen. Also when a horses fore-legs and shoulders are (as we say) split or stretched wide from the bodie, that he hath no vse of them.
 Intrapertúra, a splitting of a horses lims. Also an enteropening.
 Intrapónere, as Interpónere.
 Intrapositióne, as Interpositióne.
 Intrapósto, as Interpósto.
 Intraprésó, enterprised, vndertaken.
 Intraprire, to enteropen.
 Intraprisi, is properly when a horse doth split himselfe to enteropen.
 Intráre, to enter or goe in.
 Intrarómpere, as Interrómpere.
 Intrafórsó, cursorie, in running. Also in tract of time.
 Intraségna, a marke, a badge or cognisance with other armes, a note, a signe betweene, an entermarke.
 Intrafegnáre, to entermarke.
 Intrafmutáble, vnttransmutable.
 Intrasportáble, not to be transported.
 Intráta, as Entráta.
 Intratáto, in the meane while.
 Intráte, as Entráte.
 Intratella, a poure or small comming in.
 Intratenére, as Intertenére.
 Intrateniménto, as Interteniménto.
 Intrattáble, vnruely, vnttractable.
 Intrattabilitá, vnttractableness.
 In tráto, in order, in readinesse.
 Intratúra, an entering, an entrance.
 Intrauagliáre, as Trauagliáre.
 In trauglio, in trauell or trouble.
 Intrauáre, to entrast, to enbeame.
 Intrauegnénte, as Interueniénte.
 Intraueniménto, as Interueniménto.
 Intrauenire, as Interuenire.
 Intrauentúra, a chance comming betweene.
 Intrauersáre, as Atrauersáre.
 Intrauersó, a crosse, a thwart.
 In tré anni, in the space of three yeares.
 Intreáre, to enter into or become three.
 Intrebbiáto, full of Trebbiáno wine.
 Intrecciaménto, an entreffing.
 Intrecciáre, to entreffesse, to entramell, to plaute in tresses. Also to packe, to prick or set the cardes. Also to fold or wring ones hands.
 Intrecciáta, an entreffing, a playting.
 Intrecciatóio, a curling or crisping wire. Also any dressing about the haire.
 Intrecciatura, as Intrecciáta.
 In tréccie, in her tresses.
 In tré di, in three daies.
 Intreguáre, to intruce, to colleague.
 Intreméndo, vnfiarefull, dreadlesse.
 In tré módi, three manner of waies.
 Intrepidézza, stoutnesse, vndantednes.
 Intrepiditá, as Intrepidézza.
 Intrepido, vndanted, fearelesse, stout.

In tréscá, all a boit, in icasting maner.
 Intréspoli, lets, hindrances, stumbling-blocks.
 Intricaménto, as Intrico.
 Intricáre, to intricate, to intangle, to inwrap, to garboile.
 Intricatiuo, full of intricatenesse.
 Intrico, an intangling, intricatenesse, garboyle.
 Intricóso, intricate, intangled, garboyled, full of inwrappings.
 Intridere, trido, trisi, trisco, to minze, to slice or cut small. Also to knead meale or make paste or batter. Also to inwrap or insould. Also to mingle, to dip or steepe into.
 Intrigaménto, as Intricaménto.
 Intrigáre, as Intricáre.
 Intrigo, as Intrico.
 Intrigóso, as Intricóso.
 Intrincéáre, to intrench.
 Intrincidráre, to intrench.
 Intrínco, as Intrico.
 Intrínfeco, as Intrínfico.
 Intrínficaménte, most inwardly.
 Intrínfichézza, most inwardnesse.
 Intrínficársi, to become inward with one.
 Intrínfichíssimo, most inward.
 Intrínfico, most inward or familiar. Also the inward part of any thing.
 Intrisióné, a minzing very small. Also a mingling or steeping into.
 Intriso, minzed small. Also mingled or steeped into. Looke Intridere.
 Intristire, ísco, íto, to make or become bad or worse or knauish. Also to make or become sad or pensive.
 Intrizzáto, stiffned or benumbed with colde, clumzie.
 Introclúdere, to shut or close in.
 Introclusióné, a shutting in.
 Introclúso, shut or closed in.
 Introdúre, dúco, dússi, dútto, or dótto, to introduct, to bring or lead in.
 Introdutióne, an introduction.
 Introdútto, introduced or brought in.
 Introduttóre, a bringer in.
 Introduttório, a meane to bring one in.
 Introire, to enter or goe in.
 Introito, entred or gone in. Also an entrance, an entry or going in.
 Intrométere, méto, misí, mésto, to put in, to conueigh in, or intromit.
 Intromésto, put in, intromitted, conueighed in. Also an Vmpier, a Iudge, an Arbitrator, a Compromiser.
 Intromissióné, a putting or conueighing in.
 Intronaménto, as Intronággine.
 Intronáre, to imbroze. Also to tingle in ones eares. Also to amaze, to astony, or confound as it were with a thundering noise. Also to chide or braule aloud, or raise ones voice very high.
 Z Intronátó,

- Intronáto, *in throned. Also tingled or rung in ones eares. Also amazed.*
 Intronággine, *a tingling in ones eares. Also an astonishing of the minde. Also a brawling or chiding with a loud and threatening voice.*
 Introncáre, *to cut in sunder.*
 Intronizzáre, *to inthroned.*
 Intropiccáre, *as Inciampáre.*
 Intropiccáta, *as Inciámpo.*
 Introque, *in, further in. Also there whilst.*
 Introsíre, *as Inritrosíre.*
 Introuábile, *not to be found.*
 Intrúdere, trúdo, trúsi, trúso, *to intrude or thrust in violently.*
 Intrusíone, *an intrusion, or intruding.*
 Intrúso, *intruded or thrust in.*
 Inuáre, *to become or enter into the.*
 Intúbo, *Brook-lime. Also Endiue.*
 Intúbo Errático, *Wilde-endiue.*
 Intuffáre, *to ducke or plunge in.*
 Intuíre, ísco, íto, *to looke vpon, to consider or marke inwardly.*
 Intuíto, *regarded or marked with heede. Also a looking into.*
 Intuitiuo, *that is not without reason but with the eye of the minde.*
 Inuumoríre, ríscó, ríto, *to grow to some tumour or swelling. Also to grow or make proud.*
 Intuonáre, *as Intonáre.*
 Inturbáto, *untroubled, not disturbed.*
 Inturboláre, *as Intotboláre.*
 In tútto, *in all, wholly, altogether, aboue all.*
 In tútto e per tútto, *wholly and altogether.*
 Inuacchíre, ísco, íto, *to become a cow.*
 Inuácuo, *vnempty, vnhollew.*
 Inuadére, uádo, uáfi, váfo, *to invade, to enter and assault.*
 Inuadíbile, *vnwadeable, vnfordable.*
 Inuaghíméto, *a falling in loue or becoming amorously desirous.*
 Inuaghíre, ghíscó, ghíto, *to fall longingly in loue, to become amorously desirous. Looke Vágo.*
 Inuaghíto, *become longingly in loue, or amorously desirous, fallen in loue.*
 Inualére, *to disalue, to make or be of no value, worth or auale.*
 Inualéuole, *vnauailefull. Also vnualuable.*
 Inualicábile, *vnfordeable, vnwadeable.*
 Inualidáre, *to inualue or make forcible.*
 Inualidítà, *inualidity.*
 Inualído, *of no force, vertue or worth.*
 Inualigiáre, *to put vp into a cloakebag.*
 Inualigiáre, *as Inualigiáre.*
 Inualitúdiue, *seclenesse, weakenesse.*
 Inualoróso, *vnualiant, vnualorous.*
 Inualláre, *to inually, to enter or come into a vally.*
 Inualúto, *disualued, vnualued.*
- Inuampáre, *as Auampáre, to inste.*
 Inuanaglorióso, *not vaine glorious.*
 Inuaníre, níscó, níto, *to enter into vanity, to decay or come to nothing. Also to grow proud and vaine.*
 In uáno, *in vaine, voide, bootelesse.*
 Inuarcábile, *vnfordable, vnpassable.*
 Inuariábile, *vnuaurable, constant.*
 Inuariabilità, *vnuaurablenesse.*
 Inuarietá, *inuariety, constancy.*
 Inuasáre, *to put into any vessell. Also to bring or put into a fooles paradise.*
 Inuasáto, *put vp in any vessell. Also put or brought into a fooles Paradise. Vsed also for one that is possessed with some euill spirit or diuell.*
 Inuasáti dal sónno, *oppressed or drowned in sleepe or by sleepe.*
 Inuasíone, *an inuasion.*
 Inuáso, *inualed or assailed.*
 Inubidiénte, *as Inobediénte, &c.*
 Inuccidéuole, *that cannot be killed.*
 Inudíto, *vnheard, neuer heard of.*
 Inuécchiáre, *to grow old or aged.*
 Inuécchiáia, *in age.*
 Inuécchiuzzíre, zísco, zító, *to grow or become aged, weak and crazed.*
 In uéce, *in lieu, in stead, in place.*
 Inuecerie, *as Smancerie, worldly vanities.*
 Inuehíre, ísco, íto, *to inueigh.*
 Inueggia, *as Inuidia.*
 Inuegetáre, *Looke Vegetáre.*
 Inueggiáre, *as Inuidiáre.*
 Inueggióso, *as Inuidióso.*
 Inuelenáre, *to inuapison, to inuenome.*
 Inueleníre, níscó, níto, *to fill with venom.*
 Inueltráto, *beset or bayted with Grayhounds. Also become a Gray-hound.*
 Inuelutáre, *to put or cloath in Veluet.*
 Inuendíbile, *not to be souled.*
 Inuendicáto, *vnreunged.*
 Inuendichéuole, *not to be reunged.*
 In uéndita, *in saile or to saile.*
 Inuènia, *as Inuèntiõne.*
 Inueníméto, *a finding or searching out, an inquiring out.*
 Inueníre, ísco, íto, *to find, to search and inquire out.*
 Inuenitóre, *a finder, an inuenter, a searcher or inquirer out of any thing.*
 Inuèntáre, *to inuent, to deuise.*
 Inuèntiõne, *an inuention, a deuise.*
 Inuèntário, *a register, an inuentionary of any thing namely of goods.*
 Inuèntítia, *found or to be found out.*
 Inuèntíuo, *inuentiue, that can find out.*
 Inuènto, *found out. Also an inuention.*
 Inuèntóre, *an inuenter, a finder.*
 Inuèntíua, *an inuention, a finding.*
 Inuèntáre, *to inuombe, to embowell.*
 Inuèntírice, *a she finder or inuenter.*
 Inueráre, *to auer, to verise.*
 Inuèr, *as Inuèrso.*
- Inuerdíre, díscó, díto, *to grow greene.*
 Inuerecõndia, *vnbashfulnes, impudècy.*
 Inuerecõdo, *vnbashfull, impudent.*
 Inuerisímile, *vnlikely, vnlike.*
 Inueritá, *in truth, in verity, or sooth.*
 Inuermigliáre, *to vermilion.*
 Inuermicáre, *to inuermine, to fill with or grow to wormes.*
 Inuermicoláre, *as Inuermicáre.*
 Inuermínáre, *as Inuermicáre.*
 Inuermíre, ísco, íto, *as Inuermicáre.*
 Inuèrnále, *Wintry, Wintrish, for winter.*
 Inuèrnáre, *to winter, to passe the winter.*
 Inuèrnáta, *a Winter, a Wintring.*
 Inuernecciáre, *to varnish.*
 Inuerneggiáre, *to varnish.*
 Inuernicáre, *to varnish.*
 Inuernicatóre, *a Varnisher.*
 Inuèrno, *a Winter, the Winter season.*
 Inuèrnóso, *wintry, full of Winter.*
 Inuèro, *in truth, verily, in verity.*
 Inuèrsáre, *to inuert, to inuerse.*
 Inuèrsiáre, *as Inuersáre.*
 Inuèrsiõne, *an inuersion, an inuerting.*
 Inuèrso, *inverted, turned one against another, wrested to another sence, turned in. Also toward or towards. Also in respect, or in comparison. Also in verse or rime.*
 Inuèrtere, vèrto, vèrri, vèrso, *to inuert, to turne one against another, to peruert, to turne to another sence, to turne in.*
 Inuèrtíbile, *that may be inuerted.*
 Inuèrtibilità, *an inuerting.*
 Inuèrtíre, ríscó, ríto, *as Inuèrtere.*
 Inuèrtóre, *an inuenter, a peruertter.*
 Inuescaméto, *an insnaring, an intangling, an inueagling, an intrapung, a catching with lime twigs. Also an alluring.*
 Inuescáre, *to insnare, to intangle, to inueagle, to intrape, to catch as with bird-lime, to intice or allure with some baite.*
 Inuescatóre, *an insnarer, an intangler.*
 Inuescatúra, *as Inuescaméto.*
 Inuesciáre, *as Inuescáre.*
 Inuesciaméto, *as Inuescaméto.*
 Inuescouárfi, *to become a Bishop.*
 Inuèspíto, *inwasped, instinged.*
 Inuestigábile, *that may be searched, sifted sought or found out.*
 Inuestigaméto, *a searching or seeking out.*
 Inuestigádo, *as Inuestigábile.*
 Inuestigáre, *to seeke, to search or find out diligently, to trace out, to discover by the steps or prints of the foote.*
 Inuestigatiõne, *inuestigation, a diligent searching or finding out.*
 Inuestigatóre, *a diligent searcher out.*
 Inuestiméto, *as Inuestitúra.*
 Inuestíre, vèsto, vèstij, vèstíto, *to inuest, to enrobe, to enstall, to put in possession,*

possession, to endow. Also to charge upon an enemy and to hit, hurt or wound him. Also to employ or lay out ones money upon any bargain for advantage.

Inuestita, as Inuestitura.

Inuestitióne, as Inuestitura.

Inuestitóre, an inuester, an installer. Also one that chargeth his enemy.

Inuestitura, an inuesting, an installment, an enrobing or putting into possession of any lands or goods.

Inueterabile, that may become old.

Inueterare, to inueterate, to become old and aged.

Inueterato, inueterated, confirmed by long use, become aged.

Inuetriare, to glasse, to inuetriate, to calcinate as earthen pots be within.

Inuetriata, a glasse window.

Inuetriato, glased, inuetriated, calcinated. Also a brass face.

Inuetta, in the height, on the top, as it were marching on some to wone.

Inuettare, to grow old or stale.

Inuettióne, as Inuettiua.

Inuettire, ifco, ito, to enueigh, to write against in words.

Inuettiua, an inuetiue, a cursing or railing discourse, an outrage in words.

Inuetiuo, an inuetting or railing man.

Inuguale, vnequall, vneuen.

Inugualità, inequality.

Inuia, in or by the way.

Inuiaménto, a sending or addressing, or a setting in the right way.

Inuiare, to addresse, to send or set in the right way.

Inuiataménte, directly in the way.

In vice, as In véce.

Inuidare, as Inuidiare.

Inuidéncia, as Inuidia.

Inuidia, enuie, spite, hatred, grudge, ill will, repining, griepe to behold and heare that another prospereth. Also Endie.

Inuidiare, to enuie, to spite, to grudge at, to maligne, to hate.

Inuidioso, enuious, spitefull, grudging, full of hate and malice.

Inuido, as Inuidioso.

Inuietato, vnforbidden.

Inuigilante, vnuigilant, vnwatchfull.

Inuigilanza, vnwatchfulness.

Inuigilare, to grow or make vigilant.

Inuigorito, become or made vigorous, strong, or forcible.

Inuiménto, a vilifying, an embasing, a disabling.

Inuilire, ifco, ito, to embase, to vilifie, to despise, to disable, to disparage. Also to become base or a coward.

In uilla, in the countrey, abroad out of the citie.

Inuillanito, become a clowne or villain.

Inuiluppáre, as Viluppáre.

Inuiluppábile, that may be enwrapped.

Inuiluppo, as Viluppo.

Inuincéuole, vnuincible.

Inuincibile, inuincible, vnconquerable.

Inuincibilitá, vnuincibleesse.

Inuio sentiére, an vngone, vtroden or vnouth path or way.

Inuio lábile, inuioable.

Inuio láre, to adorne with violets.

Inuio láto, vnuiolated, vnspotted, vntainted. Also firme and constant. Also dressed with violets.

Inuiolettáre, as Inuio láre.

Inuiperággine, a viperous condition.

Inuiperare, to enuiper, to ensnake.

Inuiperito, enuipred, ensnaked.

Inuiritito, become man, enuimmed.

Inuiritó, as Inuiritito.

In virtú, by meanes or vertue of.

Inuirtuare, to become vertuous. Also to endeavour or applie ones vertue or industrie.

Inuirtuare, ifco, ito, as Inuirtuare.

Inuirtuoso, vicious, vnuertuous.

Inuirtuoso, vnuertuous, vicious.

Inuischiare, as Inuiescare.

Inuischiatura, as Inuiescaménto.

Inuisibile, inuisible, not to be seene.

Inuisibilitá, vnuisibileesse.

Inuisitato, vnuisited.

In uiso, as In uista.

In uista, in sight, in view, in presence.

Inuisto, vnseene, not seene.

Inuitabile, alluring or enuiting.

In uita, in or during life.

Inuitaménto, an enuiting, a bidding or calling vnto. Also an alluring or enticement. Also a vying at play.

Inuitare, to enuite, to bid, to desire or call vnto to doe a thing. Also to allure, to perswade, to entice for to come. Also to vie at play.

Inuitare a far brindefi, to enuite one to drinke a health.

Inuitare al giuóco, to vie, to reuie, to drop vie at any game.

Inuitata, as Inuitaménto.

Inuitato, enuited, desired, bidden or called to come. Also a bidden guest. Also vied at plaie.

Inuitatore, an inuiter, a bidder.

Inuitatorio, that doth enuite.

In uite, made like a skrew.

Inuito, as Inuitaménto. Also against ones will, perforce, or upon constraint.

Inuiole, that may be enuited, or vied at plaie.

Inuitiare, to grow vicious or wicked.

Inuito, inuincible, vnuanquished.

Inuitorioso, vnuictorious.

Inuiente, vnuining, not liuing.

Inula, as Elecampane.

Inule, Skirwoort roots.

In último, at last.

Inulto, without danger, sans isoparaie, not punished, vnreuedged.

In ún, In úno, in one, at once, withall.

In úna, at once, in one.

In úna pósta, at one stake.

In un baléno, in a flashing, suddenly.

In un báter d'ócchio, in the twinkling of an eye, as quicke as thought.

In un colpo, at one blow.

In un crédo, as In un báter d'ócchio.

In un fiato, in a breath suddenly.

In un' instante, in an instant.

In uniuerso, vniuersally.

In un moménto, in a moment.

In un mónte, in one heape.

In un soffio, at a blast, in a breath.

In un subito, at a sudden.

In un súccio, in a sip, at a draught.

Inunire, ifco, ito, to vnite into one.

In úno, in one, at once together.

In uno stánte, at once with.

Inuocabile, that may be called upon for aide.

In un trátto, at once, at a cast.

Inuocare, to inuoke or call upon for aide.

Inuocatióne, an inuoking or calling upon for aide.

Inuoglia, an enuoluing. Also a table basket wherein napkins, knives, salt, spoones, forks, and bread is brought to the table.

Inuogliare, to enwill, to becme or make one willing, longing, or desirous. Also to enuolue or fold vp.

Inuogliata, any enuoluing, enfolding or wrapping vp into a bundle.

Inuogliato, enwilled, made or become willing, longing or desirous. Also enuolued or folded vp.

Inuoglioso, vnwilling, lustlesse.

Inuogliere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to enwrap, to enuolue or filde vp.

Inuoglio, an enwrapping, an enuoluing, an enfolding. Also a bundle, a fardle, a trusse. Also the hull or outward huske of any fruite.

Inuolare, to steale, to filch, to pilfer, to purloine, to hide in himselfe, or out of sight.

Inuolatore, a stealer, a close theefe, a pilferer, a priuie filcher, one that conueieth out of sight by stealth.

Inuolgere, as Inuogliere.

Inuolgiménto, as Inuoglio. Also a winding a turning or adding about.

Inuolontare, to enwill or make willing.

Inuolontario, vnuoluntarie, vnwilling.

Inuolonteroso, vnwilling.

In vólta, about, round turning, rouing or vandering about. Also backe turning or turning backe. Also ouerturned or put to route. Also enarched or vault like.

Inuoltigliaménto, as Inuolgiménto.

Inuoltigliare, as Inuogliere.

- Inuoltoláre, as Inuógliere.
 Inuoltáre, to enarch or make vaultlike.
 Also to put to route, to ouerturne. Also as Inuógliere.
 Inuólto, enwrapped, enuolued, enfolded, rouled or swathed vp.
 In uólto, in the face, in view, in sight.
 Inuoltura, an enuoluing or intricate-nesse.
 Inuoluére, as Inuógliere.
 Inuolúcro, that membrane which covereth the heart of any creature.
 Inuólulo, a grub or worme called the dinels gold-ring or vinefretter. Also as Inuóglío.
 Inuoluppáre, as Inuiluppáre.
 Inuolúppo, as Inuilúppo.
 Inuolutáre, to enmud, to enmire.
 Inuoltióné, an enuoluing, an enwrapping, an enfolding.
 Inuolúto, vnwilled, not consented. Also enuolued. Also as Intestino ciéco.
 Inuolutáre, to become voluptuous.
 Inuoraginólo, the contrarie of Voraginólo.
 Inuorticólo, the contrarie of Vorticólo.
 Inuoftráre, to make or enter into yours.
 Inuotáre, to enuow, to row vnto.
 Inuotire, tíscó, títo, to enuow, to promise.
 In voto, in vaine, bootelesse.
 Inurbanità, inurbanitie, rudenesse, clownishnesse, vnmannerlinesse.
 Inurbáno, rude, clownish, vnciuill, vnmannerly, discourteous.
 Inurbáre, to endenizen, to become or make a citizen or townes-man.
 In úrto, in shocking manner.
 In usánza, in vse, wonted.
 Inufitánza, disuse, vnwont.
 Inufitáre, to vnuse, to disaccustome.
 Inufitáto, vnwonted, disused.
 Inufitéuole, vnusuall, vnwonted.
 In úso, in vse, accustomed.
 Inuftióné, an inward burning.
 Inútile, vnprofitable, to no vse.
 Inutilíre, líscó, líto, to make vnprofitable or of none effect, to disanull.
 Inutilità, disprofite, inutilitie.
 Inuulneráble, inuulnerable, that cannot be hurt, pierced or wounded.
 Inuulneráre, as Inuulneráble.
 Inuulneráto, vnhurt, vnwounded.
 Inzaccheráre, to dash with dirt or mire.
 Inzafiráre, to adorne with zafires.
 Inzaffáre, to catch with a catchpole. Also to become a catchpole.
 Inzaffránare, to ensaffron, to staine or colour with saffron.
 Inzampognáre, to put or hang a bell about some catiles necke. Also as Gonfiáre alcúno.
 Inzampognáre, as Gonfiáre alcúno.
 Inzancáre, to enclaw, to enchafe, to en-
- classe or conioyne iron or lead to stone or wood.
 Inzancatúra, an enclawing, an enchafing, an enclapping or conioyning of iron or leade to iron or wood as Masons vse.
 Inzanoráre, to ballast a ship with grauell or stone.
 Inzaxzeáre, as Zaxzeáre.
 Inzaxzeráre, to weare a Zaxzera.
 Inzegnóné, a cog-wheele in a Mill.
 Inzèppáre, to fill brim-full.
 Inzèlsáre, as Ingèlsáre.
 Inziáre, to enunkle.
 Inzigaménto, as Instigaménto.
 Inzigáre, as Instigáre.
 Inzingarito, become a roguing Giptian.
 Inzocáre, to enblocke, to enstocke.
 Inzoppáre, to make or become Zóppo.
 Inzotichíre, chíscó, chíto, to make or become blockish, rude or foolish.
 Inzuccheráre, to sugar, to comfit, to candie.
 Inzuccheráta, any sugar paste or cake.
 Inzuppáre, to sop or lay in sops. Also to ensteepe.
 In zúrlo, in a round. Looké Zúrlo.
 Inzúrro, in iest, in iesting manner.
 I'o, the first Pronoune primitive, sing, I, my selfe. Also a kind of wood that they vse to make Oares with.
 I'o per mè, as for me, as for my selfe.
 I'o próprio, my selfe.
 I'o t'asséro, I haue you fast, that is, I know your minde.
 I'ot'hò per il bécco, I haue you by the bill, I haue you by the fingers end.
 I'ot'hò dóue si sóffianole nóci, I haue you in my tale, I care not a turd for you, for, the hole of a nut is called in Italian il cúlo della nóce.
 I'ouè dico di nó, I say no vnto you.
 Ióba, a kind of Turkie Millet.
 Iocinerólo, that hath a weak and diseased liver.
 Ióne, a March-violet. Also a precious stone, of the colour of a March-violet, which being rubbed drawes paper and straw vnto it.
 Iónica, one of the foure Greeke tongues that were commonly spoken. Also a kind of ancient Architecture and Musike among the Grecians.
 Iónici, a kind of verses so called.
 Iónno, a kind of Ray or Thornebacke.
 Iósa, good store, hold-bellie-hold.
 Ióta, a iot, a whit, a crum, a nothing.
 Iotarèllo, any litle iot or whit.
 Ióuis gémma, a kind of white, light and soft stone.
 Iózzo, as Ghiózzo.
 Ipèrbole, as Hipèrbole.
 Ipáte, a string of any musicall instrument that is euer grave.
 Ipèrbolizzáre, as Hipèrbolizzáre.
- Ipèrbórèi, as Hipèrbórèi.
 Iperdúlia, seruice or adoration due to higher powers.
 Iphióné, a March-violet, as Ióne.
 Ipericóné, the hearbe Saint Johns-wort.
 Ipostático, as Hipostático.
 Ipóstasi, as Hipóstasi.
 Ipótefi, a supposition or conditionall.
 Ipp patámo, as Hippotámo.
 Ipricóné, as Hipérico.
 Ipsilónne, the Greeke letter Y.
 Ipsó factó, vpon the nick, at the instant.
 Ira, anger, ire, wrath, rage, desire of reuenge, or such passions that last not.
 Iracóndia, as Ira, but that it lasteth.
 Iracóndo, raging, irefull, wrathfull, full of anger, moddie, testie, fretfull.
 Iradiánte, shining, lightning, flaring, radiant, streaming, casting his beames vpon.
 Iradiáre, to shine, to streame, to flare, to streame or cast his beames vpon.
 Iradiatióne, a shining, a flaring, a streaming or casting of beames.
 Iradiólo, as Iradiánte.
 Irragiánte, as Iradiánte.
 Irragiáre, as Iradiáre.
 Irragiólo, as Iradiánte.
 Iracionáble, vnreasonable.
 Iracionabitá, vnreasonableness.
 Iracionéuole, as Iracionále.
 Iráre, to anger, to rexe, to put into chol-ler or wrath.
 Iráto, angry, vexed, wroth, mooned.
 Iráscere, to be angry, mooned or displeased. Also to grieue or be sorrie for.
 Iráscibile, subiect to anger or wrath.
 Iráscibilitá, irefulness, angerness.
 Irataménte, angerly, ragingly.
 Iracionále, vnreasonable, brutish.
 Iracionalitá, vnreasonableness.
 Iracionabilitá, vnreasonableness.
 Iré, Gíre, Andáre, an irregulare verbe, to goe, to wend, to walke, to wander, to march, to yode.
 Iré a fighíne, to goe to such a place, but taken to goe toumble or tug a wench.
 Ireconciliáble, not to be reconciled.
 Ireconciliáto, vnreconciled.
 Iregorígano, a kind of Origanum.
 Ireiáte, a kind of precious stone.
 Iri, as Iride.
 Iríce, an Irchin, or Hedge-hog.
 Iripe, as Iride.
 Iríngé, Eríngó, or Sea-holly.
 Iríngó campèstre, Looké Eríngó.
 Iríno, an Oyle or oymment made of Lillies.
 Irióné, Turkie-corne.
 Iriós, the Oris-roote.
 Iritáble, that may be prouoked to ire.
 Iritáre, to irritate, or prouoke to ire.
 Iritatióne, as Irritatióne.
 Iritéuole, as Iritáble.
 Iritézza, as Irritatióne.

Iritire, *isco, tito*, to make void or of no effect, to disappoint. Also to as-
swage.
Iritto, as *Irrito*, unlawful, vnrigh-
t.
Irmale, to goe ill.
Iro, a kind of bird.
Ironia, a figure in speaking when one
meaneth contrary to his word.
Ironicamente, ironically, scoffingly.
Ironico, erroneous, meaning contrary to
his word.
Iroso, irefull, wrathfull, cholericke.
Irpice, a grubbing or weeding-hooke.
Iradiare, as *Iradiare*.
Iraggiare, as *Iradiare*.
Iradicare, to inroote, to take roote.
Iragionale, as *Irationale*.
Iragionalità, vnreasonableness.
Iragioneuole, vnreasonable.
Iragioneuolmente, vnreasonably.
Iragioneuolizza, vnreasonableness.
Irecompensabile, not to be requited.
Ireconoscete, as *Sconoscete*.
Ireconoscenza, as *Sconoscenza*.
Ireconoscere, as *Sconoscere*.
Irecompensa, an vnrecompence.
Irecondabile, not to be remembered.
Irecondanza, forgetfulness.
Irecondouole, not to be remembered.
Irecuperabile, vnrecoverable.
Irecuperuole, vnrecoverable.
Irefragabile, vnreprehensible.
Iregolare, irregular, out of rule, but
properly one fallen in danger of eccle-
siasticall censures or punishments.
Iregularità, irregularity. Also eccle-
siasticall censures, interdicts or excom-
munications.
Ireligione, irreligion, vngodlinesse.
Ireligiosità, irreligiousnesse.
Ireligioso, irreligious, vngodly, pro-
fane, without feare of God, vndeout.
Iremediabile, neuer to retorne or passe a-
gain.
Iremediabile, remediless, recureless.
Iremissibile, vnremissible, vnpardo-
nable, not to be forgiven.
Iremissiuo, as *Iremissibile*.
Iremouibile, vnremouable.
Iremunerabile, not to be rewarded.
Iremuneranza, a disrewarding.
Iremunerare, to disreward.
Iremunatione, a disreward.
Iremunerato, vnrewarded.
Ireparabile, not to be withstood.
Ireprehensibile, faultlesse, vnreproue-
able.
Ireprobabile, vnreprouable.
Ireprobo, not reprobated.
Ireprouole, vnreprouable.
Irepuabile, not to be withstood.
Iresoluzione, irresolution.
Iresolubile, vnresoluable.
Iresoluto, irresolute, waering.
Irespettuole, vnrespectiue.

Iresponsuole, vnanswerable.
Iretare, to ensnare or take in a net.
Iretire, *isco, ito*, as *Iretare*.
Iretrogradabile, that cannot retrograde.
Ireuerente, vnreuerent, rude.
Ireuerenza, vnreuerence, rudenesse.
Ireuocabile, not to be reuoked.
Iricciare, to curle, to crispe, to frizle.
Irichire, *isco, ito*, to enrich.
Iride, the Raine-bow. Also a flower de
luce. Also a precious stone that spark-
leth all the colours in the raine-bow.
Also the circle that is betweene the
white and the apple of the eie repleni-
shed with diuers colours.
Iridere, as *Deridere*.
Irigamento, a watering of any field by
little chanelles or gullets.
Irigare, to streame any thing by lines.
Also to water or bring water into any
grounds or fields by little chanelles or
gullets.
Irigatione, as *Irigamento*.
Irigidire, *disco, dito*, to benume or
grow clumzie or stiffe with cold.
Irisione, as *Derisione*.
Irispettoso, vnrespectiue.
Irimissibile, as *Iremissibile*.
Iritabile, quickly moued to anger.
Iritare, to prouoke to anger.
Iritatione, a prouoking to anger.
Irituole, as *Iritabile*.
Irito, void of effect or force.
Iritrosire, as *Inritrosire*.
Iritto, vnrigh, vndue, vnlawfull.
Iriuscibile, that cannot sort to effect.
Irocare, to make or become hoarse.
Irocchiare, as *Irocare*.
Irochimento, a becomming hoarse.
Irochire, *isco, ito*, as *Irocare*.
Irocità, a hoarsenesse in voice.
Irogiadare, to bedew or sprinkle.
Irodine, any kinde of Swallow.
Irompimento, a breaking, bursting,
or rushing by maine force.
Irompere, *rómpo, rúppi, róto*, to
breake, to burst, or rush in with vio-
lence to make a forcible entrie.
Ironia, as *Ironia*.
Ironico, as *Ironico*.
Irottione, a violent breaking, bursting
or rushing in.
Irotto, broken, burst or rushed in by
maine violence.
Irugare, to grow or make full of wrin-
kles, to enwrinkle.
Irugiadare, to bedew or sprinkle.
Irugioso, full of dew, dewie.
Iruginare, as *Inruginare*.
Iruginoso, rustie, full of rust.
Irugire, as *Ruggire*.
Irumare, to commit all maner of villa-
nie or mischiefe.
Irtare, to thrum, to shag, to make hairie,
brizlie or bushie.

Irtiola, a kinde of vine or grape.
Irtio, thrumed, shaggie, brizely, hairie,
bushie, filthie. Also as *Erto*.
Iagogia, a beginning or introduction,
the first precepts or rudiments of any
arte or science.
Iagoge, a brieve instruction or treatise
of any first precepts.
Iagogico, of or belonging to an intro-
duction or beginning.
Iame, as *Essame*.
Iaminare, to examine.
Iaminatione, an examination.
Iaminatore, an examiner.
Iati, as *Iatide*.
Iatide, a kinde of garden lettuce. Also
wood to die blue withall.
Iatione, an exacting or receiuing.
Iattore, an exacter, a receauer.
Isbadagliare, as *Sbadagliare*.
Isbadigliare, as *Sbadigliare*.
Isbadiglioso, as *Sbadiglioso*.
Isbaiare, as *Sbaiare*.
Isballare, as *Sballare*.
Isbalzare, as *Sbalzare*.
Isbalzo, as *Sbalzo*.
Isbarbare, as *Sbarbare*, to vnroote.
Isbarlaffare, as *Sbarlaffare*.
Isbarlaffo, as *Sbarlaffo*.
Isbarra, as *Sbarra*.
Isbarrare, as *Sbarrare*.
Isbattere, as *Sbattere*.
Isbattuto, as *Sbattuto*.
Isbauare, as *Sbauare*.
Isbigottimento, as *Sbigottimento*.
Isbigottire, as *Sbigottire*.
Isbizzare, as *Sbizzare*.
Isbocaggine, as *Sbocaggine*.
Isboccare, as *Sboccare*.
Isbocato, as *Sbocato*.
Isbollarsi, as *Sbollarsi*.
Isborare, as *Sborare*.
Isborfamento, a disburfing.
Isborsare, as *Sborsare*, to disburse.
Isborfatione, a disburfing.
Isborfatore, a disburfer.
Isboscare, as *Sboscare*.
Isbracciare, as *Sbracciare*.
Isbracciata, as *Sbracciata*.
Isbramare, as *Sbramare*.
Isbranare, as *Sbranare*.
Isbrancare, as *Sbrancare*.
Isbrattare, as *Sbrattare*.
Isbrigliare, as *Sbrigliare*.
Isbruffare, as *Sbruffare*.
Isbucare, as *Sbucare*.
Isbuffare, as *Sbuffare*.
Isbuttafattare, as *Sbuttafattare*.
Iscachiere, as *Scacchiere*.
Iscciamento, a chasing or expelling.
Iscciare, as *Scacciare*.
Iscadere, to decline or fall downe.
Iscadimento, a declining, a downe-fall.
Iscaffare, as *Scaffare*.
Iscala, as *Scala*.

Iscaláre, *as* Scaláre.
 Iscaláta, Scaláta.
 Iscalciáre, *as* Scalciáre.
 Iscaldatóio, *as* Scaldatóio.
 Iscalénole, *as* Scaléuole.
 Iscaltriménto, *as* Scaltriménto.
 Iscaltríto, *as* Scaltríto.
 Iscambiáre, *as* Scambiáre.
 Iscambio, *as* Scambio.
 Iscampanáre, *as* Scampanáre.
 Iscampáre, *as* Scampáre.
 Iscámpo, *as* Scámpo.
 Iscappáre, *as* Scappáre.
 Iscapricciáre, *as* Scapricciáre.
 Iscápoli, *as* Scápoli.
 Istapucciáre, *as* Scapucciáre.
 Iscarièra, *as* Carièra.
 Iscárso, *as* Scárso.
 Iscarmigliáre, *as* Scarmigliáre.
 Iscarognáto, *as* Scarognáto.
 Iscarpóne, *as* Scarpóne.
 Iscartáre, *as* Scartáre.
 Iscartáte, *as* Scartáte.
 Iscaualcáre, *as* Scaualcáre.
 Iscauáre, *as* Scauáre.
 Iscauezzáre, *as* Scauezzáre.
 Iscède, *as* Scèda.
 Isceleratézza, *as* Scelerággine.
 Isceleráto, *as* Sceleráto.
 Iscemáre, *as* Scemáre.
 Iscémpio, *as* Scémpio.
 Iscèndere, *as* Scèndere.
 Iscéfa, *as* Scéfa.
 Ischemeóne, *wilde Hirse or Stanch-
bloud.*
 Ischermíre, *as* Schermíre.
 Ischërmo, *as* Schërmo.
 Ischërníre, *as* Schërníre.
 Ischërnitóre, *as* Schërnitóre.
 Ischërno, *as* Schërno.
 Ischërzáre, *as* Schërzáre.
 Ischërzéuole, *as* Schërzéuole.
 Ischërzo, *as* Schërzo.
 Ischia, *a disease as the Sciatica.*
 Ischiacciáre, *as* Schiacciáre.
 Ischiacciáta, *as* Schiacciáta.
 Ischiáda, *the white Thistle.*
 Ischiamazzáre, *as* Schiamazzáre.
 Ischiamázzo, *as* Schiamázzo.
 Ischiantáre, *as* Schiantáre.
 Ischiaríre, *as* Schiaríre.
 Ischiátta, *as* Schiátta.
 Ischiéna, *as* Schiéna.
 Ischiéttézza, *as* Schiéttézza.
 Ischiétto, *as* Schiétto.
 Ischifáre, *as* Schiuáre.
 Ischifiltà, *as* Schifiltà.
 Ischifézza, *as* Schifézza.
 Ischio, *the buckle bone of the hip.*
 Ischio, *the Holme tree.*
 Ischio, *a kind of wilde Radish.*
 Ischiodáre, *as* Schiodáre.
 Ischiúdere, *as* Schiúdere.
 Ischiúma, *as* Schiúma.
 Ischiumáre, *as* Schiumáre.

Ischiufióne, *an exclusion.*
 Ischiusiuo, *exclusive.*
 Ischiúso, *excluded, shut out.*
 Isciabórdo, *as* Sciabórdo.
 Isciagúra, *as* Sciagúra.
 Isciaguráto, *as* Sciaguráto.
 Iscialacquággine, *as* Scialacquággine.
 Iscialacquáre, *as* Scialacquáre.
 Iscancáre, *as* Scancáre.
 Iscancáto, *as* Scancáto.
 Isciède, *as* Scèda.
 Isciènte, *mitting, knowing.*
 Iscièntiáto, *as* Scièntiáto.
 Isciènza, *science, knowledge.*
 Iscilócco, *as* Scilócco.
 Iscimónito, *as* Scimónito.
 Iscio, *whosht, still, silent.*
 Isciorináre, *as* Sciorináre.
 Iscipíre, *as* Scipíre.
 Iscipitézza, *as* Scipitézza.
 Iscipito, *as* Scipito.
 Iscire, *Used anciently for Vscire.*
 Iscíta, *as* Vscíta, *a going out.*
 Iscludere, *to exclude or shut out.*
 Isclusione, *an excluding.*
 Isclúso, *excluded, shut out.*
 Iscnotesía, *a certain incongruity in
speech.*
 Iscodélla, *as* Scudélla.
 Iscogitáto, *thought vpon.*
 Iscoláre, *as* Scoláre.
 Iscolláre, *as* Decapitáre.
 Iscolatúra, *as* Scolatúra.
 Iscoméssa, *as* Scoméssa.
 Iscomésto, *as* Scomésto.
 Iscométere, *as* Scométere.
 Iscolpáre, *as* Scolpáre, *to disblame.*
 Iscolpéuole, *as* Scolpeuole.
 Iscomiatáre, *as* Licentiáre.
 Iscompagnáto, *as* Scompagnáto.
 Iscompigliáre, *as* Scompigliáre.
 Iscompiglio, *as* Scompiglio.
 Iscompificiáre, *as* Scompificiáre.
 Iscompósto, *uncomposed, out of frame.*
 Iscomputáre, *to disreckon.*
 Iscompúto, *a discomputation.*
 Iscomúnica, *as* Scomúnica.
 Iscomunicáre, *as* Scomunicáre.
 Isconchiúdere, *to disconclude.*
 Isconchiufióne, *a disconclusion.*
 Isconchiúso, *disconcluded.*
 Isconciáre, *as* Sconciáre.
 Isconciatúra, *as* Sconciatúra.
 Iscóncio, *as* Scóncio.
 Isconfidáre, *to distrust.*
 Isconfidénza, *distr. st.*
 Isconfitta, *as* Sconfitta.
 Isconfíggere, *as* Sconfíggere.
 Isconoscènte, *as* Sconoscènte.
 Isconoscénza, *as* Sconoscénza.
 Isconosciutaménte, *unknowenly.*
 Isconosciúto, *as* Sconosciúto.
 Isconquassáre, *as* Sconquassáre.
 Isconquazzáre, *as* Squaccaráre.
 Isconfigliáre, *to dissuade, to disconsell.*

Isconsiglio, *a dissuasion, a disconsell.*
 Isconsoláto, *as* Sconsoláto.
 Iscontráre, *as* Scontráre.
 Iscóntro, *as* Scóntro.
 Isconuenéuole, *as* Sconuenéuole.
 Isconueneuolézza, *as* Sconueneuolézza.
 Isconueníre, *as* Disconueníre.
 Iscopáre, *as* Scopáre.
 Iscorciáre, *as* Scorcíare.
 Iscória, *as* Iscúria.
 Iscorticáre, *as* Scorticáre.
 Iscorzáre, *as* Scorzáre.
 Iscosále, *as* Scosále.
 Iscósto, *as* Scósto.
 Iscótère, *as* Scuótère.
 Iscètio, *as* Scritio.
 Iscriuáno, *as* Scriuáno.
 Iscriuere, *as* Scriuere.
 Iscritto, *as* Scritto.
 Iscrittura, *as* Scrittúra.
 Iscroccáute, *as* Scroccánte.
 Iscroccáre, *as* Scroccáre.
 Iscrocco, *as* Scrocco.
 Iscrolláre, *as* Scrolláre.
 Iscórlo, *as* Scórlo.
 Iscúdo, *as* Scúdo, *a shield.*
 Iscuoiáre, *as* Scuoíare, *to unskin.*
 Iscuráre, *to obscure, to darken.*
 Iscúria, *a disease or stopping of a mans
water in the bladder or passage of it.*
 Iscurità, *obscurity, darknesse.*
 Iscúro, *obscure, darke.*
 Iscúsa, *as* Scúsa, *an excuse.*
 Iscusábile, *excusable.*
 Iscusáre, *to excuse.*
 Iscusíre, *as* Scuscíre.
 Iscusitúra, *as* Scuscitúra.
 Isdèbitáto, *as* Sdèbitáto.
 Isdegnáre, *as* Sdegnáre.
 Isdégno, *as* Sdégno.
 Isdegnóso, *as* Sdegnóso.
 Isdèntáto, *as* Sdèntáto.
 Isdicéuole, *as* Didicéuole.
 Isdoghárri, *as* Sdoghárri.
 Isdruscibile, *slippery, sliding.*
 Isdruscioláre, *as* Sdruscioláre.
 Isdrusciolóso, *as* Sdrusciolóso.
 Isdruscíre, *as* Sdruscíre.
 Isdrúscíolo, *as* Sdrúscíolo.
 Isdrusolína, *as* Sdrusolína.
 Isfacciatággine, *as* Sfacciatézza.
 Isfacciatíssimo, *most impudent.*
 Isfacciáto, *as* Sfacciáto.
 Isfacendáto, *as* Sfacendáto.
 Isfacchinárri, *as* Sfaccchinárri.
 Isfagumáto, *as* Sfagumáto.
 Isfamáre, *as* Sfamáre.
 Isfalcáre, *Looke Sfalcátúra.*
 Isfalcátúra, *as* Sfalcátúra.
 Isfasciáre, *as* Sfasciáre.
 Isfatáre, *as* Sfatáre.
 Isfiláre, *as* Sfiláre.
 Isfilatúra, *as* Sfilatúra.
 Isfiníre, *as* Sfiníre.

Isforáre,

Isforiare, as Sforiare.
 Isforire, as Sforire.
 Isfogare, as Sfogare.
 Isfogiatamente, beyond all fashion.
 Isfoggiato, as Sfoggiato.
 Isfogo, a vent, a breathing hole.
 Isfortunato, as Sfortunato.
 Isforzare, as Sforzare.
 Isforzo, as Sforzo.
 Istratare, as Sfratare.
 Isfregiare, as Sfregiare.
 Isfrenato, as Sfrenato.
 Isfrondare, as Sfrondare.
 Isfrontato, as Sfrontato.
 Isfugiaco, flying or fugitive.
 Isfuggire, as Sfuggire.
 Isfuggito, a run-away, a runagate.
 Isgallinare, as Sgallinare.
 Isgannare, as Disingannare.
 Isgarare, as Sgarare.
 Isgarrire, as Sgarrire.
 Isgombrare, as Sgombrare.
 Isgomentare, as Sgomentare.
 Isgomento, as Sgomento.
 Isgommare, as Sgommare.
 Isgorgare, as Sgorgare.
 Isgramaticare, as Sgramaticare.
 Isgrassare, as Sgrassare.
 Isgrigiato, a graie or grizle colour.
 Isgualembro, as Sgualembro.
 Isguarato, a watch, a guard, a conuoy. Also a sentinell or skout.
 Isidosplecamoae, a shrub growing in the seallike Corall, called Isis-haire.
 Isitalc, a kinde of snake or serpent.
 Isitare, to chirp or cry as a Stare.
 Islandra, as Slandra.
 Isleale, as Disleale.
 Islealtà, as Dislealtà.
 Isleanza, as Dislealtà.
 Islogare, as Slogare.
 Islongare, as Slongare.
 Ismaccare, as Smaccare.
 Ismacco, as Smacco.
 Ismagare, as Smagare.
 Ismagrire, to grow leane.
 Ismaltare, as Smaltare.
 Ismaltire, as Smaltire.
 Ismalto, as Smalto.
 Ismancerie, as Smancerie.
 Ismania, as Smania.
 Ismaniare, as Smaniare.
 Ismanire, as Smaniare.
 Ismarrire, as Smarrire.
 Ismascellare, as Smascellare.
 Ismascherare, as Smascherare.
 Ismattonare, as Smattonare.
 Ismemoranza, forgetfulness, obliuion.
 Ismemorare, as Smemorare.
 Ismemoraggine, as Smemoraggine.
 Ismenticaggine, as Smementicaggine.
 Ismerdare, as Smerdare.
 Ismerdolare, as Smerdolare.
 Ismetriare, as Smetriare.
 Ismidollare, to narrow.

Isminuzzare, as Sminuzzare.
 Ismo, as Ismo.
 Ismocolare, as Smocolare.
 Ismoderato, as Smoderato.
 Ismoltato, balde, shauen.
 Ismontare, as Smontare.
 Ismouere, as Smouere.
 Ismollo, as Smollo.
 Ismoutura, as Smoutura.
 Ismucciare, as Sdruscicare.
 Isnello, as Snello.
 Isnerrare, as Snerrare.
 Isnocciare, as Snocciare, to vntie, to vnkut, to vntangle.
 Isochete, a triangle that hath two long sides and one short, or onely two sides equall.
 Isochorio, that which containeth in it asmuch as another thing.
 Isocinnamo, an hearbe which some call Daphnoide.
 Isocolo, when two sentences are alike in length.
 Isodomo, a forme of building where euerie thing is equally straight, leuell worke.
 Isodomone, a wall of pible or flint stones couched by line and leuell.
 Isofago, the throate or vrell pipe.
 Isoeto, Houseleek, Sengreene.
 Isola, an Iland, a place compassed with water.
 Isolano, Isolare, an Ilander, or of an Iland.
 Isolare, to reduce into an Iland, to compass about with water.
 Isolotta, a litle Iland.
 Isonomia, equalitie of lawes to all manner of persons.
 Isoperimite, that which is of equal compass or circuite to any thing.
 Isoperometro, of equall compass.
 Isopirone, the hearbe Thasellum.
 Isopleuro, a figure with all the sides equall.
 Isopo, the hearbe Isope.
 Isoscilo, as Isochete.
 Isostate, he that overseeth any thing to be equall and right.
 Ispacciare, as Spacciare.
 Ispaccio, as Spaccio.
 Ispalle, shoulders, as Spalle.
 Ispalleggiare, as Spalleggiare.
 Ispandere, as Spandere.
 Isparagnare, as Sparagnare.
 Isparagno, as Sparagno.
 Isparare, as Sparare.
 Isparauere, as Sparauere.
 Isparechiare, as Sparechiare.
 Ispareria, a discharging of ordinance.
 Ispargere, as Spargere.
 Ispargimento, as Spargimento.
 Isparigli, an odde number.
 Isparniare, as Sparagnare.
 Isparnio, as Sparagno.

Isparteuole, that may be parted.
 Ispartimento, as Sparumento.
 Ispartire, as Spartire.
 Isparuto, as Sparuto.
 Ispassare, as Spassare.
 Ispassaggiare, as Spassaggiare.
 Ispasso, as Spasso.
 Ispatio, as Spatio.
 Ispauenteuole, as Spauentoso.
 Ispauento, as Spauento.
 Ispaurire, as Spauentare.
 Ispecchiare, as Specchiare.
 Ispecchio, as Specchio.
 Ispediente, as Espediente.
 Ispedagliera, a Spitle or Spitle-keeper.
 Ispedire, as Spacciare. Also to broach.
 Ispedito, as Spedito. Also spitted.
 Ispeditione, as Speditione.
 Ispegnare, as Spegnare.
 Ispegnere, as Spegnere.
 Ispelato, as Spelato.
 Ispendere, as Spendere.
 Ispendio, as Spendio.
 Ispennacchiato, as Spennacchiato.
 Ispensierato, as Spensierato.
 Ispergiuro, as Spergiuro.
 Isperienza, as Sperienza.
 Isperimentare, as Sperimentare.
 Isperimento, as Sperimento.
 Ispela, as Spela.
 Ispelo, as Spelo.
 Ispelsire, as Spelsire.
 Ispello, as Spello.
 Ispetiale, as Spetiale.
 Ispetialità, as Specialità.
 Ispetialitade, as Specialità.
 Ispettacolo, as Spettacolo.
 Ispettorare, as Spettorare.
 Ispezare, as Spezare.
 Ispiaggia, as Spiaggia.
 Ispianare, as Spianare.
 Ispianatore, as Spianatore.
 Ispiare, as Spiare.
 Ispiatorij, as Espiatorij.
 Ispiccare, as Spiccare.
 Ispiccate, as Spiccate.
 Ispicchiare, as Spicchiare.
 Ispicchio, as Spicchio.
 Ispiditione, as Speditione.
 Ispidocchiare, as Spidocchiare.
 Ispiedere, to broach, to spit.
 Ispiede, a broach, a spit.
 Ispietato, as Spietato.
 Ispiegare, as Spiegare.
 Ispillare, as Spillare.
 Ispiloreria, as Spiloreria.
 Ispimacchiato, as Spimacchiato.
 Ispione, as Spia.
 Ispionia, as Spionia.
 Ispirare, as Spirare.
 Ispiratione, as Spiratione.
 Ispirare, as Spiritare.
 Ispiritato, as Spiritato.
 Isplicare, as Esplicare.
 Isplicatione, as Esplicatione.

Ispógia, as Spógia.
 Ispogliare, as Spogliare.
 Ispónere, as Espónere.
 Isporcare, as Sporcáre.
 Isporçitia, as Sporçhézza.
 Ispórco, as Spórco.
 Ispórre, as Espórre, to expose, to ex-
 pound.
 Ispósa, as Spósa.
 Isposáre, as Sposáre.
 Ispositóre, as Spositóre.
 Ispositiuo, expounding, declaring.
 Ispositíone, as Spositíone.
 Ispóso, as Spóso.
 Ispósto, as Espósto.
 Ispósuénire, as Posuénire.
 Ispretáre, as Sprétáre.
 Ispressó, as Espressó.
 Isprezzáre, as Sprezzáre.
 Isprezzó, as Spregio.
 Ispriémentáre, as Spriémentáre.
 Ispriémento, as Spriémento.
 Ispriimere, as Espriimere.
 Ispromettere, to dispromise.
 Ispronáre, as Spronáre.
 Ispronella, a mullet in Armorie.
 Isproporçíone, as Sproporçíone.
 Ispruzáre, as Spruzáre.
 Ispugnáre, as Espugnáre.
 Ispuláre, as Spuláre.
 Ispulsióne, as Espulsióne.
 Ispultrice, as Spultrice.
 Isputacchiáre, as Sputacchiáre.
 Isputáre, as Sputáre.
 Ispúto, as Spúto.
 Isquádra, as Squádra.
 Isquadráre, as Squadráre.
 Isquádro, as Squádro.
 Isquadernáre, as Squadernáre.
 Isquarciáre, as Squarciáre.
 Isquarscina, as Squarscina.
 Isquarsáre, as Squarsáre.
 Isquatráre, as Squatráre.
 Isquátro, as Squádro.
 Isquiétáre, as Squiétáre.
 Isquisitézza, as Squisitézza.
 Isquisito, exquisite, perfect.
 Isregoláto, irregular, out of rule.
 Ireuerente, as Irreuerente.
 Ireuerença, as Irreuerença.
 Yssa, euen now, presently, at hand, by
 and by.
 Isáto, woad that Dyers use.
 Yssa, the hearbe Chameleon.
 Issilón, the letter Y.
 Issioma, an Axiom, a principle.
 Issó fácto, as Ipsó fácto.
 Issúto, as Státo, or Súto, bin. Also as
 Vscito.
 Ysta. Used for Quésta.
 Istábile, as Stábile.
 Istábilire, as Stábilire.
 Istábità, as Stábità.
 Istaccáre, as Staccáre.
 Istadicáre, as Stadicáre.

Istádico, as Stádico.
 Ista máne, this morning.
 Istáme, as Stáme.
 Istamína, as Stamína.
 Istancáre, as Stancáre.
 Istanchézza, as Stanchézza.
 Istáuco, as Stáuco.
 Istánga, as Stánga.
 Istangáre, as Stangáre.
 Ista nótte, this night.
 Istánte, as Instánte, as Ostánte.
 Istánza, as Instánza.
 Istantiáre, as Stantiáre.
 Instantíssimo, most earnest or instant.
 Istáre, as Stáre.
 Ista séra, this euening.
 Istáre, as Stáre.
 Istático, as Stático.
 Istáto, as Státo.
 Isteccáto, as Steccáto.
 Istécco, as Stécco.
 Istellificáre, as Stellificáre.
 Isténdáre, as Sténdáre.
 Isténdere, as Sténdere.
 Istentáre, as Stentáre.
 Isténto, as Sténto.
 Istenuáre, as Stenuáre.
 Istenuatióne, as Stenuatióne.
 Istèrminatò, as Stèrminatò.
 Isternutáre, as Sternutáre.
 Istesaménte, at large, extinsuely.
 Istéso, as Stéso.
 Istessità, as Stessità.
 Istésto, as Stésto, or Medéssimo.
 Ystia, a coope or pen for poultry.
 Istiaciáre, as Schiaciáre.
 Istietézza, as Schietézza.
 Istigánza, an instigation.
 Istigáre, as Instigáre.
 Istigatióne, an instigation.
 Istigatóre, as Instigatóre.
 Istilláre, to distill, to trickle.
 Istillatióne, as Distillatióne.
 Istima, as Stima.
 Istimatióne, as Stimatióne.
 Istimáre, as Stimáre.
 Istimiera, as Stimiera.
 Istinguere, as Estinguere.
 Istiméri, greues or Shin-pieces.
 Istinto, as Instinto, as Estinto.
 Istipuláre, as Stipuláre.
 Istiracchiáre, as Stiracchiáre.
 Istirpáre, as Stirpáre.
 Istitichézza, as Stitichézza.
 Istítico, as Stítico.
 Istituire, as Instituire.
 Istitutióne, as Institutióne.
 Istitúto, as Institúto.
 Istizza, as Stizza.
 Istizzáre, as Stizzáre.
 Istizzóne, as Stizzóne.
 Istizzonáre, as Stizzáre.
 Istimici giuócchi, certaine sacred
 games among the Grecians.
 Istimo, a narrow path or part of a land

or countrie where two seas are but a
 narrow or small distance a sander en-
 closing the land on both sides. Also
 the middle part or bridge of a mans
 nose.

Istmós, a stone of the colour of saffron,
 which is so soft that it may be spunne,
 and no fire can consume it.
 Istocçata, as Stocçata.
 Istócco, as Stócco.
 Istoltire, as Instoltire.
 Istólto, as Stólto, as Distólto.
 Istólto, as Stólto.
 Istomacággine, as Stomacággine.
 Istomachéuole, as Stomachéuole.
 Istomacóso, as Stomachéuole.
 Istordiménto, as Stordiménto.
 Istordire, as Stordire.
 Istordito, as Stordito.
 Istória, an historie.
 Istoriále, historicall.
 Istoriáre, to write histories.
 Istórico, an historie writer.
 Istoriógrafo, an historie writer.
 Istorlomía, as Astronomía.
 Istórlomo, as Astrónomo.
 Istormáre, as Stormáre.
 Istórmo, as Stórmo.
 Istórre, as Distórre.
 Istortúra, as Stortúra.
 Istrabocçáre, as Strabocçáre.
 Istrabocchéuole, as Strabocchéuole.
 Istracçaménto, a tiring, a wearying.
 Istraccáre, as Stancáre.
 Istracchézza, as Stanchézza.
 Istracciáre, as Stracciáre.
 Istraccio, as Straccio.
 Istraccióso, as Straccióso.
 Istracco, as Stracco.
 Istracuratággine, as Stracuratággine.
 Istracuráre, as Stracuráre.
 Istrággio, as Strascino.
 Istramortire, as Stramortire.
 Istraniánza, strangeness.
 Istrapazzáre, as Strapazzáre.
 Istráscico, as Strascino.
 Istratiáre, as Stratiáre.
 Istrátio, as Strátio.
 Istrátto, an abstract.
 Istrémáre, as Strémáre.
 Istrémità, as Estrémità.
 Istrénuità, as Strénuità.
 Istrénuo, as Strénuo.
 Istrétta, as Strétta.
 Istréttézza, as Strettézza.
 Istrétto, as Strétto, streight.
 Istriáno, a kind of Istria marble.
 Ystrice, an Yrchin, a Porkopine.
 Istringere, as Stringere.
 Istrionia, the professing of an Historian.
 Istrologia, as Astrologia.
 Istrólogo, as Astrólogo.
 Istroménto, any kind of instrument.
 Istroncáre, as Strencáre.
 Istrónzo, as Strónzo.

Istruffáre,

Istruffare, as Struffare.
 Istruffo, as Struffo.
 Istruire, as Instruire.
 Istrumentale, as Istrumentale.
 Istrumentario, instrumentall.
 Istrumento, as Istrumento.
 Istruttione, as Istruttione.
 Istrutto, as Istrutto.
 Istruttore, as Istruttore.
 Istuccare, as Stuccare.
 Istuccio, Istucchio, as Stuccio.
 Istucco, as Stucco.
 Istudiare, as Studiare.
 Istupire, as Stupire.
 Istupore, as Stupore.
 Isturare, as Sturare.
 Isturione, the fish Sturgeon.
 Isuagare, as Vagare.
 Isualigiare, as Sualigiare.
 Isuaporare, as Suaporare.
 Isuarieta, as Varieta.
 Isuegliare, as Suegliare.
 Isuellere, as Suellere.
 Isuelto, as Suolto.
 Isuenare, as Suenare.
 Isuenire, as Suenire.
 Isuentare, as Suentare.
 Isuentate, as Suentate.
 Isuentolare, as Suentolare.
 Isuentura, as Suentura.
 Isuenturato, as Suenturato.
 Isuenturatemente, unfortunately.
 Isuerginare, as Suerginare.
 Isuergognare, as Suergognare.
 Isuernare, as Suernare.
 Isuiare, as Suiare.
 Isuigorire, as Disuigorire.
 Isuillaneggiare, as Suillaneggiare.
 Isuiscerare, as Suiscerare.
 Isuiscerato, as Suiscerato.
 Isuiuagnata, both liuely and bold.
 Isuolgarizzare, as Suolgarizzare.
 Isuoltare, as Suoltare.
 Isuoltolare, as Suoltolare.
 Isuolazzare, as Suolazzare.
 Isuolazzi, as Suolazzi.
 Ita Used of Dante for yea, or yes, or so.
 Itaco, as Gálgolo.
 Italianeggiare, to play the Italian.
 Iterare, to iterate, to redouble, to reapeate.
 Iterario, a bocke or note of repetitions.
 Iteratione, an iteration, a repetition, a redoubling. Also amongst husbandmen, the second tith or fallow called Stirring.
 Itifalico uerso, a verse of filthy bawderie.
 Itenerario, a booke of remembrance. Also a Commentarie. Also a Calender of miles as the gestes or remoues of Princes or Travellers.
 Itinere, a way, a going, a passage. Also a course, a trade, or a meane.
 Itto, Gito, gone, walked, wundred.
 Itteritia, as Mal uerde.

I'ttero, a bird of some taken for Gálgolo.
 Ittide, Itticle, a Ferret.
 Ittidire, díscó, díto, to Ferret or hunt in holes.
 Ittiocola, a fish taken for Sturgeon.
 I'ua, hearbe Ivy, Ground-pine, or Field-Cipres.
 Iuáne, a kind of Serpent in India which is very good meat.
 Iubár, the day starre called Lucifer. Also a Sunne beame or brightnesse.
 Iubére, iúbo, iubéi, iubúto, to bid, to will, to charge, to command, to enioyne.
 Iubilare, as Giubilare.
 Iubilatióne, as Giubilatióne.
 Iubilzo, as Giubilzo.
 Iudaizzare, to play the Jew.
 Iudicare, as Giudicare.
 Iúgero, as Giúgero.
 Iúdice, as Giúdice, a Iudge.
 Iuditio, as Giudicio, iudgement.
 Iuéntro, there within.
 Iugulare, as Giocolare.
 I'ui, there, yonder, in that place.
 I'ui a non guári, not much after.
 Iui éntro, there within.
 Iui sú, there upon, y there.
 Iuiúma, al tēpo délla iuiúma trēnta iuiúmi síano perfetti.
 Iúlca. Looké Fóce.
 Iumēnta, as Giumēnta.
 Iunicoli, old decaying branches of a vine.
 Iunióre, as Giunióre.
 Iuriconsúlto, as Giuriconsúlto.
 Iúrgio, a brawling, a chiding, a scolding.
 Iurisditióne, as Giurisditióne.
 Iurista, as Giurista.
 Iusdicēte, as Giuriconsúlto.
 Iusgiurádo, Law-swearing.
 Iuspatronáto, as Giuspatronáto.
 Iusquesito, a right, a iust or lawfull suite, demand or request.
 Iusquiáno, the hearbe Henbane.
 Iustitia, as Giustitia.
 Iustificatióne, as Giustificatióne.
 Iuuenca, as Giouēca. Also a stopping of the throat, a kind of squinancie.
 Iusto, as Giusto.
 Izza, as Stizza, anger fretting.
 Izzare, as Aizzare, as Stizzare.
 Izzoso, as Stizzoso, as Aizzoso.

L.

LA, an article or signe of the feminine gender comming before nouns, the.

Là, being ioyned vnto verbes it is a pronoun deriuatiue of the accusatiue case and feminine gender, she, her, it, or the same.
 Là, an aduerbe of place, there, thither, yonder, in that place.
 Là, a note in musicke, La.
 Labante, as Labente.
 Labarda, as Alabarda.
 Labardiēre, as Alabardiēre.
 Labáro, a banner, a streamer or ensigne hung vp in churches ouer Princes and noble mens tombes and hearces. Also a rich banner or foure square purple cloth beset with pearles and precious stones, that vntill Constantines time, who commanded the figure of the crosse to be caried before him, was wont to be caried before the Emperours of the East, wherein were richly embroyded certaine letters in golde, namely the letter Chi and Rho, which signifieth Christ, and was worshipped of their souldiers. Also a kind of birde.
 Lábbia, a mans face, looke or countenance. Also used for the belly, because in it is all filth and corruption, which in Latin is called Labes. Used also for the lips of any creature, or the brim of any thing.
 Labbiále, of or belonging to the lips.
 Labbióso, lipped, or that hath great lips. Looké Lábbia.
 Labbreggiare, to lip, to lip it, to smacke or lick with the lips.
 Lábbro, a lip of any creature. Also the brim or brinke, the tip or edge of any thing, as of a fountaine, a cup or drinking pot.
 Lábbro asciutto, a dry lip. Also a drie fellow, one that to spare will not drinke.
 Lábbro di uenere, a kinde of Teaxell called Venus-lauer.
 Lábbro fésto, a clouen lip, a havelip.
 Lábbro mólle, a wet lip, that is a bibber, a quaffer, a tipler, a tosse-pot.
 Labbróso, as Labbióso.
 Labbrúccie, prettie, fine, thinne lips.
 Labbrúto, as Labbióso.
 Labdáce, filthinesse in the mouth.
 Labdóide, that Suture or seame which is in the hinder part of the head and in the foundation thereof, where it goeth on both sides to the eare, the going vp of which in the beginning is broade, but ascending higher becometh narrower.
 Lábe, a spot, a blot, a blemish. Also a violent fall or torrent of raine waters.
 Labefatto, broken, disioynted, made lose.
 Labente, as Lábile.
 Labeone, one that hath great lips, a blabber

- blabber lip man. Also a blinde nettle that stingeth not.
- Labère, lábo, labéi, labúto, to waiver, to fal or sinke down, to falter, to faint.
- Lábile, that may be to wash withal. Also fretting, sliding, slippery, falling, passing away, falling to decay and out of sight and use, vnstable, easie to fall.
- Labirinto, Labiríntho, a Laberinth or Maze or place full of intricate windings and turnings, so made that who-soeuer came into it could not get out againe without a guide or a thrud directing him. It is also taken for any intricate, difficult or intangled thing.
- Labízzo, a gum like Mirrhe but much more odoriferous and precious.
- Lábole, as Lábile.
- Labóre, labour, paine, trauell, worke.
- Laborioso, laborious, painefull, full of labour.
- Laboriosità, laboriousnesse, painefulnesse.
- Labrétto, a little, fine or prettie lip.
- Lábro, as Lábbro. Also a fish with a faire broad taile.
- Labrúscá, as Lambrúscá.
- Láca, as Lácca.
- Lácca, Lac or white leade. Also a kind of vernish. Also a puddle or muddie place. Also a rocke, a cliffe or ruinous hilly downefall.
- Laccaménto, a kind of vernishing.
- Lácca ogliáta, a kind of ointment for swellings and tumors.
- Laccáre, to cast or yeeld moistnesse, to shed teares. Also to varnish.
- Lácche, Spaniels or Hounds with long flapping eares.
- Lácchia, as Láccia. Also a kinde of drinke made of spices and honnie.
- Lacchiétto, the sweet bread of a breast of Veale.
- Láccia, a Chenme fish. Some take it for a Blaie or a Eleake.
- Lacciáre, to lace, to binde, to tye. Also to ensnare, to tramell, to claspe together, to latch.
- Lacciáro, a snare or halter-maker.
- Lacciétto, as Lacciuólo.
- Láccio, a latch, a latchet, a lace, a snare, a tramell, a binding lace. Also a halter. Also a springe or gin to catch birdes with. Also a fish who for desire of a veine in a Tunnies raw killeth him.
- Lacciuólo. Used as the plu. of Láccio.
- Lacciuólo, a little Láccio.
- Lacerábile, that may be torne.
- Laceráre, to teare, to rend, to lacerate.
- Laceratióne, a tearing, a rending in pieces, a laceration.
- Lacérna, a garment to keepe out the raine.
- Láccro, torne, rend, dismembred, ragged.
- Lacérto, the arme from the elbow to the pitch of the shoulder. Also the brawne or sinewes or muskles of a mans armes or legges. Also a Lizard. Also a Muskle because it is like a Lizard. Also a certaine disease in a horse among the muskles and sinewes. Also a fish that grunteth as a Hog. Some haue taken it also for a makrell fish.
- Lacésire, sílco, síto, to rexe, to molest, to prouoke or stirre vnto wrath, to abuse in speech, to raile against one.
- Lacésitá, a vexing, a prouoking or abusing in speeches.
- Lacésitóre, a prouoker or abuser in speeches.
- Lachè, a lacquey, a footeman.
- Lachétta, as Lácca.
- Lachezzini, prouokings, allurements.
- La china, the bending downward.
- Laci, there about, there away.
- Lácie, the smallest guts which conueigh the foode.
- Lacínio, a milke pan or bowle. Also a Barbers bason.
- Lacinióso, cut in sundry fashions, jag'd, snipt. Also cranking in and out, intricate, or full of windings and plaies.
- Lácno, a dogs name, as we say Shagháire, Ruffe, or Ruffian.
- Láco, as Lágo.
- Lacónico, laconicall, briefe, short, witty or compendious in speaking.
- Lacónici, a kind of faire large figs.
- Laconismo, a short, compendious and succinct kind of speaking used among the Lacedemonians, containing in few words much matter.
- Laconizzáre, to speake compendiously.
- Lacrária, Spurge or milke weede.
- Lácre, a kind of gum whereof they make in India their vernish, and also Spanish waxe.
- Lácrima, any kind of dropping, trilling, trickling, namely a teare in weeping. Also any kind of gum-drops as Rosin or Terpentine. Also small drops or haile-shot. Also a kinde of pleasant wine.
- Lacrimábile, to bee bewailed, lamentable.
- Lacrimabóndo, ready to weepe.
- Lácrima Christi, a kinde of precious wine about Genoua.
- Lácrima di uite. Used for wine.
- Lacrimále, as Lacrimábile.
- Lacrimáli, the corners or angles of the eyes towards the nose where teares appeare first.
- Lacrimáre, to shed teares, to weepe, to distill, to drop, to trill, to trickle.
- Lacrimárij, certaine vessels used in old times they used to put their teares in, when they bewailed the death of their deare friends.
- Lacrimáti, as Lacrimáli.
- Lacrimatióne, as Lagrimatióne.
- Lacrimétta, a little teare or trilling.
- Lacriméuole, as Lacrimábile.
- Lacriméuolménte, weepingly.
- Lacrimóso, shedding teares, weeping, dropping, distilling, trilling, trickling. Also wailefull, lamentable, sorrowful, dismall, drearie.
- Lacrimúccia, as Lacrimétta.
- Lacúna, a fen, a moore, a marish, a fen- nie, a moorish or waterish ground, a wash. Also a furrow or trench whereby grounds are drained. Also a ditch wherein water standeth.
- Lacunóso, fennie, washie, moorish, marish, watrish, boggie.
- Lacutúrri, a kind of Coles or Cabidges.
- Láda, a kind of Iuy. Also a kind of Casta smelling of wine mingled with spices. Also a swift runner.
- La da' bégli ócchij, shee with the faire eyes.
- Ládano, the gum Ladanum. Also a kind of fish.
- Ladétta, a Hymne, a Psalme or Song of praises.
- La di Christo légge, the law of Christ.
- L' adietro, the time heretofore.
- Ladimáne, the morrow or next day after.
- Ladino, large, wide or broad. Also easie, plaine and facile.
- La Dio grátia, by Gods grace.
- La dío mercè, by Gods meere grace.
- Ladóne, the name of a dogge, as we say harier or hunt-hare.
- Ladótte, there where, whereas.
- Ladrarie, pilfings, filchings, stealings, larcenies, thiefish trickes.
- Ládro, a theefe, a stealer, a filcher.
- Ladronáre, to steale or play the theefe.
- Ladroncellerie, as Ladrarie.
- Ladroncellésco, theenish, filching.
- Ladroncellina, a pretty fine theefe.
- Ladroncello, a little theefe or filcher.
- Ladróne, a great theefe, a highway thiefe or robber.
- Ladronéccio, larcency, theft, stealing.
- Ladroneggiáre, as Ladronáre.
- Ladúnque, where soeuer.
- Lác. Used for Lá, there, in that place.
- Laéntro, there within, in there.
- Lagána, a kinde of Chough in India.
- Lagagnosía, lithernesse, idlenesse, Lazinesse.
- Lagáre, as Allagáre.
- Lagári, a kinde of bird.
- Lagarino víno, a kind of wine.
- Lagáro, the part of the body from the stomake to the nauill.
- Lagèa víte, a kind of vine or Grape.
- Lagéna, a kind of flagon or wine-bottle narrow

- narrow at the mouth and broad in the middle.
- Laghétto, a little lake, pond, or poole.
- Lággio, the aloy or size of money.
- Lagine, a kinde of Clemátide.
- Lagióno, as Lambéna.
- Lagù, Laggiúso, there below.
- La gli cála, his anger filles.
- La gli mónta, hee takes pepper in the nose.
- Láigna, wayling, moaning, or complaying.
- Lagnáre, to waile, to lament, to moane.
- Lágo, a Lake, a poole, a Meare, a deepe place euer full of water. Also a kind of water foule that alwaies lous stormes and foule weather.
- Lagópo, a rough hairefooted bird very dainty in the dish. Also the hearbe Hares-foote, some take it for Trinity-grasse or Trinitie-hearbe.
- Lagonopóne, the paine in the small guts.
- Lagotálmo, a disease in the eyes, when the upper eye-lid mooues not downward.
- Lágrima, as Lácrima.
- Lagrimáble, as Lacrimáble.
- Lagrimáli, as Lacrimáli.
- Lagrimáre, as Lacrimáre.
- Lagrimáti, as Lacrimáli.
- Lagrimatióne, a distilling or shedding of teares, a weeping, a dropping.
- Lagrimétta, a hardly-fetched teare.
- Lagriméuole, as Lacrimáble.
- Lagriméuolmente, weepingly.
- Lagrimóso, as Lacrimóso.
- Lagrimúccia, as Lagrimétta.
- Laguárdia, the garde or hilt of any sword. Also a kind of cheeke of a horses bit, so called by Grison.
- Lagúme, as Lacúna.
- Lagúna, as Lacúna.
- Lagunóso, as Lacunóso.
- Lái, layes, waylings, mones, lamentati-
ons.
- Láia, Sea-grasse, Duck-weed, Reeke.
- Laicále, temperall or Layman-like.
- Laidaménte, filthy, illfaouredly.
- Laidézza, illfaourednesse, deformity.
- Láido, foule, illfaoured to looke vpon.
- Lainéro, a Lanard or Lanaret Hawke.
- Laiuólo, the place where fishers stand to draw their nets on shore.
- Laletáno víno, a kind of wine.
- Laldétta, a song of praise or thankesgi-
uing.
- Lalfisióne, a kind of sole or colt in Africa good to be eaten.
- L'altrhiéri, the day before yesterday.
- L'altrúí, that which is other mens.
- Láma, any blade of a sword, a blade of grasse, any thin plate of metall, a gad of Steele, a sow of lead, a bar of iron, a wedge of tinne. Also as Gunners
- rearme it a Capsquire, which serues to locke the trunion of a piece from starting out. Also a launde, a downe, or flat-plaine. Also a shallow standing water, or ditch with little water in it. Also a kind of stufte much worne in garments, that is striped with gold or siluer or copper beaten flat.
- Lamána, the tree that yeeldeth the gum Mastike.
- Lambéna, a fish that in the spring time is dun and speckled, and all the yeere after pure-white.
- Lambéno, per comandaméto del Rè andórono, a cercár lambéni per commutatióne déll' óro délla mína.
- Lambicáre, to limbecke, to distill.
- Lambicársi il ceruello, a man to busie his braines and wast his wits.
- Lambicatóre, a distiller of waters.
- Lambíchi, Limbeckes, Stillatories or Stills.
- Lambico, any kind of Limbecke or Still.
- Lambire, bíscó, bito, to lick or lap with the tongue. Also to glide smoothly, to slide gently, to flow and scarce be perceiued. Also to touch softly.
- Lambráce, a fish that hauing swallowed a hooke doth so much shake himselfe that hee stits it vp againe.
- Lambrácca, as Lambrúscá.
- Lambrúscá, sauage, wild, rurall, desert. Also a kind of Vine that doth neuer ripen. Also a kinde of small and soure wine.
- Lambruscáre, to prune or crop Vines.
- Lamélla, as Lamína.
- Laména, as Lamína.
- Lamentáble, as Lamentéuole.
- Lamentánza, as Lamentatióne.
- Lamentáre, to lament, to weepe or mourne for, to bewaile, to bemoane.
- Lamentársi, to complaine of.
- Lamentatióne, lamentation, wayling.
- Lamentatória, to belamented, wailefull.
- Lamentéuole, lamentable, dolefull, wailefull, dreary, mornesfull.
- Lamenteuolmente, lamentably.
- Laménto, a lamenting, or bewayling.
- Lamentóso, full of wayling and lamenting.
- La mercè Dío, by Gods mercy.
- Lamétta, as Lamína.
- Lami, to me it, or she to me, or she me.
- La mía pássera è nel nido, my Sparrow is in the nest, it is the name of a kinde of Christmasse game vs'd in Italy.
- Lámia, a beast that hath a face like a man, and feete like a horse. Also a sea-dogge or dogfish. Also a kinde of fish with so greua iaw, and is so rau-
uenous, that it will deuoure an armed man. Also women that were thought to haue such eyes as they could at their
- pleasure pull out and put in againe, or as some describe them, certaine Diuels in a counterfeit shape that with flat-terings allured faire yoong springals or boyes, and taking vpon them the likenesse and fashion of women were thought to deuoure them and bring them to destruction. Some thought them to be Ladies of the Fairies, or such as make children affraid, or such witches as sucke childrens blood and kill them. Vsed also for any kind of hag, witch or sorceresse. Vsed also for an impudent whore or shamelesse strumpet. Vsed also for an high arched vault or such hollow place in roofed buildings.
- Lamiéra, as Lamína.
- Lamiglia, as Lamína.
- Lamína, any kind of thin blade, plate or shingle, namely of mettall, as a wedge of gold, an ingot of siluer, a barre of iron, a gad of Steele, a sow of leade, a shingle of such thin plate as they tag points with. Also any kind of little Láma, or fine stufte striped with thin plate of siluer or gold.
- Laminétta, as Lamína.
- Lámio, as Lámnio.
- Lamióla, a kind of Dog-fish.
- Lamiro, as Lamióla.
- Lámma, the Ore digged out of mines of gold or siluer.
- Lámnio, the dead or blind Nettle which stings not at all. Some call it Archangell.
- Lámpa, as Lámpada.
- Lámpada, any kind of Lampe. Also a streame or beame of fire or brightnesse.
- Lampádie, blazing Starres like vnto burning torches.
- Lampána, as Lámpada.
- Lampanáio, a Lampe-maker or keeper.
- Lampánte, bright, shining, blazing.
- Lampáre, as Lampeggiáre.
- Lampáro, a Lampe-maker. Also the socket of a candlesticke.
- Lampáscó, a disease in a horses mouth called the Lampase.
- Lampázzo, a Clot-bur.
- Lampeggiánte, blazing, flashing, sparkling, twinkling, bright-shining.
- Lampeggiáre, to blaze, to flash, to sparkle or lighten suddainly.
- Lampère, as Lampádie.
- Lampióne, a great Lampe in a Church.
- Lampiríde, Gloe-wormes, Gloc-birdes, or Glasewormes.
- Lampíro, a kind of Lizard or euets.
- Lámpo, a suddaine blaze or flash.
- Lampréda, a Lamprey or Suck-stone.
- Lamprédóccie, lamperns.
- Lampriáre, to dresse meate with a kind of soure-sweet sauce as they doe
Lampren

- preis in Italie.
- Lampriáta, a kind of soure-sweet sauce like our Venison sauce.
- Lampríde, as Lampiríde.
- Lampsána, a weede growing among corne.
- Lampúro, white taile or foxe.
- Lána, all manner of wooll or fleece.
- Lanáio, as Lanauólo.
- Lanaiuólo, a wooll-man, a wooll-winder.
- Lanáre, to wooll, to nap, to fleece.
- Lanária, Cudwort, Cottonweed or Fullers hearbe. It is giuen to sheep to breed milke.
- Lanário, a Lanard or Lanaret hawke.
- Lanáta, a sponge that Gunners vse with a sheepes skin and wooll vpon it to stop pieces that are charged.
- Lanáta uite, a kind of vine with doune vpon the leaues and branches of it.
- Lanáto, woolled, cottoned, fleeced, napped. Also a fish called a Scapike.
- Láncé, a ballance or scale for ballances.
- Lancélla, as Lancétta.
- Lancétta, a lancet or fleame to let bloud with. Also a certaine measure. Also a Gunners limstocke.
- Lánci, as Lánci.
- Láncia, a launce, a speare, a iavelin.
- Láncia-cantóne, a notable byer.
- Lanciaménto, as Lanciáta.
- Lanciáre, to lance, to cast, to throw, to sling, to hurle, to dart, to pitch. Vsed also for Sbaléstráre.
- Lanciáre il dárdo, to sling a dart.
- Lanciáre il pálo, to pitch the barre.
- Láncia spézzáta, a demie Launce-man.
- Lanciáta, a launcing, a darting.
- Lanciatóre, a lancer, a darter.
- Lancière, a Launcier, a souldier seruing on horsebacke with a launce, but not so heauily armed as a man at armes.
- Lanciería, the order or companie of Launciers or Launce-men in a Campe.
- Láncio, a lancing, a throw, a hurle, a darting. Also a skip, a friske, a hop.
- Lancióla, a lancet to let bloud. Also the hearbe Ribwort.
- Lancióné, a great launce or speare.
- Lancióttáre, as Lanciáre.
- Lanciótto, a litle launce or speare.
- Lanciuólo, as Lanciatóre.
- Lánda, a laund, a downe. Also a going.
- Landólo, laundie, full of laundes.
- Landríca, the flower of Virginitie.
- Lanéfice, woolly, wooll-bearing.
- Laneggiáre, to fleece or grow to wooll. Also to cotten or nap. Also to deale with or lye in wooll.
- Lánfa, sweet Orange-water.
- Lánga, as Lánda, as Langúria.
- Langaníno, a kind of bird.
- Láncge, a kind of bird.
- Lángio, a disease in a horses crupper.
- Langóre, as Languóre.
- Langorólo, as Languorólo.
- Languente, as Lánguido.
- Languenza, as Languóre.
- Languidétto, somewhat languishing.
- Languidézza, as Languóre.
- Lánguido, languishing, pining, drooping, as it were without life or spirit.
- Languire, ísco, íto, to languish, to pine, to droope, to waie and faint away.
- Languito, languished, pined, drooped, decayed in spirit and strength.
- Languóre, languor, drooping, pining, failing of strength and spirit.
- Languorólo, as Lánguido.
- Langúria, a kind of beast or fish.
- Langúrio, a languet of Amber like to a Beade-stone.
- Laniáre, greedily to teare in pieces.
- Laniatióné, a tearing or renting in pieces.
- Laniatóre, a greedy tearer in pieces.
- Lánica, a tearing launce.
- Lanício, the trade of wooll or making of any kinde of woollen-clothes, or the trade of spinning and weaving of wooll.
- Lanífero, wooll-bearing.
- Lanificio, as Lanício.
- Lanífico, fruitfull in bearing wooll.
- Lanigero, as Lanífero.
- L'ánnio, the yeere, every yeere.
- Lanosità, woollinesse, fleecinesse.
- Lanólo, woolly, soft, full of nap or wooll.
- Lantána, the way-faring mans tree.
- Lantérna, any kind of Lanterne, but amongst Gunners it is a case of wood, into which they put stones or any haile-shot.
- Lanrérna secréta, a darke Lanthorne.
- Lantérnare, to make Lanthornes, but taken fer to goe loytring about and spend the time in foolish and idle matters.
- Lantérnáro, a Lanthorne-maker. Also an idle or foolish loyterer.
- Lantérnéta, a litle Lanthorne.
- Lantérniére, as Lanternáro.
- Lantérnóne, any great Lanterne.
- Lanúgine, the first wooll of Lambkins, the first downe feathers in yong birds, the soft downe or tender haire that first appeares on childrens faces and womens, the soft wooll, furre, cotten or mossinesse on fruits or hearbes, as on Clary. Also Nappy-downe. Also Lindsey-mollie. Also Doune-seed.
- Lanuginólo, downy, soft, woolly, mossie, full of nap or soft haire.
- Lanúto, as Lanólo. Also a sheepe.
- Lánza, as Láncia.
- Lanzáre, as Lanciáre.
- Lánzi, dutch muffs, ritters or lance-knights.
- Lanzinétto, a duch muffe or swart-ritter.
- Lánzo, as Lanzinétto.
- Là óltre, there beyond.
- Lápa, as Láppa.
- Laónde, whereupon, whereon. Also there-whence.
- Lapáto, the wild Docks or Patience.
- Lápida, all manner of stones.
- Lapicída, a stone digger or cutter.
- Lapidáre, to stone, to kill with stones.
- Lapidário, a Lapidary, a Jeweler.
- Lapidatióne, a Lapidation, a stoning.
- Lápidicáfio, a stone so called.
- Lápide volgáre, a kind of hearbe.
- Lapidicina, a stone-quarry.
- Lapidólo, stony, gretty, full of stones, grauely.
- Lapiéna, the full sea or tide.
- Lapilláre, as Lapidáre.
- Lapillo, any litle stone.
- Lapillólo, stonie, full of stones.
- Lapisbiáncio, white chalke.
- Lapis lázuli, a blew Azull stone.
- Lapis róssio, red Oker.
- Lapitúdine, as Lippitúdine.
- La piú párté, the most part.
- Láppa, any kinde of Burre, Clotburre, Lapping or Burre-docke.
- Láppa boária, a kinde of Burre.
- Láppa canária, the litle burre.
- Láppa cenária, a kind of Burre.
- Lappáquine, teazils, maidens lips, or sheapheards rod.
- Lappare, to lap as a dog, to lop trees.
- Láppe, il cúlo gli fá láppe, as we say, his taile makes buttocks for feare.
- Láppola, as Láppa.
- Lappoláre, to stick vnto as a burre. Also as Lappare.
- Lappolétte, stubbles, litle sticks of strawe.
- Lappolólo, burrie, sticking as a burre.
- Laplána, a kinde of wilde Cole-wort.
- Lappolóne, an importunate fellow, that will stick as close to one as a burre.
- Lápsio, lapsed. Also a laps, a fall, a siiding.
- La pur tólse, yet he tooke her.
- Laqueáre, the rooffe of a chamber embowed and fretted. Also a chiefe beame in any rooffe.
- Larántola, a kinde of Sea-crab or Lobstar.
- Larbalóne, as Alabástro.
- Lárdáre, to larde, to enterlarde.
- Lardaruóla, a lardrie, a larding pin.
- Lardaruóli, such as sell larde and all manner of salt meates, as Bakon, Neates-tongues, Bolonia Saufeges, powdered beefe. Also Chandlers.
- Lardatóre, a larder of roost-meates.
- Lardelláre, as Lárdáre.
- Lardégli, as Lardelli.
- Lardelli, larders, or litle pieces of larde that

that be put into rst-meate. Also a kind of daintie Greene figs. Also wittie scoffs, or quipping taunts.

Larderini, as Lardelli.

Lardièra, a lardrie. Also a larding-sticke.

Lardièro, a larder.

Lardo, all manner of lard.

Lardóni, as Lardelli.

Lardirólo, as Lardiróne.

Lardiróne, a Ferret, some say a Weazell.

Lárese, as Láricc. Also some part of a Ship. Some take it for the larboire.

Laresino, a kind of fish.

Largaiménte, largelie, amplie.

Largare, to enlarge, to make broad, wide or open. Also to make roome.

Largheggiare, to roaue or goe wide, to shew larges or bountie.

Largheggiare di parólo, to be lauish in speech, to speake vn-duisedly.

Larghézza, largeness, wideness, breadth. Also largesse, bountie or liberallitie.

Largiloquente, lauish or liberall in speech, wide-mouthed in words.

Largiloquenza, liberall speech.

Largire, gife, gito, to giue largely, to bestow liberally, to graunt freely. Also to enlarge.

Largità, larges, bountie, free-gift. Also largeness.

Largitione, as Largità, an enlarging.

Largitóre, a large giuer.

Lárgo, large, wide, open, ample. Also free, franke, bounteous or liberall. Also largely, at large or broadly.

Lári, the sides of an ouen.

Lárij dèi, good or euill angels, home or household gods, familiar spirits.

Láricc, the larch or larix or turpentine tree, which doth neuer rot, nor no fire can consume.

Larínce, a bone in the head of a man, by which he receiueth and putteth forth his breath, and also formeth his voice.

Larino, a kinde of coine in Ormuz, sixe of which make eight venetian pounds.

Láro, a Sea-cob, a Sea-gull.

Lárua, a night-ghost, a hag, a walking or appearing spirit, but properly these raine apparitions and strange shapes that a man seemes to see although his eyes be shut, which suddainly vanish. Also used for a maske or vizard. Also according to Bocace, a kind of vpper garment like a Porters sock or sacke, or such sacks as tumbler tumble in.

Lárué, hath been used for broad slate stones to couer houses with.

Lasagna, a kinde of thin paste-meate dressed with butter, spice, and cheefe.

Lasagneggiare, to feede on Lasagna.

Lasagnaturo, a stick to roule Lasagna upon.

Lasagnera, a woman that maketh or selleth Lasagna.

Lasagnone, a stouenly gull, a grespated nimie, a homely shallow-wit.

Lásca, a fish lik our Seuerne Shad. Some take it for the Koch-fish. Also thin wuen, or limber in feeling.

Lascare, to slacken or let loose, to let goe and slip faire and softly.

Lascia, a legacie, a bequeathing, a gift or donation left to another. Also a lease of any lands. Also a leash for dogs.

Lasciaini-stare, let me alone, but taken for an importunate suete or wench.

Lasciaméto, as Lascia.

Lasciare, to leaue, to lin, to let, to permit, to let alone. Also to forgue, to forsake. Also to slacken or let loose. Also to bequeath or leaue as a gift. Also to demise or let to lease. Also to leash as hunters doe.

Lasciare in Náffo, to leaue and forsake one in time of most neede, and when one thinks least of it: the phrase is taken from the ingratitude of Theseus, who left Ariadna in the Ile of Náffo.

Lasciare in Sécco, idem, the phrase is taken from a fish left on the land or on dry sands.

Lasciárci del pélo, to leaue some good thing behinde, to pay so well for any thing that a man shall euer remember, as if he had left his laire.

Lasciár córrere, to let runne, that is, to let the world goe and care for nothing.

Lasciáta, as Lascia.

Lasciár fare, to let one doe.

Lasciár póste, to leaue stakes behinde.

Lascibile, giuen to lust and lasciuiousness.

Lascita, Lascio, a Lascia.

Lasciua, lasciuiousness, letcherie, lust, vncleanenesse of life, wantonnesse.

Lasciuíare, to liue lasciuiously, to commit letcherie in bodily lust.

Lasciuétto, somewhat lasciuious.

Lasciuíre, ísco, íto, as Lasciuíare.

Lasciuo, lasciuious, letcherous, lustfull, wanton, w. manish.

Lasciuólo, a night-bird, some take it for a rere-mouse, or night-bat.

Lascéne, bristles, or stiffe haire which Shoemakers use, and brushes are made of. Also the arme-pits.

Lásér, a kind of tree producing a medicinal kind of gum. Also the iuice of Laserwort, used in Physicke. Some take it for Benisoni, or Asa dulcis.

Láséra, the gum of Lásér.

Láscre, wine that Lásér hath beene steeped into.

Laserpitíato, compounded with or of Laserpitium.

Laserpitio, Laserwort, Angelica, Master-wort. Some take it for Eumitorie of Spaine.

Lásis, a composition much used in Barberie, the vertue whereof is to glad the heart, and cause pleasant dreames, namely about Venus sports which is much furthereth and strenghteneth.

Lasópra, there aboue or ouer.

Lasóto, there vnder.

Lásia, as Lascia.

Lásána, a kind of hearbe.

Lásáre, to make or grow wearie, to tire. Also as Lasciare.

Lasfiatúo, loose, laxatiue.

Lásiero, as Lásér.

Lásézza, wearinesse, faintnesse.

Lásfi, leaches for Dogs.

Lásfito, as Lascia.

Lásfitudine, as Lásézza.

Lásfo, wearie, tired, faint, out of breath. Also alas, aye me, welladay.

Lásfo. Used also for Lascia.

Lásfù, Lásfúso, there aboue, vp there.

Lásfultáta, Costemarie or great Balsamint.

Lásfra, as Lamina. Also a lath or broad splinter of wood. Also used for ballast for a ship. Also a flat slate stone or table.

Lásfráre, to couer with thin plate. Also to slate a house. Also to lath. Also to ballast a ship.

Lástregáre, to pauer with flat broad stones. Also to slate a house.

Lástregatóre, a Pavier, a Slater.

Lástricaméto, as Lástricatúra.

Lástricáre, as Lástregáre.

Lástricatóre, as Lástregatóre.

Lástricatúra, a pauement of broad flat stones, a slating.

Lásttrico, as Lástricatúra.

Lástróne, any great Lásfra.

Lasù, Lasúlo, vp there, there aboue.

La sua mercè, God a mercie to him.

Láta, as Lamina, or as Lásfra.

Latáce. Looke Herba latáce.

La tále, such a woman.

Latarina, a fish, in Latin Atherina.

Latebra, darknesse, secrecie, ofscuritye. Also a secret corner or a lurking hole. Also a caue or den for beasts. Also a forme of a hare, a couert or layre for Deare.

Latebroso, full of secret corners, dens, caues or darke and lurking holes.

Lateggiare, to side it, to be, to stand or goe on the side.

Laténte, close, secret, priuie.

Laténteménte, secretly, lurkingly.

Laténtiuóro, a priuy deuourer.

Lateralé, laterall, of one or some side, belonging to a side.

Laterina, a fish in Latin Atherina. Used also as Laterino.

- Laterino, a close-stoole or priuie.
 Laterna, a lanthorne.
 Lathiride, the hearbe Spurge.
 Lati, sides. Also a kind of flat fish, as Epode.
 Latibulo, a lurking place.
 Laticampi, broad wide fields.
 Latice, broad, wide, large, spacious.
 Laticlauio, a kind of long Imperiall robe, royall habite or mantle of State, that Emperors, triumphant Generals, laureated Poets, or chiefe Senators were wont to weare in Rome, richly embroydered, broched and studded. Also a Senator, an Alderman, one that weareth rich purple garments.
 Latifolio, broad-leaued. Also a kind of Oke-tree that hath very broad leaues.
 Latina, the mixen saile of a ship.
 Latinare, to speake or write Latine.
 Latinismo, as Latinita.
 Latinita, a proprietie of Latine.
 Latinizzare, as Latinare.
 Latino, Latine, the Latine tongue. Used also for an Italian or the Italian tongue. Also broad, wide, spacious, cleare and open.
 Latione, a bearing, a burduing.
 Latitante, hiding or lurking.
 Latitanza, a hiding or lurking.
 Latitare, to hide, to lurke.
 Latitudine, latitude, breadth, wide-nesse, spaciousnesse, largenesse.
 Lato, broad, large, ample, wide, spacious. Also the side of any thing. Also the flanke or side of any bodie. Also brought or carried.
 Lato quadrato, as Quadrata radice.
 Latora, the plural of Lato.
 Latore, a bringer, a bearer.
 Latramento, a barking, a bawling.
 Latrare, to barke, to bay or bawle as a Dog.
 Latrato, barked, bayed, bawled as a Dog.
 Latrato, the barking or baying of a Dog.
 Latratore, a barker, a brawler.
 Latria, dutie, homage, seruice or reuerence to God, the deuine seruice of God.
 Latrina, a iakes, a priuie, or close-stoole.
 Latro, Latrone, as Ladro.
 Latrocinare, to steale, to commit larceny.
 Latrocinacione, larcerie, theft, stealing.
 Latroneccio, as Ladronuccio.
 Latroneggiare, as Ladroneggiare.
 Latrocinio, as Ladronuccio.
 Latta, a kind of Cassia or Canell.
 Lattace. Looke Herba lattace.
 Lattaccinij, all manner of white meates, or any thing made of milke. Also all manner of white Purcelane dishes. Also the burres or sweet bread of a breast of veale. Also the soft roes of any fish.
 Lattaccino, a custard, a flaune or egge-
 pie. Also a kind of white composition that glass-makers vse to make Venice glasses with. Also the burre or sweet-bread of a Calfe.
 Lattacciuoli, as Lattaccinij.
 Lattamento, all manner of milke.
 Lattaiouola, as Lattaria.
 Lattaiouoli, any sucking creatures, suckers, sucklings. Also the first teeth that any creature hath. Also such as sell milke, or that make white meates. Also as Lattaccinij.
 Lattante, giuing sucke or milke. Also that sucketh, sucking.
 Lattare, to giue milke or sucke. Also to milke. Also to sucke.
 Lattaria, Milke-weede, Spurge-weede, Tuhmale, Wartewort. Also a Dairie or milke house.
 Lattarini, any soft rowed fishes namely Mackrels.
 Lattario, that is made of milke or that bringeth forth milke.
 Lattaro, as Lattaruolo.
 Lattaruola, a dairie or milke maide.
 Lattaruolo, a dairie or milke man. Also a fresh cheese. Also a custard.
 Lattatrice, a Nurce that giueth sucke.
 Latte, any kind of milke. Also the soft rowe of any fish.
 Lattauia, the milke way.
 Lattcauallino, Mares milke.
 Lattce, milke Peeres or Apples.
 Lattce di pesce, the soft rowe of fishes.
 Lattce mele, a kind of clouted creame.
 Lattce, milkie, milken. Also whitish.
 Lattce circolo, the milke way.
 Lattce premulo, curds, curded milke.
 Lattce rapreso, curds, or curded milke.
 Lattce quagliato, curded milke.
 Lattce di coppo, a kind of meate.
 Lattce rone, Milke or Sow-thistle.
 Latti, the small guts by which meate passeth first out of the stomacke. Some take them for two kernels vnder the Canell bone, which in men are slender, but in beasts somewhat thicker.
 Latticinio, as Lattaccino.
 Lattifero, milke-bearing or bringing.
 Lattifiglio, a nurce or sucking child.
 Lattime, the scurfe or scalde in some childrens heads.
 Lattisicio, milkish, milkie, whitish.
 Lattitio, a kind of Muske or Zinet-cat.
 Lottario, as Elottuario.
 Lottario, a Brazier.
 Lattone, the mettall Latton.
 Lattanzi, young sucking Calues.
 Lattore, as Herba lattace.
 Lattorzo, a sucking Calfe or Colt.
 Lattoso, milkie, fat, full of milke.
 Lattouaro, as Elottuario.
 Lattuca, the hearbe Lettuce.
 Lattuca caprina, Goates lettuce.
 Lattuca romana, Romane lettuce.
 Lattucella, Milke or Sow-thistle.
 Lattuche, all manner of Lettuce. Also all kinds of thicke ruffe bands. Also all kinds of chitterlins.
 Lattugino, of or belonging to Lettuce.
 Lattugoni, any kind of great Lettuce.
 Lattume, all sorts of milke or white meates, or made of milke.
 Lattuolo. Used for Luttuolo.
 Latumie, fens, meares, as Lacune.
 Latumio, fennie, as Lacunolo.
 Laua, a washing place, a splash of water, a streame or gutter suddainly caused by raine and which washeth where it goeth and runneth.
 Lauabile, that may be washed.
 Lauaceci, a washer of rags, shitten clouts or dish-clouts, that is to say, a base drudge or scullion.
 Lauacenci, as Lauaceci.
 Lauaceti, as Lauaceci.
 Lauacciare, to wash, to dable, to rensse or splash in the water.
 Lauaccio, dish-wash, or Swines draffe. Also any sudge.
 Lauacro, a Lauer, a Font, an Eauer.
 Lauagnotto, a kind of Ship or Pinnace.
 Lauamano, as Lauacro.
 Lauamento, all manner of washing.
 Lauana, as Lauanese.
 Lauanda, the hearbe Lavender. Also any washing or sudge.
 Lauandacia, a Landresse, a Washer.
 Lauandara, as Lauandacia.
 Lauare, to wash, to lane, to bath.
 Lauaretto, a kind of fish.
 Lauarone, a fish in Latin Atherina.
 Laua la testa all' asino, to wash an Ases head, that is to loose both water, sope, paine and labour.
 Laua straccij, as Lauaceci.
 Lauatare, to dable or splash in water.
 Lauatina, a washing, a rensing.
 Lauatione, a washing, a lauing.
 Lauatio, a Lauer, a washing or bathing place.
 Lauatira, a washing or bucking-tub.
 Lauatorio, as Lauatio.
 Lauatrice, a Landresse, a Washer.
 Lauatrina, a place or sinke in a kitchen where they wash dishes or conueigh filth away.
 Lauatura, a washing, a lauing. Also all manner of filthy sudge.
 Lauada, as Lauade.
 Laudabile, laudable, praise-worthy.
 Laudano, as Ladano.
 Laudare, to praise, to laud, to commend.
 Laudarsi, to praise or boast himselfe.
 Laudarsi di alcuno, to accompt himselfe well pleased and satisfied at ones hands.
 Laudatione, commendation.
 Laudatiua, commendatorie, praising.
 Laudatiuo, that may be praised.

- Laudatória, as Laudatua.
 Láude, laud, praise, commendation, thanksgiving. Also the hinder part of the head.
 Laudatio, the fiftieth part of any largaine or brokage.
 Laudéfi, such as sing songs of praises or thanksgiving.
 Lau léuole, as Laudabile.
 Laudicéna, one that for a supper will praise any mans humor and commend him.
 Laué, there where, where as.
 Lauéggiare, to boyle in a Lauéggio.
 Lauéggiaro, a Lauéggio maker.
 Lauéggio, a kinde of pot in forme of a kettle, made of a kind of thin blackstone in Lombardy, wherein they boyle their meats.
 Lauello, a luer in a Barbers shops.
 Lauero, Water-creffis.
 Là vèrfo, there towards.
 Lauézzo, as Lauéggio.
 Lavolta, towards. Also a course held in sayling or wandring.
 Lauoraggio, all manner of labourage or workmanship. Also tilling or manuring of grounds.
 Lauorante, a labouring-man, a workman, a labourer, a day labourer.
 Lauorare, to labour, to worke, to trauell, to take paines. Also to occupy.
 Lauoratiuo, labouring, to be wrought.
 Lauorato, wrought, laboured.
 Lauoratore, a labourer, a worker.
 Lauoratrice, a worke-woman.
 Lauoratura, worke-manship.
 Lauorécci, any grosse, bungling, foolish and imperfect works.
 Lauorétti, all fine or little works.
 Lauriére, as Lauorare.
 Lauriéra, tillage, husbandry.
 Lauriéro, a workman, a labourer. Also any kind of worke.
 Laurio, as Lauoro.
 Lauoro, any kind of labour or worke. Also used for worke-manship.
 Lauoro d'intaglio, any manner of incut or carued worke.
 Lauréa, of Bay or Laurell. Also a crowne or g-wland of Laurell.
 Lauréare, to Laureate, to crowne with Bayes.
 Lauréato, I aureated, crowned with Bayes.
 Lauréce, a kind of greene figges.
 Laurédo, as Laurino.
 Lauréola, Lowry, Laurell or petty Bay, or the herbe perwinkle.
 Lauréto, a groue of Laurels or bayes.
 Laurici, a dainty dish made of Leurets or rabet-suckers cut out of their dambellies.
 Laurifer, Laurell-bearing.
 Laurigero, Laurell-bearing.
- Laurina, hath bene used for Vrina, a mans water or vrine.
 Laurino, made of Laurell or of the colour of Laurell.
 Lauriotino, a kinde of Spodo found in Furnaces where silver is tried.
 Láuro, Láurio, Laurell or bayes.
 Lauftibi, the Daffodill flower.
 Lauéggiare, to lise or fare daintily, and merily withall.
 Lautézza, daintinesse, mirth and curiosity in banquetings.
 Lautie, presents that the Romans sent to Ambassadors of other kingdomes.
 Lautitia, as Lautézza.
 Láuto, daintily seasoned and trimmed, rich and stately, costly and merry withall.
 Laurice, the wines of two brethren.
 Lauínque, wherefoeuer.
 Lázza, as Lázca.
 Lazzaréto, an Hospitall of sicke folkes.
 Lazzarico, a fruite called in Latine Hippomelis or Trigonium.
 Lazzarina, a kinde of thin leprosie.
 Lazzarino, a Lazer or Leprous man.
 Lazzarito, a Lazer or a Leprous man.
 Lazzaroso, a worne breeding in a horse whereof there be eight kinds.
 Lázzaro, as much to say as helped or relieved.
 Lazzaruoli, a kind of fruit in Italy.
 Lázzo, soure, sharp or tart in tast. Also withered or flappy as drie gales.
 Lázzoli, a Lazall or Azore stone.
 Le, an article of the Feminine gender and Plurall number, the, Le cose, the things.
 Le, being with verbes, it is a Pronoune deriuative and of the Accusatiue case and Plurall number them, Io le uiddi I saw them.
 Le, with Verbes it is sometimes a Pronoune primitive of the Singular number and Dative case. Io le diédi, I gaue her or to her, and sometimes of the Ablatiue case namely being with verbs of priuation, as Io le tolli. I took from her.
 Léa, a kind of broad-leaued, smooth and plaine Cole-wort.
 Leáchi, certaine Visitors or such officers in China.
 Leále, loyall, true, trusty, vpright, faithfull, sincerely-honest.
 Lealtà, loyalty, truth, integrity, allegiance, vprightnesse, faithfulness.
 Leandro, as Rododaphne.
 Leana, as Lealtà.
 Leánza, as Lealtà.
 Leáudo, dapple, flec-bitten with red spots.
 Leáudo argénto, a whit dapple like silver.
 Leáudo pomáto, a dapple gray.
- Lealare, as Leáre.
 Leádo rotáto, a dapple gray.
 Leáre, to make or become true and loyall.
 Lebárre, the barres where the bit doth or should rest in a horses mouth.
 Lebbra, the Leaper or saint Magnus euell.
 Lebbriaccia, a filthy scurvy leaper.
 Lebbrosità, a leprosie.
 Lebbroso, leproius, full of the leaper.
 Lecanománte, a practiser of Lecanomantia.
 Lecanomantia, diuination by water put into basons or fish-shels.
 Lecáto, a fish in India ten paces broad and as long as gally.
 Lécca, a kind of coine in Ormuz.
 Lécca áltari, a dissembling puritan, one that lickes Altars.
 Lécca fúne, a lick-halter, a knauish wag, a gallows-lapper.
 Leccaggine, as Leccardia.
 Leccami, all manner of lickings, all manner of lickerish or dainty meates.
 Leccardia, lickerishnesse, gluttony, licking or lapping, friandise.
 Lécca piátti, a lick-dish, a scullion.
 Leccapignátte, a lick pans or pots.
 Leccáudo, a friand, a lickerish fellow, a gourmand, a gully-gut.
 Leccardóne, as Leccáudo.
 Leccáre, to lick, to lap. Also to claw or faune vpon, or flatter.
 Leccárfi, for a man to flatter or a woman to paint and smug her selfe vp.
 Lécca spina, a lick-spigot.
 Leccáto, hath bene used for Delicáto.
 Leccatiuo, that may be licked.
 Leccátore, a licker. Also a flatterer.
 Leccátura, a licking. Also as Leccardia.
 Leccétto, a groue of Holmes. Also a Maze or Laberinth.
 Leccheggíare, as Leccáre.
 Lecchéto, a friand morsell, a lickerish bit. Also a baite or inticement. Also a little pleasant roule in the mouth of a lit.
 Léccchia, a kind of fish like a Tunny that hath no scales, some take it for a kind of Dog-fish, some for a kind of Mackerell, and some for a Seauern-shad.
 Léccio, a Holme-tree.
 Lécco, a friand or lickerish fellow. Also friand or lickerish. Also the mistress or block at bowles or quots whereat men cast and play.
 Leccóne, a greedy glutton or gourmand.
 Leccornia, as Leccardia.
 Léce, it is lawfull or seemely.
 Le cernite, the choise or cullings of any thing, namely the choise companies of trained men or soldiers.

- Lechar, as Lecare.
 Lecitánza, lawfulness.
 Lecitare, to allow or make lawfull.
 Lecitèzza, lawfulness.
 Lécito, lawfull, good in law.
 Lecóra, as Lecóro.
 Lecóro, a bird called in Latine *Liguris*, or *Nicedula*.
 Lèda, a plant that yeeldeth *Ladanum*.
 Lèdano, the sweet gum *Ladanum*.
 Lèdere, lèdo, léfi, léso, to offend, to wrong, to iniurie in word or deede.
 L'èdètta, it is said, the word is spoken, agreed, the match is made.
 Léga, the aloy, worth or qualitie of gold or siluer that is coined. Also the solder to solder or vnite mettals. Also any kinde of binding together. Also a league, a combination or vnion. Also a french league, that is, two english miles by land, and three by sea. Also a kind of measure of corne so called in Italy.
 Legáccia, any kind of binding, swathe, bandell, fillet, rowler, or broad garter.
 Legáccio, as Legáccia.
 Legáccio, as Legáccia.
 Legággio, any kind of binding or swathing. Also a bond, an obligation, a bill, a scedule, or recognisou or note in writing that tyeth and bindeth to any condition. Also a bundle, a packet, a fardle or trusse of any bound vp together. Also the hire the Porters haue for binding or packing vp of packs of marchandize. Also the note, ticket or bill that marchants giue of their goods in the Custome-house.
 Legále, of, belonging or according to law, lawfull, good in law, triable by law.
 Legalità, legalitie, lawfulness.
 Legáme, as Legamèto.
 Legamèto, a binding, any thing that bindeth, any kind of ligament. Also the ligatures, filaments, or strings of the bodie wherwith the ioints of bones and the gristles, are compact and bound together, so that by euery violent motion they can not be loosed one from another: they are a white substance hard and void of sence. Also as Legatióne.
 Legáre, to bind, to league, to combine, to tye or fasten together. Also to solder or vnite metall. Also to set or enchase any precious stone in a ring or iewel. Also to binde, to tye, or nicke a cast at dice. Also to agrize or set ones teeth on edge. Also to leaue or bequeath any legacie by will or testament, also to goe to lawe. Look also Legatióne.
 Legar' i dádi, to tye, or nicke a cast at dice.
 Legar' i dènti, to set ones teeth on edge.
 Legáre vn' huóino, to bind or so charme a man that he can not vse a woman.
 Legárfi, for a man to combine, binde, or tye himselfe, or enter into any league.
 Legatário, a legacier, an ouerseer of Legacies.
 Legatèlli, certaine little wedges to fasten pieces in their cariages, wilhes, bindings.
 Legatía, a legacie or bequeathing left by will and testament.
 Legatióne, a legacie. Also an embassage by a legate. Also a substitution or deputacion. Also a binding or combination. Also a kind of charming or enchanting of a mans pricke that it cannot stand, nor can a man haue the vse of a woman, a practise much vsed in France.
 Legáto, bound, fastned, tyed, combined. Also soldered or vnited together. Also left or bequeathed by will and testament as a legacie, left by will, and good in law. Also nickt and tide at dice. Also set or enchased as a precious stone in a ring or iewel. Also agrized, or set ones teeth on edge.
 Legáto, a Legate, a Delegate, an Embassador, a Substitute, or Deputie, namely from the Pope.
 Legatóre, a binder.
 Legatóre di pálle, a binder of Marchants packs.
 Legatório, of or pertaining to legacies.
 Legatura, as Legamèto, as Legatióne.
 Lègge, the law. Also a rule and ordinance, a decree or statute enacted and made to be kept inuolably.
 Lègge agrária trà Románi.
 Leggènda, a legend, a writing to be read, a booke containing the life and maners of holie men.
 Leggèndario, a legendarie. Also of or belonging vnto legends.
 Lèggere, lèggo, lèssi, lètto, to reade or pronounce what is written.
 Leggerézza, as Leggierézza.
 Léggia, fleshie, braume, tough, fast.
 Leggiadramènte, gallantly, beautifully, finely, comely, graciously, seemely, handsomely.
 Leggiadria, beautie, gallantnesse, graciousnesse, comeliness, fineness, seemeliness, handsomnesse, ornament, goodliness.
 Leggiadro, gallant, faire, beauteous, bonnie, fine, gracious, comely.
 Leggibile, legible, that may be read.
 Leggierézza, lightnesse. Also nimblenesse, and swiftnesse. Also inconstancie, ficklenesse, and mutabilitie.
 Leggièri, Leggière, as Leggièro.
 Leggièro, light. Also easie, nimble, swift, fleete. Also sickle in minde.
 Lèggio, a deske standing in a Church.
 Legg flatóre, a law-giuer or maker.
 Leggista, a Lawyer, a professor of law.
 Leggitóre, a reader.
 Léghe, the plurall of Léga.
 Legionário, of or pertaining to a legion.
 Legiõne, a legion or Squadron containing as the Romans were wont to haue them, sixe thousand footemen, and seauen hundred and thirtie horsemen.
 Legislatóre, as Leggifestatóre.
 Legista, as Leggista.
 Legistra, as Leggista.
 Legistráre, as Registráre.
 Legistro, vsed for Registro.
 Legitimánza, as Legitimatióne.
 Legitimáre, to legitimize, or make lawfull and good in law.
 Legitimatióne, a legitimation.
 Legítimo, legitime, right borne, truly begotten, lawfull, good, or right in law.
 Légná, any kind of fell, or fine wood.
 Legnággio, a linnage, a pedigree, a kindred, a blood, a stocke, a generation.
 Legnamáro, a timber-man or seller, a woodmonger.
 Legnámé, all kind of timber for building, or wood to frame any thing of.
 Legnáro, a woodmonger, a dealer in timber or wood. Also a Carpenter. Vsed also for a loyner.
 Legnaruolo, as Legnáro.
 Legnátá, a blow giuen with any cudgell or piece of wood.
 Legnátó, any pile or heape of wood or timber. Also a frame of wood. Also woodded or wanesotted.
 Legnétto, a little piece of wood. Also a little bote or wharrie.
 Legnifero, wood-bearing, or bringing.
 Legnino, the taste or smell of the caske of any vessell.
 Légnó, any kind of wood. Also any kind of Ship or Barke. Also a kind of muscicall instrument. Also taken for the wood Guaiaco.
 Légnó d'Aquila, a kind of sweet wood vsed for incense.
 Legnófo, wooddie, or full of wood, or of the qualitie of wood.
 Legóro, a hawkes lure. Also as Lúgarino.
 Legramèto, a kinde of blacking that Coblers vse to blacke leather with.
 Legumáro, one that sels all manner of pulse, as beanes, or peason.
 Legúme, any kind of pulse, as beanes, peason, &c.
 Legumófo, full of pulse, pulse-bearing.
 Léguro, an Est, an Eute, a Lizard. Also as Lugarino.
 Legústro, as Ligústro.

Lēi, a pronoune primitive of the singular number, of the feminine gender, of the nominative case, she, her selfe.

Lēlla, the hearbe Elicampane.

Lēllare, as Nicchiare.

Lēma, an humor congealed within the eye-sight, matter like sinuell in sore eyes. Also thicke milke or creame.

Le māni a cintola. Lookē Stare.

Lemargia, gluttonie, friandise.

Lemargo, a glutton, a friand.

Lēmba, a kind of flat bottomed ship.

Lēmbare, vide Lēmba.

Lēmbata d'oglio; a great staine of oyle upon ones clothes like a waue.

Lēmbire, bisco, bito; to cut or teare in pieces. Also to lick or lap. Also to touch very softly.

Lēmba, the skirt of any garment. Also a purse, a welt, a lace, a border, or garding about or upon any long garment.

Le mi diē, he or she gaue them me.

Lēmma, an argument, a reason.

Lemoncēllo, as Limoncino.

Lēmōne, a Lymon fruit or tree.

Lēmōnino, a little Lymon. Also a Lymon-colour.

Lēmōri, as Lemuri.

Lēmōsina, as Elemōsina.

Lēmōsinare, as Elemōsinare.

Lēmōsinario, as Elemōsinario.

Lēmōsinere, as Elemōsinario.

Lēmpardo, as Leopardo.

Lēmuri, the ghostes or spirits of such as dye before their time; hobgoblins, black-bugs, or night-walking spirits.

Lēna, breath, winde, or naturall breathing. Also naturall strength, wind, spirit or vigor to hold out any labour of bodie. Also Helena, as we say Hel. Also used for a bawde or pander.

Lēnare, to lean towards.

Lēdene, as Lēdini, &c.

Lēdinare, to nit, to chit.

Lēdini, nits before they be lice, chits.

Lēdinolo, nittie. Also louzie, chittie.

Lēnesino, the sweete bread of veale.

Lēngua, as Lingua, &c.

Lēnguaggio, as Linguaggio.

Lēnguattola, the Sole-fish.

Lēnguella, Lēnguetta, as Linguella.

Lēnoso, one troubled with the hardnesse or swelling of the spleane.

Lēnisse, a lancet to let blood with.

Lēnità, lenity; meekenesse; gentlenesse.

Lēnituo, lenity; appeasing; asswaging.

Lēnnia, a kinde of swaging medication.

Lēno, milde, gentle, meeke. Also as Lēnto, slow. Also leaning towards.

Lēnocinia, bawdry, litchery. Also blandishment or inticement.

Lēnocinolo, bawdy and litcherous.

Lēnōne, a bawd or pander that bringeth men and whores together.

Lēnōnia, bawdery, litchery.

Lēnōsa, a kind of lenitive plaister for a horse.

Lēnsa, as Lēnza.

Lēntaccio, a filthy sluggard or loyterer.

Lēntare, to slacke, to relent, to slow. Also to linger, to loyter, to draggle.

Lēnte, Fan-lentill or Duckes meat. Also a Lentine.

Lēntecchia, as Lēnte.

Lēntezza, slownesse; lingering; slacknesse.

Lēnthia, lasciādo le lenthie quando partegheria sarā alzato.

Lēnticchia, as Lēnte.

Lēnticolare figura, a kind of geometrical figure.

Lēnticolaria, as Lēnte.

Lēnticula, Lentill-seede or Duckes-meat.

Lēnti di paludi, Fen-lentill. Duckes-weed.

Lēntigini, Sauce-flames, speckes, pimples or freckles in the face red and wan like lentils.

Lēntiginoso, sauceflamed, speckled, pimples or full of speckles or freckles.

Lēntima, a kinde of fine sackcloth or canuase used in doublets.

Lēntisco, Prick-wood or Foule-ricce, some call it Lentiske or Mastik-trec.

Lēnto, slow, slacke, lazie, lingering.

Lēnto-lēnto, very slowly, faire and softly.

Lēnza, fine linnen cloth, as Lawne or Cambricke. Also a longing to laugh when one dares not, but stops his breath to keepe it in. Also a small or fine hand-net to catch fish with. Also a fine or broad linnen-swathe bundle or rowler sometimes worne about the head. Also a scarf.

Lēnzare, to swathe or binde about with a scarf or rowler-cloth.

Lēnzuelitto, any little sheet.

Lēnzuolo, a sheet for a bed.

Lēnzuolo di rēnza, a fine Lawne-sheet.

Lēocorno, as Liocorno.

Lēocrocūta, as Crocūta.

Lēofante, an Elpehant.

Lēona, a Lionesse, a shee Lyon.

Lēonato, a Lyon, or tan-colour.

Lēoncēllo, a Lyons whelpe.

Lēoncino, a Lyons whelpe.

Lēonc, a Lyon. Also a riuer Lobster or Crenise of a yellow colour.

Lēoneggiare, to play or imitate the Lyon; to roare and be furious as a Lyon.

Lēonēscō, of a Lyons nature, Lyonish.

Lēonēssa, a shee-Lyon, a Lyoness.

Lēonfante, an Elephanti.

Lēonfato, made or coloured as a Lyon.

Lēon marino, a certaine starre or signe in Heauen.

Lēonina, an hearbe whose floure is like a Lyons mouth when he gapeth.

Lēonino, borne vnder Leo, or of the nature of a Lyon, Lyon-coloured.

Lēonpardo, as Leopardo.

Lēonticē, the wilde Caraway.

Lēontio, a stone of the colour of a Lyons skin and therefore so named.

Lēntofano, a little worme breeding where Lyons goe, which if a Lyon chance to eat he dieth; for he is very venemous, and called the Lyons-bane.

Lēontopetalone, the hearbe Lyons-foot or pawe. Also Patte de Lion.

Lēontopodio, as Lēontopetalone.

Lēonza, a Lyonesse, a shee Lyon.

Lēonza gattēscā, an Ounce or Cat of the mountaine.

Lēopardo, a Leopard. Also a certaine starre or signe in Heauen.

Lēpe, the wambe, the belly or panch of a man.

Lēpida, thin scales of brasse used in Physicke.

Lēpidio, the hearbe Passerage, Dittander or Pepper-wort.

Lēpidità, a stone of diuers colours like scales of fishes.

Lēpido, pleasant, blith, cheerefull, gamesome, neate and pretty.

Lēpidore, as Lēpidità.

Le più vōite, the most times.

Lēpo or Mōle, a kind of stone fish.

Lēporaccio, as Lēpidia.

Lēporario, a kind of rauens Kite. Also a Hares forme where she doth squat or sit.

Lēpore, a bucke of a Hare.

Lēpore, pleasantnesse and grace of speech. Also comelinesse and pleasant grace.

Lēporina, a Leuret or yongue Hare. Also as Lēpidio.

Lēporini, a kinde of disease in the eyebrows of a man.

Lēporino, a Leuret, a yongue Hare.

Lēppo, as Lippo.

Lēpra, a Doe-hare.

Lēpratti, Leurets, yongue Hares.

Lēpre, a Buck-hare. Also the name of a starre in Heauen.

Lēpreggiare, to play the Hare.

Lēpre marina, a venemous fish called the Sea-hare, which as he is poison to man, so is man poison to it.

Lēpreto, a Harrier, a Gray-hound.

Lēprettino, a Leuret, a yongue Hare.

Lēpretta, a Leuret, a yongue Hare.

Lēprosita, the Leper or Leprosie.

Lēproso, Leprous, Lepery.

Lēprotto, a yongue Hare, a Leuret.

Lēpto, a Grecke minute weight.

Lēuár la berétta, to put off ones cap.
 Lēuár le cárte, to cut or list the cardes.
 Lēuár li pánni della scēna, a Prouerbe, that is to manifest or make apparant the secret of any matter.
 Lēuárli, to rise or stand vp on ones feet. Also to depart away.
 Lēuáta, a leauy, a raising, a heauing, a rising or rearing. Also a remoouing or taking away. Also a woman deliuered, brought a bed, and risen. Also the vp-sitting, or vp-rising of a woman after she hath laine in. Also the name of a march vpon a Drumme and Trumpet in time of warre. Also a hunt is vp.
 Lēuáta, huómo dipóca lēuáta, a man of small worth, scarce worth the taking vp.
 Lēuatelli, a kinde of dainty chewets or little pies.
 Lēuáto, leuied, raised, aduanced, set vp, hūsted, eleuated, risen. Also remoued or taken away. Also leauen for bread, or leauened. Also made easie or light.
 Lēuatóia, that may be raised or listid vp. Also a draw-bridge or trap-bridge. Also any kind of leauer.
 Lēuatóre, a raiser, a lifter, a leauer.
 Lēuatriccia pórtá, a gate with a Percullis.
 Lēuatrice, a Mid-wife, a womans keeper.
 Lēuatúra, as Lēuáta, as Lēuaménto.
 Lēuatúro, leauen for bread.
 Lēuca, a measure of ground contayning fifty paces. Also a kind of hearbe.
 Lēucacántha, the White or Saint Maries Thistle.
 Lēucacáthe, a kind of whitish Agate stone.
 Lēucádio, a kind of wine of Leucádie.
 Lēucanthámidé, the hearbe Camomill.
 Lēucanthéme, Camomill.
 Lēucántho, Mother-wort, some take it for Feuerfew.
 Lēucargilla, all manner of white clay.
 Lēucathéme, Camomill.
 Lēucéno, a kind of white strong Radish-roote.
 Lēucereóne, Lyons-paw, Pied de Lion.
 Lēuci, the White-poplar-tree. Also an hearbe like Mercury. Also certaine birdes that haue but one eye. Also a foule spottinesse ouer the body like morpew. Also a kind of measure among the Grecians.
 Lēucisco, the Mugle or Lamp-fish, some take it for a fresh-water Mullet.
 Lēucochríso, a kinde of Iacinth stone with white veines.
 Lēucóchro, a kind of wine.
 Lēucocóne, a Criell or Dwarf-bearon.

Lēucocúta, a great wild beast, very swift in running, that hath all his teeth of one piece, it is as bigge as an Assé, with necke, breast and taile like a Lyon, head d like a Camell, some write like a Badger, it is clouen-footed, and doth much counterfet the voice of man.
 Lēucocúta, as Lēucocúta.
 Lēucogagēa, as Galátide.
 Lēucogēo, white earth, or soile.
 Lēucografía, as Galátide.
 Lēucoióne, the stock-Gilfowre. Also a kind of white Vitrioll.
 Lēucóma, a web in a mans eye.
 Lēucopétalo, a kind of white stone, yeelding a lustre of gold.
 Lēucopētra, as Galátide.
 Lēucophēo, a white russet colour.
 Lēucophoróne, a kind of glue or size vsed in guilding of wood.
 Lēucopígo, Capitano del cúlo bíanco.
 Lēucoplemmántia, a kinde of dropsie rising of fleagme in all parts of the bodie, which makes all the bodie to swell.
 Lēucrocúta, as Leucocúta.
 Lēuce, as Leggiéro.
 Leuéro, a Carpeniers leauer.
 Leuertigi, heps to bruc beere withall.
 Leuiatúra, an arrogating, or heaping sinne vpon sinne.
 Leuifido, light of faith.
 Leupáde, light-footed.
 Leuisini, some take them for the barres or sweet-bread of a Calfe.
 Leuif nno, vigilant, so me awake.
 Leuulico, a Priest-bush. Also Alifanders, or Leage.
 Leuità, leuie, lightnesse. Also inconstantie. Also smoothnesse or polishing.
 Leuitáre, to make or become light, or inconsistent. Also to smooth or polish. Also to leauen bread.
 Leuulístico, an hearbe growing in Pens.
 Leuito, leauen for bread.
 Leure, any kind of hare.
 Leuriéra, a bitch-harier, a hunt-hare.
 Leuriéro, a dog-harier, a hunt-hare.
 Leuri, certaine hand-barrowes vsed to carie corne with.
 Leurocúta, as Lēucocúta.
 Leufóne, a kind of Pitch of Firre tree.
 Leúto, any kind of Lute.
 Lezié, any childish or wanton behauiours.
 Lēzza, a stinking puddle, or dead standing water. Also a sinnefull life.
 Lēzzare, to sinke filthily or rammishly. Also to line sinnefully and beastly.
 Lēzzo, a rammish, goatish, sweatish, filthie, or lecherous caron sinke. Also a sinnefull, beastly, sincking life.
 Lēzzólo, foulie, stinking of goates, of sweate, of rammishnesse, rammish,

goatish. Also giuē to all riotous beastlinesse, or filthie pollution.

Li, an Article of the Masculine gender, of the Plurall number, of the Nominatiue and Accusatiue case, the.

Li, being ioyned vnto verbes, it is a Pronouue primitiue or deriuatiue of the Plurall number, of the Accusatiue case, them.

Li, with a verbe is sometimes a Pronouue deriuatiue of the singular number and Dative case, to him. Io li dié-di, I gauchim. It may also be of the Ablatiue case being with verbes of Prinauion, as Io li tóli, I tooke from him.

Li, an Aduerbe of place, there, in that place.

Liánza, alliance by marriage. Also kindred.

Liádo, a Lyard or dapple-gray dappled with red spots or flea-bitings.

Liádo argéto, a white Lyard like silver.

Liádo pomáto, a dapple-gray.

Liádo rotáto, a dapple-grizell-gray.

Liáre, to ally by marriage.

Liáuco, a kind of wine so called.

Libádio, the lesse Centaury.

Libadióne, the greater Centaury.

Libáme, as Libaménto.

Libaménto, whatsoever was tasted and offered by the Priests in old Sacrifices.

Libamína, any kind of perfume mixed with Frankincense.

Libánico, made of Frankincense.

Libano, the Frankincense-tree. Also a kind of wine whose graps smelleth of Incense.

Libanóchro, a stone yeelding a moisture like hony.

Libanótide, Rosemary. Also the Southern wind.

Libanóto, as Libanótide.

Libáre, to taste or assay with the tip of ones lips or tongue. Also to sacrifice.

Libárda, as Alabárda.

Libardiére, as Alabardiére.

Libatióne, a tasting in offrings or sacrifice, as Libaménto.

Libáto, tasted, or offred in Sacrifice.

Libatório, of or belonging to tastings, to assayes, or sacrifices.

Libbra, as Libra, &c.

Libéccio, the South-west winde.

Libélla, a coine that waighed the tenth part of a pound of siluer in Rome.

Libélláre, to write libels, to libell.

Libéllatóre, a libeller, a maker of libels.

Libélló, a little or manuell booke, a libell, a pasquine, or defaming writ.

Also a declaration of a mans plea or proesse. Also a iudicarie demaund or petition giuē in writing to a iudge.

Libénte,

- Libente, willingly, with a good will.
 Libanza, pleasure, willingnesse.
 Liberalaccio, franke and prodigall.
 Liberale, liberall, franke, bountifull,
 free in giuing or larges.
 Liberalità, liberalitie, boantie, frank-
 nesse.
 Libralóna, alla liberalóna, after the
 plaine and free-hearted fashion.
 Liberando, to be freed.
 Liberare, to deliuer, to free, to enfran-
 chise, to quit, to release, to rid out
 from, to disoblige.
 Liberación, a deliuerie, a setting free.
 Liberatore, a freer, an enfranchiser.
 Libero, free, at libertie, quit, dischar-
 ged, not bound and yet serving for wa-
 ges.
 Libertà, freedom, libertie, free-choise.
 Libertino, a libertine, a free-man, one
 that is manumitted, or borne of one
 that was once bound and is now free.
 Liberto, a freed-man, one that of a
 bond-man is made a free-man.
 Libidinare, to commit all manner of
 lust, luxurie, incontinnencie or sensu-
 alitie.
 Libico, a kind of wilde Sperage.
 Libicocco, the name of a Diuell faigned
 by Dante signifying burning or beast-
 ly lust.
 Libidine, all manner of lust, luxurie,
 sensualitie, concupiscence, burning lust
 or vnlawfull appetite.
 Libidinoso, luxurious, sensuall, incon-
 tinent, fleshy, burning in wanton
 lust.
 Libito, selfe-will, pleasure, will.
 Libo, the South-west winde.
 Libra, a pound waight. Also one of the
 twelue signes in the Zodiacke.
 Librale, of or belonging to a pound
 waight.
 Librare, to poise, to weigh by pounds.
 Also to houer or sore in the ayre.
 Libraria, a Librarie.
 Libraro, a Stationer, a Booke-seller.
 Librea, any kind of liuorie.
 Librare, to liuorie.
 Libreria, a Librarie.
 Libretto, a little booke.
 Libricciuolo, a little booke.
 Librino, borne vnder the signe Libra.
 Libripendi, such as in Rome weighed
 money and were pay-masters.
 Libro, any kind of booke.
 Libro-maestro, a chiefe booke of ac-
 counts or of a shop.
 Librone, any kind of great booke.
 Libro, the South-west winde.
 Libruccio, any poore scruie booke.
 Liburna, as Liburnica.
 Liburnica, a kinde of light and swift
 Feiste or Pinnace that Pirates were
 wont to haue.
- Lica, the span from the thumbs end to
 the fore-fingers end stretched out.
 Licano, the fore-finger-string.
 Licantrophia, a kinde of madnesse or
 frenzie, which makes those that haue
 it to forsake the companie of men, and
 bide themselues in caues and holes,
 howling like Wolfs.
 Licantrofo, one troubled with Lican-
 trophia.
 Licaone, a kind of Wolfe shaggy about
 the necke, of all colours in the raine-
 bowe.
 Licce, used for Liste.
 Licette, a sliding knot.
 Licchetto, liquorishnesse. Also a liquo-
 rish fellow. Also a bait for fish. Also
 an allurement.
 Licchetto del mele, a honie-combe. Al-
 so a honie-pot.
 Licci, as Lici.
 Liccia, as Lista, any list.
 Licciatura, the ends or thrids of a web.
 Lice, it is lawfull, conuenient, or per-
 mitted and allowed.
 Licentia, licence, leaue, sufferance, per-
 mission. Also boldnesse, licenciousnesse,
 vnrulinesse.
 Licentiare, to licence, to giue licence, to
 permit or giue leaue vnto.
 Licentiato, licenced, permitted, giuen
 leaue vnto. Also a licentiate in any
 science, as we say, a batcheler of diui-
 nitie or law, one permitted to practise.
 Licentiosamente, licenciously.
 Licentiosetta, somewhat licencious.
 Licentiosità, licenciousnesse.
 Licentioso, licencious, as Libidinoso.
 Licere, licio, licéi, liciuto, to be or
 make lawfull.
 Liceriana, a kind of Peares.
 Lichena, the hearbe Linerwort. Also a
 kind of skinnie gum.
 Lichene, rugged warts called Malan-
 ders, or any rigwormes, running scabs,
 or tetters.
 Lichinco, a kinde of sparkling stones,
 which rubbed, drawes stiks vnto it.
 Lichne, as Lichene. Also a kind of
 swelling in the chinne.
 Lichniágria, Calues-snout, or Muzle.
 Lichni, as Lichnite.
 Lichnide, as Lichnite.
 Lichnite, a precious stone like the blaze
 of a candle. Also a kinde of Primerose
 or Cowslip, which if Scorpions eate,
 they lose their fences. Also taken for
 the Rescampion.
 Lici, licci, there or in that place. Also
 hurds of hemp or flaxe. Also the ends,
 thrids, or thrum of any seluage, or at
 the end of any web of cloth.
 Licidia, a bird so bright and shining,
 that in a darke night he is seene a farre
 off.
- Licine, a kind of little Oliues but very
 good.
 Licinia, the base or flat Verueine.
 Licio, as Licione.
 Licione, a medicine or composition made
 of a bitter plant like vnto Priuet, cal-
 led in English Boxe-thorne, or
 Thorne-boxe.
 Licisco, a dog engendred betweene a
 Wolfe and a Bitch, a mungrell cur.
 Licitamente, lawfully.
 Licitanza, lawfulnessse.
 Licitare, to make lawfull.
 Licitazza, lawfulnessse.
 Licito, lawfull.
 Lico, a Wolf-spider. Also the name of
 Bacchus the god of wine.
 Licofso, bright day-light, or the first ap-
 pearing of day-light.
 Liconobio, one that turnes day into night
 and vseth it instead of day.
 Licontopia, as Licanthrophia.
 Licopo, the hearbe Motherwort.
 Licopodio, the Mosse called Wolfes-
 claw.
 Licopside, Orchanet. Also Houndes-
 tongue.
 Licoptálmo, a stone of foure colours re-
 sembling the eye of a Wolfe.
 Licore, any kind of liquor or moistnesse.
 Licorno, as Lioncorno or Monocero-
 róte.
 Licoroso, full of liquor.
 Licostaphilo, Water-elder, or Dwarf-
 plaine-tree.
 Licostomo, a kind of Long-fish.
 Licotono, a kind of poysson that Hunters
 kill Welues with, wolues-bane.
 Licuide, an hearbe bearing a faire
 flowre.
 Lidio, a Touch-stone to trie Gold. Also
 a kinde of mournfull solemn mu-
 sike.
 Lido, a banke, side, shore, coast or strand
 of the sea or any riuer.
 Liduna, the ebbing of the Sea.
 Lie, li, là, there, in that place.
 Liene, the milt or spleene.
 Liénico, sicke in the spleene.
 Liénteria, a flux of the stomacke which
 can keepe nothing but presently voy-
 deth the same vndigested.
 Liéntérico, or sicke of Liénteria.
 Liéntre, there in, there within.
 Liépraro, a Harier or Gray-hound.
 Liépre, a Hare, a Leuret.
 Liésina, as Lésina, &c.
 Liétissimo, most glad and ioyfull.
 Liéto, glad, blith, merry, ioyfull, ioy-
 ous, frolike, cheereful. Also fortunate.
 Liéua, a leauer or iron crow to lift any
 thing. Also a racke, a bender or a
 gaffell to bend a crosse-bow with. Used
 also for worth, authority or suffici-
 ency.

Liēua liēua, away away, begone, trudge.
Also trislingly or slightly.
Liēuāme, as Leuāme.
Liēuārc, as Leuārc.
Liēuāta, as Leuāta.
Liēuāto, as Leuāto.
Liēuātōio, as Leuātōio.
Liēuātōre, as Leuātōre.
Liēuātōrice, as Leuātōrice.
Liēuātōra, as Leuātōra.
Liēue, light. Also mutable, vaine, or
brainlesse. Also slippery. Also wan-
ton or effeminate. Also smooth and
polished.
Liēuemēte, lightly, easily.
Liēuēro, as Leuāme. Also as Liēua.
Liēuēzza, as Leggierēzza.
Liēuitāre, to leauen-bread.
Liēuito, leauen for bread.
Liēuo, as Liēua.
Liēuāsi, a disease about a mans eyes.
Līga, as Léga.
Ligāccio, as Legāccio.
Ligāme, as Legāme.
Ligāmēto, as Legāmēto.
Ligāre, as Legārc.
Ligatēlli, as Legatēlli.
Ligatiōne, a bending.
Ligāto, as Legāto.
Ligātōre, as Legātōre.
Ligātūra, as Legātūra.
Ligidino, a kind of Marble-stone so soft
that therewith they make boxes.
Ligio, a Liege-man or bounden vassall,
a subiect that oweth fealty.
Ligio-homāggio, a bond of homage or
vassalage: quasi ligamen hominum
vel humanum.
Ligistra, as Leggista.
Ligistro, a Register.
Ligistrāre, to register.
Lignāggio, as Legnāggio.
Lignaiuolo, as Legnauuolo.
Lignāme, as Legnāme.
Lignētā, woodinesse, quality of wood.
Lignēo, of wood, or of the nature of
wood.
Lignite, a precious stone of a glasse-co-
lour.
Lignola, a marke-line or streak with
red Oker or chalke.
Lignolārc, to marke or strike with a
line chalked with red Oker, as Carpen-
ters doe their timber.
Ligōne, the Chast-witby or Willow.
Ligoritia, the Lycorice-wood.
Ligula, a measure in Greece of three
drams and a scruple. Also any bind-
ing or fillet, lace, swath, or garter.
Also a shooe-latchet. Also a lingell,
a teron, or little tongue. Also a
little sice, spoone, skimmer or la-
dle that Apothecaries vse.
Liguriārc, to eat greedily, to gourman-
dise.

Ligurino, a Canary-bird.
Ligurione, a gourmand, a greedy de-
uourer.
Liguriōso, a precious stone that staunch-
eth the bloody-flux, and draweth
strawes.
Liguro, an Iist, an Eute, an Aske, a Li-
zard.
Ligūsta, a kind of fish.
Ligūstico, Lombardy Loueach or Le-
uis.
Ligūstro, the priuet or prime-print used
in gardins for hedges. Also a kind of
White-floure.
Lilij, certaine fretted or imagery workes
ouer pillars or columnes. Also Lillies.
Lima, any kind of file to file withall.
Limāca, as Lumāca
Limāccia, a snail without a shell.
Limacciōso, muddy, miry, boggy, sty-
mie.
Lima lima, euersiling, neuer idle, al-
waies hammering as we say.
Limāre, to file. Also to fret or gnaw.
Also to correct or polish ouer.
Limāria, a Tunny-fish.
Limāro, a filer or maker of files.
Lima sorda, a deafe file, the noise wher-
of cannot be heard, thieves and pick-
locks vse them. Also a stie, lurking
and insinuating fellow.
Limāto, filed. Also pol. shed or corrected.
Limātōne, a great file.
Limātōre, a filer.
Limātūra, filing, or file-dust.
Limbellō. Looke Cauāre fuōri il lim-
bellō.
Limbellēto, a Carpenters toole.
Limbico, a Limbecke or Stillatory.
Limo, a certaine rich robe that Dukes
were wont to weare. Also used for
Lémbo. Also as some constructure it, a
place where holy fathers expected the
comming of Christ.
Limbrici, roofe-tiles.
Limbutō, a kinde of instrument so cal-
led.
Limēa, an hearbe wherewith hunters
poyson arrows, called Stagge-poi-
son.
Limfe, fresh silver-streaming springs.
Limiei, mine, such as be mine.
Limuēro, a Lime-bound, a Bloud-
bound.
Liminale, the haunse, trestle or first
step of a dore. Also a frontire or first
entry. Also a beam a trauerse or tran-
some laid ouer a doore. Also a mantle
of a chimney. Also a limite, a bound, a
marke or meare-stone diuiding lands,
a flint, a prescription, a land-marke,
a butting in fields.
Limino, as Liminale.
Limio, a kind of hearbe.
Limiro, a kind of Sea-fish.

Limitābile, that may be limited.
Limitāle, as Limināle.
Limitānza, as Limitatiōne.
Limitārc, to limite, to bound, to stint.
Also as Limināle.
Limitārio, as Limināle.
Limitāmēte, within compasse or li-
mites.
Limitatiōne, a limitation, a bound, a
stint.
Limite, as Limito.
Limito, a limite, a bound, as Limināle.
Limo, mud, mire, puddle, slime in wa-
ter.
Limocchiōso, muddie, durtie, boggy.
Limonāro, a Lemmon hort-yard.
Limoncēllo, a little Lemmon.
Limoncino, a little Lemmon.
Limōne, a Lemmon fruit or tree.
Limonēa, a sauce made of Lemmons.
Limōnia, the hearbe Antemone. Also
the Winde-flower or Passe-flower. Al-
so a kind of Artichocks.
Limoniāto, a Smaragdus stone.
Limonino, a little Lemmon, or Lemmon-
colour.
Limōnio, wilde Beetes or Winter-greene.
Limōsa, a kind of Mud or Moore-ben.
Limōsina, as Elemōsina.
Limosināre, to giue almes. Also to beg
almes, or goe a begging, or liue by
almes.
Limosināro, an Almoner or almes-giuer.
Limosiniēre, an Almoner or almes-gi-
uer.
Limōso, muddie, mirie, slimie, boggy.
Also as Palamite.
Limpīāre, as Limpidāre.
Limpidāre, to make or shew as cleare as
the clearest water.
Limpidēzza, through-shining-cleare-
nesse namely of water.
Limpidire, disco, dito, as Limpidāre.
Limpido, through-shining, cleare.
Limpitūdine, as Limpidēzza.
Limula, a little file.
Lināccio, course flaxe or canuase.
Linaiuolo, a Flaxe-man or dresser.
Lināmēto, linnen. Also linc for tents
or sores.
Linānzi, the time to come.
Linaloē, the bitter Aloes-tree.
Lināria, Toades-flaxe. Also a Lenet-
bird or Lack-backer.
Linaruōla, a Flaxe-woman.
Linaruōlo, a Flaxe-man or dresser.
Lince, a Los or Linx, which is a beaſt
like a Wolfe full of spots and excee-
ding quicke of sight, as Lupo ceruiē-
re. Also a Hickway or Wrynecke.
Linci, thence, from that to this place.
Lincūrio, a stone shining like fire, it is
congealed of the urine or water of a
Lizard, and as the Adamant drawes
iron, leaues and strawes vnto it.
Lindēzza,

- Lindézza, neatnesse, finenesse.
 Líndo, mate, spruce, fine.
 Lindúra, as Lindézza.
 Linéa, any kinde of line, streake or draught in generall, a Carpenters or Gardners line, a sounding plummet, an angling or fish-line. Among Mathematicians it is a line without breadth or thicknesse. Also a degree or line in bloud or kindred.
 Linéa álba, the white line, the umbellicall veine, the line or hollow tying from the nauell.
 Linéale, lineall, successiue.
 Linéaménti, lineaments, features, proportions or draughts of body or visage. Also lines, streakes or draughts in painting or Geometrie.
 Linéaménto, Used for marquetry or inlaid worke.
 Linéare, to lineate, to line, to streake in lines the figure of any thing.
 Linéatióne, a delineation of any thing.
 Linéo, flaxie, or made of flaxe.
 Linéetta, any kind of little line.
 Líne, silver-streaming springs.
 Línfico, a kind of precious stone.
 Língua, a tongue in generall. Also a language or speech. Also the word giuen among souldiers. Also a little spatle or languet to take salues out of a boxe. Also a narrow piece of land or long ridge running into the Sea like a tongue lilling out of the mouth. Also a kind of hearbe good against the falling of the haire called Adders-tongue.
 Língua bouína, Buglosse, Langue-de-boeuf, Oxe-tongue.
 Línguaccia, the hearbe Adders-tongue. Also a filthy railing tongue.
 Línguace, as Línguacciúto.
 Línguacciare, to talke lauishly, to raile at one, to speake all one knowes.
 Línguacciúto, a long-tongued blab, prattler, tell-tale or railer.
 Língua cêruína, Harts-tongue.
 Línguacità, vaine babling.
 Línguaculo, as Línguacciúto.
 Língua d'agnello, Lambes or Sheepes-grasse.
 Língua di búe, as Língua bouína.
 Língua di cáne, Hounds or Dogs-grasse.
 Língua di cauállo, Horse-tongue, Double-tongue or Tongue-blade.
 Língua di cêruo, Harts-tongue.
 Língua fúrba, the rogues gibbrish or pedlers french.
 Línguaggio, any tongue or language.
 Língua pagána, as Língua di cauállo.
 Línguário, an instrument wherewith ones tongue is stopped.
 Língua serpentina, Adders tongue.
 Línguátta, the S. l. fish.
 Línguátto, the Sol. fish.
- Línguella, as Línguétta.
 Línguétta, any kind of languet or little tongue, the little tongue of a paire of ballances, the tongues of a Ravens quilts used in Virginals. Also as Vgola.
 Línguipotente, powerfull in tongue or speech.
 Línguuelóce, swift-tongued.
 Língula, as Línguétta. Also that part of the barre which is put vnder the weight, and sticketh in the roller, the point, end or languet. Also a little tenor that Carpenters use in ioyning to put into a mortise. Also a sharpe promonterie or bill butting out into the Sea. Also the hearbe called Seggs or Claden.
 Língulaca, the hearbe Adders-tongue or Serpents-tongue. Also used for a blab, or scolding woman, one full of words or long-tongued.
 Línguólo, full of tongue, ever prattling, ever babling, full of words.
 Línguúto, tongued, as Línguólo.
 Líni, all manner of linnen clothes. Used also for sheetes. Also for sailes.
 Líniaménti, as Líneaménti.
 Línífero, flaxe-bearing or bringing.
 Línígero, as Líniifero.
 Líniménto, that is thicker then oyle and thinner then oymnt.
 Línnate, a surname of Diána.
 Línnete, a surname of Diána.
 Líno, line or flaxe. Also linnen. Also any thing that is spunne and is fit to be woven. Also as Camélea.
 Líncá, a handful or distaffe full of flaxe. Also a staple of flaxe or towe.
 Líncólo, flaxie, full of flaxe.
 Líncrophióne, the hearbe Horehound.
 Línczóste, the hearbe Mercurie.
 Líntáta legióne, a Legion so called, because the place where it lay was covered with sheetes.
 Líntêrna, as Lantêrna.
 Líntêrnáro, as Lantêrnáro.
 Línuólo, any kind of sheete for a bed.
 Líocórno, as Líoncórno.
 Líofánte, an Elephant.
 Líofantíno, a young Elephant. Also of the colour or qualitie of an Elephant.
 Líóna, Líonésta, as Leonésta.
 Líónato, as Leonato.
 Líoncínno, as Leoncínno.
 Líoncórno, an Vnicorne, or his horne.
 Líóno, a Lyon, whose necke is of one bone.
 Líoneggiare, as Leoneggiare.
 Líonino, a little Lyon, a Lyons whelp.
 Línpárdo, a Leopard.
 Lípára, a kind of Oleus plaister used in Phisike or vnctuous liniment.
 Lípáre, a stone that hath the propertie to draw all wilde beastes vnto it. It is very vnctious and yeeldeth a strong perfume.
- Lípári, Líperi, a kind of Sea-fish. Also a kind of Lizards.
 Lípária, as Lípáre.
 Lípária febbre, an Ague or Feauer very hote within, and outwardly very cold.
 Lípofichia, a swooning, when one seemeth to be dead.
 Líppa, a cat or trap as children play at.
 Líppáre, to cry or pule like a Kite.
 Líppitúdine, a bleare-eyednes or blood-shot of the eyes. Also rednesse, and running of sore eyes.
 Líppo, bleare-eyed, one whose eyes are waterish and runne matter, used also for sandblind, purblind, or dimme of sight. Also vile, base, or of no reputation. Also a fish that is poison vnto man, and man vnto him.
 Líppotalmia, an inflammation through sharp humors in the eyes, which makes them almost blinde.
 Líprêsto, nere there.
 Líptóta, a figure, when as the force of words is not answerable to the matter.
 Líquábile, any thing that may melt. Also moist or liquide.
 Líquáme, any kind of liquor, namely, the fat that runnes from fishes being long kept close together. Also any thing that is moulten or tride, as sewet, or fat.
 Líquáre, as Líquefáre.
 Líquatióne, any melting.
 Líquefáre, fáccio, féci, fáto, to thawe, to melt, to dissolue, to make liquide.
 Líquefatióne, a thawe, a melting, a dissolving, a making liquide.
 Líquefáto, thawed, melted, dissolved, made liquide.
 Líquerítia, the wood Liquerice.
 Líquid'ámbró, liquid Amber.
 Líquidáre, as Líquefáre. Also to lay open any matter, or to make vp an euen reckning.
 Líquidézza, as Líquidità.
 Líquidíre, díscó, díto, as Líquidáre.
 Líquide, liquids, as L. M. N. R.
 Líquidità, moistnesse, waterishnesse, dampishnesse, hum:rousnesse.
 Líquido, liquid, moist, wet, melted, dampish. Also pure, neate, sheere.
 Líquirítia, the wood Liquorice.
 Líquóre, any kind of liquor.
 Líra, an instrument of musike called a Lyra or Harp. Also the Harp-star, or Arcturus star. Also a coine in Florence worth ninepence sterling. Also a pound, or twentie shillings sterling. Also a pound weight or measure about a quart of ours. Also a crooked furrow. Also a balk, or ridge of land.
 Líráre, to play vpon a Lyra. Also to rake or harrow the ground that is sowed

sowed to hide the seeds in it. Also to make ridges.
 Liración, a raking or harrowing of sowed ground, with a fine toothed harrow.
 Lireggiare, as Lire.
 Lírico, a kind of verse or song made to the Harpe.
 Lirinóne, oyle of Lillies.
 Lirista, a player on the Lira.
 Lírone, an hearbe like Plantane. Also any kind of great Lira.
 Líroso, huómo móto líroso et pródigo.
 Lísaro, a kind of narrow cotton cloth.
 Líscézza, smoothness, or softness in feeling.
 Lísca, lísche, the fincs or bones of fishes. Also the course hurds of hemp or flaxe.
 Líscia, a Sled or Skid with low wheeles to remooue packs and ordinance.
 Líscia, all manuer of buck-lye.
 Lísciare, to draw vpon Sleds. Also to wash in lye or in a bucke, to bucke clothes. Also to slip, to glide or slide smoothly as vpon ice. Also to smooth, to sleek, or to polish. Also to paint as women doe their faces. Also to flatter or cog withall. Also to stroke or claw smoothly and softly.
 Lísciaménto, a washing in bucke or lye, a sliding or gliding vpon ice. Also a smoothing, a sleeking or polishing. Also a painting of womens faces. Also flattring, cogging or clawing.
 Lísciato, buckt or washed in lye, glided or slipt vpon ice. Also smooth, smoothed, sleeked or polished. Also painted as women doe their faces. Also clawed and flattred.
 Lísciatrice, a woman that painteth either her selfe or others.
 Lísciatúra, a smoothing or painting of a face.
 Líscio, as Lísciato. Also any kind of painting for womens faces.
 Lísciolare, to slide or glide vpon ice.
 Lísciuá, any kind of buck-lye.
 Lísciuare, to buck or wash in lye.
 Líscéna, a handfull or distaffe full of flaxe or hurds. Also a locke or tuft of wooll, haire, or any thing else.
 Lísmachia, willow-hearbe, water-willow, or loose-strife, of which if a horse eate, he loseth his courage, and becometh very faint.
 Lísina, as Lífina, &c.
 Líssa, a Sled or Skid with low wheeles.
 Líssare, as Lísciare.
 Líssigare, to slide or glide vpon Ice.
 Líssigólo, slipperie, sliding.
 Líssimáco, a stone like marble with streakes of gold in it.
 Líssiua, buck-lye.
 Lísta, a frontlet or scarf about the fore-

head. Also a flat slate-stone. Also properly any kinde of list or seluage. Also a bendlet in armorie. Also a garding or border about any garment. Also the listes when tiltings or turnements are vsed. Also an inuentorie, a check-roule, or catalogue of names. Also a row, a file or ranke of any thing.
 Lístare, to list, to seluage, to gard, to border, to wlt, or lace about.
 Lísta stréttá, a cottice, or a bendlet in armorie.
 Lístello.
 Lístone, a broad garde vpon a garment.
 Lístólo, full of listes or seluages.
 Lístra, as Lísta.
 Lístrare, as Lístare.
 Litamáre, as Letamáre.
 Litamáro, as Letamáro.
 Litáme, as Letáme.
 Litargia, as Letargia, &c.
 Litargio, as Letargio.
 Litárgo, as Litargio.
 Litáre, to please, to appease, to satisfie or obtaine by sacrifice.
 Litación, an appeasing, and an obtaining by sacrifice.
 Líte, strife, contention, variance, controuersie. Also a sute, a plea, or processe in law.
 Líterale, litcrall, according to the letter.
 Líterario, of or pertaining to learning or letters.
 Líteratúra, learning, literature.
 Lítergírio, as Letargio.
 Lítharici, such as haue a cramp that causeth the bodie to be stiff and starke.
 Líthiáfi, a little white or hard push or swelling growing vpon the eye-lids. Also the cruell disease of a stone ingendred in mans bodie.
 Líthizónte, a kinde of Rubie, or Carbunckle.
 Líthóide, the bone in the temples which in the vpper part towards the Sagittall Suture, is equally circumscribed with the scalie agglutinatiens, but behind with the additions of the Suture Labdoides.
 Líthospérmo, the hearbe Greimile.
 Lítiga, Lítica, as Letica.
 Lítigante, a litigious wrangler.
 Lítigánza, as Litigio.
 Lítigare, to pleade, to sue or contend in law. Also to strine, to contend, or debate.
 Lítigación, as Litigio.
 Lítigio, a plea, a sute, a processe or controuersie in law. Also strife or contention.
 Lítigólo, litigious, contentious, debatable, full of strife and contention.

Lito, as Lido.
 Lítora, the plurall of Lido.
 Lítorale, of or belonging to any shore or side. Also bordring or dwelling neere the Sea-shore.
 Lítoráno, as Lítorale.
 Lítospérmo, Greimile, or Grummell. Some take it for Stonecrop.
 Lítotóma, a Chirurgion that cutteth out the stone in a mans bladder.
 Lítra, a worme in a dogs tongue which if it be not taken out makes him mad.
 Lítta, as Lítra.
 Lítterággine, as Lítteratúra.
 Lítterale, as Líterale.
 Lítterato, as Líterato.
 Lítteratúra, as Líteratúra.
 Líttóri, Sergeants or such like ministers to execute corporal punishment vnder the Consuls among the Romans.
 Líttostráre, to paué with square stones of sundry colours.
 Líttostráto, a pauement of little square stones of diuers colours.
 Lítuo, a crooked staffe that Augures vsed in diuinations to point the quarters of the firmament. Also a Crosier or Bishops staffe. Also a kind of crooked horne or trumpet, or horne-pipe.
 Líue, there, thereaway.
 Líuellábile, fineable, taxable.
 Líuellaménto, a leauing of taxes or fines. Also a leveling or ayning at. Also a sounding or fadoming of the water or any thing else. Also a sailing or howering in the aire. Also a swinging in the aire.
 Líuellare, to leauy or raise fines and taxes. Also to leuell or ayme at. Also to sound or fadome. Also to sore or houer in the aire. Also to swing or cast.
 Líuellatóre, a leauier or raiser of taxes or fines. Also a leueler or aymer. Also a sounder or fadomer. Also a swinger.
 Líuello, a fine leauied or tax raised. Also a leuell, a squire, or a plummet. Also plaine, euen, leuell and plaine.
 Líuente, as Líuido.
 Líueránza, a deliuerance.
 Líuerare, to free and deliuer.
 Líuero, free, at liberty, deliuered.
 Líuiáde, a kind of Dates full of good liquor.
 Líuidare, to bruse and beat blacke and blew. Also to fester and rankle. Also to grudge at, to enuy, to malice or priuily to spite.
 Líuidézza, the blacke and blew print of stripes or beatings, a deadly bluish or brused colour; a palenesse or gastlinessse; a wan ash-colour. Also a priuy grudge, rancor, enuy or spite. Also a festering or rankling.
 Líuidá,

- Liuidità, as Liuidézza.
 Liuido, brus'd blacke and blew as with stripes. Also of a leaden, deadly and gastly colour. Also swollen, festered and ranchled. Also enuious or pining away with enuy.
 Liuidóre, as Liuidézza.
 Liuidóri, a kind of black running-worme or tetter.
 Liuóre, as Liuidézza.
 Liuidúra, as Liuidézza.
 Liuráre, to free and deliuer.
 Liurèa, any kinde of livery or sutable garment.
 Liurèare, to livery, to giue or put into liversies. Also to loyter or goe idly gazing vp and downe.
 Liúta, a kind of barke or ship.
 Liutáro, a Lute player or maker.
 Liutiére, as Liutista.
 Liutista, a professor or player on a Lute.
 Liúto, any kind of Lute.
 Lizza, as Lista.
 Lizzáre, as Listáre.
 Lo, an article of the Masculine gender and Singular number, of the Nominative or Accusative cases, comming euer before Nounes beginning with vowels or words beginning with S. and another consonant following, as Lo stento or Lo spirito, the.
 Lo, a Pronoune deriuative of the Accusative case; namely being with a verbe, him or it. Lo lo védo, I see him or it.
 Lo adietro, the time past.
 Lóba, the graine Turkie-Millet. Also the leafe of euery kind of graine that groweth next to the ground.
 Lóbi, the laps or extreame parts of the liver.
 Lobricáre, as Lubricáre.
 Lobríco, as Lubríco.
 Lobricità, as Lubricità.
 Lobricóso, as Lubricóso.
 Locále, locall, of or pertaining to place.
 Località, placing or localitie.
 Locánda, that may be placed. Also that is to be let or hired. Cámera locánda, an hired or to be hired chamber. Also a Squis or bill denoting the letting or selling of a house or any thing else.
 Locandiera di cámere, one that letteth chambers.
 Locáre, to place, to lay vp or settle in some place. Also to let for rent.
 Locarna, a kind of fish.
 Locáro, as Lugarino.
 Locarino, as Lugarino.
 Locagióne, as Locatióne.
 Locatióne, a location, a placing. Also a letting or setting for rent.
 Locáto, the thing placed.
 Lócca, Lóccia, a Cob or Gudgeon fish.
 Loccaióni, great Owles.
 Locchéto, any kind of pad-locke.
- Lócco, any kind of Owle or Owlet. Used also for a gull or ninnie-hammer.
 Lo ché, the which, that which.
 Lóci, liquid medicines for the lungs, to be licked or let goe downe leasurely.
 Locignóli, as Lucignóli.
 Lóco, as Luógo.
 Lócolo, a bird in Latin Nictionate.
 Locotenente, as Luogotenente.
 Locótte, a claspe, a buckle. Also a pad-locke.
 Locuíno, a kind of flie that shines very bright in the night.
 Locuplèto, stored or hauing lands and places.
 Locústa, a Locust or great Grasshopper. Also a Lobstar or Sea-crab.
 Locútra, as Locústa.
 Locutióne, a locution or phrase of speech.
 Lóda, as Láude, praise.
 Lodábile, laudable, praise-worthy.
 Lódano, the sweet gum Lodanum.
 Lodáre, as Laudáre, to praise.
 Lodáris, to commend himselfe.
 Lodatóre, a praiser, a commender.
 Lóde, as Láude, praise.
 Lodénole, laudable, praise-worthy.
 Lódola, the bird we call a Larke.
 Lódra, as Lóntra.
 Lodráre, to lure a Hawke, to call with a lure. Also to allure.
 Lódro, a Hawkes lure. Also as Lóntra.
 Lóffa, a fizle, a fyste, a close-fart.
 Loffáre, to fizle, to fyste.
 Lóg, that measure among the Hebrewes as Sextarius Atticus was among the Greekes.
 Logára, a lure for a Hawke.
 Logáre, as Locáre.
 Logarino, as Lugarino.
 Lógaro, a Hawkes lure. Also a baite.
 Logatióne, as Locatióne.
 Lóggia, any kind of lodge. Also a faire hall, a dining chamber, a banquetting house. Also an open terrace or gallerie, a walking place. Also a faire porch vp on the streete-side.
 Loggiáre, to lodge, to harborough.
 Loggiétta, a little Lóggia.
 Loghétto, any little place or lodge.
 Lógica, Logike, Dialect, the manner or arte of reasoning, or the meanes and way to reason. Also a subtle disputation according to the arte of Logike without Rhetoricall ornaments.
 Logicále, according to the rules of Logike or Dialect.
 Lógico, a Logitian.
 Logicóne, the breast-plate of iudgement made of gold, blew silke, scarlet, purple and fine linnen, being foure square and double, hauing in it twelue precious stones.
 Logista, he that casteth an accompt, and doth diligently weigh a thing. Also
- one that causeth writings to bee made.
 Logístico, hath bene used for an Arithmetician.
 Logistilla, hath bene used for Reason it selfe.
 Logliáto forménto, wheate full of cockle.
 Lóglío, darnell or cockle in corne.
 Loglióso, full of cockle or darnell.
 Logo-dédalo, an inuenter of new words or forger of strange termes.
 Logomachía, a contention in wordes, a verball altercation.
 Logoránza, a wearing out.
 Logoráre, to weare out, to consume with wearing. Also to lure a Hawke.
 Logoráto, worne, or consumed with wearing. Also lured.
 Lógoro, as Logoráto. Also a Hawkes lure.
 Lográre, as Logoráre.
 Lógro, as Logoráto.
 Lóica, as Lógica.
 Lóico, as Lógico.
 Lo inánzi, the time to come.
 Lo in ché maniera, the manner how.
 Lo in un tráto, the suddainly.
 Lolígine, as Lullígine.
 Loligno, as Lullígine.
 Lólla, hawme, stuble, chaffe, litter.
 LombáGINE, as LumbáGINE.
 Lombárdo, a kind of Sea-crab.
 Lómbi, as Lúmbi.
 Lómboli, as Lúmbolo.
 Lombricelli, as Lumbricelli.
 Lombrici, as Lumbrici.
 Lombrina, a fish called an Halibut.
 Lóme, Used of Dante for Lúme.
 Loménto, beane-flower. Also a kind of fine washed powder made of Azure, used in painting.
 Lemnisci, ribands or laces to bind garlands or coronets of flowers.
 Lonchíte, wilde Spleenewort.
 Lónga, a long in musike, as Lúnga.
 Lóuga dimóra, a long abode or delay, but properly a place so called in the Tower of Paulia, which was wout to be the prison for notable prisoners as the Tower of London is, and so called because whosoever was sent thither, either seldome or neuer came forth againe.
 Longaménte, longly, a long time.
 Longágnola, a fishing-pole, an angling-rod. Also as Lóngli.
 Longanimità, long-sufferance, long constancie of minde.
 Longanóne, the arse-gut, the straight-gut reaching to the fundament.
 Longaóne, as Longanóne.
 Longáre, as Lungáre.
 Longéuo, long-lived, of long life.
 Longherie, delais, protracting of time, demurs.
 Longhésto, neere along, along ly.
 Longhézza,

- Longhézza, length, longitude.
 Lóngi, a farre of, distant of.
 Lóngia, Lónza, a loyne.
 Lóngia di castrato, a loyne of mutton.
 Longiétta, a little loyne.
 Longimáno, long-handed.
 Longinquità, long distance of place, length of time, long lastingness.
 Longinquo, far distant, farre off, long.
 Longitúdine, longitude, length of time, of place, or any other thing.
 Lóngo, long. Also tedious or irksome. Also along, or alongst.
 Lóngo il muro, alongst the wall.
 Lóngoli, Faulkners call them the Lewins of a hawke.
 Longóne, a long langrell, a slimme, a tall slang, one that hath no making to his length. Also very long and tedious in discourse.
 Lóngo trácto, a long tract or shute.
 Longúrio, a long and thwart transome beame or piece of timber laid a crosse.
 Longurióne, as Longóne.
 Lontanánti, men that dwell, have bin, or goe afarre off.
 Lontanánza, distance of place.
 Lontanáre, as Allontanáre, to distance.
 Lontaníffimo, most farre or distant.
 Lontáno, farre, farre off, distant in place.
 Lóntra, an Otter, a Beuier, that liues both on land and in the water.
 Lóntro, a Canoa, or Indian boate made of one tree or piece of wood.
 Lónza, hath bin vsed for a Lionesse, but is properly an Ounce, a Panther, or cat of the mountaines. Also a loyne.
 Lopádi, a kind of hard shell-fish.
 Lopélllo, a disease in a horse proceeding of corrupt and venemous humors.
 Lópola, a Cob, or Gudgeon-fish.
 Lóppa, clods or flakes of sut in a chimney. Also any kind of trash, drosse, filth, or dregs. Also a lump or stople of clay that Founders vs.
 Loquáce, talkatiue, prating, full of words and much speaking.
 Loquaciófo, as Loquáce.
 Loquacità, loquacitie, babling, much speaking, or tittle-tattle.
 Loquéla, Loquélla, speech, speaking.
 L. quénte, speaking, talking.
 Loquéntia, speaking, talking.
 Lóra, as Váppa. Also a tunnell.
 Loraménto, a thong of leather, a strap. Also a scourge, or whip.
 Lorário, one that whippeth other seruants at his masters commandement.
 Lordárc, to foule, to sullie, to defile.
 Lordézza, ordure, filthinesse, foulness.
 Lórdó, foule, filthy, full of ordure.
 Lordóne, a foule filthy slouen.
 Lorditia, as Lordézza.
 Lordúra, as Lordézza.
- Lórica, a breast-plate, a cuirace, a brigandine or cote of maille. Also the coping or head of a wall made to cast off the raine. Also a place vpon walles like an open gallerie, with grates or hurdles on the sides to keepe men from falling. Also a scaffold with hurdles vpon it for worke-men to stand on. Also a cote, a couer, or crust of clay or durt or lome vpon a wall.
 Loricáre, to arme with a cuirace, breast-plate, habergeon, or cote of fence. Also to couer or daybe ouer with clay, mortar, or lome.
 Lorinóne, oyle of Lillies.
 Loripéde, crump-footed, or spleie-footed.
 Lóro, wine weake in taste, or that hath lost his strength. Also as Loraménto.
 Lóro, a Pronoune primitiue of the plural number of the nominatiue and accusatiue cases, they, them. Also of the Datiue case, them, or to them. Also with verbs of priuation of the Ablatiue case, from them. Also a pronoune possessiue, theirs.
 Lósa, a trap or springe to catch birds with. Also any bait for fish or foule.
 Loscáre, to looke blearing or squintingly.
 Loschéto, some-what dim-sighted, or pur-blinde.
 Lósko, dim-sighted or pur-blinde, one that seeth some-what by day-light, worse after Sunne-rising, and no whit at night. Also squint or bleare-eyde, or hauing but one eye.
 Lo sí, in lieu of. Se Ló.
 Losingáre, as Lusingáre.
 Losingatóre, as Lusingatóre.
 Losinghe, as Lusinghe.
 Losinghéuole, as Lusinghéuole.
 Lotáre, as Lutáre.
 Lótho, an herbe with a floure like Poppie. Also as Lóto.
 Lotí, as Tèlo.
 Lotióne, a lotion, that is, a liquor to bathe, to wash or cleanse any part.
 Lóto, the Lote-tree, of whose fruit who soeuer eateth forgetteth his owne countrie and state. Also mire, mud, slime, puddle, lome or clay somewhat hardened.
 Lotofági, men that eate of the Lote tree, and liue as sencelesse and forgetfull of all things.
 Lotométra, as Lóto, Lotóne, an herbe much commended by Homer.
 Lotóne, a tree called the Greeke beane, or of some Colocásia.
 Lotófo, durric, mirie, slimie, muddie.
 Lóttá, Lúttá, the game of wrestling.
 Lottáre, to wrestle. Also to cast lots.
 Lottaría, Lottería, a Lotterie, a casting of lots.
- Lottatóre, a wrestler. Also a caster of lots.
 Lótte di práto, turfs, or clods of the fields.
 Lótto, a lot or chance in a lotterie.
 Lottouáro, a Brazier, a Copper-smith.
 Lottóne, the mettall Lattin, or Brass.
 Louauólo, a disease called a Wolfe.
 Louázzo, as Lupáfo.
 Lóue, as Dóue, where.
 Louérfiáre, to twinkle with the eyes.
 Luíno, a kind of fruite.
 Lubénte, willingly, with a good will.
 Lubénza, willingnesse, pleasantnesse. Also the goddesse of pleasure and good will.
 Lubiáno, a kind of linnen cloth.
 Lubricáre, to slip, to slide, to stagger.
 Lubricità, slipperinesse, sliding, staggering.
 Lubricità del córpo, a loosenesse of the bodie.
 Lúbrico, slipperie, sliding, glibbie. Also wauering and inconstant. Also quicksilver, according to Alchimiists phrases.
 Lucánica, Lucániga, any kind of Pudding, Sausedge, or Haggas, made in guts.
 Lucanicáro, a Pudding-maker.
 Lucáno, a kind of Beetle.
 Lucáre, as Lucciáre.
 Lucária, feasts wont to be solemnised in holie woods and groues.
 Lucaríno, Lucáro, as Lugaríno.
 Lucciáre, to shine, to glitter, to glare, to glowe, to sparkle.
 Luccicáre, as Lucciáre.
 Luccicófo, as Lucciófo.
 Lúccide, as Lúcciole.
 Lúccio, a Luce, a Pike, a Pickrell-fish.
 Luccióla, Adders or Serpents tongue-herb.
 Luccióla del' ócchio, the apple of the eye.
 Lúcciole, gloe-wormes, or glaze-wormes.
 Lucciólo, a Iacke, or little Pickrell-fish.
 Lucciófo, shining, bright, glittering.
 Lucchéto, a little pad-locke.
 Lúcco, any kind of pad-locke. Also a kind of ciuill and noble garment worn in Florence.
 Lúce, any kinde of light or shining, namely, of the Sunne, of the day, or of fire. Also the sight of a mans eyes.
 Lúce del' ócchio, the sight of the eye.
 Lucégni, the angles or corners of a lampe.
 Lucégnola, a kinde of running itch, or tetter.
 Lucégnolo, the weeke or cotton of a lampe.
 Lucélllo, as Lucégnolo.
 Lucente, lucent, shining, resplendent.

- Lucërdo, the cricke in a horse, which makes him to carrie his necke awry.
- Lucere, lúco, lucéi, luciúto, to shine, to giue light.
- Lucërna, a light, a lamp, a candle. Also the Lautein-fish, which lilling forth his tongue, yeelds a great blaze or light. Some haue taken it for the Gournard, or Rotchet-fish.
- Lucèrnale, any thing that giueth light as a lampe or a candle. Also Torch-beerbe, or Lungwort.
- Lucèrnario, as Lucèrniere.
- Lucèrnétta, a little light or lamp.
- Lucèrniere, a stock for a lamp to stand in or vpon. Also a Candlestick made of plate to hang vpon walles. Also a lamp, or light-bearer, or he that hath the charge of the Lamps in a Church.
- Lucërta, as Lucèrtola.
- Lucèrtola, a Lizard, an Est, a Neut.
- Lucèrtone, a great Est or Lizard.
- Luchèla, as Loquèla.
- Luchétto, as Locchéto.
- Lúci, all manner of lights. Vsed also for eyes.
- Lucibile, that which is light of it selfe.
- Lucidézza, shining, brightnesse, splendor.
- Lúcido, bright, shining, splendent, lucent.
- Luciferéscó, of the nature and qualittie of Lucifer. Luciferiane.
- Luciferino, as Luciferéscó.
- Lucifero, that bringeth light. Also vsed for Lucifer, the Diuell.
- Lucifúgo, that flieth light and loueth darkenesse. Also a blind beetle.
- Lucigno, a weeke, a match, or cotton of a candle, of a lamp or of a torch. Also match.
- Lucignóla, a gloe-worme, or glaze-worme.
- Lucignoláre, to put the weeke, match, or cotton in a lamp, torch, or candle. Also to giue fire with a match. Also to frounse, to crisp or curle and dresse with fine knots or glittering iewels, as women doe their haire and beads.
- Lucignoláto, I finde it vsed for an A-borne colour of a womans haire.
- Lucignolétti, the diminutive of Lucignóli.
- Lucignóli, or Lucignuóli, weekes, cottons, or matches for candles, lamps, or torches. Also match-cords for gunners. Also bundles or rules of flaxe or wooll readie for the spinners. Also locks, tuffs, tassels or feaks of haire or wooll or any thing else. Also peakes or tips of beards. Also sliding-knots, curlings, or entramelings of haire and ribands enterlaced together as women wear on their heads. Also spanglings, or sparcklings.
- Lucimóni, men so called of their madnesse, because they made the places where they came vnluckie, and vnhappie.
- Lucinéro, a suddaine flash or lightning in the ayre caused by heat.
- Lucinio, pinck-eyde, or hauing little eyes.
- Lúcio, a childe borne at the Sunne-rising.
- Lucifco, one that seeth little in the night and in the morning.
- Lúco, a groue vncut and vntouched, consecrated to gods or nimphs.
- Lucóre, a great light, blaze, or splendor.
- Lucráre, to gaine or profit.
- Lucrático, gainefull, and profitable.
- Lucrifúgo, shunning profit.
- Lúcco, lucre, gaine, profit, vantage.
- Lucrólo, full of lucre, gainefull, profitable.
- Lucubräre, to study or worke by candle-light.
- Lucubratione, study or worke by candle.
- Luculéntia, brightnesse, shining, splendor.
- Luculénto, faire shining, beautious bright.
- Luculéo, a kind of shining bright Marble.
- Lucumóne, a man that makes the place vnhappy where he commeth.
- Ludibrio, a mocking-stocke to be laughed at.
- Ludibriólo, to be mocked and laughed at.
- Ludicro, as Ludibrio.
- Ludicroso, as Ludibriólo.
- Ludificatióne, a deceitfull mocking, a diabolicall illusion.
- Ludiméstro, a schoole-master.
- Lúdo, a game, a play, a sport. Also a scorne, a mocke, a scoffe, or iest.
- Lúdro, a bait. Also a Hawkes-lure.
- Lúe, a generall pestilence, murrian, or common destruction of men and cattle. Vsed also for the french-pox.
- Lúffo, a skirt or quarter of any coat. Also a lap or fould of a garment.
- Luganèllo, as Lugarino.
- Lugániga, Lugánica, as Lucánica.
- Luganigáro, a pudding maker.
- Luganighette, little puddings or sausages.
- Lugarino, a Siskin-bird, some take it for a Gold-finch, and others for a Canary bird.
- Lugáro, as Lugarino.
- Luggiála, an hearbe very sharpe in taste.
- Lúglio, the Moneth of Iuly.
- Lugliático, that commeth in Iuly.
- Luglióla, as Lugliático.
- Lugúbre, mourning, funerall, grienous and deadly. Also mourning apparell.
- Lúii, a Pronoune primitive, he, him.
- Lúii medésimo, or stésto, he himselfe.
- Lúlla, a caske or barrell boorde to make barrels of, but it is properly the crosse board or the bottom of a hogs-head. It is also taken for a barrell, puncheon or pipe.
- Lulligine, a kind of sea-fish neere Mauritania which come in so great shoales that if they meet a ship they put it in danger to be ouerthrowne, called a Seacut or Calamary.
- Lumáca, any kind of round snaiile. Scála a lumáca, a winding paire of staires.
- Lumáca di máre, a Sea-snaiile, Wealke, Ceecke, or Perwinkle.
- Lumáccia, as Lumáca.
- Lumachiéro, one that sels snaiiles. Also a hole where snaiiles breed.
- Lumacóne, a great snaiile. Also a sneaker, or lurking companion. Also a dull louby, a slow-gull, a heavy iolt-head.
- Lumáre, to light, to inkendle.
- Lumáto, lightned, inkendled.
- Lumbáginé, ache or feblenesse in the loines.
- Lúmbi, the loynes or reines of any body. Also the chine of a body. Also the ridges of a house.
- Lúmbolo, a little loyne.
- Lumbricèlli, little Earth or Maw-wormes.
- Lumbrici, little Casses or Earth-wormes. Also Belly-wormes or Maw-wormes.
- Lúme, any kind of light or shining. Also the eye or eyesight of a man. Also the space of a day. Vsed also for Alum.
- Lúme catína, a kind of Alum.
- Lúme di rócca, Roch Alum.
- Lúme scaiuóla, a kind of Alum.
- Lúme zucarína, a kind of Alum.
- Lúmi, all maner of lights. Also eyes.
- Lúmia, the slime of fishes.
- Lumiccino, a little light. Also a sixe-candle.
- Lumiéra, the touch-hole of any piece. Also any kind of light, shining or brightnesse. Also a torch, a lampe or candle-burning. Vsed also for Gunners match.
- Lumiliáco, the fruit or plumbe called an Apricot or tree thereof.
- Lumináre, to shine, to giue light, to illuminate. Also as Luminario.
- Luminario, any kind of light, or light-giuing thing, as a candle, a lampe, a torch, a beacon, a lanterne, a signe-fire.
- Luminario córpo, any light-giuing bodie, as the Sunne and Mone.
- Lumináto, lightned, illuminated.
- Luminèllo, the socket of a lampe or candlestick.

Luminoso, full of light, splendid, shining.

Lumos, as Luminoso.

Luna, the great Planet the Moone. Also silver, among Alchimiſts.

Luna crescente, the Moone encreasing.

Luna nuoua, the new Moone.

Luna piena, the full Moone.

Lunare, of or pertaining to the Moone. Also in forme or fashioned like the Moone. Also a womans monthly disease.

Lunaria, as Nittigréto, an herbe of great vertue called Torch-herbe or woolblads.

Lunario, a Moone or monthly Calender.

Luna scéma, the Moone waning.

Luna secónda, the second quarter of the Moone.

Luna filénte, the very moment that the Moone changeth.

Luna tēza, the third quarter of the Moone.

Lunaticare, to be or become lunatike.

Lunatico, moone-sicke, lunatike, frantike at certaine times of the Moone. Also one that hath the falling sickness. Also the falling sickness it selfe. Also a kind of staggering or falling disease in a horse.

Lunatione, a shining of the Moone, belonging to, or of the Moones space or month, the time, space or effect of a whole Moone.

Lundmáne, the morrow next, the next day following.

Lune, Moones. Also Monday.

Lunedí, Monday.

Lunetta, a Croissant or litle Moone. Also as Dēstra.

Lunette, litle Moones. Also spectacles. Also certaine glasses to looke through, which some vse when they ride to keep the dust out of their eyes. Also a kind of horse-shoos called halfe-moone-shoos. Also a certaine crooked tooles that Goldsmiths vse.

Lunga, a long in Musike.

Lungagnóla, as Longagnola.

Lunga hóra, a long time, a good while.

Lunga dimóra, as Longa dimóra.

Lungaménte, longly, a long time.

Lunganone, as Longanone.

Lungare, to lengthen, to prolong.

Lunge, farre off, distant, wide from.

Lungheria, length of time, tediousnesse.

Lunghésto, alongst it or him.

Lunghésto mē, alongst my selfe.

Lunghésto méco, alongst with me.

Lunghésto sē, alongst him or her.

Lunghésto séco, alongst with him or her.

Lunghésto tē, alongst thee.

Lunghésto téco, alongst with thee.

Lunghétto, somewhat long or tedious.

Lunghézza, as Longhézza, length.

Lúngi, as Lúnge.

Lúngo, as Lúngo.

Lungone, as Longone.

Lúngo trascósto, a long time past.

Lunifero, Moone-bearing.

Lunificio, the instant or moment of the full Moone beginning to change.

L'uno & l'altro, the one and the other.

L'uno dell'altro, one of another.

L'uno per l'altro, one for another.

Luogare, Luocare, as Locare.

Luoghétto, any little place or Luogo.

Luogo, Luoco, a place. Also a stead, a roome, a seate. Also state, condition, or qualitie. Also occasion or leasure. Also a point in the tables or check-board. Also a Church or Monastrie. Also a part or lim of ones bodie. Also a stocke; blood, kindred or generation.

Luogora, the plural of Luogo.

Luogotenéntato, a Lieutenencie, a Lieutenants place or office.

Luogotenente, Luocotenente, a Lieutenant, a Deputie, a Substitute, a Vicar.

Lúpa, a shee-wolfe. Also a disease so called. Also a disease in a horses legs.

Lupachino, any young Wolfe.

Lupaga, a kind of great Sea-crab.

Lupanari, Wolves-dens. Also brothell-houses or common stews.

Lupardo, a gluttonous deuouring fellow, a blood-thirstie-man.

Luparia, the herbe W lues-bane.

Lupasso, a Gourmand or Red-fish.

Lupato, a dun-wolues-colour of a horse.

Lupazzo, as Lupasso.

Lupéca, Lupécca, a boupe or dung-hill Cocke.

Lupegaiare, to ply the Wolfe.

Lupercalia, s. Lemne sacrifices and plaies dedicated to Pan.

Luperci, certaine Priests of Pan or Bacchus.

Lupertica, as Luidézza.

Lúpi, a kind of Spiders that neuer spin webs.

Lupicini, whelpe-wolues, young Wolues.

Lúpi di fiume, Sea-wolues, Sea-pikes.

Lupinamento, Lupinaggine, wolfishnesse.

Lupino, wolfish, of the nature or qualitie of a Wolfe. Also a kind of pulse called Lupines or Figbeanes.

Lúpo, a Wolfe. Also a Sea-wolfe or Sea-pike. Also a disease called a Wolfe. Also a kind of dragging hook to drag things from out deepe places. Also the name of a certaine Starre or signe in heauen.

Lúpo ceruiéro, a Linx, a Lizard, a Linx or Ounce, it is like a Wolfe, but much spotted and exceeding quicke of sight.

Lúpo dell'ápi, a Woodpecker or Eat-bill.

Lúpo di falcéti, the wild Hops.

Lúpuli, wild Hop or Hops.

Lurcare, to lurke or deuour gluttonously.

Lúrco, a glutton, a cormorant, a greedie deuourer, a gullie-gut, a gourmand.

Lurcone, as Lúrco.

Lúria, a certaine potion made of Honie and Vineger.

Lúrido, pale, wan, of a deadly hem.

Lurmole, a kind of plumbe in Italie.

Lusardo, a Lizard.

Lúscá, a litle cloud appearing in a cleare day.

Luschétto, somewhat purblind.

Luscignólo, a Nightingall.

Luscíolo, a Night-bat, a Reare-mouse.

Lúscó, as Lúscó, purblind.

Lusignólo, a Nightingall.

Lusinga, adulation, flatterie, blandishment. Also enticement or allurement.

Lusingare, to flatter, to blandish.

Lusingaria, as Lusinga.

Lusingatore, a flatterer, a blandisher.

Lusingatrice, a flattering woman.

Lusingheole, fluttering, blandishing.

Lusinghiere, as Lusingatore.

Lusneare, to flash, lighten or flare suddenly.

Lusnéo, as Lusneocione.

Lusneocione, a sudden flash or lightning in the firmament caused by heate.

Lusone, a gamester, a player.

Lusquame, Henbane or Dwale.

Lustare, to commit or liue in all luxurie, sensualitye and voluptuousnesse.

Lustati, such as haue dislocations or members out of ioint.

Lústo, all manner of luxurie, sensualitye or wordly pleasure.

Lusturare, as Lusturare.

Lustureggiare, as Lusturare.

Lusturia, luxurie, litcherie, lust, all superfluitie and excesse in carnall pleasures, riot, and ranknesse.

Lusturante, excessively rioting.

Lusturante herba, Rank-grasse.

Lusturare, to commit or liue in litcherie, luxurie or carnall lust, to exceed in all manner of wordly pleasure and riot.

Also to grow ranke.

Lusturioso, luxurious, litcherous, lustfull, wanton, riotous, ranke.

Lústra, a den, a cauerne, a cave, a grot, or hole where wild beasts doe abide and breed. Also a shew or proffer to

deny thing, a countenance vpon any matter. Also a shew of faire words, a mock rie, a iest, or faire shew. Vsed

also for a brothell-house or stews. Also whore-hunting in secret corners or lurking-holes.

Lustrale, certaine ceremonies or sacrifices.

ces that were used every five yeeres.
Lustrare, to give a lustre or glasse vnto.
 Also to shine bright, to burnish, to
 sleeke paper. Also to purge, to cleanse or
 prune. Also to purge or expiate by way
 of Sacrifices, as in ancient times they
 were wont to doe every five yeeres.
Lústre, Look: Färe le lústre.
Lustrézza, bright-shining, clearenesse.
Lústro, a lustre, a glasse or bright-shi-
 ning. Also the space or time of five
 yeeres. Also a purging by way of Sa-
 crifices.
Lustróre, as Lústro.
Lustróso, splendid, full of brightnesse.
Lúta, a sparke of fire.
Lutacéne, an hearbe used in Physike and
 charmes or enchantments.
Lutäre, to lute as Alchymists doe their
 pots.
Lutárie, a kind of Barble-fish.
Lutatióne, a lutation or a luting.
Lutèa, the hearbe Weld or Yellowes, used
 of Dyers to dye yellow.
Lutello, an oyle pot or vessell.
Lutense, any creature that liueth or is
 bred and nourished in mud.
Lutèò, a yellow like the yolke of an egge.
Luteráni, of Luthers religion and fa-
 ction.
Lutéro, a kind of beast so called.
Lúto, any kind of mud, clay or lute. Al-
 so a kind of deepe measure.
Lutóso, durty, mirie, muddie, boggie.
Lútra, Lóntra, an Otter, a Beaver.
Lutrèa, a ranke of shields and scutche-
 ons of armes hanged ouer Sepulchres.
Lútta, a wrestling, as Lótta.
Luttäre, to wrestle. Also to mourne or
 blubber. Also as Lutäre.
Luttatóre, a wrestler.
Luttífero, that bringeth mourning.
Lútto, Lúto, weeping, wayling, mour-
 ning, blubbing. Also muddle, lute,
 durty, clay.
Luttóso, Lutoso, full of mourning or
 blubbing. Also muddy, durty, clay-
 ish.
Luttulente, as Luttóso.
Luttuóso, as Luttóso.
Luzzióla, as Luccióla.
Luzziólo, as Lucciólo.
Lúzzo, as Lúccio.

M.

Mà, But, but if, but that, yea but.
 Also except, sauing. Also being
 ioyned vnto other Nounes it signifi-
 eth Mía, mine, as Madónna, my
 Místris.

Ma, **Mà**, **Mái**. Used for **Máli**, euils.

Macalépo, a kind of sweet perfume.
Macanopoiético, an Engine maker.
Macárcò, a Barrell, a Tub, a Steane, a
 Tunne.
Macarèllo, a Mackrell-fish, some (as the
 French) haue used the word for a
 Bawde or Pander. It is also a kind of
 rauinous foule or cormorant.
Macaroneggiäre, to eat Maccaróni.
 Also to liue an idle gullish life.
Mácca, any print or marke of a bruize.
 Also a spoile or hauocke. Also Gods-
 plenty or hold-belly-hold. Also a kind
 of frocke or vpper garment to keepe
 other cloathes cleane.
Maccagnáno, as Magágna.
Maccäre, to bruise, to batter, to pester.
 Also to hauocke or spoile.
Maccarèlla. Used for a bawde, but it is
 rather French then Italian.
Maccarèlli, the fish Mackrels.
Maccatúra, a bruise or battering.
Maccaróne, a gull, a lubby, a loggar-
 head that can doe nothing but eat
 Maccaróni.
Maccaróni, a kind of meat made of round
 peeces of paste, boyled in water and put
 into a dish with butter, spice and gra-
 ted-cheese vpon them.
Maccatèlle, used for trickes of bawderie.
Maccheróni, as Maccaróni.
Máccchia, any kind of spot, speckle, staine
 or blemish. Also a touch, a taint or
 note of infamy and reproach. Also a
 brake of briers, a firzie place, a thicket
 of Brambles or Briers, a place full of
 bushes and strubs.
Máccchia nell'ócchio, a blemish in
 the eie, a pin and web.
Macchiäre, to spot, to staine, to ble-
 mish, to speckle. Also to taint or shame.
Máccchie, hath bene used for the Zones,
 as Zóna.
Macchiétta, a little Máccchia.
Macchióne, a great Máccchia.
Macchióso, as Maccólóso.
Máccina, as Mácina.
Mácco, as Mácca.
Máccole, spots, staines, speckes, speckles,
 freckles or flea-bitings.
Maccólóso, full of spots or staines, speck-
 ed, speckled, flea-bitten.
Macedónica, the name of an hearbe.
Macégnole, broad and flat stones to co-
 uer houses with.
Macégnò. Used for Macégnò.
Macelláio, Macelláro, a Butcher, a
 Slaughter-man, a Shambler.
Macelläre, to butcher, to slaughter.
Macèllo, a Butchery, a Shambles, a
 Slaughter-house, a Flesh-market.
Maceräre, to macerat, to mortifie, to
 suppress. Also to tame, to mortifie
 with beating or pressing, to make leane
 or bring low. Also to soake in water.

Maceratióne, a maceration, a mortify-
 ing, a making leane, a soaking.
Macéria, leanenesse, barrennesse. Also
 mortification. Also a row or set of
 teeth.
Macérie herbe, all manner of knownen
 or vsuall pot-herbes.
Máccero, macerated. Look: Maceräre.
Maceróni, an hearbe good in salads.
Mách, a kinde of beast that hath no
 ioynts in her legges.
Ma ché, but that, so that.
Ma ché? but what? but what then?
Machèra, a kind of wood-knife or cur-
 telax.
Machíla, the robe of the Ephod made al-
 together of blew-silke, hauing round
 about the skirts thereof seauenty two
 Pome-granates of blew-silke, purple
 and scarlet, and as many bells of gold
 betweene them round about.
Máchina, any kind of machin, frame,
 engine, edifice or deuice in building.
 Also a scaffold. Also a contriuing, a
 complot, a conspiracy or machination.
Machinále sciéntia, the arte of framing
 any machine or engine or complotting.
Machinaménto, as Machinatióne.
Machináre, to machine, to frame, to
 build, to contriue, to complot, to cou-
 spire.
Machinatióne, a machination, a fra-
 ming, a contriuing, a complot, a con-
 spiracy.
Machinatóre, a machinator, a framer, a
 contriuer, an enginer, a conspiratour.
Machinóso, plotting, deuising or fra-
 ming.
Macholino, a wild beast like an Alce
 called Machlis.
Máccido, hoary, musty, mouldy, rot-
 ten.
Macignäre, to grow rough, rugged, sto-
 ny, hard, crabbed, or rockie.
Macigno, craft, subtilty or deceit vnder
 hand in preiudice and wrong of o-
 thers. Also rough, gritty, rugged,
 stony, crabbed, rockie. Also a kind of
 hard rugged stone to make grinding
 or Mill-stones of.
Macilente, leane, meagre, bare-boned.
Macilèzza, leanenesse, meagrenesse,
 barenesse.
Mácina, a Mill or Grinding-stone. Al-
 so a Mill.
Macináre, to mill, to grind as Corne.
Macinatióne, a grinding of Corne.
Macináto, grinded. Also greeñt-corne.
Macinatóia, a grinding-stone.
Macinatóre, a Miller, a Grinder.
Macinatúra, a grinding, a milling.
Máccine, grinding or Mill-stones, taken
 also for iawes and teeth together.
Macinèlla, a kitchen or Mustard-mill.
Macinètte, little Mills or grinding-
 stones.

stones. Also little Mills. Also a kinde of Shrimps or Praunes.
 Macineuole, that may be ground.
 Macinio, greeſt or grinding-corne, taken also for carnall copulation.
 Macis, the ſpice called Mace.
 Maciulla, a brake, a hutch, a kneading-tub to knead dough in. Also a haſſell to breake Flax or Hempe.
 Maciullare, to chew as one doth meat in his mouth. Also to breake Hemp or Flax.
 Maciullone, a chewer, or continuall feeder.
 Maclo, a kinde of beaſt that hath no ioyns at all.
 Macola, as Macchia.
 Macolare, as Macchiare.
 Maconide, a kind of bitter Lactuce and full of milke.
 Maconio, as Mecnio.
 Macra, a kind of hearbe to Dye withall.
 Macrare, to make or grow leane.
 Macrezza, meagreſſe, leaneneſſe.
 Macro, megre, leane, gant, thin.
 Macrocola, a kinde of large Royall-paper.
 Macrocoſmo, a great world.
 Macrologia, idle and tedious talke whereon is no ſubſtance. Also a kind of figure in ſpeech of ouertedious and long deſcribing of any thing which might be done in fewer words.
 Macrologo, an idle, tedious and frivollous pratler.
 Macula, as Macchia. Also as Telicardo.
 Maculare, as Macchiare.
 Maculolo, full of ſpots ſtaines or freckles.
 Mad. Uſed for Ma, but, but that.
 Madaglio della campana, a Bell-clapper.
 Madaino, a certaine coyne among the Turkes.
 Madale, a Barrow-hog.
 Madama, madame, my lady.
 Madama d'Orliens, the name of a kind of french dance.
 Madamigella, a damzell, a waiting woman, my damzell.
 Madarazzo, a clowniſh looby, a loggar-head.
 Madefare, to madefie, to wet or moyſten.
 Madeno, no forſooth, no indeed my Sir.
 Madera, Mather to die red with.
 Madera, or Madello.
 Madernale, maternall, motherly.
 Madesi, yes for ſooth, yes indeed my Sir.
 Madia, a hutch, a kneading tub. Also a maund or ſpoke-shaue to put in bread.
 Madiata, a batch of dough kneaded for

bread, a kneading.
 Madido, wet and moiſt.
 Madone, an hearbe. Also a kinde of wilde white wine.
 Madoni, treene diſhes, bowles or trays.
 Madonna, Miſtris mine. Madame. Also taken for our Ladie.
 Madonna no, no forſooth miſtris mine.
 Madonnetta, any little madame, miſtris, or else our Ladie. Uſed also for a beggers treene diſh that hee clatters and begs with at good womens dores.
 Madonna si, yes forſooth miſtris mine.
 Madonnetta, a miſtris or ladie, but uſed in iest and mockerie.
 Madornale, as much to ſay as lawfully borne, and of a true and lawfull Mother.
 Madre, a mother, a damme, a mammie. Also the matrix or wombe of a woman. Also a diſeaſe among women called the Mother. Also the Earth as the generall Mother and producer of all things, wherefore ſhe is called Madre-magna. Also the hard and thick pannicle or membrane, which in compaſſing the braine about gathereth the ſame not ſtraightly and cloſely together, but looſely, and in remiſſe order, after the manner that Pericardio enuolueth the heart, which is called Dura madre. There is also Pia-madre, that is, the calmes or filmes of the braine. Madre is also a kinde of Horner that liueth two yeares. Also the mother of any oyle or water.
 Madre bolco, Wood-binde, Honnie-suckle.
 Madre dura. Looke Madre.
 Madregna, a ſtepdame, a mother in law.
 Madregni, as Padregni.
 Madre magna, the earth as mother and producer of all things.
 Madremma, Madrema, my Mother, or mammie.
 Madre perla, a mother of pearle.
 Madre pia, the calmes or filmes of the braine.
 Madre felua, Woodbinde, or Honnie-suckle.
 Madre vite, a chiefe or maiſter ſcrew or wrench. Also that which is wound.
 Madrezziola, Wood-binde, or Honnie-suckle.
 Madrifoglio, Knapweede, Bullweede, or Matfellon.
 Madrigalétti, Songs called Madrigals.
 Madrigali, Madriali, Madrigall ſongs.
 Madrigna, Madrina, a ſtep-dame, or mother in law.
 Madrignale, as Matrignale.
 Madrone, a diſeaſe called the Mother.
 Madune, a Brick or ſquare paving-ſton.

Madunelli, ſmall bricks, or paving-ſtones.
 Maedino, a ſmall coine in Aleppo.
 Maefa, land that lieth fallow.
 Maefare, to make land fallow.
 Maesta, Maieſtie, royall auctoritie, ſoueraignie, lordly ſupremacie.
 Maestale, maieſticall, royall, ſtately.
 Maesta leſa, treaſon againſt Maieſtie.
 Maesteuole, Maieſticall, full of Maieſtie.
 Maestolo, full of Maieſtie, Maieſticall.
 Maestra, a maiſter-beame or ſommer in any building.
 Maestra, a Miſtris, a chiefe. Looke Acqua. Looke Strada.
 Maestrale, Maieſter-like, Magiſtrale. Also a Magiſtrate, or ſupreme ouer others.
 Maestranza, maieſtrie, or ſkill and cunning.
 Maestranze, all manner of manuall tooles to worke with, all ſorts of implements.
 Maestrate, to maieſter, to teach, to inſtruct.
 Maestrato, maieſted, taught, inſtruded. Also as Magiſtrato.
 Maestreggiare, to play the Maieſter. Also to ſaile North-weſt.
 Maestrella, a Miſtris, a commandreſſe.
 Maestreuole, ſkilfull, maieſter like, cunning, artificiall.
 Maestria, as Maestranza. Also ſkill, induſtrie, cunning, arte, and wit.
 Maestro, a maieſter, a ruler, a teacher, an ouerſeer, an inſtructor of others. Also the North-weſt winde. Also a great Vat or veſſell, ſuch as Brucers uſe to brue in.
 Maestro d'alcia, a Carpenter. Also a Shipwright.
 Maestro d'arte, a Maieſter of Artes.
 Maestro delle poſte, a Poſte-maieſter.
 Maestro di campo, a maieſter of the field, a Marshall of a camp.
 Maestro di caſa, a maieſter of the houſhold, a ſtuard of an houſe, a controuler. Also the maieſter or chiefe gut in any body, and in a horſe it is taken for his whole or great panche, as Maistro.
 Maestro di legname, a maieſter-carpenter.
 Maestro di muro, a Brick-layer. Also a Maſon.
 Maestro di ſcrimia, a Maieſter of fence.
 Maestro di ſcuola, a Schoole-maieſter.
 Maestro di ſtalla, a maieſter of the quietie, a gentleman of the horſe.
 Maestro di strada, an ouerſeer or maieſter of high-waies, and to ſee them repaired and well kept.
 Maestro di tinello, an Fiſher of a noble-mans hall or place where common ſer-

uants cate.
Maestrotramontana, a North-west
 winde.
Mafaro, the saile of the fore-mast. Also
 the bung of a barrell.
Mafattore, as Malfattore.
Maffè, in good faith, by my faith.
Mága, a Sorceresse, an enchantresse, a
 Magitian, a Witch. Also the Arte
 Magike.
Magace, a kind of muscull instrument
 of twentie strings. Also the bridge of
 a Lute that holdeth vp the strings.
Magade, as Magáce.
Magagna, corruption, rottenesse, or
 putrefaction in any fruite. Also a d-
 fect, a fault, an imperfection or false-
 hood in any thing. Also a ranclung
 or fisting of any sort.
Magagnare, to rot, to corrupt, to putri-
 fie, to taint. Also to rancle or fistr.
 Also to make or become faultie, false,
 defectiue, vsound, or imperfect.
Magagnolo, rotten, adle, full of cor-
 ruption, faultie, tainted, rancled.
Magálda, a trull, a queane, a harlot, a
 strumpet, an old trot, a gixie.
Magára, as Mága.
Magári, I would to God it were so.
Magaría, Witchcraft, Sorcerie, Ma-
 gike.
Magási, as Maggiorini.
Magazzinétto, a little Magazzino.
Magazziniéro, a store-house keeper.
Magazzino, Magazzéno, a ware-
 house, a store-house, a magazin.
Magazzino d'artegliaria, an Arsenall
 or store-house for Artillerie.
Magazzino di gráno, a store-house for
 corne.
Magazzino público, a publike store-
 house.
Magazzino reale, a store-house for a
 King.
Magése, as Maiése, or Maggése, or
 Magiese.
Magestà, as Maestà.
Maggése, or Maggése, all manner of
 fallow land.
Maggio, the month of May. Also as
 Máio. Also as Máglio. Also vsed
 for Maggioré. Also moody, malic
 raging.
Maggiórale, hath beene vsed for Mag-
 gioré.
Maggiorána, the hearbe Marioram.
Maggioranza, elderstap, seniority.
Maggiorare, to out-goe in greatnesse.
Maggiorascato, a priority or prebemi-
 nence in place or office above others.
Maggioralco, a chiefe man among others,
 but taken in mockery.
Maggioromaria, the office or authori-
 ty of a Steward.
Maggiordómo, the Steward or chiefe

officer of a house.
Maggioré, maior, greater, senior, higher,
 more ancient, elder.
Maggiorélló, somewhat bigger or elder.
Maggioréngo, an Alderman, a Burga-
 master, an Elder or Chiefe man of any
 Society or Towne, a Warden of a Com-
 pany, one of the greatest sort.
Maggiorénte, as Maggioréngo.
Maggiorétto, somewhat greater or el-
 der.
Maggióri, eldest, elders, Aldermen. Also
 our progenitors or forefathers.
Maggióri di bócca, something in a ship.
Maggiorini, a kinde of Wiggin or Mal-
 lard.
Maggiorità, as Maggioranza.
Maggiuóli, as Súrculi.
Magherare, as Magräre.
Magherire, as Magrire.
Mághero, as Mágro.
Mági, Wise-men, wise Philosophers.
Magia, naturall Magike or Sorcery.
Mágica, the arte Magike or Sorcery.
Mágicále, according to Magike.
Mágico, a Magitian or Enchanter.
Magidarino, the stalk or stem of La-
 serpitio, vsed in physick.
Magide, a drinking maxr, or round
 bottomed dish.
Magiése, as Maiése, or Magiétte.
Magiétte, hokes and clasps such as wo-
 men vse on their clothes.
Maginare, as Imaginare.
Maginación, as Imaginación.
Magión, a Mansion house, a habita-
 tion.
Magiorána, the hearbe Marioram.
Magiriáno, a kinde of Serpent which is
 said to grow out of a dead mans back
 or chine-bone.
Magiriscia, pretty images or mannikins
 set or wrought in drinking cups.
Magistério, Magistéro, maistry, mi-
 stery, arte, cunning, skill.
Magistrále, as Maestrále.
Magistrato, a Magistrate, a Iudge. Al-
 so the office or power of a Magistrate.
Mágliá, a maile-hole, a net-hole, an Oi-
 ler-hole. Also a shirt of maile. Also a
 mesh of a net.
Mágliá degl' ócchij, a pin and web or
 other spots in the eyes.
Mágliá larga.
Mágliá longa.
Mágliá quadra.
Mágliá strétta.
Mágliá tonda.
 } Certain net-worke
 } so called of Sem-
 } sters.
Magliare, to maile, to arme with a iac-
 ket or shirt of maile. Also to beat with
 a mallet or beetle. Also to thump or
 beat close and hard. Also to worke
 maile-worke or net-worke.
Maglie, mailes, little holes through.
Maglietta, a little Mágliá.

Máglio, a mallet or beetle or commander,
 or st dge as Carpenters vse. Also one
 of the instruments of hearing, called
 the hammer.
Magliuóli, little mallets. Also little
 staks driuen into hedges. Also slips of
 Vines to be set to grow.
Magliuólo, a little mallet or hammer.
Magma, all maner of dregges or grounds
 of oynments.
Magna. Looké Mádre.
Magna arte, as Algébra.
Magna-béne, a good feeder, a tall-
 trencher-man.
Magnaguadagno, as Mangiaguadá-
 gno.
Magnaguerra, a kinde of strong Greeke
 wine.
Magnalinità, as Magnanimità.
Magnámo, as Magnánimo.
Magnamare, some part of a ship.
Magnaménte, greatly. Also nobly, mag-
 nificently, or heroically.
Magnanimità, magnanimity, high cou-
 rage, greatnesse and noblenesse of
 minde.
Magnánimo, magnanimous, highmin-
 ded, all-daring, stout-hearted.
Magnána menestra, a kind of principall
 good potrage.
Magnáno, a Lock-smith, a Key-maker.
 Also a Forger. Also a Tinkard.
Magna pagnótte, a deuourer of pap or
 panades, a gluttonous feeder.
Magnare, to eat, to feed. Also to make
 great.
Magnarie, all manner of eatings.
Magnario, a chiefe man or overseer of
 others.
Magnári, the Elders, Aldermen, War-
 dens, Ancients or Chiefe men of any
 Towne or Corporation. Also the chiefe
 Peeres, Noblemen or Priuy Counsel-
 lours of any Realme or State.
Magnación, a ripening or corrodng
 plaster or medicament.
Magnatino, that may be eaten.
Magnatóra, as Mangiatóio.
Magnatóre, a feeder, an eater, a deuou-
 rer.
Mágn' áua, a Great-grandmother.
Magna zia, or ámeda, a great Aunt.
Magnésia, the Magnet or Load-stone.
Magnète, the Magnet or Load-stone.
Magnéti, a stone called Cat-silucr.
Magnificare, to magnifie, to exalt, to
 aduance or honour.
Magnificat, the song of our Lady in
 Luke the first Chapter.
Magnificación, a magnifying.
Magnificénte, magnificent, nobly min-
 ded.
Magnificéncia, magnificence, sumptu-
 ousnesse, doing or atchiuing of great
 things.

Magnífico,

Magnifico, nobly-minded, magnificent.
Also a Magnifico of Venice.
Magniloquētia, a lofty or high stile
and manner of speaking.
Maguilóquio, as Magniloquētia.
Magnilóquo, a lofty or high speaker.
Magnitudīne, magnitude, amplenesse,
greatnesse, largenesse, bignesse. Also a
continued quantity.
Mágnō, great, ample, large, high, big.
Also mighty and noble, maine.
Mágnō áuo, a Great-grandfather.
Mágnō bárba, or Zio, a Great-uncle.
Magnofa, a caule or quouise.
Magnofétta, a little quouise or caule.
Mágo, a Magitian, an Enchanter, a
Sorcerer. Also a Wise-man or a Phi-
losopher in the Persian tongue.
Mágo, as Mago.
Magóna, cì sono le magóna ch'è empi-
ono il contrádo et di bētie et di per-
fōne.
Magóna, the maw, the craw, or gizzard
of any foule.
Magóto, a kind of bird or foule.
Magrána, the disease called the Me-
gram.
Magráre, to make or grow leane.
Magráño, an Est, an Nete, an Aske.
Magreria, any kind of leauenesse. Also
a lie, posie, or scyrest.
Magrézza, leauenesse, meagre-nesse.
Magrino, som: what leane or meagre.
Magrire, as Magráre.
Magritúdine, as Magrézza.
Mágro, magre, leane, gam, lanke.
Maguēi, Méth, as Cardone.
Magudáro, the hearbe Lazerpitium.
Magúno, a kinde of Cormorant or Sea-
gull.
Mái, euer, at any time. Also neuer or at
no time. Also the plural of Mái.
Máia, a kind of Crab called a Crampell, a
Grit or Pungier.
Maidē, tush no, fu no, away.
Maiéle, fallow land. Also as Magiétte.
Maieftà, as Maestà, Maieftie.
Maimóne gátto, a Cat of mountaino.
Main íre, to amaine, that is to strike
sails, for so our Sea-men say.
Maináre úna náue, as Amaináre.
Mainò, tush, no indeed, no neusr.
Máio, a greene bough or branch or May-
pole newly cut from the tree. Also a
mallet or bee le to leane with. Also a
sledge or great hammer, or iren-crow.
Also a kind of Sea-crab, called a
Crampell, a Grit or Pungier.
Maiólica, as Maiórica.
Maiolichino, a kind of small coine.
Maiorale, a kind of officer in a ship.
Maicrána, the hearbe Merioram.
Maioránza, as Magioránza.
Maiorchino, a kinde of hard and salt
cheese made in Maiórica..

Maiordómo, as Maggiordómo.
Maióre, as Maggióre.
Maiórica, the earth we call Purcelane,
China or Purcelane dishes.
Maiorine, a kind of big Olive.
Mai più, neuer any more.
Maisēmpre, for euer, euer and euer.
Máisì, yea marie, yes indeed. Also tush,
away, yfaith Sir yea.
Maiúscula, the text letters. Also a thing
greater then others.
Maiz, Indian or Turkie wheate.
Mál, as Mále.
Mála, the ball of a mans cheeke. Also ta-
ken for a iaw or cheeke-bone.
Malabátro, a kind of leafe that swim-
eth in Pooles or Lakes without any
apparrant roote, whereof is made a kind
of sweet oyle.
Malabbiáto, euill-had, or ill-gotten.
Mal' accólto, ill entertained, unwel-
come.
Malabbiáti béni, ill-gotten-goods.
Mal' accórto, unbedie, ill-warie, ill ad-
uisid, simple, heedlesse.
Malachite, a stone of a darke greene co-
lour.
Malácia, a disease in women with child
when their stomakes long for strange
things, as sometimes candlis ends,
chalke, coles, and such like stuffe.
Mála códa, taken for the Diuill, a foule
feend.
Mála creánza, euill nurture, unmanner-
linesse, inciuilitie, bad education.
Maladétto, cursed, banned, ill spoken.
Maladicēza, as Maldicēza.
Maladire, díco, díffi, détto, to curse,
to banne, to blaspheme, to speake ill.
Mála dispositiōne, ill disposition, crazed-
nesse in bodie or minde.
Maladittiōne, malediction, cursing, ban-
ning, euill speaking.
Mal' ad órdine, in ill plight.
Maládra, a Wigin or Teale fowle.
Mal' affáre, euill doing.
Malageuoláre, to make hard or vncasie.
Malageuole, hard, difficult, vncasie.
Malageuolézza, vncasinesse, difficultie
Malaggia, a curse, as we say an ill yeere
or mischiefe on him.
Malaghétta, the flower of Paradise.
Malagiáto, ill at ease, ill provided for, ill
looked vnto, hardly bestead.
Malágra, a kind of mollifying plaister.
Malagmáti, such as are hurt in the head
and whose brane is toucht and offen-
ded.
Malagrádo, unacceptable, ill accepted.
Malágro, a disease in a Hawkes head.
Malaguéta, as Grána di paradiso.
Malaguráto, unfortunate, unluckie.
Malahóth, a name giuen to God, that is
Lord of the high Kingdomes, or else
Exercise of vertues.

Malaudáre, to goe or fall into danger
and destruction.
Malandáta, a going or falling in danger
and destruction.
Malandato, wasted, spent, consumed to
nothing. Also strayed or mis-gone.
Malandrináre, to rob by the high-way,
to play the high-way-theefe or rob-
ber.
Malandrino, a robber or high-way-
theefe.
Mal' áno, an ill yeere, continuall trou-
ble, vsed in Italie for a Curse to ones
emie, as Il mal' áno che Dio ti
dij, an ill yeere God giue thee.
Malanúro, a kind of fish.
Mála páqua. vsed as Mal' áno.
Maláre, to fall sicke, to sicken.
Malarriuáre, to come to some ill.
Mála fórtē, ill hap, lucke, chance or for-
tune.
Malatia, Maladia, a maladie, a sick-
ness.
Malaticcio, sickish, subiect to sickness.
Maláto, sicke, sickened, crazed, fallen
sicke.
Mal' attaccaticcio, any contagious euill.
Mal' auedúto, as Mal' accórto.
Mala uentúra, ill fortune, hap, or lucke.
Malauenturáre, to misadventure.
Malauenturáto, vnfortunatē.
Malauenturólo, unhappie, vnfortunate.
Mal' auézzo, ill fashioned, unmannerly,
ill brought vp.
Malauogliēza, ill-will, dislike, hatred.
Maláuro, ill lucke, malheur, ill hap.
Malaurólo, unluckie, malhercux, vn-
happie.
Malbauísco, Marsh-mallows.
Mal cadúco, the falling sicknesse.
Mal compósto, ill framed, ill composed.
Mal cóncio, ill dress, in ill plight, ill
handed, hardly bestead.
Mal conosciēte, ill acknowledging.
Mal contēto, displeasid, malcontent.
Mal creáto, unmannerly, ill nurtured.
Maldacóne, as Brocónē.
Mal dell' ánimo. Looke A'nima.
Mal del córno, a disease in a horses
necke.
Mal del páno, a disease in a horses
head.
Maldéstro, vnhandsome, vnproper, vn-
fit.
Maldétto, cursed, banned, forespoken.
Maldicēte, ill-speaking. Also a back-
biter.
Maldicēza, ill-speaking, backbiting.
Mal di febbre, a Feauer, or Ague.
Mal di mórtē, a deadly disease.
Mal di péto, the heart-burning.
Mal di piētra, the stone-shellike.
Mal di púnta, a fitch, or pleurisie.
Mal dispósto, ill disposed, crazed, vn-
lustie.

- Mal di tífico, a consumption, or pining disease.
- Male, ill, bad, euill. Also any kind of ill, badness, euill, or sickness.
- Mále affäre, as Mal' affäre, ill doing.
- Mále affetto, ill affected.
- Maleäre, to forge, to hammer, to mallet.
- Male aruato, ill arined, brought to an euill pass, in ill plight, in bad taking.
- Maleatióne, Malleatióne, a forging, or hammering.
- Mále bóige, a place in hell vsed in Dant, a receptacle of all mischiefs.
- Mále bránche, a diuels name, ill clawes, ill pawes. vsed also for a Cat.
- Mále comitiále, the falling-sickness.
- Mále del ómbi, the paine of the reines or loynes.
- Mále del orzuólo, a falling or staggering disease in a horse.
- Mále de pónði, the bloodie slix.
- Maledétto, as Maladétto.
- Maledicénza, as Maldicénza.
- Maledicéuole as Maldicénte.
- Maledico, a cursed or cursing-man, ill tongued, an euill speaker, a detracter.
- Mále di mádre, a disease in many women.
- Maledittióne, as Maladittióne.
- Mále fámmi, a nick-name for an ill neighbour, as wrong me or harme me.
- Malefátto, a malefactor, a misdoer.
- Maleferito, a disease in a horse.
- Maleficiénza, ill doing.
- Maleficiäre, to misdoe, to doe any euill. Also to charme or inchant.
- Maleficio, an ill fact, a misdeed, a bad act. Also a charme or bewitching.
- Maléfico, hurtfull, ill doing, wicked.
- Mále insupérbito, ill and wickedly grown proud.
- Malémérito, that deserueth ill.
- Malenággia, a Curse as one would say, ill may betide him.
- Malenánza, as Maleuoléntia.
- Máleo, Máleo, a mallet or hammer.
- Maléoli, little mallets, the ankles or ankle bones. Also a kind of bolt or little dart.
- Malescálco, as Mariscálco.
- Mal' effere, euill being, ill plight.
- Malestánte, being ill.
- Malettíone. vsed as Maledittióne.
- Maleuadóre, a suretie, a baile, a pledge.
- Maleuoléntia, maleuolence, ill will, grudge.
- Maleuolére, to hate or beare ill wil vnto.
- Maléuolo, bearing ill will, spitefull.
- Mal dell' áncá, broken-hips, hip-broken.
- Mal del fico, a disease breeding in the sole of a horses foote, of euill curing some former disease therein.
- Mal di língua, the soreness of the tongue in a horse. Also backbiting.
- Mal di nápoli, the Neapolitane disease,
- that is the french poxe.
- Mal del dófso, a hurt in the backe, which in some horses is suffered to runne, so long, that it is not easie to bee cured afterward.
- Malfámmi, as Malefámmi.
- Malfäre, fáccio, féci, fáto, to misdoe, to doe euill, to misact, to commit euill.
- Malfátto, misdone, ill done, ill made. Also a misdeed, a bad act, a fault.
- Malfattoria, the arte of euill doing.
- Malferito, the name of a disease in a horse.
- Malfóro, the diuels arse, a mischieuous hole, taken for a womans quaint.
- Malfrancése, the french euill or pox.
- Malfranciosáto, full of the french-pox.
- Malfúfso, an unluckie or ill boding fellow.
- Malgradéuole, as Malgrábito.
- Malgradire, to take in ill part.
- Malgrábito, ill accepted, taken in ill part, displeasing.
- Malgrádo, mangre, in despiight.
- Malgrámma, a Gold-smithes toole.
- Malgratiós, vnhandsome, without grace.
- Mal' hábbia, ill may he haue.
- Malhóra, an ill houre and unluckie.
- Malía, witch-craft, sorcery.
- Maliárda, a witch, a sorceresse.
- Maliárdo, a man witch or sorcerer.
- Maliäre, to bewitch, to charme.
- Maliáta, a floty or raft of timber bound together instead of a flat-boat.
- Malichíte, a precious stone of the colour of greene Malloes.
- Milicório, the rynde of Pomegranates. Also the Curriers or Tanners shrub.
- Mali del sésso, hamoroides, piles, or chaps in the fundament.
- Malie amatórie, loue-charmes.
- Malifero, ill-bearing or bring-euill.
- Malificäre, to doe or commit euill.
- Malificiófo, full of euill doing.
- Maligie, Ciues, Cibols or Scalions.
- Malignánza, as Malignità.
- Malignäre, to maligne, to malice, to enuie.
- Malignità, malignity, spite, enuy.
- Maligno, malicious, wicked, spitefull.
- Mal' in arnése, ill dight, poore.
- Malinconía, melancholy, blacke choler, sadness, pensiuensse.
- Malincónico, melancholike, full of blacke choller, sad, sulien, pensiu.
- Malinconiófo, as Malincónico.
- Mal' in córpo. Looke A mal' in córpo.
- Mal' in órdine, ill prepared.
- Maliófo, full of witch-craft, or charmes.
- Maliscálco, as Marescálco.
- Maliscálco, as Marescálco.
- Malíffimo, most, or exceeding ill.
- Malistála, a Poune for cattell.
- Malítia, malice, enuie, spite. Also craft, sleight, or wile. Also la. l. nesse or euill qualitie. vsed also for maladie or sickness.
- Malitiäre, to malice, to enuie, to spite.
- Malitiáto, vsed for Malitiófo.
- Malitióffetto, somewhat malicious.
- Malitiófo, malicious, shrewd, spitefull.
- Malittióne, vsed for Maledittióne.
- Maliuogliénza, ill will, maleuolence.
- Maliuolo, ill minded, maleuolent, churlish.
- Mal' in affetto, in ill plight, in bad state.
- Mal' in órdine, as Mal' in affetto.
- Mal' in púnto, as Mal' in affetto.
- Malleggiäre, to euill-intreate, to rise, to ransake, or strip, and rob.
- Máleo, a wooden mallet, or beetle.
- Malleólo, a little wooden mallet or beetle. Also the lower part of the leg or ankle bone. Also a bundle of sticks pitched all ouer, and bound together, and set on fire, are flung ouer walles among enemies.
- Malleuadóre, a baile, a suretie, a pledge.
- Malleueria, baile, maineprixe, or suretiship. Also a trespass, or offence.
- Málo, as Máglío.
- Málo, the barke of any tree. Also a mallet.
- Malmenäre, to misuse, to euill-intreate.
- Malmenáto, ill vsed, euill-intreated, brought to some hard state.
- Malméndo, a fault added to another fault, fault vpon fault.
- Malmérito, ill merit, or deseruing.
- Mal napolitano, the Neapolitane euill, that is, the french poxe.
- Málnáto, ill-borne, id est, unluckie.
- Malnétto, vnclane, foule, defiled.
- Malobátro, a tree that yeelds an oyle that perfumers vse.
- Malomello, a Sweeting-apple.
- Malopéno, a kind of Mallo.
- Malóre, euill, harme, or ill lucke. Also any swelling blane, sore or disease.
- Malófso, a choaking-bit, a hard bone to gnaw.
- Málpica, the hearbe Water-creffes.
- Malprò, harmefull, that doth no good.
- Malpúnto, any ill card, or that is no encounter at priméro.
- Malfáno, vnholosome, vnhealthy.
- Malficúro, vn safe, vn sure, dangerous.
- Malfottile, a consumption, a pining or lingring disease.
- Málta, mortar, lime, plaister of Paris. Also mudde or mire. Also a kinde of monstrous Sea-fish.
- Maltäre, to mortar, to lome, to parget.
- Maltaruóla, a Brick-layers trowell.
- Maltatóre, a Pargeter, a Plaisterer.
- Maltémpo, ill weather. Also ill lucke.
- Malticcio, all manner of rubbish of broken

- ken wals. Also any bedawbing with loame or mortar.
- Maltire**, tisco, tito, to dig. St, to brooke. Also to put ouer as a hawke.
- Maltolétto**, as Maltólto, ill gotten or ill taken goods, any pilfiring or filching.
- Maltrattaménto**, euill vsage, bad vsage.
- Maltrattáre**, to misuse or euill intreat.
- Málua**, Málba, the weed Mallowes.
- Maluacés**, like or of Mallowes.
- Maluagia**, Maluasía, the Wine Malmesie.
- Maluágio**, wickéd, bad, ill, naughty.
- Maluagità**, badnesse, wickednes, shrewdnesse, naughtinesse, false-hood, iniquity.
- Maluarésca**, Marsh-mallowes, Water-mallowes, or White-mallowes.
- Maluática**, Malmesie wine.
- Maluauísco**, as Maluarésca.
- Maluauóne**, as Maluarésca.
- Maluedére**, to see with an ill will.
- Maluedúto**, ill seene or ill welcome.
- Maluenúto**, ill welcome.
- Maluérde**, the Greene sicknesse. Also the yellowes or yellow iauundise.
- Maluézzo**, an ill custome, a bad habite.
- Maluiccio**, a Thrush, or Fieldfare.
- Maluolére**. soñt. ill will, enuie, being a verbe, to hate.
- Maluolntiéri**, unwillingly.
- Maluólúto**, hated, ill willed.
- Malufáre**, to vse ill, to abuse, to misuse.
- Malúfo**, an ill vse, custome or fashion.
- Mamalúcco**, souldiers that the Soldans of Egypt were wont to haue for their guard and chiefe strength.
- Mamáu**, a Machound, a Bugbeare, a Raw-head and bloudie bone.
- Mámma**, a pap, a dug, a mam, a breast. Also Mam, Mother-mine or Mammie, as children first call their Mothers.
- Mammána**, a Midwife. Also a Nurcemother.
- Mammata**, thy Mammie, thy Mother.
- Mammélla**, a litle dug, pap or teat.
- Mammélláre**, to sucke a dug.
- Mammétta**, a litle Mammie or Mother.
- Mammillári procéssi**, processes in the temple bones hanging downe like the broken browes of banks, representing the fashion of dugs or teats.
- Mammína**, as Mammétta.
- Mámmola**, an old maide, or sillie virgin that will lead Apes in hell.
- Mámmole**, paps, dugs or teats.
- Mámmole uióle**, a kind of faire Violets.
- Mámmolino**, who shé or still as a child a sleepe at his dug.
- Mámmolo**, a god-father. Also a softer-father. Also an old craftie lad or babie.
- Mammóne**, a kind of Cat of the mountaine.
- Mammófo**, hauing, or full of paps or dugs.
- Mammúccia**, a childs babie or puppet.
- Mammucciáre**, to play the puppet or babie, or to play with babies.
- Mamófe**, a pap or teate-peare.
- Mamúcco**, a kind of great foule in the Moluccos, that liueth by the aire, and is most swift in flying, in running and in swimming.
- Man**, as Mágno. Carloman, for Carlomagno.
- Mána**. Vñd for Manáia or Manára.
- Manáchia**, a Cornish chough.
- Manacórdo**, as Monacórdo.
- Managéttó**, a kind of litle Chough.
- Manáia**, Manára, an axe, or an adze.
- Manantiále**, endlessse and euercomming as are the flowings of the Sea.
- Manaréttá**, Manaríno, a hatchet.
- Manáta**, a handfull, a sheafe, a bundle. Also a handling with the hand.
- Manátto**, a fish in India, round in shape, with two feete and a head like a Calfe.
- Mánca**, mano mánca, the left-hand. Also it or he wanteth or lacketh.
- Mancaménto**, want, lacke, defect, ayling. Also the waining of the Moone.
- Mancánte**, wanting, defectiue, ayling.
- Mancáza**, want, lacke, defect, ayling.
- Mancánza délla lúna**, the wane of the Moone.
- Mancár diféde**, to faile of word and promise.
- Mancáre**, to lacke, to want, to aile, to be defectiue. Also to faile, to misse, to erre. Also to fall, to abate, to defalke. Also to decrease as the tide or to wane as the Moone.
- Mancatór di féde**, a breaker or failer of his word.
- Mancatóre**, a wanter, a lacker, an ayler.
- Mancheggíare**, to saile on the left-hand or larbord.
- Manchéuole**, wanting, defectiue.
- Manchézza**, as Mancánza.
- Máncia**, a free-gift, a new-yeeres-gift, a drinking-pennie, a handsell.
- Manciáta**, as Máncia. Also a baite by the way for man or horse. Also a bundle, a handfull, a wad, or wisse of any thing.
- Mancináre**, to play or do any thing with the left-hand. Also to dissemble.
- Mancino**, a left-handed-man, left-handed. Also a blow with the left-hand.
- Mancino e dritto**, both right and left-handed.
- Mancipáre**, to enthrall, to enbondage, to depriue of libertie. Also to sell, to let, to farme or hire by order of law.
- Mancipatióne**, an enthralling, an enbondaging. Also a selling, a letting,
- or farming by course of law. Also a liuerie and season.
- Mancípio**, a manciple, a bond-man, a thrall, a vassall. Also taken with the hand.
- Manciúlla**, as Maciúlla.
- Mánco**, lesse, lesser, not so much. Also ailing, wanting, defectiue, or imperfected. Also a maimed man, one wanting some lim, or that hath but one hand. Also the contrarie of the right hand or side, also vsed for want or defect. Also the least.
- Mancófo**, as Manchéuole.
- Mánculo**, left-handed.
- Mandáia**, Mandára, as Manáia.
- Mandaménto**, a sending for, a warrant, a commission a mittimus, a mandate.
- Mandar' a chiamáre**, to send, or call for.
- Mandar' a créfima**, to send or defer a matter vntill doomes day.
- Mandar' a díre**, to send word.
- Mandar' ad effétto**, to bring to passe, or effect.
- Mandar' al palégro**, to send to ones last home.
- Mandar' a mále**, to consume, or waste to nothing, to send, or bring to some mischief.
- Mandáre**, to send, as it were by way of commandement, to send and signifie vnto, to let one vnderstand. Also to adresse and send vnto. Also to send for, or to call for.
- Mandar' giù**, to send downe. Also to swallow downe, to digest, or put ouer, as a hawke doth her meate.
- Mandar' in lúngo**, to prolong.
- Mandaría**, as Mándra.
- Mandar' mále**, as Mandar' a mále.
- Mandar' per**, to send for.
- Mandatario**, any officer, that hath power to send for another.
- Mandáto**, sent, sent for, addressed. Also a mandate, a command, a warrant, a mittimus.
- Mandatóre**, a sender.
- Mandatório**, a mandatory, a mittimus.
- Mandatúccio**, a silly commandement.
- Mandéstra**, the right hand.
- Mandéstro**, a right-handed-man, or blow.
- Mandíbula**, the mandible or iaw wherin the teeth be set and stand.
- Mandiglione**, a iacket, a mandillion.
- Mándola**, Mándorla, an Almond.
- Mandoláta**, an Almond tart or milke.
- Mándolo**, Mándorlo, an Almond-tree.
- Mandóne**, a continuall feeder.
- Mandorlina**, an Almond-plum.
- Mándra**, a heard or droue of any cattell. Also a fould, a pouné, a pen or sheepecote for any cattell. Also a stable, a stall or cratch for fodder.
- Mandrágola**, Mandrágora, a mandrake,

- drake, which is of so colde a tempera-
ture, that it is vsed to cast men into
deepe sleepes when they are to be cut
by Chirurgions, and for other purpo-
ses in physike.
- Mandrano, Mandraro, a heards-man, a
Neat-herd. Also a Drouer of cattle.
Also a Grazier.
- Mandretta, a little Mandra.
- Mandria, as Mandra.
- Mandriale, as Mandrano. Also as Ma-
drigale.
- Mandriano, as Mandriale. Also the
name of a toole that Founders vs.
- Mandritto, a right-handed, or downe-
right blow.
- Mandrolina, a little Almond. Also a
daintie trull, a prettie wench.
- Manducamento, any kind of eating-
meate.
- Manducare, to eate, to feede, to chew.
- Manducatione, any eating, or feeding.
- Manduco, a disguised or vglie picture
to make children afraid, as wee say,
a snap-dragon, a turke, a bug-beare.
- Manc, earlie, betimes, in the morning.
- Manecchia, the haft or handle of any
thing.
- Maneggiabile, as Maneggiuole.
- Maneggiare, to manage, to handle, or
touch with the hands. Also to exercise,
to trade, to sollicite or follow businesse.
- Maneggiatore, a manager, a handler.
- Maneggiamento, a managing, a hand-
ling, a dealing, a negotiation, a tra-
ding.
- Maneggiante, as Maneggiuole.
- Maneggiare a repoloni, to pace, to trot
or gallop a horse too and fro in one
path, and still returne to the same.
- Maneggiere, as Maneggiatore, a ma-
nager, one that doth handle his busi-
nesse well.
- Maneggiuole, manageable, that may
be handled, tractable, pliable, genile.
- Maneggio, importance, consequence,
great employment of affaires, manage-
ment, businesse, handling, negotia-
tion.
- Maneggio di cauali, a riding-place.
Also the arte of managing of horses.
- Maneggione, a Trunion, or Munion,
so called of Carpenters.
- Manegoldo, a hangman, an executio-
ner.
- Manelle, sheafes, or handfals. Also
bracelets.
- Manente, abiding, or remaining.
- Manera, as Maniera. Also a hatchet.
- Manere, mango, manei, manito, to
remaine, to abide, to stay, to dwell.
- Maneroso, mannerly, full of manners.
- Manescallo, Manescalco, as Maref-
calco.
- Manescamente combattendo, fighting
lustily with bestirring the hands.
- Manesco, readie or nimble-handed, wor-
king with his hands, a tall man of his
hands. Also that may be handled.
- Manestra, Look: Menestra.
- Manetia, a muffle, a snuffkin, a mitton.
- Manette, manickles, or giues for hands.
Also raplers, or gantlets, or mittons,
or manchons, or long gloves.
- Marizza di ferro, an arming gantlet.
- Manezze, as Manette. Also bracelets.
- Manfrigoli, a kinde of daintie forced
dish.
- Manganare, to presse all manner of
clothes. Also to throw, to cast or hurle
great stones or weights or engines of
warre, as our forefathers vsed at the
siege of Townes. Also to frame or mo-
dell in pastboard, or such light stufse.
- Manganaro, a presser of linnen clothes.
Also a framer of casting engines.
- Manganeggiare, as Manganellare.
- Manganella, a leauer to heave or lift vp
any great weight. Also an engine of
warre or frame to cast wilde-fire or
great weights and stones into the ene-
mies campe or any besieged place. But
now vsed for a crane such as be at the
custome house in London.
- Manganellare, to lift, heave or raise vp
with a Manganella. Also to cast,
hurle or throw with a Manganella.
- Manganello, some part of a Mill. Also
a little Fustian-mill. Also a kind of
poore garment that shepherds weare.
Also a kinde of bag-pipe. Also as
Mangano. Look: Súcula.
- Manganese, a kind of minerall stone.
Also a kinde of stufse to make glasses
with.
- Mangano, a kind of presse to presse fusi-
ans, buckrams or any linnen clothes
to giue them a glasse or luster. Also as
Manganaro.
- Mangano, a certaine warlike instru-
ment to sling or dart stones and wea-
pons as Manganella.
- Mangeola, as Mangetta.
- Mangerie, all manner of eatings or
meates. Also as Angarie.
- Mangetta, a Runt, a Steere, a Hea-
fer.
- Mangetto, a Runt or yongue Steere or
Calfe called a yeereling. Also a kind of
meat.
- Mangiabile, that may be eaten.
- Mangiacadenazzi, a swagrer, an eater
of iron boultis.
- Mangia-corpi, a stone that consumeth
all flesh and deuoureth all flesh.
- Mangiaglia, all manner of eatings or
foode, all manner of feeding or bellie-
cheere.
- Mangiaguadagno, an eate-gaine, a sel-
low that eates another mans gaines,
that is good for nothing but to steale
another mans dinner away.
- Mangia-guerra, a kind of strong wine
in Greece.
- Mangiamari, a kind of ship or vessell in
Ormuz that brooketh the Seas well.
- Mangiamenti, as Mangiaglia.
- Mangiapane, a fellow that is good for
nothing but to eate bread.
- Mangiare, to eate, to feed. Also meate
or food.
- Mangiare a male in corpo, to eate
against stomake, as it were with loat-
hing.
- Mangiar a scrocco, to eate and drinke
or make good cheere shiflingly at other
mens cost.
- Mangiare e bere, to eate and drinke.
Also all manner of meate and drinke.
- Mangiar in tinello, to eate in a butch,
to feed in the common Hall among the
basest kind of people in some Noble-
mans house.
- Mangiar pan pentito, to eate bread of
repentance, to feed vpon repentance.
- Mangiatiuo, eatable, that may be eaten.
- Mangiatóia, a manger, a crib, a cratch, a
bowzey, a staule for cattell.
- Mangiatore, an eater, a feeder, a de-
uourer.
- Mangiatório, consisting of eating.
- Mangio, as Manzo.
- Mangielino, a kind of weight in Goa.
- Mangiolo, as Mangetto.
- Mangione, a great eater, a glutton. Also
vsed for a great Oxe or Boeuf.
- Mangiucóne, a glutton, a deuourer.
- Mangiunte, a man giunte, with ioined
or clapped hands.
- Mangurro, Io ti darò qualche man-
gurro.
- Mani, hands. Also files, rowes, or ranks
of men or things. Also the good or bad
Angels, Ghostes or Spirits of dead
men. Also elfes, hobgoblins or such
misshapen spirits or imaginarie ghosts
that Nurces fray their children with
to make them leaue crying, as wee say
bugbeares or raw-head and bloody
bone. Also taken for the punishments
that the Soules of the dead abide.
- Mania, a disease rising of too much a-
bundance of good blond hauing re-
course to the head, which causeth the
partie to bee braine-sicke and to fall
into furie and rage, madnesse, furious-
nesse or braine-sicknesse.
- Maniare, to be or become mad, frantike,
furious or braine-sicke.
- Manica, any kind of sleeue, manch or
manchon. Also as Manico.
- Manica di ferro, a clout of iron to couer
the axell-tree.
- Manica d'un Elefante, as Probólide.
- Manicare, to sleeue any garment. Also
to

- to haſt or handle any weapon. Vſed alſo for to eate or feede.
- Manicarétti, ſmall minced meates, forced diſhes, daintie ſauces or quelque-choſes.
- Manicatóre, a ſleuer. Alſo a haſter. Alſo in eater or feeder.
- Manicatório, conſiſting of feeding and b. ſtirring ones chaps.
- Manicélle, Maníne, little hands or bracelets.
- Mániche, ſleeues, manches, manchous.
- Mániche di brodoni, a kind of hanging ſleeues.
- Mániche di ferro, ſleeues of maile or iron.
- Manichétto, a little haſt or handle.
- Manichíno, a hand-muſſe, a ſuſſin, a manchet.
- Manichriſto, a Manus-chriſti.
- Mánico, a bundle, a haſt, a heluc.
- Mánico diſcópá, a broome handle. Bocace doth vſe it for a hard turd.
- Manicóne, a great ſleue or manchou, a muſſe, a ſuſſin. Alſo is Doricónie.
- Manicórdo, a rigoll or claricords.
- Manicóto, any ſleue or manchou.
- Manicóttolo, as Manicóto.
- Maniéra, manner, faſhion, guiſe, vſe, cuſtome, ſtile or courſe. Vſed alſo for a kind or ſort. Alſo for qualitie. Alſo for mannerlineſſe and civilitie.
- Manieráno, manageable, that may be handled.
- Maniéro, that is manageable, gentle or tractable, a reclaimed Hawke. It hath alſo bene vſed anciently for a Manor-houſe.
- Manicrófo, mannerly, full of manners or gentleneſſe. Alſo pliable, flexible or manageable.
- Manifattóre, a handie-crafts-man.
- Manifattúra, handie-work or labour.
- Manifatturáre, to frame by Arte or hands.
- Maniſtáméto, a maniſtáring, a declaring, a demonſtrating, a publiſhing.
- Maniſtáre, to maniſtáre, to reueale, to publiſh or make apparant, to diuulge.
- Maniſtáriu, a notorious and maſt maniſtáring man, taken in ill part.
- Maniſtátione, a maniſtátion.
- Maniſtátiuo, that may be maniſtáted, reuealed, publiſhed or diuulged.
- Maniſtátório, as Maniſtátiuo.
- Maniſtátuole, that may be maniſtáted.
- Maniſtáto, maniſtáring, vndoubted, apparant.
- Manigli, bracelets, manicles.
- Manigliáre, to manicle, or put on bracelets.
- Maniglic, bracelets. Alſo manicles.
- Manigoldággine, a trucke or part of a hang-man.
- Manigoldáre, to play the hang-man.
- Manigoldaric, hang-mans trickes.
- Manigoldeggíare, as Manigoldáre.
- Manigóldo, a hang-man, an executioner.
- Manigoldóne, a notable roague.
- Manili, bracelets. Alſo manicles.
- Maninconeggiáre, to be melancholike.
- Maninconia, as Malinconia.
- Manincónico, as Malincónico.
- Maninconiófo, ſad, melancholious.
- Manine, little pretty hands. Alſo a kind of round and white Muſhrooms.
- Manini, hath bene vſed for bracelets worne vpon the hand-wreſt.
- Maniófo, furious, mad, braineficke.
- Manípola, a handfull, a gripe, a bundle, a bottle. Alſo a part of ſo many rankes or files of ſouldiers throughout a battle or ſquadron of pikes drawne forth to march through any ſtreight or paſſage. Some thinke it to be but a band of ten ſouldiers vnder one Captaine, as it were but a handfull in compariſon of a greater number. Alſo a gantlet.
- Manipoláre, Manipuláre, to gripe or claſpe with the hands. Alſo to reduce into bottles or handfulls, to bundle vp. Alſo to arme with a gantlet.
- Manipólo, Manipulo, a handfull, a little bundle, a wad. Alſo a gantlet. Alſo a racket to play at tennis.
- Manipoténte, mighty of his hands.
- Manipoténtia, might of hands.
- Maniſcalcheria, as Mareſcalcheria.
- Maniſcálco, as Mareſcálco.
- Maniſcintola, a lazie ſlothfull companion that holds his thumbe vnder his girdle. Alſo lazineſſe, ſloth or litherneſſe.
- Manizá, as Manézza.
- Manízze, mittons or hand muſſes. Alſo gantlets.
- Manliáno, cruell, ſeuere, as Manlius Torquatus was.
- Mánna del ciélo, Manna or the dew of heauen, which in the Scriptures is ſaid to be a delicate thing that God cauſed to fall from heauen in maner of dew, white and like a Coriander ſeede, and very pleaſant in eating, in phyſike it is a kind of dew congealed on plants and trees in certaine whot countries which is gathered and reſerued and giuen as a gentle purge for cholr.
- Mannáia, Mannára, as Manáia.
- Mannarin, a chiefe Ram, or other cattell that leads the whole flocke or heard a Bel-weather.
- Máno, a hand. Alſo power, authority, aſſiſtance, aide, helpe protection ſway or dominion. Alſo a ranke, a row or file of any thing. Alſo a maine ſet, caſt at or drawne at play. Alſo a kind of weight in Ormuz. Alſo the hand of a dyall.
- Manoále, any handy-craft-man, Manouále.
- Manoáldo, as Manouáldo.
- Manoalménte, manuallly, handily.
- Manóccchia, a handfull. Vſed alſo for a gantlet.
- Manóccchie, turfs or earth.
- Manocórdo, as Manicórdo.
- Máno deſtra or dritto, the right-hand.
- Máno di ferro, an iron gantlet.
- Manoélla, a bar or ſtang. Alſo a handſpik, a leuer or barre or crow. Alſo a Falde.
- Máno máncia, the leaſt-hand.
- Máno mancina, the leaſt-hand.
- Máno ritta, the right-hand.
- Máno ſiniftra, the leaſt-hand.
- Máno ſtánca, the leaſt or weary hand.
- Máno ſtrétta, a nigardly hand, a cloſe-hand.
- Máno zánca, the leaſt-hand.
- Manométtete, métto, míſi, méſſo, to manumitt to enfranchiſe, to ſet at liberty. Alſo to begin or ſet a breach any thing.
- Manoméſſo, manumitted, enfranchiſed, ſet at liberty. Alſo begun or ſet a breach.
- Manomiſſióne, a making free, a manumiffion or diſmurance out of bondage.
- Manondiméno, but neuertheleſſe, but that.
- Manópola, as Manípola.
- Manoprétio, reward for handy-labour.
- Manoualderia, an adminiſtration or prouing of ones will. Alſo ſuretſhip, baile or maine-prife.
- Manouáldo, an Adminiſtrator of ones will. Alſo a ſurety or baile.
- Manouále, manuall, of or belonging to ones hands. Alſo a handy-crafts-man, a trades-man, a day-labourer. Alſo that may be handled or wrought with hands.
- Manoualménte, manuallly, artificially, with handy-labour.
- Manouélle, little handfulls, bundles or ſheaves. Alſo little peeces or parcels. Alſo the name of a Rope-makers toole.
- Man ritto, as Mandritto.
- Manrouéſcio, a baſke-blow.
- Manfáno, a Coopers-toole or ſome part of a tub or barrrell.
- Mánſe, meeke, humble, milde, gentle.
- Manſiniftro, a blow giuen with the left-hand.
- Manſonáro, a houſeling, a home-keeper.
- Manſióne, a Manſion-houſe or abiding place.
- Mánſo, meeke, milde, humble, gentle.
- Manſório, a muſſe, which ſtringing in circled ſert from the throate-bone, and from the fiſt bone of the upper iaw,

mouth the weather iaw.
 Mansuefare, fáccio, féci, fáto, to en-
 milden, to make humble, meeke, or
 tractable.
 Mansuefatto, made milde, meeke, or
 humble.
 Mansuefare, to enmilden, to humble, to
 make or become meeke.
 Mansueto, milde, meeke, lowly, humble.
 Mansuetudine, mildnesse, meeknesse,
 lowlinesse.
 Manta, a mantle, a robe, a long
 cloke.
 Mantacarc, to blow with bellows.
 Mantaco, a paire of bellows.
 Mantacuzzo, as Mantáio.
 Mantáio, the name of a Gold-smiths
 toole.
 Mantare, to enrobe, to emantle, to
 cloke.
 Mantaro, a riding-cloke, or vpper-
 frocke.
 Mante, a diuiner or guesser, a foreteller
 of things to come.
 Mantefetti, a paire of bellows.
 Mantegate, a kinde of daintie paste-
 meate.
 Manteghilia, as Mantegate.
 Mantelitto, as Mantilitto.
 Mantellaccio, a filthy great course
 cloke. Also an hypocrite vnder course
 clothes.
 Mantellare, to emantle, to cloke, to
 coner, to shroud. Also to flatter and
 cog.
 Mantellaro, a cloke, or mantle-maker.
 Mantellerti, little clokes. Also shrouds
 shelters, penthouses, vpper couers.
 Mantellina, a little loose mantle or
 mantlet or mandillion, as women
 weare ouer their gownes.
 Mantellizare, to mantle. Also to flat-
 ter or fauore vpon, to court one with
 faire words or giue court-holy-water.
 Mantello, any kind of mantle or cloke.
 Also the coate or colour of a horse or
 any other beast. Also a kind of broad
 flat-fish.
 Mantenere, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to
 maintaine, to vphold, to sustaine, to
 protect, to backe, to countenance, to
 defend and keepe in state.
 Mantenimento, maintenance, suste-
 nance, vpholding, protection, back-
 ing.
 Mantenitore, a maintainer, an vphol-
 der.
 Mantenuito, maintained, vpheld.
 Mantia, diuination, foretelling of things
 to come. Also a kind of bush.
 Mantica, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a cap-
 case. Also the broad boord of a paire
 of bellows.
 Manticiaro, a maker of bellows.
 Manticiuolo, a little poore silly cloake.

Mantice, a paire of bellows. Also the
 guts whereby every creature drawes
 breath, the lungs.
 Manticello, as Manticiuolo.
 Mantici, as Mantice, bellows.
 Mantico, as Mantice, a paire of bel-
 lows.
 Manticora a wilde beast in India, with
 three rankes of teeth, clownfooted,
 face and eares like a man, bodied as a
 Lyon, with a sting in his taile as a
 Scorpion, a voice sounding as a flute
 and trumpet together, and couets much
 mans flesh.
 Mantiglia, a kinde of clouted creame
 which we call a foole or trifle.
 Mantile, a boord-cloth, a table-cloth,
 a spreading-cloth, a napkin.
 Mantiletto, a napkin, a drinking or cup-
 boord-cloth. Also a covering or peni-
 house made of boordes to keepe and
 shelter ordinance vpon a platforme
 from raine and foule weather, called of
 vs a houell or shed.
 Mantto, a mantle, a robe, a long vpper
 garment, a cloke. Also the coate or
 colour of a horse or any beast.
 Mantone, a great robe or mantle.
 Mantouarie, Mantoan or bawdy tricks.
 Mantrauerso, a crosse-blow.
 Manuale, as Manouale.
 Manualista, a handy-crafts-man.
 Manualmente, as Manoualente.
 Manuario, any thing gotten by handie-
 labour.
 Manubia, the spoile taken of a noble per-
 son that yeldeth himselfe prisoner, or
 the ransom that is made of him. Also
 the pray or booty taken from enemies.
 Also the Generals or chiefe Captaines
 share of any booty or spoile.
 Manubiale, partayning to spoiles.
 Manubrette, shooe-buckles, buckles for
 buskins.
 Manucare, to eat or feede hungerly.
 Manucatore, an eater or hungry feeder.
 Manuche, a fine-coloured bird in India
 which neuer toucheth the ground but
 when he is dead.
 Manucodiata, the Paradise-bird, which
 is said to haue no feete.
 Manudurre, to lead by the hand.
 Manuduttione, a leading by the hand.
 Manuella, as Manoella.
 Manuelle, as Falde.
 Manufare, to worke or make by hand.
 Manufatto, made or wrought by hand.
 Manufattura, handie-worke, or handie-
 workmanship.
 Manumesso, as Manomesso.
 Manumettere, as Manomettere.
 Manumissione, as Manomissione.
 Manupretio, as Manopretio.
 Manutia, the plough taile.
 Manuto. Looke Manere, remained.

Manuzza, a little hand or bracelet.
 Manza, a young Cow or Heifer. Also a
 prettie wench or lasse. Also a mans
 loue, mistris, or sweet-heart. Also as
 Mancia.
 Manzanca, the left-hand.
 Manzetto, a young Calf, Runt or Steere.
 Mauzo, a young Runt, Steere or Bul-
 locke.
 Maona, a kinde of ship or hulke for bur-
 den.
 Mapertanto, yet or but for all that.
 Mappa, a Map, a Tipe or Carde.
 Mappamondo, the Map of the world.
 Also the world at will, or pleasure.
 Mappello, a kind of poison or sublimate.
 Mapuro, but yet for all that.
 Marabolano, as Mirobolano.
 Maragone, a Cormorant.
 Marana, a kind of hulke or hoy. Some
 haue vsed it for a light Pinnace.
 Maranello, a young pig or porkeling.
 Marangone, to play the Carpenier.
 Marangone, a Carpenter, a Wright. Al-
 so a Cormorant.
 Marano, a nick-name for Spaniards,
 that is, one descended of Iewes or In-
 fidels and whose Parents were neuer
 christned, but for to saue their goods
 will say they are Christians. Also as
 Marana.
 Marandola, a water Lizard or Newte.
 Marasca, a kind of soure Cherrie.
 Marasco, a soure Cherrie-tree.
 Marasmo, the third degree or extremitie
 of an Hectike and consuming Feuer,
 when vnaturall heate hath so preuai-
 led in the substantiall parts, that the
 naturall moisture thereof is cleane ex-
 hausted, and thereby is become incu-
 rable.
 Marasmode, a kind of Hectike-feauer
 following a burning Ague so farre
 spread as it consumeth the humor of
 the whole bodie.
 Marasso, a venomous Viper.
 Marathro, garden Fennell.
 Maruedis, picciola moneta in spa-
 gna, foure and thirtie of them make
 sixe-pence sterling.
 Marauiglia, a maruell, a wonder.
 Marauigliare, to maruell, to wonder.
 Marauigliarsi, to wonder or admire at
 any thing.
 Marauiglioso, maruellous, wondrous.
 Marca, a bound, a confine, a limite or
 marches of any country or dominion,
 thereof came the title of Marchese:
 for, he was called a Marques that had
 the charge of some bordering country,
 or that kept the Marches. Also a
 mark, a stampe, a print, or branding
 iron. Also a coine called a Mark. Also
 a kind of weight of siluer. It hath al-
 so (but very strangely) beene vsed
 for

for a horse or steeds.
 Mârca. *Vsed of Dante for the race or course of a mans life.*
 Mârca mortâle, mortall life or race.
 Marcantâre, to marte, to marchandize, to cheapen, to bargaine, to trade.
 Marcânte, a *Mariter*, a *Marchant*, a *Chapman*, a *Trader*.
 Marcantêico, marchant-like.
 Marcantia, any kind of marchandize.
 Marcâre, to marke, to brand, to stampe.
 Marcasino, a stone whereof *Mill-stones* are made.
 Marcasita, as *Marchesita*.
 Marcêllo, a coine currant in *Rome*.
 Marcêlsibile, corruptible, that may rot.
 Marcêzza, rottenness, putrefaction.
 Marchefâna, a *Ladi-marques*.
 Marchefâta, a woman having her monthly flowres running vpon her.
 Marchefâto, a *Marquisate*, or *Marquisdome*.
 Marchesco, of or belonging to *Saint Marke*, the protector, or *Saint of Venice*.
 Marchése, a *Lord Marquesse*, vsed also for the monthly flowres of a woman: and therefore when a woman in *Italy* hath them, if any man come to her she will say, *Il Signor Marchése è in casa non si può entrâre*.
 Marchesita, a *Marquesite*, or *fire-stone*.
 Marchetto, a little coine in *Italy*.
 Mârchia, a march, or marching.
 Marchiâre, to march in order by sound of drum. Also to marke or brand.
 Mârchio, a branding-iron. Also a brand or marke vpon any horse, or other thing. Also as *Colibro*.
 Mârchio della stadéra, a counterpoise, or any thing in the scales to make euen weight.
 Mârchia, as *Mârchia*, but properly any kind of rotten matter, corruption, or putrefaction comming from any filthy sore or fistula.
 Marciacotto, the mettall whereof *Venice glasses* are made, as it is boiling in the pots within the furnaces.
 Marciamento, a marching. Also a rotting.
 Marciante, marching, going in order.
 Marciapâne, a marchpane, a punterfish.
 Marciâre, to march, or goe in order.
 Marcidire, disco, dito, to rot, to putrefie.
 Mârcido, rotten, putrified. Also withered, flaggie, drooped, fainted.
 Marciliâna, a kind of brode great hulke.
 Mârcio, rotten, adle, putrified. Also a lurch or maiden set at any game.
 Mârcio nel giuôco. *Lat. Geminata sponsio*.
 Marcire, cisco, cito, to rot, to adle.
 Mârcita, as *Mârchia*.

Marcito, as *Mârcio*.
 Mârco, a marke, or brand or stamp vpon any thing. Also a weight that *Goldsmiths vse*. Also a coine called a marke.
 Marcôzza, a kind of lurch-game.
 Mardôre, a beast called a *Martinet*.
 Mâre, the Sea, the maine Ocean.
 Marêa, the tide, ebbe, or flow of the Sea.
 Mareggiâre, to keepe the Sea or course thereof. Also to stote or hull vpon the Sea. Also to goe by Sea, or in Ship.
 Mareggiâta, as *Marezzata*. Also the course or tide of the Sea.
 Marémma, the Sea-strond, or shore, or as we say in *Norfolke*, the washes.
 Maremmâno, of, borne, dwelling or pertaining nere the Sea-shore.
 Marênda, as *Merênda*.
 Marendâre, as *Merendâre*.
 Marêne, a kind of faire great Cherrie.
 Mareotide, a kind of wine or grape.
 Marefâlco, a marshall of a camp, towne, or house. Also a farrier, or horse-smith.
 Marefcalcheria, a *Marshalsee*, or *Marshship*. Also a *Farriers forge*, or shop.
 Marefciâllo, as *Marefâlco*.
 Marêse, as *Marêa*. Also any marsh ground.
 Maresino, the wash of the Sea.
 Marêta, a floating or hulling of the Sea, the wash or billowing of the Sea.
 Marezzâta, a Sea-flud, or Sea-flowing, the wash or billowing of the Sea.
 Mârça, a kind of earth named marle, which is a fat clay and châlke together to fasten, dung, or manure fields. Also a plough-share, or hedge-bill, or pickaxe.
 Margare, to marle, dung, mucke, or manure with marle.
 Margarita, a pearle or margarite. Also a deizie-flowre.
 Margaritâro, one that pierceth or boarereh pearles. Also a maker of bugles.
 Margaritine, seed-pearles, or bugles.
 Margatulo, a strange bird in *India*.
 Margello, snout or sninell of ones nose.
 Margentina, a kind of wine or grape.
 Marginâre, to marginate, to leane or make a margine or side. Also to heale vp a scarre or wound. Also to saile or keepe alongst and close to a shore.
 Mârgine, a margine, a brinnê, a binke, a border, an edge or side of any thing. Also a signe, a marke or scarre of any cut or hurt healed vp.
 Maginôso, that hath a side or margine.
 Maria ôrba, a play called hood-mandlinde.
 Maria, as much to say as illumination. Vsed also for the *Pole-starre*.

Mariche, a wilds beast in *China*, that hath a body like a *Lyon*, a face like a woman, and a taile like a *Scorpion*.
 Maricônda, a kind of little pies or chervets vsed in *Italy*. Also a kinde of creame.
 Marina, of or belonging to the Sea or Sea-coast. Also the Sea-coast it selfe.
 Marinaccio, the filthy smell or vapour of the Sea at a low water.
 Marinaio, as *Marinâro*, a *Mariner*.
 Marinâre, to travell or goe by Sea, or along the Sea-coast. Also to play the *Mariner*. Also to dresse or souse fish with salt and vineger and spice, to make it keepe long. Also to storme, to chase and rage as the Sea doth. Also to skeld and wrangle about that all may heare.
 Marinâresca arte, the arte of Sea-faring, the *Mariners arte*.
 Marinâresco, *Mariner* or *Sea-man-like*. Also of or belonging to the Sea.
 Marinârezza, the arte of *Nauigation*, or *Sea-faring trade*. Also the whole crew of *Mariners* belonging to one Ship, or to an whole fleet.
 Marinâro, a *Sea-man*, a *Mariner*, a *Sailer*.
 Marinaio pesce, sousted, or marlet fish.
 Maricusach, as *Mariche*.
 Marine, Marinelle, soure Cherries.
 Marinella, *Set wall*, *Valerian*, or *Caponstale*.
 Marinelle, as *Marine*, soure Cherries.
 Marineria, as *Marinarèzza*.
 Marinésco, as *Marinarésco*.
 Marinése, as *Marinarésco*.
 Marino, of or belonging to the Sea, borne or bred in the Sea, nere or bordering vpon the Sea. *Pesce marino*, *Sea-fish*. *Vêrde marino*, *Sea-water greene*.
 Marino pescatore, a kind of *Sea-frog*.
 Marintôdo, a kind of bird.
 Mariolâre, to play the cutpurse.
 Mariolarie, cutpurse, or cunnie-catching tricks.
 Mariolo, a cutpurse, a cunnie-catcher.
 Mariscâlco, a *Marshall*, or *gouernor of Camp*, or *Court*.
 Marische, the piles, or *hemorrhoides*.
 Marisci, a kind of *Figs*.
 Marisciallâre, to marshall, to gouerne, or direct.
 Marisciallo, as *Mariscâllo*.
 Mariscône, the smooth rush.
 Maritabile, as *Maritéuole*.
 Maritaccio, a filthy husband.
 Maritaggio, a marriage, a wedding.
 Maritale, of or pertaining to a husband.
 Maritâre, to marrie, to wed, to spouse.
 Maritâta, a wife, a married woman.
 Maritâto, wedded, a married man.
 Maritello, an ynable husband.

- Maritéssa, a wife that wears the breeches, and commands her husband.
- Mariténole, marriagealle.
- Maritimo, as Marino.
- Marito, a husband, a wedded man.
- Mariuóla, a cunnie-catching whore.
- Mariuolággine, a cutpurse's qualitie.
- Marmolare, to play the cunning cutpurse.
- Mariuolia, a cutpurse's trick.
- Mariuolo, as Mariolo, a cunning cutpurse.
- Marizzo, as Marezzata.
- Marmaglia, a crew of rascalitie, a confused companie, a rabble of people.
- Marmarita, the hearbe Beare-breech.
- Marmaritano, as Marmarita.
- Marmégge, a kind of water-foule.
- Marminiliáni, Figs, or other fruites, resembling dugs, or paps.
- Marmita, a flesh-pot, or pipkin.
- Marmiteggiare, to frequent flesh-pots.
- Marmitone, fr. a stoneliie lick-dish, or kitchen-haunter.
- Mármo, any kind of marble.
- Marmocchio, a simple gull, a noddic-foole.
- Mármo mischio, mingled, or speckled marble.
- Marmorato, marbled.
- Marmorato, of a marble kind or colour.
- Marmorino, as Marmorato.
- Marmorire, ríscio, ríto, to enmarble, to make or become hard as marble.
- Marmoroso, as Marmorato.
- Marmotana, a Marmotan or kinde of Cat as big as a Brocke or Badger.
- Marmotta, a marmoset, a pug. Also a child's babie.
- Máro, a kind of drug used in perfumes.
- Maroacche, the fish Mégge bloted or dried in the smoke.
- Maróbio, as Marrobiastro.
- Maroelle, the piles or hemorrhoides.
- Marolla, the marrow of bones.
- Marollóso, full of marrow, marrowie.
- Maroncini, a kind of sinnell or cracknell.
- Maróma, un' áncora d'argento fermata di una maróma di seta.
- Maronéo, a kind of wine.
- Maróni, a kind of male great Chestnuts.
- Maróso, moorish, or fennie, or boggie, full of rotten waters or pudles.
- Maróso, stormie, rough, blustering.
- Márra, a mattocke, a pick-axe.
- Marrána, a kind of ship or hulke.
- Márre, some part of a horses backe.
- Marrobiastro, Marrube, Horehound, or Egrimonie.
- Marróbio, as Marrobiastro.
- Marrochino, Marocco or Spanish-leather.
- Marróne, a great mattocke or pick-axe.
- Marróso uino, turned-wine, wine that hath lost his strength.
- Marrouescio, as Manrouescio, a back-blow.
- Marrúbio, as Marrobiastro.
- Marrúcca, the Ram or Harts-thorne. Also a hempe or fixe-pit to rot it in.
- Marruffino, the youngest prentise in a house, a drudging seruant. Also a swabber in a ship.
- Marsiliána, a kind of ship or hulke.
- Marsione, the Merlane fish.
- Marsóri, a kind of pot or pitcher of glasse.
- Marsúpio, a pouch or purse. Also a kind of pot for Alchimiists.
- Martagnone, a kinde of hearbe and flower.
- Martánica, Goates-rue or Italian-sitch.
- Mártaro, as Mártora.
- Márte, Mars the God of warre. Also warre or battle. Also Mars one of the seauen Planets. Also the second day of the weeke called Tuesday. Also the mettall iron, according to the Alchimiists phrases.
- Márte aperto, ouert or open warre.
- Martedi, the day Tuesday.
- Martedi grasso, Shrove-tuesday.
- Marteggiare, to follow mars or warres, to professe armes.
- Martegone, as Martagnone.
- Martellare, to forge, to hammer. Also to make one iealous or appassionate. Also to beate, to thump or knocke, and by metaphere to rexe and punish.
- Martellatore, a hammerer or forger.
- Martellétto, a liitle hammer.
- Martello, a hammer. Also iealousie in loue, panting or throbbing of the heart, an earnest desiring of a thing absent, Sonare le campáne a martello, to ring the bells backward as in times of warre, of danger or of fire.
- Márte occulto, secret warre or vnderhand.
- Martéra, a boulting or kneading-tub.
- Martiale, a Martiall-man, a Martialist.
- Martialista, a Martialist or Marsesman.
- Martigéno, begotten of Mars.
- Martilógio, used for a Calander.
- Martinacci, a kind of rauenous Cormorant.
- Martinella, the name of a great common bell in Florence, which they ring out in times of warre or imminent danger.
- Martinello, a bender, a gaffell or racke of a cross-bow. Also a wrench or winch that Gunners use. Also a kind of instrument to beaue or raise vp ordinance and other heauie things. Also a familiar Spirit or hobgoblin that waites vpon witches or enchanters.
- Martinétto, as Martinello.
- Martingála, a kind of strops, trouses or breeches. Also a martingale for a horse.
- Martinisti, Martinists.
- Martino, taken for a mans bum or arse.
- Martinopescatore, a fish resembling a frog, in Latin Piscatrix. Also a Kings fisher.
- Mártire, a Martir, one suffering for and in witnesse of another.
- Martire, as Martirio.
- Martirio, martiredome, affliction.
- Martirizzare, to martire, to torment.
- Mártora, a beast called a Martine.
- Mártore di uilla, a base country clowne, a rusticall swaine, a filthy hinde.
- Martorella, a yoong Martinet.
- Mártori, the furr e of Martins.
- Martória, as Martorella.
- Martoriare, as Martirizzare.
- Martorizzare, as Martirizzare.
- Martório, as Martirio.
- Martoro, as Martirio.
- Martúrio, as Martirio.
- Marúbia, Marube, Egrimonie, Horehound.
- Marúca, as Marrúca.
- Marúco, a prating selfe-conceited foole.
- Marúda, a kind of Greeke measure.
- Marulose, a kind of salt or soufed-fish.
- Marúzza, a kind of rugged shell-fish.
- Márza, as Márcia. Also a yoong shoote, impe, graffe, syen or bud.
- Marzacotto, a toole that Potters use.
- Marzaiuolo, a kinde of wheate that is ripe in three moneths. Also a Hagar-dhawk.
- Marzapane, a marchpaine. Also a fish called a Punter.
- Marzáro, used for a Shoe-maker.
- Marzaruolo, as Marzaiuolo.
- Marzemino, a kind of wine, in Latine Armisium.
- Marziliána, a kind of ship or hulke.
- Marzire, as Marcire, to rot.
- Márzo, as Márcio. Also the moneth of March.
- Marzócca, a kind of game at cardes.
- Marzócco, a nick-name for a Dog, an Island-cur. Also a pug or puscat.
- Marzolino, that is sowed or groweth in March. Also a kind of daintie cheese made about Florence.
- Marzóne, a Gudgeon fish.
- Mascagnia, subletie, knauerie, craftinesse, warinesse, wilinesse, flyenesse.
- Mascagno, knauish, slie, craftie, subtle, wylie, wittie, warie.
- Mascalzone, to play the Mascalzone.
- Mascalzone, an abiect, a base chuffe, a shifting companion, a filthy raskall.
- Máscara, any kind of maske or vizard.
- Mascarare, to maske, to mum, to cloke.
- Mascarata, a maske, a masking.
- Mascarone, a filthy vizard or maske. Also antique faces vpon shoulder pieces.
- Mascárpa, a kind of curds or freshcheese.
- Mascella,

Mascella, a iaw or cheek, as Mandibula.
 Mascellare, belonging to the iaw-bone.
 Mascellari, the grinders or iaw-teeth.
 Mascellone, a blow or whirret on the iawes.
 Mascelloni, great iawes or big cheekes.
 Mascera, as Mascara, as Bessana.
 Mascherante, masking. Also a masker.
 Mascherare, as Mascare.
 Mascheraro, a masker, a vizard-maker.
 Mascherata, as Mascara.
 Mascherezze. Used for Macchiare.
 Mascia guerra, open or earnest warre.
 Maschiexza, malenisse, the male gender.
 Mascchio, of the masculine or man-kind.
 Mascchio, a male, a mankind, a masculine. Also as Mascio. Also a keepe, a fort or tower in the midst of a Towne or Castle.
 Maschiofemina, an Hermaphrodite.
 Mascina, a grinding or mill-stone.
 Mascinare, to grinde as corne.
 Mascinatore, a Grinder of corne.
 Mascolari denti, iaw-teeth, cheek-teeth.
 Mascolati, great trailes of veines.
 Mascolino, as Mascchio.
 Mascio, Mascchio, a piece of Ordinance called a chamber wherein the powder is placed, used in all sorts of Petrierc.
 Masè, but if, but what if.
 Maselli, some thing about minerals.
 Masena. Used for Mascina.
 Masenetta, a kind of sea-fish.
 Ma se pure, but yet if, put case that.
 Masgalano, sp. the bravest, finest or most gay in shew and with least cost.
 Masnada, a crew, a rout, a knot, or company of theues or good fellows.
 Masnadare insieme, to goe in troupes, in knots or in companies as theues.
 Masnadiero, a high-way theefe, a robber. Also a swagrer or wash-buckler. Also a highway wanderer or earth-planet.
 Masolo, canape filato a masolo.
 Maspeto, the leaues of Laserwort.
 Massa, a masse, a lump, a pile, a cub, a heape, a huddle, or Chaos of any thing.
 Massa, a word used at gresco or hazard, as much to say, a by, or at the by.
 Massacara, a kind of Prawne or Shrimp.
 Massa di fichi, a fraile or toppet of figges.
 Massara, as Massara.
 Massara, a huswife, a kitchen maide.
 Massare, to a masse, to heape or get together.
 Massare, sust. a weed that yeldeth a good sinell, or mosse gathered of from grapes.

Massare, to play or cast as the by, at hazard or gresco.
 Massario, as Massaro.
 Massaritie, all manner of household stuffe or necessary implements in a kitchen.
 Massaritiolo, thrifty, full of good husbandry.
 Massaro, Massario, a good husband or thriving man, one that looke well to husbandry. Also a groome, an overseer or a bailife of an other mans husbandry. Also a stock-fish.
 Massata, as Massa, an amassing.
 Massera, as Massara.
 Masseria, is commonly taken for a Country house, Farme, place or habitation.
 Masseritiare, to husband thriftily.
 Masseritie, as Massaritie.
 Masseritiolo, as Massaritiolo.
 Massero, as Massaro.
 Massi, rockes or craggies or heapes of stones.
 Massiccio, masse, lumpish, substantiall.
 Massima, a maxime, an axiom, a rule, a principle. Also as Coppa di Gioie.
 Massimamente, as Massimo, especially.
 Massimo, especially, namely, most of all.
 Massimo, greatest or most in estimation.
 Massiuo, as Massiccio.
 Masso, a high rocke, a cragge, a cliffe. Also a heape, a lump, an amasse.
 Mastella, a washing or bucking tub, any wooden vessell as a trough, a boule, a Bruers or Vintners fat or vat. Also a kinde of measure of liquid things.
 Mastellaro, a Cooper or Tub-maker.
 Mastellata, as Mastellatta.
 Mastellatta, a little tub, a wooden boule, tray, trough, or vessell of brasse at a cup-board to put pots in. Also a round marmelade box.
 Mastellino, as Mastellatta.
 Mastello, as Mastella.
 Masticea, as Mastice.
 Masticare, to chew, to champ, to play on the bit.
 Masticatorio, a Champing-bit for a horse.
 Masticatoria, a chewing, a champing.
 Mastice, the gumme called Mastike.
 Masticeo, the Thistle mastike.
 Mastinare, to play the Mastine or Curre.
 Mastino, a Mastine-dogge, a Bando-dogge.
 Mastio, as Mascchio.
 Masto, an hearbe.
 Mastro, as Maestro, chiefe, head.
 Mastro dattia, the chiefe office of or belong to a Custome-house.

Mastro porta, a chiefe or master gate.
 Mastrore, to master, to teach, to instruct.
 Maltricare, to glew together, to patch.
 Maltrice, all manner of glew, or seze.
 Mastro, as Maestro, a master, a teacher.
 Mastro d'ascia, a hewing Carpenter.
 Mastro di campo, a Camp-master, a Marshall of a camp or field.
 Mastro di canto, a Master of a Chapple, a singing master.
 Mastro dadi, a chiefe Groome-porter.
 Mastro di casa, as Maestro di casa.
 Mastro di legname, a Master carpenter.
 Mastro di sala, an Vsher of a Hall.
 Mastro di tinello, as Maestro di tinello.
 Mastro giuoco, a chiefe Groome-porter.
 Mastro giustitiere, a Lord chiefe Iusticer.
 Mastro rigo, the name of an old common song in Italy.
 Mastrozzo, a wad or wispe as milke-maides use on their heads.
 Mastroca, a garment of Woolues, Deeres or Goates skins, the rough side outwards.
 Mastuprare, as Masturbare.
 Mastupratione, as Masturbatione.
 Masturbare, to touch dishonestly the priuy members of a man.
 Masturbatione, a dishonest touching of the priuy members of a man.
 Masturze, the weede Water-creffes.
 Masuolo, a Glasse-makers toole.
 Matapane, a kind of base corne.
 Matara, a bing, a hutch, or maund for bread.
 Mataraccio, a Matteredse for a bed.
 Matarazzo, a Matteredse or flock-bed.
 Matarozza, a Wood-cleavers beetle. Also a Bell-clapper, but properly the head thereof. Also the fastning sinnewes that hang the clapper to the Bell.
 Matassa, a skeane of thrid or yarne.
 Matassara, a reeler of yarne or thrid.
 Matassare, to make up into skeanes.
 Matassina, a little skeane, a locke of wcoll.
 Matematica, the arte, profession or knowledge in Mathematicke, that is, skill in Augury, Geometry, Astronomy and casting of nativities.
 Matematicale, Mathematicall, of or pertaining to the Mathematickes.
 Matematico, a professor of Mathematicke.
 Matera, as Mataria.
 Materaccio, as Matarazzo.
 Materazaro, a Matresse-maker.
 Materazzo, as Matarazzo.
 Materazolo, a bunch to hange keyes at.
 Mataria, matter, stuffe or substance
 C c 2 whereof

- whereof any thing is or may be made. Also any subject, ground or argument. Also cause or occasion of any thing.
- Materia**, madnesse, folly, fondnesse.
- Materiale**, materiall, substantiall, made of or consisting of any matter. Also used for a dull or shallow witted and grosse fellow, wanting forme.
- Materialità**, Materiality.
- Materiare**, to matter, to import.
- Materioso**, Materious, materiall.
- Materna**, motherly, maternall, of the mothers side.
- Materno**, as **Materna**.
- Materózzolo**, as **Matterózzolo**.
- Matèrtera**, an Aunt by the Mothers side.
- Matèfia**, as **Mathèfia**.
- Mathèfia**, learning by demonstration.
- Maticàre**, to heale the strunken sinewes in a horse.
- Matina**, as **Mattina**.
- Matinata**, as **Mattinata**.
- Matita**, a kind of Oker or Blacke-lead.
- Matonzini**, a kind of Goldsmithes work in chaines.
- Matràuo**, a Grandfather by the mothers side.
- Màtre**, as **Màdre**.
- Matrebóco**, Wood-bind, or Hony-suckle.
- Màtre dura**. Looke **Màdre**.
- Matreggiare**, to follow the steps or qualities of ones mother.
- Màtre magna**, as **Màdre magna**.
- Matrègna**, a Step-dame, a Mother in Law.
- Matrèmma**, Mother mine or Mammy.
- Matrepèrla**, the mother of Pearle.
- Màtre pia**. Looke **Màdre**.
- Màtre sèlua**, as **Màtre bóco**.
- Màtre-silua**, as **Màtre bóco**.
- Matrezzuola**, as **Màtre bóco**.
- Matricàli vapóri**, as **Prelocatióne**.
- Matricària**, Feuerf-w, or Motherwort.
- Matricè**, the matrix or wombe of a woman wherein she conceiueth.
- Matricida**, a murtherer of his mother.
- Matricidio**, a mothers murther.
- Matricola**, as **Matricula**. Also a taxe that all Artificers pay to the Duke of Florence at opening first their shops or when they set vp.
- Matricolare**, as **Matriculare**.
- Matricula**, a Check-rolle or Register of names, a Colledge booke where all the namms of the Schollers are Registered. Also as **Matricula**. Also a Sea-snail or Venus-shell.
- Matriculare**, to matriculate, to inregister or admit of a Society or Vniuersitie.
- Matriculatione**, a matriculation, an admitting, an approuing.
- Matrigna**, as **Matrègna**.
- Matrignale**, as a Stepdame, vnnaturally.
- Matrimoniale**, matrimoniall, of or belonging to marriage or matrimony.
- Matrimoniare**, to marry, to wed, to spouse.
- Matrimonio**, matrimony, marriage, wedlocke, spousall, a wedding.
- Matrona**, a Matron, a graue sober woman, a sage dame.
- Matronale**, Matron-like, grauely.
- Mattacchióne**, a carelesse merry lad.
- Mattaciuólo**, a poore silly gull or foole.
- Mattacinare**, to play or dance the **Mattachino**.
- Mattacini**, as **Attelani**, a kinde of antique morecco or mattacino dance.
- Mattafellóne**, the name of a furious horse, a kill fellow.
- Mattalóne**, a shallow pate, a great gull.
- Mattána**, used in iest for **Mattina**. Also a madding or gadding humor.
- Mattapáne**, a kind of base small coine.
- Mattàre**, to play the foole or bug-beare. Also to mate or giue a mate.
- Mattarello**, a little silly foole or mad-man.
- Mattaric**, mad trickes, foolish pranks.
- Mattarózza**, the head or bigge end of a club, or beetle.
- Mattèa**, as **Poáuola**. Also as **Mattána**.
- Mattegiare**, to become or play the foole or mad-man.
- Mattélico**, a foolish conceited fellow.
- Màttera**, as **Madia**.
- Mattèric**, mad trickes, foolish pranks.
- Mattéro**, a short cudgill, sticke or truncheon. Also a Butchers pricke or peg.
- Matterózzolo**, a knob at a bunch of keies the head of a club or beetle. Also a silly gull or foolish waddy.
- Mattéscó**, foolish, mad-like, fond-like.
- Matèzza**, madnesse, folly, fondnesse.
- Màtti**, foolcs, or mad-men. Also a Rope-makers cart, which as the rope twists so it creepes.
- Mattia**, madnesse, folly, fondnesse.
- Mattina**, a morning, a forenoone.
- Mattinare**, to sing or say **Mattins**. Also to sing or giue musike in a morning at some window. Also to be vp early in a morning.
- Mattinata**, a **Mattins**, a mornings time or labour. Also a hunt is vp or musike plaid vnder ones window in a morning.
- Mattino**, timely or early. Also as **Mattina**. Also a **Mattins** sung in Churches.
- Mátto**, mad, fond, foolish. Also a foole or mad-man. Also a mate or cheeke-mate at Chess. Also the middle or ninth pin at keeles. Also the blocke or
- mistris at bowles or quoutes. Also a kind of running squibs of wilde-fire.
- Mattonáio**, a Bricklayer or Brickmaker.
- Mattonare**, to pauer or lay with bricke.
- Mattonáro**, as **Mattonáio**.
- Mattonát**, paued or laid with bricke. Also a panement. Also an open street or Market-place. Also a foole borne.
- Mattóne**, any kind of bricke.
- Mattonèlle**, the name of a Weauers toole.
- Mattonèlli**, little square bricke. Also playing or casting quoutes.
- Mattóni cotti**, red or baked bricke.
- Mattóni crudi**, vnbaked or white bricke.
- Mattoniéra**, a Brick-keele.
- Mattonzini**, a kind of worke in chaines of Gold used in Italy.
- Mattorelle**, some part of a Weauers loome.
- Mattóttá**, a harlot, a queane, a strumpet.
- Màtra**, as **Madia**.
- Mattutina**, earely or of the morning.
- Mattutina stèlla**, the morning starre.
- Mattutinare**, to sing or say **Mattins**, or pray in a morning.
- Mattutino**, earely in the morning.
- Maturamento**, any kind of ripening.
- Maturamente**, ripely. Also considerately.
- Maturare**, as **Maturire**.
- Maturatione**, a ripening.
- Maturatiuo**, that doth ripen as any bile, botch or sore.
- Maturéuole**, that may ripen.
- Maturézza**, ripenesse, maturitie, good season.
- Maturire**, ríscó, ríto, to ripen, to come to full growth or perfection. Also to grow due.
- Maturità**, ripenesse, maturitie, ripe age, good or due season.
- Máturo**, ripe, full growne, mature, perfect. Also due as any payment. **Dèbito máturo**, a due or ripe debt. Also graue, wise, perfect, or considerate.
- Mauíso**, for **Maluíso**, an ill face.
- Maumetista**, **Maumetáno**, a Mahometist, a Turke, a Paxen.
- Máuro**, a darke gray-colour of a horse.
- Mauscòlo**, a great tombe, or rich monument.
- Máza**, a kind of meate, grewell, or hasty pudding that countrie people were wont to eate, made of milke, water, oyle, meale, and salt.
- Mazerare**, as **Macerare**. Used also to kill, to racke, or torment.
- Mázza**, any kind of beetle or club with a great head or knob at the end. Also a great sledge or hammer. Also a pole-axe, or battle-axe. Also among gunners a rammer, as also among pa-
- uiers.

uirs. Used also for a Sergeants mace carried before Princes, or great officers.

Mázza, hath been used for death, or killing. Looke Andare alla mázza.

Mázza, a sledge, or commander of iron, or a beetle of wood to drive any things in.

Mazzabuò, a Butcher, an Oxe-killer.

Mázzacabállo, a great knobbed club.

Mázza d'áne, a kill-dog. Also bats, rubbish, or broken stones, or shards.

Mázzácara, the tender part of any bird, in a goose we call it the soule. Also a kind of shrimp, prawn, or little crab.

Mázzacauállo, a kill-horse, a ranker-rider, a great Poster.

Mázzacchera, as Mázzapicchio. Also used for an angling-rod, or fishing-pole.

Mázzacótto, as Marciacótto.

Mázzafame, a good feeder, a tall trencher-man, a kill or quell-hunger.

Mázza ferráta, any iron club, or mace.

Mázzafútt, any club with a piece of lead or iron fastned vnto one end of it with a chaine. Also a sling to hurle stones withall.

Mázzagátto, a kill-cat. Also a bug-beare, a raw-head and bloodie-bone to feare children.

Mázzagátto, as Mázza gátto.

Mázzagente, a swagrer, a kill-people.

Mázzapedóchij, a kill-louse.

Mázzapéngolo, as Mázzaruólo.

Mázzapicchio, a long pole that fishers use to bob vp and down for Eeles, and also to make fish to stirre. Also a kind of meate or custard in some parts of Italie made with milke and egges.

Mázzapórei, a kill-swine.

Mázzapréda, a kind of great pullie.

Mázza-préte, a kill-priest. Also some thing about a Ship or Gallie.

Mázzapúlcj, a kill-flea. Also flea-bane.

Mázzáre, to kill, to slay, to quell, to knocke on the head with a club.

Mázzarénghe, as Mázzáte.

Mázzarósto, an eater of roste-meate, a kill-roste.

Mázzaruólo, a lar in the chimnie, a sprite, a hob-goblin, a lodge-poker.

Mázzaféte, a good drinker, a tosse-pot, a kill-thirst.

Mázzasorda, the weede-flags, or cats-taile.

Mázzasórgij, a Rat-killer, or catcher.

Mázzáta, a blow with a club, or cud-gell.

Mázzáte, used for Bastonáte, bangs, thumps, blowes.

Mázzenétta, a kinde of Prawne, or Shrimp.

Mázzera, as Mázziero, as Mázza.

Mázzarére, as Mázzáre, as Mace-rare.

Mázzétta, a kind of little round annile.

Mázzétto, any little bunch, bundle, trusse, or sardell, a bunch of cards, or keys, a sheafe of corne, a handfull, a nosegay of flowres, a little club, a mace or verge borne before great officers.

Mázzíata, a lamming with a cudgell, or banging with a staffe.

Mázzicáre, as Bastonáre. Also to swallow without chewing. Also to murder, or quell.

Mázzicáte, as Mázzáte. Also swallowings without chewing. Also murderings, quellings.

Mázziere, Mázziero, a Mace-bearer, a Scricant of the Mace, a Verger, a Pole-axe-man, a Princes Percuoner.

Mázzina, a little club or mace. Also a little bunch, or handfull.

Mázzo, a great bunch of any thing, a masse, a beape, a lump. Also a beetle, a club, or a mace. Also a great commander or sledge. Also a Cod-fish. Used also for a packet of letters.

Mázzodi cárte, a bunch, or set of Cards.

Mázzo di córda, a gunners bunch of match.

Mázzo di fióri, a nosegay, a bunch of flowres.

Mázzócca, as Mázzóchio, the great end, head, club, or knob of any thing.

Mázzóchio, a bunch, a bundle, a handfull, or bottle, as of grasse, hey, flowres, or any thing. Also a round beetle to knock with.

Mázzóchiuto, knobbe, clubbie, bunchie, big-headed as a beetle.

Mázzóccola, a rowler for a womans head.

Mázzo di dádi, a bale of dice.

Mázzo di fióri, a bunch of flowres.

Mázzolétto, as Mázzétto.

Mázzolino, as Mázzétto.

Mázzóne, a great club, or beetle.

Mázzócco, a kind of euill or disease and giddinesse in the head.

Mázzuóla, any little club or beetle.

Mázzuólo, as Mázzétto.

Mè, me, my selfe. Also to me, or to my selfe. Also from me. Also as Meglio. It hath also been used anciently for the mid-place of any thing.

Méa, mine, mine owne.

Meábile, passable, that hath passage through, that may passe or turne away.

Meándro, a winding, or cranking in and out.

Meánta, a kind of water-fowle.

Meáre, to passe on, farther, or through.

Meateologia, vaine-speaking, or foolish babbling.

Meat cólogo, a vaine speaker, an idle prailer.

Meáto, gone, or passed through. Also a way, a passage through, or moouing course. Also the pores or holes in any bodie.

Mecánico, a mechanical man, a man of occupation, a handie-crafts-man, in whom is a good hand and a good wit.

Meccère. Used for Messère in mockerie.

Méccole, a kinde of swelling in horses legs.

Mecenáto, a Mecenas, a Patron, a fauourer of learning.

Méco, with me, together with me.

Mécomedésimo, or Itésto, with my selfe.

Mecóne, Poppie. Though some take it for Sea-spurge.

Mecóni, a kinde of Lettuce yeelding milke at the stalk.

Meconianaphróde, a kinde of frothie Poppie.

Mecónio; the iuice of Poppie used to stupifie the senses.

Mecónite, a kinde of stone like vnto Poppie heads.

Medagiólo, a litle cottage or poore house covered with reedes.

Medágliá, any ancient medaile, coine, stampe or image. Also a iewel, an ouch, a brouch, any embossed or grauen worke of mettals. Also used for a womans quaint.

Medagliétta, a litle Medágliá.

Medaglísta, a professor of Medáglic, an antiquarie of old coines.

Medèa, a kind of precious stone first found by Medèa, it is of a blacke colour with little veincs in it, it yeelds a sweat like Saffron, and tastes like wine.

Medéla. Hath been used for Medicína.

Medémo, as Medésimo.

Medesimaménte, likewise, in such sort.

Medesimità, selfenesse, samenesse.

Medésimo, selfe, same, selfe-same, the same.

Medésimo, as Medésimo.

Média, meane, betweene both.

Mediále, a blacke Sacrificc which was offered at Noone-day.

Mediáne uéne, the middle or blacke-veine, branches of Cefalica and Basilica, constituting the common veine in the arme.

Medianità, mediation, as Mezzanità.

Mediáno, a frankling, one that is neither a Gentleman nor a Hynde, but betweene both. Also a mediator.

Mediánte, by meanes, through, by, or with ones helpe and fauour.

Mediastini, poore seruants that attend

- Phisitions to emptie vrinals and close-
stoolles.
- Mediastino, that partition that is made
by certaine thin skins, deuinding the
whole breast from the throat to the
midriffe into two bosomes or hollowes:
the one on the right-side, the other on
the left. Also a drudge or kitchen-slaue.
- Mediate, by meanes or intercession.
- Mediatore, a Mediator, an Intercessor.
- Medica, a woman Phisition. Also Span-
nish-trefolie or Clauer-grasse. Some
take it for Elecampane.
- Medicabile, as Medicale, curable.
- Medicale, medicinable, curable.
- Medicame, as Medicamento.
- Medicamentaria arte, the arte of cu-
ring.
- Medicamento, a medicament, a medi-
cine, a remedie, a curing, a salue.
- Medicante, a Phisition, a Leach.
- Medicare, to medicine, to dresse, to phi-
sike, to cure, to salue, to leach. Also to
professe Phisike.
- Medicaria, the arte of Phisike, saluing,
healing or curing.
- Medicastro, an Empirike, an ignorant
Phisition, as we say a quag-saluer.
- Medicatio, a curing by Phisike.
- Medicatio, as Medicinale, that hea-
leth.
- Medicatio, as Medicatio.
- Medicina, the arte of curing the sicke
by Phisike. Also a medicine, a purga-
tion.
- Medicinal, medicinall, good for Phi-
sike.
- Medicinar, as Medicare.
- Medico, a Medicine, a Phisition, a
Leach. Also a kind of tree in Media,
which at all times hath blossomes, Ap-
ples halfe ripe, and Apples full ripe,
which as they fall others come present-
ly in their place.
- Medicuccio, a poore sillie Empirike, a
quag-saluer.
- Medielinio, an Astronomicall instru-
ment so called.
- Medietà, halfeu sse, middleneesse.
- Medimno, a certaine Greeke measure.
- Medio, a kind of blacke stone as Medea.
Also the middle finger. Also an hearbe.
- Mediocre, meane, indifferent, mode-
rate.
- Mediocrità, mediocritie, meane, due-
measure, indifferencie.
- Medione, an hearbe.
- Meditabondo, pensue, musing.
- Meditare, to meditate, to studie or thinke
on with diligence, to muse with the
minde, to consider.
- Meditatione, meditation, exercise of the
minde, musing or deepe consideration.
- Mediteraneo, in the maine or middle of
the Land, farre from the Sea, in-land.
- Meditore, a mower of hay or corne.
- Medolla, marrow, pith, core, substance.
- Medollo, a rammer, a rampion as Gun-
ners call it.
- Medolloso, full of marrow, strong, 'lu-
stie, pithie.
- Medone, a drinke called Meadh made of
honnie and water with spices.
- Messe no, no Sir, no in good sooth Sir.
- Mefite, as Mephite.
- Megacoso, a great world.
- Megalio, a kind of sweet ointment made
of many precious drugs.
- Mége, a disease in horses feete.
- Mégge, a kind of Sea-fish.
- Mégge, as Mégge.
- Megitani, Princes, Peeres, States,
Chief-men, Nobles, Governours in
any State.
- Megliacco, as Migliaccio.
- Megliarina, a Yellow or Golden-ham-
mer, or the Yewbring-bird.
- Méglio, better, best. Also more. Also
rather or more willingly.
- Méglio amo, I had rather.
- Méglio al muro, a play among boyes in
Italie like our Span-counter.
- Megliorable, that may be bettred.
- Megliorameto, a bettering, a mending.
Also a kind of salt or pickled-fish.
- Megliore, to better, to mend.
- Megliore, better, best.
- Megliorità, a bestnesse.
- Meguèi, a tree among the Indians, wher-
of their Gardens bee full, of whose
leaves they make their shoes, and vse
them in stead of paper to write vpon:
of whose iuice they make wine, vine-
ger, honnie and sugar, and eate the
rootes and fruit thereof as very good
meate.
- Mèi, a kind of fish like the Cefalo. Vsed
also for Méglio, better. Also vsed for
right ouer against. Also vsed in mor-
kerie for my selfe.
- Mel, for Mi il, to me it, to me him, me it,
me him. Also from me it or him.
- Méla, any kind of Apple.
- Méla appia, a kind of Apple in Italie.
- Melabatro, an hearbe like to Camomill.
- Melacchino, full of honnie, honnied.
Also a kind of very sweet wine.
- Melaccia, the filth or dregs of honnie.
- Melacia, as Malacia.
- Melacoria, a kind of soure Pomegra-
nate, the rinde whereof is vsed to dye
leathers.
- Melacorphi, a kind of birdes.
- Melacotigno, a Quince-apple.
- Melacra, as Brocone.
- Méla délla terra, Hart-wort or Eirt-
wort.
- Melagmati, emollitiue plaisters.
- Melagrana, a Pomegranate.
- Melagranata, a Pomegranate.
- Melagrano, a Pomegranate-tree.
- Melagrída, a kind of Ginnie-ben.
- Méla infana, an Apple in latin Melon-
geua.
- Melamphillo, as Acanthus, or Brank-
ursine.
- Melampico, Capitano del culo negro.
- Melampiro, an hearbe full of branches
with a seed like Fenigreeke.
- Melampo, a Dogs-name, blacke-footed.
- Melampodio, the hearbe blacke Hele-
bore.
- Melamprafione, blacke Horehound.
- Melampsito, a kind of sweet wine.
- Melanateo, a kind of Eagle, the least,
but yet the strongest. Some take it for
a Saker.
- Melancio, an Orange-tree.
- Melanconeggiare, to be or make melan-
cholie.
- Melanconia, as Maninconia.
- Melanconico, as Maniconico.
- Melanconioso, melancholike, sad.
- Melanconiphio, a bird called a fig-pecker
or Black-head.
- Melanrani, the female ruff.
- Melandranino, the female ruff.
- Melándrie, pieces of the fish Tunny, pou-
dred and cut in slices like Oke shin-
gles.
- Melandrino, a kind of broad flat fish.
- Melándrio, an hearbe growing among
corne.
- Meláne, a stone which yeeldeth a iuice.
- Melanéo, a Dogs name, as much to say
cole-blacke.
- Melaneto, a kind of hawk called a Sa-
ker.
- Melángole, a kind of Citron or Lymon.
Also the perings of them.
- Melanie, blacke spots or speckes or marks
in the skin.
- Melanióne, a kind of passe-floure.
- Melano, sweet like hony.
- Melanteria, Inke or blacke, vsed of
Phisitions to consume putrified flesh.
- Melantheniöne, a Camomill.
- Melanthiöne, as Melantio.
- Melantio, Nard, Gitte or Pepper-wort.
Also a kind of dainty Mustroms.
- Melanuro, the blacke taile Percke, the
sea ruffe, or as some thinke the Sea-
breame.
- Melanzana, the mad or raging apple.
- Melapia, the Peare-apple or Pomepoire.
- Méla púnica, a Pome-granate.
- Melarancia, an Orange.
- Melarancio, an Orange-tree.
- Melare, to hony, to sweeten.
- Melario, the place in the hie where the
hony is found.
- Méla rósa, a kind of apple.
- Melaspérmoné, as Melantio.
- Melatiöne, the season or gathering of
hony.
- Melato,

Meláto, honied, sweetned, made of honie.
 Mêle, honie. Also apples of any sort. Also bummes or round buttockes.
 Meleágrí, a kind of birds or foule.
 Meleágride, a bird with many coloured feathers.
 Melecérie, as Melecérie.
 Méle cotóna, a Quince apple.
 Méle cõtte, quodlings, boyled apples.
 Méle d'ápi, Bee-hony, stone-hony.
 Méle di cána. Used for Sugar.
 Meléga, the graine Turkie-hirs, Mill or Millet, as Saggina.
 Melensággine, dulnesse or simplicity of wit.
 Melensáre, to ply or become a silly-gull.
 Melénso, foolish, simple witted, gullish.
 Méle rugiadólo, as Mánna.
 Melisogálo, the birde called a Wit-wall.
 Meléto, a groue or Hort-yard of apple-trees.
 Melfrúgo, the Corne or graine Panike.
 Melgranáto, a Pomegranate-tree.
 Mélia, a kind of earth used in physike of the vertue of Allum, Painters use it to make their colours last the longer. Also a tree yeelding a sweet fruit.
 Meliáci, a kind of Apricots.
 Melica, as Meléga.
 Melicémbalo, a kind of Wilke or Winkle shellfish.
 Melicéride, impostumes that run a kind of matter like honie.
 Melichloróna, a stone partly yellow and partly of an honie colour.
 Melichrísi, a kinde of Iacint of a honie colour.
 Melichróta, a kind of stone coloured like honie.
 Melichíno, the drinke called Metheg-line.
 Melico, muscical or musician-like.
 Melico poéma, a lyrike poeme.
 Melicráto, a drinke of water and honie.
 Melífero, Mellífero, honie-bearing.
 Melificáre, to make, or bring forth honie.
 Meliflúo, Melliflúo, honie-flowing.
 Meligine, mell-deaw, or honie-deaw.
 Meliloquente, sweetly-speaking.
 Melilóto, the hearbe Melilot, or Clauer.
 Meliméla, the Pome-paradise, or Honie-apple.
 Melina, an apple-plum, or honie-sweete.
 Melino, honie-sweete, honie-tasting. Also honie-colour. Also a kinde of sweete smelling yellow oynment.
 Melire, líscó, líto, to honie, to sweeten.
 Melissa, baulme-gentle, baulme-mint.
 Melisopillo, as Melissa.

Melissophilóna, the hearbe Baulme, of some taken for the wilde Ash.
 Melite, a yellow stone, which broken and put into water smelleth of honie.
 Melitèi, a kind of pretie fine little dogs breeding in Malta.
 Melitèna, Mellitèna, the hearbe Baulme.
 Melitéra, a dry medicine to fill the hollownesse of vlcers being cleansed.
 Melitissimo, most honied, most sweete, most mellifluous.
 Melítite, as Melite, a kinde of honied wine.
 Melligine, the iuice or liquor of any fruite. Also mell-deaw falling on trees, or corne, honie-deaw.
 Mellonággine, as Melensággine.
 Mellóna, a Mellone. Also rowels in the mouth of a horses bit. Also a kind of play that children use in Italie. Also a grosse-headed gull.
 Mélo, a Brocke, a Grey or a Badger. Also any kind of Apple-tree. Also an axle-tree of any Cart. Also a nave of a wheele.
 Mélo assírio, the Citron, or Assyrian tree.
 Melobáto, a sweet gum, or drugs used in perfumes.
 Melochite, a kind of greenish stone.
 Melóde, melodious, harmonious.
 Melodía, melodie, harmonie, sweete or tunable singing, whereof be three kinds, Harmonia, Chronia, Diatonia.
 Melodiáre, to sing or make melody.
 Melodioso, melodious, harmonious.
 Melofólia, a leafe-apple.
 Melógna, a kind of muddy fish.
 Melomélico, the Median apple-tree.
 Melonággine, as Melensággine.
 Melonáia, a woman that sels Mellons. Also a Mellon-plot.
 Melonáio, a plot of Mellons or one that sels them.
 Melonáre, as Melensáre.
 Melóna d'acqua, a Cucumber.
 Meloparádiso, the Paradise apple.
 Melopepóni, Quince-pompions.
 Melóso, full of, or tasting of honie.
 Melsterágnó, a kind of Low-shrub bearing faire apples.
 Melotróna, a kind of white wild wine.
 Melpoméne, as much to say continuation or perseuerance.
 Melrúsi, a Haddocke or Codfish.
 Melúzze, rotten apples, fallings. Also little buras or buttockes.
 Mélza, the spleene or milt of any body.
 Memacilóna, the fruit of the Arbuter-tree.
 Membrána, a membrane, the vppermost thin skin of any thing. Also the pill or skin betweene the barke and the tree. Also vellame or parchment.

Membrána cártá, Vellame or Parchment.
 Membráne, fine membranes or skins that enwrap other parts of the flesh, as eyes, or braines.
 Membránza, remembrance, memorie.
 Membráre, to forme, to giue or shape lims, parts and members in due proportion. Also to remember.
 Membrátura, a setting of lims or members.
 Membréuole, proportionable in lims & parts. Also mindefull.
 Membro, a member, a linme, or part of any bodie or thing. In an Oration, it is a short sentence or clause. Used also for a mans priuy member.
 Membro genitále, the priuities of any creature.
 Membróso, as Membrúto, full of lims.
 Membro uirile, the priue member of a man.
 Membrúto, limmed, well membred.
 Meménto, a remembrance. Looke Giórno.
 Memfite, a stone that is fattie and of diuers colours, used of Chirurgions in cutting of limmes and dismembrings, for it taketh away sence and feeling without any danger.
 Mémma, a most boggie ground and full of springs.
 Memónide, a kind of bird in Ethiopia, much giuen to fighting.
 Memoráble, memorable, to be remembred.
 Memorággine, as Memória, mindfulnessse.
 Memorándo, as Memoráble.
 Memoránza, as Memória.
 Memoráre, to remember.
 Memoratiua párté, the memoriall part.
 Mémore, as Memoróso.
 Memoréuole, as Memoráble.
 Memória, memorie, remembrance, so-uenance. Also the crowne of ones head. Used also for Times, Chronicles, Histories, Euidences, Records.
 Memoriále, a memoriall, a record. Also of or belonging to memorie.
 Memorióso, as Memoróso.
 Memoróso, mindfull, that remembreth.
 Men, as Méno, lesse, lesser. Also Me ne, to me of it or thereof. Also my selfe hence or thence, as Io men uádo, I goe hence.
 Ména, the behauiour, motion, condition, fashion, or cari. ge of a man. Also a cackrell-fish, because it maketh them that eate of it laxatine, which in Sommer is black, and in winter white. Also a kind of weight. Also any secret practise, plot, complot, or conspiracie secretly managed.
 Menacórdá, a Claricord instrument.
 Menacúlo,

Menaculo, a smug, nice, effeminate
fillow.

Menáia, as Manára.

Ménadi, certaine women that were
wont to sacrifice to Bacchus, running
and dancing at the sound of hornes,
carying certaine iavelins or staves in
their hands, wreathed about with
vine-leaves, chanting and crying as
mad women.

Menáide, as Corintháde, an hearbe.

Menái délla ftélla, some part of a Ship.

Menále della táia, some thing about a
pullie, or a pullie rope.

Menaménti, leadings, guidings, con-
ductings. Also wriglings, friggings,
or stirrings. Also secret practises, or
complots. Also behaviours or com-
portments & proceedings of any man.

Menáre, to leade, to conduct, to direct,
to guide, to bring by the hand. Also
to iumble, to wag or stirre too and fro,
to frig or to wriggle. Also to treaté,
to handle or manage.

Menár' álla mázza, to bring or leade
vnto death and destruction.

Menár' a lúnga, to prolong, to put off,
to delay.

Menár' béffe, to leade on with mocking.

Menár' cólpi, to lay about him with
thicke blowes.

Menár' di púnta, to thrust or foine at.

Menár' di táglío, to strike edgeling.

Menár' giù, to bring or leade downe.

Also to put ouer as a hawké her meate.

Menár' i dènti, to bestirre ones teeth,
that is, to eate apace.

Menár' il cáne per l'áia, to leade a dog
about, that is, to play the foole.

Menár' il cázzo, to frigle ones &c.

Menár' i mántici, to blow the bellowes.

Menár' i piédi, to skud or runne away,
to shew a faire paire of heeles.

Menár' la dánza, to leade the dance.

Menár' l'agrèsto, as Menár' il cázzo.

Menár' la lingua, to bestirre ones tongue,
that is, to prattle apace.

Menár' la rilla, as Menár' il cázzo.

Menár' l'arósto, to turne the spit.

Menár' le cálcole, to tread the tredles
as a Weauer, that is, to iog ones heeles,
to play the whore, to be still doing.

Menár' le gámbe, as Menár' i piédi.

Menár' le ganáscie, as Menár' i dènti.

Menár' le máni, to bestirre ones hands,
to lay about, to goe freely to worke.

Menár' l'órso a módena, to bring a Leare
to the stake, to vndertake a hard mat-
ter.

Menár' móglie, to marrie, to bring home
a wife, to take a ceaselesse trouble in
hand.

Menarósto, a iack to turne the spit. Al-
so a turme-broche or spit.

Menár' per il náso, to lead by the nose,

that is, to make a foole of one.

Menár' spúzza, to keepe a stinking coile.

Menár' tánta púzza, to keepe a stinking
coyle, to keepe much adoe.

Menár' uíta, to lead a life.

Menáta, a leading, a guiding, a bring-
ing. Also a friggng, a wrigling. Al-
so a handfull or bundle as much as one
can hold in his hand.

Menatína, a little Menáta.

Menatóre, a leader, a bringer, a guide.
Also a Chieftaine or Conductor.

Menchè, lesse or lesser then.

Ménchia, a womans quaint or geare. Al-
so gamesome sport, pleasure, delight.

Menchiattáro, a foolish merry lad.

Menchiátte, a kind of game at cardes.

Menchióne, to play the simple gull.
Also to flout or gull one in wordes.

Menchióne, simple or gullish trickes.

Menchióne, a simple gull, a sot, a nod-
die.

Ménda, a fault, a blemish, an imputati-
on. Also a fee, a fine, or forfeiture.

Vsed also for correction or amendment.

Mendáce, false, lying, vntrue, leasing.

Mendácia, a lye, a leasing, an vntruth.

Mendácio, a lye, a leasing, an vntruth.

Mendafquarci, a botcher, a cobbler. Al-
so a find-fault with others, a mender.

Mendatário, a trespasser, an offender,
a delinquent, a malefactor.

Mendatíre, as Mendafquarci.

Mendésio, a kind of precious oyntment
anciently vsed in Rome.

Mendicáménte, beggngly, beggerly.

Mend. cánte, begging. Also a begger.

Mendicánti fráti, begging Friers.

Mendicáre, to beg, to craue.

Mendicaría, the arte of begging.

Mendicità, beggery, beggerlinesse.

Mendíco, a begger, a needy poore body.

Mendícólo, full of beggery, begging,
beggerly.

Méndo, faulty, that may be mended.
Also amends, mends or satisfaction.

Mendofaménte, faultily, corruptly.

Mendólo, faulty, full of faulties.

Men dótto, lesse learned, lesse then
eight.

Mend'vno, lesse then one.

Méne, the Plurall of Ména.

Me né, to me thereof or of it. Also from
me thereof or of it. Also mee selfe
hence.

Mencscálo, as Mariscálo.

Menéstra, any kind of pottage or broth.

Menéstrare, to kiche vp pottage or
broth.

Menéstrélla, any fine thin pottage or
broath.

Menéstrína, as Menéstrélla.

Menéstríno, a little pottage dish.

Menéstróne, a great messe of pottage.
Also a filthy feeder or sup-pottage, a

pottage-bellie.

Menfite, as Memfite.

Ménia, a certaine piller in Rome where-
unto fugitiues and theeues were
bound.

Menína, trà violóni ed il cáro andá-
uano sèi menine.

Menínce, the thin skín or filme enwrap-
ping the braine.

Menínce dura, as Dúra mádre.

Ménna, a dugge, a pap, a teat, an rd-
der.

Menno, as Méno.

Mennóni, a kind of bird said to flie a-
bout gardens.

Mennónia, a kind of precious stone.

Méno, lesse, lesser. Also I bring or lead.

Méno di, lesse or lesser then.

Ménola, a fish. Looke Ména. Some take
it for a Pilchar-fish.

Ménoma párté, the least part.

Menomaménto, a diminishing, or les-
ning.

Menománza, as Menomézza.

Menomáre, to diminish, to lessen.

Menoméuole, Menomábile, dismini-
shable.

Menomézza, diminution, or littleness.

Menomíssimo, most-most little.

Menomità, as Menomézza.

Ménomo, the least. Also a simple gull.

Menomóne, a kind of homnie that dri-
ueth those that taste it into rage and
madnesse.

Menón, a kind of thin and soft sponge.

Menospreggiáre, to scorne, to despise,
to contemne.

Ménsa, a table or bord to eate meat on.
Also a Merchants counting-bord. Al-
so the broader part of the grinding-
teeth which cheweth the meat. Also
that which wee call a messe or seruice
of meat.

Ménsale, of or pertaining to a table or
borde. Looke Mensáli.

Ménsáli, such as sit and eat together at
a borde. Also borders.

Ménsárij, such as sit at a table telling
money.

Ménsáti, as Mensárij.

Menscredénza, misbeliefe, miscredence.

Ménso, without order, forme, or propor-
tion.

Ménsola, a stay of stone or timber, Car-
penters call it a Braget: Masons a
Corbell, some others a shouldring piece,
scme a shelve. Also a little table.

Ménsole, shiners, so called of Millers.
Also certaine little statue workes, car-
ued and placed vnder pillars at cor-
ners, to hold them vp.

Mensório. lat. Mensor.

Menstruále, menstruall. Looke Men-
struo.

Ménstrue illuminatióne ouéro oscura-
tióne,

tionē, an *Astronomicall* phrase.
 Ménstruo, a womans monethly termes, issues, fluxes, sheddings or flowers. Also silver among *Alchimiſts*.
 Menſuale, monethly, menſuall.
 Ménſula, as Ménſola.
 Ménta, the hearbe *Mint*. Also a mans yard.
 Mentágra, a ſoule tetter or ſcab running over the face, necke, or breast of ſome.
 Ménta græca, the *Romane* ſage.
 Mentále, mentall, pertaining to memorie.
 Mentalménte, mentally.
 Mentáſtro, wilde *Mint*.
 Ménte, the highest and chiefest part of the ſoule, the mind, vnderſtanding, memorie, iudgement, intent, thought, imagination, conceit, or foreknowledge.
 Mentecággine, follie, ſimplicite of wit.
 Mentecattággine, as Mentecággine.
 Mentecátto, raviſhed of his wits, beſides himſelfe.
 Mentegáte, a kinde of daintie paſtmeate.
 Mentigine, a ſcab among ſheepe called the pocks.
 Mentionáre, to mention, to ming, to nominate.
 Mentione, mention, minging, nomination.
 Mentire, ménto, mentito, to lye, to belye, to giue the lye, to ſpeake falſely. Also to ſaine.
 Mentita, a lye, an vntruth, a leaſing.
 Ment taménte, vntruely, lyingly, leaſingly.
 Mentito, lide, belide, ſpoken vntruely. Also a partie belide. Also vntrue, falſe, forged, counterfeit, fained, or deſguifed.
 Mentitóre, a lyer, a leaſer, a ſpeaker of lyes.
 Ménto, a chinne, or vnder-chap.
 Mentoáre, to mention, to ming, to name.
 Méntola, a mans or womans priuities.
 Mentóne, a chinne, or vnder-chap.
 Mentouánza, a mentioning, a nominating.
 Mentouáre, to mention, to nominate.
 Méntre, whiſt, whiſt that, ſo long as.
 Méntrechè, whiſt that, ſo long as that.
 Méntre il cáne ſi grátta, la lépre ſenè vâ.
 Méntre il lúpo píſcia, la pécora ſi ſálua.
 Mentúccia, yong *Mint*. Also as Méntola.
 Méntula, as Méntola.
 Menutézza, as Minutézza.
 Menzógna, a lye, a leaſing, an vntruth.

Menzognáre, as Mentire.
 Menzognière, as Mentitóre, a lyer.
 Menzonáre, as Mentoáre, to mention.
 Menzóni, certaine ordinarie or ſetwindes.
 Menzonière, as Mentitóre.
 Méo, a nick-name that ſome uſe to call their tame *Aſſes* by. Vſed alſo for Mio, mine, mine owne. Also the hearbe *Spignell*, *Mew*, *Bearewort*, or *Baldemonie*.
 Meónide, a kind of ſtrange bird.
 Mephíte, a damp, or ſinke of corrupt water mixed with mud or brimſtone.
 Méra, vſed of *Dante* for merry or blithe, but properly meere, pure, cleane, ſimple, or ſheare.
 Meraménte, meerely.
 Merauíglia, a maruell, a wonder.
 Merauigliáre, to maruell, to wonder.
 Merauiglióſo, maruellous, wondrous.
 Mercadánte, a Marchant, a chap-man.
 Mercadantia, marchandize, or ware.
 Mercadantáre, to marchant, to mart.
 Mercadantéſco, Marchant-like.
 Mercantáre, to marchant, to cheapen.
 Mercánte, a Marchant, a Chapman.
 Mercantéſca máno, the Marchants hand.
 Mercantéſco, Marchant-like.
 Mercantia, merchandiſe, ware.
 Mercantile, full or marting or traffike.
 Mercantúccio, a poore ſillie Chapman.
 Mercáre, to marke, or brand. Also to buy or purchaſe or bargaine at a rate as the market goes.
 Mercatále, a Market-place.
 Mercatantáre, to marchand, to cheapen.
 Mercatánte, a Marchant, a Marter, a Trader.
 Mercatantéſco, of or belonging to a Marchant.
 Mercatantia, marchandize, ware.
 Mercatantúccio, a poore ſilly Marchant.
 Mercatantuólo, as Mercatantúccio.
 Mercatáre, to trade, to marchandize.
 Mercáto, a Market, a Faire, a Mart, a Market-place, a Cheap-ſide. Also cheapned, bargained, traffiked, marchandized, or conditioned. Also cheap or bargaine. Buón mercáto, good-cheape, a good bargaine. Also branded or marked.
 Mercáto bouário, the Market place for cattell.
 Mercáto cáro, a deere bargaine, deere.
 Mercatúra, the trade of marchandize.
 Mercè, a reward, a meede, a wages, a hire. Also mercies, or thankes, or god-a-mercy. Also mercy, pittie or commiſeration. Also ware, goods, or marchandize.
 Mèrce, any ware, goods or marchandize

namely ſuch as *Mercers* or *Habardafhers* ſell.
 Mercède, as Mercè.
 Mercè di Dio, by Gods mercy.
 Mercenále, as Mercenário.
 Mercenário, mercenary, hireling, that laboureth for hire, or corrupted for money.
 Mercenúme, what ſoever is giuen for hire or reward.
 Merceria, as Merciaría.
 Mercè vóſtra, godamercy you.
 Mercíáio, a Mercer, a Habardafher, a Pedler.
 Merciaría, a ſtreet where *Mercers*, *Habardafhers*, or *Pedlers* dwell. Also a *Mercers* ſhop.
 Merciarie, *Mercery*-wares, or *Pedlers* ſtuffe.
 Mercíáro, as Mercíáio.
 Mercimónio, that which is gotten in buying and ſelling of ware.
 Mèrco, a marke, a ſtamp or branding iron for herſes or packes of marchandize. Also a marke to ſhoot at.
 Mèrcole, the day *Wednesday*.
 Mèrcoldi, the day *Wednesday*.
 Mèrcoledi, the day *wedensday*.
 Mèrcore, the day *Wednesday*.
 Mèrcoredi, the day *Wednesday*.
 Mèrcorèlla, the hearb *Mercury* or *Dogscaule*.
 Mèrcorèlla ſaluática, wilde *Mercurie*.
 Mèrcuriále, of the nature of *Mercurie*. Also as Mèrcorèlla.
 Mèrcurialíſta, as Mèrcuriále.
 Mèrcúrio, *Mercurie*, the meſſenger of the Gods; the God of Eloquence and *Marchandiſe*. Also as Mèrcorèlla. Also *Mercurie* or quick-ſilver.
 Mèrda, the ordure of man or beaſt, a turd.
 Mèrdáre, to beray, to beſhite.
 Mèrdólo, full of turdes, beſhitten.
 Merénda, a nunchin, a beuer, an andersmeate, a repaſte betweene dinner and ſupper.
 Meréndáre, to eat betweene dinner and ſupper, to nunchin.
 Meréndina, a little or hungry nunchin.
 Meréndone, an idle logard head, that is good but to eat ſixe meales a day.
 Meretrice, a whore, a harlot, a ſtrumpet.
 Meretricio, whoriſh, adulterous. Also whoredome.
 Mèrgere, mèrgo, mèrſi, mèrſo, to dine, to duche, to drench, to plunge or ſinke vnder water.
 Mèrgo, a diner, a di-dapper, or arſe-foote. Also a name common to diuers birds of the Sea, as a *Cormorant*, a *Sea-gull*, a *Pewee*, &c.
 Mèrgoláre, to diue or duche as a *Di-dapper*. Also as *Merláre*.
 Mèrgolo, as Mèrgo. Also as Mèrlo.
 Mèrgóne,

- Mèrgonc, as Mèrgo.
 Méri, the throat or winde-pipe.
 Mérica, a kind of wine or grape.
 Merice, a kinde of Sea-fish called the Burnet-fish.
 Mericóna, a kind of white-pot or pudding.
 Meridiáno, a meridian, the noone-marke, the meridian noone-tide, the South.
 Meridionále, of, or belonging to the Meridian or South part of the world.
 Merigge, as Meriggio.
 Meriggiano, as Meriggio.
 Merigiare, to dine or feede at noone. Also to watch and not sleepe in the day.
 Meriggio, mid-day, high-noone, noone-tide. Also the South part of the world.
 Merinottiale, of, or belonging to mid-night.
 Merinóttio, the time of mid-night.
 Merismo, the figure Distributióne.
 Meritaménte, deseruedly, worthily, iustly, ypon good reason.
 Meritánza, a deseruing, a meriting.
 Meritare, to merit, to earne, to deserue. Also to reward, to guerdon or recompence. Also to make worthy of.
 Meritéuole, deseruing, meriting.
 Meriteuolézza, deseruednesse.
 Meritíssimo, most worthy or deseruing.
 Mérito, a merit, a desert, a reward, a recompence. Also the vse, interest, or profit that ariseth of money lent or put out to vsurie.
 Meritorio, meritorious, deseruing.
 Meritrice, a whore, a harlot, a strumpet.
 Meritricio, whorish, adulterous.
 Mèrta, a Whiting or Merlin-fish. Also a kind of Moore-hen.
 Mèrlare, to make or build with battlements, with pinacles, or with loope and spike holes. Also to verrie or varie as Heraulds say.
 Mèrlato, made with battlements, pinacles or spike holes. Also verrie or varie in Armorie.
 Mèrlatúra, any battlements, or verrie in Armorie.
 Mèrlétti, little battlements. Also the seuerall wards of a locke. Also a kind of bone-lace with purles.
 Mèrli, battlements, pinnacles, spires, or little turrets ypon walles.
 Mèrlo, an Owself, a Blackmacke, a Merle or Blacke-bird. Also a Whiting or Merling-fish, or Sea-merle. Gesnerus saith that it is a fish that cheweth his meat like a beast, and takes it for the Guilt-head. Also the singular of Mèrli.
 Mèrlo alpático, a bird that feedes much ypon nuts and will cracke them.
 Mèrlo delle uèsti, a gard, a welt, a hem, a fringe or binding about a garment.
 Mèrlo di murágia, the high battlement of a wall. Also a spike-hole in a wall.
 Mèrlone, as Mèrlotto, a great Mèrlo.
 Mèrlottaggine, gullishnesse, simplicitie of wit.
 Mèrlotto, a simple gull, a wileffe patch.
 Mèrluzzo, a Haddock-fish. Some say a Merling or Whiting-fish.
 Mèrmácia, a kind of blacke stone full of rising werts.
 Mèro, meere, simple, pure, true, sheare, very right, without mixture. Also merrie and blithe.
 Meróide, as Ethiópida.
 Merópe, a great bird that eateth Bees, whose nature is to feede and keepe his parents, who neuer come abroad. It is called an eate-bee or wood-pecker, and euer builds her nest in the ground.
 Meróre, used for Dolóre.
 Merótte, a greene stone, which rubbed, yeeldeth a milky humor.
 Merrà, as Menerà, shall leade, or bring.
 Mèrso, diued, ducked, plunged, drenched.
 Mertare, to merit, to deserue, to earne.
 Mértó, a merit, a desert, a reward.
 Mèrula, as Mèrlo.
 Merzamino, a kind of very strong wine.
 Merzaria, as Merciaría.
 Mésa, a kneading-tub. Also a hutch, a bing, a maund or spoke-shaue far bread. Also victuals or provisions for travellers, or way-faring men. Also used for the pith and best flaxie part of hemp.
 Mésale, as Mensale.
 Mésanca, a fish, in Latine Phycites.
 Mésareóne, as Mesentèrio.
 Mésata, the time, the space, or the employment of a moneth. Also a moneths pay, or wages of a moneth.
 Mésere, méscio, mescéi, mesciúto, to mixe, to mesh, to mingle, to blend. Also to skinke, to fil or powre out wine from one pot into another lesser, or into a glasse.
 Méschia, as Mescolánza. Also a braue, a fray, a quarrell, a hurleburle.
 Méschianza, as Mescolánza.
 Méschiataménte, mingledly.
 Méschina, a maid-drudging-servant.
 Méschinaccio, a foule wretched gull.
 Méschinaggine, wretchednesse.
 Méschinaménte, wretchedly.
 Méschinare, to beg or drudge for hire.
 Méschinello, sillie, wretched, miserable.
 Méschinézza, as Méschinità.
 Méschinità, wretchednesse, drudgerie. Also pinching miscrablenesse.
 Méschino, a poore wretch, a drudging servant. Also wretched and sillie.
 Méschinóso, full of wretchednesse.
 Méschio, meshed, mingled, or blanded together. Also a medlie or partie-coloured colour.
 Mesciándola, as Mescolánza.
 Mescianza, idem.
 Mesciare, as Mescolare.
 Mesciere, as Mescere.
 Mesciróbbá, a lauer, an ewer, a waterpot. Also a great charger, or dish.
 Meschíta, a Church among the Turks.
 Mescitóre, a mesher, a mingler, a blender. Also a skinker, or filler of wine.
 Mesciúto; mingled, meshed, blended. Also filled out wine, or any other drinke.
 Méscola, a kind of pot or pan to dresse meate in. Also a kinde of measure much about one of our bushels. Also a melting-ladle, or any other great ladle, skimmer, or spoone. Also a brick-layers trowell. Also a Masons squire, ruler, or plummet. Used also for a busie prating woman, a meddling huswife, one that will meddle with others matters, or a durtie drigle dragle. Also a mesh, a medlie, a hotch-potch, a blending.
 Mescolaménte, as Mescolánza.
 Mescolánza, a medlie, a melling, a mesh, a blending, a hotchpotch of diuers things mixed together without order. Also a salate of diuers sorts of hearbs together.
 Mescolare, to mingle, to mesh, to blend, to mell, or confound together.
 Mescolárfi, to intermeddle with.
 Mescolataménte, confusedly, pell-mell.
 Mescolate, minglings, medlings, mellings.
 Mescolato, mixed, meshed, mingled, blended, changable colour. Also a mixture, a mesh. Also a medlie or mothie cloth.
 Alla mescolata, confusedly, pell-mell.
 Méscolo, as Mescuglio.
 Mescolino, a little Mescuglio. Also a busie fellow, an intermeddler of others matters.
 Mescugliare, as Mescolare.
 Mescuglio, a mingle mangle, a hotch-potch of diuers things mingled together.
 Mésé, any of the twelue moneths. Also the middle string of any instrument. Also a lamire in musike. Also a spoke of a wheele. Also a great Vat, or Cesterne of wood.
 Mesentèrie véne, branches of vena porta, which conuey the iuice of meate concocted from the stomacke, to the liuer.
 Mesentèrio, the double fat skinnes that fasten the bowels to the backe, and each to other, enclosing a number of veines being branches of vena porta, by which the guts are nourished, and the

- the iuice of the meate concocted, is conueighed to the liuer to be made blood. Also taken for the middle of the bowels or entrails.
- Meseráiche vénc, as Mesentérie.
- Mési, the mouthes or issues that women haue.
- Mésio, the moneth of May.
- Meslā, an ancient word vsed for Zuffa. Also for Mescolanza. Also for Méschia.
- Mesochoro, one that standing amongst singers giveth a signe when they should begin to sing.
- Mesocráneo, the crowne of any bodies head, the middle of the skull.
- Mesolábio, an instrument to finde out one or many muddle proportionall lines.
- Mesoléuco, a blacke precious stone hauing a white stroke through the middlest.
- Mesoleucóne, an herbe like Marcorélla.
- Mesomélo, a precious stone hauing a blacke veine parting the colours through the middlest.
- Mesophoro, a kind of middle size Spicknard.
- Mesopleuria, the middle place betweene the ribs.
- Mésia, a Masse or Sacrifice. Also the bud, twigge, shoot, sprig, burgeon or sprout of any tree. Also a messe of meate, a course or seruice serued at a table or feast.
- Mésiacára, a kinde of Prawne or Shrimp.
- Messaggière, a messenger, an Embassadour.
- Messaggio, a message, an Embassy.
- Messale, a Missall or Masse-booke.
- Messe, harvest or harvest time.
- Messedanza, a mingling or blending together.
- Messedare, as Mescolare.
- Messere, a Sir, a master. Also my Sir.
- Messerno, no my Sir, no my master.
- Messersi, yes my Sir, yes my master.
- Messier tale, master such a one.
- Messettaria, a Magistrate in Venice ouer Brokers, to punish and correct their abuses.
- Messetti, brokers or messengers that goe betweene man and man to make bargaines.
- Mesía, an Hebrew word, our annointed Lord and Sauour Iesus Christ.
- Messióne, as Missiόne.
- Messificare, to sing or say Masse.
- Mésso, a Messenger, but properly a sumner, a Paritor, or Pursuant. Vsed also for an Embassadour. Also a message or embassy. Also the Participle of Méterre, put, placed, set, laid, se-
- ted. Also a Messe of meat, or as we call it a course of dishes serued at a table.
- Mésso a óro, wrought or set in gold.
- Mésso a réte, wrought net-worke.
- Meslogite, a kind of Greeke wine.
- Méstara, as Mestura, as Méstola.
- Méstare, to stir and mash together, as Mescolare.
- Mestiánza, as Mestiόne.
- Mestiére, Mestiéri, as Mestiéro.
- Mestiéro, a mystery, a trade, an occupation, an arte, an exercise, a profession. Vsed also for neede or necessity.
- Mestiéro mi é, it is needfull to me.
- Mestiéuole, as Mestionéuole.
- Mestionare, to mix, or blend, or mash together.
- Mestiόne, a mixing, a mingling, a mashing.
- Mestionéuole, that may be mixed or blended.
- Méstitia, sadnesse, pensuennesse, heauinesse.
- Méstto, sad, pensue, heauy in heart.
- Méstola, as Méscola. Also a simple housewife that can doe nothing but skum the pot.
- Méstola foráta, a skummer.
- Méstolare, to skum the pot, to stir with a ladle. Also as Mescolare.
- Méstolino, a little Mestionéne.
- Méstolone, an idle gull, a loggarhead good for nothing but to handle a ladle.
- Méstro, as Ménstruo.
- Métruo, as Ménstruo.
- Méstura, any filthy matter or mixture.
- Mésturánza, as Mestiόne, a mixture.
- Mésturare, as Mestionare, as Mescolare.
- Méta, an high Piramides. Also a Beacon. Also a land or sea-marke. Also a marke, an ayme or But to shoot or leuell at, a marke or gale in the field whereunto men or herfes run, a staffe or stake set at the end of a race. Also a bound, a confine, a limite, a Mearestone. Also a stacke of Corne, a ricke of Hay, a pile of wood, &c. Also the size of any thing or limitation. Also a kind of high-growing Piramidall Cypress-tree, it hath bene also taken for a high, great and soft turd.
- Metá, a moty or halfe.
- Metacárpio, the backe of a mans hand.
- Metacásmo, a certaine incongruity in speech.
- Metáde, a moty or halfe.
- Metádello, a kind of little measure.
- Metáfisica, things supernaturall.
- Metáfisico, a professour of supernaturall things.
- Metáfóra, a metaphor or figure when a word is translated from his proper signification to another.
- Metafréno, the part of the backe that is against the heart.
- Metafórico, metaphoricall, figuratiue.
- Metáphio.
- Metápsi, a figure whereby a word is put from his common signification.
- Metalláro, a founder or dealer in mettals.
- Metálico, minerall, bearing mettall, mettallous.
- Metalliére, as Metallista.
- Metallifero, that bringeth forth mettall.
- Metallificare, to grow to or become mettall.
- Metallificáris, to grow to mettall.
- Metallino, made of mettall, of the colour of mettall, namely iron. Also a kind of stone.
- Metallista, a Metallist, a founder of mettals.
- Metálo, any kind of mettall. Also mettall in Armorie, as Or and Argent.
- Metalloso, full of, or hauing mettall in it.
- Metamorphósi, a transformation or changing of one likeness or shape into another.
- Metaphoreggiare, to speake figuratiuely.
- Metaplásmo, a figure called a transformation when something is necessarily changed.
- Metátesi, a transposition when one letter is put for another.
- Metáura, as Methéore.
- Metélla, a kind of Indian nut. Also a kind of viper.
- Metempicósi, a passing of the soules from one bodie to another.
- Metéore, as Methéore.
- Meteoría, speculation of high things.
- Meteorólogo, a student of high things as of Starres and Planets.
- Meteorología, studie of high things.
- Meteoroscópo, a beholder of high things, that obserueth the differences of the eleuations and distances of the Starres and Planets.
- Meteoroscópica arte, the arte that teacheth with instruments to finde and percieve the differences of the eleuations and distances of Starres and Planets.
- Métere, méto, metéi, méuto, to mow or reape corne or hay.
- Meth, as Cardón.
- Metheología, as Meateología.
- Metheológico, as Meateológico.
- Methéore, meteors, vipersfect mixt things engendred in the ayre.
- Methórico, belonging to meteors in the ayre.
- Metheorología, a description or speaking of meteors.
- Methe-

Metheorológico, as Metheórico.
 Metheoroscópico, as Metheórico.
 Methodico, methodicall.
 Método, a method, a ready way or
 firme to teach or doe any thing.
 Méthrida, herbe Robert or Dones-foote.
 Metitóre, a mower, a reaper Also a mea-
 surer.
 Metódico, methodicall.
 Métsdo, as Método.
 Metonomía, a figure when the cause is
 put for the effect.
 Metópe, the distance or space betweene
 Denticulo and Triglypho in building.
 Metópio, a kind of artificiall oyle. Also
 the tree that yeeldeth Ammoniáco.
 Metoposcopia, iudging by Physognomie
 or looking in the face or forehead.
 Metoposcópo, a Metaposophist, one that
 by the face or favour of a man, will
 guesse his qualities and conditions.
 Métra, a Bishops mure. Also meeter.
 Meträre, to crowne with a Mitre. Also
 to ryme or meeter. Also to measure.
 Metráro, a Mitrer, a Rimer, a Measurer.
 Metrenchito, an instrument with which
 Phisitons vse to conueigh medicines
 into the belly or matrix.
 Metrétta, a measure in Greece contain-
 ing about eleuen of our Gallons.
 Métria, any kind of measuring.
 Métrico, according to measure or meeter.
 Métro, any kind of measure or demensi-
 on. Also any kind of verse or meeter.
 Metrocomía, a chiefe village or towne
 amongst other townes or villages.
 Metrópoli, the chiefe Cittie in a country.
 Metropolitanó, a Metropolitan: that
 is, a chiefe Bishop of a chiefe Cittie.
 Metoposcopia, a guesing of mens con-
 ditious by lo. king in their faces.
 Metoposcópo, as Metoposcópo.
 Mettecále, a coine of gold in Babilon.
 Méterre, métto, mísi, méllo, to put, to
 place, to lay, to set or situate. Also to
 bet or lay a wager. Also to bud or
 send forth and burgeon, namely spea-
 king of Plants or Trees. Also as Sboc-
 cáre, namely speaking of waters or
 rivers. Also to lay forth or expose vn-
 to danger.
 Méterre a cauállo, to horse or set on
 horse.
 Méterre adóffo, to lay vpon, to put on.
 Also to lay to ones charge.
 Méterre a férro e a fuóco, to put to fire
 and sword.
 Méterre a fil di spáda, to put to the edge
 of the sword.
 Méterre a fuóco, to lay or set to the fire.
 Méterre alla pruóua, to put to the triall.
 Méterre all' incánto, to put or set to
 file by a cryer at who giues mést.
 Méterre alla uentúra, to put in aduen-
 ture.

Méterre a láto, to lye downe by ones side.
 Méterre alle máni, to set together by the
 eares.
 Méterre all' órdine, to set in order, to
 put in a readinesse, to prepare, to settle.
 Méterre a máno, to set in hand, to begin,
 to broch.
 Méterre a mónte, to put into the packe
 againe, to heape vp, to swig at cardes.
 Méterre amóre, to settle ones loue or af-
 fection vpon any thing.
 Méterre a mórtte, to put to death.
 Méterre a non calére, to set at naught.
 Méterre a partito, to put in doubt or
 bring one to some irresolution and vn-
 certainty.
 Méterre a rischio, to put in hazard or
 danger.
 Méterre a sacco, to put to the spoile, to
 sacke, to ransacke, to massacre.
 Méterre a táula, to sit downe at board.
 Méterre auanti, to propose, to exhibite,
 to set forward, to aduance.
 Méterre béne, to place or set well. Also
 to sute or square well with. Also to
 turne or redound to ones good or pro-
 fite.
 Méterre cása, to set vp house.
 Méterre compassióne, to mooue vnto
 pittie.
 Méterre cónto, to place or set in account.
 Also to answer ones expectation.
 Méterre cúra, to apply care vnto.
 Méterre da bándá, to lay aside, to put
 by.
 Méterre d' attórno, to put on or about
 one.
 Méterre déntro, to bring or let and put
 in.
 Méterre dilígenza, to vse all diligence.
 Méterre fuóco, to burne or set on fire.
 Also to sow sedition.
 Méterre fuóra, to put out, to expell, to
 set forth, to lay out, to publish. Also
 to burgeon or bud forth.
 Méterre il capélllo, to put on ones hat.
 Méterre il chiaustélllo all' uscío, to set a
 barre before the doore, to set a bolt vp-
 on the doore.
 Méterre il fréno, to put on a bridle, to
 refraine one, to bridle, to snaffle.
 Méterre il pélo, to burnish as Deere doe,
 to spread in squarenesse.
 Méterre in abbandóno, to set at naught
 to abandon and neglect.
 Méterre in áia, to put or set in a thresh-
 ing or open place, that is, to bring one
 into a fooles Paradise, to put a man in
 hope or feede him with faire words.
 Also to intermeddle with businesse
 that one hath nothing to doe with.
 Méterre in aséttto, to settle in good or-
 der.
 Méterre inánzi, to prefer, to propose, to
 put forward, to put in consideration.

Méterre in auentúra, to put in hazard.
 Méterre in báncó, to put into banke or
 safety.
 Méterre in cápo, to bring into the field.
 Also to propose or lay forth a mat-
 ter.
 Méterre in cárcere, to put in prison.
 Méterre in cássa, to put vp in chests, to
 lay vp safe or in store as men doe mo-
 ney.
 Méterre in cuóre, to put into ones
 heart.
 Méterre in cóncio, to put in order, or
 dresse vp.
 Méterre in chéto, to appease, to whoisht.
 Méterre in filo, to put in ranke or in
 file.
 Méterre in dóffo, to clothe or put on.
 Méterre in facénda, to set a worke.
 Méterre in fóndo, to sinke or ouerhrow.
 Méterre in fúga, to put to flight or rout.
 Méterre in fracáffo, to put to spoile.
 Méterre in iéttto, to lay or bring to bed.
 Méterre in lúce, to set out, to publish.
 Méterre in mal' ánnio, to put in tron-
 ble.
 Méterre in máre, to put to sea.
 Méterre in ménte, to put in minde.
 Méterre in mólle, to lay in steepe.
 Méterre in non cále, to set at naught, to
 care nothing for, not to set by, to neg-
 lect.
 Méterre in nouéllé, to set out as a laugh-
 ing-stocke.
 Méterre in ópera, to put in practise.
 Méterre in ordinánza, to place or set in
 order, in due course, files or rankes.
 Méterre in órdine, idem.
 Méterre in paróle, to put in strife or
 contention. Also to giue cause of
 speech.
 Méterre in perícólo, to put in danger.
 Méterre in riuóltá, to ouerturne, to put
 to confusion and to run away.
 Méterre in róttá, to put to rout or flight,
 to defeat, to ouerthrow.
 Méterre in scrítto, to set downe in wri-
 ting.
 Méterre in stámpa, to put in print.
 Méterre in térra, to land or goe on land.
 Méterre in vóce, to publish vnto others.
 Also to set a dittie into muscicall parts.
 Méterre in vólta, to put to flight. Also
 to ouerturne.
 Méterre la cása sópra il camínno, to put
 the house ouer the chimney, that is, to
 place the woman aboue the man.
 Méterre la céna, to prepare supper.
 Méterre la chiéssa sópra il campaníle,
 to place the Church ouer the steeple,
 that is, to set the woman or wife a-
 boue her husband.
 Méterre la fáua nel bacélllo, to put the
 beane into the cod, that is, &c.
 Méterre la vía trà le gámbe, to set the
 way

way betweene ones legs, that is, to begin, or take a journey in hand.
 Méttér la táuola, to lay the boord.
 Méttér légge, to impose a law.
 Méttér máno, to manumit. Also to tame, to begin or set abroach, to lay bands on.
 Méttér méglío, to fit handsomely, to be for the best.
 Méttér ménte, to looke well vnto, to heed and marke diligently.
 Méttér nel cápo, to perswade or put into ones head.
 Méttér nellétto, to put or bring a bed.
 Méttér nella vía, to adresse, or put in the way.
 Méttér paúra, to put into feare.
 Méttér pégnó, to pánne, to lay a wager.
 Méttér scála, to come or ride at anchor neere the shore. Also to land.
 Méttér sí, to cloath, or put on ones backe. Also to put or medle himselfe with. Also to determine. Also to put or prepare himselfe to doe any thing.
 Méttér sí a fáre, to settle himselfe, or begin to doe, to take in hand to doe.
 Méttér sí a partíto, for a man to hazard himselfe vnto any danger.
 Méttér sí a perícólo, to put himselfe in danger or perill.
 Méttér sí a prestáre, to begin to lend, or put money to vsurie.
 Méttér sí a ríschío, to put himselfe into hazard or danger.
 Méttér sí a táuola, to sit downe at the boord.
 Méttér sí auánti, a man to aduance or put himselfe forward.
 Méttér sí in ceruéllo, to put into ones wit. Also to call his wits together.
 Méttér sí in létto, to lye downe, or goe to bed.
 Méttér sí in máre, to goe, or put forth to Sea.
 Méttér sí in vía, a man to put himselfe in the way.
 Méttér sí la vía trà le gámbe, to put the way betweene ones legs, that is, to begin a journey.
 Méttér sí le scárpe, a man to put on his shoes, that is to say, to prepare himselfe for any journey or employment.
 Méttér sí su uu cúrró, earnestly to follow some fond humor or passion.
 Méttér sótto, to subdue, to put vnder. Also to lay or set vnder.
 Méttér sótto sópra, to turne topsie turvie.
 Méttér strída, to skreeke, or crie out.
 Méttér sú, to bet, or lay a wager.
 Méttér táuola, to set vp a boord.
 Méttér úna camíscia, to put on a shirt.
 Méttér vñ péxzo a cauállo, to mount a piece vpon his carriage, to mount a piece.

Méttér vñ púlce nell' orécchio, to put a flea in ones eare, to put a toy in ones head.
 Méttigarzóni, a placer of boyes or Laques.
 Méttimaffára, a woman that placeth maids into seruice.
 Méttitóio, a toole that Goldsmiths vse.
 Méttitóre, a layer, a setter, a placer.
 Méttúto, put, laid, set, placed.
 Méu, an hearbe like to Dill or Anise, called Meon.
 Mézza, a thing that is mellow, or almost rotten ripe. Also a measure of about a pottle of ours. Also a moitie, or halfe. Vsed also for the Moone, when she is iust seauen daies old.
 Mézza áquila, a demy eagle in armorie.
 Mézza ária, is among horsemen, when a horse doeth bound high, continuing without rest, whereof commeth Mézza ária áspra, which is, bounding with a yerke.
 Mézza árma, a halfe-sword, any halfe weapon, or armes.
 Mézza colobrina, a demy-Culuerin.
 Mézzalána, any woolle, or linsie woolle stuffe, halfe wooll and silke, or liunen.
 Mézzalánia, a demy-Lance.
 Mézzana, that is in or of the middle. Also a mediatrix, or a meane. Also the poope or mixen saile in a ship. Also a meane string of an instrument. Also a middle bell of any ring.
 Mézzanaménte, meanelly, indifferently. Also by way of mediation, or intercession.
 Mézzanáre, to mediate, to deale or come betweene others.
 Mézzanáro, a mediator, an vmpier, a compromiser, an arbitrator.
 Mézzannáta, a halfe-yeares rent, wages, employment, time, or space.
 Mézzanità, a meane, a mediocritie, a mediation, or going betweene others. Also a remedie, an interposition, an indifferencie.
 Mézzáno, a meane man, betweene great and little, indifferent, betweene both. Also a meane, or countertenor in musike. Also a mediator betweene parties. Also any middle thing. Also a middle-finger.
 Mézzára, the play of keeles, or nine pinnes.
 Mézzáre, to mellow or ripe halfe rotten. Also to deuide in the middle or halfe.
 Mézzaría, the mid, middle centre, or midst part of any thing.
 Mézzaría délla giòia, the middle of the mouth of a piece.
 Mézzarólo, a partner in any thing, a sharer at halfe, a compartener.
 Mézzárfi, to grow rotten, or mellow-

ripe.
 Mézzaruóla, a small wine measure, a pint.
 Mézza sella, the second kind of saddle vsed to colts. Also the time of the riders or horses exercise. Looke Huómo and Cauallo.
 Mézza telta, a kind of halfe skull, or halfe head-peece.
 Mézzatúra d'árme, a deuiding or partition of cotes or armes.
 Mézzéne, the middle ribs of any bodie.
 Mézzénoci, a kind of drinking-glasse.
 Mézzétta, a wine-measure, about a pint.
 Mézziauólo, a meane franklin, or binde.
 Mézzína, as Mezzétta.
 Mézzíffima péra, a most rotten-ripe Peare.
 Mézzo, a moitie, a halfe, or mid-part, a demy of any thing. Also a demy in armorie. Also a meane, or mediation. Also a mediator, or intercessor. Also a space or interuall of time or place. Also vsed for mediocritie, or meane-nesse. Vsed also for a neutrall, or indifferent man. Also almost halfe or wel neere. Also mallow or rotten ripe, taken for the Latin word *Mitis*.
 Mézzo cannóne, a demy-Cannon.
 Mézzo dí, mid-day, high noone. Also the South part of the world.
 Mézzo giòrno, as Mézzo dí.
 Mézzolanità, a meane state, or condition.
 Mézzoláno, of a meane state, or indifferent condition, of a midle qualitie.
 Mézzolóné, a demy Lyon in armory.
 Mézzo-mándolo, Seamsters call it the halfe-almond stutch.
 Mézzo-fésta, halfe-holiday.
 Mézzo póme. Looke Póme.
 Mézzo púnto, halfe a point. Looke Púnto.
 Mézzo ságro, a demy-Sacre, of vs called a *Minion*.
 Mézzo sapóre, neither soure nor sweet.
 Mézzo vénto, a halfe winde.
 Mézzo vérde, greene-rosted, or raw-sodden.
 Mézzule, the middle ribs of any creature. Also the middle boords of any barrell.
 Mi, a preposition added in the beginning of words for halfe or mid.
 Mi, to me. Also me, or my selfe. Also from me. Also a note in Musike.
 Mía, mine, mine owne, my. Also as Miáci.
 Miáci, a kind of shell-fish yeelding foule yellowish pearles.
 Miagolaménti, whining, puling, wailing. Also the mewings of a Cat.
 Miagoláre, to whine, to pule, to waile.
 D d Also

- Also to meaw as a Cat. Also as Nicchiare.
- Miágro, the hearbe Cameline.
- Miáio, a thousand.
- Miaréfe, a thousand weight.
- Miáro, as Miáio, a thousand.
- Míca, a crum, a whit, a iot, a nothing.
- Micáncolo, Cockle, or Niggell weede.
- Micánte, glistring, shining.
- Micanthone, a kind of wild Asperage, or Sperage.
- Micáre, to glister, to shine, to shew it selfe.
- Mícça, the pottage, broth or pittance that Friars haue. Also scot and lot. Also a payment or shot paid in a tauerne. Also draffe for Swine.
- Micchi, as Michi, in Latine, to me.
- Mícchia, gunners match. Also a Pug, a Musse-Cat. Also an Ape or Munkie. Also a niggardlie, a paltrie or foolish weuch.
- Miccianza, dispósta a ricéuere la mála miccianza.
- Mícchie, scraps giuen for foode to Asses.
- Miccino, a little bit, crum, or minzing-bit.
- Miccio, a gunners match, a Snaphance. Also the weeke or cotton of a Candle.
- Micciole, small crums of bread.
- Micco, a becke, a signe, a nod.
- Micéi, all big Cattell, as Oxen and Asses.
- Michelázzo, a lazie loitring fellow.
- Michini, a kind of bunnes, or manchets.
- Micì, mee-there.
- Mícia, a pusse-cat, a kittin, a pug.
- Micida, a murtherer, a man-slayer.
- Micidiále, murtherous, man-slaughter.
- Micidió, murther, man-slaughter.
- Micísta, a kind of powder made of dride beefe, which in Barberie, and among the Fuoruscitos of Italie they vse to giue their horses and souldiers to keepe them in breath, and neuer ride or goe without some of it about them, affirming, that with halfe a pound of it a horse will hold out and goe a hundred miles vpon the spurre.
- Mícóla, as Míca, a crum, a iot.
- Micoláre, to crum, or crumble.
- Micolino, a little little crum, or whit.
- Micónij, people of the Iland of Mycos, which be eider balde.
- Micónio, as óppio, or opium.
- Microcósmo, a little world. Vsed for man.
- Micrólogia, curiositie about idle things and of no worth.
- Micrólogo, a fellow curious to talke of trifles and small things of no value.
- Micróplico, heartlesse, faint-hearted, wanting pulse or courage.
- Midólla, the marrow or pith of bones.
- Midólla dell' álbero, the pith or sap of a tree.
- Midollone, the strong pith of any thing.
- Midolloso, full of marrow, pitbie.
- Midriáli, a disease in the eyes, which though it change not the colour of them, yet it makes euery thing or object seeme lesse then it is.
- Míc, my, mine, mine owne.
- Micédere, as Miétere, to mow, to reape.
- Miéi, my, myne, myne owne.
- Mieláre, to enbonne, to sweeten.
- Miele, honnie.
- Miétere, miéto, mietéi, mictúto, to mow, to reape corne or grasse.
- Mietéuole, that may bee mowed or reaped.
- Mietitóre, a mower, a reaper.
- Mietitúra, mowing-time, a corne-haruest. Also a mowing or reaping.
- Mietúto, mowed, or reaped.
- Míga, as Míca, a crum, a iot, a whit. Also nothing at all, not any thing.
- Míglia, miles of a thousand paces.
- Migliaccio, a kind of tarte or bag gas made of millet and hogs-blond.
- Migliáia, thousands. Also a Millet-field.
- Migliáio, a mile of a thousand paces. Also a thousand.
- Migliára, as Migliáia.
- Migliaréle, a kind of coine in Italie.
- Migliáro, a thousand.
- Miglio, the graine hirse or millet. Also a mile or thousand paces.
- Migliorabile, that may be bettered.
- Miglioraménto, a mendment, a bettering.
- Miglióne, a million.
- Miglioránte, bettering, amending.
- Miglioranza, a mending, a bettering.
- Miglioráre, to mend, to better, to make or become better.
- Miglióre, better. Also best.
- Miglioréuole, that may be bettered.
- Miglioría, a mendment, a bettering.
- Migliosole, the hearbe Gromell.
- Mignardaggiáre, to mignardize, to minion.
- Mignardággine, minionisme, wantonnesse.
- Mignardáre, to wanton, to mignardise.
- Mignardíge, mignardises, minionismes.
- Mignardo, a mignard, a minion, a wanton.
- Mignardóne, a foolish mignard or minion.
- Mignátta, a horse-leach, a bloud-sucker.
- Mignattáre, to sucke bloud, to play the bloud-sucker.
- Mignátta, a kind of silke-wormes.
- Mignáttole, a bloud-sucker, a horse-leach.
- Mignáttole, an old craftie bloud-sucker, a shifting companion, that cares not whose bloud he sucks.
- Mignélla, a flie, sicaking, bloud-sucking companion.
- Mignéra, a horse-leach, a bloud-sucker.
- Mignócco, a meacocke, a sillie gull, a sot.
- Mignolo dito, the little finger.
- Mignóne, is properly in Italian the charnell that runnes from the priuie parts vp about the fundament. It is now vsed for a minion, a darling or a favourite, and is commonly taken in ill sence.
- Mignoneggiáre, to play the Mignóne.
- Mignonerie, minion-trickes, wanton toys.
- Mignére, as Minóre, lesse, lessr.
- Migráre, to issue or goe out, to remoue or goe and dwell from one place to another. Also to retorne backe againe.
- Migratióne, a remouing from place to place. Also a returning backe.
- Miguerra, mid or halfe warre.
- Mila, thousands.
- Miláce, the Mast-holme or Ilex-tree.
- Milánta, a number numberlesse.
- Milantáre, to brag of impossibilities.
- Milantaríe, vnlikely brags or beasting.
- Milantatóre, a vaine boáster or vaunter.
- Milantésimo, the thousandth in order.
- Milantiére, a vaine vaunter or bragger.
- Milánto, a vaunt, a brag, a boast.
- Milántia, the flaxie part of hempe.
- Milecóme, a kind of flye or beetle. Also a kind of worme.
- Milénfággine, as Melénfággine.
- Milénso, as Melénso.
- Miléfia, a kind of Rose.
- Miléfimo, the thousandth in order.
- Mili, a Gold-drawers toole.
- Milia, thousands.
- Miliáci, a kind of Apricots.
- Miliáia, thousands.
- Miliáio, a thousand.
- Miliára, thousands.
- Miliáre, of or belonging to a thousand.
- Miliária, a weede that choketh and killeth Millet.
- Milicchio, a surname giuen to loue, pleasant, sweet, milde and gentle.
- Milióne, a million in number. Also a Gledé, a Kite, a Buzzard, a Puttucke.
- Miliosole, the hearbe Gromell.
- Militánte, militant, warring, fighting.
- Militáre, to fight, to warfare. Also militarie or warlike.
- Milite, a man or knight at armes.
- Militia, warfare, militarie profession. Also an armie of souldiers or warriors.
- Militite, a kind of bloud-stone.
- Milánta, as Milánta.
- Milantáre, as Milantaríe.
- Milantaríe, as Milantaríe.
- Mille, a thousand. Also thousands.
- Milledóppia, a thousand-fold or double.
- Millefiáte, a thousand times.
- Millefóglío, Millfolie, Narrow or Nose-bleed.
- Millenário, a thousand. Also of a thousand yeeres.
- Mille-

Millepiédi, a worrne hauing many feete, called a Furrie, a Palmer, a Wooll-head. Also a Sow, a Swinette, a Wood-louse, a Cheeselip. Also another long worrne with haire feete biting sore and dangerously.

Millepicare, to thousand-fold, or multiply by thousands.

Millésimo, the thousandth in order.

Mille uolte, a thousand times.

Millione, a million in number.

Milosophilo, as Meliténa.

Milo, a Goldsmiths toole.

Milónio, a kind of Greeke wine.

Miltóne, as Minio.

Miluágo, a fish called the Sea-kite.

Miluoio, a Glade, a Kite, a Puttocke. Also as Miluágo.

Miluo, as Miluoio.

Miluógo, a midst, or middle place.

Milza, the spleene or milt.

Milzófo, spleenie, full or big spleened.

Míma, a wanton wench counterfeiting others gestures.

Mimallómide, as Ménadi.

Mimáre, to iest, to scoffe, or counterfeit mens actions as Mimikes doe.

Miméfi, a figure called imitation or counterfeiting of wordes and gestures.

Mimiámbo, a wanton discourse.

Mímico, mimike, full of iestings or counterfeiting of mens actions.

Míminulo, Pennie-grasse.

Mímo, a iester, a vice in a play, a counterfeiter of other mens actions and gestures.

Mimógrafo, a writer of wanton matters.

Mína, a minerall mine, a sapped mine. Also a coine worth ten crownes. Also a mans countenance or looke. Also a kind of measure for dry things. Also naturall copper.

Minacciaménto, a menacing, a threatening.

Minacciáre, to menace, to threaten.

Minacciátore, a threatner, a menacer.

Minacciátório, minatorie, threatening.

Mináccie, threats, menaces.

Minacciéuole, full of threats or menaces.

Minacciólo, threatening, menacing.

Mináce, threatening, menacing.

Mináide, a kind of venomous hearbe.

Minále, a measure of about a bushell.

Mináre, to mine or dig vnder ground.

Minátore, a Miner, a digger of Mines.

Mínchia, as Ménchia.

Minchionáre, to play the simple gull.

Minchionarie, foolish or simple tricks.

Minchiónic, a simple gull, foole, or sot.

Mínda, the play, blind-hob, or blind-mans-buffe, or hood-man-blind.

Miné, the first kind of wild Mirrhe.

Minélla. Looke A'lla minélla.

Minélla, a measure of about a pecke.

Minézo, Frankincense.

Minéra, a Minerall Mine.

Minerále, Minerall, containing mettall.

Minerárie, Minerals, pertaining to Minerals.

Minerista, a Miner, a finder or tryer of Minerals.

Minerófo, mineros, miny, full of mines, that hath mines.

Minérua, Nature, wit, craft.

Minéstra, as Menéstra, any pottage.

Minéstráre, as Menéstráre.

Minéstríno, as Menéstrino.

Minghêrlina, a minikin-wench, a smirking-lasse, a pretty trull.

Mingol, a kind of drinke proceeding from the Palme-tree used in India.

Miniánthe, a kind of Trefoly or Clauer-grasse.

Miniáre, to limne, to paint or colour with Vermilion, or Sinople.

Miniário, as Miniátore.

Miniátore, a Limner with Vermilion.

Miniátúra, a limning with Vermilion.

Mínima, a minime in musike.

Minimaménte, leastly, least of all. Also at no haul, in no case, in no wise.

Mínimi, minimes, leasts of all. Also a kind of order of Friers.

Mínimo, a minime, the least or smallest.

Mínio, a minerall found in silver mines called Vermilion, Minium or Sinople. Also limning.

Miniólo, hauing Vermilion in it.

Ministério, a function, a vocation, a ministry, a seruice, a labour, an office, an administration.

Minístra, a she officer or ministrer.

Minístrále, a minister or officer of iustice.

Minístráre, to minister or afford vnto.

Minístrátore, one that doth minister vnto.

Minístrière, a messenger sent to execute some charge or office. Also an officer. Also a Ministrell or a fidler.

Minístro, a Minister, a Vicar, a Preacher, an Officer, one that ministrereth or dealeth for others, a seruant, a Deputy.

Minóne, a kind of game at cardes.

Minoránza, iuniority, minority, lessnesse.

Minoráre, to outgoe in lessnesse or smalenesse.

Minoratióne, as Minoránza.

Minoratiuo, that maketh or may be made lesse.

Minóre, lesser, smaller, younger, the least.

Minorétto, a minorite, a yonglin, somewhat lesse, smaller or younger. Also a kind of game both at cardes and dice.

Minoríngo, on of the least of a company, as we say a iacke out of doores or one of

the court but none of the counsell.

Min.rità, minority, lessnesse, iunioritie.

Minorménte, lesse, lessly, least of all.

Minotáuro, a minotaure, halfe a man and halfe a bull.

Minúccie, foolish trifles, little toyces, small trash.

Minuccióláre, to reduce into small crums.

Minúcciole, as Minúccie.

Minúccioli, all manner of scraps, crums, leavings, mammockes, shreds or small pieces.

Minuéilo díto, the little finger, or least.

Minuente, diminishing.

Minúgia, the smallest guts of any creature. Also the giblets of any foule. Also any little scraps, or crummes, or shreds, or small baggage things.

Minugiáre, to reduce into Minúgie. Also to play the ioyner in small workes.

Minugiére, a ioyner of small workes.

Minubile, diminishable.

Minuiménte, a diminishing.

Minuíre, ílco, íto, to diminish, to abate, to appeare, to make lesse, to lessen. Also to fauour the voice in singing, or fall with the voice.

Minuitiõne, a diminishing, a diminution.

Minúscula, a least or smallest.

Minúscula lettera, the small st letter.

Minúta, small as dust. Also a short draught or first copy of any writing; or letter.

Minutágia, the least; the meaneest or basest kind of people or any thing else, all manner of small wares, as Minuzzarie.

Minutágia di péscce, the fry of fish.

Minutaménte, piece-meale, distinctly.

Minutáre, to mince or make very small.

Minutelli, the giblets of any foule, Hare or Pig.

Minutézza, smalnesse, littlenesse.

Minúti, a Gunners square which is diuided into twelue equal parts, by vs called degrees, every degree is subdiuided into foure and of some into six equall parts, call'd Minutes or Minims.

Minútia, as Minúta. Also as Minúgia.

Minutille, as Minutágia.

Minutiõne, a diminution.

Minutini, the little fishes called Menowes.

Minutissimo, most-most little or small.

Minúto. Looke Minúti, a minute. Also so small minced or written, as small as dust. Also a kind of hearbe. Also a kind of small coine.

Minúto beñiame, small cattell sheepe and Goates.

- Minuzzáre, as Minutáre, to shred small.
- Minuzzámi, as Minuzzaric.
- Minuzzaric, all manner of small pieces, scraps, shreds, mammoakes or mincings of any thing, the smallest trifles.
- Minuzzoláre, as Minutáre.
- Minuzzolaric, as Minuzzaric.
- Minúzoli, as Minuzzaric.
- Mio, Mièi, my, mine, mine owne.
- Miónzo, a minion, a darling, a sweetheart, a wanton lover.
- Miophono, an hearbe with very strong stalkes.
- Miófola, Mouse-earre, some take it for Chick-weed.
- Miófoti, as Miófola.
- Miopotone, as Miófola.
- Miottonóne, as Cammaróne, it hath power with the sent to kill Mice and Rats.
- Mi pur diède, yet he gaue mee.
- Mira, an aime or leueling at any thing. Also an intent, purpose or looking at. Also the sight-hole of a stone-bow or any other artillery, namely the sight through which the top of the dispart and the marke whereat one shootes & leueleth is scene.
- Mirabáo, a sneaking companion, a prying knave, an eaves-dropper.
- Mirabile, admirable, wonderfull, strange.
- Mirabilia, wonders, maruels.
- Mirabilità, wonderment, admiration.
- Miraboláno, a Nut of Egypt called a Ben. Also a kind of dainty plumb. Also a kind of precious sweet oyntment. Also the scilings or grounds of oyntments.
- Mirabóndo, admiring, looking with admiration.
- Miráce, a stone glittering foorth many colours against the sunne.
- Mirach, as Abdomen.
- Mirácolo, a miracle, a thing exceeding ordinary reason, a wonder.
- Miracolófo, miraculous, wonderfull.
- Miragliáto, the office of an Admirall.
- Miráglío, a looking glasse. Also an Admirall.
- Miramúlo, Penny-grasse.
- Mirándo, admirable, to be wondred at.
- Miránte, as Miráglío, an Admirall.
- Miráos, a kind of dainty pottage.
- Mirápic, a kind of excellent Peare.
- Miráre, to behold, to view, to looke at with earnestnesse. Also to ayme or leuell at. Also to consider, to aduise or ponder.
- Mirafóle, as Girafóle. Also a vermine called a Tike. Also a kind of Shrub.
- Mirátron, a Prince of faces.
- Miráufto, saporófi boccóni di miráufto.
- Mirèlla, a boord with nine holes whereat they play and troude madame, or nine little bowles.
- Miria, a kind of small weight or measure.
- Mirice, the shrub Tamariske.
- Mirífico, wonder-breeding, maruelous.
- Miriofillo, Yarrow or Milfolly.
- Miríte, a yellow precious stone, which rubbed with woollen cloth yeelds a sweet smell.
- Mirmacíte, a stone with the forme of Pismires creeping in it.
- Mirmécia, warts in the priuy parts.
- Mirmecióne, a kinde of venemous Spider.
- Míro, the Male or Milter of the fish Lamprey. Also a measure of liquid things. Also wondrous or maruelous.
- Miroboláno, as Miraboláno.
- Miróni, such as for any deformity in the face are greatly wondred at.
- Miropetalóne, as Sanguinária.
- Mírra, the gumme Myrrhe or tree that beareth it. Also an hearbe like Hemlocke.
- Mirráre, to preserue with Myrrhe, or to embalme. Also to make to continue.
- Mirrhíno, hearbe Robert or Doves-foot. Also a kind of precious stone, or boxes made of it.
- Mirrho, Preseruatióne, taken from mirrhe because it preserueth dead bodics.
- Mirride, as Mirrhíno.
- Mirrite, as Miríte.
- Mirsinéo, wild fennell or Dill.
- Mirsiníte, a stone coloured like hony, and smelling of mirtle. Also a kind of Tithimale.
- Mirtèa, made of mirtle. Looke Coróna.
- Mirtéto, a groue of Mirtle-trees.
- Mirtidano, of Mirtle or tempred with it, a kind of meat made of Mirtle-berries. Also a knob, gall or bunch growing on Mirtle-trees.
- Mirtilli, yongue Mirtle-trees.
- Mírto, a Mirtle-tree.
- Mirtóide, like, or of a Mirtle leafe.
- Mirtuófo, mirtly, full of mirtle.
- Mís, an adiunct added to Verbes or Nounes to alter the sence of them to a bad or contrary signification, as Mis in English.
- Misagiáre, as Disagiáre.
- Miságlío, as Diságlío.
- Misagiófo, as Disagiófo.
- Misálta, a lusty trull, a smirking lasse, a bouncing wench.
- Misaláto, halfe or demie-salted.
- Misantropía, hate of mens company.
- Misantrópo, a hater of men.
- Misauentúra, misadventure, ill-lucke.
- Misauenturáre, to misadventure.
- Misauenturáto, vnluckie, vnhappy.
- Misauenturófo, vnfürfortunate.
- Miscélláme, as Mescolánza, a mish-mash.
- Miscéllióni, such as hold no certaine opinion but are of diuers and mixt iudgements.
- Mísche, a kind of long Cockles or Muskle-fish.
- Mischia, a fraie, a braule, a quarrell, a contention, a hurly-burly, a riot. Also a swarme. Also as Mescolánza. Also that which we call a medly or mothy cloth.
- Mischiáméto, as Mescolánza.
- Mischiánza, as Mescolánza.
- Mischiáre, as Mescoláre.
- Mischiatáménte, mingledly, pell-mell.
- Mischina, as Meschina.
- Mischino, as Meschino.
- Mischio, mixed. Also as Mescolánza.
- Misciáre, as Mescoláre. Also to awaken.
- Misciobárbaro, he that hath a Grecian to his father and a Barbarian to his mother.
- Misco, a kind of long Muskle-fish.
- Miscocéto, as Misco.
- Miscóne, as Misco.
- Miscontentáméto, a discontentment.
- Miscontentáre, to miscontent.
- Misconténto, miscontent, discontent.
- Miscrédente, misbelieuing.
- Miscrédenza, misbelieve.
- Miscrédere, to misbeleue.
- Miscréduto, misbeleued.
- Miscúglío, as Mescúglío or Mescolánza.
- Míse, the little Muskle-fish. Also he did put, set, or lay, of Mèttère.
- Miserábilé, miserable, wretched.
- Miserabilménte, miserably, wretchedly.
- Miseráccio, as Miseróne.
- Miseráménte, miserably, wretchedly.
- Miserándo, miserable, full of misery.
- Miseratióne, commiseration, pity, ruth.
- Miserélló, silly, wretched, miserable.
- Miserére, the name of one of the Psalmes.
- Miseréuole, miserable, to be pittied.
- Misereuolménte, miserably, wretchedly.
- Misería, misery, aduersity, calamity, wretchednesse, distresse. Also niggar-dize, sparing, miserableness, or auarice.
- Misericórde, as Misericordiófo.
- Misericordéuole, as Misericordiófo.
- Misericórdia, mercy, pity, compassion.
- Misericordiáre, to haue or shew mercy, to compassionate.
- Misericordiófo, mercifull, full of mercie.

- Miseritia, as Miséria.
 Misero, miserable, wretched, to be pittied. Also nigard, sparing or straight-handed. Also of Méterere, they laud, set or put.
 Miserone, a miserable chuffe, a nigardlie wretch, a pinch-penny.
 Miserrimo, most wretched & miserable.
 Miserissimo, as Miserrimo.
 Misfàre, to misdoe, to trespassse, to offend.
 Misfatto, misdoe. Also a misdeed.
 Misfatore, a misdoer, a trespassser.
 Misi, a kinde of excreffence of the earth called Misons passing sweet in smell and taste.
 Misintelligènza, misunderstanding.
 Misintèndente, misunderstanding.
 Misintèndere, tèndo, tési, téslo, to misunderstand.
 Misintéslo, misunderstood.
 Misio, yellow Vitrioll or coppresse.
 Mi si scórda, I doe forget.
 M léa, as Mella, as Mischia.
 Misleale, disloyall, false, untrue.
 Mislealtà, disloyalty, falsehood.
 Misleánza, faithlesnesse, disloyalty.
 Misoginia, hate or contempt of women.
 Misogino, a hater or contemner of women.
 Misolidio, mournfull or graue Musike.
 Missi, fruits of Hebesten.
 Missificare, to say or sing Masse.
 Missione, a mission, a sending.
 Missiua, a missiue, a letter to be sent.
 Missiuo, missiue, to be sent.
 Misolidio, as Misolidio.
 Missione, a kind of fish.
 Missore, as Bécca in cáuo.
 Mistà, he that learneth or he that is expert in the misteries of religion.
 Mistà, friendship, amitie.
 Mistàgono, as Mistàgogo.
 Mistàgogo, a chiefe interpreter of misteries or ceremonies, one that had the keeping and shewing of Church reliques vnto strangers.
 Mistamènte, mixcdly, confusedly.
 Mistate, as Mistà. Also a kind of measure.
 Miste, a plumbe graffed vpon a Seruicetree.
 Misterio, a misterie or secret in holy things, a thing secretly hid in wordes or ceremonies, whereunto the common sort might not come.
 Misterioso, misterious, containing some misterie or secret meaning.
 Mistero, as Misterio.
 Mistiàto, mingled, a mingled colour.
 Mistiànza, as Mistúra, or Mescolànza.
 Mistiàre, to mash, to blend or mingle.
 Misticàle, as Mistico.
 Misticànza, a mingling, a medly, a blending.
- Misticàre, to mingle or blend together, to mash.
 Mistico, mysticall, secret, figuratiue.
 Mistiere, as Mestiero.
 Mistilinzo, entermixed with lines.
 Mistionàre, as Mescolàre.
 Mistione, as Mistúra, as Mescolànza.
 Mistto, mixed, mingled, blended.
 Mistúra, a mixture, as Mescolànza.
 Misturàggine, as Mescolànza.
 Misturànza, as Mescolànza.
 Misturàre, as Mescolàre.
 Misuèndere, uèndo, uendéi, uendúto, to mis-sell.
 Misuenimènto, a falling into any fault or error, a mischancing or miscoming, a swooning.
 Misuenire, uèngo, uènni, uenúto, to come or fall into any error and fault, to mischance or miscome.
 Misuentúra, as Misauentúra.
 Misuenturàto, as Misauenturàto.
 Misuenúto, miscome, decayed, fallen into a swoune.
 Misúra, a measure, a rule, a proportion, a meane, a temper.
 Misuràbile, measurable, that may be measured.
 Misurabilità, measurableness.
 Misurànza, a measuring. Also measurableness.
 Misuràre, to measure, to proportion. Also to ponder, to consider, to proportion.
 Misuràre a péso, to measure by weight.
 Misuràre ad óchio, to measure by the eye.
 Misuratióne, as Misurànza.
 Misuràto, measured. Also considerate or warie.
 Misuratóre, a measurer.
 Misurétta, any little or short measure.
 Misurino, as Misurétta. Also a kind of play.
 Misusàre, to misuse, to abuse.
 Misuso, a misuse, an abuse.
 Mità, a halfe, a moitie, a mid.
 Mitàde, a halfe, a moitie, a mid.
 Mite, meeke; lowly, humble; milde.
 Mitemènte, meeke, mildly; lowly.
 Miticàre, as Mitigàre.
 Mitificatióne, a softning.
 Mitigamènto, a mitigating, an asswaging.
 Mitigàre, to mitigate, to asswage, to allay.
 Mitigatióne, a mitigation, an asswaging.
 Mitigatiuo, that doth mitigate.
 Mitigatòrio, having power to mitigate.
 Mitighéuole, that may be asswaged.
 Mitissimamènte, most meeke, or mildly.
 Mitología, a declaration of fables, a moralizing of a tale.
 Mitólogo, an expounder of fables or tales.
- Mitra, any kind of miter, uamely of a Bishop. Also the skin wherein the cods or stones be wrapped.
 Mitràce, a stone of the colour of Damaske roses, which laid in the Sunne, shineth of diuers colours.
 Mitràre, to enmiter as Bishops be.
 Mitràto, mired as a Bishop.
 Mithridate, a confection vsed in Physike, Mithridate. Also as Mitràce.
 Mithridatióne, a kind of hearbe.
 Mitria, as Mitra.
 Mitriàre, as Mitràre.
 Mitropèdia di Sammuèlle Rè.
 Mitulo, the Limpin-fish or Muske-fish.
 Miuolo, a kind of drinking glasse.
 Mixzàre, to grow mellow or rotten-ripe. Also to wither, to fade, to flay, to squease.
 Mixzàto, mellow or rotten-ripe. Also flaggie, withered, faded, squeased.
 Mizzi frútti, mellow, withered, squeased.
 Mizzo, as Mixzàto.
 Mò, euen now, at this very instant. Also ioyned vnto other words, myne, as Fratellomò, brother myne. Vsed anciently also for a mans wife, as an abreviation of Moglie.
 Móbile, moueable, mutable, inconstant.
 Móbili, chatiles, immoueable goods.
 Mobilità, mobilitie, mouing, fickleness.
 Mobilitàre, to moue often. Also to furnish with moueable goods.
 Mobilmènte, moueably, waiveringly.
 Móbola, quando la parte Guèlfa di Firenze fà móbole nou ritórnano i Ghibellini.
 Mobolàre, to furnish with moueable goods.
 Móboli, moueable goods.
 Mò càncaro, adu. marie a vengeance come of it.
 Mòcca, a mowing or abish mouth.
 Moccaiàro, Mòkado stufte.
 Moccaiòtro, Mòkado stufte.
 Moccaiuolo, a mucketer, a snuffer.
 Moccamènto, a snuffing of the nose or of a candle. Also a mucking or flouting.
 Moccàre, to snuffe or blow the nose. Also to snuffe a candle. Also to flout, to mocke, to scoffe or iest at.
 Moccàto, snufft the nose or a candle.
 Moccatójo, as Moccatóre.
 Moccatóre, a snuffer, a mucketer. Also a paire of snuffers. Also a mocker, a flouter.
 Moccatúra, as Moccamènto.
 Mòcceca, as Moccicóne.
 Moccenigo, a kind of coine in Venice.
 Mocchiàre, to heape, to masse or huddle vp.
 Mòcchio, any heape, masse, huddle or pile.
 Mochignófo, suottie, full of snuell.

- Mócci, snots or snuffings or snuels.
 Mocciaçcia, a trull, a barlot, a flirt.
 Mocciaçre, as Mocciaçre. Also to pare.
 Mocciaçtuta, as Mocciaménto.
 Moccichino, a handkercher, a mucketer.
 Moccicóne, a snottie gull, a slouenly foole.
 Moccicólo, snottie, sniuely, slouenly.
 Moccignólo, as Moccicólo.
 Móccio, snot of ones nose, sniuell, snuff.
 Moccioçlo, as Moccicólo.
 Moccione, any great Móccio.
 Mócco, as Móccolo.
 Mocoláre, as Mocciaçre.
 Mocolino, a lile snuffe or candles end.
 Móccolo, filthy snot or sniuell. Also a snuff or candles end. Also wild fitch or chichling.
 Mocolóne, a snottie gull, a sniueling foole.
 Mocolólo, snottie, sniuely, slabberie.
 Mocenigo, as Moccenigo, a coine in Venice.
 Mocherino, a stamp of an arme without a hand.
 Mochi? but who now?
 Móco, a kind of pulse called Tares.
 Mócolo, a candles end, a snuffe of a candle. Also the fore-part of a horses nose.
 Modále, according to Moode and forme.
 Modélláre, to modell, to example, to frame.
 Modélllo, a modell, a frame, an example.
 Módeno, a toole that Stone-cutters vse.
 Moderábile, that may be moderated.
 Moderánza, moderation, temperance.
 Moderáre, to moderate, to temper.
 Moderataménte, moderately, temperately.
 Moderatióne, moderation, temperance.
 Moderáto, moderate, temperate.
 Moderátore, a moderator, a temperer.
 Moderéuole, that may be moderated.
 Modèrnáglie, moderne things. Also taken for young wenches.
 Modèrnále, moderne, of this age.
 Modèrnáre, to make moderne or new.
 Modèrno, moderne, of this age.
 Modèstia, modestie, ciuilitie, shamefastnesse, temperance, discretion.
 Modèsto, modest, shamefast, ciuill, discrete, temperate.
 Módi, meanes, fashions, manners. Also times, rests, or pauses in Musike.
 Módicá, a modicum, a bit, a some-what.
 Mó dico, a modicum, a bit, a somewhat.
 Modificáre, to modifie, to temper, to measure, to poise, to ponder, to moderate, to reduce to some better forme.
 Modificatióne, a modification, a tempering, a moderation, a reformation.
 Modiglióne, as Ménfola. Also something about a Mill that Millers call Shiuers. Also a kind of Yonike worke in building.
 Módio, a measure, containing halfe our bushell.
 Modióne, as Modiglióne, as Ménfola.
 Módo, manner, fashion, guise, meane, forme, size, rule, measure, way, power, abilitie. Also a Moode of a Verbe.
 Modolántia, modulation, muscalle measure, tuneable singing.
 Modoláre, to sing tuneable, or according to due accent and number.
 Modolatióne, as Modolántia.
 Modolátore, he that singeth in measure, tune, and accent.
 Módo, a modell, a frame, the measure, the bignesse or quantitie of a thing. Also that wherby a whole worke is measured or squared. Also a conueiance of water through pipes or conduits. Also a hand-spike.
 Modórra, the drouzie enill.
 Modulántia, as Modolántia.
 Moduláre, as Modoláre.
 Modulatióne, as Modolántia.
 Modulátore, as Modolátore.
 Móduo, a measure in Musike. Also melodie. Also as Módo.
 Mófola, a kind of great horned Goate, whose hornes are so hard, that fall he neuer so high vpon them he neuer hurts himselfe.
 Móggia, the measure called bushels.
 Moggiáre, to heape vp, or measure by bushels.
 Móggio, a measure called a bushell. Also a heape, a masse, a stacke of corne, or a ricke of hay.
 Móglia, a wheele of a clocke.
 Mogliáccio, foolish wining.
 Mogliamà, my wife, wife mine.
 Móglia-maéstra, the maister or chiefe wheele of a clocke.
 Mogliatà, wife thine, thy wife.
 Mogliáre, to wet, or steepe in moist. Also to wiué.
 Mogliázzo, foolish wining.
 Móglie, a wife, a wedded wife.
 Mogliémma, wife mine, my wife.
 Moglièra, a wife, a wedded wife.
 Moglière, a wife, a married wife.
 Moglietà, wife thine, thy wife.
 Mogliètte, as Molètte.
 Mógnere, as Móngere.
 Mógnine, as Moine.
 Móia, let him dye. Also tush, gup, what? no, no, good Lord.
 Móia móia, tush, tush, fye, fye.
 Móiaña, a piece of ordinance about eight foote long, of a demy-Culuerine bere, and accordingly fortifide.
 Móiette, mullets, pincers, nippers.
 Móina, a blandishing-face, a simpring countenance. Also a prettie Nunne. Also a leering wench.
- Moinárda, a blandishing, simpring, fauning, or leering woman.
 Moináre, to blandish, to flatter, to simper, to leere, to faune vpon.
 Moinátore, a blandisher, a flatterer, a simprer, a leerer, a foister.
 Moine, blandishings. Looké Dáre moine.
 Moinéro, as Moinátore.
 Momólo, full of flatteries, blandishments, or simprings.
 Moisé, deriued of Mois, that is to say, water, signifieth, found in the water.
 Mólá, a lump of flesh in womens bellies called a moon-calse, or a timpanie, any lump of flesh without shape. Also the whirle-bone of the knee. Also a mill-stone, or grinding-stone. Also as Mólé. Also the cheefe wheele of a Mill. Also a great stone to couer a graue or tombe.
 Mólá del ginóchio, the whirle-bone of the knee.
 Molagrána, a loue-apple.
 Moláre, to grinde, to wheele, or turne about. Also a stone to make mill or grinding-stones. Also a mill-stone.
 Molári dènti, the great iaw or eye-teeth of any bodie, called the grinders, or cheek-teeth.
 Molcère, mólcio, mólsi, molciúto, to make much of, to hug, to appease, to comfort, to asswage, to make tame and gentle, to stroke, to smooth, or annoint.
 Molcère, císcio, cíto, as Molcère.
 Molciúto, made much of, hugd, fauned vpon, appeased, asswaged, comforted, made tame and gentle, stroked or smoothed with blandishments.
 Moldúre, empossings or mouldings in Architecture.
 Mólé, a masse, a lump, a chaos, a cub, or heape of any thing. Also a iawe, an eye, or check-tooth. Also any great pile. Also as Mólá. Also as Molécche.
 Molécche, a kind of Crab-fish, or Lobstar.
 Móléch, an Idoll that the Ammonites did worship and Sacrifice vnto. Leuit. 18. 21.
 Molegnáre, a kind of plum so called.
 Molemónio, as Polemónio. hérbá.
 Moléna di páne, the soft or crustlesse part of bread, a crum of bread.
 Molénda, the Millers tole which he takes for grinding.
 Molendináio, whatsoeuer belongs to a Mill.
 Moléstaménte, troublesome.
 Moléstáre, to molest, to trouble, to disquiet.
 Moléstatióne, molestatióne, disquietnesse.
 Moléstázzo, some part of a Mill.
 Moléstia,

Molestia, molestation, vexation, tedi-
ousness.

Molesto, troublesome, irksome, offen-
sive.

Mollette, mullet, pincers, nippers.

Molgere, as Móngere.

Móli, Rue, Herball, or Hearbe-grasse.
Also as Halicacábo.

Molibdéná, lead-ore, ore of leade. Al-
so the hearbe Leade-wort.

Molichino, as Molochino.

Molináia, a Woman-müller or grinder.

Molináio, a Miller, a Mill-keeper.

Molinaménto, a wheeling or turning as
a Mill.

Molinára, a Woman-miller.

Molináre, to grind in a Mill. Also to mill
or full cloth. Also to wheele or turne
round as a Mill. Also to wrest or
punch a matter. Also as Ghiribizzáre.

Molináro, a Miller, a Mill-keeper.

Molinello, any kind of little Mill. Also
a spinning wheele. Also a wheele for
a Dog to turne the spit in. Also as
Ventaréllo.

Molinétto, as Molinello.

Molino, any kind of Mill.

Molino a bráccia, a Hand-mill.

Molino a copello, a Water-mill, framed
by some standing Lake that runnes
from some hill downe some gutter or
gullet.

Molino ad áqua, a Water-mill.

Molino a uéato, a Winde-mill.

Molino da póglia, an Oyle-mill.

Molino gazzino, a kind of Fulling-mill.

Molino terragno, a Water-mill placed
neere some low-running streame.

Meloditino, Letharge or some of leade.

Moliri, a Locust that destroyeth corne.

Molitore, a bird like a Swan, that bray-
eth like an Ass. Also a Miller.

Molitúra, any grinding or milling. Also
as Mulénda.

Mólla, the chiefe or spring wheele of a
Clocke that moueth all the rest.

Molláre, to mollifie, to moisten, to laue,
to wet, to bathe, to steep in wet. Also
to slacken, to loosen or let goe a hold.
Also to leane off, or giue ouer.

Mólle, soft, tender, gentle. Also limmer,
lithe, pliable, fluxible, flexible. Also
effeminate, nice, remisse, wanton, de-
licate, calme or milde. Also moist, wet,
waterish. Also soft vnder foote. Also
a paire of tongs, mullets, pincers or nip-
pers. Also a flat in Musike. Also any
soft fish, as Pescemólle, a Whiting-
fish or mep.

Molléchi, all manner of soft-row-fishes.

Mólle di fuóco, a paire of fire tongs.

Mollegnáre, a kind of farced meate.

Molleménte, softly, gently, limmerly.
Also effeminately or wantonly.

Mollesino, soft or smooth in feeling.

Molletine, little pincers, nippers or mul-
lets.

Mollette, pincers, nippers, mullets.

Mollette da fuóco, little fire tongs.

Mollezza, as Mollitia.

Mollica, any crumme or crumbling.

Mollicáre, to crumme or crumble.

Mollicéico, soft, boggie, and withall
slippery.

Molliche, crummes. Also a kind of pulse.

Mollicicchio, soft, and tender in feeling
and eating.

Mollicine, a kind of garment mentioned
by Plautus.

Mollificaménto, as Mollificatióne.

Mollificáre, to mollifie or make soft. Al-
so to mitigate or assuage.

Mollificatióne, a mollifying, a making
soft and tender. Also a mitigation.

Mollificatiuo, that hath the quality to
mollifie.

Mollipéde, tenderfooted.

Mollitia, softness, smoothness, ten-
derness. Also delicatness, niceness,
effeminacy.

Mollitino, that doth soften or supple any
hardness.

Móllo, as Mólle. Also the soft or spun-
ginness of any thing as of crummes of
bread.

Mollúgo, any kind of Teazell, or weed.

Mollúme, all manner of dampish moist-
ness. Also softness as of crummes of
bread.

Mollúscó, as Brúscó.

Mólo, a Wharfe or Huthe by the water
side made by arte we call it a key. Also
an artificiall bath.

Molobátro, an oymnt of Mallowes.

Molschenagriano, a kinde of weed or
roote like a Parsenep.

Molochino, a kind of whitish purple like
the flowres of Mallowes.

Molochite, a precious greene stone of the
colour of Mallowes.

Molocúccia, a kinde of small Mallowes.

Molóné, an hearbe.

Molósto, a Bull-dogge, a mastiue-dog.
Also a foote of a verse of three long sil-
lables.

Mólta fatica & póca biáda, much la-
bour and little corne, a prouerbe.

Mólte cóse, many and sundry things.

Mólte vólte, many times, often.

Mólti, many, diuers, sundry.

Molticoloráto, motlie, manie-coloured.

Moltifidi, cleft or clouen many waies, full
of slits or scatches.

Moltiforme, of many formes or shápes.

Moltiformità, a multiformitie.

Moltigénio, of diuers kinds or sorts.

Moltilátero, having many sides.

Moltiloquacità, much speaking or bab-
bling.

Moltiloquente, that speaketh very much.

Moltilóquio, an ample discourse.

Moltimódo, of many waies or fashions.

Moltinómio, having many names.

Moltipiédi, as Millepiédi. Also many
feete.

Moltiplicábile, that may be multiplied.

Moltiplicáre, to multiply or encrease in
number.

Moltiplicatióne, by multitudes.

Moltiplicatióne, a multiplication, an en-
crease.

Moltiplicatóre, a multiplier, an augmen-
ter.

Moltiplice, manifold, of diuers sorts.

Moltipoténte, of great or much power.

Moltradice, the lessr Cenorie.

Moltissimi, very very many.

Moltità, muchness. Also as Quantità.

Moltitudine, a multitude, a many.

Moltuágo, much wandring.

Moltuarietá, much or diuers varietie.

Moltuário, of much varietie.

Moltuónico, of much or great vnicie.

Moltuocatióne, much signification.

Moltuóco, of many significations.

Moltizzo, a Skinners toole so called.

Mólto, much, mickle, store, very very
much, a great deale. Also a long time,
or great while. Used also for often-
times.

Mólto a buon hóra, very timely, or
earely.

Mólto béne, very well.

Mólto fá, long time agoe, long since.

Mólto mégho, much better, or rather.

Mólto méno, much lesse.

Mólto per tempo, timely, or very earely.

Mólto piú, much more, mickle more.

Mólto piú tósto, much sooner, or ra-
ther.

Mólto volentiéri, very, or most wil-
lingly.

Moltúra, as Molitúra, or Mulénda.

Molúa, the Cod, or greene-fish.

Molúcro, a square piece of timber, where-
on Painims were wont to Sacrifice.

Molúscé, a kinde of small Nut, or Fil-
berd.

Momeggiáre, to play Momus, to carp,
to find fault, to reprove.

Momentále, of moment, of consequence.
Also during but a while.

Momentáno, momentarie, transitorie.

Momentáre, to moment, or be of mo-
ment.

Moménto, a moment, a minute, the least
part or space of time which can not be
assigned. Also the least quantitie,
portion, or lot of any thing. Also a
graine, or little more then weight.
Also the consequence, worth, mo-
ment, respect, value, weight, or im-
portance of any matter.

Momentólo, of moment, weight, or im-
portance.

Momméa,

- Mommēa, a mumming.
 Mommēare, to mum, or goe a mumming.
 Mommēo, a mummer.
 Momō, now now, euen now, at this instant.
 Mómo, *Momus*, the god of reprehension, one that carpeeth at all things.
 Momórdica, hearbe Robert, or Doves foste.
 Móna, a nickname for a woman, as we say, *Gammer*, or goodie such a one. Also a Pug, an Ape, a Kitlin. Also as *Gatto mammónē*.
 Mónaca, a Nunne, or solitarie woman.
 Monacalc, Munke or Nun-like, Monasticall.
 Monacare, to become a Munke or Nun.
 Monacarie, the parts or trickes of Nunnes.
 Monacelle, as Monacuccie.
 Monacheggiare, to play or line as a Munke or Nunne.
 Monachelle, a rauenous Water-foule.
 Monachesimo, the office or function of a Munke or Nunne.
 Monachetta, a yongue little Nunne.
 Monachetto, a yongue little Munke.
 Monachile, of or belonging to a Nunne.
 Monachina, a yongue nouice Nunne.
 Monachino, a yongue Munke or nouice.
 Mónaco, a Munke or solitary man. Also a fish called a Sea-munke.
 Monacuccie, the flowres of *Galingale*, *Sword-grasse* or *Corne-flagge*. Also little Nunnes.
 Mónado, single, onely one, alone, unity of it selfe.
 Móna finóccchia, a goody flatterer.
 Monáio, a Miller.
 Monángolo, being of, or hauing but one corner.
 Monáanno, a yeere agoe, the last yeere.
 Monárca, a Monarch or Sole-ruler.
 Monarcacida, a Monarch-murtherer.
 Monarcacidio, the murder of a Monarch.
 Monarchia, a rule of one alone, a Monarchie.
 Monáro, a Miller.
 Monasteriale, belonging to a Monastery.
 Monastério, a Monastery, a Conuent, a Nunnery, a Cloister for solitary liuers.
 Monastéro, as Monastério.
 Monástico, monasticall, lining solitary.
 Menátto, a burier of the dead.
 Monáulo, a Piper or a Recorder.
 Moncáno. Looke *Frenguello*.
 Moncára, dry, barren, parched, Sunburnt.
 Moncáre, to stumpe, to maime, to dismember, to lame or cut off any lim.
 Moncáto, as Mónco.
- Monceráre, to commit vnnaturall Sin.
 Moncherini, stumpe of armes without hands.
 Moncherino, a stumpe of an arme handlesse.
 Mónco, stumped, maimed, dismembred of some lim, namely of a hand.
 Moncône, a stumpe, or arme without a hand.
 Moncugino, my cousin. But taken in ill part for a cozener.
 Mondaccio, a bad filthy world.
 Mondanità, mundanitie, worldlinesse.
 Mondáno, mundane, worldly, of the world.
 Mondáre, to make cleane or neate, to purifie or cleanse. Also to winnow or purge. Also to pare, to pill, to shale, to vnhuske.
 Mondatione, a cleansing, a paring.
 Mondatore, a cleanser. Also a parer.
 Mondatore dell' aratro, the ploughstaffe.
 Mondature, all manner of parings.
 Mondazzáro, a dung-hill, a muck-hill, a mixen where all sweepings are cast, a heape of sweepings. Also vsed for a Scavenger or sweeper of streetes.
 Mondécáro, as Mondacáro.
 Mondézza, cleanelinesse, neatenesse. Also sweepings. Also dung or ordure of man or cattle. Also worldlinesse.
 Mondexzáro, as Mondazzáro.
 Mondiale, of or pertaining to the world.
 Mondiale máchina, the worlds frame.
 Mondicáre, as Mondificáre.
 Mondicórde, cleane-hearted.
 Mondicórdia, cleane-heartednesse.
 Mondificáre, to make cleane, to mundifie.
 Mondificatióne, a purification, a cleansing.
 Mondificatiuo, that doeth purifie.
 Mondiglia, as Mondézza.
 Mondiglie, hulls, husks, or chaffe of corne cleanzed.
 Mondino, a little measure for dry things.
 Monditia, as Mondézza.
 Móndo, the world, the vniuerse. Also a Mound or Globe, as Princes hold in their hands. Also cleane, cleansed, pure, neate, spotlesse, purged. Also pared, pilled. Also winnowed, &c. Also, as we say, a world, a multitude, or great quantitie.
 Móndo ciêco, the blind world, vsed for Hell.
 Móndo fátti con dio, farewell world.
 Mondóra, worlds. Also the parts of the world.
 Monduáldo, as Monouáldo.
 Monédula, a Chough, or Daw.
 Monélla, wenches, trulls, or whores, in the roagues language.
 Menéta, any kind of coine or monie that is stamped. Vsed also for a womans wombe.
 Monetáccia, any base, or filthy monie.
 Monéta di tognóne, clipt monie.
 Monetáio, a monier, a minter, a coiner.
 Moneta présta, readie monie.
 Monetáio, a monier, a minter, a coiner.
 Monéta senza cónio, monie without a stamp, faire words without deeds.
 Monéta spicciolata, clipt monie.
 Monetella, any little or small monie.
 Monetiére, a monier, a minter, a coiner.
 Monetóso, monied, pecunious, full of money.
 Mongána. Looke *Vitella*, a sucklin, a teatting.
 Mongára, a kind of meat in Italy.
 Mongáro, moist, waterish, fenny, marshish.
 Móngere, mónico, mónú, mónto, to milch or draw any cattell dry. Also to sucke.
 Mongibello, a burning hill in Sicilie, a continuall burning flame.
 Móngiere, as Móngere.
 Mongile, as Monile.
 Mongitóre, a milcher of any cattell.
 Mongiuacche, as Couaméle.
 Mongiúto, as Múnto.
 Móngo, a kind of wine drawne from the lees of oiber wine.
 Mongrellino, a coy, fond, nice, effeminate, or spruce smell feast, a quaint parasite.
 Moniáche, the fruite Apricots.
 Moniáco, an Apricot-tree.
 Moniále, flattering, alluring, blandishing.
 Monibile, that may or will be admonished.
 Monicchio, a pug, a Munke, an Ape.
 Moniláre, to adorne with earerings, with carcanets or bracelets.
 Monile, a Carcanet, a border, a collar, a icwell, a necklace of pearles or precious stones. Also an earering. Also a tablet. Also a poitrell of a horse.
 Moniménto, a monument, a memorial, a record, a chronicle, a remembrance of some notable act least to posterity. Also a graue, a tombe or sepulcher.
 Monina, a pretty pug or iakeanapes. Also a womans geare or quaint.
 Monipólio, as Monópola.
 Monire, nisco, nito, to admonish, to warne, to aduertise of something to come. Also to furnish or munite with preparation for defence.
 Monistéro, as Monastério.
 Monitionáre, to munite, to strengthen with munition or preparation for defence.

Montionáto, munited, stored with
 munition.
 Monitióne, all manner of munition or
 preparation for warre and defence.
 Also a warning or admonition.
 Monitioniére, a munition maister.
 Monito, munited for defence. Also
 warned, or admonished.
 Monitóre, an admonisher, an informer.
 Also a prouider of armour and muni-
 tion.
 Monitório, that warneth of something
 to come. Also a writ of appearance.
 Mónna, as Móna.
 Mónna coruina, good wife crow, goodly
 slut and rauorous withall.
 Mónna-tále, good wife such a one.
 Mónno. Used for Mondo, a world.
 Monnosino, that is very tender or dain-
 ty in eating.
 Móno, the number single or one, or of v-
 nity namely in composition.
 Monócca, a Nunne or single woman.
 Monocentáuro, a saigned beast like a
 horse and a man.
 Monoceróte, a strange monster that
 hath the bodie of a Horse, the feete of
 an Elephant, the taile of an Hog, the
 head of a Stag and one long shining
 horne in his forehead, which some take
 for the Unicornes horne, called a Lio-
 corne.
 Monochino, a kind of grayish colour that
 Nunnas weare.
 Monocórdo, an instrument with many
 stringes of one sound, which with lit-
 tle pieces of cloth make distinct
 sounds.
 Monocróma, a picture all of one colour
 without any mixture.
 Monocromáte, as Monocróma.
 Monóculo, that hath but one eye. Also
 the blind gut.
 Monodía, a mournfull song where one
 singeth alone.
 Monódo, he that hath but one continued
 tooth in his mouth.
 Monogamia, a marrying of one wife and
 no more all ones life.
 Monología, a long tale of a single mat-
 ter, much tabling about nothing.
 Monólogo, one that talkes much of no-
 thing or idle matters.
 Monolosphéro, the name of a booke trea-
 ting of the Mathematikes.
 Monomachía, a single combate, a fight
 betweene one man and another.
 Monómaco, he that fighteth alone, a
 single combatant.
 Monophagía, a liuing alwaies with one
 kind of meate. Also feeding alone.
 Monophágo, he that feedeth alone, or
 but with one kind of meate.
 Monopódij, tables, desks or cupboords
 supported with one foote.

Monópola, as Monopoliére.
 Monopoláre, to forestall or engrosse in-
 to ones hand, to make a monopolie.
 Monopoleggiáre, as Monopoláre.
 Monopoliére, an engrosser of any com-
 moditie into one mans hands.
 Monopólio, as Monópolo.
 Monopolista, as Monopoliére.
 Monopolizzáre, as Monopoláre.
 Monópolo, an engrossing of any mar-
 chandize into ones hand that no man
 may sell but he, or the place where such
 Monopolies are kept. Used also for a
 conspiracie or secret conuenticle.
 Monoptóto, a word hauing but one
 sense.
 Monoscélli, people hauing but one leg yet
 very nimble to runne and hop.
 Monosilaba, hauing but one syllable.
 Monosino, as Mollesino.
 Monóstico, that consisteth of one verse.
 Monotrópo, of one fashion, euer solita-
 rie, alwaies single or vnmarrid.
 Monouáldo, nóme di Magistráto.
 Monignóre, my Lord, a title of honour
 and superiouritie, heretofore giuen to
 Princes and great Lords, but now only
 to Prelates and Church-lords.
 Monsonni, a kind of ships in Malacca.
 Monstrífico, monstrous, prodigious.
 Mónstro, as Móstro.
 Monstruólo, as Mostruólo.
 Mónta, a mounting, an ascent. Also a
 blocke to get vpon horse-backe. Also a
 Stallions covering of Mares.
 Montágná, any mountaine or hill.
 Montagnáro, a man borne or dwelling
 on the mountaines, a high-land man.
 Montagnétta, a hillocke, a little hill or
 mountaine.
 Montagnuóla, as Montagnétta.
 Montagnuólo, as Montagnáro.
 Mónta in báncó, a Mountibanke.
 Mónta in sélla, a charge that Trumpe-
 ters vse to sound to prepare and call
 men to take horse and get vp.
 Montanaría, an hillie ascent, hillinesse.
 Montanáro, as Montagnáro.
 Montanéllo, as Frenguéllo.
 Montanína, the name of a bell in Flo-
 rence.
 Montáno, as Montagnáro. Also as
 Frenguéllo. Also a kind of Eagle or
 Faulcon. Also of or pertaining to hills
 or mountaines.
 Montáre, to mount, to ascend, to climbe
 or get vp, to rise, to goe or flow vp, to
 amount, to heape vp. Also to encrease
 or grow deare in price. Also to grow or
 become greater. Also to doe good, to
 worke effect, to import, or bring helpe
 vnto. Also to aduance, to raise vp or
 exalt.
 Montár' a cauállo, to mount on horse-
 backe.

Montár' adóssó, to get vpon.
 Montár' il páne, the price of bread to
 rise.
 Montár' in báncó, to play the Mounti-
 bank.
 Montár' in bárca, to take boate.
 Montár' in cóllera, to grow angry.
 Montár' in máre, to launch out to
 Sea.
 Montár' in náuc, to take shipping.
 Montár' l' ácqua, to flow as the tide
 doeth.
 Montár' la mófca, to take pepper in the
 nose.
 Montár' niénte, to amount, or come to
 nothing.
 Montár' sul fico, to get vpon a woman.
 Montár' sul frúcto, to get vpon a wo-
 man.
 Montáta, an ascent, an ascending, a
 mounting vp, a paire of staires. Also
 a heaping vp.
 Montatóre, a mounter, an ascender, a
 getter vp. Also an engrosser, or raiser
 of prizes.
 Montatúra, an ascent or mounting vp.
 Also any riding or mounting beast.
 Mónte, any hill, mount, or mountaine.
 Also a heape, a lump, or a huddle. Also
 a full bunch, stocke, or paire of cards.
 Andár' a mónte, to goe to the stocke,
 that is, to swing, and deale againe.
 Mónte is also used for a banke of
 monie.
 Mónte di vénere, the hill or line of Ve-
 nus in a mans hand. Also a womans
 quaint.
 Mónte di letáme, a mucke, or dung-
 hill.
 Monteficálle, a womans mountfaulcon,
 a womans quaint hanging-place.
 Montemári, Seas and mountaines, im-
 possibilities. Prométere mari &
 mónti, to promise Gods cope, or hea-
 uen and earth, as we commonly say.
 Montéra, as Montiéra.
 Montíana, a kind of countrie Cheese-
 cake.
 Monticélló, a hillocke, a little hill, or
 mount.
 Montiéra, a kind of cap or hat hauing
 no brim behind, now worne in Italy,
 and was deuised in Spaine. Also a
 paire of staires, or ascending place. Al-
 so a blocke for a man to get on horse-
 backe. Also a stoole or any thing else
 to lift vp a woman on horsebacke. Al-
 so a little ladder to goe into a Coach
 with.
 Mónt' in Sélla, as Mónta in Sélla.
 Montista, a Mountist, or that keepes a
 mount or banke.
 Montiuágo, a wanderer vpon moun-
 taines.
 Montóne, a Ram, a Tup, a Mutton.
 Also

- Also one of the twelve Signes in the Zodiacke. Also a cob, a great hill or heape. Also a kind of Sea-fish. Also a kind of coine in Italy. Used also for a simple gull, or loggar-head.
- Montonile**, Mutton, or Sheepe-like, faced like a Sheepe. Also a kind of Sea-fish.
- Montolino**, any thing that is of Mutton.
- Montonina**, any sheepes leather, or fell.
- Montore**, an ascent or mounting and ascending place.
- Montoso**, hillie, mountainous.
- Montuare**, to heape vp. Also to extoll, to raise vp, or to aduance.
- Montuoso**, hillie, mountainous.
- Monumento**, as Moniméto.
- Monzicchio**, a heape of any thing.
- Móra**, a demur, a stay, a delay. Also a Moore-woman. Also a black-berie. Also a mulberie. Also a kind of game much used in Italy with casting of the fingers of the right hand, and speaking of certaine numbers. Used also for a wall or walles, as the plurall of Muró, or as some take it, a great heape of stones, or stone wall without mortar.
- Móra-móra**, as Mória-mória.
- Morabiti**, certaine Hermits or religious men among the Turks.
- Morágia**, as Murágia.
- Moráglic**, as Muráglic. Also a kind of pincher, or deuice to pinch a horse about the nose to tame him when he is shoeing, or let blood.
- Morale**, morall, pertaining to mauners.
- Moraieggjare**, to moralize.
- Moralétti**, as Moráli.
- Moráli**, pieces of timber, or rafters.
- Moralità**, moralitie, a morall scence.
- Moraloso**, full of moralitie.
- Morare**, as Murare. Also as Dimorarc.
- Moraro**, a blacke or Mulberie tree.
- Morato**, a blacke colour like a Mulberie. Also as Morigerato.
- Moratore**, used for Muratore.
- Moratoria**, a dispensation to stay. Also a Mortuarie.
- Morbare**, to infect with any contagion.
- Morbézza**, an infection, a contagion.
- Morbézzi**, wanton toys, foolish tricks.
- Morbidamente**, softly, smoothly, wantonly, effeminately, luxuriously, lasciuiously. Also rankly, or fruitfully.
- Morbidézza**, softnesse, wantonnesse, effeminate, lasciuiousnesse, ease, world at will. Also smoothnesse. Also fruitfulnessse, or rankenessse.
- Morbidire**, disco, dito, to make or become soft, nice, wanton, effeminate, lasciuious, or wanton. Also to make or become smooth, delicate, and daintie. Also to make or become ranke,
- fruitfull, and luxurious in growing.
- Morbidito**, Looké Morbidire.
- Morbido**, smooth, soft, wanton, effeminate, lasciuious, delicate, delicious, and nice. Also ranke, or proud in growing.
- Morbisciatto**, a wanton wag, a miskinlad, a spruce minion.
- Mórbo**, any enill, disease, or contagion.
- Mórbo régio**, the Kings euill. Used also for the yellow iauandise.
- Morbólo**, contagious, full of infection. Also full of diseases.
- Mórbo fontino**, the falling-sickness.
- Mórca**, a kind of fruite like an Oliue. Also a kind of stinking oyle made of them. Also the filth or dregs of oyle. Also the stinking snuffe of a Candle. Also the filth, the tare, or dreg of any thing.
- Mórchia**, as Mórca.
- Morchiare**, to grow or become Mórca.
- Morchioso**, full of dregs, leese, or murther.
- Mordace**, biting, mordant, nipping, snipping, pinching, or sharp, be it with teeth or words, bitter in detracting or taunting.
- Mordaceméte**, bitingly, nippingly.
- Mordacità**, sharpnesse in biting or snipping. Also bitterness in taunting.
- Mordella**, a whelke, or blister-flye.
- Mordénte**, as Mordace. Also a kind of colour that Painters use.
- Mórdere**, mórdo, mórdei, mórduo, to bite, to snip, to champ, or pinch with teeth. Also to taunt, to quip with bitter words, to detract, or backbite, to reprove.
- Mordicatio**, biting or stinging, as Sense-seede.
- Mordiméto**, a biting, a gnawing, a champing, a snipping, or pinching with teeth. Also a taunting, or backbiting with words. Also a remorse, a compunctiou, or repentance of the minde.
- Morditóre**, a biter, a snipper, a pincher, a champer. Also a taunter, a detracter, or backbiter.
- Morditura**, as Mordiméto.
- Mordúto**, bitten, snipt, pincht, champt. Also taunted, or detracted.
- Moréci**, the piles, or hemorrhoides.
- Moredále**, a close stoole.
- Morélla**, a Buoy, such as they tye at Anchor-ropes. Also a Cob, or Gudgeon-fish.
- Morélló**, the colour Murrey, or darke red. Also the name of a Sawyers toole.
- Moréllotto**, ruddie, frie red, a high red.
- Moréna**, as Muréna.
- Morésca**, a Morice, or Antique dance.
- Morésco**, a Moore. Also a Barberie horse.
- Morétto**, a little Moore. Also a kinde of bird.
- Morcetone**, a kind of bird, or Raven.
- Morféa**, the morphew in some womens faces. Also in meckerie a womans quaint or geare. Also in the rogues language a mans mouth.
- Morfia**, as Morféa.
- Morfino**, a kind of Kite or Puttocke.
- Morfiro**, fisco, fito, a Gibrish word, as much to say as to farewell and feede vpon good cheere without taking care for any thing.
- Morganello**, a kind of saile in a Ship.
- Morgóne**, a Druer, a Didapper, or Arsefoote.
- Moria**, an infection, a pestilence, a murrian, a rot or mortalitie that comes among sheepe. Also used for follie and taken from the Greeke.
- Moriáno**, as Ombriáno.
- Moribóndo**, dying, ready to dye.
- Moricciare**, to mud or dry-wall about.
- Moriccio**, a mud-wall, a dry-wall.
- Moríce**, the piles or hemorrhoides.
- Moricino**, a little Black-moore.
- Moriénte**, dying, yeelding the last gaspe.
- Morigerare**, to be or teach to be dutifull to obey, to doe as one biddeth, to bring vp mannerly or ciuilly.
- Morigerato**, dutifull, mannerly, ciuill, well brought vp or taught to obey, obedient and well nurtured.
- Morigiare**, as Morigerare.
- Morigonda**, a kind of meate.
- Morione**, a murion, a caske, a head-picce. Also the male Mandragera. Also a kind of blacke transparent stone.
- Morire**, muóio, morij, mórto, to dye.
- Morir di frédde**, to dye with cold.
- Morir di paura**, to dye with feare.
- Morir di rabbia**, to dye with rage.
- Morir di riso**, to dye with laughing.
- Morir di uóglia**, to dye with longing.
- Morise**, a muzzle for a Dog.
- Morituro**, that will or is ready to dye.
- Morlacco**, a drunken tall trencher-man.
- Mormillo**, a Sea-fish of diuers colours.
- Mormira**, as Mormillo.
- Mórmo**, as Mormillo.
- Mórmora**, as Mormillo.
- Mormoraméto**, a murmuring, a mubbling, a humming, a buzzing. Also a grudging or repining. Also a close whispering. Also the noise of water running. Also the belching or rasting of the stomacke or rumbling in the guts.
- Mormorare**, to murmur, to mutter, to grumble, to mumble, to grudge at, to repine.
- Mormoratióne**, as Mormoraméto.
- Mormoréuole**, murmurous, grumbling, muttrous, grudging, repining. Also roaring or making a broken noise as water

- water doth running among stones.
Mormorio, as **Mormoraménto**.
Mormoroso, murmurous, full of murmuring.
Móro, a **Moore**. Also a **Mulberrie-tree**. Also a wart in a Horse called an **Auburie**.
Morócto, a stone in Egypt wherewith they make their linnen cloth very white.
Morogello, a **Mulberrie-tree**.
Moróglic, the piles or hemorrhoides.
Morólogo, tipsie, wayward, full of wine and words.
Moróna, as **Muréná**.
Moróne, a **Mulberrie-tree** or fruit. Also a kind of fish like flesh, that is eaten in **Leut**.
Moronella, a kind of meate like **Caniaro** made of the fish **Moróne**.
Morósa, a lone, a mistress, a paramour.
Morofaménte, peevishly, frowardly. Also amorously.
Morositá, waywardnesse, frowardnesse, peevishnesse.
Moróso, peevish, froward, hard and diuers to please. Also a lover, a paramour.
Morócto, as **Morócto**.
Morphéa, as **Morféa**.
Morphéolo, that hath the **Morphew**.
Morplino, a kind of Eagle or Faulcon.
Morrém, **Morréte**, **Morránno**, wee, you, they shall dye.
Morrod, **Morrái**, **Morrà**, I, thou, he shall dye.
Morfáro, **Morfáio**, a bit-maker.
Morfatóia, a bit or bridle.
Mórfe, the great pincers that Smiths vse to take hot iron out of the fire with. Also as **Moráglic**.
Morfecchiáre, to bite, to pinch, to snip.
Mórfe di múro, the utmost stones of any wall that is not finished.
Morséleggiáre, to mince or morsell.
Morsélléto, a little morsell or bit.
Morsélli, little bits or morsels. Also nippers, claspers or pincers. Also a kind of dainty paste-meate.
Morfétti, as **Morsélli**.
Morficáre, to bite, to snip, to morsell, as **Mórdere**.
Morficatúra, a snipping or biting.
Morficatúra délle réni, a disease in a Horse called the weaknes in the back.
Morficello, a little bit or morsell.
Morfico, a biting, a snip, a morsell.
Mórs, bitten, thamped, snipt, pincht. Also a bit, a morsell or mouthfull. Also a bit or snaffle for a horse. Also a biting, a pinch or a snip. Also a checke, a taunt or a rebuke. Also a kind of fish.
Mórfo di rána, the hearbe Frog-bit.
Morfudiáboli, the hearbe Devils-bit or Forebit.
Morfugálline, Chickweed or Henben.
- Morsúra**, a biting, a snipping, a nipping.
Mortadelle, a kind of Sausages very hard and salt. Also a kind of meate of compressed flesh of Veale.
Mortáio, as **Mortáro**.
Mortaiuolo, a littler mortar. Also a little chamber-piece or pot-gun. Also the black and blew marke, of any stripe or bruze.
Mortále, mortell, deadly, subiect to death. Also used for a man. Also used for mortalitie.
Mortalità, death, mortalitie, frailtie.
Mortal márcá, the worlds frame.
Mortarello, as **Mortaiuolo**.
Mortáro, a piece of Ordinance called a Morter-piece, wherewith they shoot stone-bullets upward into the ayre, which in their fall worke the effect expected. Also a mortar to stampe any thing in. Used also for a womans quaint.
Mortaruolo, as **Mortaiuolo**.
Mortatelle, as **Mortadelle**.
Mórte, death, privation of life. Also ruine, decay or tribulation and anguish.
Mortella, a Mirtle-tree. Also as **Valonia**.
Mortelléto, a groue of Mirtle-trees.
Mortello, as **Mortella**.
Mórte subitána, suddaine death.
Morticína carne, flesh or carrion dead in some ditch.
Morticíni, dead hornes or hard cornes rising in some mens feete.
Morticínio, any dead thing or carcase or carrion, whether fish or flesh.
Morticíno, a kind of pale or wan ash colour.
Mórticórpi, dead or deceased bodies.
Mortifero, deadly, contagious, death-bringing.
Mortificáble, that may be mortified.
Mortificáre, to mortifie or make dead.
Mortificatióne, mortification.
Mortigno, a dead, a pale or gastly colour.
Mortína, the Mirtle-berry.
Mortíse, a mortise in wood.
Mortíta, a kind of meat like gely. Also a quagmire or poole of dead water.
Mórto, dead, deceased, past life. Also a pully in a ship, called the dead man he. Also ioyned with the verbs **Hauére** or **Essere**, used for killed, slaine or murdered. Also with an article, as **Il mórtó**, a dead man or corpse.
Mórto agliádo, killed by the sword.
Mortóio, a funerall, an hearse, an obsequies.
Mortório, as **Mortóio**.
Mortúccio, a poore or wretched carcase.
Morzóne, a Gudgeon-fish.
- Mósa**, a tree in India bearing a dainty fruite like an Apple. Also a moyse, or plowse made of eggcs, milke, butter and spice and so pried in a pan.
Mosáico, a kind of checkie or marquetry worke of diuers colours and stones.
Móscá, any kind of flie.
Móscá canina, a dog-flie, a brize.
Móscá cauallina, a horse-flie, a brize.
Móscá cieca, the play called hood-man-blind.
Moscadello, the wine Mustadine.
Móscá 2 montáta, the choller is vp.
Moscáida, a Muske-cat or a Cinet-cat.
Moscárdino, a fish called in Latine **Osmilus**, which some say is a kind of shellfish in forme of a boat, and swimmeth with his belly upward, some say it is a kinde of cuttle-fish. Also a kind of Muske-grapes or Peares. Also a kind of Muske-comfets.
Moscárd, a Muske-hawke.
Moscáre, to muske, to perfume with musk.
Moscaruola, any flap or fan to beat flies away. Also a net wherewith Carriers horses are covered, with long pendants to shake flies away.
Moscaruolo, as **Moscárdino**. Also a worme breeding in a horse whereof be eight kinds.
Moscáta, nocce moscáta, a Nut-meg.
Moscatella, the Muskadine-grape.
Moscatello, the wine Muskadine.
Moscatini, certaine Muskadine Grapes, Peares or Apricots. Also Muske-comfets.
Moscáto, Musked or perfumed with Muske. Also muske. Also a Graine or Pomander of Muske. Also Muskadine-wine. Also a dapple-gray, a speckled or flea-bitten horse.
Moscentóne, a kind of Rose.
Moschéa, a Church among Pagans.
Moscherino, a kind of little flie. Also a Musket-hawke. Also Pepper in the nose.
Moschéte, little flies. Also little spots as flea-bitings, upon horses. Also Muske-roses.
Moschetteria, musketry, or shot of musketers.
Moschétti, a kind of Sparrowes in India so little as with feathers and all one is no bigger then a little Wall-nut, and yet wonderfull faire to behold, it is written that a whole nest full of them weigheth but foure and twenty graines.
Moschettiére, a Muskettier.
Moschéto, a Musket. Also a Musket-hawke.
Moschéto a brága, a breech Musket out of vse with vs.
Mos héto a forcélla, a Musket with a rest.
Moschéto,

- Mofchétto da giuóco, a piece called of our Gunners a Robinet if it be of brasse, and if Iron, a single-sling.
- Mofchettóne, a double Musket. Also a great Hornet or Horse-fly.
- Mofchio, as Mofcio.
- Mofciare, to languish, to fade, to droop. Also to be stiffe and faint through cold.
- Mofcio, drooping, faint, languishing in limmes. Also benumbed and stiffe with cold.
- Mofciolini, little flies or gnats.
- Mofcioni, great brixzes or Horse-flies.
- Mofco, muske. Also mosse.
- Mofcoleare, to perfume with muske.
- Mofcolo, a muskle of the body. Also a top, a gigge or twirle that children play with.
- Mofcoloso, muskly, full of muskles.
- Mofcone, any kind of great flie.
- Mofcoso, mossie, full of mosse. Also muskie.
- Mofe, a tree among the Indians, which is thought to bear that fruit that Adam tasted of, for cut the fruit which way you will and you shall finde the figure of the crosse. Also as Moise.
- Mofsa, mooned, stirred, iogged. Also a motion, a moouing, a remoue, a stirring. Also the start or first motion of any thing. Also the start or starting place of a horse when he begins his race.
- Mofsetine, little motions, mouings, or stirrings. Also ioggings, yerkes or iumbling tricks.
- Mofso, mooued, stirred. Also as Mofse.
- Mofacciata, a whirret or blow on the mouth.
- Mofaccino, a little snout or mostacho.
- Mofaccio, a snout, a face, a mostacho.
- Mofaccione, a blow or whirret on the face.
- Mofaccioli, a kind of sugar or ginger bread.
- Mofarda, mustard.
- Mofardelle, a meate boiled in mustard.
- Mofardo, a Musket-hawke.
- Mofaxzo, as Mofaccio.
- Mofaxzo d'un pexzo, the muzzle of a piece.
- Mofaxzone, as Mofaccione.
- Mofsto, must, new, or vnrefined wine.
- Mofto rutato, wine wherein Hearbe-rue is steeped.
- Moftolo, tasting of must or vnrefined wine.
- Moftra, a shew or view of any thing, any patterne or sight. Also the facing of any thing. Also a Sunne-dyall. Also a watch that sheweth the houres. Also a muster or mustering of souldiers. Also ostentation, bragging, or vaine-glorie.
- Mostrabile, that may be shewed.
- Moftrache, it seemeth, or appeareth that.
- Mostrano, hath beene vsed for Mostruólo.
- Mostranza, as Moftra, a shewing.
- Moftrare, to shew, to put to view, to demonstrate. Also to muster souldiers.
- Moftrato, a shewer, a demonstrator.
- Moftrifica, that represents any shape or figure.
- Moftrificaméte, by figure or demonstration.
- Moftro, shewed, set to view, demonstrated, declared. Also a monster, or misshapen creature, any thing against the course of nature, a monstrous signe, a strange sight.
- Moftrofita, as Moftruofita.
- Moftruofita, monstrousnesse.
- Moftruoso, monstrous, portentous, against the course of nature.
- Mofa, a Mote about a house. Also mud, bog, mire or puddle in the bottome of a pond.
- Mofacilla, a Wag-taile.
- Mofione, any motion, or moouing.
- Mofiuua, as Mofiuo.
- Mofiuare, to make a motiue, or motion.
- Mofiuuita, motiueneffe, moouing motion.
- Mofiuo, a motiue, a moouing, a stirring. Also a cause or beginning.
- Mofoto, a motion, a moouing, or cause of stirring. Also dumbe, mute, or silent.
- Mofoto d'accesso, a motion of accessse.
- Mofoto di recesso, of motion of recessse.
- Mofore, a moouer, a stirrer. Also God almightie, or the first moouer.
- Moforeffo, a reflected, or to and fro motion.
- Mofoso, muddie, mirie, boggie, dirtie.
- Mofteggiaméti, quips, taunts, iests, flouts, gibes, frumps in words.
- Mofteggiate, to quip, to flout, to taunt, to gibe, to frump with speaches. Also to shew or expresse amorous or lasciuious signes.
- Mofteggiate, as Mofteggiate.
- Mofteggiate, a quipper, a frumper, one full of merrie and wittie quips, and iests.
- Mofteggiate, as Mofteggiate. Also that may be quipped or iested at.
- Mofteggiate, quippingly, iestingly.
- Mofteggiate, a wittie quip, a quipping iest.
- Mofteggiate, as Mofteggiate.
- Mofetto, as Mofino. Looke Villancico.
- Mofino, a little Mofoto. Also a mutinie or rebellious tumult.
- Mofiuare, as Mofiuare.
- Mofoto, a word. Also a mot, a brieffe, a poise or any short saying in any ring, shield or emprese. Also a short quip, a wittie iest, a merry taunt, a frumpe, a scoffe.
- Mofoto di rimando, a quip or scoffe banded too and fro.
- Mofozo, a good word, quip or taunt. Also a tale of reioycing or good tidings.
- Mofu proprio, of selfe motion or free-will.
- Mouente, moouing, stirring.
- Mouenza, moouing, motion, stirring.
- Mouere, muouo, mofsi, mofso, or mouito, to mooue, to stirre, to motion, to remouue or depart away. Also to stirre, to prouoke or mooue vnto.
- Mouetizza, moouing, wauering, stirring.
- Moueuole, as Mouibile.
- Mouibile, moouable, subiect to motion.
- Mouiméto, a moouing, a stirring.
- Mouitore, a moouer, a stirrer, a motioner.
- Mouito, mooued, stirred, as Mofso.
- Mofza, a wench, a girle, a lasse. Also vsed for a womans geare or quaint. vsed also for a young bawde.
- Mofzafó ouero Mofzafato, dal Rè di Ormuz fù giurato nel mofzafato della fua setta.
- Mofzare, to stumpe, to maime, to shread off, to cut or curtaile, to shorten, or breake off.
- Mofzafgo, as Sgrafmo.
- Mofzatura, a cutting off, a stumping, a curtailing, a shorting, a paring.
- Mofzenigo, as Mofcenigo.
- Mofzi, snots, dots, or sniuels of the nose.
- Mofzi, heapes of sundry broken stones gathered together.
- Mofzicare, as Smofzicare.
- Mofzicóni, stumps of any thing. Also mammockes. Also a trunchions end, stumps of torches, candles ends.
- Mofzo, cartald, cut off, stumped, maimed, shortned. Also a boy, a lad, a horse-boy. Also the stocke or nauell of a wheele. Also a bawde, or applesquire. Also a Whiting-mop, or as some thinke, a Cod, or Cod-fish. Also vsed for a womans geare, or quaint.
- Mofzo di stalla, a Horse-boy.
- Mofzo di nauo, a Ship-boy.
- Mofzo raso, a kind of course Satten.
- Muccherie, all manner of mockeries.
- Mucchiare, as Mofchiare.
- Mucchino, an end or snuffe of a Candle.
- Mucchio, as Mofchio.
- Muccia, a kilin, a puffed-cat, a young cat, a pug. Also a foxe-taile to brush withall. Dare le mucchie, to giue a flap with a foxe-taile, to giue a bob.
- Mucciaccia, a wench, a girle, a lasse. Also a minx, a trull, a gixie, a harlot.
- Mucciaccio, a lad, a boy, a lacquey, a page.
- Mucciare,

Mucciare, to scape, to flie, to sneake or
slink away by craft and closely. Also
to mocke, to flout, or iest at.
Mucciata, an escape, or close sneaking
and finching away. Also a flap, or
bob with a foxe-taile. Also a mocke,
a flout, or a ieast.
Muccichino, a mucketer, a hand-nap-
kin.
Muccilagine, as Mucilagine.
Muccini, Kittlings, or yong Cats.
Muccire, cisco, cito, as Mucciare.
Mucia, as Muccia.
Mucidézza, any viscos moistnesse in
plants.
Mucidire, disco, dito, to droope, to
fade, to fume, to grow flappie. Also to
become mustie, mouldie, hoarie, or
finwed.
Mucido, drooped, faded, faint, flappie.
Also mustie, mouldie, finwed, hoar-
ie.
Mucido vino, mustie wine.
Mucilage, a kind of strange beast.
Mucilagine, slime liquor drawn from
some rootes or seeds.
Mucini, Kittlings, or yong Cats.
Mucronata, cartilagine, the notable
gristle that groweth at the lower end
of the breast-bone, the triangle carti-
lage.
Mucula, a precious stone of the colour of
an Hart.
Muda, any change or shift. Also a sute
of apparell. Also a hawkes miew or
miewing.
Mudagione, as Muda.
Mudare, as Mutare.
Mudato, as Mutato.
Muffa, mouldinesse, or mustinesse.
Muffare, to grow mouldie, or mustie.
Muffato, growne mouldie, or mustie.
Muffire, as Muffare.
Muffo, mouldie, or mustie.
Muffola, a kinde of colour that Gold-
smiths use to colourise mettals.
Muffolente, mouldie, or mustie.
Muffoso, mouldie, or mustie.
Muffri, as Muffione.
Muffione, as Muffone.
Mufocamóscio, a kind of quiet Cat.
Muganza, a kibe, or chil-blane.
Mugaueri, certaine souldiers in Or-
muz.
Mugghia, bellowings, lowings, hideous
crys.
Mugghiare, to bellow, to low as a Cow.
Also to rore or royne as a Lion. Also
to make a great noise, or yell out and
shreeke for paine or grieffe.
Mugghio, a lowing, or bellowing, a
roring.
Mugghire, ghisco, ghito, as Mug-
ghiare.
Muggia, as Mugghia. Also a kind of

fish that followeth his make or mate,
that if he be taken, it will follow him
to the shore, and there either be taken,
or pine away. Some take it for the
Mullet, and some for the sea-barbeill.
Some take it for the fish Cestreo, and
some thinks them both one.
Muggiare, as Mugghiare.
Muggine, as Muggia.
Muggire, gisco, gito, as Mugghiare.
Muggire, the Sea-Barbeill, as Muggia.
Muggito, a lowing, a bellowing, a roa-
ring.
Mugile, as Muggia.
Mugio, as Muggia.
Mugliare, as Mugghiare. Also to shake
together.
Muglire, glisco, glito, as Mugghiare.
Muglio, soft, as Muggito.
Muglito, as Muglio.
Mugnaro, a Miller.
Mugnaro, a Miller.
Mugnere, as Mongere.
Mugnone, Carpenters call it a Trunion,
or a Munion.
Mugolare, to meaw as a Cat.
Mugolo, the meawing of a Cat.
Muiare, to rore as the Sea, or a fall of
waters.
Muinarda, as Moinarda.
Muinare, as Moinare.
Muine, as Moine.
Mula, a Mule, or Moyle.
Mulacchia, a Chough, a Daw, a Rooke.
Mulaccia, as Mulacchia.
Mulardo, the Mullet-fish.
Mulari, herba.
Mulatiere, a Muletier, or driver of
Mules.
Mulatieresco, of or pertaining to Mules.
Mule, the Mullet-fish. Also pantofles.
Also kibes, or chil-blanes. Among
the Sarazens, Mule is as much to say
as King.
Mulenda, that rate of coine or grist that
the Miller hath out of euery measure
for grinding, the Millers tole.
Muletto, a little or yong Mule.
Mulgere, as Mongere, or as Molcere.
Muliebre, of or pertaining to a woman
or wise, womanish, effeminate.
Muliebrità, womanlinesse, effeminate-
nesse.
Mulierosità, unlawfull lust after wo-
men, wenching.
Mulina, the plurall of Molino.
Mulinario, a Miller.
Mulinamenti, as Molinamenti. Also
close or cozening knaueries.
Mulinare, as Molinare. Also to plot
knauerie, to contriue mischief, to pra-
ctise deceit, to deuse any close vil-
lanie.
Mulinario, a Miller.
Mulinatore, as Molinatore. Also a plot-

ter of knauerie, a contriuer of mis-
chiese, a practiser of close villanie.
Mulinello, as Molinello.
Mulinetto, as Molinello.
Molino, any kind of Mill, as Molino.
Muliioni, a kind of Gnats.
Mullei, a kind of shoe like Turkish shoes
up to the middle of the leg, that Kings
and Princes were wont to weare.
Mullo, a Barbeill-fish.
Mullulo, a little Barbeill-fish.
Mulo, a Horse-mule. Also a bastard or
misbegotten.
Mulomedico, a horse or mule-leach.
Mulonge, an old great Mule.
Mulla, the hearbe Clarie. Also as Mullo.
Mullo, a kind of drinke made of wine and
honnie and hearbes and spices like
Metheglin.
Multa, a penaltie, a fine, an amercement,
a punishment.
Multure, to punish, to condemne, to fine,
to deprive or cast off.
Multilustre, of many yeeres and ages.
Muluano, a kind of Quince good to bee
eaten raw.
Mumia, as Mummia.
Mumma, Mummie, which is made of
dead mens flesh. Also taken for the li-
quor that floweth out of the Cedar-
tree.
Mummiare, to mum or maske, to reuell.
Mummie, mummeries or maskins, reue-
lings.
Munacchia, a Chough, a Rooke, a Daw.
Munario, a Miller.
Munerale, pertaining to gifts.
Munere, to reward, to remunerate.
Munerazione, a muneration, a reward.
Mungere, as Mongere.
Mungitore, as Mongitore.
Mungiuacche, a milker of Cowes.
Muniaca, an Apricot-plum.
Muniaco, an Apricot-tree.
Municipale, municipall, privately belon-
ging to the Burgeses of one Cittie.
Municipali Città, Citties that paying
tribute to some bodie live free in all
other things.
Municipali huomini, base conditioned,
or private householders that are neuer
called to any publike office or authori-
tie.
Municipio, a free Cittie, having her
owne and speciall officers, lawes and
priviledges. Also a free-denizon.
Munifica, endowed with many gifts.
Munificante, as Munifico.
Munificentia, munificence, larges, boun-
tie.
Munifico, bonnifull; free, liberall. Also
yeelding fruit and commoditie.
Munire, nisco, nito, as Monire.
Munistero, as Monasterio.
Munitione, as Monitione.
E e Munito,

Muníto, as Moníto.
 Munitóre, as Monitóre.
 Múno, a reward, a bribe, a gift.
 Múnto, mulched, suckt or drawen dry.
 Munúsculo, a little gift or present.
 Musolino dell' ónghia, the paring of
 nailes.
 Musóuere, as Móuere.
 Muouiménto, as Mouiménto.
 Murábile, that may be walled.
 Muráglia, any kind of wall.
 Muragliáre, to wall, or strengthen with
 walles.
 Murainóla, an hearbe growing vpon
 walles. Also Snailes breeding in walles
 Also a kind of small coine.
 Murále, of or belonging to a wall. Looke
 Coróna.
 Murálio, as Parténio.
 Muráre, to build or make vpon a wall.
 Muráre a sécco, to make a dry or mud-
 wall, that is to say, to build vpon vn-
 certainties, or vpon no good or sure
 foundation.
 Muratóre, a Mason, a Wall-maker.
 Múrca, as Mórca.
 Murcáre, as Morchiáre.
 Múrcido, cowardly and slothfull.
 Muréce, as Muríce.
 Murélllo, a little wall, a low wall.
 Muréna, as Muríce.
 Murétto, as Murélllo.
 Muría, a kind of salt meat made of the
 fat of fishes. Also a kind of medica-
 ment.
 Muríce, an engine of warre with sharpe
 points to cast in the enemies way called
 Caltraps. Also a kind of hard shell-fish
 or winkle called a Benet-fish, which
 some thinke will stay a ship if it sticke
 vnto it, of whose liquor a purple co-
 lour is made.
 Muriccio, a weake or mud-wall.
 Muriccio, a weake or little wall. Vsed
 also for a fore-porch.
 Murína, a kind of wine with mirrhe sod-
 den into it.
 Murmuráre, as Mormoráre.
 Murmuratióne, as Mormoratióne.
 Murmuratóre, as Mormoratóre.
 Murmurio, as Mormoratióne, as Mor-
 morio.
 Múro, any kind of wall.
 Múro a sécco, a dry wall.
 Múro formacço, a mud-wall.
 Múro fornacço, an arched wall, as it
 were the roofe of an ouen.
 Múro in uólta, an arch or vault-wall.
 Muróne, a kind of conserue or preserue.
 Múrrha, as Murrína.
 Murrína, a precious stone called a Cassi-
 donie.
 Murtélla, the Mirtle-tree.
 Músa, a Muse. Also a sweet song. Also
 the Muse-tree hauing very broad

leaves. Looke Múse, the Plurall of
 Músa.
 Musách cássa, a chest or Church box in
 the holy Temple of Ierusalem, wherein
 Kings were wont to cast their offe-
 rings and oblations.
 Musáph, a book; so called among the
 Turkes which containeth all their
 Lawes.
 Musáico, as Mosáico.
 Musáre, to muse, to surmise. Also to goe
 idly vpon and downe, or to hold ones
 muzle in the aire. Also to muzle or to
 muffle. Also to mocke or flout.
 Musararuóla, a muffer. Also a muzle-
 roll or cauezan for a horse.
 Musáta, a musing, a surmising. Also a
 muzling or muffling. Also a mocke or
 flout.
 Muscáta, Noce muscáta, a Nut-meg.
 Muscérda, a kind of Mouse. Also mouse-
 dung.
 Muschéttto, as Moschéttto.
 Muschiáre, to perfume with Muske.
 Muschiáro, a Perfumer or Muske-sel-
 ler.
 Moschiéro, a Perfumer, or Muske-sel-
 ler.
 Múschio, the perfume Muske.
 Múscia, a Mus, or Puscat, a killin.
 Muscino, any little flie or gnat.
 Múscó, Muske. Also greene tree mosse.
 Muscoláre, to perfume with muske.
 Muscoleáre, as Muscoláre.
 Múscolo, Múscoli, a muscle or fleshy
 part of the body consisting of flesh,
 veines, sinnewes and arteries, being
 an instrumental part of the body, ser-
 uing for voluntary moouing, being a
 substance harder and endued with
 lesse sence then a sinew; as also softer
 and indued with more sence then a
 ligature. It is also an engine of warre,
 vnder which the Romans were wont
 safely to approach the wals of a towne to
 fill vpon the ditches. It is also vsed for a
 fish, which continually swimmeth be-
 fore the Whale, and serueth as a gard
 vnto it, that it run not vpon rockes,
 called the Guid-whale and of some the
 Whirle-poole.
 Muscolólo, full of muscles or braunes of
 hard and compact flesh.
 Muscóso, full of muske. Also mossie, or
 ouer growne with mosse. Also muskie
 or full of muske.
 Múscó maríno, Seamosse, Flanke or
 hearbe corall.
 Muscoríni, Muske-grape-flowres.
 Músculo maríno, a little fish called the
 Guide-whale, or Whirle-poole. Looke
 Múscolo.
 Múse, Muses or Nymphes, properly the
 nine muses or Goddesses of learning,
 poesie and musike. Also learning or

study of good letters.
 Musélla, an Oaten-pipe, a pipe of
 Reedes.
 Muséllare, to play on Oaten-pipes.
 Musélli, collars or traces of any harni-
 shed horses. Also muzles or wads of
 Okame that Gunners put in the mouth
 of their pieces against ill weather.
 Muséio, a studdy, a Library. Also a Col-
 ledge or Schoole-house of or for lear-
 ning and Learned men. Vsed also for
 delightfull.
 Museragno, a kinde of Mouse called a
 Shrew, which is deadly to other beasts
 if he but bite them, and laming all if
 he but touch them, of whom came that
 ordinary curse, I bespew you, as much
 to say, I wish you death.
 Museruóla, as Musaruólo.
 Musétte, a kind of dainty little apple.
 Musétto, a little muzle or snout.
 Musiáre, to worke Mosáico worke.
 Musiatóre, a worker in Mosáico worke.
 Música, the Arte of Musike. Also any
 kinde of musike whether vocall, that is
 with the voice, Instrumentall, that is
 with the touch of the hand vpon any
 instrument, or Proportionall, that is
 with blowing or any winde instru-
 ment, it hath bene vsed for study of
 humanity, namely Poetry.
 Musicále, musicall, accorded to mu-
 sike.
 Musicáre, to play musike.
 Musichéuole, musicall, proportionall.
 Múscico, any kind of musition.
 Musillo, a little muzle or snout.
 Musimóne, as Musimóne.
 Musino, a little muzle or snout.
 Musimóne, a kind of beast in Corsica and
 Sardinia, engendred betweene a Ram
 and a Goate, very like a sheepe, with a
 shagge haire, more lyker the haire of a
 Goate, then the fleece of a sheepe, it is
 coated as a Stagge, and horned as a
 sheepe, and makes the best Cordouane
 or Spanish leather that is.
 Múso, a muzle, a snout. Also a spout.
 Múso del boccále, the snout of a pot.
 Múso di cánc, a dogges snout or muzle.
 Musóláre, to muzle, to muffle, to
 snout.
 Múfoli, as Músculo maríno.
 Musolíera, a muzle, a museroll, a mus-
 fler.
 Musóne, a great muzle, a snout or face.
 Musórno, lumpish, heavy, sad, musing,
 collymolly, louting, pouting, that in
 good company will not speake to o-
 thers.
 Musoróne, Musórno.
 Musláre, to mumble betweene the
 teeth.
 Muffatóre, a mumbler betweene the
 teeth.

Múffe, mumbling betwene the teeth.
 Mussitäre, as Mussäre.
 Músto, all manner of Mosse. Also soft
 speech or silence.
 Mússolo a kind of great Oyster. Also an
 Assi-hoofe. Also a winedrawers-
 toole. Also a kind of head-attire or
 turbant that the Persians wear.
 Mussolo, mossie. Also full of silence.
 Mustáchio, a horses lower part of the
 head which we call the mesell.
 Mustácci, those we now call March-
 pants, some thinke was anciensly a
 kind of paste made made with fine
 flower and sweet wine.
 Mustáccio, as Mostáccio.
 Mustaccione, as Mostaccione.
 Mustácc, a kind of Lawn ell or Bay.
 Mústalo, a Wire-drawers-toole.
 Múste, a kind of greene Quince. Also a
 kind of figges or cherry soone ripe.
 Mustéa, the hasty-apple, because it is
 ripe very soone.
 Mustélla, a Weazle. Also a Pout or
 Eele-pout.
 Mustéllino, the colour of a Weazell.
 Musulmáno, a naturall borne Turke,
 that is not a renegad.
 Musurmáno, as Musulmáno.
 Múta, a row, a ranke, a course, a band.
 Also a shift, a turne, a course or change
 of any thing. Also as Múda.
 Múta a múta, by turnes, by shifts, chang-
 ingly, one after another.
 Mutáble, mutable, changeable, incon-
 stant.
 Mutabilitá, mutability, inconstancy.
 Mutáde, Doffers or Panniers for hor-
 ses.
 Múta di piátti, a messe, a garnish or ser-
 vice of dishes.
 Mutáméto, a mutation, a change, an
 alteration.
 Mutánde, thin slops or vnder-breeches,
 such as wrestlers vse for lightnesse.
 Also any shifting clo thes.
 Mutánde, to be changed, mutable.
 Mutánza, any shift or change as in a
 dance.
 Mutáre, to change, to alter, to shift, to
 vary. Also to mue a Hawke or other
 foule. Also to make dumbe, mute or
 silent.
 Mutár vérso, to change course or byace.
 Mutáta, a changing; a shifting from
 place to place.
 Mutatióne, as Mutáméto.
 Mutáto, changed, altered, shifted, mued.
 Mutatórie vésti, shifting or changing
 garments.
 Múte, the nine mute letters.
 Muteggiäre, to be dumbe or play the
 mute man.
 Mutéuile, as Mutáble.
 Mutézza, mutenesse, dumbnesse, silence.

Múti, verses called mutes or blankes.
 Mutiláméto, a maine or maiming in
 some limme.
 Mutiláre, to maim in or off some limme.
 Mutilatióne, as Mutiláméto.
 Mutiláto, maimed or cut off some limme.
 Mútilo, as Mutiláto.
 Mutina, a kind of wine or grape.
 Mutináre, to mutiny or cause vprore.
 Mutino, a mutiny, an vprore.
 Mutinóso, mutinous, rebellious.
 Mutire, tisco, tito, to make or become
 mute, silent or dumbe.
 Múto, mute, dumbe, silent, speechlesse,
 quiet, tonguelesse. Also a blank-
 verse.
 Mutoláméte, mutely, silently, dumbe-
 lie.
 Mutolézza, mutenesse, dumbnesse.
 Múto, as Múto.
 Mutuále, mutuall, enterchangeable.
 Mutualitá, mutuality.
 Mútuaméte, mutually, enterchangea-
 bly.
 Mutuáre, to lend or borrow mutuallly.
 Mutuatióne, a borrowing.
 Mútuó, lent or borrowed.
 Mútuó, among Masons it is a corbell or
 vp-stay, and among Carpenters a
 bracket or shouldring piece. Also a
 kind of Shell-fish called in Venice
 Cáppe or Capparúole.
 Múzza, as Mózza.
 Múzzáro, as the fish Moscardinó.
 Múzzo, as Mózzo.

N.

NAbino, a beast called a Nabin,
 headed as a Camell, necked as a
 horse, footed as a Boeuf, full of white
 spots vpon a blacke groue.
 Nabissäre, as Abbissäre, to grow fu-
 rious and make a bellish noise.
 Náblio, a muscicall instrument called a
 Saltery or Viole, some say it is a wind-
 instrument.
 Nabúcco, vsed for Nebucadnezar.
 Nácca, a childes rattle to play with.
 Náccare, a rom-slades. Also childrens
 rattles. Also a kinde of bag-pipe or
 Country-croud. Also a kind of Mu-
 sike made with two Drum-sticks bea-
 ten one against another. Also vsed
 for twatling fartes. Also a shell-fish
 called a Nackre.
 Náccari, iush, no, gods me, fie, what.
 Náccere, as Náccare.
 Naccherino, a kinde of winde-instru-
 ment or Cornet of Brass.
 Náchi, a kinde of slight silke wouen
 stuffe.

Nadále, vsed as Natále.
 Naderóne, a kind of venemous Serpent.
 Nádir, the point directly opposite to the
 Zenith, or right vnder our feet.
 Náffe, as Gnáffe, but properly as we
 say by my fay, by our Lady.
 Nafficäre, as Inaffiäre.
 Nafissa, a woman taken in mockery for
 the aduocate and protectresse of all
 strumpets, whores, or bawdy houses.
 Násta, a kind of chalkie Clay called Pe-
 troll, which hauing fire put vnto it, wil
 so burne that no water can quench it.
 Also a kind of liquorlike oyle.
 Nagéne, Turnep or Rape-roots.
 Náade, Nymphes or Fairies haunting ri-
 uers or fountaines.
 Náiri, Milicia trà grán Préncipi Af-
 átici cóme i Giannízzeri trà Túr-
 chi.
 Náiba, a kind of hearbe.
 Nálda, a kind of garment vsed anciensly
 in the time of Bocace.
 Namoráto, as Inamoráto, inamored.
 Naneggiäre, to play the dwarfe, to
 dwarfe-it.
 Nanerélli, pigmies, twattles, little
 dwarfes.
 Nanétto, a pigmy, twattle or little
 dwarfe.
 Nánsa, sweet water smelling of muske
 and Oreng-leaues.
 Nanígio, horrour, contempt; lothsom-
 nesse.
 Nanigióso, lothsome, irksome, horri-
 ble.
 Nanino, as Nanétto.
 Nánsa, the name Nanne. Also a word
 that Nurces vse to still their children,
 as we say lullaby. Some thinke it may
 be vsed for a mournfull song, and o-
 thers say for alluring verses. Also as
 Nénia.
 Nannaméti, lullabies, lullings, dand-
 lings.
 Nannáre, to lullaby; to rocke or sing
 children a sleepe. Also to lull or dan-
 dle them in ones lap as Nurces doe.
 Nanneaméti, as Nannaméti.
 Nanneäre, as Nannáre.
 Nánni, a name that men call their tame
 Asses by.
 Náno, a dwarfe, a dandiprat, a twat-
 tile.
 Nánti, before, eare, sooner, rather.
 Nantilo, as Nautilio.
 Nánsi, as Nánti.
 Nanzipásto, a breake-fast, or eating be-
 fore a meale. Also fishes that are first
 serued at a table for grace or appetite-
 sake.
 Nápa, a bird like vnto a Partridge.
 Napée, Nymphes keeping among flow-
 ers.
 Napélló, the hearbe Woolues-bane.
 Ee 2 Náphra,

- Náphra, a kinde of slimy, pitchie, bitumens or oylie water.
- Nápi, a kinde of Mustard-seed. Also Nauens.
- Napicciáta, a salt-stone giuen to Pigeons.
- Náppa, any kind of drinking, table or Cupboard-cloath or napkin. Also the mantle of a chimney. Also that little tuft, tassel or fringe worne at a Lances point.
- Nappamóndo, a Map of the world.
- Napparic, all maner of Napery or household linnen.
- Nappatello, a little Náppa.
- Náppe, the Plurall of Náppa. Also the iesses of a Hawke, some vse them for the varuels of a Hawke. Also labels hanging downe, or ribands and tassels of garlands.
- Náppo, a mazor, a cup, a goblet, a godard or a drinking-dish.
- Naráncia, an Orange-fruit.
- Naránciáta, Orengado.
- Naránciáto, Orange-coloured.
- Naráncio, an Orange-tree.
- Narciso, the hearbe White-laus-tibi. Also the whit Daffodilly-flower.
- Narcisino, a kind of precious oymntment made of white Daffodillies.
- Narcisita, a stone seeming to be distinguished with veines of Iuy.
- Narcótica medicina, a medicine that with coldnesse doeth benum and stupefise.
- Narcótico, causing astonishment or amazement and stupefaction.
- Nardine, a kind of figge or cherry.
- Nárido, Spike or Spikenard. Also an oymntment made of Spikenard.
- Nárido gállico, French-nard or Celtike-spikenard.
- Nárido saluático, Nard-sauage.
- Nári, as Narici.
- Narica, a kinde of little fish that swimmeth very softly.
- Narici del nálo, the nostrils. Also the nayres of a Hawke.
- Naridole, a shell-fish in Latin Neróta.
- Naríglie, the nostrils or nares.
- Naritia, a kind of pitch.
- Naróna, a kind of wilde Flower-de-luce.
- Narrábile, that may be told, declared, related, vttered or expressed.
- Narraménto, as Narratióne.
- Narráre, to tell, to vtter, to declare, to relate, to expresse, to discourse.
- Narratióne, a narration, a relation, a declaration, a tale, a report.
- Narratiua, as Narratióne.
- Narratiuo, as Narrábile.
- Narratória lettera, a narratorie letter.
- Nárre, as Narici.
- Narréuole, as Narrábile.
- Narthéca, a kinde of tall-growing Fenelgeutle.
- Narthécia, a kind of lowgrowing Fenelgentle.
- Nafáda, as Nafadia.
- Nafadia, a kind of ship vsed of the Vngarians vpon Danubius, in forme, in speed, and discipline like the Turkes fostes or swift Gallies.
- Nafággine, a nosenesse or quality of a nose.
- Nafáica, of or belonging to the nose, tr to be blowne with the nose, or a fence for the nose.
- Nafále, as Nafáica.
- Nafáli vsed for nose tents to put into the Nose.
- Nafaménto, a sent, a senting, a traine sent.
- Nafamoníte, a stone of a sanguine colour with little blacke veines in it.
- Nafáre, to nose, to smell, to sent.
- Náscá, basterebbe un pò di náscá, ouéro una tinózza.
- Nascénte, rising, growing, springing, beginning, new-budding.
- Nascéntie, all mauner of vlcers, swellings or impostumations.
- Nascéntio, the hearbe Worme-wood.
- Nascénza, a birth, a natiuity, an offspring, a growth or growing. Also the birth-time or falling of any cattle. Also a breeding, a springing or budding forth. Also a rising out or beginning from. Also any rising impostume or swelling of flesh in any part of the body.
- Náscere, náscó, nacqui, náto, or nasciúto, to begin from, to rise out, or to be borne, to breed, to be engendred, to bud forth, to spring and grow. Also to come to passe, to come to light, to haue a beginning or offspring.
- Násche, nóme di parte ó membro d'un cauállo.
- Nascibile, that may be borne.
- Nasciménto, as Nascénza.
- Náscita, as Nascénza.
- Nascituro, readie to be borne.
- Nasciúto, as Náto.
- Nascondáglie, corners to hide in, lurking-holes. Also things hidden, stuts corners.
- Nascóndre, scóndo, scósi, scólo, or scósto, to hide from or out of sight, to conceale.
- Nascondéuole, that may be hidden.
- Nascondigli, as Nascondáglie.
- Nascondiménto, a hiding from or out of sight.
- Nascólo, as Nascósto.
- Nascósto, hidden, concealed, out of sight.
- Naséa, a tale, or discourse of noses.
- Naséggíare, to nose, sent, or smell.
- Nasello, a Cod-fish. Also a Whiting-m p.
- Nasicáne, a dog-nosed fellow. Also a smell-feast.
- Naspúrgio, any liquor or other medicine to put vp or draw vp into the nose to purge the head withall.
- Nasito, as Nastúrcio.
- Nasitórto, as Nastúrcio.
- Nálo, the nose of any creature. Also any beake. Also the naue of a wheele. Looke also Con tanto di nálo.
- Nálo acquilino, an Eagle-nose, a Hawke-nose.
- Nálo adúnco, a beake-nose, a crooked nose.
- Nálo amaccáto, a flat, brused, or squeasid nose.
- Nálo camúso, a camuset or flat nose.
- Nálo del boccale, a beake, or spout of a pot.
- Nálo, a great or deformed nose.
- Nálo schiacciáto, a flat-cake nose.
- Naspménto, a reeling, or winding of silke.
- Naspáre, to reele or winde any yarne.
- Naspatóio, a rice, or reeler.
- Naspatrice, a windresse, or reeler of thrid.
- Naspcerérito, a kind of wine in Aegypt.
- Náspo, a rice or reele for silke or yarre.
- Nássa, a weele, a bownet, a haake or wicker pad to catch fish in.
- Násseri, a word in mockerie vsed for crownes or monie, or pelfe, or clinke.
- Násseri bizzéffi, idem. good store of crownes, or mouie, or pelfe, or clinke.
- Nássia, as Náxia.
- Násino, made of Yew-wood. Also a yong Yew-tree.
- Nássio, a kind of Marble-stone.
- Nássio, an Yew-tree. Some take it for a very venomous tree. Some what like the Firre-tree. Also the naue of a wheele.
- Nássita, as Nascénza.
- Nástaro, as Nástro.
- Násto, a kind of reede or cane whereof in times past they made arrowes and darts. Also a kind of meate made of meale, oyle, honie, and spice.
- Nástro, any kinde of fine silke riband. Also any fine knot, rose, or deuice made of silke-ribonds as our women vse now to weare vpon their heads and about them. Also the name of a Signe or Starre in heauen. Also the part of a ring whereinto the stones is set, or the seale grauen.
- Nastúrcio, wilde-mint, or nose-smart. Vsed also for water-creeses.
- Nastúrgio, as Nastúrcio.
- Nastúrzo, as Nastúrcio.
- Nasúto, long-nosed, nosed, hauing a nose or beake or spout as an Ewer.
- Náta,

Náta, a wenne growing vpon ones body.
 Natábile, that may be swimm'd.
 Natále, natíue, or naturall, or belonging
 to ones birth or natiuitie. Also a
 birth-day or natiuitie. Vsed also for
 Chrístmas day or tide.
 Natalitio, as Natále.
 Natalitio giorno, a birth-day.
 Natáre, to swimme, to flote, to hull.
 Natátile, that swimmeth, or floteth.
 Natatóio, that swimmeth, or floteth.
 Vsed also for a swimming-place.
 Natatóre, a swimmer, a floter.
 Natatório, as Natatóio.
 Natéuole, as Natábile.
 Naticchia, as Saliscende.
 Nátiche, the buttocks or bummes.
 Naticólo, as Naticúto, buttockt.
 Naticúto, well buttockt, brode arst.
 Natío, naturall, natíue, borne with one.
 Natióale, nationall, of ones nation.
 Natióale arma, an armes, a cote, a
 badge or ensigne proper to one nation.
 Natióne, a nation, a countrie, a people.
 Also a race, a stocke, a lineage, or ge-
 neration.
 Natiuità, a natiuitie, or birth.
 Natíuo, natíue, naturall, borne and
 bred with or in such a place.
 Náto, borne, bred, framed by nature,
 descended from, descending of. Also
 had a beginning or off-spring. Looke
 Nácere.
 Náto hiéri, borne yesterday, but taken
 for an ignorant or fresh man.
 Natríce, an hearbe, whose roote stinketh
 like a Gease. Also a water-Snake.
 Náttá, as Nata, a wenne. Also a white
 spot or pearle in ones eye. Also as Ci-
 lécca.
 Náttico, a kind of Salt so called.
 Náttó, as Nauílio.
 Natúra, that, whereby a thing is pro-
 perly in that kind that it is, the na-
 ture, qualitie, vertue, naturall incli-
 nation, instinct, motion, or constitu-
 tion of any creature, which as Seneca
 saith, is nothing but God, or diuine
 reason sown in all the world and all
 the parts thereof. Also the quaint of
 a woman, or priuie parts of any man
 or beast.
 Naturáccia, a filthie nature, or womans
 quaint.
 Naturále, naturall, or according vnto
 nature. Also a base borne, or bastard.
 Naturaléscó, according vnto nature.
 Naturalézza, as Naturalità.
 Naturalísta, a Naturalist, one profes-
 sing the knowledge of naturall things.
 Naturalità, naturalitie, nature, liberty.
 Naturalizzáre, to naturalize.
 Naturalménte, naturally, without arte.
 Naturalóne, a plaine naturall man. Al-
 so a man well tooled, or great naturall

toole.
 Naturánte natúra, working or naturall
 nature.
 Naturáre, to naturalize, to worke ac-
 cording vnto nature, to follow nature.
 Natureggiáre, to follow nature.
 Nauále, of or pertaining to ships or sui-
 ling. Looke Coróna nauále. Also a
 dock, wherein Ships are built. Vsed al-
 so for a whole Naue.
 Nauaruóla, some part of a Ship, hámmo
 la póppa álla nauaruóla.
 Nauáta, a long or middle Isle or
 walke in a Church. Also a Naue or
 Fleete of Ships. Also a ship-sull.
 Naucléro, a Master or Pilot of a Ship.
 Náue, any kind of Ship or Sea-veffell.
 Also the middle Isle of a Church.
 Nauegáro, of or belonging to sailing or
 to a Sailer.
 Nauétta as Nauicélla.
 Naufragáre, to wracke, to shipwracke.
 Naufragio, a wracke, a shipwracke.
 Naufrágo, sea-beaten, ship-wrackt,
 wrackt.
 Nauicábile, nauigable, where Ships may
 passe.
 Nauicáménto, a sailing, a shipping.
 Nauicánte, a Sailer, a Sea-man.
 Nauicáre, to saile or goe by Sea.
 Nauicatióne, nauigation, sailing.
 Nauicatóre, a Navigator, a Sailer.
 Nauicéchia, that part of a Mill wherein
 the grinding stones lye and turne.
 Nauicélla, a little boate, barke, ship or
 pinnace. Also a Weauers shuttle. Also
 an Incense-pan. Also a kind of simnel-
 bread. Also a kind of coine. Also a bone
 in the knee, called, the knee-pan. Also a
 bone in the heele of a man, called, the
 bote or ship-bone.
 Nauífero, ship-bearing.
 Nauifórme, formed like a ship or boate.
 Looke óllo nauifórme.
 Nauigábile, as Nauicábile.
 Nauigánte, as Nauicánte.
 Nauigáre, as Nauicáre.
 Nauigatióne, as Nauicatióne.
 Nauigatóre, as Nauicatóre.
 Nauigáro, a Ship-wright, a Shipper.
 Nauigio, as Nauiglio.
 Nauiglio, any kind of ship, barke, or sea-
 veffell. Also any manner of shipping.
 Also a Fleete or Naue of ships.
 Nauile, as Nauiglio.
 Nauilio, as Nauiglio.
 Nauipílio, a Cuttle or Pourcuttle-fish.
 Nauitá, quick-stirring.
 Náula, passage or ferric-money.
 Nauláre, as Noláre or Noleggiáre.
 Náulo, as Nóló or Nuóló.
 Náuo, as Nauóne.
 Nauóne, a kind of rape, a Nauew roote.
 Náuplio, as Nauipilio.
 Náusea, nauisinesse, loathing of things.

Also a desire to vomit, but no vomit.
 Nauiséante, loathing of things.
 Nauiséoso, vomit-prouoking.
 Náuta, a Ship-man, a Mariner, a Sai-
 ler.
 Nauílio, a fish called the Boate-fish,
 which at a pipe vpon his backe casts
 out much water, and vseth certaine
 broad finnes he hath, both for wings
 to flie with, and as sailes to flote vp
 and downe the water, and his feete for
 oares, and his taile in stead of an
 helme or rudder.
 Náxia, a kind of white stone.
 Nazanzísta, a kind of great hulke or ship
 of burden among the Turkes.
 Nazaréo, one that euer weares his haire
 long, and neuer drinketh wine. Also a
 Nazarite, that is, one that separateth
 himselfe from the world, and dedica-
 teth himselfe to God. Numbers. 5. 2.
 Nazaréato, separation from the world
 and consecration vnto God.
 Naziréo, as Nazaréo.
 Naziréato, as Nazaréato. Also vsed
 for abstinence.
 Ne, is first sometimes an Aduerbe of
 Distinction, or as some count it of
 Deniall or Refusall, and is commonly
 without a verbe, and in the beginning
 of sentences, signifying in English,
 Nor or Neither, and then it is vsually
 accented, as in these examples: Nè ti
 fóno amico, nè áncó lo uóglío effe-
 re, perchè nè tú lo mèriti, nè sí con-
 uéne. Or otherwise, Nè quèsto nè
 quèllo ti concédo, imperochè nè
 mi ámi, nè mi puóí uedére, &c.
 Nè, serueth secondly for an Aduerbe
 locall or of place, or rather as some
 call it a Preposition, but then must the
 Article, I, bee vnderstood or implied,
 whether it be apostrophed or no; and
 signifieth in English, In, or In the; as
 for example: Spasseggiándo nè cámp-
 pí incontrái nè miéi amici, or
 else, Ne' líbri sí léggono molte cóse,
 ne' fáuú sí truóuano i buóni consi-
 gli, et ne' uitij sí pèrdono mólti, &c.
 Ne, thirdly being iuined vnto Verbes as
 often it is, either before or after, hath
 these three following significations,
 first it serueth for an Aduerbe of
 place, Hence, Thence or away, but then
 must the verbes euer bee of motion, as
 Andáre, Fuggire, Venire, &c. as for
 example, Io me ne uádo a spásto:
 uoléndosene andáre; lui se ne è
 fuggíto, Io me ne uénni uía, &c.
 Ne, fourthly serueth for the Pronoune
 primitive Noi or Ci, and is euer of
 the Dative or Accusatiue cases, to vs,
 or vs, except with verbes of Priuati-
 on, with which it is of the Ablatiue,
 from vs, as for example: vedéndone
 Ee 3 gino-

- giuocare, lui ne diède denari. Incontrandone, lui ne diède il buon giorno, lui ne hà tolto il nostro riposo, et furatone i denari.
- Ne**, lastly and finally with most often and commonly serue for an Aduerbe of quantitie, signifying in English, Some, None, Part of, Any, Of it, Of them, Thereof, hauing euer relation to the chiefe Substantiue spoken of or mentioned in the sentence, as reciprocally vnto it, and is most elegantly so often vsed to auoid iteration thereof, as for example: Signor mio, uoi mi domandate denari, Io non ne hò, se ne hauessi, ve ne farei parte, quando ne hauerò, noi ne potrete disporre, mi dispiace non hauerne, uisto che tanti altri ne hanno, che non ne sono degni, which may thus be englished: Sir, you ask me some money, I haue none, had I any, I would impart some vnto you, when I shall haue any, you shall dispose thereof. I am sorry I haue none, seeing so many others to haue some, that are not worthy of it, &c. Read of this so necessarie Particle **Ne**, more at large in my rules.
- Necade**, a beast in Samos with so strong a voice, that when it roareth, it shaketh the earth, whose bones are so big that they are kept for a maruell.
- Nebbia**, a cloud, a mist, a fog, a thickning of exhalations, hauing in it force to engender waters. Also vsed for a multitude together. Also a blasting of fruits. Also aduersitie or any thing whereby the knowledge of man is overcast.
- Nebbiare**, to be, to make or become cloudy, mistie or foggie. Also to blast fruites.
- Nebbiarella**, a little cloud, mist or fog, a deawie exhalation. Also a blasting.
- Nebbietta**, as Nebbiarella.
- Nebbigenio**, engendred of or in a cloud, the Centaures were so called.
- Nebbione**, a thicke foggie, a great mist, a stormie and rough cloud. Also a shallow wit, a lubbard.
- Nebbiolo**, cloudy, mistie, foggie, duskie, stormie, rough, tempestuous.
- Nebrite**, a kind of precious stone consecrate to Bacchus.
- Nébula**, as Nébbia.
- Nebuloso**, as Nebbiolo.
- Necessario**, necessarie, needfull, requisite. Also a priuy, a iakes, a house of ease.
- Necessità**, necessitie, need.
- Necessitare**, to constrain of necessitie.
- Necessitatamente**, of necessitie.
- Necessitato**, urged, forced, compelled.
- Necessitoso**, needie, full of necessitie.
- Necessitudine**, necessitie, need. Also kin
- or alliance. Also a knot of alliance.
- Necesso**. Vsed for Necessario.
- Necia**, a funerall ceremonie at graues.
- Necidalo**, a silke worme of the second growth.
- Neciomante**, a foreteller by the dead or their ghostes.
- Neciomantia**, fortune-telling or foretelling by the dead or ghostes.
- Necromante**, as Negromante.
- Necromantia**, as Negromantia.
- Ned**, neither, nor, vsed before vowels.
- Neente**, nought, nothing at all, as Niénte.
- Ned etandio**, nor also.
- Nefanderia**, wickednesse, mischieuousnesse, hainousnesse, execrablenesse, lewdnesse.
- Nefando**, most lewd and wicked, hainous, execrable, not to bee spoken or named.
- Nefariaménte**, wickedly, lewdly, villanously.
- Nefario**, wicked, villanous, cursed.
- Nefarioso**, cursed and full of wickednes.
- Néfa**, a wicked act, a cursed deed, a hainous matter, an vnlawfull villanie.
- Nefasto**, wicked, mischieuous, vnluckie, hainous, cursed, vnlawfull, dismall, fatal.
- Nefastigiorni**, such daies as all Lawcourts are shut, no Iudges sit, and no Law is ministred, as one would say dismall daies.
- Néfro**, a kind of Eagle or Faulcon.
- Negabile**, that may be denied, deniable.
- Negabondo**, one that denieth, denying.
- Negamento**, a denyall, a refusall.
- Negando**, to be denied.
- Negantia**, a denying or gaine-saying.
- Negare**, to deny, to say no, to refuse.
- Negatione**, a denyall, a refusing.
- Negatiuo**, negative, denying.
- Negatúra**, a denying, a refusing.
- Neghienza**, negligence, retchlesnesse.
- Neghittoso**, stupide, senselesse, blockish.
- Negletto**, neglected, little regarded.
- Negli**, or Nélli, in the.
- Negligendo**, to be neglected. Also neglecting.
- Negligente**, negligent, carelesse, retchlesse.
- Negligentia**, negligence, retchlesnesse.
- Negligere**, gligo, glési, glétto, to neglect, to disregard, to contemne.
- Négo**, Niégo, a deniall, a refusall.
- Negotiale**, pertaining to businesse.
- Negotiana**, the hearbe Tobacco.
- Negotiante**, a dealer in businesse, a negotiant, a factor, an occupier, a soliciter.
- Negotiare**, to negotiate, to deale in businesse. Also to twigle a woman.
- Negotiatione**, traffike, negotiation.
- Negotiatore**, as Negotiante.
- Negotio**, a businesse, a dealing, an affaire.
- Negotioso**, full of dealings and businesse.
- Negotiuo**, any trifling businesse.
- Negotta**, nought, nothing, no whit.
- Negrare**, to blacke, to darken, to obscure.
- Negreggiare**, to growe blacke, or obscure.
- Negréssi** consèrue.
- Negrétto**, some-what blackish, or swart.
- Negrézza**, blacknesse, swartnesse.
- Negricante**, blackish, sable, swart.
- Negriccio**, blackish, sutie, dunne, swart.
- Negrire**, ríscio, rito, as Negrare.
- Negro**, blacke, swart, darke. Also sable in armorie. Also vicious, foule, or vncleane in conscience.
- Negromante**, a nigromant, or enchanter, that raiseth, calleth vp, and talketh with the spirits of dead bodies.
- Negromantia**, a nigromancie, enchanting, or the blucke arte by calling.
- Negróso**, as Negriccio.
- Nel**, Nella, Nello, Nelle, Ne', Nei, Nelli, Negli, in the.
- Nell' adietro**, in times past.
- Nella guisa**, in or after the fashion.
- Nell' auenire**, in time to come.
- Nelle**, in the. Also to her thereof.
- Nel far del giorno**, by breake of day.
- Nel passato**, in times past.
- Nel pieno della notte**, in the dead of night.
- Nel pretérito**, in times past.
- Nel tórno**, about, in turning.
- Nel verno**, in the winter.
- Nel véro**, in truth, truely.
- Nel vn, ne l'altro**, nor one, nor the other.
- Nembo**, a suddaine storme of raine or haile, a tempestuous weather or blast and puff of wind. Also a cloud that Poets faigne the Painims gods were wout to descend into from heauen.
- Nembo di vento**, a gust, a whorre, or puffe of winde.
- Nemboso**, stormie, tempestuous, or rainie.
- Nembrilla**, a Halibut-fish.
- Nemèi**, a sacred kind of games among the Grecians.
- Ne mica**, nor also, much lesse.
- Nemicamente**, like an enimie, or foe.
- Nemicare**, to make or become enimie.
- Nemichéuole**, that may be enmited.
- Nemicissimo**, enimie in the highest degree.
- Nemicitia**, enmitie, fude.
- Nemico**, an enimie, a foe, a backefriend.
- Nemico del vino**, that is so say, foe-wine.

Nemistà, enmitte, fude.
 Nemistánza, as Nemicítia, enmitie, fude.
 Nemistáre, as Nemicáre.
 Nemphára, a water-rose.
 Néna, a nurse, or foster-mother.
 Néncio, a foole, an idiot, a naturall.
 Nénia, the name of a custumarie ceremonie vsed among the ancient Grecians in the funerals or burials, which was to hire a companie of men and women to accompanie them, and with wringing hands, piteous gestures, mournfull wailings and lored acclamations, to proclaim the noble deedes as well of the partie dead, as of his familie, and fore-fathers. Also as Náanna.
 Néno, a naturall marke or mole vpon ones skinne in any part of the bodie.
 Neomentia, the time of the new Moone.
 Neotoméo, a surname giuen to Pirrhus, as much to say, as new souldier.
 Nepénte, an hearbe, which put into wine driueth away sadnesse.
 Nepéta, Nep, Calamint, Cat-mint, or Hearbe-mint.
 Nepetella, as Nepéta.
 Nephélide, small spots in the eyes.
 Nephrite, an aché in the reins of the backe. Also the grauell or stone in the kidneies or reins of the backe.
 Nephritico, that is troubled with paine or the stone in the reins of the backe.
 Nepitella, as Nepéta.
 Nepitelli, the nipples of a dog, or teat.
 Ne più ne ménno, neither more, nor lesse.
 Nepóte, a nephew. Also a grand-child.
 Nepóti, posteritie, succession.
 Nepotino, a little nephew, or grand-child.
 Ne pure, nor so much as, no nor so much.
 Neputo, as Nepéta.
 Nequissimo, most lewd, or wicked.
 Nequitézza, as Nequitia.
 Nequitia, wickednesse, lewdnesse, badnesse.
 Nequitoso, wicked, lewd, vngracious.
 Nérare, as Negráre.
 Nérbuo, as Néruo.
 Nérborúto, as Néruóso.
 Nérbosità, as Néruosità.
 Nérbóso, as Néruóso.
 Nérbúto, as Néruóso.
 Nereggiánte, as Negríánte.
 Nereggiáre, as Negrégiáre.
 Neréide, Sea-Nymphs. Also a monstrous fish. Also vsed for Mermaidés.
 Nerétto, as Negrétto.
 Nerézza, as Negrézza.
 Nericcio, as Negriccio.
 Nerine, a kind of blacke plum.
 Nerióné, Oleander. Also as Rododéndro.

Nerire, ríscó, rító, to blacke, to darken, to obscure.
 Néro, blacke, sable-colour, obscure.
 Neronarié, Neronian cruelties.
 Neróso, as Negríccio.
 Néruatióne, a sinewing.
 Néruigno, as Néruóso.
 Néruí. Nóri, gut-strings for instruments.
 Néruo, a sinew, or nerue. Also strength, power, might, or vertue. Also a nerue, a vein, or sinew in leaues. Also a string of any instrument. Also a mans yard.
 Néruo criáale, a nerue or sinew going from the head downe to the necke.
 Néruo di búe, a Bulls pizzell.
 Néruorúto, as Néruóso.
 Néruosità, sinewinesse, neruinesse.
 Néruóso, neruic, sinewie, pithe, strong.
 Néruulo, a little nerue, or sinew.
 Néruúto, as Néruóso.
 Nésciáre, to ignore, not to know.
 Nésciénte, not knowing, vnwitting.
 Nésciéteménte, vnwittingly, vnknowingly.
 Nésciéntia, ignorance, vnwittingnesse.
 Néscio, one that knowes nothing.
 Néscióne, a most ignorant foole.
 Néspola, a Medlar, an open-arse-fruite. Also a kind of muscalle instrument without strings.
 Néspolino, a yong Medlar. Also a close, craftie, sly companion.
 Néspolo, a Medlar, an open-arse-tree.
 Néssunaménte, in no wise, by no means.
 Néssúno, no one, not any one, no bodie.
 Néstáre, as Innéstáre, to engraffe.
 Néstatóre, an engraffer, a graffer.
 Nésto, a graffe, a sen, an imp, a set.
 Netampóco, nor that neither, nor also.
 Néte, a string of any muscalle instrument but euer sharpe.
 Netta dénti, a maker cleane of teeth, a tooth-picke.
 Netta-férrí, a scrubber or scourer of iron.
 Nettaménte, neatly, cleanly, purely.
 Néttá orécchie, an eare-picke.
 Néttáre, to cleanse, to make cleane or neate, to polish, to mundifie, to purge.
 Néttare, a pleasant liquor faigned to be the drinke of the Gods, called Néctar.
 Nettarza, the hearbe Elecampane.
 Nettarzo, sweet, Néctar-like, deuine.
 Nettarita, a drink made of Elecampane.
 Néttatóri, cleansers, wipers, or as Gunners call them, scourers, sponges or wads.
 Néttézza, neatnesse, cleanelinesse.
 Néttíssimo, most neate or cleane.
 Nétto, neate, cleane, vnspotted, polished.
 Néttúto, cleanzed, made cleane, purified.
 Neuáre, to snow, to fill with snow.
 Néue, snow.

Neuégáre, as Neuáre.
 Ne uéro? as Non é uéro? is it not true?
 Neu.cáre, as Neuáre.
 Neuigáre, as Neuáre.
 Neuigáre al mónte, to snow vpon the mountiues, that is, to begin to haue white haies about the temple.
 Neuno, no one, not an, one, no bodie.
 Néuo, as Néuo.
 Néuola, as Nébbia, or as Néuola.
 Neuóso, snowie, full of snow.
 Neuráda, an hearbe, as Plurióné.
 Néurico, hauing the goute in the sinewes.
 Neurida, a kind of poison to enuenome weapons heads.
 Neuríode, a kind of wilde Beetes.
 Neuropatóre, the Can: or Canary-bird.
 Neutrále, neutral, indifferent.
 Neutraleggiáre, as Neutráre.
 Neutralità, neutralitie, indifferencie.
 Neutráre, to be neutrall or indifferent.
 Néutro, neuter, indifferent, betwene both, neither way.
 Nézza, a Niece.
 Nezzina, a little Niece, a daughters daughter.
 Niálo, in Eyase-hawke.
 Níbbio, a Kite, a Glade, a Püttocke, a Gludestar. Also a kind of fish.
 Nicchia, as Nicchio.
 Nicch.áre, to wallow or twigle vp and downe as doth a woman when she is vpon the point of being deliuered of a child. Also to lament in corners, to griéue or grumble secretly, to shew some secret signe of discontent. Also to stand thrumming of hats, or to speake doubtfull words, to hang of and on, as if more money would make all well, to dodge.
 Nicchiétti, little round pible-stones.
 Nicchi, any close nooke or corner. Also such litle holes or cubbords in Churches as Images are put in or stand in. Also the shell of any litle Shell-fish. Also a kind of Shell-fish. Also a bird in India so great that it will take vp an Elephant a line, and hauing him aloft in the ayre will let him fall vpon some rocke, and so kill him and then eate him, whose feathers are said to bee threescore foote long. Also a kind of muscalle instrument.
 Niccióla, any kind of small Nut.
 Nicciuólo, as Nocciuólo.
 Niccolo, a small pible-stone. Also as Nicchio.
 Nicerobiáno, a kind of precious oymment.
 Níchilo. Vsed as Nil il in Latin, nothing.
 Nicissità, as Necessità.
 Nicistà, as Necessità.
 Nicistáre, as Necessitáre.

Nicistófo, as Necēstítofo.
 Nicolái, a kind of very great Date.
 Nicophóro, a kind of Binde-weed like Iuy.
 Nicópoli, as one would say a victorious Cittie.
 Nicosiána, the hearbe Tobacco.
 Nidaménto, a nesting place.
 Nidáre, to roost, to nestle, to build a nest.
 Nidálo, an Eyase-hawke.
 Nidáta, as Nidiáta.
 Nidétto, a little nest or roost.
 Nidiáce falcóne, a Hawke taken yoong out of his nest, a Eyase-faulcon.
 Nidiáta, a nest-full, a couie, a beanie, an ayvie, a brood, a sitting, a hatching.
 Nidificáre, to build or make a nest.
 Nidifico, that maketh a nest.
 Nidio, a nest, a roosting place.
 Nido, a nest, a roosting place. Used also for a mans home, country, or bed, and resting place.
 Nidóre, the savour of any thing.
 Niegáre, as Negáre.
 Niégo, a denyall. Also as Néo.
 Niélló, a gull, a foole, ainnie.
 Niénte, nought, nothing, nought at all.
 Niénte máncó, nothing lesse, notwithstanding.
 Niénte di máncó, as Niénte máncó.
 Niénte méno, as Niénte máncó.
 Niénte di méno, as Niénte máncó.
 Niéue, as Néue, Snow.
 Niffoláre, as Mufáre. Also as Nicchiáre.
 Niffóla, as Cēffo, or as Múfo.
 Niffólo, a frowning brow or face.
 Nifo, all the space that is betweene the eye-lids, and the chin of ones face.
 Nigélla, Pepper-wort, Narde, or Coriander of Reme. Some take it for Githe, sweete savour, or Bishops-wort.
 Niggo, as Nibbio.
 Nigina, as Nigélla.
 Nigligénte, as Negligénte.
 Nigligénza, as Negligénza.
 Nigóttá, nought, no one drop, no-whit.
 Nigra, the name of a kind of Blazing-starre.
 Nigrédine, blackishnesse, pitchinesse.
 Nigricánte, blackish, obscure, sable.
 Negrigno, blackish, dun, sable, browne.
 Nigrino, as Nigrigno.
 Nigrománte, as Negrománte.
 Nigromantía, as Negromantía.
 Nigróre, blackishnesse, swartinesse.
 Nilio, a stone like a Topace.
 Nilo, the famous Riuer Nilus. Also a figure of Starres so called. Used also for Conduit-pipes to conuey water into Cities, or Princes houses.
 Nimfa, any kinde of Nymph, Elfe, or Fairie. Also a Bride, or new married wife. Also a thicke-ruffe-band, as women or effeminate fellows weare

about their necks. Also the void space or hollownesse in the neather lip. Also the cup of any flowre, gaping and opening it selfe. Also a litile piece of flesh rising vp in the midst of a womans priuittie, which closeth the mouth of the necke, and drineth cold from it. Also the water-rose. Also yong Bees before they can flye.
 Nimfadóro, an effeminate fellow, a spruce ladies courting fellow.
 Nimfamtéri, a kind of Ferne.
 Nimfaréna, a stone, resembling the teeth of a water-horse.
 Nimfárfi, to trim, to smug, to spruce or Nymph-like dresse himselfe.
 Nimféo, Nymph-like, effeminate.
 Nimicalménte, wth enemy-like.
 Nimicáre, as Nemicáre, or Inimicáre.
 Nimichéuole, as Nemichéuole.
 Nimicitia, enmitie, fude, foedome.
 Nimico, an enemy, a foe, a foe-man.
 Nimictá, excessive quantity, too muchnesse.
 Nimistá, enmity, fude, foedome.
 Nimistánza, an enemy, fude, foedome.
 Nimistáre, as Nemicáre.
 Nímo, a gull, a ninny, a meacocke.
 Nimpha, as Nimfa.
 Nymphadóro, as Nimfadóro.
 Nymphárfi, as Nimfárfi.
 Nímpe, yongue Bees beginning some shape, any flying creature that is not fledge. Also the Plur. of Nímpha.
 Nímphéa, a Water-rose.
 Nínfadóro, as Nimfadóro.
 Nínférno. Used for Inférno.
 Nínna, a foolish or wanton wagging of the head as some wanton and frenchifide traouellers doe. Fárela nínna, to play the winton Also children before they can speake will call drinke so, as oures say Nin.
 Nipitelli, as Nittalópi.
 Nipóte, a Neaphew. Also a Grand-child.
 Nipotélla, as Nepéta. Also Pimpernell.
 Nipotino, a little nephew or grand-child.
 Niquítia, iniquity, wickednesse.
 Niquitólo, full of iniquity or wickednesse.
 Níquo, wicked, vngodly, impious.
 Nífi. Used in this frase. Senza niun nífi, as much to say without any reply or exception.
 Nífia, a kind of Iuy.
 Nífo, a iacke of a hobby. Also a kind of fish.
 Níffo, the God of childe-baring. Also a child-bearing or child-birth. Also a signe or starre in heauen called in La-

tine Ingeniculum.
 Nissunaménte, in no wise, by no meanes.
 Nissúno, no one, not any one, no body.
 Nitédula, a Glow-worme. Also a kind of field Mouse.
 Nitclino, a kind of Osier or willow.
 Niteráño, as Niteráno.
 Nitidita, brightnesse, faire-shining.
 Nitudo, cleane-shining, cleare & bright.
 Nitoráno, a Night-rauen or Crow.
 Nitóre, as Nitidita.
 Nitraria, a Salt-peter or Niter-house.
 Nitriménto, the neighing of a horse.
 Nitrire, trisco, trito, to neigh as a horse.
 Nitrito, neighed, or the neighing of a horse.
 Nitro, nitre, a matter white and like salt but somewhat spungie and full of holes, boile and refine it, and it will be Borace that Gold-smiths vse. Some take it for Salt-peter. Also a stone-salt for Pigeons. Also the neighing of a horse.
 Nitrositá, grettinesse, nitrositie.
 Nitroso, grettie, full of nitre.
 Nittalópi, purblind, such as can see neuer a whit towards night.
 Nittalópiá, a purblindnesse in the eyes.
 Nittáre, to winke or twinkle with the eyes.
 Nittatióne, a winking or twinkling with the eyes.
 Nitticoráce, a Night-rauen or Skreech-cwle.
 Nittigréco, as Lunária.
 Nittilópi, as Nittalópi. Also an hearbe whereof Geese are afraid, and shines by night.
 Nittóre, brightnesse, clearenesse, gaynesse, glittering, g^lrishnesse.
 Niuále, snowish, snowie.
 Niuéo, snowie, of snow.
 Niuélló, a kind of fine singing bird.
 Niuéo, snowie, or snow-white.
 Niunaménte, in no sort, by no meanes.
 Niúno, no one, not one, not any one.
 Nizzáre, to grow mellow or rotten ripe.
 Nizzo, mellow or rotten ripe.
 Nizzóla, a little beast like a Weazell. Also a pible-stone. Also a kinde of hearbe. Also any Fulbird or Hazell-nut.
 Nó, no, nay, not.
 Noále, any place, roome, or thing that containeth varietie of things, as Noes Arke did. Also generall or common. Also a birth day, or Christmas day.
 Nóbile, noble, famous, excellent, greatly knowne, a Gentleman by birth or title. Also a coine in England called a Noble.
 Nobilista, a professor of nobilitie. Also an Herauld.
 Nobilitáre, to ennoble, to make noble.
 Nobil-

Nobiltà, as Nobiltà.
 Nobiltà, nobilitie, renoume, excellencie, noblenesse of birth, race, or estimation.
 Nóbile. *Vsd* for Nóbile.
 Nócça, the knuckle of ones fingers. Also the nocke of a bow. Also a nut.
 Noccàre, to nocke, to notch.
 Nócche, knuckles, nocks, notches, nuts
 Nócchia, as Nócça.
 Nocchiàre, as Noccàre.
 Nocchiarúto, as Nocchiúto.
 Nocchiéro, a cunning Pilot, or director of a Ship at Sea.
 Nócchio, any bossè, bladder, puffè, bunch, knob, knur, wen, nodositie, node, snag, knap, meafill, snar, or ruggednesse in any tree or wood. Also the stone of any fruite, as Peach, or Olive, or Date. Also the knuckle of ones fingers. Also the nocke of a bow. Also a notch in any thing. Also an hazell nut-tree. Also the play called knob-nut. Also a gull, a ninnie, a foole, a sot.
 Nocchiólo, as Nocchiúto.
 Nocchiúto, knurrie, knobble, crabbed, knottie, rugged, full of snags or nodes.
 Noccíola, any kind of small nut.
 Noccíolo, a small nut-tree. Also the stone of any fruite, as of Plums.
 Noccuóla, any kind of small nut.
 Noccuólo, as Noccíolo.
 Nócço, as Nócchio.
 Nóce, any kind of nut, or nut-tree.
 Noce del cóllo, the nape of the head.
 Nóce del ginóchio, the panne of ones knee.
 Nóce délla balèstra, the nut of a crosse-bow.
 Nóce d'India an Indian nut.
 Nocèlla, any kind of small nut.
 Nóce metèllo, a kind of Indian nut.
 Nóce moscàta, a Nutmeg.
 Nocènte, nocent, witting, guilty, knowing.
 Nocènza, nocency, wittingnesse, knowledge.
 Nóce pína, a Pine-apple.
 Nócere, nuóco, nócqui, nociúto; to hurt, to annoy, to endamage, to harme, to offend
 Nocétta, any kind of small nut.
 Nocéuole, hurtfull, harmefull, noy-some.
 Nóce vómico, a kind of Indian nut.
 Nociménto, as Nocuménto.
 Nociprúna, the Nut-plumbe.
 Nociuo, as Nocéuole.
 Nocitúro, likely to doe hurt.
 Nociúto, hurt, harmed, offended, annoyed.
 Nocuménto, harme, hurt, dammage.
 Nodàre, to knot, to knit, to node, to knur.

Nodatióne, any knotting.
 Noddo, a noddie, a gull, a sot, a foole.
 Nodègli, as Nócchio, Nóchij, any little knots or knuckles, or ioynts in limmes.
 Nodèlli, as Nodègli.
 Noderólo, as Nodólo.
 Noderúto, as Nodólo.
 Nódia, the Curreirsherbe, Mulary.
 Nódi di salomóne, lone knots or intanglings.
 Nodificàre, to grow or make into knots.
 Nódó, any kind of node, knot or knur. Also the ioint of any Cane. Also the hardnesse or difficulty of any thing.
 Nódó ascendente, as Nodó celèste.
 Nódó Celèste, or Celèste Nódó, the signe in the Zodia kè called Pisces. Also those two places in which the circle of the Moones motion is, or of any other Planet out of the Ecliptike. Also knuckles or turning ioynts in the chine or backe-bone.
 Nódó descendente, as Nódó celèste.
 Nodosità, hard knobs or nodes vpon noyntes or other pockie and gouty parts, knottinesse, nodosity.
 Nodorólo, as Nodólo.
 Nodólo, full of knots, knotty, as Nocchiúto.
 Nodricàre, as Nodrire.
 Nodrigàre, as Nodrire.
 Nodrire, nodrisce, nodrito, to nourish, to feede, to foster, to bring vp.
 Nodruménto, nourishment, food, sustentance.
 Nodritóre, a nourisher, a feeder, a fosterer.
 Nodritúra, nouriture, nourishment.
 Noéma, a sentence when one thing is ment and another spoken.
 Nogáro, a Walnut-tree.
 Nogliólo, as Noiólo.
 Nohierl'átro, the day before yesterday.
 Nohierféra, the night before yesterday.
 Nói, we, vs.
 Nóia, annoy, annoyance, tediousnesse, sorrow, tribulation, molestation, sashbrise.
 Nói átri, we or vs others.
 Noiánza, a annoyance, noye, trouble.
 Noiàre, to annoy, to trouble, to molest.
 Nói celò, we it or him to vs.
 Nói cenè, we our selues thence or therof.
 Noiéuole, as Noiólo.
 Nói medélimi, we our selues.
 Noiólo, noyous, noysome, tedious, troublesome.
 Noistèssi, we our selues.
 Nol, not him, not the, not it.
 Nolàre, to hire any moouing thing, as namely a horse or a ship.
 Nolatóre, a hirer of horse or ship. *Vsd* also for a letter of horses, a hackney-man.
 No'l díssi? did I not say it?

Noleggiànte, as Nolatóre.
 Noleggiàre, as Nolàre.
 Nolesino, as Nolatóre.
 Nól me tângere, a kind of Mercurie the seed whereof if one touch it skips away. Also a disease in the nose, as Polipo.
 Nóllo, as Non la, not her, not it.
 Nóllo, as Non lo, not him, not it.
 Nóllo, the hire of any moouing thing, as of horse, ship or boate. Also the passage money in a ship or boate. Also the freight-money of a ship.
 Nomádi, certaine Arabian shepherds euer roming and shifting vp and downe.
 Nomádi poéti, pastorall Poets.
 Nománza, as Nominánza.
 Nomárca, he that as a chiefe officer hath preheminance in the administration of lawes.
 Nomàre, to name, to nominate, to hight, to call by name.
 Nomataménte, namely, by name, specially.
 Nónboli, trà bombardieri sono stoppini di còrda d'arcobúgio solferàti.
 Nómè, any name or nomination. Also a noune. Also a calling or title. Also certaine painefull sores which ly creeping on, eat vp and consume the bodie. Also an Aduerbe of exception, but, but onely, except, sauing. *Vsd* also for fame, renoume, honour and reputation.
 Nomenclatóre, he that knoweth the severall names of things and persons, and calleth them thereby.
 Nomenclatúra, the numbring of names or surnames of sundry things.
 Nomentána uíte, a kind of red wine or grape.
 Nomeràre, to number, to count, to tell.
 Nómici poéti. *lat.*
 Nominábile, that may be named.
 Nomináglío, an officer or Bedell to call or register mens names.
 Nominale, as Nominábile.
 Nominánza, a naming, a nomination. Also fame or renoume.
 Nominàre, to name, to nominate, to hight.
 Nominataménte, namely, especially.
 Nominatióne, as Nominánza.
 Nominatiuo, the Nominatiue or right case.
 Nomináto, named, nominated, hight. Also famous and renowned
 Nominatóre, a namer, a giner of names.
 Nominéu le, as Nominábile.
 Non, with a verbe, least, least that, Témo non si fáccia mále.
 Non, no, not, nay.
 Nóna, noone, noone-tide, midday.
 Non accàde, it needs not, or it fallies not
 to

to the purpose.
 Nonagenario, of ninety yeeres of age.
 Nonagesimo, the ninetieth in order.
 Non áncò, Non áncóra, not yet, not as yet.
 Non ánta, ninety, fourescore and ten.
 Nonanténa, one number of nin.ety.
 Nonantésimo, the ninetieth in order.
 Non árie, of nine.
 Nonchè, not onely, much lesse. Also used for Benchè, albeit.
 Non così tósto, not so soone. Also no sooner.
 Non couèlle, fables of no worth, matters of nothing.
 Noncupatória, a calling by name or mentioning by word of mouth.
 Noncupáre, to call by name, to pronounce or mention by word of mouth.
 Noncupatióne, a pronouncing, a calling for, or declaration of a will by word of mouth.
 Non curánte, not caring, carelesse.
 Nondimáncò, uenerthelesse, notwithstanding.
 Nondiméno, as Nondimáncò.
 Nónè, the Nones of euery Moneth, because from that day nine are counted to the Ides, they are the first daies after the Calends, that is to say after the first day of the moneth, in March, May, Iune and October there be six, and in all the other Monethes but foure. Lookè Fàre le nónè.
 Nonè? as the Latine Nonne? did not?
 Non grán fáttö, not very much, no great matter.
 Non è tróppo, it is not ouermuch, it is nothing.
 Non è guári, it is not long since.
 Non hauér' áncóra fasciútti gl'ócchi, is ment by an ignorant gull or fresh-man, who as a new-borne babe hath not yet dried his eies.
 Non hauér' il filèllo álla língua, not to be tongue-tide, to be simble-tongued.
 Non fórse, least peradventure.
 Non hà guári, it is not long since.
 Non hiéri l'áltro, not Yesterday, but the day before.
 Non hóra, not now, not at this time.
 Non impórta, it skilleth not, it is no matter.
 Non instánte, notwithstanding.
 Nónio, the name of a colour.
 Non istánte, notwithstanding.
 Non mái, neuer, nor at any time.
 Non méno, no lesse.
 Non méno chè, no lesse then.
 Non mica, no whit, no crum.
 Non móltò stánte, not long after.
 Non móltò adiéttro, not farre or much behind. Also not long agoe.
 Nonna, a good mother. Also a grandmother. Also the mother of a mans wife

Nónne, but that, but onely, except. Also as the Latine Nonne?
 Non niúno, not any one, or no body.
 Nónno, a godfather. Also a grandfather. Also the father of a womans husband.
 Nón nón, no no, nay nay, no indeed.
 Non nùlla, nothing at all, a matter of nought, not any thing at all.
 Nóno, the ninth in order.
 Nonóplo, ninefold, ninedouble.
 Non ostánte, notwithstanding.
 Non per díò, no by God, no for gods sake.
 Non per nùlla, at no hand, by no meanes.
 Non però diméno, notwithstanding yet.
 Non per tánto, not for all that, notwithstanding.
 Non piáccia a Díò, God forbid.
 Non piú chè, but, no more then.
 Non piú tósto, as Non prima.
 Non póssò non, I can not choose but.
 Non prima, no sooner, not so soone.
 Non púnto, no whit, no jot, no point.
 Non può fáre di non venire, also he can not choose but come.
 Non può non, he can not but.
 Non púre, not onely. Also much lesse.
 Non sciénte, not knowing, unwitting.
 Non síne quáre, not without cause or reason, or wherefore.
 Non sí può a méno, it can not be at lesse.
 Non sí può di méno, it can not be chosen, a man can not choose but.
 Non sí tósto, not so soone, no sooner.
 Non sò chè, I wot not what.
 Non sò chì, I wot not who.
 Non sólo, not onely, not alone.
 Non sò dóue, I wot not where.
 Non sò quándo, I wot not when.
 Non sò quánti, I wot not how many.
 Non tánto, not so much, not onely.
 Non tánto, used for albeit.
 Non tantósto, no sooner, not so soone.
 Nontiáta, taken for our Ladie.
 Non váglia, let it not auailè.
 Non véggio l'hóra, I see not the houre: Also me thinks the time long.
 Non vna vólta, not once. Also least that one time.
 Nonúpo, nine times double, nine-fold. Also a certaine taxation and payment used in Naples for some forfeitures.
 Nóra, as Nuóra.
 Nóрма, a rule, a trace, a direction, a forme, a fashion, a precedent.
 Normále, according to rule.
 Normáre, to follow or giue rule, trace, direction, forme, or precedents.
 Normataménte, according to fore-rules, traces, formes, or precedents.
 Norméuole, that may or will be ruled,

directed, fashioned, or traced.
 Nosca di pérle, a shell, or mother of pearle.
 Nólco, with vs, together with vs.
 Nofèlla, any kind of little nut.
 Nofèlláro, a Filbird, or Hazell-nut-tree.
 Nofèllo, as Nofèlláro.
 Nofètta, a kind of Tart made of nuts.
 Nostrále, of our countrie or kinde.
 Nostralménte, according to our fashion.
 Nostráno, as Nostrále.
 Nóstri, I nóstri, our friends, our kinsmen, our folks, our countrie-men.
 Nóstro, our, ours, our owne.
 Nóta, any kind of note, mark, signe or token. Also a blot, a blemish, or touch of infamie. Also a notice or obseruation. Also a note in Musike.
 Notábile, notable, remarkable.
 Notabilitá, notableness.
 Notabilménte, notable.
 Notáio, as Notáro.
 Notaiúolo, a petty Scriuener, or a petty fogger.
 Notaiúzzo, as Notaiúolo.
 Notaménte, a noting, a marking.
 Notándo, notable, to be noted.
 Notanteménte, notably.
 Notáre, to note, to marke. Also to consider, to heed, or to obserue. Also to blot or blemish with some note of infamie. Used also for Nuotáre, to swim.
 Notaría, as Notariáto, a Scriueners arte or profession.
 Notariáto, the Office of a Notarie, or where it is kept.
 Notáro, a Notarie, a Scriuener.
 Notatióne, a notation, a marking.
 Notáto, noted, signed, marked, obserued.
 Notatóre, a noter, a marker. Also a swimmer.
 Nóte, all manner of notes, but often used of Poets for plaints, layes, or lamentations.
 Notéuole, notable, to be noted.
 Noteuolézza, notableness.
 Nótia, a precious stone falling downe with showres.
 Notificáre, to notifie, to make knowne, to signifie vnto.
 Notificatióne, a notifying, a publishing, a signifying vnto.
 Notificatóre, a proclaimer, a publisher, a signifier.
 Notionále, notionall, according to knowledge, or vnderstanding.
 Notiónè, knowledge, notion, vnderstanding. Also the examining of a cause in iudgement.
 Notitia, notice, knowledge.
 Nótò, noted, known, marked, obserued,

ued, cleane, famous, manifest, acquainted. Also the South-winde.
 Notomia, as Anatomia.
 Notomista, as Anatomista.
 Notomizzare, as Anatomizzare.
 Notoriamente, notoriously.
 Notorietà, notoriousnesse.
 Notório, notorious, knowne, marked, manifestly knowne.
 Notricare, as Nodrire.
 Notrimento, as Nodrimento.
 Notrire, as Nodrire.
 Notritore, as Nodritore.
 Nottare, to grow or become night.
 Nottata, a nights space, or worke.
 Notte, night. Also darknesse. Also quick-silver, according to Alchemists.
 Nottegiare, to grow or become night. Also to frequent, or doe night-works.
 Nottifero, night-bringing, or bearing.
 Nottifuga, night-flying. Also a little beast that shines by night. Also the Moone when she shines at night.
 Nottilúche, that shines by night as glee-wormes, or glaze workes.
 Nottiuágo, night-wandering.
 Nottola, a Bat, or Reare-mouse. Used also for a Schreech-Owle.
 Nottua, as Nottola, as Ciuetta.
 Nottuare, as Ciuetare.
 Nottule, Weeuils. Also an Owle, or Howlet.
 Notturnale, nocturnall, nightly.
 Notturmo, nocturnall, nightly.
 Notulani, all manner of night-birds.
 Noua, a noueltie, a new report.
 Nouagenario, of foure-score and ten yeares old.
 Nouale, a field that is sowed euery second yeare, as we say, fallow.
 Nouamente, newly, freshly, lately.
 Nouanta, the number of ninetie.
 Nouantena, one foure-score and ten.
 Nouantina, as Nouantena.
 Nouastro, newish, moderne, of our times.
 Nouatione, a renning, an inuouation.
 Noue, nine. Also newes or nouelties.
 Noucento, nine hundred.
 Nouella, a nouel, a new discourse, a tale, a fable, a parable. Also a tiding or newes.
 Nouellaccie, filthy or stale newes.
 Nouellamente, newly, lately.
 Nouellante, a teller of newes and tidings, a teller of tales, fables, and foud discourses. Also a merry iester, a pleasant buffon.
 Nouellare, to tell nouels, newes or tales.
 Nouellatore, as Nouellante.
 Nouelle, as Nouella. But often used for idle newes, foolish prattlings, or iesting speeches.
 Nouelléte, as Nouelluzze.
 Nouelliéro, a new-come, a start-yp,

a fresh-man.
 Nouelliéro, as Nouellante.
 Nouellini, tendrels, yoong buds, sprigs, sprouts, tender plants.
 Nouellista, as Nouellante.
 Nouello, new, fresh, moderne, of late.
 Nouellone, a kind of new coine of gold.
 Nouelluzze, idle tales, foolish newes, fond nouels, trifling fables, newfangles.
 Nouembre, the moneth of Nouember.
 Nouemille, nine thousand in number.
 Nouenário, nine foote euery way one from another.
 Nouendiale, of nine daies space or continuance. Also a solemnitie or sacrificing at burials used nine daies after the partie was dead.
 Nouerare, to number, to count, to tell.
 Nouerca, a step-dame or mother in law.
 Nouercalle, of a step-mother.
 Nouereuole, numerable, that may be numbered.
 Nouero, a number, a summe.
 Nouerolo, numerous, full of numbers.
 Nouicello, a nouice, a fresh-man, a start-yp.
 Nouilunio, the time of the new Moone.
 Nouina, a stanza of nine verses.
 Nouipicare, to multiply by nine, nine-fold.
 Nouissimo, most new, late or fresh.
 Nouita, noueltie, newnesse, strangnesse.
 Nouitia, as Nouizza.
 Nouitiare, to play the nouice, to nouitate.
 Nouitiato, the state of a nouice. Also a place for nouices to be brought up in. Also nouitiated or entred and past a nouice.
 Nouitio, a yoong nouice, a fresh-man.
 Nouizza, a nouice-bride, a new-married wife.
 Nouizzo, a nouice-bride-groom. Also a nouice, a new beginner, a man vnskillfull.
 Nouuo, new, fresh, not scene before.
 Nozze, nuptials, weddings, mariages.
 Nube, as Nebbia, a cloud.
 Nubente, wedded or married.
 Nubifero, cloud-bringing.
 Nubigenio, as Nebbigenio.
 Nubilare, as Nebbiare, to cloud.
 Nubilo, as Nebbioso, cloudie.
 Nubiloso, as Nebbioso, cloudie.
 Nucca, the nape of the head.
 Nucca, as Nocca.
 Nudare, to make or strip naked, to discover or make bare. Also to vncover or make plaine and euident, to lay open and apparant.
 Nudazza, nakednesse, barenesse, nuditie.
 Nudita, nuditie, nakednesse, barenesse.

Nudo, nude, naked, bare, discovered. Also so poore, beggerly, and deprived of.
 Nudrice, a nourisher, a nurce.
 Nudrimento, as Nodrimento.
 Nudrire, nudrisco, nudrito, as Nodrire.
 Nudritiuo, nutritiue, nourishing.
 Nudritore, a nourisher, a fosterer.
 Nudrituro, nourishment, nutriture.
 Nugare, to trifle away the time with superfluous repetition of one same things.
 Nugatione, a superfluous repetition of one same things, a trifling away of time.
 Nugatore, a trifter away of time with idle and vaine or superfluous repetition.
 Nugare, as Nugare.
 Nugie, mistes, toys, idle vanities.
 Nuguende, a seller of trifles.
 Nugola, a cloude.
 Nugolare, to ouer-cloude, to cloude.
 Nugolo, a cloud.
 Nugoloso, cloudie, full of clouds.
 Nugoluzza, a little cloud, or miste.
 Nugoluzzare, to ouer-cloud with little clouds.
 Nui, as Noi, we, we our selues.
 Nulla, ought nothing, nought at all, not any thing. Also affirmatiuely, something, any thing, any one thing. Also some, or any one. Also not any, or not one.
 Nulladimanco, neuerthelesse.
 Nulladimeno, neuerthelesse.
 Nullamente, in no wise, by no meanes.
 Nulla ostante, notwithstanding.
 Nulla piu oltre, nothing further.
 Nullare, to anull, to make void, or frustrate.
 Nullita, a nullitie, or annihilation.
 Nullo, no one, not any one. Also some one, or any one. Also vaine, blanke, void, of no effect.
 Numachia a fight, or combat by Sea.
 Nume, a soueraigne power, or deuine maiestie, a God, an heauenly power, a dietie. Also an oracle, or deuine iudgement. Also the power, the maiestie, or will of God.
 Numella, a Tumbrell wherein malefactors were punished. Also a kind of fetters, stocks, or Pillorie. Also collars, or leashes for dogs.
 Numentine, a kind of Peares.
 Numerabile, numerable, to be numbered.
 Numerale, numerall, consisting of numbers.
 Numerando, that may be numbred.
 Numerare, to number, to tell, to count, to summe.
 Numerario, as Numerale.
 Numeratione, any numeration.
 Numerato, numbred. Also ready monie.
 Numerato

Numeratōre, a teller, a numberer.
 Numeréoule, numerable, to be num-
 bred.
 Numérico, consisting of numbers.
 Número, any kind of number, an ac-
 count, a sum. Also order, due time, or
 proportion. Also a true verse, or mea-
 sure in syllables or verses.
 Número del méno, the singular num-
 ber.
 Número del piú, the plurall number.
 Numerosità, a numeration, a number-
 nesse.
 Numeroso, numerous, of a great num-
 ber. Also framed in iust measure and
 number of feete as right verses.
 Numidici, a kinde of Turkey or Gin-
 nic-ben.
 Numidico, a kind of Marble-stone.
 Numidino, a kind of Marble stone.
 Numine, as Nume. Vsd also for the
 living God.
 Numisiana vite, a kinde of Vine, or
 Grape.
 Numisma, a monie, a minter, a coi-
 ner.
 Nummo, any kind of monie or coine.
 Nummóso, monied, rich in monie.
 Nummulária, Penie-grassie, monie-
 wort.
 Nummulário, a Bankier; an Usurer, a
 dealer in monie.
 Nun, Nuno, vsed for uno, one. Also
 as Niúno, not one, or nobodie.
 Nuncupare, as Noncupare.
 Nuncupatiōe, as Noncupatiōe.
 Nuncupatória, as Noncupatória.
 Nuntiante, denouncing, or bringing
 newes.
 Nuntiare, as Annoniare.
 Nuntiata, as Nuntiatiōe. Also the
 Annuntiation, or our Ladie day in
 Lent.
 Nuntiatiōe, a declaration, a shewing,
 or bringing of tidings.
 Nuntiato, the office of a Legate.
 Nuntiatore, a shewer, or bringer of ti-
 dings.
 Nuntio, a bringer of tidings, an Embas-
 sadour.
 Nuocere, as Nocere.
 Nuocéoule, as Nocéoule.
 Nuociménto, as Nociménto.
 Nuociuo, as Nociuo.
 Nuolare, as Nolare.
 Nuolatore, as Nolatore.
 Nuolo, as Nola.
 Nuóra, a mans sonnes wife, a daughter
 in law.
 Nuóta, a waue, a swimming as in da-
 maske or chamblet.
 Nuotare, to swim, to waue, to flote.
 Nnotatore, a swimmer, a floter.
 Nuoto, swimming, floting, wauing.
 Nuoua, a newes, a new report. Also new.

Nuoua donna, a new married wife.
 Nuoua sposa, idem.
 Nuoue, newes. Also nine in number.
 Nuouità, nouelty, newnesse.
 Nuouo, new, of late, strange.
 Nuouo pesce, a new fish, a fresh-man, a
 new gull, a fresh-water souldier, a sil-
 ly gull.
 Nuouo spóso, a new married man.
 Nuouo huómo, a new married man.
 Nuouo tempo, the spring time.
 Nupero, late, hapned, done or come.
 Nura, as Nuóra.
 Nuro, a birde of a fairer colour then a
 Popping-iaj and speaketh more plaine.
 Nuto, a nod or becke with head or eie.
 Nutréoule, nourishable, that nourish-
 eth.
 Nutribile, as Nutréoule.
 Nutricare, as Nodrire.
 Nutricatiōe, nourishment, feeding.
 Nutriccia, a nurce, a nourisher.
 Nutricciare, to nurce or nourish, to fo-
 ster.
 Nutrice, a she nurce or nourisher.
 Nutriménto, nourishment, foode.
 Nutrire, nutrisco, nutrito, as Nodri-
 ne.
 Nutritio figlio, a foster sonne.
 Nutritio padre, a foster father.
 Nutritiuo, nutritiue, that nourisheth.
 Nutritore, a nourisher, a feeder.
 Nutritura, nourishment, nurture.
 Nuttiále, nuptiall, bridall.
 Nuuilare, as Nebbiare, to cloud.
 Nuuiléta, as Nebbiarella.
 Nuuola, a cloud, a fog, a mist.
 Nuolare, as Nebbiare, to cloud.
 Nuoule, cloudes. Also a kind of simnell.
 Nuuolo, a cloud, a mist, a fogge.
 Nuuoloso, cloudy, misty, foggye.
 Nuuolositá, cloudinesse, mistinesse.

O.

O The vowel, O. Also an Ad-
 uerbe of doubt or exception, ei-
 ther, or, or else. Also the signe of the
 Vocative case, oh. Also an Interiecti-
 on of grieffe, of derision, of calling, of
 admiration, of chiding, of exclama-
 tion, or of reproch, as, oh, alas, aye-
 me, good Lord, what, hoe, oh that,
 hola, tush, fish, puh, fie, a way a way,
 and such like.
 Obba, a kind of drinking cup, tankard,
 pot or glasse, vsed among the ancient
 Romans.
 Obligatiōe, a bond, an obligation.
 Obbliganza, a bond, an obligation.
 Obbligare, to bind or oblige by writ or
 word.

Obligatiōe, a bond or obligation.
 Obligo, any bond, binding or obliga-
 tion.
 Obbriganza, a bond or obligation.
 Obbrigare, to oblige or bind by word or
 writ.
 Obbrigatiōe, any bond or obligation.
 Obbrigo, a bond, an obligation, a du-
 tic.
 Obrobriare, Obrobriare.
 Obrobrio, as Obrobrio.
 Obrobrioso, as Obrobrioso.
 Obdurare, to harden or obdurate.
 Obduratiōe, obduration or hardnesse.
 Obediente, obedient, obeying, yeelding
 vnto.
 Obedientia, obedience, obeissance, hum-
 blenesse.
 Obedientiále, of or belonging to obedi-
 ence.
 Obedientiéri, Triers that vow obedi-
 ence.
 Obedienza, as Obedientia.
 Obedire, disco, dito, to obey, to doe ac-
 cording.
 Obeli. Lat.
 Obelisco, an Obeliske, that is a great
 square stone broad beneath and grow-
 ing very small to the top, and very
 high, there were diuers in Rome.
 Oberato, charged or pressed with a heavy
 burden of brasse, that is to say much
 indebted.
 Obero, a burden, a lode, a charge. Ca-
 uallo d'obero, a horse of burden.
 Obiata, thin Wafers or Sugar-cakes.
 Obesità, fatnesse and grossnesse withall.
 Obeso, fat and grosse withall.
 Obietabile, that may be objected.
 Obietare, as Oggettare.
 Obietatiōe, as Oggettiōe.
 Obietto, as Oggetto.
 Obito, the death or decay of any thing.
 Also dead or departed out of this
 world.
 Oblare, to offer sacrifice or oblation.
 Oblatiōe, an oblation, offer or sacri-
 fice.
 Oblattaménto, as Oblattatiōe.
 Oblettare, to delight, to recreate, to take
 pleasure.
 Oblattatiōe, delectation, recreation,
 pleasure.
 Oblianza, obliuion, forgetfulnesse.
 Obliare, to forget.
 Oblatiōe, obliuion, forgetfulnesse.
 Oblicare, as Obliquare.
 Oblico, as Obliquo.
 Obligare, to oblige or bind by word or
 writ.
 Obligatiōe, a bond, an obligation.
 Obligatorio contratto, a binding con-
 tract.
 Obligo, a bond, an obligation.
 Oblio, obliuion, forgetfulnesse.

Oblisó,

Oblíolo, obliuious, forgetfull.
 Obliquáre, to make crooked, bending or
 trauese.
 Obliqua sphaera, that place of the world
 where the inhabitants haue the Equi-
 noctiall cutting their Horizon, not
 plumb-downe, but sideling.
 Obliquità, crookednesse, thwartnesse,
 obliquity.
 Obliquus, oblique, crooked, trauese,
 thwart.
 Oblire, blisco, blito, to forget.
 Oblitánza, forgetfulnessse, obliuion.
 Oblitáre, to forget, to blot out.
 Obliteráre, to forget, to blot out.
 Obliteratióne, a blotting out.
 Oblito, forgotten, blotted out.
 Obliuione, obliuion, forgetfulnessse.
 Obliuíolo, obliuious, forgetfull.
 Oblóquio, obloquy, ill report.
 Obnoftitá, guiltinesse, faultinesse.
 Obnofto, guilty, faulty, that hath de-
 serued to be punished. Also dishonest.
 Also crazed or diseased.
 Obnubiláre, to ouer-cloud, to darken.
 O'bolo, halfe a scruple weight. Also a
 coine worth a penny and farthing.
 Obombráre, to circle or shadow about.
 Obombratióne, a shadowing about.
 Obrigáre, to oblige, to bind.
 O'brigo, a bond, or obligation.
 Obrizo óro, a kind of the finest gold.
 Obrobriáre, to reproch, to shame, to
 slander, to checke, to taunt, to reuile.
 Also to wit or cast in ones teeth.
 Obrobrio, reproch, shame, slander. Also a
 checke, a taunt, a reuiling, a rebuke.
 Also an vpbayding or casting in the
 teeth.
 Obrobriólo, reprochful, shameful, oppro-
 brious, slanderous.
 Obsessióne, a possession with.
 Obsesso, possessed with.
 Obsiána, a kind of bright stone that doth
 often change his colour.
 Obside, a pledge, a surety, an hostage.
 Obsidere, sído, sísi, síso, to answer or
 be surety for. Also to lay siege vnto.
 Obsidiáno, a kind of blacke glasse. Also
 that is of a pure blacke colour.
 Obsidióne, a siege or besieging.
 Obsisténza, resistance.
 Obsistere, sísto, sístéi, sístúto, to obsist,
 to withstand, to resist.
 Obsistúole, resistable.
 Obtestánte, humbly, crauing and cal-
 ling to God for witnessse.
 Obtestáre, to obiect or call God for wit-
 nesse. Also humbly to craue or be-
 seech.
 Obtestatióne, obtestation, calling to
 God to witnessse. Also an humble be-
 seeching.
 Obtrattáre, to detract, to backe-bite, to
 slander.

Obtrattatióne, detraction, slander, back-
 biting.
 Obtúlo, as Ottúlo.
 Obuia, withstanding or meeting.
 Obuiáre, to withstand or meet in the
 way.
 Obumbráre, to circle or shadow about.
 Obumbratióne, a shadowing round a-
 bout.
 O'ca, a goose or a gander.
 O'ca bagnáta, a wet-goose, a milke-sop,
 a drowned Rat, a silly-gull.
 Ocagionáre, to cause; to occasion.
 Ocagióne, as Occasióne.
 O'ca marina, a Sea-cob. Also a Sea-
 gull.
 Ocarélla, a Goslin or Greene-goose.
 Occáre, to harrow or breake the earth.
 Occasáre, to set or goe downe into the
 West, as the Sunne doeth.
 Occasionáre, to occasion, to cause, to
 chance.
 Occasióne, occasion, season, opportunitie
 of time. Also a cause. Also a chance.
 Occáso, the West part of the world, the
 setting or going downe of the Sunne.
 Also death or decay of life.
 Occástro, a Wilde-goose.
 Occatóre, a harrower or breaker of
 earth.
 Occatúra, a harrowing or earth-break-
 ing.
 Occhiáie, the hollow of the eies.
 Occhialáro, a maker of spectacles.
 Occhiále, an oylet a butt on hole.
 Occhiáli, spectacles. Also as Aspréz-
 zi.
 Occhiára, a dimnesse of sight. Also as
 the fish Oculáto.
 Occhiáre, to eye or looke neerely vnto.
 Occhiáta, a looke, a glance, or winking
 with the eyes. Also as the fish Ocu-
 láto.
 Occhiatella, as Sgrámfo.
 Occhiatina, a little looke, glancing or
 winking with the eies.
 Occhiétu, little eies. Also little oylet-
 holes. Also the Pinke-flowres
 Occhiétto falso, a false wanton eie.
 O'cchij, a tree like to a figge-tree, that
 euery morning distilleth honny. Also
 eyes.
 O'cchij líuidi, blew or blubbered eies.
 O'cchio, an eye. Also an oylet-hole. Al-
 so wit, iudgement or vnderstanding
 to discern. Also the first bud or bur-
 geon of any tree. Looke Non hauére.
 Also the whirle-bone of any creatures
 knee. Also the port-hole of a ship to
 shoot out at. Also the hearbe Sengreen
 or House-lecke.
 O'cchio bouino, a birde called an Ox-
 eye.
 O'cchio ceruíero, a Linx his eies that
 is a quicke or piercing sight.

O'cchio d' arbore, the burgeon of a
 tree.
 O'cchio délla vite, the burgeon of a
 Vine.
 O'cchio del tétto, a louer of any house.
 O'cchio di búe, the hearb Ox-eie, May
 wood or stinking Cammomill.
 O'cchio di Cuietta, an owles ore, but
 taken for a faire piece of gold or coy-
 strell.
 O'cchio di gall, a sharp tacke or tenter-
 hooké.
 O'cchio di gátta, a kinde of precious-
 stone.
 O'cchio e dimóra aiútano il uéro.
 Occhiolino, any little eye or oylet-hole.
 O'cchio sano, a sound eie, that is to say,
 wise, discreet, not passionate.
 O'cchio spárso di sángue, an eye bloud-
 shotten.
 Occhiutissimo, most sharp sighted.
 Occhiúto, eyed, that hath or is full of
 eyes. Also a warie and vigilant fel-
 low.
 Occidentále, Westernly, of the Western
 parts.
 Occidente, the West part of the world,
 the Sunne-set. Also the Western-
 wind. Also any declining or drawing
 to an end. Also quick-siluer among
 Alchimiists.
 Occidere del sole e délla lúna, to set or
 goe downe in the West as the sunne
 doeth.
 Occidere, cido, císi, císo, to kill, to slay,
 to quell, to murther or wound to
 death.
 Occiditóre, a killer, a slayer, a queller.
 Occipúte, the noddle, the nape of the
 necke or hinder part of the head, the
 third bone of the head ending at the
 labdal suture, disoynd in the foun-
 dation of the head from Osso sphenói-
 do by the sixt suture ouerthwartly
 chanceing.
 Occisióne, slaughter, killing, slaying.
 murthering to death of man or beast,
 Occiso, slaine, killed, quelled, murthe-
 red.
 Occorénza, an occurrence, a chance, a
 hap.
 Occorénze, occurrences, accidents.
 Occórere, córro, córri, córso, to occur,
 to happen, to chance, to betide, to come
 to passe. Also to meet with or runne
 vnto.
 Occórso, hapned, chanced, befallne. Al-
 so an accident, an encounter or meet-
 ing with.
 Occultaménto, an hiding, a concea-
 ling.
 Occultáre, to hide, to conceale, to close.
 Occultatióne, as Occultaménto.
 Occultáto, as Occúlto.
 Occúlto, hidden, concealed, secret, close.
 Ff Occupáre,

Occupare, to occupy, to use, to possess or be seized of. Also to usurpe from. Also to keepe or hinder from.

Occupatione, occupation, use, possession, seizure. Also an usurping from.

Occupato, occupied, used, possessed, seized on, busied. Also gotten or usurped.

Occupatore, an occupier, a possessor, a user, a seazer. Also an usurper.

Océano, the Ocean, the Sea, the maine deepe that compasseth the world.

O'ce, the swiftest kind of Swallow that is.

Ocelli, such as are pink-eye or have little eies.

Ochè fosse, oh that it were.

Ocheggiare, to play the Goose or Gander.

Ochiso, a kind of corne that growes very quickly.

O'chra, as O'cra.

Ociare, to be idle or be at leasure.

Ocimo, Bolimong or Prouander-corne. Also Basill-royall, garden-basill or Basill-gemle.

Ocimóide, as Ocimo.

O'cio, as O'tio.

Ociólo, as Otiólo.

O'cra, Oker or Ruddle, or Red-oker.

O'cria, as O'cra.

Oculare, as Occhiare. Also ocular or pertaining to the eies. Also an eie-witnesse.

Ocularia, the hearbe Eye-bright.

Oculatella, as Oculato.

Oculato, as Occhiuto. Also a kind of Cramp-fish called the Seauen-eye-fish.

Oculato testimonio, an eie witnesse.

Oculéo, full of eies, well sighted.

Oculista, an oculist, a professor to know or cure the sores in eies.

O'culo, as Occhio.

O'd, either, Or, or else, but before vowels.

O'da, a song called an Ode. Also let him heare.

Oddurare, to darden, to obdurate.

Odduratione, hardnesse, obduration.

O'de, Odes, songs. Also he heareth.

Odéo, a place like a theater for plaies.

Odéma, a moist and waterish swelling, thin and without grieffe, consisting of a cold intemperature and flegmatike matter, it is easily pressed downe with the finger and leaueth a dent or hollownesse.

Odiachetone, a kinde of prickie shrub or thorne.

Odiacani, a kind of very precious stone.

Odiále, of or belonging to hatred.

Odiare, to hate, to beare ill will vnto.

Odiaria, a quotidian ague.

Odiatore, a hater, a bearer of ill will.

Odibile, hatefull, to be hated, odious.

Odinolionte, the Stay-ship or Remora, or Echenéide, which bound to any part of a woman with child and in paine will cause her to haue presant deliery whereof it hath his name, as one would say Ease-paine, or Loose-throwes.

O'dio, hate, hatred, grudge, ill will.

Odiósità, hatefulnessse.

Odiólo, odious, hatefull, full of grudge.

Odire, ódo, vdi, odito, to heare, to harken

Odito, heard, listned, harkned. Also the sense of hearing.

Odomante, a kind of Soothsaier.

Odomantia, a kind of soothsaying.

Odontide, a kind of weed amongst haie.

Odontóide, a round and long proesse, in fashion like a tooth, rising from the middle of the second turning ioynt of the necke.

Odoraméto, a smelling, a senting.

Odorare, to odoure, to sent, to sauer, to smell, to perfume. Also to perceiue or smell out a matter, to doubt or suspect a thing.

Odoraria, the best kind of mirrhe used as perfume in temples.

Odoratióne, saouring, smelling.

Odorato, odored, smelt, sented, saoured. Also the sense of smelling.

Odóre, an odour, a sent, a smell, a saour. Also a doubt, a suspect or inkling of a thing.

Odorifero, odoriferous or smelling.

Odorólo, odoriferous, saoury, smelling.

Oeconomía, the guiding, or ordering of matters pertaining, to household.

Oeconómico, Economical, belonging to order or gouernment of a house.

Oeconómo, a house-keeper or master of a house, one that hath the gouernance of a house.

Ocnántho, a birde that is neuer seene when the Dogge-star shineth.

Oesipo, as Osipo.

O'ffa, a Lump-fish. Also any lump or gobbet of meate or paste. Also a kinde of pye or bag-pudding.

Offelláro, a Waferer or Wafer-maker.

Offelle, Wafers or thin Sugar cakes.

Offendere féndo, féli, félo, to offend, to trespasse, to wrong, to displease.

Offendéuole, offensiué, offensible.

Offenditóre, an offender, a trespasser.

Offendúto, offended, trespassed.

Offensácolo, a cause of offence.

Offensibile, offensiué, offensible.

Offensióne, as Offéla.

Offensiuo, offensiué, that doeth offend.

Offensóre, an offender, a trespasser.

Offerénte, Offering. Also an offerer.

Offeréncia, any offering.

Offerére, as Offerire.

Offerire, fero, féri, férto, to offer, to proffer.

Offerta, an offer, an offering, a proffer.

Offerta da spándere, a drinking-offering.

Offerta di panática, a meate offering.

Offerto, offered, profered.

Offertório, an offertory or offering place.

Offéla, an offence, a crime, a trespasse.

Offélo, offended, trespassed, wronged.

Offiáli, a sore like a tetter in childrens heads causing the haire to fall of.

Officiále, an officer. Also officiall.

Officiare, to execute an office. Also to giue an office or make an officer. Also to say seruice in a Church.

Officiário, an officer. Also an officiall.

Officiata Chiesa, a Church officed or serued.

Officiato, officed, serued with due office.

Officina, any shop or worke house.

Officio, an office, a place of office, a duty, a charge. Also a duty in honesty or behauiour in reason. Also the due seruice in a Church.

Officiosaménte, officiously, dutifully.

Officiósità, officiousnesse, seruiceablenessse.

Officiólo, officious, dutifull, seruiceable.

Officiuólo, a little seruice booke.

Offiláre, to refine, to purifie, to polish.

Offita, the serpentine marble.

Offranda, as Offerénda.

Offrénda, an offering.

Offrire, óffro, offrij, offerro, to offer, to proffer.

Offuscaméto, a dimming, an obscuring.

Offuscare, to dimme, to darken, to obscure.

Offuscatióne, as Offuscaméto.

Offusco, darke, obscure, dimme.

Oftalmia, an inflammation of the vtmost skinne of the eyes through sharp humors.

Oggéttare, to obiect, or cast against one, to lay before ones eyes and senses.

Oggéttióne, an obiection. Also a laying to ones charge, or reproching vnto.

Oggétto, any obiect, whose qualitie moueth the senses to their naturall working, a thing before a mans eyes and that may be seene.

O'ggi, to day, this present day.

O'ggidi, nowadaies, in these times.

Oggimai, this day and euer.

Oghécto, a march that Trumpeters and Drummers sound, called, to the watch, to the round or sentinell.

Ogliára, an oyle-glasse, or pot.

Ogliare, to oyle, or dresse with oyle.

Ogliáro, an oyle-maker, or seller. Also an oyle-pot, or glasse.

Oglia-

Ogliaruólo, as Oglíaro.
 O'glio, any kind of oyle. Also cockle or darnell among corne.
 O'glio di ben gioire, oyle of gladnesse.
Vsed also for a sound iumbling of a wench.
 O'glio di rauazzone, Rape-oyle.
 O'glio di vézzo, Roxin, or Turpentine.
 O'glio d'oliue, oyle of Oliues.
 O'glio rosáto, oyle of Roses.
 O'glio sánto, as O'lio sánto.
 Oglíolo, oylie, fattie, glibbie, full of oyle.
 Ognélla, a Purple-fish.
 O'gni, each, euerie, euery-one, all.
 O'gni áltro, each, or euerie other.
 O'gni cósa, euerie thing, what thing soeuer.
 O'gni cósa piéno, that is altogether.
 O'gni di, euerie day, each day.
 O'gni dóue, euerie-where, in euerie-place.
 O'gni hóra, each houre, at all houres.
 O'gni-huómo, euerie man.
 Ogn' Iddío, a title or epithete giuen to God, all-God, all and euerie God.
 Ogniloquente, each, or all-speaking.
 Ogniloquenza, speaking of all things.
 O'gni módo, howsoeuer, euerie way.
 Ognindí, euerie day, dayly.
 Ogni qual giorno, what day soeuer.
 O'gni qual hóra, what day soeuer, at what houre soeuer, at euerie what-soeuer houre.
 O'gui qual nótte, what night soeuer.
 O'gui qual vólta, at what time soeuer.
 O'gni qualúnque cósa, any thing soeuer.
 O'gni quádo, at euerie time when, whensoeuer.
 O'gni quáto, euerie much, neuer so little.
 O'gni sánti, all-Saints day, all-hallowes.
 O'gni tánto, euerie little, neuer so little.
 Ogníuno, each one, euerie one.
 Ogníuólta, euerie time, at all times.
 Ogníuólta ché, euerie time that.
 Ogn'óra, for, at all times, or houres, still.
 Oh, alas, oh, aye me. Also what hoe.
 Oh ché, oh that, would to God.
 Oh Dio, oh God, would to God.
 Oh Dio ché, oh would to God that.
 Ohibó, fough, figh vpon, figh.
 Ohimé, alas, aye me, welladay, oh.
 Oi, oh, alas, woe is me, aye me.
 O'ia, a fish called a Sea-bream.
 O'í lassó, oh alas, aye me, alas.
 Oimáre, to waile, to cry alas, or aye me.
 Oimé, aye me, welladay, alas, oh.
 Oiméne, woe is me, aye me, alas, oh.
 Oisè, alas to him, alas him, or her selfe.
 Oíssa, the cry of Mariners hoisting

sailes, maying of ancker, &c. hoyesse.
 Oissáre, to cry Oíssa, or oh-iss.
 Ol, either the, or the, or els the.
 O là, oh there, what ho!
 Oladiga, a fish called a Roach.
 Oláro, a potter, a pot-maker.
 O lássó mè, aye me, alas.
 Oldáno, the drug or gum Oldanum.
 Oleáquine, a kind of precious stone of an oylie colour. Also a kinde of yellow Grape.
 Oleándro, the weede Oleander. Also a Daffadounedillie. Also a Rose-Bay-tree.
 Oleáre, to smell, to sent, to saour.
 Oleário, a place where oyle is made, kept, or sold. Also an oyle-man.
 Oleástro, a wilde Oliue-tree. Also a kind of Boxe-tree. Also an oyle-colour.
 Oléba, a kind of rough-headed Owle.
 Olére, ólo, oléi, olúto, to sent, to smell, to saour.
 Olezzáre, as Olére.
 Olfácare, as Olére.
 Olfáre, as Olére.
 Olfáto, the sence of smelling. Also smelt.
 Olfatório, a strong sent or perfume vsed to awaken such as haue the lethargie.
 Oliára, an oyle-glasse, or pot.
 Oliáre, to oyle, or dresse with oyle.
 Oliáro, as Oglíaro.
 Oliaruólo, as Oglíaro.
 Olibáno, the gum Olibanum.
 Olidóro, a kind of bricke.
 Oligarchía, a state or common-wealth, where a few haue all the auctoritie.
 Olíquine, a fish so called.
 Olím, of late, of yore, in times past.
 Olimpia, a winde blowing aloft neere to Olympus in Greece. Also the space of fiftie moneths or foure yeares, allowing thirtie daies to euery moneth. Also as a man would say, heauenly diuine, all-shining, or farre-splendent.
 Olimpiáde, as Olimpia.
 Olímpici giuóchi, the Olímpike games among the Grecians, instituted by Hercules in honour of Iupiter, celebrated euerie fiftieth moneth with five exercises, that is, the whurle-bat, that is, a kind of weapon with a plummet of leade at the end, the second, running, the third, leaping, the fourth a kind of quoite or heauie stone cast in the aire, and the fifth wrestling.
 Olímpio, a flowre that turnes with the Sunne.
 Olímbo, is sometimes taken for seauen.
 Olio, as O'glio, any kind of oyle.
 Olio benedétto, Holie-oyle.
 Olio Comiránti, a kind of oyle.
 Olio di sássa, a stone-oyle, peter-oyle.
 Olio gleucino, a kind of oyle.
 Olio líno, Linseed oyle;

Olio petrólio, as Olio di sássa.
 Olio sánto, helie-oyle. Also the last vnction. Also the last gaspe.
 Oliosità, oyliness, fatness, glibbiness.
 Olioso, oylie, fat, glibbie, oyleous.
 Olípiá, a winde that bloweth much in Eubæa.
 Olíra, a kind of Rice, or Amel corne.
 Olíre, ólo, olij, olíto, as Olére.
 Olíua, any kind of Oliue.
 Olíua perpétua, gold, according to Alchimiists.
 Oliuáccie, filthie wilde Oliues.
 Oliuále, like an Oliue, or of an Oliue-colour, swart, forswarke.
 Olinástro, a wilde Oliue tree. Also as Oliuále.
 Oliuáto, as Oliuále.
 Oliuella, the Priuet, or Prime-print bush.
 Oliuélle, small or little Oliues.
 Oliuétte, little Oliues.
 Oliuétto, an Oliuet, or groue of Oliue trees.
 Oliuífero, Oliues-bearing, or bringing.
 Oliuigne, of an Oliue colour, swartie.
 Oliuo, any kind of Oliue tree.
 Olla, any pipkin, possenet, or pot. Also either the, or else the.
 Olláio, a potter, or pot-maker.
 Ollaría, pot-brasse, or pan-mettle.
 Olláro, a potter, or pot-maker.
 Ollométró, a kind of Mathematicall instrument to measure with.
 Olmário, an Elme-plot, a groue of Elmes.
 Olmétto, as Olmário.
 Olmo, an Elme-tree.
 Oloáto, the hearbe Louage.
 Olocáusto, burned Sacrifice.
 Oloconíte, the hearbe Moli.
 Olocrísio, the hearbe Semper uiuum.
 Olofánziz, certaine ancient well practised, and trained souldiers among the Turks.
 Ololigóni, the male-Frogs.
 Oloráre, to smell, to saour, to sent.
 Olóre, any smell, saour, or sent.
 Oloschéno, a kind of Bull-rush.
 Olotíri, a kind of stinking shell-fish.
 O'ltra, beyond, further, forwards. Also besides or moreouer. Also sauing, or except.
 O'ltraciò, beyond that, moreouer.
 O'ltracotánza, ouerweening, presumption.
 O'ltra dicio, besides that, furthermore.
 O'ltracotáto, ouerweening, presumptuous, swie.
 O'ltrafino, superfine, finest of all.
 O'ltraggiáre, to outrage, to misuse, to wrong.
 O'ltraggiatóre, an outrager, a misuser.
 O'ltraggio, outrage; wrong, misusing.
 O'ltraggiólo, outrageous, iniurious.

Oltrall'usato, beyond custome.
 Oltramarauiglioso, most maruellous.
 Oltramarinare, to passe beyond the Seas.
 Oltramarino, of beyond the Seas.
 Oltramini, a kind of fish.
 Oltramirabile, most wonderfull.
 Oltramisura, beyond measure.
 Oltramodo, beyond meanes.
 Oltramondanita, beyond worldlinesse.
 Oltramondano, superwordly.
 Oltramontani, that dwell beyond mountaines.
 Oltra naturale, supernaturall beyond nature.
 Oltrandare, to goe beyond, to outgoe.
 Oltranini, a kind of fishes.
 Oltranza, might and maine.
 Oltrapassare, to goe or passe beyond.
 Oltra ragione, beyond reason.
 Oltrare, to goe through, or beyond, or ouer.
 Oltrarno, beyond the riuer Arnus.
 Oltrasapere, to know beyond.
 Oltraudere, to see beyond.
 Oltra via, beyond and away.
 Oltre, as Oltra. Also much or very.
 Oltre a diciò, moreouer, or besides that.
 Oltre mare, beyond the Sea.
 Oltre monte, beyond the mountaines.
 Oltrapassare, to out-goe, or passe beyond.
 Olulatro, the hearbe Alisanders. Also Garden-mint, or sweete senting.
 Omái, now at last, now at length.
 Omái, all manner of tripes, guts, or chitterlins.
 Omáso, the thicke and fattie part of the bellie or paunch. Also a full gut.
 Omátici, a kind of Figs.
 Ombè, well, goe too, 't is well, how now?
 Ombilicáli artèrie, two arteries marching from the nauill thorough Peritoneo vnto the sides of the bladder, they are the first arteries that are begotten in infants.
 Ombilicário, of or pertaining to the nauill or middle of any thing, but properly a little knife or lancet, wherewith Midwives vse to cut away the nauill-strings of infants new-borne.
 Ombilicato, that hath a nauill, or is fashioned as a nauill. Looke Ombilico.
 Ombilico, the nauill of any creature. Also the middle or centre of any thing. Also any great or round bosse or bullion, such as are set on the out-side of bookes, or bucklers. Also a kind of fish called an Halibut, some say a writhen shell-fish like a Cockle wrinkled like a nauill. Also a little round and smooth stone fashioned like a nauill. Also a little circle made like a nauill in the grounds to discern the coasts of the winds, in hills it is taken for that

which standeth out and swelleth aboue the rest. Also the crowne, top, or head of the apple iust against the stalke.
 Ombilico di Vénere, the hearbe Venus nauell, Hipwort, Peniewort, or Penicgrassse.
 Ombilico dell'anèllo, the beazill, colet, head, or broad part of a ring, wherein the stone or signe is set.
 Ombilico del sole, the little circle, in the middle whereof the gnomon of a dyall is fastned.
 Ombilico dell'vuouo, the streine or kenning of the egge.
 Ombra, any shade or shadow. Also a ghost, a larue, or spirit and vision of any person. Also any least cause or inklin of suspicion. Also a pretence, a colour, or excuse. Also the first draught in painting or drawing before it be finished. Vsed also for darkenesse.
 Ombracolo, any thing to keepe off the Sunne, any place to stand in the shadow, any shadowing thing.
 Ombragione, a shading, or shadowing.
 Ombramento, a shadowing.
 Ombrare, to shadow, to shade. Also to startle for feare as some horses doe.
 Ombratamente, shadowingly.
 Ombrático, starting, suspicious.
 Ombrátile, shadie, or liuing in shades.
 Ombratione, a shadowing.
 Ombreggiante, shading, or casting a shadow. Also figuring, pourtraying, or lineating.
 Ombreggiare, to shade, or cast a shadow. Also to figure, to pourtray, or lineate as Painters.
 Ombrélla, a Canopie, a Testerne, or cloth of state for Princes. Also a womans Fanne or Umbrell as they vse in Italy to ride with ouer their heads to shadow them from the Sunne. Also a bonegrace for women. Also a kind of broade-brim'd hat to keepe off heate, Sunne, or raine. Also any little shade or shadow. Also any broade bunch or tuft, as of Fenell, Dill, or Elderbloomes, wherein the seede is. Also a huske or cod full of seede or corne.
 Ombrétta, a fine shade, or little shadow.
 Ombréuole, that may be shaded or shadowed.
 Ombría, a thunder-bolt falling in great stormes. Also as Ombra.
 Ombríana, an Halibut-fish. Some say it is a kind of writhen Cockle or shell-fish wrinkled like a nauill.
 Ombríano, a horse that goes with his head low as it were looking on the ground and on his shadow.
 Ombrífero, shadow-bringing.
 Ombrína, as Ombríana. Also any little

shadow, or shadie-place.
 Ombrío, as Ombrío.
 Ombrizzo, the waue or water of damaske.
 Ombròlità, shadinesse. Also duskinesse.
 Ombròlo, shadie, shadowie. Also startling through feare or suspicion as horses doe.
 Ombúste delle vèsti, the tucks of a garment.
 Ombúto, a Tunnell.
 Omè, aye me, aye me alas.
 Oméga, the last letter of the Greeke Alphabet, but vsed for the last.
 Oméi, woes, sorowes, welladaies, griefs.
 Omenaggio, waging law. Also the top of a towre.
 Oméne, Omén, the lucke or fortune of some-thing to come, gathered of some-thing spoken or done, good or ill lucke.
 Omenoso, ominous, luckie, or vnluckie.
 Oménto, a fat pannicle, caule, sewer, rim, or couering, which being inserted with many veines springing in branches from Vena porta, representeth the forme of a net, properly the caule, sewer, rim or kell wherein the bowels are lapt. Also the rinde or thin skin enwrapping the braine called Pía máter, or Máter pía.
 O'met, as Hóméro.
 Omeschíta, as Meschíta.
 Omésto, omitted, past-ouer, forborne, left off, neglected.
 Ométtere, métto, mísi, mésto, to omit, to forbear, to leaue off, to passe ouer.
 Ominoso, ominous, portending good or ill lucke.
 Omicida, a man-slayer, or murtherer.
 Omicidio, man-slaughter, or murther.
 Omíne, as Oméne, good or ill lucke.
 Omméttere, as Ométtere, to omit.
 Omnífero, all things bringing forth.
 Omniforme, hauing or of all formes or shapes.
 Omniformità, all-formitie.
 Omnimodamente, any manner of way.
 Omninamente, at no hand, by no meanes. Also in any wise, of force, or howsoeuer. Also whole, or euerie-way.
 Omniparènte, father or mother of all things.
 Omnicènte, all-containing, holding all.
 Omniuágo, wandring euerie-where.
 Omnialènte, all-worthie, all-able.
 Omnivolènte, all-willing, all-desiring.
 Omniuóro, all-deuouring.
 Omofági, raw-flesh-eaters.
 Omogéneo, of one and the same kind.
 Omología, congruence, or due proportion.
 Omonimia, a kind of construction.
 Omphacino,

Omphacino, soure, oyle of vnripe Oliues.
 Ompháico, Olive-vertuice.
 Omphalocarpone, Eriih, or Goose-grasse.
 On, for Ouéro úno, or úna.
 O'n, for Ouéroin, or in.
 Onágra, the hearbe Assé-hoofe.
 Onágro, a wilde Assé. Also a kinde of warlike engine in fashion of a Scorpion.
 Onáro, a kind of tree.
 Oncáre, to rore or cry as a Beare.
 Oncástro, is properly the noise of a Beare.
 O'ncia, the weight of an ounce. Also the measure of an inch. Also an ounce, or cat of mountaine.
 Onciáre, to way by ounces. Also to measure by inches.
 Onciária, of an ounce waight, or of an inch-measure.
 Oncináre, as Vncináre.
 Oncinatóre, as Vncinatóre.
 Oncinelli, as Vncinelli.
 Oncino, as Vncino.
 O'nco, some part, or piece of a cart.
 Oncóntro, as Incóntro.
 O'nda, a waue, an vndie, a billow, a surge.
 Ondánte, as Ondeggiánte.
 Ondáre, as Ondeggiáre.
 Ondáto, vndie, nebulie, dancie, or waue in armorie.
 Ond'è, whence is it?
 O'nde, whence, from whence, whereby.
 O'nde, vndie, waues, billowes, surges.
 O'nde, the shells of any shell-fish.
 Ondeggiáméto, a wauing, a billowing.
 Ondeggiánte, wauing, billowing. Also floting. Also dangling. Also waue or vnding in armorie. Also waued chamblet, or damaske worke.
 Ondeggiáre, to waue, to vndie, to billow.
 Ondeggiátore di ciambelótto, as Paueggiátore.
 Ondeláto, waued, as Damaske, or Chamblet.
 O'nde Sèi? whence art thou?
 Ondófo, full of waues or billowes.
 Ondúnque, whence-foerer.
 O'ne, being added to any noune positive, it importeth greatnesse and hugenesse.
 Oneráre, to lode, to burden, to charge.
 Onerário, a Ship or Huiké for burden.
 O'nero, a burden, a heauie lode, a waight.
 Onerocritica, interpretation of dreames.
 Onerófo, ouerous, burdensome, waighsie.
 Onéstà, as Honéstà, honestie.
 Onéstáre, as Honéstáre, to make honest.
 Onfadillo, a kind of hearbe.
 On'fra, for Ouéro infra, or else betweene.

O'ngaro, an Hungarie-ducket.
 O'ngere, as V'ngere.
 O'nger' i stiuáli. Look V'ngere.
 O'nghia, any kind of naile in fingers or toes of a man or beast. Also the hoofe of a horse, or other beast. Also the talon, pounce, or claw of a hawke or other rauenous bird. Also a certaine hooke or crooke that Chirurgions vse, ordained and vsed for the drawing out of a child that is dead in the Mothers wombe. Also a crooked hooke to cut Grapes with. Also an instrument vsed in mourning of ordinance made of a piece of timber like an hand-spike, headed with iron, and hath two holes in it. Also a kind of tormenting iron toole, with two peakes or hornes to pinch, to cut, or slit the offender with. Also the head of the Rose-leafe, or white part thereof. Also a disease in the eyes, namely in horses, called the hawes. Most men vse V'nghia for O'nghia, &c.
 O'nghia baldáno, the paring of ones nailes, that is a trifle or matter of nothing.
 O'nghia cauallina, as Tuffilágine.
 O'nghia de gli ócchij, a disease in the eyes, namely in Horses, called the Hawes.
 O'nghia di cauállo, as Tuffilágine.
 O'nghia odoráta, as O'nghia odorosa.
 O'nghia odorósa, a kind of aromaticall gum, named in Exod. 30. 34.
 O'nghiáre, to come to haue nailes, claws, talons, gripes, pounces, pawes or hoofes. Also to scratch, to clinch, to catch or hold and seaze on with nailes, claws, gripes, pounces, tallons, or hockes.
 O'nghiáto, a scraping filching fellow, whose euery finger is a lime-wig, a clincher.
 O'nghiáta, a scratchiag with nailes, a clinching, agriping. Also a kind of combe.
 O'nghiáto, hauing nailes, claws, pawes, gripes, clinches, pounces, tallons or hoofes.
 O'nghiélla, a pin and a web in ones eyes, but some take it for the hawes in the eyes.
 O'nghiétta, any kind of little O'nghia.
 O'nghióne, any kind of great O'nghia.
 O'nghiófo, as O'nghiáto.
 O'nghita, oyle of Iuniper.
 O'ngimáni, bribes put into ones hands.
 O'ngiúme, as Vngiúme.
 O'ngiúto, ointed, annointed, greased.
 O'nguëntaméti, all manner of ointment.
 O'nguëntaría, as Vnguëntaría.
 O'nguëntáro, as Vnguëntáio.
 O'nguënto, as Vnguënto.
 O'nguënto da fistole, a salve for all sores,

is est, a false lecherous knaue.

Onice, an Onix or cornaline-stone. Also a kinde of Marble whereof they were wont to make cups. Also a kind of shell-fish.
 Onicchio, as Onice.
 Onichia, a kind of aromaticall gum.
 Onichine, a kind of peares. Also a kinde of little onix-stone.
 Onichino, like vnio, or made of onix or Cornaline-stone. Also a kind of thin Burato or bumbasin-stuffe.
 Onichipúnta, a kind of Iasper stone.
 Onichite, a kind of brassi-vare, bluish and full of shells or spous.
 Onigéna, a kinde of Cuttle or Pourcon-trill fish.
 Onire, onisco, onito, to shame or reproch, it is vsed in Cento nouelle antiche, whence the french takes Honý about the garter of England.
 Onitipráio, a kind of Oiganum.
 Onisio, as Millepiédi, a lope or hundred foote worme.
 Onite, a kind of orgament.
 Onitino, a kind of Stechas or Buglosse.
 Onito, shamed, reproached.
 Onízo, a kind of tree.
 Omniparénte, father or mother of all things.
 Onnipatente, all things, suffering.
 Onnipatentia, sufferance of all things.
 Onnipotente, almighty, omnipotent.
 Onnipotentia, omnipotency, almightinesse.
 Onnitenente, all things containing.
 Onniualente, worth all things.
 Onnuolente, all things willing or desiring.
 Onniuóro, all things-deuouring.
 Onobrícho, an hearbe growing about welles.
 Onocárdio, a kind of Thistle.
 Onocentáuro, a beast whose vpper part resembleth a man, and the nether an Assé.
 Onochilo, the hearbe Orchanet or Alkaret.
 Onocicle, a kind of gentle Thistle.
 Onoclea, as Onochilo.
 Onocrotalo, a rauenous birde like a Swan, which brayeth as an Assé, and hath a gorge beneath his mouth wherem he swalloweth his meat very greedily, and then at leasure chews it againe.
 Onogiro, a kind of rough and sharp hearb very good against poison.
 Onólida, Best-harrow, Pety-whin, or Cammocke.
 Onománte, a deuiner by names.
 Onomantia, diuination by names.
 Onomatopéia, the sayning of a name or figure whereby a word is made by a sound.

Onóne, as Onólida.
 Onopísto, a kinde of Saint Maries Thistle.
 Onopóndo, an hearbe.
 Onoránza, worship, honour.
 Onoráre, to honour or worship.
 Onóre, honour or worship.
 Onoreuole, honorable, worshipfull.
 Onóri, as Onólida.
 Onórico, a kind of diuelliſh charact vsed by nigromants.
 Onorógano, the issue or running of a mans seede in his sleepe.
 Onóſma, as Onólida.
 Onoterra, the hearbe Asse-hoofe.
 Onothéra, the hearbe Asse-hoofe.
 O'nta, shame, reproch, disgrace, spite, iniury, wrong, offence.
 Ontáno, a kind of tree or fruit.
 Ontáre, to shame, to disgrace, to spite, to wrong, to iniury, to outrage, to offend.
 Ontáre, to annoint, to greafe, to oint.
 Ontífero, spite-bringing, disgrace-bearing.
 Ontiónne, as Vntiónne.
 O'nto, as V'nto.
 Ontólo, shamefull, disgracefull, spitefull.
 Ontólo, as Vntólo.
 Onto ſottile. Vsed for butter.
 Ontúme, as Vngiúme.
 Ontúra, annointing. Also vnction.
 Onuſtáre, to lode, to burthen, to charge.
 Onuſto, loden, burdened, heavy-charged.
 O'nza, as O'ncia.
 Onzáre, as Onciáre.
 Opáco, thicke or bushy with trees, shady, darke, duskie, gloomy.
 Opacità, vmbriage, shadinesse, thickenesse, duskiſhnesse of boughes or trees.
 Opália, feastes to the Goddesse Ops.
 Opálo, or Pedéro, an Opale-stone of diuers colours wherein appeareth the fry brightnesse of the Carbuncle, the shining purple of the Amethyst, the greene luster of the Emerauld, all shining together.
 Opéſice, a worke-man, a craſis-man.
 Opélláre, as Orpélláre.
 Opélllo, as Orpélllo.
 Openiónne, as Opiniónne.
 O'pera, any kind of manuall worke, or labour, finished and done. Also any action or deed. Also any handy-laboure or workmanship. Also meanes or aide. Looke Dáre ópera.
 Operáble, that may be wrought.
 O'pera diſtela, thin-drawne worke.
 Operággio, any worke, or workmanship.
 Operáio, as Operáio.
 Operaménto, a working, a labouring.

Operánte, working, actions. Also as Operáio.
 Operáre, to worke, to labour, to make, to act. Also to doe, to procure, to endeavour or vse labour, meanes and diligence.
 Operáio, a worker, a worke-man, a craftes-man, a handy-labourer.
 Operatióne, operation or working.
 Operatiúo, that doth or may worke.
 Operátore, as Operáio.
 Operétta, as Operína.
 Operína, a little or pretty worke.
 Operosità, workingnesse or operation.
 Operólo, full of worke or operation.
 Operto, opened, set open, ouert.
 Opértúra, an ouerture, an opening.
 Opéta, as Calamíte.
 Ophácio, a kinde of soure wine or vertiuce.
 Ophéostaphiléne, as Cáppari.
 Ophiamáco, a kind of Graſſe-hopper called an Hargoll.
 Ophiáſi, as Ophiáſi.
 Ophicardéllone, a blacke stone enclosed with two white circles or lines.
 Ophidióne, the Eele-pout-fish.
 Ophióne, a beaſt in Sardinia, which some take to be the Muſſe, it is lesse then a Stagge.
 Ophiónico, a kinde of Liz that fightes with Serpents.
 Ophiostaphilóne, a kinde of wild white Vine.
 Ophite, the Serpentine-marble.
 Ophiuléo, halfe a Serpent, halfe a Bull.
 Ophiúſa, as Ophiúſta.
 Ophiúſta, a dangerous hearbe to looke on, and being drunke doth so strangely terrifie the minde with sight of horred and dreadfull Serpents that condemned malefactors for feare thereof were wont to kill themselves, and therefore was it giuen to such as committed sacriledge.
 Ophiúco, a certaine ſtarre or ſigne in heauen.
 Ophthalmía, as Oftalmía.
 Opidáno, a towneſ-man.
 O'pido, a walled-towne.
 Opífero, aide or helpe-bringing.
 Opíſice, as Operáio.
 Opifícina, a ſhop or worke-houſe.
 Opifício, workman-ſhip, handy-worke.
 Opiláre, to ſtop or ſhut with obſtruction.
 Opilatióne, opilation, ſtopping or obſtruction of the luer or chiefe entrailes.
 Opimaménte, plentifully, richly, fatlie.
 Opíme ſpóglic, rich or fat ſpoiles which were taken when a King or Generall of any Army ſlew with his hand the King or Generall that was his enemy.
 Opimitá, abundance, plenty.

Opímo, plentiful, abundant, rich, fat, well furnished, royall, princely.
 Opináble, that may be ſurmised.
 Opinánte, muſing, ſurmising, thinking.
 Opináre, to thinke, to ſuppoſe, to hold opinion.
 Opinatióne, as Opiniónne.
 Opinatiúo, as Opinário.
 Opiniano vino, a kind of wine anciently vsed in Rome.
 Opinário, opinatiue, headſtrong, willfull in opinion, ſelfe-conceited, ſtubborne, ſtiſſnecked.
 Opináſtro, as Opinário.
 Opiniataménte, opinatiuely, ſtiſſneckedly.
 Opiniatiúo, as Opinário.
 Opiniónacchie, baſe filthy opinions.
 Opiniónne, an opinion, a conceit, a thought. Also fame, eſteeme or reputation. Also iudgement, eſteeme, deeming, cenſure or opinion.
 Opiníolo, as Opinário.
 O'pio, as O'ppio.
 O'piperáto, daintily prepared.
 Opiſtotóne, a painefull crampe or cricke in the necke, that drawes one backe ſo as he cannot turne his necke nor bow forward.
 O'po, as Huópo, neede or want of.
 Opobáſamo, Balme-liquor.
 Opobáſamo, as Opobáſamo.
 Opocarpálo, a moſt venomous kind of beaſt.
 Opocarpáto, a moſt venomous hearbe, or the iuice of Carpatho.
 Opopanáce, the hearbe Panax or iuice thereof.
 Oporice, a composition or medicine made of fruites.
 Oporino, belonging to Autumne or Harueſt.
 Oppiáre, to oppiate, or ſtupifie the ſenſes.
 Oppiáta, a confection of Oppium or Poppie ſeed to prouoke ſleepe.
 Oppidáno, belonging to a Towne. Also a Towneſ-man.
 Oppiéto, a plot or place ſet with Popler-trees or Poppy.
 O'ppio, Poppy, Piet or Wich-hazell, or the iuice thereof.
 O'ppio néro, the blacke Popler.
 Oppónere, as Oppórrre.
 Oppórrre, póngo, poſi, póſto, to oppoſe, to obiect, to lay againſt.
 Opportunaménte, opportunely, conueniently, in due, fit or good time, fitlie.
 Opportunitá, opportunity, fitteſſe, good occaſion, conueniency of time or place.
 Opportúno, fit, opportune, meete, conuenient, commodious, for the purpoſe.

Oppoſitióne,

Oppositione, opposition, contrariety. Also a charge or imputation laid to one.

Oppósito, opposite, contrary, against.

Oppositor, an opponent, an oppositor.

Opposto, opposed, laid against, objected.

Oppressare, as Opprimere.

Oppressatione, as Oppressione.

Oppressuole, that may be oppressed.

Oppressione, oppression, suppression, extortion, overcharging.

Oppressiuo, oppressive, that oppresses.

Oppresso, oppressed, grieved, suppressed, overlaid, violently wronged.

Oppressore, an oppressor, a suppresser.

Opprimere, primo, priméi, presso, to oppresse, to repress, to suppress, to overcharge.

Oppugnabile, that may be oppugned, withstood or resisted.

Oppugnare, to oppugne, to withstand, to fight or labour against.

Oppugnacione, an oppugnation, withstanding, resistance or fighting against.

Oppugnatore, an oppugner, a resister, a fighter or labourer against.

Oppugnauole, as Oppugnabile.

Opra, as Opera.

Opráo, as Operáro.

Oprare, as Operare.

Opraro, as Operáro.

Opréta, as Operína.

Oprína, as Operína.

Oprire, as Aprire, to open.

Opropriare, Obrobriare.

Oproprio, as Obrobrio.

Oproprioso, as Obrobrioso.

Optabile, to be wished for.

Optare, to wish for.

Optatio, wishing for.

Optica, as Optica.

Optico, as Optico.

Opulente, plentiful, wealthy, rich.

Opulenza, wealth, riches, plenty.

Opulo, the Stitch-hazell-tree.

Opuntia, an hearbe good to eat.

Opur, Opure, or yet, or also.

Opuscula, a little worke or labour.

Or, as Ora.

Ora, now, at this howre, time or instant.

Also an howre or space of an howre.

Also sometimes, at times or now and then.

Also the ayre, a fresh wind, a sweet gale or pleasant blast.

Also the brim, bound or end of any thing.

Also the beginning of a thing.

Also a clime of the firmament denuded.

Oracolo, an Oracle, a Prophecy, a sentence, a counsell or answer giuen by God.

Also a worthy saying or notable iudgement.

Used also for an Oratory.

Orade, a fish called a Guilt-head or Dorrie.

Oradiga, as Orade.

Orafo, a Gold-smith or worker of Gold.

Oramai, now at last, a. last, more then time.

Orando, to be praied or sued vnto.

Orare, to pray, to beseech. Also to plead or preach.

Also to make an Oration or speake as an Orator.

Also to guild or garnish with gold.

Oraria, a shore-bote, or ship.

Orata, a fish called a Dory or Guilt-head.

Also Stone-ferne or Finger-ferne.

Oratione, a prayer, an Orason, an Oration, a speech.

Also eloquence, vtterance, speech or stile.

Orato, prayed, entreated, spoken an oration, pleaded, preached.

Also guilt.

Oratio, as Oratorio.

Oratore, an orator, a prayer, a pleader, a preacher, a beades-man, a spokesman, an eloquent speaker, an ambassador.

Also a guild.

Oratoria, as Oratorio.

Oratorie, an orator, a prayer, a pleader, a preacher, a beades-man, a spokesman, an eloquent speaker, an ambassador.

Also a guild.

Oratoria, as Oratorio.

Oratorio, an Oratorie, or place of pray-ers, a Chappell.

Also a Pulpit.

Orbachelle, berries, as of Bayes, or Juniper.

Orbacheno, as Orbachione.

Orbamento, a blinding, a reauing of sight.

Orbare, to blinde, to reaué of sight or goods, or anything else, to bereaue.

Orbathione, an hearbe, resembling an vnripe Pomgranate.

Orbatione, as Orbamento.

Orbatúra, as Orbamento.

Orbauillano, a kind of bright change-able colour.

Also a mock-begger.

Orbe, well now, goe too, how now?

Orbe, an Orbe, a Sphare, a round compasse, the world, a continuall succession of things.

Also a particular region or countrie.

Also a fish called a Lump, a Paddle, or Sea-owle.

Orbesina, an Oxe-eye, or Titmouse bird.

Orbeuole, that may be blinded.

Orbezza, blindness, as Orbita.

Orbi, as Orpho.

Orbico, as Orbiculare.

Orbiculare, orbiculare, sphericall, round.

Also the hearbe Sow, or Swine-bread.

Orbiculate, the round-apples.

Orbiera, a blinding-board for a Horse, or first Cow.

Orbita, blindness, want of sight, deprivation of sight, or any thing else one loses.

Orbita, a blind way, a crooked or winding path.

Also the rut or way of a Cart.

Orbo, blind, sightlesse, bereft of sight, or any thing else one loses.

Orbo budello. Looke Cicco, or Intestino.

Orbona, a Goddesse of the Gentiles, that depraied fathers of their children.

Orca, a great fish called a Whirlepoole that is enemie to the Whale.

Also a kind of precious stone of foure colours, white, yellow, greene and white.

Also a kind of great vessell, or earthen pot.

Orcadi, mountaine Nimphs.

Orcana, a Lump, a Paddle, or Sea-owle fish.

Orcare, to bray as an Asse.

Also to hang vp or wring asunder, as one doeth a chickens necke.

Orcaste, a precious stone, good against the falling sicknesse.

Orcato, braide.

Also hanged vpon the gallows, wrung in sunder.

Orcellare, to dye with, or steepe in Orchard.

Orcello, Orchard-beerbe to dye Purple with.

Orchessa, as Orca.

Also a kinde of great basi Violl, or such instrument.

Orchestra, a Theater wherein musition's and singers sit, a chiefe place betweene the Stage and the common seates of a Theater.

Also a dancing place.

Also a kind of winding staires.

Orchetta, a kind of round Crab-fish.

Orchi, as Orpho.

Also the hearbe Rag-wort, Gander-goose, or Dog-stones, hauing a roote like a little red-stone.

Orchio, as Orcio.

Orchite, the great round Oliues.

Orciero, something about a Mariniers compasse.

Orcino, a kind of Sea-fish, or Sea-crabin.

Orcio, any kind of pitcher, cruze, ing, or pot, ware for oyle, or melting pot.

Orciolao, a pitcher, or pot-maker.

Orciolaro, a cruze, or pitcher-maker.

Orcioletto, as Orciuolo.

Orciolino, as Orciuolo.

Orciolo, as Orciuolo.

Orciuolo, any little pot, cruze, or pitcher.

Orcio, as Orca.

Used also for the pitchie darknesse of bell.

Orcomenio, a kind of flaxe made of fen- nie reedes.

Also a Pipe-cane hollow throughout.

Orda, a vnperfused troupe or multitude.

Ordearij, Barlie-grounds, Barlie-men, Malt-men.

Ordigno, as Ordigno.

Ordigno, any manuell engine, mechan- icalle toole, implemēt, frame, or instrument.

Used also for any Caluer or hand-gan.

Also a plot, a complot, a deuise, a conspiracy, or appointment.

Ordimen-

- Ordinamento, as Orditura.
 Ordinale, according to order, orderly.
 Ordinali, a kind of Mushrooms.
 Ordinamento, an order, or ordering.
 Ordinanza, an ordinance, an institution, a rule, a forme, a methode. Also a march vpon Drum or Trumpets, calling to an armie, or filing of men.
 Ordinanza di soldati, an array, a marshaling, or putting of Souldiers in ranke.
 Ordinare, to ordaine, to order, to dispose, to prepare, to marshall, to range, or set in array. Also to direct, to command, or entwine. Also to giue or take any order of religion, or calling.
 Ordinario, ordinarie, common, vsuall. Also a Priest that hath a proper or peculiar charge. Also a carrier of Letters, or an ordinarie messenger. Also a priuie, a iakes, or close stoole. Also an ordinarie place where Gentlemen meete as sport or repast. Also an ordinarie or commissarie in Church iurisdiction. All' ordinario, after the ordinarie fashion, ordinarilie.
 Ordinatamente, orderly.
 Ordinatione, as Ordinanza. Also a disposing, appointing, or administration.
 Ordine, an order, a rule, a method, a manner, a forme, a course. Also a state or degree concerning fortune or goods, a dignitie of men of any ranke or calling. Also a range, a file of souldiers. Also a command, a charge, a direction, an instruction or commandment laid vpon any man.
 Ordini, orders, rules, lawes, degrees.
 Ordire, disco, dito, to warpe, or lay a web as Weauers doe. Also to lay, to deuise, to contriue or complot any frame or worke.
 Ordito, warped, or laid as a web. Also contriued, complotted, or deuised any frame, or deuise, or worke. Also as Orditura.
 Orditore, a warper, or layer of any web. Also a contriuer, or comploter.
 Orditura, a warping, or laying of a web, a weaning. Also a complotting.
 Ordura, any filth, dung, or ordure.
 Oreadi, mountaine Nymphs.
 Orecchia, the eare of any creature.
 Orecchia di topo, the hearbe Mousc-eare.
 Orecchiara, as Orecchia di topo.
 Orecchiare, as Orighare.
 Orecchini, night-caps. Also little eares. Also pendants or iewels to hang in ones eares.
 Orecchino, a little eare. Also a night-cap.
 Orecchioue, a great eare, but properly that part of a bulwarke which engi-
 ners call the pome, the gard, the shoulder or eares to couer the casamats. Also a kinde of paste-meate of the forme of an eare.
 Orecchioni della cazza, the eares of the ladd, so called of our gunners.
 Orecchioni del pezzo, the Trunions or Munions of a piece of Ordinance that two handles or eares let down into the cariage, vpon which the piece is moued higher or lower, hauing no other meanes to hang but by them.
 Orecchioniere, the holes on either side of the cariage, called of gunners the Trunion-holes, for on them the Trunions play and rest.
 Orecchiuto, eared, hauing eares.
 Orefice, a Gold-smith, a worker in gold.
 Oreficina, the trade or worke-house of a Goldsmith. Also a Gold-smiths row, as Cheap-side.
 Orefo, as Orefice.
 Oreggia, breath, ayre, blast, or winde, a pleasant smell, or sent. Also a shade place where no Sunne cometh.
 Oreggiare, to breathe, to blow, as aire or winde, to sent, or smell pleasantly. Also to shade with greene boughes.
 Oreolo, a Makrell fish.
 Oreone, a kind of Blood-wort.
 Oreoselino, Ach of the mountaines, or Persley.
 Oretico, a kind of wine in Greece.
 Orefsi, a good stomacke, or greedinesse to eat.
 Oresta, a Skreeke, or Ninemurthereer.
 Orestione, the hearbe Elecampane.
 Orezza, as Oreggia.
 Orezare, as Oreggiare.
 Orezzo, as Oreggia.
 Orfanelli, orphans, fatherlesse children.
 Orfanita, orphanisme.
 Orfano, an orphan, a fatherlesse child. Also a stone that glisters in the darke.
 Orfo, a Gold-smith. Also as Orpho.
 Organale, organall, instrumentall.
 Organare, to giue organes or instruments vnto, to make organical, or instrumentall.
 Organaro, an Organe-maker.
 Organeggiare, to play on Organes, as Organare.
 Organetti, claricords, little Organes.
 Organico, organical, instrumentall.
 Organista, an Organist, a Player on Organes.
 Organizzato, organised, that hath Organes, that is well proportioned.
 Organo, an Organe. Also a Conduite or pipe of conueighance. Also any kind of instrument to do or make any thing withall. Also any instrument to measure land with. Also any kind of Or-
- dinance or engine of warre. Also a fish called in Latine Orcynus. Also the hearbe Origan or wilde Marioram.
 Orgia, a pace or step of foure cubites or sixe foot.
 Orgiarij, as Ordearij.
 Orgiata, water-grewell, or Barly-water.
 Orgio, Barly, Sprit-barlie.
 Orgio marino, an hearbe called in Greeke Phenicea.
 Orgoglio, pride, haughtinesse, disdainne.
 Orgoglioso, proud, haughty, disdainfull.
 Oria, Vsed for Orientale.
 Oriare, to come or descend or begin his ofspring.
 Oricalso, shining-brasse. Also a Trumpet.
 Oricanio, a casting bottle for sweet-water.
 Oricanno, as Oricanio.
 Orice, as Orige.
 Oricello, as Orcello.
 Orichico, as Gomma arabica.
 Orientale, Orientall, borne in the East. Also Orient and bright, as Oriente.
 Oriente, the East part of the world. Also the East-winde. Also shining, bright, glistering and oriant, sun-shining. Also Gold among Alchimists.
 Oriete, as Orite.
 Orifero, gold-bearing or bringing.
 Orificio, the orifice or brim of any thing.
 Origano, Origane or wilde Marioram.
 Orige, a wilde beast in Egypt, like a Goate, clouen-footed, with a great horne in his fore-head, his haire contrary to other Goates, which they say stands full against the Dogge-starre when it riseth, as it were, worshiping the same by sneesing.
 Origige, as Orige.
 Originale, originall, that which one hath from his birth, an offspring. Also an originall or beginning.
 Originare, to begin or descend from the beginning, originall or offspring.
 Originario, originary, that hath a thing from a beginning or off-spring, or that is born in a place natural. Also a chiefe ruler that commandeth others.
 Originacione, a beginning, an off-spring arising from. Also the originall of any thing, namely of a word according to his naturall or proper deriuation, an Etymologie.
 Origine, a beginning, an off-spring, an originall, a head, a well-spring, or ground and birth of any thing or person. Also a pedigree, a stocke or kindred. Also the ground worke or cause of any thing.

Origliare, to eare, to set on or giue eares vnto. Also to pricke or set vp ones eares for to listen and giue eare attentively, to whisper closely to ones eares, to sneake or lurke about for newes, to be an eaves-dropper.

Origliere, a soft pillow or Pillow-beare.

Origlione, a whisperer, a listener, a sneaker, an eaves-dropper, a lurking knave.

Origlioso, listening to heare, quicke of hearing, open-eared.

Origo, Origan or wild Marioram.

Orimpéle, Painters Gold.

Orina, vrine, pisse, mans water.

Orinale, a vrinall, a piss-pot.

Orinare, to vrine, to pisse, to stale, to make water.

Orinci, a common word in Florence signifying a most furre and distant place or time.

Orinda, a kind of Cake or bread made of Orindo-meale with honny and Pepper.

Orindio, a kinde of graine growing in Egypt.

Orindo, as Orindio.

Orinthia, a wind comming seauenty and one daies after the Winter-solstitium, when birdes begin to appeare, and bloweth but nine daies.

Oríolo, as Oriuolo.

Orióndo, hauing his off-spring or descent from.

Orión, the name of a starre called Orion.

Oripelárgo, a kind of white Eagle, some take it for the Mountaine-storke.

Orite, a kinde of precious stone whereof there be three sortes, one blacke and round, another greene with white spots, and another yellowish.

Orithoini, such as cannot breath but sitting vpright.

Oritopnéa, difficulty of drawing breath but sitting vpright.

Oriuólo, a Sunn-dyall, an houre-glasse, an houre watch. Also a birde called a Wit-wall.

Oriuólo a poluere, an houre-glasse.

Orixa, a kind of Rice or Amelcorne.

Orixonte, an ender, a limiter, a bounder, the Horizon, that is a circle deuiding the half of the Spheare or Firmament, the scene halfe from the on scene halfe.

Orlandésche pruoue, Orlando-fcates, Heroicall deedes, valiant prowes.

Orláre, to welt or hem. Also to brim or border about, to edge, to seluedge. Also to orle in armory, to place any thing in, about or vpon a border.

Orláto, welted, hemmed, brimmed, bordered, ledged, seluedged. Also orled.

Orlatrice, a Seamstresse, a welter, a hemmer.

Orlátura, a welting or hemming.

Orléto, an orlet, a little Orlo.

Orliccio, the utmost hem, welt, brim, seluage, a ust or paring of any thing.

Orlique, hath beene vsed for Reliquie.

Orlo, a hem, a welt, a brim, a ledge, a seluedge, an edge, a border, of any thing. Also an orle in armory, the placing of any thing in, about or vpon a border.

Orlo álla spagnuola. }
 Orlo créspo. } Certaine hemes
 Orlo pertugiato. } so called of
 Orlo piáno. } Seamsters.
 Orlo retino. }

Orma, a rule or direction, a track, a footing, a trace, a foot-step, the view of a Hare, the pricke of a Deere, &c. Also a custome, vre, fashion or way and manner.

Ormare, to rule, to direct, to track, to trace, to follow the steps. Also to enure or accustom.

Ormésia, a kind of red precious stone.

Ormesino, sarcenet, Taffate-sarcenet.

Ormino, a kind of wilde Sperage or Asperage, some take it for Clary or Sauge of Rome, and some for Spurge-wort.

Ormisino, as Ormesino.

Orna, as Vrna.

Ornaméto, an ornament, a decking, a trimming, a garnishing, a gracing, an embellishing of any thing. Also honour, grace, dignity or commendation.

Ornando, to be adorned, decked or garnished. Looke Ornare.

Ornare, to adorne, to decke, to dight, to trimme, to garnish, to grace, to furnish, to prepare, to set forth, to make readie, faire or meete, to embellish.

Ornataméto, adornedly, with ornaments, comely, gracefully, gayly, elegantly.

Ornatúra, as Ornaméto.

Ornatuzzo, fine, spruce, smug, super-fine.

Ornitogale, Dogs-onion.

Orno, a wilde Ash or Guicken tree. Also a kind of measure for wet things.

Or non è? is it not now?

Oró, any kind of gold, Or in armorie.

Orobáce, the Pionie flower.

Orobánche, the hearbe Choke-cruill, strangle-tare, choke-fitch, or kil-weed, which round about where it groweth killeth all manner of Pulse, whereof if a Cow eate, she runneth presently to a Bull.

Orobathión, as Orbathión.

Orobe, as Orobánche. Also a kinde of Pulse-corne. Also a Pionie-floure. Also a kinde of Frankincense in little graines. Also a kind of grasse-greene colour.

Orobia, a kind of Frankincense in little

graines.

Orobino, a kind of colour made of a yellow hearbe.

Orobite, the hearbe Carneole, or Sauge aquatique. Also artificiall Borace.

Orobino, as Orobite.

Orocantarino, a kind of false gold that Painters vse to gild withall, called Orpine.

Orochino, as Orecchino. Also a gilded glasse.

Oromante, a deuiner by Oromantia.

Oromantia, a kind of diuination by looking into glasses full of water.

Oroméno, a kind of glistering stone.

Oromúfico, as Orocantarino.

Oro obrizo, the finest pure gold that is.

Oropéndulo, as Galéngola.

Oropiméto, as Orpello.

Oropiméto, as Orpello.

Oroscopo, as Horoscopo.

Orosità, fattinesse, pituitie, sliminesse.

Orpellaméto, as Orpellatura.

Orpellare, to gild with Orpine or Painters gold. Also to set a faire shew vpon.

Orpellata, fained or dissembled or flattering praises, the metaphor taken from Orpello, a mixture shining like gold, but nothing worth.

Orpellatura, a gilding with Orpine or Painters gold. Also as Orpellata.

Orpello, Orpine, or base Painters gold.

Orpho, the Lump-fish, Pudle-fish, or Sea-owle, hauing great eyes and teeth like a saw, it keepes euer by the shore.

Orpiméto, as Orpello. Vsed also for Tar-tare.

Or pure, now at last, or finally.

Orribile, horrible.

Orribilità, horriblenesse.

Orróre, horror.

O'rsa, a she-Bear. Also a Signe or Star in heauen called Charles-waine.

O'rfacchia, a she-Bear, or Ecare-whelp.

O'rfacchio, a Bear-whelp, a yong Bear.

O'rfacchino, as O'rfacchio.

O'rfatto, as O'rfacchio.

O'rsa maggióre, a Signe or Star called Charles-waine.

O'rfetta, a fish called a Lock-fish.

O'rsa minóre, a Star or Signe in heauen neere to Charles-waine.

O'rfetto, a yong Bear-whelp.

O'rsino, of the nature of a Bear. Also Beere-garlike.

O'riso, a hee-Bear. Also as O'rsa.

O'rsù, or, goe too, away, to it, now vp, lustily.

O'rsù col nóme di Dio, goe to in the name of God.

O'rsù mò, goe to now, vp now, now lustily.

O'rsù nò, not now, I bid you no.

O'rsùsa, as O'rsù.

O'rsusomò, as O'rsù mò.

Ortaccio,

- Ortaccio, a filthy Garden, or Hort-yard.
- Ortaggi, all manner of fruites, flowers or herbes that Gardens yeeld.
- Ortaglia, as Ortaggi.
- Ortense, of or belonging to a Garden.
- Ortríce, a Midwife.
- Orthomestica, the brest-apple.
- Ortica, any kind of Nettle. Also a fish which pricketh as a Nettle, and as soone as he is touched changeth his colour, called a Sea-nettle, or Nettle-fish.
- Orticare, to sting with a Nettle, to nettle.
- Ortice, a Quaille.
- Orticello, a little Garden, or Hort-yard.
- Orticheto, a desert place where nothing but nettles grow.
- Ortichino, Calico, or Nettle-cloth.
- Orticia, as Ortica.
- Ortigométra, a great Quaille, that in flight leadeth the rest, the captaine Quaille.
- Ortio, a foote of a verse of five syllables.
- Orto, any kinde of Hort-yard. Also a kitchen-garden. Also the East part of the world, the rising of the Sunne, the first appearing of the heavenly bodies in our Hemisphere. Also an off-spring, a rising, a beginning, a nativitie or generation.
- Ortodoro, a Greeke measure of ten inches.
- Ortodosisia, the right opinion, or faith.
- Ortodosso, that hath a true, and good, and right opinion, faith, or believe.
- Ortogonio, euen cornered, right angled. Also a right corner, equall on both sides.
- Ortografizzare, to write true Orthographie.
- Ortografo, an Orthographer, a teacher or professor of Orthographie.
- Ortographia, the arte of Orthographie or true writing. Also a plot of building drawne out with the figure and order of the whole worke.
- Ortographico, Orthographicall.
- Ortographista, as Ortografo.
- Ortolano, a Gardner, a keeper of an Hort-yard. Also a kind of daintie bird.
- Ortoponea, such a straightnesse of breath or cough by stopping of the lights, that one can not breath but holding his necke upright.
- Ortoponeico, he that hath the pipes of his lights so stopped, that he can not breath but holding vp his necke.
- Ortora, Gardens, or Hort-yards.
- Ortragorisco, the grunting Molebout-fish.
- Orure, all things of gold, or gildings.
- Orza, a rope in a Ship called the Lare-board sheat, which a man standing at the poope of a Ship with his face on the prow is euer on the left hand, therefore is Orza by a metaphore taken for the left hand.
- Orzare, to saile more on the left then on the right hand, to goe, to saile, to hull, or lye on Lar-board.
- Orzata, as Orgiata.
- Orzo, Barlie, sprit-Barlie.
- Orzo-pesto, ground Barlie, or Mault.
- Orzuolo, as Orciuolo. Also a disease in the eyes called in Latine Grithe.
- Osanna, signifies in Hebrew, saue or quicken vs now we pray thee our vni-fication. The Iewes called so the wil-low branches, which they bare in their hands at the feast of Tabernacles. Some vnderstand it for inexpressible ioy.
- Osannare, to sing and call on God with great ioy and praise-giuing for sa-ving vs.
- Osare, to dare, to aduenture, to ieopard.
- Osattini, little buskins or thin bootes.
- Oscedine, an impediment which wil not suffer a man to stay long from ofien yawning and gaping. Also a kind of sore that comes in childrens monthes.
- Oscenità, ribaldry or villany in acts or words, bawdry, filthinesse, vndeane-nesse.
- Osceno, bawdy, filthy, vnclane, vnho- nest, vncliuill, foul, obscene.
- Osci, as Attalani, or Mattacini.
- Osciare, as Attalanare, as Mattaci- nare.
- Oscino, a bird with hooked talons, and sings sweetly which by his voice signi- fies something to happen.
- Oscitanza, negligence, sluggishnesse, lazinesse. Also a yawning or gaping with the mouth proceeding of sloth.
- Oscitacione, as Oscitanza.
- Osculare, to kisse and hug together.
- Oscurare, to obscure, to darken, to dim, to hide, to keepe in silence from the knowledge of men. Also to make of no fame or reputation.
- Oscuratione, an obscuring, a darkning, a dimming.
- Oscureto, somewhat darke, dim, or ob- scure.
- Oscureuole, that may be obscured or darkned.
- Oscurezza, as Oscurità.
- Oscurità, obscurity, darknesse, dimnesse. Also basenesse of birth or place.
- Oscuro, obscure, darke, dim, mirke, black, not-shining, hidden, secret, hard to finde, of base place or parentage.
- Oscurolo, full of darknesse and obscu- rittie.
- Ose, oh if it would please God.
- O sia, or, or else. Also whither it be.
- Ofacanta, a kind of tree in Egypt.
- Olibáfo, a kind of Greeke measure.
- Osi ché, yea marry now.
- Osigonio, as Ortogonio.
- Osipo, sweate, filth or fattinesse that stiches on sheepes-wooll.
- Osirite, an herbe of excellent vertue, called Toades-flax.
- Osmonda, Osmond, Water-ferne or Wa- ter-man.
- Osnile, a kind of fish.
- O'so, dared. Also daring or aduente- rous.
- Osofago, the mouth of the stomacke.
- Osolamento, a stying, a prying, a peep- ping, a tooting.
- Osolare, to spie, to prie, to peepe; to toote.
- Ospitale, an Hospitall, a spittle.
- Ospitalità, hospitality, good-house-keep- ing.
- O'spite, a guest. Also an hoast.
- O'sta, all manner of bones.
- O'salide, wilde Sorrell or Souredocke.
- O'salme, a sharpe brine or pickle made of sult and vineger.
- O'stame, all manner of bones or bone- worke. Also a heape of bones.
- O'stamento, all the bones of ones body together.
- O'stare, to bone. Also to set bones toge- ther.
- O'statura, as O'stamento.
- O'ste, words cast fourth at vnwares pre- saging somewhat.
- O'stecrando, that may be entreated or desired.
- O'steo, of the nature of bone.
- O'stecrare, to pray or desire for Gods- sake.
- O'stecracione, a speciall desire for Gods- sake.
- O'stequente, as O'stequioso.
- O'stequenza, obeissance, awefull obedi- ence.
- O'stequie, dutyfull attendance, obedient seruice, pliant awc-sulnesse.
- O'stequioso, obsequious, awe-full, pliant, seruiceable, obedient, ready at hand.
- O'steruabile, that may or ought to be ob- serued, respected or had in reuerence.
- O'steruacione, as O'steruacione.
- O'steruando, worshipfull or to be obser- ued, to be obeyed and had in awe and respect.
- O'steruandissimo, right worshipfull or most worthy of regard.
- O'steruante, obseruing, regarding, du- tiful, espying occasions to doe a plea- sure.
- O'steruantina, an obseruer, an obedient keeper of behests, a heedfull regard- der.
- O'steruanza, as O'steruacione.
- O'steruare,

Oisèruare, to obserue, to regard, to respect, to awaite with eie and minde. to reuerence with loue and awe. Also to marke, to heed, to watch.

Oisèruare le battute, to keep due time as good Musitions doe.

Oisèruar fede, to keepe ones word, faith, vow or promise.

Oisèruatione, obseruance, obseruation, regard, respect, awe-full reuerence, awaite with eies and mind. Also an obseruing or custome.

Oisèruatore, an obseruer, a regarder, &c.

Oisèruéuole, as Oisèruabile.

Oisèssione, a besieging, a besetting, an ouercharging, or closing in.

Oisèssio, beset, besieged, ouercharged, closed in.

Oisétto, a little bone, a gristle-bone.

O'ssi, Woodsorrell, or Cuckous-meate. Also keeles, scales or mine-pins.

O'ssia, a sharpe disease whereof a man either dieth or recouereth quickly.

Ossicédro, a kind of Cedar with a hard and prickie leafe.

Ossicello, a little gristle-bone.

Ossicini, little yongue or gristly-bones.

Ossicrato, water and vineger together.

O'sside, as O'ssi.

Ossidiáno, the blacke Iet-stone.

Ossidionale, of or partayning to a siege. Looke Coróna.

Ossidione, any siege or besieging.

Ossifero, bones-bearing.

Ossifraga, a kinde of Eagle or Hawke called an Ospray or bone-breaker, because that with hir beake shee breaketh great bones. Also a kind of furious beast.

Ossifrago, bones-breaking.

Ossigála, a kind of curds when butter is made or reduced into cheese.

Ossilapátho, Sorrel, Souredocke, or sharp pointed docke.

Ossimáthe, one that learneth or goeth to schoole in his old age.

Ossimathía, a learning when one is old.

Ossiméle, Oximell or honied Vineger.

Ossimirsino, Butchers-broom or ground Mirtle. Also a kind of sowre grape.

Ossimóra, a sentence spoken with such affectation of wit and grauity that it seemeth foolish.

Ossino, a kind of rush of the male kind. Also a little bone.

Ossiphenici a kind of Dates.

Ossipóri, antidotes penetratiue and of quicke operation. Also a kind of fish-brine.

Ossipóto, any sauce made of Vinegre.

Ossischenóné, the Sea-rush.

Ossitriphilóné, a kind of Clauer, or Trifolie.

O'sso, any kind of bone. Also the stone

of any fruite, as Oliues, Plums, or Dates, &c.

O'sso basilláre, as O'sso cuncále.

O'sso casséndico, the middle part of Ilic-osso, which is straighter and thicker, and outwardly engrauen with a large and deepe caue.

O'sso cuncále, the Cuneall bone, which being as it were a ground to the braine, is thrust in like a wedge betweene the bones of the head, and the vpper iaw.

O'sso ilio. Looke Ilio.

Ossoláre, to picke out bones of any thing.

O'ssoli, knuckles, or knuckle-bones. Also keeles, or nine pinnes to play withall. Also bobbins to winde silke vpon.

Ossolári, shirt-strings, or bobbin-laces. Also strings to tye vp stops.

Ossolini, little or small gristly bones.

O'sso málo, the cheek-bone, which being in diuers places spongy, containeth also in it selfe a large cauitie, tenderly walled on each side with thin scalie bones for lightnesse, so ordained of nature.

O'sso nauiforme, a bone next to the ankle in the inside, called in English the ship, or betelike bone.

O'sso púbe, the second part of O'sso ilio, which being not so broade as the former, is throwed on each side with a large hole.

O'sso sacro, the great bone whereupon the ridge-bone resteth.

O'sso sphenóido, as O'sso cuncále.

Ossolo, bonie, full of bones.

Ossuário, a charnell-house, a shrine or place where bones are kept.

Ossuto, bonie, boned, full of bones.

O'sta, the name of a rope in a Ship.

Ostácolo, an obstacle, a let, an impediment, an hindrance, an opposition.

Ostággio, an hostage, a pledge.

Ostánte, withstanding, hindring; letting, resisting, opposing, standing against.

Ostánte ché, notwithstanding although.

Ostáre, to with or gaine stand, to oppose.

Ostáta, the stufte called Woodsted.

Ostáticáre, as Státicáre, to counter-pledge.

Ostático, as Stático, a counterpledge.

Ostátione, as Ostácolo.

Ostatrice, a Midwife.

O'ste, as Hóste.

Ostéa, the stufte called Woodstade.

Osteggiáre, to beleger with an host of men. Also to fight a battell.

Osteggiólo, quarrellous, brangling, fighting, having an host of men.

Osteleria, as Hostaria.

Osteliéro, an hoste, an hostler, an Inneholder.

Ostello, as Hostello.

Osténdere, téndo, tési, téso, to shew or point at. Also to pronounce or declare forth.

Osténsione, a shewing or pointing at.

Ostentáre, to boast, to brag, to vaunt or shew a thing for vaine-glory.

Ostentátione, ostentation, a vaunting, a boasting, a shewing forth of vaine-glory.

Ostentátore, a vanter, a vaine-glorious bragger.

Osténti, foretokens, prodiges, monsters, wonders, all things commung against the ordinary course of Nature or that betoken somewhat to come.

Ostentólo, prodigious, monstrous, ill-boding, that maketh a monster.

Ostéria, as Hostaria.

O'stia, an Hoaste, a Wafer-cake made for an Hoast or Sacrifice. Also the entry or mouth of a great riuer where it embogues or falles into the Sea.

Ostíario, one that keepes the Hoastes in a Church. Also a Porter, an Vsher or a Doore-keeper.

Ostica, as Ostiga.

Ostiere, an Host. Also an Hostler.

Ostico, hard and bitter as a choke-peare.

Ostiga, a kind of scab in sheepe, lambes, and Kids about their lips, that is deadly to them whilest they are sucklings. Also an Oyster.

Ostigine, as Ostiga.

Ostináti, to be or become obstinate, stubborn, wilfull or stiffnecked.

Ostinátione, obstinacy, wilfulnesse, self-will, stiffness in opinion, stiffneckednesse.

Ostináto, obstinate, stiffnecked, wilfull, stubborne, opinatiue, fixed in opinion.

Ostipánte, a medicine that stoppeth the mouth of the vessels of the body.

Ostipáre, to stop boles or chinkes. Also musingly to lay the head a side vpon ones arme or shoulders.

Ostráci, such as were punished by ostracisme.

Ostracísimo, a kind of banishment of the best men in Athens, vsed not so much for punishment of any offence, as to abate the immoderate power of Noble men, it was for ten yeares, and was done by deliuering of certaine shels, with the names of the condemned persons written in them.

Ostrácia, a stone somewhat like an Agathe, and in forme of an Oyster-shell. Also obstinacie, stiffness in opinion or stubbernesse.

Ostracite, as Ostrácia. Also a kind of grosse, foule, and blacke base Ore.

Ostracizzáre, to practise Ostracismo.

Ostréa, as Ostrácia. Also the Oysterfish.

O'streca,

O'streca, any oyster-fish.
 O'strega, any oyster-fish.
 Ostregáro, a seller or dragger of oysters.
 O'stria, an oyster-fish. Also a kind of solitary tree growing about Moistrochs.
 O'strica, an oyster-fish.
 O'striga, any kind of oyster-fish.
 Ostregáro, a seller or dragger of oysters.
 Ostrino, of the colour of O'stro.
 Ostrione, as O'stria.
 O'stro, graine to dye Scarlet with. Also the Scarlet or stammell colour. Also Scarlet it selfe. Also the liquor of a fish whereof the Purple or Violet colour is made. Also the South part of the world. Also the South-wind.
 Ostrocismo, as Ostracismo.
 Ostrogarbino, the South-west-wind.
 Ostrosirócco, South and by West.
 O'strus, the Gad-bee, or Horse-flie.
 Ostruso, obstruce, hidden or hard to finde.
 Ostruttione, obstruction or stopping.
 Ostrutto, shut vp, stopped, hard to finde.
 O'ta, hath beene vsed for Hóra, now.
 O tale o quále, either such or such.
 O tanto, or so much, or thereabout.
 Otempóla, a kind of wine or grape.
 Otentchite, a pipe Chirurgions vse to conueigh medicines into the eares.
 O'ti, a Bistard or Horne-owle which laies but two egges and in a Hareskin hangs them vpon some tree.
 O'tia, a fish called the eares of the Sea.
 Otiáre, to loyter, to be or play the idle bodie.
 O'tida, a kind of slow-flying Goose.
 O'tide, as O'ti.
 Otiaggiáre, to be idle, to lazie, to sloth.
 O'tio, leasure, conueniencie of time and rest, ease, quietnesse, light exercising of the mind and bodie, vacancie from studie, businesse, or labour. Also idlenessse, lazinesse, or sloth.
 Otiosita, idlenessse, sloth, lazinesse, leasurenesse.
 Otiólo, at ease or leasure, vnoccupide, quiet, without trouble, or businesse. Also idle, lazie, lither, or full of idlenessse.
 O'to, an Howlet lesse then the like-Owle, and bigger then the Howlet.
 Otónna, a kind of hearbe or weede.
 Otórno, as Orésta.
 Otráqua, is the name of Sura, when it is stale, and old, and cleere.
 Otráre, to put into an ótro.
 Otriánza, a grant, or concession.
 Otriáre, to grant or yeeld vnto. Also to obtaine by intreatie.
 Otricello, a little iarre, pot, or pitcher.
 O'tro, a iarre or bracho of Goates-leather close sowed together to keepe oyle or wine in. Into such they were anci-

ently wont to put patricides or parent-murderers, and with other circumstances to cast them into the Sea, or some great Riuer to be drowned. Vsed also for any pot, or pitcher.
 Otróiáre, as Otriáre.
 O'tta, vsed anciently for Hóra, now at this instant. Also orderly in course.
 Ottábile; that may be wished for.
 Ottacatótta, by and by, euen now, at this houre.
 Ottaédro, a Geometricall figure.
 Ottagenário, of foure-score yeares.
 Ottagonále, eight angled, or cornered.
 Ottalmia, an inflammation of the vttermost skinne of the eyes.
 Ottálmo, a kind of blew precious stone.
 Ottángolo, eight angled, or cornered.
 Ottánta, eightie, or fure-score.
 Ottanténa, one, foure-score.
 Ottantésimo, the eightieth in order.
 Ottáre, to wish, to couet or haue rather.
 Ottatiuo, the wishing or Optatiue Moode.
 Ottáto, wished, desired, or longed for.
 Ottáua, an octaue or eight in Musike. Also a space of eight daies.
 Ottauário, of or pertaining to eight.
 Ottáuo, the eight in order.
 Ottegnéte, obtaining, attaining vnto.
 Ottemperánza, an obtaining ones will or instruction.
 Ottemperáre, to obey or bee at command.
 Ottenebráre, to obscure, or ouer darken.
 Ottenebre, darke; obscure, ouerclouded.
 Ottenére, téngo, ténni, tenúto, to obtaine.
 Ottenéuole, that may be obtained.
 Ottenitóre, an obtainer, an acquirer.
 Ottentatóre, an attempter, an assaier.
 Otténto, an obtaining. Also obtayned.
 Ottestáre, humbly to beseech, to desire for Gods-sake or in the name and loue of any deere thing.
 Ottestatióne, an humble desiring, or taking of God or some other deere thing for a witnessse.
 O'trica, the science whereby the reason of sight is known, the optike.
 O'trici nérui, the sinewes which bring the vertue of seeing vnto the eyes.
 O'trico, of or pertaining to the sight or optikes.
 Ottimáti, cheefe persons among the people, Noblemen, Aldermen, best or principall men in any City or State by whom the rest are gouerned.
 Ottimáto, a chief, best, or excellent highman, an Alderman or Magistrate in any Stat or common-wealth. Also the

state, office, or condition of Ottimáti.
 Ottimíssimo, most good, chiefly excellent.
 O'ttimo, excellent, exquisite, best right good, best of all, perfectly good.
 O'tto, the number of eight, an eight vpon the Cardes. Vsed also for Ottóne. Also being added vnto a Positive Noun it expresseth handsomnesse, and a thing well compact, faire, plum and round.
 Ottóbre, the moneth of October.
 Ottocénto, eight hundred.
 Ottófero, a Chariot with eight wheeles.
 Ottogenário, of eight hundred.
 Ottogésimo, the eightieth in number.
 Ottogonále, eight cornered, eight pointed.
 Ottogonáre, to make eight cornered, or eight pointed.
 O'ttomila, eight thousand.
 Ottonáio, a Brazier, a Tinker, a Copper-smith.
 Ottonário, as Ottonáio.
 Ottonáro, as Ottonáio.
 Ottóne, Brasse, Latten, Candlestick-metall.
 Otto péde, that hath eight feete.
 Ottoplicáre, to eight-fold, or multiply by eight.
 O'tto volte, eight times, or turnes.
 Ottriánza, a grant, or concession.
 Ottriáre, as Otriáre, to grant.
 Oturacciáre, to stop vp, or close.
 Otturaccio, a stopple, a wad, a gunners sponge.
 Oturáre, to stop vp close.
 Ottusáre, to make dull, blunt, or sluggish.
 Ottusétto, somewhat Ottúso.
 Ottúso, dull, blunt, heauie, leaden-witted, sluggish, without spirit. Also in Mathematices it is the propertie of an angle that is bigger then a right angle.
 Ottúso ángolo, a blunt angle.
 O'ua, all manner of egges.
 Ouadélla, the seeds of Silke-wormes. Also the egges, hard-rows or spawn of any fish.
 O'ua di péscé, the frie or spawn of fishes.
 Ouále, ouale, like an egge, more long then round. Looké Coróna.
 O'ua marítate, egges in Moone-shine.
 Ouánte, one that did triumph in the second degree. Looké Ouáre.
 Ouáre, to shout or sing for ioy, to reioyce with noise, but properly to triumph in the second degree as they were wont in Rome, the first was mounted vpon a Chariot, the second rid on horse-backe, the first had a robe all be spang-

led, and beset with gold, the second a plaine Consuls gowne, the first was crowned with gold, and the second with Myrtle. Also to lay egges. Also to make ouale.

Ouáti, Tankard-apples or Peares.

Ouatióne, a small triumph of a Captaine or Generall, for a victory with out slaughter of men, which was done riding on horse-backe before his souldiers, singing and shouting for ioy, and crowned with a garland of Myrtle.

Ouáta, Looke Ouárc. Also as Ouále. Also enuecqued in armory.

O'ue, where, whether.

O'ue ché, where as, where that.

Oueraménte, or else, or either.

Ouerière, a worker, a worke-man.

Ouéro, or else, or either.

Ouéúnque, wheresoeuer.

Ouiáre, to come or spring from.

Ouiatúra, as Ostácolo.

Ouile, a sheeps-pen, cot or fould, a poune.

Ouilitá, sheepishnesse.

Ouípero, breeding of egges or spawne.

O'uo, any kind of egge.

O'uo frésco, a new-laid egge.

O vogliám dire, or else we meane.

O'ura, as O'pera.

Ouraggiáre, to worke as Operáre.

Ouraggiére, a worke-man, a worker.

Ourággio, worke or worke-man-ship.

Ouraggiólo, full of worke.

Ouráio, a worker, a worke-man.

Ouráre, to worke, as Operáre.

Ouriére, a worker, a workeman.

Ourolo, full of worke or worke-man-ship.

Ouuiáre, as Ostáre. Also to meete with. Also to resist, to withstand, to encounter.

Ouuiatióne, as Ostácolo. Also a meeting.

Ouuiatóre, a gaine-stander. Also a meeter.

Ouúnque, where or wheresoeuer.

Ouúnque ché, wheresoeuer that.

Ouíto, as Ouáto.

Ozanítide, a tree that hath a strong and a stinking sauour.

Ozéna, a disease in the nose causing a stinking sauour, called Noli me tângere, and of some, the Ale-pox in the nose. Also a fish hauing many feete, so called by reason of his strong and ranke sauour.

Oxipóri, a kinde of pearling medicine wherein is much Vineger.

Oxizáccara, a kind of drinke wherein is much Vineger and Sugar.

P.

PAbuláre, to forage a broad for fodder. Also to fodder cattle, to booty haile.

Pabulatióne, a foraging or booty handling. Also a foddering.

Pabulatóre, a forager, a booty-halcr, a fodderer.

Pábulo, as Ocímo, forage, fodder, stouer or prouender.

Pacále, peace causing or bringing.

Pacánza, a pacifying, a mitigation.

Pacáre, to pacifie, to asswage, to calme.

Pacatióne, as Pacánza.

Pacáto, pacified, calme, calmed.

Pacatóre, a pacifier, an asswager, a calmer.

Pacchétto, a packet of letters or any thing else. Also the Post or Carrier that carrieth it.

Pácchia, gourmandising, gluttony, lousiness or riotous excesse in feeding, belly-cheere.

Pacchiáre, to gourmandise, to lousish or riot in excesse of feeding and belly-cheere.

Pacchiatóre, as Pacchióne.

Pacchieróto, as Pacchióne.

Pacchióne, an Epicure, a glutton, a gourmand, a waste-full-feeder, one that makes his belly his God, a riotous louer of belly-cheere.

Pacciólo, full of ease, sloth and pleasure.

Páce, peace, concord, quietnesse, atonement, agreement, rest. Also a word commanding silence and quietnesse. Also leaue and permission, as Con páce vóstra, with your leaue, &c. Also a Pax.

Páce di marcóne, a peace that concludes with returne re.

Paciáre, as Pacificáre.

Paciáro, a peace-maker, a pacifier.

Paciénte, as Patiénte.

Paciéntia, as Patiéntia.

Pacífero, peace-bringing, or bearing.

Pacificaménte, quietly, peacefully.

Pacificáre, to pacifie, to appease.

Pacificatióne, a pacification, an appealing, a peace-making. Also a peace-offring.

Pacificatório, that doeth pacifie. Also a peace-offring.

Pacífico, peacefull, peaceable, quiet. Also a peace-offring.

Paciózza, a good feeding, a nunchions, or meales-meate. Also a well-meaning peace.

Padélla, as Nócchio, or Chiáuo.

Padélla, any kind of flat or frying-pan.

Padéllata, a pan-full of any thing. Also a blow giuen with a pan.

Padéllétta, any little frying pan.

Padéllina, a little frying pan.

Padighonáro, a Tent, or Pauillion maker.

Padiglióne, a Pauillion, or Tent for the field. Also a Canapie, or Sparuier for a bed. Also a Tabernacle. Also a cloth of state.

Padigliólo, full of Tents, or Pauillions. Also poore, needie, and beggerlie.

Padiménte, a brooking, a digesting. Also a Hawkes putting ouer her meate.

Padíre, díscó, dito, to digest, to brooke. Also to put ouer ones meate as a Hawke doeth.

Pádre, a Father; a Sir. Also a graue religious man.

Pádre di famíglia, a household father.

Pádre e figliuólo, the name of an hearbe.

Padreggiáre, as Patrizzáre.

Padregni, hills, mounts, or high raised works neere fortifications to ouer-looke them.

Padrégno, a father in law.

Pádre libero, a surname of Bacchus.

Pádre patrato, a chief or foster-father.

Pádri, Fathers, fore-fathers, Ancestors, our Elders, or Ancients. Also graue Senators, Aldermen, or gouernors of a Citie or State.

Padriciuóli, little fathers, or Sires.

Padrino, a God-father. Also a iudge or stickler in any controuersie or fight.

Pádri scolástici, Schoole-deuines.

Padrocínio, patronage, protection, safeguard, bearing out, defence.

Padróna, a patronesse, a mistress, a dame, an owner, a defendresse.

Padronággio, as Padronáto.

Padronánza, as Padronáto.

Padronáre, as Padroneggiáre.

Padronático, as Padronáto.

Padronáto, a patronage, a maistrise, the acte of patronage, or protection.

Padróne, a Patrone, a Maister, a Sir, a Lord, an owner, or protector, he that in trouble defendeth, he that maketh a bond-man free. Also an advocate, an attornie, a spokes-man, or a counsiler.

Padróne del tútto, a Lord and maister of all.

Padróne di cása, the maister and Lord or owner of a house, a Landlord.

Padróne di náue, the maister of a Ship.

Padroneggiáre, to play the maister or patron. Also to patronize, to protect, to uphold, to beare out, to support, to maintaine and defend ones right.

Padronímico, deriued of the fathers or ancestors name.

Padronità, as Padronáto.
 Padúle, a fenne, a meere, a marrish soile,
 a fennie or boggie ground.
 Padúlo, as Padúle.
 Padulólo, fennie, moorish, marrish,
 boggie.
 Paefano, a countrie-man, a man of the
 same countrie. Also a peasant, a
 clowne, a swaine, a hinde.
 Paefare, to travell countries, to wander
 abroad in diuers countries.
 Paése, the countrie. Also a countrie, a
 land, a region, a prouince.
 Paffúto, pampred, crammed, well or fat-
 tie-fed, plum-cheeked.
 Pága, a pay, a wages, or hire.
 Pagábile, payable, to be paid.
 Pága dóppia, double pay, or reward.
 Págalí, a kind of good fish in Genoua,
 which some take to be our Roches.
 Pagaménto, a payment.
 Pága mórtá, a dead pay.
 Paganália, countrie-holydaies, wakes,
 or plough-mens feasts, as weekes of
 plough-men, or sheepe-shearing.
 Paganélla, a kind of fish.
 Paganésimo, as Paganía.
 Paganía, the countrie of Painims, Pa-
 gans, or Heathens. Also paganism,
 or heathenisme, or barbarisme.
 Paganína, a kinde of Morris-dance in
 Italie.
 Pagáno, a Pagan, a Heathen, an In-
 fidell.
 Pagáre, to pay, to apay, to satisfie. Also
 to punish or chastice, or giue one his due.
 Pagáre contánti, to pay readie money.
 Pagáre di monéta mórtá, to pay with
 words.
 Pagáre di pósta, to pay at impost.
 Pagáre fio, to pay a fee.
 Pagáre la buona máno, to pay or giue
 a handell, a new-yeares-gift, or drin-
 king-pennie.
 Pagáre la máncia, idem.
 Pagáre le stréne, idem.
 Pagáre lo scótto, to pay the shot.
 Pagáto, paid, satisfide, rewarded.
 Pagatóre, a payer, a pay-master.
 Paggétto, a little Page, or Hensch-man.
 Paggiavellóne, a kinde of measure in
 India.
 Pággio, a Page, a Hensch-man.
 Paggióne, a great Page.
 Paggióre, some part of a Ship.
 Paghéule, as Pagábile, payable.
 Página, a page or side of a leafe of a booke
 or writing. Also a writing.
 Pagiólli, great double planks of timber.
 Páglia, straw. Also chaff, or litter.
 Pagliáccia, a pallet, or straw-bed. Also
 filthie straw, thatch, litter, chaff, or
 stubble.
 Pagliacciáio, a Thatcher.
 Pagliacciáre, to thatch houses.

Pagliacciátore, as Pagliacciáio.
 Pagliáccio, thatch, or haume, or straw to
 thatch houses.
 Pagliáio, a ricke or stacke of straw. Also
 a straw-kenell. Also a straw-bed.
 Pagliardággine, filthie letcherie.
 Pagliardáre, to commit letcherie.
 Pagliárdo, a filthie letchard.
 Pagliarélla, a poore thatcht cottage.
 Pagliarésco, strawish, or made of straw.
 Pagliariccio, as Pagliáccia.
 Pagliáro, as Pagliáio.
 Pagliaruólo, vsed for an Hostler.
 Pagliáto, a pallet, or straw-colour.
 Pagliáccio, as Pagliáto. Also as Mon-
 dézza.
 Paglióla, as Pagliuóla.
 Pagliólo, strawie, full of straw.
 Pagliúcca, a little straw, a small straw.
 Pagliúcche, chaff, stubble, thatch,
 haume.
 Pagliúccia, any kind of small straw.
 Pagliuóla, the lying in Child-bed of a
 woman. Also a Buis dew-lap.
 Pagliuóla délla tésta, as Fárfa.
 Pagliuóláre, to lye in Child-bed.
 Pagliuóláta, a woman laid in Child-
 bed.
 Pagliuólo, some part of a Mill.
 Pagliúzza, as Pagliúcca.
 Pagnóla, a kind of wide long garment.
 Pagnóttá, a bun, or loafe of bread. Al-
 so a kind of pap or panado of grated
 bread. Also whoosht, close, or squat-
 ting downe.
 Pagnottáni, a kind of very good Figs.
 Pagnottína, a little bun, or panado.
 Págo, sost. as Pagaménto, a payment.
 Págo, paid, satisfide, apaid, pleased.
 Págo, a Countrie, Towne, or Village.
 Págoli, a coine of gold in Góa.
 Pagolino, a bird like a Sparrow, with a
 blew necke and a long bill, and liueth
 in the water.
 Págolo, in stead of Páulo.
 Pagoná, a Pea-hen.
 Pagonáccio, a purple colour.
 Pagoné, a Peacocke.
 Pagoneggiáre, as Pauoneggiáre.
 Págro, as Pagúro.
 Paguríno, as Pagúro.
 Pagúro, a kind of Crab-fish called a
 Grit, a Grampell, or a Pungler.
 Páia, paires, couples, braces, yokes, castts.
 Also, that he, she, or it may seeme.
 Páira, as Páiaróna.
 Páiarína, as Páiaróna.
 Páiaróna, a kind of course home-spun
 cloth made of hurds of hemp or flax.
 Páiarízto, the bird Yellow-hammer.
 Paidiménto, as Padiménto.
 Paidíre, as Padíre.
 Painélla, as Panie.
 Paio, a paire, a yoke, a couple, a brace, a
 cast. Also, I seeme, or appeare.

Paióli, Paiuóli, as Pagióli.
 Páipo, a bird with a forked taile.
 Paifáre, to range about for a prais as a
 Kite or a Hawke doeth.
 Paiuóla, a kettle, or flat brazen pan. Al-
 so as Pagliuóla.
 Paiuóláno, a pan-maker, a Brazier, a
 Tinkard.
 Paiuóláre, as Pagliuóláre. Also to frie
 or dresse in a pan.
 Paiuóláro, as Paiuóláno.
 Paiuóláta, as Pagliuóláta. Also a pan
 or kettle full.
 Paiuólo, a kettle, or pan, or cauldron.
 Also a hogs trough. Also a scullion, or
 kitchin drudge.
 Paiúla, as Paiuóla.
 Pála, any brode-flat shouell, spade, or
 scoope. Also a fanne, or winnow for
 corne. Also a peece to put bread or pies
 in a oven. Also a plate to lay vnder
 pies. Also the finne or blade of an
 oare. Also the flotes or flats of the
 great wheele of a water-mill. Also the
 finne of any fish. Also a tree that bea-
 reth a brode leafe and a great fig. Al-
 so a kind of brode-leafed docke. Also
 the flat of any thing. Also a beesome
 or a broome. Also among gunuers a
 Rammer-head made taper-wise. Also
 the Pix vpon an Altar.
 Palacráne, grosse and masse pieces of
 gold found in mines.
 Palácre, as Palacráne.
 Paladáre, to fanne, or winnow corne.
 Paladélla, springes to catch Quails.
 Paladinésco, like a Paladine, or man
 at Armes.
 Paladíno, as Palatíno.
 Paladóre, a fanner, or winnowe of
 corne.
 Palaficáre, as Palificáre.
 Palafiggere, as Palificáre.
 Palafitta, as Palificáta.
 Palafreniére, a Palfrie-man, a Horse-
 boy, keeper, or courser, an Hostler.
 Palaftréno, a Palfrey, a Steed, a Horse.
 Palagietto, a little Palace.
 Palágio, as Palázto.
 Palamagliáre, to play at Palamáglio.
 Palamagliére, a player at Palamáglio.
 Palamáglio, a pale-maile, that is a stick
 with a mallet at one end of it to strike
 and cast a wooden ball with, much
 vsed among Gentlemen in Italy. Al-
 so the game or play with it.
 Palamáro, a fishing-poole, or angling
 rod.
 Palaménto, all maner of poles or stakes,
 or any fence made of them. Also the
 vpper decke, or hatches of a Ship.
 Palamíte, a fish called a Tunie before it
 be a yeare old, a Sommer-Whiting.
 Palánca, any planke. Also a little nar-
 row bridge ouer any ditch of one piece.
 Palancáre,

- Palancáre, to floore, or seele a roome. Also as Palificáre. Also to plank.
- Palancáto, a floore. Also a roome floored. Also as Palificáto. Also a plank.
- Palancóni, great planks.
- Palandária, as Palándra.
- Palándra, a long Turkish garment, or horse-mans coate beneath the knees. Also a kind of flat bottomed Barges or Ships used in time of war to transport Horses to and fro, and to make suddaine bridges.
- Palandrána, as Palándra.
- Palandrína, a common harlot, strumpet, or trull.
- Palánga, as Palándra. Also a cowle-staffe. Also a leauer, or iron-crow. Also a rowling piece of timber to remove great pieces of timber with, or to lay under Ships when they be removed from the stocks whereon they were built and lanced out of the docke. Also a sling to carie burthens or barrels with betwene two, as our Brewers and fish-porters doe use.
- Palangário, an Ale-stand-bearer, or Porter, that carieth burthens with slings.
- Palánga, the plurall of Palánga.
- Palángra, as Palánga. Also the lap, the skirt, or side-quarter of a cote.
- Palára, a Thrush, or Field-fare.
- Palára, the upper decke of a Ship.
- Paláre, to cast with a brode spade, shouell, or scope. Also to pale, to stake, or hedge about. Also to ynder-prop with poles and stakes, as Vines or Hops be. Also as Palificáre.
- Paláre il gráno, to winnow corne.
- Paláscermo, as Palificermo.
- Paláta, a spade or shouell full. Also a paling, a staking, or paling about, a Paisado.
- Palatára, as Paretára.
- Palatári, a disease in a Horse, as Palatina.
- Palatína, the nape, or nole of the head, a skonce, or pate. Also an impostumation or swelling in the palat of the mouth.
- Palatináto, a Countie Palatine. Also the iurisdiction of a Count Palatine.
- Palatino, a Count Palatine, a Palatine, a Knight at Armes. Also of or belonging to a Princes Court or Palace.
- Paláto, as Palificáto. Also a Stage, or a Scaffold.
- Paláto délla bócca, the palate, vuola, or ypper roofe of the mouth.
- Palatóre, a castor with a spade or shouell. Also a staker, or empailer.
- Palatúra, as Paretára.
- Palázto, a Pallace, a Kings or Princes Court, or Mansion house. Also a chiefe seate, or Court of Justice.
- Palázto di consiglio, a Palace, Court, or Place, where the Parliament or Councill uske.
- Palázto reale, a royall Pallace, a Kings Pallace, Court, Mansion, or house.
- Palcáre, to seele, or floore. Also to make into Stages or scaffolds.
- Palchéto, a little Sollar, seeling, floore, loft, terrace, stage, or scaffold.
- Pálco, a stage, or scaffold. Also a roofe, a sollar, a shore, a seeling. Also an Elephants trunk.
- Pálco básto, a low floore, or gallerie, or seeling, or decke of a Ship, a low stage, or scaffold.
- Palcóne, a great Pálco.
- Palcóra, the plurall of Pálco.
- Pále, the plurall of Pála. Also those parts of the backe which stand out on the right and left sides of any man.
- Paleáre, to turne or play at Top and surge.
- Pale del molino, the flats or stotes of a Mill-wheele which the water turnes about.
- Palégro, a Beere to carie dead folks on.
- Paléllare, to paralell.
- Palélllo, a paralell.
- Palenéza, a kind of little fish.
- Palengáro, a kind of basket to catch fish in.
- Paléq, a Top or Gigge that children play with. Also an Elephants trunk or snout.
- Palefáre, to reueale, to bewray, to publish.
- Palefatóre, a reuealer, a publisher.
- Palése, publike, apparant, in open view.
- Palésta, a greeke measure of foure handfuls.
- Paléstra, a wrestling place. Also the game or feate of wrestling. Also barriers, or other feates of bodilie actiuitie. Also any thing or place wherein a man doeth chiefly exercise himselfe.
- Paléstráde, iron hookes made fast in walles.
- Paléstrico, of or belonging to wrestling. Also one that useth or teacheth wrestling.
- Palética, the Plough-share.
- Paléto, a kind of Grimaldello.
- Paletóni, great, broade, or double planks.
- Palétta, any kinde of shouell, spade, scope, slice, spatle, lingle, flat spoone, trowell, or thistle-spade. Also a barledar to play at tennis, or shuttlecocke.
- Palétta da fuóco, a fine shouell or slice, a fire-pan. Also a Censur.
- Palétta di muratóre, a masons trowell.
- Palétta d' spetiale, a spatle, a lingle, a slice, a spoone or tenon that Apothecaries use.
- Palettáro, a shouell or slice-maker.
- Palétti, little stakes, poles, staves, or perches.
- Páli, the plurall of Pálo. Also pales in armorie.
- Paláre, to cloke, to mantle, to cover, to hide, to shroud, to shade.
- Paliáro, a floore yielding a iuice, whereof they make a kind of drinke in Ethiopia.
- Paliatióne, a paliation, a cloking, a shadowing, a covering.
- Paliatiua, that may be cloked, mantled, covered, shrouded, or shaded.
- Palicelli, little sticks, or poles.
- Palidézza, as Pallidézza.
- Palidire, d' sco, dito, as Pallidire.
- Páido, as Páildo.
- Palidóre, as Pallidézza.
- Palificámento, as Palificáto.
- Palificáre, to make a foundation of timber, piles, poles, or stakes in the ground namely vnder water, and about a camp, to empalsado, to entrench as it were with rampards to defend an armie, to enstake. Also to make wires with stakes in the water for the stay of fish.
- Palificáto, a foundation of piles or timber driuen in the ground, namely in water-works, or about a camp, a pale-sado or enstaking. Also a wire made in a riuer to stay fish. Also a trench or rampet of stakes to defend an armie.
- Palificatióne, as Palificáto.
- Palilie, certaine feasts consecrated to Pallas, goddess of Shepherds.
- Paliligio, the seven starres that appeare in Iune called the Hiades.
- Palilli, little sticks, stakes, or poles.
- Palilogia, a figure called a Reduplication.
- Palimbáccchio, a foote of a verse consisting of one long and two short syllables.
- Palimfesto, paper or skinnes so dressed that they may be written on and all wiped out againe, euen as the leaues of our writing tables be.
- Palina, some part of a ballet.
- Palingenesia, regeneration, new birth, or second natiuitie.
- Palinodia, a recantation, or vsaying of what one hath spoken, sung, or written.
- Pálio, a cloke, a robe, a vesture, a mantle, a cover, an ypper garment as the Knights of the Garter or Parliament Lords wear, or Princes at their Coronation. Also a Prelates Cope or Surplest. Also a Panle, or Hearce-cloth. Also a Horse-cloth. Also a

- shroud or shelter. Also the prize or goale of any running, race, wrestling, leaping, or tilting, given as a signe of victorie. Also a race or running course for horses or men. Used also for a Princes Canopic, or cloth of state.
- Pálio funebre, a Paule, or Hearse-cloth.
- Paliscámo, a kind of small Ship, Pin-nace, Gally, or Barge as Sea-men triumph in. Also the long Boate attending on a great Ship.
- Paliscelli, small sticks that Chandlers use to make candles with.
- Paliscélmo, as Paliscámo.
- Paliscérmo, as Paliscámo.
- Palischérmo, as Paliscámo.
- Paliscelli, as Paliscelli.
- Paliúro, a tree, yeelding an excellent fruite full of delicate liquor, called the Paliur tree, the Rame of Libia, Christes thorne, White-thorne, Sea-rush, or Hollie tree.
- Palixio, as Palificáta.
- Pálla, any kind of ball, bullet, bowle, or round packe.
- Pallacána, a kind of Onion, or Cibol, or Scalion, good in April and May.
- Pálla da giuocáre, a Tennis-ball.
- Pálla d'artegliaría, a bullet for Cannon.
- Pálla del cielo, a thunder-bolt.
- Palladelli, little stakes or poles for Hops or Vines to rest and grow upon.
- Palládio professóre, one that professeth to know of Minervas cunning.
- Pálla muschiáta, a Pomander, or muske ball.
- Pálla aláte, as Pálla inramáte.
- Pálla cornúte, bullets that are rneuen, and cornered with hookes in them.
- Pálla di ferro, balles of iron.
- Pálla d'ortóne, balles of brasse.
- Palleggiáre, to turne, make up, or cast round as a ball, or bullet.
- Pálla inramáte, a kind of clown shot, a bullet deuided in two pieces, in either part whereof is fastned a barre of iron, which our Gunners call a Langret shot, and the Spanyard, Angioli.
- Palle-lésine, balles of Shoemakers wax.
- Palléscó, wannish, or palish.
- Pálla stórté, crooked and wry bullets.
- Pallétta, a little ball or bullet. Also as Palérta. Also the name of a bird. Also any little ball, bunch, knob, or gall growing on trees or leaues.
- Palléttoni, Palettóni, Gunners call them Capsquires, which are plates of iron that fasten the Trunnions.
- Palliáre, as Paliáre.
- Pallidétto, some-what pale, wanne, bleake, whitish, or fallow coloured.
- Pallidézza, palenesse, wanneesse, fallownesse.
- Pallidiccio, palish, wannish, fallowish.
- Pallidire, disco, dito, to be, to become or make pale, wanne, bleake, fallow, or whitish, as it were through feare, or sicknesse.
- Palliditá as Pallidézza.
- Pállido, pale, wanne-coloured, fallow, bleake.
- Palliférió, a tree in India which no water can rot, and is as hard as iron.
- Pallini, little bullets. Also haile-shot that is round.
- Pállio, as Pálio.
- Pallóne, a ballon, or foote-ball. Also any great bullet, ball, or round packe.
- Palloniéro, a ballonier, or ballon-maker.
- Pallóre, as Pallidézza.
- Pallórtta, any bullet, or round ball.
- Pallórttare, as Ballórttare, but properly among riders, when a Horse doeth stand aduancing himselfe, attending the riders hand to turne on either side.
- Pallórttola, as Bálla, or as Pálla. Also a Snow-ball. Also a bottom of thrid.
- Pallórttole, round kernels, agnells, or wartles betweene the flesh and the skinn, namely, in the necke, or groine. Also any small shooting bullets.
- Palluzzáre, to tosse and dandle as a ball.
- Pálma, a Palme or Date tree. Also the glorie, triumph, best, signe, crowne or reward of any triumph, conquest, or victorie. Also the palme of a mans hand. Also the space betweene the wrist of the hand and the first ioint of the fingers. Also a measure called a hand-shaft, or hand-breadth. Also the flat of an Oare. Also as Palmáro.
- Pálma Christi, the hearbe Sattrion.
- Palmáre, to crowne with Palme in signe of some victorie. Also to gripe with the palme of the hand. Also to stroke or smooth with the palme of ones hand. Also to measure by the spanne, or hand-shaft.
- Palmáta, a whirrit, a soufe or blow giuen with the palme of the hand. Also a spanne, a handshaft, or breadth.
- Palmáte, certaine stones that in their veins represent Date-trees.
- Palmatóia, a Palmers or walking-staffe made of a cane or reede.
- Palmeggiáre, as Palmáre.
- Palménto, a Wine-presse, or Wine-vat.
- Palméro, a great tree in some parts of India producing great and good nuts, of whose timber they build houses and great Ships, of whose leaues they make Sailes, of whose nuts Sugar, Wine, and Vineger. The tree being bored in the stocke or trunk, spouteth forth
- a kind of white liquer like water, into which putting a few dride Raisins or Grapes it becommeth excellent good and wholesome drinke. Of the shales or husks of the nuts they make good Oyle. Of the rinde or bark of the tree they make letter cables and cordage then of Hemp. Of the boughs they make very faire and strong chests. Of the leaues of yong branches they make strong Mats and Frailes. Of the rind or bark of the yong boughs they make Hurds or Okime for their Ships.
- Palmérito, a groue or plot of Palme-trees. Also a little spanne or hand-breadth.
- Palmiére, a Palmer, a Pilgrim.
- Palmífero, Palme-bearing, or yeelding.
- Palmipéde, whole, flat, or plainefooted. Used also for splay-footed.
- Palmiprimó, a kind of Wines made of Palmes or Dates, Palme wine.
- Pálmite, any leaue branch of a tree.
- Palmítio, the male of Palme-tree.
- Pálmite délla vite, as Pámpano.
- Pálmito, a groue of Palme-trees.
- Pálmio, a spanne, a shaftsman, a hand-breadth.
- Palmúccio, a yong Palme tree.
- Pálmula, the broder part of the ribs.
- Pálo, a pole, a stake, a staffe, a pearch, a wodden barre. Also a crow of iron. Also a kind of Dog-fish.
- Pálo di ferro, an iron barre, crow, or leauer.
- Palómba, as Palómbó.
- Palombáio, a Dove-house, a Pigeon-house. Also the highest place of a house. Also the top or highest of a Ship. Also a certaine officer in a Ship.
- Palombáro, a Dove, or Pigeon-house.
- Palombíno, a Dove-colour.
- Palómbó, a Stock-dove, a Ring-dove, a Wood-culuer, or Quoisht.
- Palómbóle, a kind of excellent greene Figs.
- Palpábile, palpable, that may be felt.
- Palpaménto, any feeling.
- Palpáre, to feele, to handle, to touch or grope gently. Also to rnder-feele, to flatter with, or deceiue with faire words.
- Palpatióne, a feeling, or touching.
- Palpébre, the eye-lids. Also the haire on them.
- Palpébre dell' álba, used for the dawne or first breake of day.
- Palpébróni, great or brizlie eye-lids.
- Palpegóne, gropingly, fumblingly.
- Palpetánte, as Palpitánte.
- Palpetáre, as Palpitáre.
- Palpicóne, as Palpegóne.
- Palpitánte, panting, beating, throbbing.
- Palpitánza, as Palpitatióne.
- Palpitáre,

Palpitare, to pant, to beate, to throb as ones heart doeth being wearie or out of breath. Also to moue or stirre as ones braine doeth sometimes.

Palpitatióne, a panting, a throbbing, or quicke mouing of the heart with throbs.

Palpitio, as Palpitatióne.

Paliér, a thumb of a hand. Also an inch.

Paltonerie, paltries, dodgeries, cheating, louings.

Paltoniere, a paltrie, cheating, loitring companion. Also a Farmer of any land, or office. Also a Carrier, or Dro-uer.

Paltonire, nisco, nito, to palter, to dodge, to cheate, to loiter.

Paltóno, a paltrie knave, or varlet, a roguing companion, a base raskall.

Paltrócca, a flut, a drigle dragle, a paltrie trull, flurt, mince, or gixie.

Paltrúfalo, a kind of fruite of a water-docke.

Paludaménto, a triumphant robe, an imperiall mantle, a chiefe Captaines rich vpper garment. Also a Heraulds cote of Arms, a cote-armour.

Paludare, to grow fennie, or moorish.

Palúde, a fenne, a moorish ground.

Paludólo, fenne, marrish, full of bogs.

Palucána, as Paluése.

Paluscélli, as Paliscélli.

Paluése, a kind of old fashioned Shield or Target called a Paluise.

Palústro, as Paludólo.

Pambasilia, a perfect kingdome or dominion, where one hath all in his owne power.

Pamberáto, pampred, or well fed.

Pambére, bread and drinke. Also a beauer or nunchions in an afternoone.

Pámpalo, a fish, in Latine Pompilius.

Pampanare, to sprout or spring with buds and blossoms, namely of Vines. Also to shred or cut off superfluous leaues or branches of Vines that the Sunne may come at the Grapes to ripen them.

Pámpani, the first buds, sprouts, or tendrels that spring from the Vine.

Pampanólo, full of buds, sprouts, sprigs or tendrels, as Vines be.

Pampapáto, a kind of spiced Simnell, Wafer, or Cracknell bread.

Pamphági, people that feede on all things without distinction, all eating.

Pamphágo, the name of a dog, as much to say a rauenor, or eate-all.

Pampinare, as Pampanare.

Pampinário, a Viseyard yet bearing no fruite.

Pampinatióne, a pulling of the neede-lesse leaues and branches of a Vine.

Pámpini, as Pámpani.

Pampinólo, as Pampanólo.

Pán, vsed often for Páne.

Pána, as Panía. Vsed of Dante for Pé-cc, Puch.

Panáce, an hearbe with a long stalk yeelding a precious baulme liquor. Some take it for All-heale, or wound-wort, some for Tobacco, some for Cost-marie, some for Angelica, and some for Scab-wort, or Horse-beele.

Panachéa, as Panáce.

Panáda, a kind of Pap or Panado.

Panadélla, a little messe of Panado.

Panadélli, little Taper-lights.

Panadina, a little messe of Panado.

Panáe, vsed of Dante for Lime-twigs.

Panággio, promise of bread.

Panáia, a Binne, or bread-basket. Also a Pantrie. Also a bread-deuouring paunch.

Panáno, the hearbe All-heale.

Panára, as Panáia.

Panaréco, that containeth all vertue.

Panariccio, a fellow or whitlow on fingers ends. Also dusky spots that appeare on some face.

Panário, a place to keepe bread in.

Panáro, as Panáia.

Panaruóla, a little Panáia.

Panáta, as Panáda.

Panatélla, as Panadélla.

Panateria, a Pantrie, or bread-stall.

Panathenáico, a kind of oymment anciently vsed in Athens.

Panathenée, a kinde of solemnitie or games vsed among the Athenians.

Panáica, any kind of foode or meate. Also a bread-offring, but properly prouision of bread, or as we say prouander for Souldiers.

Panatiéra, a woman-pantler. Also a bread-house, or Pantrie.

Panatière, a Pantler. Also a Baker.

Pánca, a bench, a furme, a settle.

Pancáli, benches, furmes, settles.

Pancasciáto, a kind of commixture of bread and cheese very salt to be eaten.

Pancáta, a benching, a bench full.

Pancéttá, a little panch, or brest.

Pánche, brogues, or such thin shoes. Looke Picchiare.

Panchétta, a little bench, furme, or settle.

Pánca, a paunch, or bellie.

Panciáno, as Pancióne.

Panciáre, to paunch, or vnbowell.

Panciaruólo, as Panciéra. Also a stomacher.

Panciáta, a paunch, or bellie full.

Panciatúra, any kind of paunching.

Panciéra, a bellie-piece of armour.

Pancieróne, a bellie-piece of armour.

Panciéttá, a little paunch or bellie.

Panciolláre, to lye, sit, or lye at ease,

and wallowing in all pleasure and sensualitie.

Panciólie, all manner of ease, pleasure, and sensualitie vp to the eares. Looke Stáre a panciölle.

Pancióne, a gulch, or gorbellie, a big-paunch.

Panciúto, big-paunched, gorbellied.

Pánco, a bench, a furme, a seate.

Pancontióne, a kind of wholesome Cichorie.

Pancrático, one cunning in all kinds of games, or seates of actiuitie.

Pancrático, a wrestling or exercise in all seates of actiuitie. Also a kind of Garlike or Onion growing by or in the water.

Pancratisti, men expert in actiuitie, wrestlers with hand and feete.

Pancréa, a kernell vnder the ventricle to defend it from hurt, in a Hog it is called the Sweet-bread.

Pancréo, a part of the bodie in the neither rimme of the caule betweene the liuer and the stomache.

Pancrésto, a medicine or saue for enery sore.

Páncro, a manie coloured precious stone.

Pancúcco, Nuts growing vpon Okelaues.

Pánda, the goddesse of peace.

Pandénte, manifesting, declaring, spreading, or stretching out.

Pandénza, a manifest spreading out.

Pándere, pándo, pánsi, pandúto, to manifest, or declare, to spread, or stretch out, to open, to set abroad.

Pandéte, Bookes of diuers arguments, treating of all matters, a volume of the Ciuill Law called Dig. 5. 5.

Pandéuole, that may be manifested, declared, spread, or stretched out.

Pandiculáre giórno, all Saints day, wherein they Sacrificed to all the gods in common.

Pandiculatióne, a gaping, or stretching out of the bodie, that so the vapours may be blowne and pressed downe.

Pandólo, a kind of boyes-play in Italy.

Pandóra, a Croud, a Kit, or Rebecke with thre strings. Also signifying all gifts.

Pandóri, a kind of people in India that in youth haue white haies.

Páne, any kind of bread, or loafe.

Páne aquático, water-bread.

Páne artolagéno, fine cake-bread sodden in oyle, and seasoned with a little wine.

Páne artotício, bread baked in a pan.

Páne ázimo, unleaued bread.

Páne biscóito, Basket-bread, Ship-bread.

Páne bollito, a Panado, or candle of bread.

Páne buffétto, *manchet*, or *cupbard-bread*.

Páne cornúto, *course crustie bread*.

Páne del cospétto, *the Shew-bread*, so called, because there was euer some vpon the table before the Lord. Exodus 25, 30.

Páne délla propositione, as Páne del cospétto.

Páne di cèrnita, *choise bread*, *finest bread*.

Páne di formentáda, *wheaten bread*.

Páne di rauisciuóli, *Rye*, or *Tiphe-bread*.

Páne di segála, *Rye*, or *Tiphe-bread*.

Páne di sembolèlli, *vnranged*, or *chaff-bread*.

Páne di semola, *branne*, or *chaff-bread*.

Páne di eritèllo, *Rye*, or *Typhe-bread*.

Páne di zúccaro, a *Sugar-loafe*, or *bread*.

Panédra, a *bird feeding on fishes*.

Páne ficáto, a *kinde of close Simnell-bread*.

Páne fornacéo, *ouen-bread*, *furnace-bread*.

Páne fréscó, *new*, or *fresh bread*.

Panegirico, *that containeth commendations and praise, an Oration in praise of Kings, wherein they are flattered with many lyes. Also a licentious and lasciuious kind of praising, or speaking.*

Panègli, *flying squibs of fire*.

Páne gramoláto, *kneaded*, or *ranged bread*.

Páne gróffo, *great course bread*, or *loaves*.

Páne lauáto, *Simnell-bread*, *washed bread*.

Páne leuáto, *leauened*, or *light bread*.

Panélla, a *manchet*, or *roule of bread*.

Panéllare, *to charme*, *to enchant*, *to witch*.

Panélló, a *charme*, an *enchantment*. Also a *little cloth*, or *clout*. Also a *riding* or *horse-cloth*. Also a *banneroll* or *streamer*. Also a *little loafe*, or *manchet of bread*.

Páne muffáto, *mouldie*, or *mustie bread*.

Páne ostreáto, *bread made with Oysters*.

Páne pagáto, *Simnell*, or *washed bread*.

Páne pepáto, *Spice*, or *Ginger-bread*.

Páne porcino, as *Panporcino*.

Paneréccio, as *Panariccio*.

Panerèllo, a *little wicker Panier*.

Panéro, a *precious stone* which helpeth women in *trauell* hauing it about them.

Panerúzzo, a *bundle of clothes*, or *linnen*.

Páne faracínescó, *blacke* or *course bread*.

Páne faracino. *idem*.

Páne speútico, *hastie bread*.

Panetáio, a *Pantler*. Also a *Baker*.

Panetaria, a *bread-stall*. Also a *Pantrie*.

Panetéra, a *woman-baker*, or *pantler*.

Panetiére, a *Baker*. Also a *Pantler*.

Panéttó, any *little loafe*. Also an *ingot*, or *lump of metall new cast*.

Páne únto, *bread*, or a *toste* and *butter*.

Pángio, a *deuout*, and *most religious man*.

Pangónio, a *stone like Crístill* of the length of a *mans finger*.

Páni, the *plurall* of Páne.

Panía, any *slime*, or *bird-lime*. Also a *rispe*, a *lush*, or *lime-bush*. Also any *gluish*, *slimie*, or *clammie matter*. Also *deceit*, *treacherie*, or *wilie entraping*.

Paniáre, *to lime*, or *lime lishes* or *twigs to catch birds*. Also *to clam together*. Also *to deceiue*, *to seeke to entrap*, or *catch with some treacherie*.

Panicácapo, the name of a *kinde of drinke* vsed in *Mexico*.

Panicèllo, as *Panéttó*. Also a *hand-towell*, or *little cloth*.

Panicio, as *Pánico*. Also *that which men vse in stead of bread*.

Pánico, the *graine* called *Panike*. Also a *sudaine feare* wherewith one is *distraught* and *put besides his wit*, *coming without knowne cause*.

Panicone, a *gorbellie*, a *gullie-gut feeder*.

Panicula, a *long round thing* hanging downe of *diuers hearbs* and *trees* like a *Cats-taile*, as in *Nut-trees*, and others, called *red-plum*, or *Cats-taile*. Also any thing that *groweth round and long*.

Panieráto, a *Panier*, or *Basket-maker*.

Paniére, a *Panier*, a *Basket*, a *Doffer*. Also a *kinde of broade flowre*.

Panierúzzoli, *little cups*, or *beakers of floures*.

Panifero, *bread-bearing*, or *bringing*.

Panificio, *bread-making*.

Panióni, *Lime-twigs*, or *lushes to catch Birds with*.

Paniuóro, a *deuourer of bread*.

Panízza, a *Panádo* of *grated bread*.

Panízzo, as *Panicio*.

Pannaccio, any *kinde of fishie course cloth*.

Pánna di látte, a *kinde of clouted creame*, or the *pure creame of milke*.

Pannaiuolo, a *Draper*, or a *Clothier*.

Pannaréccia, as *Panariccio*.

Pannèlli, as *Pannicoli*.

Pannéscó.

Pannéttó, any *kinde of little cloth*, as a *Napkin*, a *Towell*, a *Mucketer*, or *Kerchiefe*.

Pánni, all *manner of clothes*, *raiment*, or *apparell*, be it *wollen*, or *linnen*.

Pánni allégri, *Holie-day garments*.

Pannicèlli, as *Pannicoli*.

Pannicèllo di náso, a *Hand-kercher*, a *Mucketer*.

Pannicèlla carnófa, as *Pannicula carnófa*.

Pannicoli, all *manner of little clothes*, *clouts*, or *rags*. Also *filmes*, or *thin skinlets*.

Pannicula carnófa, a *fleshie membrane* or *pannicle* or *skin* that lieth next vnder the *fat* of the *outward parts*, and is the *fourth coner* that *wrappeth* all the *bodye ouer*.

Panniculófo, full of *pannicles*, or *skinlets*.

Pánni d' affittó, *mourning clothes*.

Pánni del viso, *freckles in the face*.

Pánni di brúno, *mourning clothes*.

Pánni di corróttó, *mourning clothes*.

Pánni di gamba, *hosen* and *shoes*.

Pánni di duólo, *mourning clothes*.

Pánni di ferro, *plates of iron*. Vsed also for *shirts of maile*, or *iackets*.

Pánni di rázza, *Tapistries*, or *cloth of Araze*.

Pánni di scorúccio, *mourning clothes*.

Pannífero, *cloth-bearing*, or *bringing*.

Pánni láni, all *manner of wollen clothes*.

Pánni líni, all *manner of linnen clothes*.

Pánni líni di gamba, *linnen hosen*.

Pánni linio, a *linnen-drauer*.

Panníne, all *manner of wollen clothes*. Also the *trade of wollen clothes*.

Pannító, a *course Frocke*, or *Cassocke*.

Pánni vëndoli, *frippers*, *sellers of old clothes*.

Pannizzuóla, a *toole vsed of stone-cutters*.

Pánnó, any *kinde of cloth*. Also a *tent* for a *wound*. Also a *marke* which a *man hath by nature*.

Pánnó accottonáto, *costoned*, or *napped cloth*.

Pánnó álto, any *manner of broade cloth*.

Pánnó báffo, *narrow cloth*, as *Carzies*.

Pannócchia, any *tufft*, *head*, or *bunch* or *knob* growing vpon *hearbs*. Also the *rump* of any *bird*, the *end* of any *taile*, a *docke*. Also a *stalke*, *stem*, or *eare* of *Panike*, *Milet*, or *Indian wheate*. Also a *knob*, a *bunch*, or *wenne* of *flesh*. Also a *great bile*, a *plague-sore*, a *pocke*, an *impostume* about the *pruuic members*, a *cunt-botche*, a *winchester-goose*.

Pannochiesco.

Pánnó cóllo, a *neck-cloth*.

Pánnó dell' ócchio, a *pin* and a *web* in the *eye*.

Pánnó di sétá, any *silke cloth*.

Pánnó lána, *woollen cloth*.

- Páno lino, any linnen cloth.
 Pannóro, a kind of measure in Italy.
 Pannofità, a dimmeſſe over the eyes.
 Pannóſo, full of cloth. Alſo covered with a rine, or ſlimie ſkinne.
 Páno, cloſely round, the round lying of a Snake, or Worme. Alſo a Weavers beame, or roule. Alſo a ſpungie ſwelling on trees like a Muſhrom, whereof they make touch-wood. Alſo touch-wood. Alſo agnells, wartles, almonds, or kernels growing behind the eares and in the necke. Alſo as Panariccio. Alſo a hote ſwelling, bile, or inflammation of blood.
 Páno, a kind of Grimaldello.
 Panóſo, breadie, full of bread.
 Panpentúto, bread of repentance.
 Pán pèrdúto, caſt away, loſt labour. Alſo as Frúgi pèrda.
 Pán porcino, the hearbe Sow-bread, good for women in labor to haſten their deliuerie.
 Panſebáſto, a ſtone that taketh away barrenneſſe from women.
 Panſebáſtone, as Panéro.
 Panſelóno, the full Moone.
 Pánſo, brode-footed.
 Pantaléna, a Barnacle-fiſh that ſticks upon the outside of Ships. Some take it for another kind of ſhell-fiſh.
 Pantanéto, a place full of mud, a bog.
 Pantáno, thicke mud, mire, or bog.
 Pantanóſo, muddie, mirie, boggie.
 Pantegána, a great Rat.
 Panterino, ſpeckled like a Panther.
 Pántero, a precious ſtone of diuers colours.
 Panteróne, as Pántero.
 Panthéra, a beaſt called a Panther. Alſo a net or haie to catch foule or connies with. Alſo as Pántero.
 Pánticc, a great fat paunch, or gorbellie. Alſo a laſke or flux of the bellie.
 Pántide, a kinde of ſtone called alſo Graida, for they ſay, it bringeth forth young ones euery three moneths.
 Pantiera, as Panthéra, but properly a plaſh, a pond, a poole, or wateriſh place where Ducks keepe.
 Pantófole, Pantofles, Slippers, Choppines.
 Pantónimo, a Player, a Dizard, or common Ieſter, that with his bodie and filthy geſtures cauſeth laughter in counterfetung any others geſtures and manners. Alſo a kind of Poemo.
 Panurgía, craftineſſe, ſubiletie, guile, deceit.
 Panúrgo, a ſubtle, craftie, ſtye, guilefull, or wilie knaue.
 Pánza, as Pánzia.
 Panzanarie, fooliſh, or ingling trickie.
 Panzane. Look: Dáre panzane.
 Panzàre, as Panciàre.
 Panzàro, a kind of good Wine in Tuſcanie.
 Panzàta, as Panciàta.
 Panzeróne, as Pancieróne.
 Panzette, as Pancette.
 Panziéra, as Panciéra.
 Panzónic, as Panciòne.
 Paolino, as Pagolino.
 Paonaccio, as Pauonázzo.
 Paonázzo, as Pauonázzo.
 Paóne, a Peacocke.
 Paoneggiànte, as Pauoneggiànte.
 Paoneggiàre, as Pauoneggiàre.
 Paornare, to darken, to obſcure, to ſut.
 Paóino, darke, obſcure, ſutie, duſkie, pitchie, deadly.
 Paornóſo, full of darkeneſſe, ſuttineſſe, pitchineſſe, duſkineſſe, drearineſſe.
 Pápa, a Pope or chiefe Biſhop. Alſo uſed for Sathan in the Vocatiue caſe.
 Papábile, able to be Pope.
 Papadíndi, dad or father ſome money or chinke, as children uſe to ſay.
 Papafico, a kind of riding garment.
 Papagallo, a wonderfull Cocke. For Pape, is admirable, and Gallo, a Cocke, a Poppingay, a Parrat, a Parochio. Alſo a Cocke of the game. Alſo as Mèrlúzzo.
 Papáno, the hearbe Poppie.
 Papáli, a kind of daintie Peares.
 Papalíſti, Papiſts; ſuch as take part with the Pope.
 Papardèlle, as Pappardèlle.
 Paparèllo, a goſlin, a young gooſe.
 Paparino, a young gooſe or goſlin.
 Pápáro, a young gooſe or goſlin.
 Papáſſo, a chiefe Biſhop or religious man among the Infidels.
 Papático, the Papacie, the dignitie and office of the Pope, the Popedome. Alſo a kind of ſimuell or ſpiced bread.
 Papáto, as Papático.
 Papaucràle, wilde Poppie, which being ſubiect to falling off, doth ſoone looſe his flower. Some call it Corne-roſe.
 Papaueràta, a garment wrought with flower-workeſlike Poppie flowers.
 Papauerína, a kinde of hard cabidge-lectuce.
 Papáuero, Poppie or Ches-boule.
 Pape, a word of admiration, as Gods! oh! alas! aye me!
 Papellóne, as Papiglióne.
 Paperàre, to play the gooſe.
 Paperèllo, a young gooſe or goſlin.
 Paperino, a goſlin or young gooſe.
 Pápéro, a goſlin. Alſo Gunners match.
 Papéſco, popiſh, papiſticall.
 Papéſimo, Papiſme, Poperie or Papiſcie.
 Papéſſa, a ſhee-pope, a pope-Ione.
 Papiglióne, any kind of Ladie or butter-fiie.
 Pápíro, a kinde of great ruſh in Egypt growing in fens or mooriſh grounds, called Pápíreede, whereof they were wont to make great leaues to write on, and therof was the firſt paper made and to this da, called paper.
 Pápíro délla candéla, the weeke, match, or ſuuff of a Candle.
 Pápíronéo. Locke Lucégnolo.
 Pápíſti, the Papiſts, or Popiſh.
 Pápíſtico, Papiſticall, Popiſh.
 Pápózza.
 Pápá, the firſt word that children are taught to call their Fathers by, as ours ſay Dad, Daddie, or Bab. Alſo a Nurce, or foſter-Father. Alſo any kind of Pap, or water-grewell.
 Pappafico, a kind of courſe riding garment.
 Pappafico, a daintie bird in Italy that feedes on Figs, called a Gnatſnapper.
 Pappagalléſca língua, the Paretis language, as we ſay, the pedlers french, gibbriſh, or ſuſtian tongue.
 Pappagalléſſa, a pra'ling huſwife.
 Pappaménti, gourmandizing, ſurſettings.
 Pappardèlle, a kind of paſte-meate uſed in Italy.
 Pappàre, to feede with Pap. Alſo to pap, or ſucke a dug. Alſo to eate or feede with ſmall or chewed meate, as ſome Nurces doe their children. Alſo to call Bab, or Dad, as young children do. Alſo as Pacchiàre.
 Papparóto, as Pápá.
 Papparótta, as Pápá.
 Pappatóre, a feeder on pap. Alſo as Pacchióne.
 Pappatúra, any kind of pap, or papping. Alſo as Pácchia.
 Páppe, teats, paps, dugs. Alſo as Pápe. Alſo a kind of ſhell-fiſh.
 Pápá, Bab, Dad, or Daddie, as children call their Father. Alſo pap, or papping. Alſo the hearbe Groundswell. Alſo the ſoft doune of flowres that the winde bloweth about, as Thiſtle-doune, or the moſſineſſe and cotton that groweth on ſome hearbes.
 Pappoláta, as Fagioláta.
 Papponàre, as Pacchiàre.
 Pappóné, as Pacchióne. Alſo the ſeede of a kind of Thiſtle.
 Pápula, any bliſter, preſſ, wheelke, botch, bile, impuſtume, ſwelling, or inflammation that riſeth on the ſkinne with itch.
 Papuloſo, full of Pápule.
 Papuzzána, a Worme called a Weenell.
 Par, a paire, a couple, a caſt, a brace, a yoke. Alſo as Pári. Alſo as Páro, it ſeemeth.
 Pára, paires, couples, braces, caſtes, yokes.
 Parabáſi.

- Parabási, transgression, as it were speaking something besides the argument.
- Parábile, that may be warded.
- Parábola, a parable, a metaphore, a figurative speech, a similitude, a resemblance, or comparison. Also a certaine crooked line comming of the cutting of a cone or cylinder.
- Paraboláno, a speaker of parables. Also a Mountebanke, a prattler, a babler.
- Paraboláre, to speake parables, to prate or babble by way of similitudes.
- Parabólico, like, or resembling.
- Parabolólo, full of parables. Also used for Paraboláno.
- Paracéntchi, a pricking or cutting of the skinne with a lancet or other sharp instrument, to draw water from them that have the dropsie.
- Paracénterio, an instrument or lancet, whereby such a cure is done.
- Parachinánca, as Parafinánca.
- Paraciméno il mátto, pensádo al paraciméno ducále.
- Paracísimo, as Parafísimo.
- Paracléfi, a comforting, or exhortation.
- Paracléto, a comforter. Also a patron, or protector.
- Paraclíto, a man defamed, or that hath an ill name, and is ill reported of.
- Paracnástico, a kind of continuall hote and burning feauer, wherein the heate when it is at the greatest by little and little diminisheth and ceaseth.
- Paracnémio, the vttermoost bone in the shanke of the leg.
- Paracóculo, a strange plant or thistle, called the Apple of Peris, or the thornie and prickie Apple.
- Paracópe, alienation of the minde.
- Paracóre, a stomacher, or cordiall defence of the heart. Also the Goosegiblets, or such Cookes vailes.
- Paracucchino, as Pancúcco. Also a flurt, a flap with a fox-taile, a trifle, or matter of nothing.
- Paracuóre, as Paracóre.
- Paradélo, the great Daizie, with the knob in the midst.
- Paradéma, a kind of earthen pot, or pan, or dish.
- Paradígma, as Paradímma.
- Paradímma, an example of some ones fact, deede, or saying.
- Paradisáre, to emparadise.
- Paradiséo, the Paradise-bird, hauing very costly feathers.
- Paradisétto, a little paradise or place of pleasure.
- Paradísio, Paradise, which is a garden of pleasure or hortyard of delight. But used for a place of felicitie and true happinesse.
- Paradossále, paradoxicall, contrarie to the common received opinion.
- Paradóssio, a paradox, a strange thing to heare, and contrarie to the common received opinion.
- Parafimósi, some part or disease about a mans priuities.
- Paráfo, a parafse, a paragraph, or whatsoever is contained in one sentence.
- Parafuóco, a skreene or any thing to keepe the fire away.
- Paragáli, the name of a rope in a ship.
- Paraggi, the knuckles or turning ioints of the Chine or back-bone.
- Paraggiáre, to prepare or make ready, to dight, to set forth.
- Paraggio, plight, state, cace, or terme of being. Also a preparation, a making ready, a setting forth, a dighting. Also paragement, paritie, match or equalitie. Also worth or estimation.
- Paragóge, a figure when a letter or syllable is added to the order of a word.
- Paragonábile, that may be compared.
- Paragonánza, equalitie, comparison.
- Paragonáre, to equall, to paragone, to compare.
- Paragóne, a paragon, a match, a compare, an equall. Also a comparison or conferring together. Also a triall or touch-stoue to try gold or good from bad.
- Paragonéuole, that may be compared.
- Paragrafa, a marke in a margin.
- Paragrafáre, to paragraffe.
- Paragrafo, a paragraffe, a parafse, a pilcrow, what is contained in one sentence.
- Paraguántos, money giuen by such as winne at any game to by-standers.
- Paraléli, Paralélio, as Paralléli.
- Paralesia, a disease called the Palsie.
- Paralióne, a kind of wild Poppie.
- Paraliopési, a preuention, an anticipation.
- Paralipómene, left out, that is not spoken or written of.
- Paraliscia, a disease called the Palsie.
- Paralísi, a resolution of the sinnewes, a depriuing of feeling and moouing or of both in any part of the bodie.
- Paralísi herba, as Paralísis.
- Paralísis, an herbe with a golden flower, which is a signe of the spring-time, the Primrose, the Cowslip, or Oxelip.
- Paralísto, as Paralítico.
- Paralítico, one sicke of the Palsie.
- Parallási, the difference betweene the true and apparant place of a Planet or Comet, by reason that we behold it not from the centre, but from the superficies of the earth.
- Parallélla sphera, the place of the world where the inhabitants haue the Equinóctiall and the Tropikes paralell to their Horyzon, as they haue who dwell vnder the North or South-pole.
- Parallélláre, to paralell or measure equally distant one against another.
- Paralléli, the circles and lines in the spheare of the world drawn from the East to the West hauing one of the poles for their centre, and in euery part equally distant one from another.
- Parallélio, euery where a like distant and paralell, as lines drawn in childrens copi-bookes to write by.
- Parallélio grámmo, of opposite lines set paralell.
- Parálo, a kind of ship at Athens wherein certaine went euery yeere to Delos in the name of all the rest to sacrifice to Apollo, and they which went in that ship were called Paráli.
- Paralogísimo, a deceifull conclusion or captious reasoning and fallacious arguing.
- Paramensáli, some part of a ship.
- Paraménto, any kind of dighting, preparation, trimming, garnishing or furniture.
- Paramése, the fifth string, or next to the middlemost. Also B. fa. b. mi.
- Paramósche, any fanne to beate away flies.
- Paráncio da dúo rággi.
- Paráncio, to be prepared.
- Parándoli ouéro áspi, scalérte co' suói parándoli ouéro áspi.
- Parándra, a beast or bird of many colours.
- Paranéfi, a precept, an admonition or exhortation, namely such a one as ought not to be gainesaid.
- Paranético, containiing precepts and instructions as should not be gainesaid.
- Parángo, a span-measure or shaftsman as Drapers in London call it.
- Parangonáre, as Paragonáre.
- Parangóne, as Paragóne.
- Paranímpha, he or shee that is ioyned with the bride or bridegrome to make him or hir ready, and to ouersee that all things be well, an ouerlooker of a marriage or wedding. It is now used in many parts of Italie for a marriage-maker. Also a wanton milkesop, an effeminate courtier.
- Paraníte, a kind of Amethist-stone.
- Parapécchio, one of the bones in a mans arme. Called also Badío.
- Parapétto, a parapet, or wall breast-high, the upper part of a wall which shadoweth the souldiers from the sight and annoyance of the enemy, battlements vpon high walles, a vantage-mure. Also a curace or a breast-plate.
- Parapharnália, as Paraphérna.
- Paraphérna, all things that a woman bringeth to her husband besides her dowrie,

- downie called in Latin Peculium.*
Paraphorone, a kind of course Allume used for Dyers.
Paraphrasi, a paraphrase, an exposition of one same thing by other words.
Paraphrastico, paraphrasticall, a larger exposition of any thing.
Paraphrasto, he that interpreteth the sentences of another plainly.
Paraphrosima, a kind of phrenzie.
Parare, to ward or defend a blow, to repaire, to cover from, to shield, to shroud, to shelter. Also to teach a horse to stay and stop orderly. Also the stop in the action of horsemanship.
Para bene, he stops well. Also to dight, to adorne, to set forth, to garnish, to prepare, to make ready, or set in a readinesse. Also to propose an occasion.
Parare dauanti, to ward, to defend, to shield, to stop or repaire before.
Parasanga, a Persian measure used much by Xenophon in describing marches, containing thirrie Stadions, and is about three miles and three quarters of ours.
Parascósole, some part of a ship.
Parasi, a kind of disease in the eyes.
Parascéue, the eave before the Passeouer. Also a preparation.
Parasimo, as Parasismo.
Parasinanca, a kind of squincie or swelling in the out ward muskles or fleshie part of the iawes with a rednesse. Some call it the Mumps in the throat.
Parasio.
Parasismo, a grudge, a fit, a stoure, an accession of an ague or other disease, an assault, a comming againe or remaining of an ague.
Parasitaggine, fawning-flatterie or parasitenesse.
Parasitare, to play the Parasite, to sooth one up in all things, to fawne upon and flatter for a meales-meate.
Parasitastro, a counterfeit Parasite.
Parasito, a parasite, a flatterer, a smell-feast, a trencher or bellie-friend.
Parasole, any thing to keepe or guard one from the Sunne.
Parastasi, assistance or prooffe by witnessse.
Parastatice, the spindle bone in the shanke. Also two kernels full of seed in mans bodie growing at the end of the bladder receiuing the seed from other vessels brought thither by vasa deferentia.
Parastrate, stones set about pillars. Also as Parastatice.
Parata, a warding or defending. Looke
Parare, a dighting or garnish setting forth.
Parathési, apposition.
- Paratico**, a Trades-man, or Artificer.
Paratilmo, a kinde of punishment by drawing out of haire of the priuie parts of poore men taken in adulterie.
Parato, warded a blow, defended from, shielded, shrouded or covered from. Also dight, adorned, prepared, set forth, garnished, made ready, in a readinesse. Also prompt, ready, nimble, provided.
Parauanghi, country labourers, ploughmen.
Parauento, a fanne or defence for the winde.
Parca, soft, sparing, thristinesse, parcimonie.
Parcare, to pardon, to spare, to forbear.
Parcere, as Parcare.
Parche, the three Fates of mans life, Cloto, Lachesis, and Atropos.
Parcimonia, as Parcita.
Parcimoniolo, as Parco.
Parcita, parcimonie, thristinesse, niggardnesse, frugalitie, sparing, scarcenesse.
Parco, parcimonious, thristie, sparing, scarce, frugall, niggard, miserly. Also a Sheepe-fold, or Parke for Deere, or any empaled piece of ground.
Pardai, a kind of flat bottom'd boate.
Pardalanche, the hearbe Libards-bane, or choke-libard.
Pardalio, a kind of oyntment anciently used in Greece. Also a kind of precious stone speckled like a Parcher, and therefore so called.
Pardalo, as Nabino. Also the bird called a Plover.
Pardao, a certaine coine in Ormuz.
Pardello, a Menow-fish.
Pardiglio, a darke speckled, or dapple-gray.
Par di viso, it seemeth apparant.
Pardo, a Leopard. Also a Deere, or sandie-colour of a horse.
Pardolo, a bird like a Plover of a dunne colour. Also a kind of boyes-play.
Paré, it seemeth, it appeareth.
Paréso, or Parési, a Serpent, hauing to the greatnesse and length of his bodie but a small head, yet so wide a mouth, that he is able to swallow downe a Pigeon whole. He maketh a furrow in the ground with his taile as he creepeth.
Parechiare, to prepare, to make readie.
Parécchij, many, sundrie, diuers, manifold, namely three, or about three.
Parécchio, a preparation, a making readie.
Parécchio, equal, euen, match, or like.
Pareggiamento, equalitie.
Pareggiare, as Paragonare.
Pareggiatore, as Equatore.
- Paréggio**, as Puléggio, as Paragone.
Paréglio, as Paragone.
Paréglio, a receptacle, a harbor.
Parélio, any thing bright like the Sunne.
Parencéphali, the liuder part of the braine.
Parencíma, the substance of the liuer, spleane, and lights, so called, because it is supposed that they are congealed of much thicke and feculent blood.
Parengato, as Palificata.
Parenite, a kind of Amethist stone.
Paréntado, alliance, parentage, kindred. Also an assemblie of kinsmen. Also a marriage, or allying together of houses. Also a stocke, a name of a blood. Also an ancestrie, or pedegree.
Paréntaggio, Parentage, as Paréntado.
Paréntale, of or belonging to a kindred.
Paréntalia, feasts kept in memorie of parents or ancestors.
Paréntare, to become kin, or kinsmen. Also to allye, or ioine in marriage.
Paréntato, as Paréntado. Also allyde, or ioined in marriage.
Parénte, a Parent, a Father, or Mother that beget and bare vs. Also the creator, the maker, or he that breedeth and bringeth forth. Also a kinsman, or an allye.
Parénteggiare, to follow or imitate parents, or kinsmen.
Paréntela, as Paréntado.
Paréntesi, a parenthesis, or interposition of words within a sentence, a clause comprehended within another sentence, which may be left out, and yet the sense may be perfect.
Parénteuole, familiar, or like a kinsman.
Parénteuolmente, like a kinsman, or parent-like.
Paréntézza, as Paréntado.
Parénticida, a murderer of parents, kinsmen, or deere friends.
Parentorio, as Peremptorio. Also as Paréntado.
Paréntuccio, a poore kinsman.
Parére, an opinion, a seeming, a conceit, a mind, a thought.
Parére, páio, pási, páso, or parúto, to seeme, to appeare. Also to resemble or be like. Also to suppose, to haue an opinion, or conceit.
Parérgo, something put to, being nothing of the matter, all besides the purpose that one hath in hand.
Parési, negligence, slacknesse, weakening of the strength of bodie or minde.
Pareçara, as Pareçaria.
Pareçaria, binde-weede; with-binde, or Pellitorie of the wall.
Paréte, any kind of wall or partition in any house or building.
- Parétolo,

- Parétolo, a place where birds are taken or where lime-twigges are placed.
- Paretónio, a colour so called. Also a kind of white fatty earth or clay growing.
- Parétta, a kind of net to catch birds.
- Paréuole, seemely, sightly, appeering, handsome, making a faire shew.
- Pargoleggiare, to play the pretty child; to dote and wauer, to be pretty or quaint.
- Pargolétta, as Párgolo.
- Párgolo, little, quaint, fine, dainty and small, pretty and handsome, yongue.
- Pári, alike, euen, match, equall, peere, resembling. Also paires or couples.
- Pariáno, a kinde of Needle-fish like a Snake.
- Paríchi, a certaine poore and base kinde of people that manure and till other mens lands in Turkie.
- Paricída, a murtherer of his parents, kinsfolkes, equals or deere frindes.
- Paricídio, murther of parents, kinsmen, equals or deere frindes.
- Pári del régno, the Peeres of a kingdom, great men or Princes of a State.
- Pári di Fráncia, the twelve Peeres or chiefe Princes of France.
- Pári dispári, euen and odde.
- Parietária, as Paretária.
- Pariéte, as Paréte.
- Parigino, a kind of french coine.
- Parigióli, a kind of Mushrooms.
- Pariglia, as Paragóne.
- Parighiare, as Paragonáre.
- Parighio, as Paragóne.
- Parilia, certaine feastes unto Diana the 21. of Aprill.
- Parilità, as Parità.
- Pariménte, semblably, likewise, equally, in like manner, euen a like.
- Pário, a kinde of excellent stone used in building.
- Páriodispári, euen or oddes.
- Pári pári, as Par-pári.
- Parisóla, an Ox-eye or great Titmouse.
- Paristhímia, two spungious kernels in the iawes containyng great aboundance of humidity, which serueth to moisten the great arteries, the stomake and all the parts in the mouth.
- Paristhíne, as Amiddáli.
- Parità, parity, equality, similitude, likeness, resemblance.
- Paritello, a thin wall of reedes or rods.
- Paritónio, as Paretónio.
- Parladúra, as Parlatúra.
- Parlágio, a Pallace. Also a Parlour or place to meet and speake together.
- Parlamentáre, to parly or speake together.
- Parlaménto, a Parliament. Also a parly. Also an assembly of the chiefe and wisest men assembled together to treate, to speake and consult of weightie matters.
- Parlánte, speaking, parlyng, discoursing. Also eloquent and well spoken.
- Parlantina, a prating or talking woman.
- Parlánza, hath anciently beene used for any speech, talke or discourse.
- Parláre, to speake, to parly, to talke, to say, to vtter in words. Also speech, talke or discourse.
- Parláre álla múta, to speake by signes.
- Parláre a tentóne, to speake gropeingly.
- Parláre a vóto, to speake to the aire, to speake and not be regarded.
- Parláre brianzéscó, to speake tippie, drunken or whip-cat language.
- Parláre co' cénni, to speake by nods.
- Parlár fuóra de'dénti, to speake out plaine.
- Parlár in ária, to speake and not be heard.
- Parláre lárgo, to speake at large.
- Parlasia, the disease called the palseie.
- Parláta, a speake or speaking, a speech, a slim-flam discourse.
- Parláto, spok'n. Looke Parláre. Used also anciently for Preláto, a prelate.
- Parlatóio, a parlour in any house, but properly a place where men meete together to parly and treat of matters, as our Parliament house is.
- Parlatóre, a speaker, a talker.
- Parlatóio, as Parlatóio.
- Parlatrice, a woman speaker.
- Parlatúra, a speaking, a speech.
- Parlético, sicke of the palseie.
- Parliére, a speaker, a talker.
- Párma, as Paluésé.
- Parmegiáno, of Parma, Parmesan-chese.
- Pármí, as Mi páre, it seemeth to mee.
- Pármola, a part of the plowgh so called.
- Parnálico poeta, a Parnassus Poet.
- Parnócchie, Shrimps or Prawne fishes.
- Páro, a paire, a couple, a brace, a yoaque. Also a kind of ship or bote.
- Paróccia, a Parish, a precinct assigned to one Priest to haue charge of.
- Parocchiáre, to parish, or a well in a parish.
- Paróccij, were anciently such as provided the Embassadors of great Princes that were sent to Rome in publicke manner, of wood, salt, bread, and other necessaries.
- Parochétto, as Parochíto.
- Parocchiále, of or belonging to a parish.
- Parocchiáno, a Parish-priest, a Parish-ouer.
- Parochíto, a little Parret or Parochíto.
- Parócide, swellings behind the eares.
- Parocísmo, as Parasísmo.
- Paróco, as Parocchiáno.
- Parodia, a turning of a verse by altering some wordes.
- Paródo, the beginning of the Chorus his speech.
- Paróffia, Used for a Parish or precinct of a Church. Also a part or share.
- Paroffiále, as Parocchiále.
- Paroffiáno, as Parocchiáno.
- Paroffiare, as Parocchiáre.
- Parógli, a disease in the teeth.
- Paróla, a word, a motto. Also the word or speech. Also word or promise.
- Paroláre, to set or play at a grand part at dice.
- Paroláta, a tale of many wordes.
- Parolétte, short or little wordes.
- Párolí, a grand part set or cast at dice.
- Paroline, lile, sweet or pleasing wordes.
- Pároló, a Tinkard or Brazier.
- Parolóni, high, big, rouing, long or bug wordes.
- Parolóso, full of wordes, wordie.
- Parolózza, a grosse vnseemely word.
- Parolúzze, foolish or idle wordes.
- Paronichia, as Panaricció. Also an hearbe growing on rockes good to cure any Panaricció.
- Parosólina, a Titmouse or Ox-eye.
- Parosóla, as Parosólina.
- Paróti, an impostume or sore that cometh of matter distilled from the head into the burres or kernels of the eares.
- Parótide, the two arteries on the right and left side neere the throat, and going upward about the eares.
- Parpaglióne, the great Eutter-flie.
- Parpagliuóla, a coine worth three pence.
- Pár pári, alike, euen, well matcht, hand in hand, man to man without odd's, equall. Also a kind of play called euen and odde.
- Parpeglióla, a Butter-flie, a Ladies-bird.
- Párra, a bird called the little Nonet.
- Parrà, it will or shall seeme.
- Parricída, as Paricída.
- Parricídio, as Paricídio.
- Parrócchia, as Parócchia.
- Parrocchiáno, as Parocchiáno.
- Farrúzza, as Parosólina.
- Parfimónia, as Parcità.
- Parfimoniáre, to spare and be thristie.
- Parfimonióso, as Párco.
- Pársó, as Parúto, of Parére.
- Parsonáro, a Copartner, a Partaker.
- Partággio, a partage, a share, a partaking.
- Partánza, as Parténza.
- Partataménte, severally, apart, by it selfe.
- Párte, a part, a portion, a share or division of any thing. Also a partie, a faction, a partialitie, a sect or side. Also a partiall man. Also partly or in part. Also an office, a function or charge.
- Als

Also a coast, a way, a turne or course.
 Párte ché, partly that, whilst that.
 Partecipánte, partaking, participating.
 Partecipánza, as Partecipatióne.
 Partecipáre, to partake, to participate,
 to take part or share with.
 Partecipatióne, participation, a parta-
 king, a partnership.
 Partécipe, a partner, a partaker, a sha-
 rer, an adherent, a complice, a copart-
 ner, an accessarie or companion in any
 fortune.
 Párte di sópra, the ypper part. Also a
 chiefe in armorie.
 Partecicáre, to partake, as Partecipáre.
 Partécice, a partner, a partaker, as Par-
 técipe.
 Parteggiána, a partezan, a iavelin.
 Parteggiáménto, a sharing, a diui-
 dence.
 Parteggiánata, a blow of a Partezan.
 Parteggiáno, a sharer, a partner. Also a
 partiáll man or factious man.
 Parteggiáre, to share or take part with,
 to canuase for, to be factious.
 Partenénte, pertaining or belonging
 vnto.
 Pattenére, ténego, ténni, tenúto, to ap-
 pertaine or belong vnto.
 Parteníménto, apurtenance, pertaining
 or belonging vnto.
 Parténte, departing, going away.
 Parténza, a departure, a departing or
 going away.
 Párte pèr vguále, partie per pale. Also
 partie per fesse.
 Partefána, a Partezan, a iavelin.
 Parthénia, virginittie.
 Parthenidéo, as Parthénio.
 Parthénio, the sonne of a maide vnma-
 ried, or of one supposed to be a maide
 when shee was married. Also Mug-
 wort, Motherwort, Whitewort, Saint
 Peterswort or Featherfew.
 Párti, the plurall of Párte. Also seemes
 it to thee?
 Partiále, partiáll, factious.
 Partialità, partialittie, factiousnesse.
 Partibile, that may be parted.
 Particèlla, a little particle, parcell, part,
 share, portion or member.
 Particèlle, little particles in speech, as
 Mi. Ti. Si. ci. vi. and such.
 Participatiuo, that doth participate.
 Partécipe, as Partécipe.
 Participiále, that soundeth like or hath
 some affinitie with a Parteciple.
 Participio, a participle of a verbe.
 Particòla, as Particèlla.
 Particoláre, particular, seuerall, distinct.
 Also a particular.
 Particolarità, a particularittie, a di-
 stinction.
 Particolarizzáre, to particularize.
 Particòlo, as Particoláre.

Partícula, as Particèlla.
 Particnláre, as Particoláre.
 Particularità, as Particolarità.
 Partigiáno, as Partegiáno.
 Partigióne, as Partiménto.
 Partiménto, a partition, a diuidence,
 a share, a part, a diuision. Also a com-
 partment. Also a departing, or going
 away.
 Partire, pártio, partito, to depart, to goe
 away. Also to deuide, to part, to sun-
 der. Also to distribute.
 Partire il pèzzo, to dispart a piece,
 which is, to raise a peg of wood or wax
 vpon the mouth of the piece iust of the
 height of the breech, by which Gun-
 ners direct their shot, which peg the
 Italian Gunners, call Garófano.
 Partita, a departure, a going away. Also
 a deuiding, a sharing, a sundring,
 a portion. Also a parcell or part of a
 reckoning. Also a set or match at any
 game. Used also for a seuerall inuerie.
 Partitaménte, seuerally, by peece-meale,
 particularly, distinctly.
 Partitióne, as Partiménto.
 Partito, departed, or gone away. Also
 parted, sundred, deuided, or shared.
 Partito, a course, a match, a resolution,
 an offer, or entertainment. Also a
 counsell, an aduise, a determination,
 or couenant concluded.
 Partitióio, a partition, a diuision.
 Partitióie, a kind of Peaches in Italy.
 Partito di víta, dead, deceased.
 Partito pèr mézzo, parted in the midst.
 Also partie per fesse in armonie.
 Partitóre, a partier, a deuider.
 Partitórii, certaine principall feathers in
 a Hawke.
 Párti vergognóse, the priuities of any
 creature.
 Pártio, the fruite of any mans inuention,
 whatsoeuer any man, woman, or beast
 brings forth, a birth, or deliuerance
 of a child, a laying, a whelping, a lit-
 ter, a layrie, a farrowing, a hatching,
 a kiling, a caluing, an ewing, a filly-
 ing, a foling, &c.
 Partóggio, a Beere to carie dead folks
 vpon. Also a Horse-litter, or carrying-
 chaire.
 Partónda, cioè Dèa del pártio.
 Partorire, ríscio, ríto, to bring forth,
 or be deliuered of child, or yong. Also
 to lay, to whelp, to farrow, to calue, to
 ewe, to hatch, to kitten, to fillie. Also
 to breede and produce any labour or
 fruite of the bodie or minde.
 Partorító, brought forth, or deliuered of
 any fruite, child, yong, or labour.
 Pártio serotino, a latter birth, or last
 bearing, or lag-fruite.
 Parturire, as Partorire.
 Porúcca, a Perwig, or Gregorian.

Párne, it seemed, or did seeme.
 Paruénte, apparant, appearing, mani-
 fest.
 Paruénza, apparance, or ones presence.
 Paruénza, littleness, smalnesse.
 Paruificáre, to diminish, or make little.
 Also to vilifie, or debase.
 Paruificatióne, a making lesser, or little,
 a diminishing.
 Paruipendità, little esteeme, small ac-
 count, or neglect of one.
 Paruità, littleness, smalnesse.
 Párula, as Parifóla.
 Párulo, as Párulo.
 Paruoleggiáre, as Pargoleggiáre.
 Paruoléito, a little one. Also a little
 child.
 Párulo, very little, a little babe. Also
 an Oxe-eye, or Titmouse. Also a small
 pot, Pipkin, Skillet, Possenet, or
 Kettle.
 Paruffóla, an Oxe-eye, or Titmouse.
 Parúta, a seeming to the eye.
 Parúto, seemed, appeared. Also seemely,
 handsome, goodly in shew, of good
 presence.
 Pásca, as Pásqua.
 Pascále, as Pasquále.
 Páscere, páscio, páscéi, pásciúto, to
 giue, or take foode or nourishment, to
 feede, to eate, to nourish, to pasture,
 to giue meate vnto. Also to graze.
 Páscéuole, that may be fed, or nour-
 shed.
 Páschi, as Páscoli.
 Páscibiétole, a gull, a ninnie, a foole.
 Páscióna, foode or victuals, or prouant
 for men, fodder, or prouander for
 cattell. Also good fare, or a good fee-
 ding till ones bellie be full.
 Páscionáre, as Pásciozzáre.
 Páscióné, rents, reuenues, or customes of
 the people of Rome.
 Pásciozza, as Páscióna.
 Pásciozzáre, to fare well, to feede fully
 and merily to make good cheere.
 Páscitóre, a feeder, a nourisher, a pa-
 sturer.
 Pásciúto, fed, full fed, nourished. Also
 pastured, or grazed, eaten.
 Pásco, as Páscolo.
 Páscoláménto, a pasturing, a grazing.
 Páscoláre, to pasture, to graze or fod-
 der.
 Páscolatióne, a pasturing or grazing.
 Páscolatóre, a pasturer, a grazier.
 Páscolo, used for Haukes-meat. Also
 pasturage, pasture, grazing, or fodder
 for cattell. Also any foode or feeding.
 Also the common teazell.
 Páscolólo, full of pasture-grounds, good
 for grazing, or seruing for pasture.
 Páscuone, a horse or cattle-stealer.
 Páselino, a kind of Likies.
 Pásoné, a Cornish Chough with red sect.
 Pásqua,

Pásqua, signifieth properly a passage or passeouer, celebrated in memo ry of the Passeouer or through-passage which the Angel of the Lord made in Agypt smiting with suddaine death the eldest borne child in euery Aegyptians house, sparing all the Hebrewes and touching none of them; with vs it is called the holy time of Easter, or resurrection of our Saviour Christ. Used also for any other solemne and festiuall day.

Pásqua di Mággio, Whitsondaie.

Pásqua di Natále, Christes-birth-day.

Pásqua di resurèssi, Easterday.

Pásqua di Surèssióne, Easterday.

Pasquále, Pascall, pertayning to the Pascall or Passeouer.

Pasquáre, to leaue fasting, to keepe Easter, to celebrate the holy communion.

Pásqua rosáta, Whitsondaie.

Pasqueggiáre, as Pasquáre.

Pasquináre, to make or write pasquins, railing libels or satiricall inuectiues.

Pasquináte, pasquins, railing libels, satiricall rimes or such detracting trash.

Pasquino, an old statue in Rome on whom all Satires, Pasquins, railing rimes or libels are fastned and fathered.

Pasquino, a nick-name that country men call their tame Asses by.

Pássta, it passeth. Also withered or dried. *Vua pássta*, dried raisins.

Pasábile, that may be passed, passable.

Pasacauálli, a Horse-boate or Barge.

Pasacháte, a kind of Agate-stone.

Pasadiéci, about ten or passage at dice

Pasadóre, as Passauolánte.

Pasaggiére, a passenger, a way-faring-man. Also he that receiueth any tole, custome or passage-mony.

Pasaggio, a passage, a passeouer. Also Tribute, Custome, Tole or Passage-mony.

Pasamaníni, any little or small laces.

Pasamáno, any kind of lace for garments.

Pasamáno d' áccia, statute or crewell lace.

Pasamáno di óro, any lace of gold.

Pasamáno di sétá, any kinde of silke-lace.

Pasamantáre, to lace, to set with lace.

Pasamantáro, a Lace-maker.

Pasaménto, a passing, or passage.

Pasamèzzo, a passemeasure, a cinque-pace.

Pasamórto, a Ferry-man.

Pasánte, passant, momentary, transitory, passing. Also Passant in armory.

Pasapórto, a Passe-port. Also a Ferry-

man.

Passáre, to passe, to passeouer, to surpassé, to out-goe, to exceed, to goe beyond. Also to decease or leaue this life. Used also for Passeggiáre.

Passáre, as Passera, a sparrow.

Passáre a guázto, to wade or forde ouer.

Passáre alcúno, to surpassé some body.

Passáre a nuóto, to swim ouer.

Passáre con pié lécco, a fraise used in expressing that one speakes of any matter grauely and pithily and so passeth the same ouer well.

Passáre di quésta víta, to goe out of this life.

Passáre il tèmpo, to passe the time.

Passáre i tèrmini, to exceed the bounds.

Passár la banca, is when a Muster-master alloweth of a souldier and his armes.

Passarétti, little Flounders or Plaice.

Passáta, a passado in fenceing, a passage or passing by.

Passatèmpo, a passe-time, a sport, a so-lace.

Passáti, our past or deceased fathers.

Passáto, past, exceeded, out-gonne.

Passáto dománi, to morrow next or past.

Passatóio, is properly that fee which euery Captaine makes his souldiers to pay out of his wages monethly. Also a passage, an entry, a gallery. Also as Passauolánte.

Passatóni, a kind of shooting arrow very piercing.

Passatóre, a passer. Also a passage or transe from one roome to another. Also as Passauolánte.

Passauolánte, a kind of small, but farre-shooting piece of ordinance. Also a kind of swift-flying and piercing shaft or dart. Also a kind of fire squibs.

Passeggiáménto, a walking, a pacing. Also a walke or alley of pleasure.

Passeggiáre, to walke or pace for pleasure.

Passeggiáta, a walking or pacing.

Passeggiatóio, an allie or walking place.

Passeggiatóre, a walker for pleasure.

Passéggio, a walke, an allie, a walking place, a turne in a walking. Also the nose made in walking.

Passera, a bird called a Sparrow. Also the Plaice or Halibut-fish. Some take it for the Flounder, others for the Sole-fish. Some for any kind of flat-fish.

Passeragazzéra, as Regéstola.

Passere, as Passera.

Passerèlle, little Plaice or Flounders.

Passerina, a kind of dried grape in Italie.

Passerini, yoong Sparrowes.

Passerini ócchij, little Sparrowes eyes.

Passernici, a kind of white whet-stones.

Passéro, a kinde of very venenous Serpent.

Passeróto, a Cock-sparrow.

Passétti, little steps or paces. Also little round buttons or bosses of metall.

Pássti, paces, steps, streds.

Passibile, passible, full of passion.

Pasina, a space of nine of our feete.

Pasino, leasurely or softly-pacing. Also any little pace or step.

Pássto. Used for Christ his passion.

Passionáre, to appassionate, to perturbé.

Passionáto, passionate, perturbed in minde. Also giuen to some passion.

Passióne, a passion or perturbation of minde, a passion, a sufferance, a feeling, an accident or symptome concurring with some disease to distemper the minde or bodie.

Pasire, síco, síto, as Passoláre.

Passiuitá, passiueneffe. Also variable-nessé, or licentiousnessé.

Pasiuo, passiué, importing or causing passion. Also variable or fickle.

Pássto, a pace, a stride, a step. Also the pacing of any creature. Also the measure of two foote and a halfe. Also a passage, a foard or a ferrie. Also a common place alleadged in any booke. Also that hath suffered or felt any passion. Also withered or sered with the heate of the Sunne. Used also for dry and full of wrinkles.

Pássto a pássto, step by step, faire and leasurely.

Pássto d'acqua, amongst Mariners a fadome of water.

Pássto d'ásino, the hearbe Asschoose or Allhose.

Pássto geométrico, a pace of five foote, by which Italian miles are measured.

Passoláre, to wither or dry in the Sunne as they doe Prunes or Raisins.

Pásstola úua, dried Raisins or Grapes.

Pásstole, dried or withered fruites.

Pássto mèzzo, a cinque-pace, a pace-measure.

Pásstone, a pile or stake to driue into the water.

Pássto pássto, faire and softly, step by step.

Pássto víno, as Sápa, cuit-wine.

Passuro, that may or is to suffer.

Pássta, any kind of paste or dough.

Pastáccia, any course or filthy paste.

Pássta d'ámbrá, pomander of Amber.

Pastadèlle, as Pastègli.

Pássta di Génoua, paste of Genoua.

Pássta gróssa, course paste. Also a grosse pated or shallow witted fellow.

Pássta régia, a confection or paste that Physicians giue to comfort the heart.

Pastáre, to paste, to bepaste, to make dough

- dough or knead together.
- Pastécche, *some part of a ship.*
- Pasteggiamenti, *feastings of past-meates.*
- Pasteggiare, *to feast with past-meates.*
- Pasteggiatori, *feasters, good-cheere-makers.*
- Pastegli, *fine little pasties, or past-meates, tartes, pyes, chewets or march-panes. Also Troquisques. Also plaisters or beplastrings.*
- Pastelli, *as Pastegli.*
- Pastello, *wood to dye blew with.*
- Pasticciami, *all manner of pyes or past-meates.*
- Pasticciare, *to make or eate past-meates.*
- Pasticciaro, *a pastie or pye-maker.*
- Pasticciatori, *as Pasteggiatori.*
- Pasticciere, *a pastie or pye-maker.*
- Pasticcietti, *doucets, chewets, litle pyes.*
- Pasticcini, *as Pasticcietti.*
- Pasticcio, *any kind of pastie or pye.*
- Pastiero, *a Plummers toole or iron.*
- Pastilli, *litle pasties, pastetes, chewets.*
- Pastinaca, *a Parsenep-roote. Also a Fork-fish or Ray. Also a puffin. Also used for a mans toole. Also as Fagioláta.*
- Pastinaca muranése, *a dildoe of glasse.*
- Pastinare, *to graffe or plant vines. But properly to digge or delue the ground.*
- Pastinazione, *a digging or deluing of ground for plants, namely in furrowes for vines.*
- Pastingoli, *a kind of chewet or daintie pyes.*
- Pastini d'alberi, *young buds, sprouts or branches or tendrels of trees, namely vines.*
- Pastino, *a new set Vineyard. Also as Pastinazione.*
- Pastizáio, *a pastie or pye-maker.*
- Pastizare, *to make or feede on pasties.*
- Pastiziere, *a pastie or pye-maker.*
- Pastizo, *any kind of pastie or pye.*
- Pásto, *foode, meate or feeding. Also a repast or meales-meate. Also a baite for fish or foule. Also Hawkes meate. Also pasture or pasturing. Also vaine wordes or court-holy-water.*
- Pastocchia, *as Fagioláta.*
- Pastocchiáta, *as Fagioláta.*
- Pastoccherie, *gulleries, as Fagioláte.*
- Pastóia, *as Pastóra.*
- Pastoiare, *to pasterne, to fetter, to shackle, to gnye, to clog.*
- Pastone, *as Pacchióne. Also any great plaister namely for a horse.*
- Pastophóri, *certaine sacred Priests in Egypt more honorable then others.*
- Pastora, *horses pasterns. Also a tumbrell, a stocke, a clog, a shackle, a pillorie, fetters or shackles to tie men by the necke or feete. Also barnacles for unruly horses. Also a shepherdesse or woman keeping cattle.*
- Pastorale, *pastorall, rurall, belonging to Swaines or Shepherdes. Also a pastorall Comedie treating of Shepherds or Swaines. Also a verge or crosier caried before Prelates. Also a mans toole.*
- Pastorare, *as Pascolare.*
- Pastorato, *a Pastorship.*
- Pastore, *a Pastor, a Feeder, a Preacher. Also a Shepherd, a Heards-man, a Heardgroom, a Grazier of cattle. Also a kind of tarte or custard.*
- Pastorella, *a prettie Shepherdesse.*
- Pastorella, *a Shepherdesse.*
- Pastoritia, *the arte of Shepherds.*
- Pastosa, *a good, full, plum-wench.*
- Pastoso, *full of paste, plum-fat. Also soft and yet full in handling.*
- Pastoruccio, *a poore sillie Shepherd.*
- Pastriciana, *a kind of wilde Parsenep-roote, or Skirwit-roote.*
- Pastriciano, *a gullish grosse fellow.*
- Pastricione, *as Pacchióne, as Luncón.*
- Pastrugli, *any kinde of made or forced dish.*
- Pastume, *all manner of paste or past-meates.*
- Pastura, *as Pascolo, or Pásto. Used also for vaine hope or entertaining of hopes.*
- Pasturaggio, *as Pascolo.*
- Pasturale, *a verge or crosier caried before Prelates.*
- Pasturare, *as Pascolare.*
- Pasturoso, *as Pascoloso.*
- Páta della luna, *the Epact of the Moone.*
- Patácchia, *a kind of flat-boate or patache. Also a kind of coine.*
- Patáccina, *a siluer coine in India.*
- Patáccone, *as Patáccina.*
- Pataggio, *a Patache or flat-boate.*
- Patágo, *that kind of plague that leaues Gods markes or tokens behind it.*
- Patanári, *messengers among the Indians.*
- Patárij, *certaine Ministers or Magitons that gaue the answers of Oracles.*
- Patárinó, *a Porter or day-laborer, a base mecanicall fellow.*
- Patáscia, *as Patácchia.*
- Patássa, *as Patácchia.*
- Patássio, *an Ox-eye or Titmouse.*
- Patáte, *the rootes we call Potatas.*
- Patécchi, *walking stilt. Also chopines.*
- Patélla, *as Padélla. Also the whirlebone or pan of the knee. Also a fish in Latin Lapas or Partella.*
- Patéllaro, *as Padéllato.*
- Pátana, *any kind of dish, platter or charger, a treene dish or wooden tray.*
- Paténtare, *to patent, or giue letters patents vnto.*
- Paténtato, *a Patencie.*
- Paténtatóre, *hee that giues letters patents, a Patentier.*
- Paténte, *open, wide, manifest, appearing.*
- Paténte, *subiect vnto, in danger.*
- Paténte, *a Patent, a Charter, a Priuiledge.*
- Pateóni, *a kind of large Dates.*
- Patéra, *a kind of sacrificing cup or chalice.*
- Paterécci, *as Panariccio, whilflawes or callosities in the feete.*
- Paterina, *a hireling queane or drab.*
- Paterino, *il pádre et la mádre érano státi préfi ed ársi per paterini.*
- Patérnale, *fatherly, paternall.*
- Patérnitá, *fatherhood, paternitie.*
- Patérno, *fatherly, of or like a father.*
- Pátér nóstri, *Pater-nosters. Also all kind of beades. Also rundlets or round beades in the mouth of a horses bit.*
- Pátér nóstro, *Used for our Father or Dominicall praier, or Pater-noster.*
- Pátér nóstro délla Bértúccia, *Looke Dire il pátér nóstro délla Bértúccia.*
- Pathético, *patheticall, moouing affection, perswasive, forcible.*
- Pátho, *a very louely beaustious flower.*
- Patibile, *tolerable, to be suffered.*
- Patibolo, *a gibbet or paire of gallowes.*
- Pático, *a kind of Aloes.*
- Patiénte, *patient, bearing, suffering. Also a patient, a sufferer or endurer.*
- Patiéntia, *as Patiénza.*
- Patiénza, *patience, sufferance, forbearing, subiection to obedience. Also a kind of course rug or haire-cloth frock that Galley-slaves or certaine strict religious men weare.*
- Patiménto, *suffering, enduring, forbearing.*
- Pátina, *a dish or platter, a great charger.*
- Patinare, *to frequent dishes or great platters.*
- Patináro, *a platter or dish-maker.*
- Patire, *páto, patito, to suffer, to endure, to beare or abide with patience.*
- Patir' una digrátia, *to suffer a disgrace.*
- Patir uóglia, *to endure a longing.*
- Patito, *suffered, endured, borne.*
- Patitóre, *a sufferer, an endurer.*
- Patrásto, *a self-conceited chiefe man, a great Clarke or commander.*
- Patratióné, *the finishing of any thing.*
- Patráto, *done, committed, accomplished.*
- Patráuo, *a Grandfather by the fathers-side.*
- Patrégno, *a father in law.*
- Pátria, *a mans owne Country or naturall Soile, or the City and towne where a man is borne.*
- Pátria d'hercole, *Used for a name of the Loade-stone or Magnes.*

- Patriale, according or pertaining to a mans owne naturall Country.
- Patriarca, a Patriarke or Chiefe-father.
- Patriarcato, the place, dignity or function of a Patriarke or chiefe Bishop.
- Patriare, to patriate, to indenizen, or infranchise into a Country.
- Patrice, as Patricij.
- Patricida, a murtherer of his father.
- Patricidio, a fathers murther.
- Patricij, such as in Rome were descended of the race or stocke of Senators, sonnes of Senators.
- Patricio, a Patrician, a Senators sonne, or one descended of noble race. Also of or belonging to the state of a Senatour.
- Patrimo, that hath the father aliue, or borne of the same father. Poets say that Minerva was called Patrima because shee was borne of hir father alone.
- Patrimoniãle, patrimoniall, inheritable, of or belonging to inheritance.
- Patrimonio, a patrimony, a birthright, a line-lode or inheritance, the goods or lands that a father leaues to his children after his death.
- Patrigno, a father in law.
- Pãtrio, as Paterno. Also of ones Country. Also naturally incident to some one Country.
- Patriotta, a mans owne Country-woman.
- Patriotto, a mans owne Country-man.
- Patritiãto, the dignity of a patrician.
- Patritio, as Patricio.
- Patrizzare, to resemble or imitate ones father, to be of his fathers condition.
- Patrocinare, as Padroneggiare.
- Patrocinio, as Padrocinio.
- Patrona, as Padrona.
- Patronare, as Padroneggiare.
- Patronaggio, as Padrocinio.
- Patronãtico, a patronage or protecting.
- Patrone, as Padrone.
- Patrone del tutto, Master or Owner of all.
- Patron di casa, a house-master.
- Patron di nave, a Master or Owner of a ship.
- Patroneggiare, to patronise, to command as a master.
- Patronimico, iust of the fathers condition, or deriued of the fathers name.
- Patrono, an Attorney or Counseller at Law.
- Pãtruo, an Vnckle by the fathers side.
- Pãtta, accords, couenants, contracts, bargaines, conditions, agreements. Also the epact of a number.
- Pattãchia, as Patãccia.
- Pattãchiare, to besmeere, to bedawbe, to bespaule, to beblurre, to beslaue.
- Pattãchiõne, a sloenly, beslabred fellow, a gore-bellid gulch, a great foole.
- Pattãconi, great broad pieces of money.
- Pattãre, as Patteggiare.
- Pattarina, as Patarino.
- Patteggiãmenti, as Pãtta.
- Patteggiare, to couenant, to condition, to contract, to bargaine, to cope, to indent.
- Patteggiatore, a bargainer, a conditioner, a contracter, a promiser.
- Patteggiãso, that may be couenanted, bargained or conditioned vpon.
- Patterino, hee that absolues the confesant.
- Pãttero di pãnno.
- Pãtti, as Pãtta.
- Pãttico, a kind of very bitter Aloes.
- Pãtti e pagati, when all parties be pleased and all couenants performed.
- Patteggiare, as Patteggiare.
- Pattini, wooden-pattines or choppines.
- Pattione, a pact, a couenant, a condition.
- Pattitio, done or to be done vpon couenant, condition or bargaine.
- Pãtto, a couenant, a pact, a bargaine, a condition, an accord, a contract.
- Pattoire, pattoisce, pattoito, as Patteggiare.
- Pattoito, couenanted, conditioned.
- Pattouire, as Pattoire.
- Pattuire, as Pattegiare.
- Pattuito, as Pattoito.
- Patũlcio, a gate so called about the temple of Ianus in Rome.
- Pãuãna, a dance called a Pauen.
- Pãuãro, a goselin, a young goose.
- Pãuciloquẽte, little speaking.
- Pãuciloquẽza, little speaking.
- Pãucilõquio, little talke or few words.
- Pãucità, lit tlemesse, fewnesse.
- Pãuegliãtta, a butterflie, a lady-bird.
- Pãuẽdo, dreadfull, terrible.
- Pãuẽtare, to feare or be afraide.
- Pãuẽto, as Spãuẽto, feare, dread.
- Pãuẽtõso, as Spãuẽtõso.
- Pãuerãzzo, a butter flie, a ladie bird.
- Pãuerine, little butter flies.
- Pãuero della lucerna, the weeke or cotton of a candle. Also Gunners-match.
- Pãuelãta, a pauesado. Also the fights in a ship or arming of a ship with cloth and canuase to hide the Mariners from sight of the enemie. Lookẽ Scapolãre.
- Pãuẽsce, as Pãuẽse.
- Pãuẽse, a Target, a Shield, a Paluẽse.
- Pãuido, fearefull, timorous.
- Pãuiere, a kinde of wood used to make chaires like Wall-nut-tree-wood.
- Pãuigliõli, Butter-flies, Lady-birds.
- Pãuigliõne, a Butter-flie, a Lady-bird.
- Pãuigliõne, as Padigliõne.
- Pãuimentãre, to paue, to terrace.
- Pãu mẽto, a paument, a terrace.
- Pãuirãzze, drie bushes, Brush-wood, Firres, or Thornes, Bauins to make fire. Also bone-fires or great lights.
- Pãuitãre, to tremble for feare.
- Pãuitatiõne, a trembling for feare.
- Pãuõna, a Pea-hen.
- Pãuonãchio, as Pãuonãccio.
- Pãuonãccio, a purple colour. Also of the colour of a Peacocke.
- Pãuonãccio cũpo, a darke purple, a puke.
- Pãuonãccio di grãna, purple in graine.
- Pãuonãcãa, workes that shine like Peacockes feathers.
- Pãuonãzzo, as Pãuonãccio.
- Pãuoncinõ, a Pea-chicking.
- Pãuõne, a Peacocke.
- Pãuoneggiãnte, fondly gazing or proudly courting of himselfe.
- Pãuoneggiare, to gaze fondly, or like a Peacocke proudly to court and wantonize with himselfe.
- Pãuoneggiatore, a fond gazer or proud courtier and wantonizer of himselfe.
- Pãuonẽssa, a Peahen.
- Pãuonino, a Pea-chicken.
- Pãuõnio, a kind of stone which drunke in wine, and then sweating a little prouoketh loue and likeing of him that gaue it.
- Pãuõre, feare, dread, terror, fright, skare, diffidence, awe-full suspect.
- Pãura, as Pãuõre.
- Pãurire, risco, rito, as Spãuentãre.
- Pãurito, made a feard, frighted, skared.
- Pãurõso, fearefull, timorous.
- Pãuãla, a pause, a rest, a stop, a stay.
- Pãuãre, to pause, to stay, to rest.
- Pãuãsic, a kind of little round Oliues.
- Pãuãsilippo, the third draught of wine in bankets, drunke as a health to Iupiter, so called because it drines away cares.
- Pãzzãchiõne, as Pattãchiõne.
- Pãzzãcõne, as Pattãchiõne.
- Pãzzãrellõ, a little Pãzzo.
- Pãzzãrẽscõ, as Pãzzãscõ.
- Pãzzãrone, as Pattãchiõne.
- Pãzzãda, a churning vat to make butter in.
- Pãzzãggiare, to dote or play the foole.
- Pãzzãscõ, foolish, fond-like, doting.
- Pãzzãzia, folly, fondnesse, madnesse, dottage.
- Pãzzãre, pãzzãisco, pãzzãito, as Pãzzãggiare.
- Pãzzãito, as Impãzzãito.
- Pãzzãiuõla, a silly fond or mad-woman.
- Pãzzo, a foole, a patch, a mad-man.
- Pãzzo, foolish, fond, mad, simple.
- Pãzzũccio, a silly gull or simple foole.
- Pãc, a foote, as Pãcde.

Pe^e, for PEr i, for or by the.
 Peána. *Vsed for Apollo.*
 Peáni, hymnes, or songs of praises made or sung, to Apollo when any plague raged, as also after the obtayning of some victory.
 Peántide, a kind of precious stone of the colour of frozen water.
 Pécca, as Peccáto. *Also a fault or blemish.*
 Peccábile, that may sinne or be sinned.
 Peccabilità, sinfulness.
 Peccadíglio, a smale pardonable sinne.
 Peccánte, sinning, offending.
 Peccáre, to sinne, to offend, to trespasse, to swarue from right, to doe amisse.
 Peccáta, sinnes, offences, trespasses.
 Peccáti, as Peccáta.
 Peccáto, a sinne, an offence, a fault, a crime, a trespasse, E peccáto chè la virtù non viéne stimáta, it is pittie or it is a sinne that vertue is not esteemed. *Also sinned, offended, done amisse, trespassed.*
 Peccáto gomorèò, vnnaturall sinne.
 Peccatóre, a sinner, an offender.
 Peccatrice, a woman sinner or offender.
 Peccatáccio, a filthy, foule, abhominable sinne.
 Peccatúccio, as Peccadíglio.
 Pécchia, any kinde of Bee.
 Pecchiáre, to sting as a Bee. *Also to pecke.*
 Pecchiétto, a Robin-red-breast.
 Pecchióne, a Drone, or humming Bee.
 Péccia, pitch. *Also as Páncia.*
 Péccio, a Pitch-tree.
 Péce, any kind of Pitch, or Tarre.
 Péce colofónia, a kind of Pitch.
 Péce grèca, Greeke Pitch.
 Péce líquida, Tarre-pitch.
 Péce nauále, Ship-pitch, or Tarre.
 Péce spéssa, Stone-pitch.
 Peciáre, to Pitch, to be-pitch, to Tarre.
 Pécilia, a Fish that chirpeth like a Thrush.
 Peciósità, pitchinesse.
 Pecióslo, pitchie, full of pitch.
 Peciúto, a kinde of Wine tasting of Peares.
 Pécolo, the stalke of any fruite. *Also the niple of a dug.*
 Pécora, any kind of Sheepe. *Also a fillie gull, a harmelesse ninnie.*
 Pecorággine, sheepishnesse, simplicitie.
 Pecoráio, a Shepheard.
 Pecoráro, a Shepheard.
 Pecoréccio, a Sheepe-cote, Pen, or folde. *Looke Andáre.*
 Pecoreggiáre, to play the sheepe.
 Pecorèlla, a Lamb, or yong Sheepe.
 Pecoríccio, sheepish, of a Sheepe.
 Pecoríle, sheepish. *Also as Pecoréccio.*
 Pecorína, a Lamb, or little Sheepe.

Pecorína, sheepe-skin, parchment, vellam.
 Pecorino, of or pertaining to sheepe. *Also Sheepes-cheese. Also a Sheepe-pen, or folde.*
 Pecoróne, a simple man, a harmelesse gull.
 Pecorólo, full of Sheepe, hauing Sheepe.
 Pèctide, a muscicall instrument like a Psalterie.
 Pèctínculo, a Scalop-fish.
 Pecúaria, of or belonging to Sheepe.
 Pecúglio, as Pecúlio. *Vsed also for a flocke of Sheepe.*
 Peculiáre, peculiar, speciall, particular, proper, pertaining to some one.
 Peculiaritá, specialtie, proprietie.
 Peculiarmente, peculiarly, specially.
 Pecúlio, any profit or gaine made of Sheepe, of wooll, of grazing, and of any Cattell. *Also any substance, wealth, or riches, whether in money, or cattell, so it be properly ours, and gotten by our labour and industrie.*
 Peculióso, that hath great gaine, gettings, or profits comming in.
 Pecúnia, any quoinie or monie, because the first monie had the stamp of a Sheepe vpon it. *Vsed also for wealth and riches.*
 Pecuniále, of, or pertaining to monie.
 Pecuniáre, to monie, to store with monie.
 Pecuniária, of or belonging to monie.
 Pecuniatiuo, that may be had or dealt with for monie.
 Pecunieggiáre, to deale, traffike, or handle monie.
 Pecunióso, monied, rich, full of monie.
 Pedaggière, a foot-man, a lacquey. *Also a receiuer of footemens passage-monie.*
 Pedággio, tole that foote-men pay at passages, commonly called passage-monie. *Also fastnesse, or footing.*
 Pedagogággine, as Pedantággine.
 Pedagogheria, as Pedantággine.
 Pedagoghèlla, a Schoole-mistris.
 Pedagogia, the office of a Pedagoge.
 Pedagógo, a teacher or trainer vp of yong children, a tutor, or Schoole-maister, one that teacheth the first principles of learning.
 Pedále, a foote, a base, a foundation, the stocke or roote of a tree or any thing else, a foote-stale, a foote-stoole, a supporter, a stake or forke to beare vp any vine, hops, or trees, a prop, or stay. *Also the measure or space of a foote. Also a mans stocke, wealth, or substance. Also socks, or thin dancing pumps. Vsed also for a mans off-spring, stocke, lineage, blood, or descent.*
 Pedále d'vn' árbore, the roote, the stocke or maine bodie of a tree.

Pedáli di líno, linnen socks.
 Pedaménto, any foundation, ground-work, base, or footing.
 Pedáne, on foote, or like a foote-man.
 Pedantággine, pedantisme, profession of a pedant. *Also vsed for fond selfe-conceit, or idiotisme, in vsing of inkepot tearmes, or affected phrases.*
 Pedánte, a pedant, as Pedagógo.
 Pedanteggiáre, to play the Pedagógo.
 Pedanteria, as Pedantággine.
 Pedantéscó, pedanticall, like a pedagoge. *Also fondly affected, foolish conceited.*
 Pedantúccio, a foolish, or simple pedant.
 Pedáre, to foote, to tracke, to trace, to treade or trample with ones foote.
 Pedárij. Some say, that all the Senators who were not of the number of those who were called Curules were named Pedárij, because they alwaies went on foote to the Senate-house. Others say, that Pedárij were certaine yong Romane Gentle-men that came into the Senate, but were not admitted to speake, nor to be numbred as Senators. Some others say, that Pedárij were Senators of Rome, so called, because they did not vtter their opinion in words, but went to the part and side of them whose opinion they did allow, as in deniding the Parliament house.
 Pedário, a foote-man, a lacquey.
 Pedáta, a foote-step, a footing, a tracing, the print of a foote, the view of a Deere, the pricke of a Hare. *Also a foote-breadth or length, twelue of our inches.*
 Péde, a foote, a measure of twelue inches.
 Pedéma, a kind of dance, wherein they lifted their feete very high backward.
 Pedéna, as Pedína. *Also some part of a weauers loome whereon he treads.*
 Pederastía, vicious, and vnnaturall louing and vse of children, buggerie.
 Pederásto, a vicious and vnnaturall louer of boyes, a buggerer.
 Pederéstáre, to commit buggerie.
 Pederétti, as Pederite.
 Pederite, a beautilous manie-coloured stone or Opale, good against poison and drunkennesse, called also Gemma di vénere.
 Pédero, as Pederite.
 Pederóta, the hearbe Brankursine, of some taken for Cheruill, or Senuie.
 Pedestálo, as Piedestálo.
 Pedèstre, a foote-man, one that goeth or serueth on foote. *Also of or belonging vnto footemanship.*
 Pedéculo, as Pécolo.
 Pedetáre, to fart, or cracke behind.
 Pedetáro, a loud or often farter.
 Pedía, instruction, or teaching of children,

- dren, bringing vp in honest artes or trades.
- Pedicáre, to commit buggerie.
- Pedicatóre, a buggerer.
- Pedicélllo, a little worme breeding betwene the skinne and the flesh.
- Pedicíno, as Pedicélllo. Also a little foote.
- Pedicíno déll' ótre, a little foote of any iarre, pitcher, pot, or kan.
- Pedicóne, a buggerer, an ingler of boyes.
- Pediculáre, to louse or fill with lice. Also the louse euill.
- Pediculáre hërba, staues-acre, red-rat-till, licebane, rattlegrasse, or lousewort.
- Pediculária, as Pediculáre hërba.
- Pediculo, a louse. Also a fish called the Dolphins parasite, for he euer waites on him.
- Pedigáre, to goe or wander vp and downe on foote.
- Pediglio, a little foote, voce spagnuola.
- Pedignóni, angrie kibes, chilblanes, or bloodie falles comming of cold, kibed, chilled, or humbled heeles.
- Pedína, a paune at Chess.
- Pédio, the plant or middle part of the foote from the first ioint of the toes to the instep, answering the backe of the hand.
- Pedisségua, a maid-seruant euer following her mistress.
- Pedisségua, a man-seruant euer at his masters heeles.
- Peditáre, to fart, or cracke behind.
- Peditáro, a farter.
- Pédo, a sheepe-hooke, or forke.
- Pedocchiáre, to louse, or picke lice.
- Pedócchio, any kind of louse. Also a disease in a horse about the crupper.
- Pedócchio maríno, a Sea-louse, or creeper.
- Pedocchiólo, louse, or full of lice.
- Pedománte, a kind of Soothsaier.
- Pedomantía, a kind of diuination.
- Pedóna, a paune at Chess.
- Pedóne, a foote-man, a Lacquey.
- Pedóro, as Pederite.
- Pedóta, a Pilot, or guide by Sea.
- Pedóttá, a kind of flat fishers boate.
- Pedottína, a little flat fishers boate.
- Pedóttó, a Pilot, or guide by Sea. Also a guide, or leader by land, a way-maister. Also a Sea-marke, or Beacon. Also a foote-man.
- Pedréllo, an ignorant ouer-weening gull.
- Pedrinále, a peece called a Petrinell.
- Pedrolína, a trull, a flurt, a minxe, a strumpet.
- Pedúccij, all manner of feete, or petitoes.
- Pedúccio, as Pedále.
- Pedúli, linnen socks worne on feete, but properly the foote-part of hosen, or stockings.
- Pedúnculi, certaine creepers, or Sea-lice.
- Pégala, Pitch, or Tarre.
- Pegaláre, to Pitch, to Tarre.
- Pegáme, a basting-ladle, or basting.
- Pégaso, a Signe or Star in heauen so called. Also a kind of bird that hath a head like a Horse. Also a kinde of monstrous Horse that is winged, and hath hornes in his head.
- Pegería, pledge, baile, maineprise.
- Peggiáre, to answer, pledge, or be suertie for.
- Peggiaríá, suertieship, baile, maineprise.
- Péggio, worse, more ill, worst, iller.
- Peggioraménto, a growing worse and worse, an empairing.
- Peggioránte, empairing, growing worse and worse.
- Peggioránza, as Peggioraménto.
- Peggioráre, to empaire, to grow worse.
- Peggóre, worse, more ill, more bad.
- Peggioritá, worstnesse, empairing.
- Pegiáre, to pledge or be suertie for.
- Pégliá, as Pélle. Also the outward pricking huske of a Chessnut.
- Péglio, the haire above the eye-lids.
- Pégma, a frame or pageant to rise, mooue, or goe it selfe with vices. Also a stage or high raised cupbord for plate.
- Pegnáre, to pawne, to engage, to pledge, to mortgage. Also to bet or lay a wager. Also to take a stresse or distraine for rent or debt. Also to baile or be suertie for.
- Péugno, a pawne, a gage, a pledge, a mortgage, a baile, a suertie, a sure signe, a wager, a bet, a stake at gaming. Also a stresse or distresse.
- Pegnóra, as Pignóra.
- Pegnoráre, as Pignoráre.
- Pegnoratiuo, as Pignoratiuo.
- Pégola, pitch or tarre, an infectious whore.
- Pegoláre, to pitch, to bepitch, to tarre.
- Pegolóso, pitchie, full of pitch or tarre.
- Pegrítia, as Pigrítia.
- Pégro, as Pígro.
- Péi, as Pé, Péi piédi; by the feete.
- Pel, by, for or through the. Also as Pélo.
- Pelacáne, a dog-sleaz, a mercilesse or pitilessse or cruell varlet.
- Peláfrónte vécchia et astúta, an olde craftie soaker or sleaz of a man.
- Pelágia, as Pelágio.
- Pelagígi, of, or lining in the Sea.
- Pelágio, of, or belonging to the maine Sea. Also a kind of Purple-fish.
- Pelagióné, as Pelarélla.
- Pélago, the maine, the deepe or bottome of the Sea, the vaste Ocean sea.
- Peláia, as Pelarélla.
- Pelamantélllo, a dresser of old clothes. Also one that weares his clothes bare. Also a filcher of clokes.
- Peláme, the cote or colour or haire of a horse or any cattle. Also a fish called a Summer-whiting or Tunnie before it be a yeere old.
- Pelámide, as Palamíto.
- Pelánda, as Palándra.
- Peláre, to pull of the haire, the feathers or skin of any thing, to vnskin, to flea to the quicke. Also to singe or skald as they doe a Hog. Also to gall or plucke off the skin. Also to pill, to pare, to pole, to take from, to make bare.
- Peláre gallíne, to pull or plucke hens.
- Peláre la bórsa, to rob or empty ones purse.
- Pelarélla, a plaister to plucke off haire, feathers or skin. Also a disease that makes the skin or haire goe off.
- Peláre pórci, to scalde or singe Hogs.
- Peláre qualcúno, to pill or pole some bodie.
- Pelárgo, a Stork.
- Pelaruóla, as Pelarélla.
- Pelárgo, Horse-tongue-laurell.
- Pelátia, as Alopácié.
- Pelátina, as Pelarélla.
- Peláto, pulled, plucked, singed, scalded, galled, pilld or in any sort scalded off the skin, the haire or feathers, bare-pluckd, vnskinned.
- Pelatío, as Scorticatío.
- Pelatúria, taken for womens paintings, dawblings or strong waters to smooth their faces. Also singeing, pulling, plucking or scalding of any foule or hogs.
- Pelecíno, taken for Ax-fitch.
- Peléggio, as Puléggio. Also the maine Sea, as Pélago. Also a little path or way.
- Pelegrinággio, as Pellegrinággio.
- Pelegrinánte, as Pellegrinánte.
- Pelegrináre, as Pellegrináre.
- Pelegrinacióné, as Pellegrinacióné.
- Pelegríno, as Pellegríno.
- Peléra, as Pelarélla.
- Pelicáno, a bird called a Pelican. Some take it for a Shoueler with a broad bill. Also a Pelican-fish. Also a snap or dig to pull out teeth with. Also a kind of Serpentine limbecke.
- Pelíce, a whore, a strumpet, a harlot.
- Pelicóné, the weed Ax-fitch.
- Pelimpíffia, pitch thrice boiled.
- Pélla, for, by, or through thee.
- Pélláce, full of faire words to deceine.
- Pélláccia, faire speech to deceine.
- Péllámi, all manner of fell, or skins.
- Pélláre, to vnskin. Also to vnbowell.
- Pélle, any kind of skin, hide or fell. Also any kind of furre.
- Pélle di camóccia, a Shamoy-skin.

Pelle di vacca, a Cowes or Oxe-hide.
 Pelle di zebellini, a Sables skin or furre.
 Pellegate, little sinnewes that goe through the fleshie parts of any bodie. Also a flappie piece of meate.
 Pellegrinaggio, pilgrimage, peregrination.
 Pellegrinante, a Pilgrime, or one that wandreth vp and downe.
 Pellegrinare, to wander or goe on pilgrimage, to wander or be in a strange country.
 Pellegrinazione, a Peregrination, a going or being in a strange land, a voyage.
 Pellegrinita, being in a strange country, strange nesse, the condition of such as be in strange countries, strangeness in behauiour or speech.
 Pellegrino, a Pilgrime, a palmer, a wanderer, an outlander. Also a fren, an alien, a forrener, a stranger. Also a Haggard-hawke. Vsed also for excellent, noble, rare, singular and choise.
 Pelle-pelle, whoisht, softly, ho-there.
 Pelleri, the little pillers or garnishings of gates or chimnie pieces.
 Pellesina, any thin skin, skinlet, canle, filme, membrane or pellicle. Also a thin creame ouer any thing.
 Pellaetta, a kind of bird.
 Pelletaria, the Skimmers or Furrier trade.
 Pellica, as Pelliccione.
 Pelliccia, any kind of furred garment.
 Pellicciaio, a Skinner or a Furrier.
 Pellicciare, to furre any garment.
 Pellicciaio, a Skinner, a Furrier.
 Pellicciera, a Skinners or Furriers ship. Also taken for a mans last home.
 Pelliccina, as Pellesina.
 Pelliccino, a little furred garment. Also the eares or corners of a full sacke or packe, by which hold is taken.
 Pelliccione, a big furred garment, a great furred gowne.
 Pellice, a whore or concubine that lyeth with a married man.
 Pellicegli, as Pedicello.
 Pellicola, as Pellesina.
 Pellicgata, as Pellegate.
 Pellicsina, as Pellesina.
 Pellicza, as Pelliccia.
 Pelliczazio, as Pellicciaio.
 Pelliczare, as Pellicciare.
 Pelliczone, as Pelliccione.
 Pello, a carion Heron.
 Pellolina, as Pellesina.
 Pellone, as Pello.
 Pellovide, as Pelore.
 Pello, any kind of haire. Also the cote or colour of a horse. Vsed also for the countenance of a man. Also as Bocciata.

Pello caullino, a kind of stufte made of horses haire.
 Pelone, a bare, a penniless, a clothlesse fellow.
 Pello d'acqua, tirare a pello d'acqua, a phrase vsed among Mariners, that is, to shute betweene winde and water.
 Peloni, great, long or shagged haire.
 Pelore, a shell-fish called a Palour.
 Peloride, as Pelore.
 Pelosella, the hearbe Mousseare.
 Pelosina, the hearbe Mousseare.
 Peloso, haire, full of haire, shaggie.
 Pelottare, to thumpe, to cuff, to ribbaste.
 Pelotti, thumps, cuffs, bangs, stripes.
 Pelpa, plush or shag made of silke and much vsed to line garments.
 Pelpare, to plush or shag.
 Pelpassato, in times past, heretofore.
 Pelposo, plushie, shaggie.
 Pelputo, plushie, shaggie.
 Pelta, a shield or target like a halfe Moone.
 Peltifero, bearing a shield or target.
 Peltraio, a Pewterer.
 Peltrame, all manner of pewter stufte.
 Peltraro, a Pewterer.
 Peltro, all manner of pewter.
 Peluccare, to pull, to picke or plucke out any haire.
 Pelue, the braine tunnell.
 Pelverso, according to the graine or biasse or naturall course of any thing.
 Peluzzi, little, small or yoong haire..
 Pemula, a kind of wine or grape.
 Pena, paine, labour, swinke, punishment. Also affliction or passion of minde. Also penaltie or forfait. Also vpon paine or forfeiture of. Apena, hardly, with paine. A gran pena, with much paine, very hardly.
 Penace, the hearbe Loueach or Liniish. Also full of paine, paining.
 Pena la vita, vpon paine of death.
 Penale legge, a penall Law.
 Penalita, penaltie, forfeiture.
 Penare, to paine, to take paines, to giue or receiue paines. Also to linger in paine, to be in any difficultie, suspence or anguish of minde or bodie.
 Penatatione, a talion law.
 Penati, the secret parts of ones house. Also household or peculiar gods. Also hobgoblins or spirits of the butterie.
 Penazzi, a kind of birds.
 Penco, Vsed in Lombardie for butter.
 Pendaglio, any pendent or downe dangling thing as of a Trumpet.
 Pendente, hanging, panchant, stooping, bending, enclining or dangling down. Also doubtfull, in suspence and vncertaine. Also pendent in Armorie. Also a pendent or iewel in ones eare. Also a paire of hangers for a rapier.

Also the bending or slopeneffe of a parapet outward. Also a steepnessse or bending of a hill.
 Pendente da orecchio, an eare-pendent.
 Pendenza, a dependence, a downe-hanging.
 Pendere, pendo, pendei, penduto, or peso, to hange, to dangle downe. Also to encline, to bend or encline on one side. Also to be in doubt or suspence. Also to poise, to ponder or consider. Also to deriue, to haue dependencie of, to depend off or to stay vpon.
 Pendice, a downe-hanging; the hanging or side of a hill, the ouer hanging of a rocke. Also the hanging labell or lambeaw of any thing. Also a penthouse or a houell. Also a haueen or rode for ships.
 Pendino, as Pendice, as Pendente.
 Pendino d'orecchio, an eare-ring, iewell or pendent.
 Pendinoso, as Pendente.
 Pendio, as Pendino, as Pendente.
 Pendola, a wedge or forelocke.
 Pendolante, downe-hanging or dangling.
 Pendolare, to hang sloping, to dangle downe.
 Pendolina, a kind of birde.
 Pendolo, as Pendolante.
 Pendoloni, as Pendolante.
 Pendone da spada, a paire of hangers.
 Pendoni, all manner of pendants.
 Pendulo, as Pendolante.
 Pendule labbra, blabred, downe hanging lips.
 Penduto, peso, hanged, of Pendere.
 Pene, the Plurall of Pena.
 Pene dell' inferno, the paines of hell.
 Penete, a kind of officer in a Gally.
 Penesti, men foyled in fight that voluntarily yeelde themselves to the victors.
 Peneti, penets giuen for the cold.
 Penetrabile, penetrable, to be pierced.
 Penetrabile, a most inward or secret place. Vsed also in the Bible for the most holy and secret part of the Temple called Sanctum Sanctorum.
 Penetrante, as Penetratio.
 Penetranza, penetratio, through piercing.
 Penetrare, to penetrate or pierce through.
 Penetratio, as Penetranza.
 Penetratio, piercing, penetrating.
 Penetruole, as Penetrabile.
 Penicilla, as Pennella.
 Peniloni, audaiano inanzi lo stendardo molti peniloni et confraternita.
 Penisola, a place almost compassed with water, that is almost an Island.
 Penitendo, that is to be repented.

- Pēnitēte, penitent, repenting.
 Pēnitētia, penitent, penance, repentance, forethinking, misliking.
 Pēnitētiāle, penitential, of or pertaining to repentance or mislike.
 Pēnitētiārio, an officer in Rome, a penitentiary, a man professing penitence, but properly a Priest with particular authority to absolve the penitent.
 Pēnitētiēre, as Pēnitētiārio.
 Pēnitētiēria, an office in Rome.
 Pēnitēnza délla quarésima, the passion penance or penitent time of Lent.
 Pénna, any kinde of feather, quill, plume, or pen. Also a whole wing. Also the finne of any fish. Also the Nacre-fish. Used also for a writing pen, and also for any written poem or composition.
 Pennacchiāto, dress or full of feathers.
 Pennacchiāra, a plume of feathers.
 Pennacchiāro, a feather maker.
 Pennacchino, a little plume of feathers. Also a wag or tosse-feather.
 Pennāchio, a plume or bunch of feathers.
 Pennacciāro, a plume or feather-maker.
 Pennāccio, a plume or bunch of feathers.
 Pénna da scriuere, a writing pen.
 Pennaiuolo, as Pennaruolo.
 Pennāro da letto, a driuer of featherbeds.
 Pennaruolo, a penner to put in writing pens. Also a needle-case.
 Pennāti, feathered, all manner of feathered foule or birds. Also hedge-bills, forrest-bills, welch-hooks, or weeding hooks. Also as Penāti.
 Pennāto, a kind of cutting-hooke that Gardiners vse. Also feathered, winged, or fledged. Also a wing. Also a bunch of feathers. Also any flying foule or bird.
 Pénne, used for the priuities of a man, of the Latine word Penis.
 Pennécchio, hurds of hempe or tow to spin. Also a roule of woll or hemp, or tow to spin.
 Pennella, a kind of soft sponge growing in the sea.
 Pennellāre, to paint, to draw, to pourtray, to limne with a pensill.
 Pennellāta, a draught or line with a pensill.
 Pennellatōre, a Painter; a Limner or Drawer with a pensill.
 Pennellaggiāre, as Pennellāre.
 Pennellétto, hath beane used for a riucret of water, that runneth forthright or straight on.
 Pennello, a Painters pensill. Also a phane or weather-cocke to shew the wind.
 Pennella da vento, a light-headed, shallow pated, vaine-glorious fellow.
 Pennello, fatto a pennello, perfectly or curiously wrought as with a pensill.
 Pénne maestre, a hawkes principall or chiefe feathers.
 Pennetta, a small pen, quill or feather.
 Pennifero, bearing feathers.
 Pennigero, hauing feathers.
 Pennina, as Pennetta.
 Pennino, as light as a feather. Also a little little feather.
 Pennipede, wing-footed. Also rough or feather-footed.
 Pennipotente, mighty in wings, strong in flying, well feathered.
 Pennola, as Cugno.
 Pennole di pesce, the finnes of fishes.
 Pennoncello, a little plume or bunch of feathers. Also a little streamer or banderoll, tassell, pendent or fringes at the end of a lance.
 Pennoncione, a great plume or bunch of feathers, a pennon.
 Pennone, a pennon. Also a banner, an ensigne, or standard.
 Pennoni, Pennons. Also little banderols on the tops of lances. Also as Pennoncione. Looke Chiāui.
 Pennoso, full of feathers, feathery.
 Pennuto, feathered, winged, fledged.
 Pennocchij, a kind of long comfers.
 Pennole, strings or veines in the luer.
 Pennoso, painefull, laborious.
 Pennabene, a well-meaning good man.
 Pennabile, that may be thought.
 Pennabondo, pensue, sad, full of thoughts.
 Pennamale, an ill meaning crafty companion.
 Pennaménto, a thinking, a musing. Looke Pensare, as Pensiere.
 Pennante, a thinking, a musing.
 Pensare, to thinke, to muse, to imagine, to deeme, to suppose, to surmise, to aduise, to consider, to meditate.
 Pensata, a thought, a surmise, a deeming, a conceit. Also a tricke or deuise.
 Pensataménte, warily, with determination. Also purposely or for the nonce.
 Pensuole, as Pennabile.
 Pensieraggine, thought, care, deeming.
 Pensierato, full of thought or musing.
 Pensiere, thought, care, imagination, musing, surmising, deeming.
 Pensieraggiāre, to take thought or care.
 Pensiero, as Pensiere.
 Pensieroso, as Pensoso.
 Pensieruccio, a little foolish thought.
 Pensile, imaginary, musing.
 Pensionare, to pension, to stipend, to wage.
 Pensionario, a pensioner, a stipendarie.
 Pensione, a pension, a yeerely fee.
 Pensolare, as Pendolare.
 Pensole, as Pendolante.
 Pensoroso, as Pensoso.
 Pensoso, pensue, sad, full of care and thought, thought-full.
 Pensule, as Pendolante.
 Penta, the number of five in Greeke, whereof many words be composed.
 Pentacolo, any thing or table of five corners. Also certaine tables.
 Pentadatile, a kind of Wilke or Winckle fish.
 Pentadorone, a bricke of three-foot and nine inches in length.
 Pentadramma, a Coine of five dragmas.
 Pentagonale, five-angled or cornered.
 Pentagonare, to make five angled.
 Pentálogo, a discourse betweene five.
 Pentametri, pentameter verses.
 Pentanaccio, c'è un bel pentanaccio et sette café.
 Pentano, a Village of five houses.
 Pentapene, Cinquesoly.
 Pentaphilone, Cinquesoly.
 Pentapoli, off five Citties.
 Pentarco, a Captaine of five men.
 Pentateuco, a volume of five bookes, as the bookes of the Lawes of Moses.
 Pentathlo, he that won the best or was victor at the five kinds of games used among the Grecians in their Olimpike games. Looke Olimpici giuochi.
 Pentatoti, Nownes declined by five cases.
 Pentaura, a precious stone shining and of the colour of fire, which is said to haue the seuerall vertues of all other stones, and if they be no bigger then it, it will draw them all vnto it selfe.
 Pentecoste, the fiftieth. Also the feast of Pentecost or Whitsontide.
 Pentemimeri, a certaine part of an heroicall verse.
 Pentecori, the space of full foure yeeres, or that returneth euery fifth yeere.
 Pentere, as Pentire.
 Penterina, a kinde of worke in linnen called luzzard worke.
 Penthali, as Quinquertij.
 Penticulo, a kind of fish about Taranto that will flye out of the water.
 Pentina, a little Lance, Pike or Speare.
 Pentiménto, repentance, penitency, sorrowing for some thing done or past.
 Pentire, pento, pentito, to repent, to rue or be sorry for some thing done or past.
 Pentirémi, a Gallie that hath five cares

- oares on a seate or banke.
 Pentitáménte, penitently, with repen-
 tance.
 Pentitíssimo, most penitent or sorrow-
 full.
 Péntola, any kind of earthen pot, pitch-
 er, pipkin or possenet. Also a Caul-
 dron.
 Pentoláio, a Potter or Pipkin-maker.
 Pentolíno, a little pipkin or possenet.
 Péntolo, a ball made of earth and filled
 with ashes.
 Pentorobóne, the hearbe peony.
 Pentúto, as Pentíto, repented.
 Péñula, a kind of cloake for rainy wea-
 ther.
 Penúltimo, the last sauing one.
 Penúria, penury, scarcity, want.
 Penuriólo, penurious, needy, wanting.
 Penzoláre, as Pendoláre.
 Péñzolo, as Pendolánte.
 Penzolóne, as Pendolánte.
 Peóne, as Peónico.
 Peónia, Peony, Kings-bloome, or Rose
 of the mount.
 Peónico, a foote in meeter of foure sil-
 lables, the first long and the three
 short, or the first three short and the
 f. th long.
 Peóra, a kind of Barke or Boate.
 Peóta, a Pilote or Guide by Sea. Also
 a kinde of Barke or Flat-boate in Or-
 muze.
 Peóta, a Pilot or Guide by Sea.
 Pepáre, to Pepper.
 Pepáto, a drinke made of Pepper and
 Hony, Pepper-wine. Also Ginger or
 Pepper-bread.
 Pépe, the spice called Pepper.
 Pépe acquático, Culerage, or Arse-
 smart.
 Pépe di mónte, Widdow-waile, Spurge
 flax, or Dwarf-hay.
 Pépe di rábo, Ginny-pepper.
 Pépe montáno, as Pépe di mónte.
 Peperáta, a kind of Pottage with Pep-
 per.
 Pépere, any kind of Pepper.
 Peperélla, Pepper-wort.
 Peperígno, of the colour or taste of Pep-
 per. Also a kinde of blacke building-
 stone.
 Péphago, a beast in India, as bigge as a
 horse, with a faire taile and fine
 haire.
 Pepílio, Wilde-purcelaine, some take it
 for Diuels-milke or Pety-spurge.
 Péplio, as Pepilio.
 Péplo, a kind of hood; veile or kerchife
 mentioned by Plautus.
 Pépolo, as Pepilio.
 Pepóne, a Pepone, a Pumpkin.
 Péptica, a medicine called a Matura-
 tine.
 Pepuzziáni, a kinde of Heretikes that
 hold it lawfull for women to baptize
 and to minister in Churches as
 Priests.
 Pér, for, by, through. Also for to, rea-
 dy to, about to. Also by reason of.
 Also what-betweene, or in with. Al-
 so in, or midst any place.
 Péra, a Peare. Also Peares. Also let
 him, shee, or it perish. Also a pouch,
 a satchell or pocket.
 Péra caróelle, a kind of Peares.
 Pér accidénte, by chance.
 Pér accóncio, fitly, conueniently.
 Péracúto, very sharpe, throughly sharpe.
 Also witty, or subtill.
 Péradiétro, heere tofore, in times past.
 Péragitacióné, a waggging, a shaking.
 Péragracióné, a wandering about.
 Peraío, a Peare-tree, an Hort-yard of
 Peares.
 Pér alcun pátto, by no meanes or bar-
 gaine.
 Pér alcun tēmpo, for a while or any
 time.
 Pér alhóra, for that time.
 Pérambuláre, to walke or goe through.
 Pérambulatióne, a through walking or
 going.
 Pér amicitia, for friendship.
 Pér amóre, for loue, for the sake, gratis.
 Péra moscaróle, a kind of Peares.
 Pér ancóra, as yet.
 Pér andáre, ready for, or about to goe.
 Pér áno, by the yeere, yeerely.
 Pérangústto, very strait and narrow.
 Pérantico, anciently, of olde.
 Pérapuntino, nicely, as Pérapúnto.
 Pérapúnto, point by point, iust, iumpe,
 euen.
 Pér a quel tēmpo, against that time.
 Péra sērmentina, a kind of Peare.
 Peráro, as Peraío.
 Peraticóne, as Brocóne.
 Pér atórno, thereabout.
 Pér áto d'csēmpio, for example sake.
 Péráuantí, before, beforetime, formerly.
 Also hereafter, in time to come.
 Péráuentúra, peraduenture, perhaps.
 Pérbeáto, throughly happie.
 Pér benchè, albeit, although, howbeit.
 Pérbio, as Pérgámo, a Pulpit.
 Pér buón rispétto, for good cause or re-
 spect.
 Pérbollire, líscó, líto, to perboile.
 Pérbóllto, a perboiling, a wambe.
 Pérbréuc, very short or briefe.
 Pérca, a fish called a Pearch.
 Pér cáccio, as Procáccio, a muletier.
 Pér cadére, ready to, or about to fall.
 Pér cagióné, by reason, for because.
 Pér cáro, for deare.
 Pér cása, vp and downe the house.
 Pér cáso, by chance, by hap.
 Pér cáusa, because, by reason.
 Pérce, the fish called Pearches.
 Pér cërto, for a certantie, assuredly.
 Pér cëttióné, perceiuing, discerning.
 Pér cëttibile, perceiuable, sensible.
 Pér cëttibilità, perceiuableness.
 Pérchè? why? wherefore?
 Pérchè, because, for that, forasmuch.
 Pérchè cónto? for what cause.
 Pérchè mò, why? or wherefore now?
 Pérchè módo? how? or by what
 meanes?
 Pérchè nó? why? or wherefore not?
 Pérchè vía? what way? by what
 meanes?
 Pér chí? for, by, or through whom?
 Pérchia, a fish called a Pearch. Also a
 kind of Sparrow.
 Pér chíaro che sía, how cleare or mani-
 fest soeuer it be.
 Pér chí sía, for, by, or through whom
 soeuer it be.
 Pér chí sí vóglia, as Pér chí sí sía.
 Pér cíasún vërfo, enery way.
 Pér cíato, bored or pierced through.
 Pér cícóné, andáua remigándo á pér-
 cíóni.
 Pér cída, the Sea-pearch-fish.
 Pér cíere, a Partridge-hawke.
 Pér cíngere, to gird about.
 Pér cíò, therefore, whereupon, because,
 forsomuch, whereof, for which cause.
 Also for all that, or notwithstanding
 that.
 Pér cíóche, because or for because that,
 forsomuch as that. Also to the end
 that.
 Pér cípere, to perceiue, to comprehend.
 Pér cíuto, any kinde of smoke-dried
 meate.
 Pér clúdere, clúdo, clúfi, clúso, to shut
 in or throughly close.
 Pér clúsióne, a throughly-closing in.
 Pér clúso, throughly-closed in.
 Pér cñottéro, a Kite called a Bald-bu-
 zard. Also an Eagle keeping about
 pooles like a vulture with litle wings.
 Pér colà, as Pér costà.
 Pér consequens, by consequence, then.
 Pér consequente, then, by consequence.
 Pér cónto, for or by the accompt.
 Pér cóntro, ouer against, against, oppo-
 site.
 Pér conuēnto, vpon or by conenant.
 Pér conuērso, contrariwise.
 Pér corróttto, for mourning.
 Pér córso, runne through or ouer.
 Pér cósa alcuna, for or by any thing.
 Pér cóssa, a stroke, a smiting, a blow.
 Pér cósslo, strucken, hit, smitten, bea-
 ten.
 Pér cósta, sideline. Also with the backe
 of a weapon.
 Pér costà, that way, there away.
 Pér costínci, there away.
 Pér cótere, cóto, cotéi, cósslo, to strike,
 to smite, to beate, to hit.
 Pér coti_

Percotiménto, as Percóssa.
 Percotitóre, a striker, a smiter, a beater.
 Percotúto, as Percóssa.
 Percottáre, to parboile. Also to baste meate.
 Percrocétta, a kind of multiplying by Arithmetike that Marchants vse.
 Percuóre, by heart, by rote.
 Percuótere, as Percótere.
 Percussáre, to smite, to strike, to percusse.
 Percussibile, that may be smitten, stroken or beaten.
 Percussióne, a percussio, a smiting.
 Percussiuo, percussiuo, smiting.
 Percússa, as Percóssa.
 Percussóre, as Percotitóre.
 Perc da nissúno, for or by none at all.
 Percdentro, within, withinward.
 Percdenza, losse, loosing, damage.
 Percdère, Percdo, Percdèi, or persi, perslo, or persduto, to loose, to foregoe, to let slip. Also to loose or be lesse in comparison. Also for a man to loose or confound himselfe. Also to faint and rest as quailed.
 Percder di uista, to loose the sight of.
 Percder' il tempo, to loose time, to be idle.
 Percder' il tempo et la fatica, to loose both time and labour.
 Percdere la credenza, to loose ones credit, to be bankerout.
 Percder la liscia, et il sapone, to loose both lye and sope, time and labour.
 Percder la patientia, to grow out of patience.
 Percder la vergogna, to loose shame, to foregoe honestie.
 Percder si d' animo, to loose ones courage, to become faint-hearted.
 Percdeuole, as Percdibile.
 Percdexza, as Percdenza.
 Perc di, by day, for euery day.
 Percdibile, that may be lost.
 Percdice, a Partridge.
 Percdicio, Pellitorie of the wall.
 Perc dietro, behind, backward.
 Percdifrutto, any barren tree, or seed that yeeldeth no frut.
 Perc di fuóri, outward, without.
 Percdigionáta, a bird that feedeth but at night, and all day skips vp and downe iddely. Also a loiterer, a loose-time, and idle bodie.
 Percdigiono, as Percdigionáta.
 Percdigoni, round haile-shot or bird-shot.
 Perc di là, that way, beyondward.
 Perc dilegióne, in mockerie.
 Percdiménto, a losse, a loosing.
 Percdinanzi, beforeward, forward.
 Perc Dio, by God, for the loue of God.
 Perc Dio grátia, by Gods grace.

Perci quà, heare away, this way.
 Perci qui, idem.
 Perci quinci, idem.
 Perc dir così, as a man would say.
 Perc diritto, directly, by leuell or right.
 Perc disauentúra, by mishape.
 Percdiseme, a kind of Willow called Spil-fruite or Loose-fruit.
 Perc disgrátia, by ill lucke or chance.
 Perc dispetto, for or in spite and disgrace.
 Percdita, a losse, a loosing.
 Percditempo, as Percdigionáta.
 Percditiónne, perdition, losse, loosing. Also damnation or ruine.
 Percditóre, a looser. Also a spend thrift.
 Perc diuiso, by seeming or opinion.
 Percdonabile, pardonable, that may be forgiuen.
 Percdonanza, pardon, remission, forgiuenesse.
 Percdonare, to pardon, to forgiue, to remitte.
 Percdonatóre, a forgiuer, a pardoner.
 Percdónde, whence, whereby, what way.
 Percdonéuole, as Percdonabile.
 Percdono, pardon, forgiuenesse, remission. Also a pardon. Also by gift.
 Percdóto, as Percdúto.
 Percdóue? Which way? Whether away?
 Percducere, dúco, dússi, dútto, to lead through.
 Percdouunque, which way soeuer.
 Percduránza, a through-lasting.
 Percduráre, to last or continue throughlie.
 Percduréuole, that may throughly last.
 Percdurre, as Percducere.
 Percdúti, the forlorne hope. Also lost.
 Percduto, lost, forlorne, let slip.
 Percdúto, led through.
 Percé, all manner of Peares. Also hee, shee or it perisheth. Looke Percera.
 Percé azeróle, a kind of peare.
 Percé buóne christiáne, a kind of good Peare.
 Percé carauelle, a kind of long peare.
 Percéccellenza, excellently.
 Percécoche, a fruite betweene a Peare and an Apricot.
 Percé cotógne, the Quince-peare.
 Percé d'angóscia, a kind of hard choke Peare.
 Percédi, too greate or a rauenous and insatiate desire to eate.
 Percé gabbauilláni, a faire, but hard choke peare.
 Percéggare, to grow or make, or be like or in fashion of a Peare.
 Percégrinaggio, as Pellegrinaggio.
 Percégrinante, as Pellegrinante.
 Percégrinóre, as Pellegrinóre.
 Percégrinaciónne, as Pellegrinaciónne.
 Percégrinatóre, as Pellegrino.

Peregrinità, as Pellegrinità.
 Peregrino, as Pellegrino.
 Percélegante, most trim or elegant.
 Percé moscatélla, the Muskadine-peare.
 Percéptáta, among Angures were those lightnings which did vtterly destroy and put away the significations of other lightnings and tokens preceeding.
 Percéptório, peremptorie, sudden, rash, hitting to death without heed or care.
 Percéptório editto, a peremptorie edict or warning giuen to him that maketh default in apparance, after which he shall neuer haue other day giuen him; but the Iudge shall proceed to a finall sentence.
 Percénne, perpetuall, aye-during, euer-lasting, neuer ceasing, euer running.
 Percénnia, as Percéptáta.
 Percénnità, perpetuitie, aye-lastingnesse.
 Percénone, a kind of Eagle to kill Ducks.
 Percénoptéro, a kind of Eagle, or mountaine Storke.
 Percéntráre, for to, or about to enter.
 Percénentro, within, inward.
 Percéntrouia, inward, within.
 Percé pergamótte, a kind of excellent great Peare.
 Percé riccárde, a kind of Peare.
 Percé rúspide, a kind of rugged Peare.
 Percé sementine, a kind of stonie choke-peares.
 Percé esperiánza, by triall or experience.
 Percéto, an hortyard of Peare-trees.
 Percétro, a kind of venemous weede.
 Percéto, a little Peare. Also a kind of drinking pot, cruse or glasse.
 Percé fama, by fame or report.
 Percé fare, for to, ready or about to doe.
 Percé fas ouéro néfas.
 Percé féttare, to perfect, to performe, to finish, to accomplish or make compleat.
 Percé féttable, that may be perfected.
 Percé féttionáre, to make perfect, to bring to an absolute perfection.
 Percé féttionne, perfection, absolutenesse.
 Percé féttiuamente, perfectly, compleatly.
 Percé féttiuio, perfectiue, compleat.
 Percé fétto, perfect, compleat, absolute, performed, atchiued, accomplished.
 Percé ficienté grátia, an accomplishing or performing grace.
 Percé ficientza, performance, accomplishment.
 Percé ficere, to performe or accomplish.
 Percé fidia, disloyaltie, tretcherie, treason, breach of faith, false dealing.
 Percé fidiáre, to be tretchorous, to practise disloyaltie, to betray, to be vnfaithfull.
 Percé fidiólo, as Percé fido.
 Percé fido, perfidious, disloyall, tretchorous, traitrous, false, vnfaithfull.
 Percé fin a tánto, vntill such time.

Pêrfinchè, vntill that.
 Pêrfino, vntill, so farre as.
 Pêrfitone, a diuination when the Diuell
 speaks in another man.
 Pêrflabile, that may be blowen through.
 Pêrfogliata, Saint Iohns-wort, Tho-
 rough-wax, or Thorough-leaf.
 Pêrfoliata, as Pêrfogliata.
 Pêrfondere, fôndo, fondéi, fonduto,
 fûlo, to powre, to flow out and through-
 ly. Also to sprinkle or wash all ouer.
 Pêrforare, to bore or pierce through, to
 thrust into or make a hole.
 Pêrforata, as Pêrfogliata.
 Pêrformare, to performe or fashion out.
 Pêrforza, perfort, of necessitie, vpon
 compulsion.
 Pêr fronte, front-wise, ouer-against.
 Pêrfuga, a run-away, one that runneth
 from his owne Captaine to the enemie.
 Pêrfugio, a place whereunto one run-
 neth for succour, a place of refuge.
 Also an euasion, a starting hole.
 Pêrfumare, to perfume.
 Pêrfumiere, a Perfumer.
 Pêrfumo, perfume, or sweet sent.
 Pêrfurto, by stealth, filchingly.
 Pêrfusione, a through shedding.
 Pêrfuso, as Profuso.
 Pêr gala, for lightnesse, shew or vani-
 tie.
 Pêrgamena, parchment or vellam.
 Pêrgamina, parchment or vellam.
 Pêrgamo, a pulpit or Orators chaire.
 Pêrgamotte, a kind of Peare.
 Pêrgente, through-going.
 Pêrgere, pèrgo, pèrgéi, pèrgiuto, to
 proceed, to goe on, to continue or tell
 on.
 Pêr giorno, by day, for euery day.
 Pêr giunta, for an addition.
 Pêr giuoco, for sport, in game.
 Pêrgiuramenti, periurings, forswear-
 ings.
 Pêrgiurare, to periure, to forswear.
 Pêrgiuritia, periurie, false swearing.
 Pêrgiuero, periured, forsworne.
 Pêrgola, any arbor, boue or close walke
 of boughes, namely of vines.
 Pêrgolare, to reduce into arbors, boues
 or close shade places.
 Pêrgolato, as Pêrgola.
 Pêrgolése, of or belonging to Pêrgola,
 a kind of wine or grape so called.
 Pêrgolétta, a little Pêrgola.
 Pêrgolétto, a little pulpit or chaire.
 Pêrgolo, a pulpit, a chaire, as Pêrgola.
 Pêr grâdo, gratefully, acceptably.
 Pêr grâtia, for or through grace.
 Pêr grôffo, by great, in grosse.
 Pêr hóggi, for this day.
 Pêri. Vsed for the Peeres of a king-
 dome.
 Pericardio, the membrane or thin skin
 inuoluing the heart like a case.

Pericarpio, a kind of round roote.
 Pericliméno, Woodbinde, Houniesuc-
 kle.
 Periclitare, to put in perill or danger.
 Periclo, perill, danger, hazard.
 Periclosó, perilous, dangerous, hazar-
 dous.
 Pericolare, as Periclitare.
 Periclatore. Hath abusiuely been vsed
 for Procuratore.
 Pericolo, perill, hazard, ieopardie, dan-
 ger.
 Pericoloso, as Periclosó.
 Pericranio, the hairie scalpe or skin co-
 uering and compassing all the skull.
 Peridoneo, very fit and apt.
 Periermenia, as much to say as concei-
 ning Interpretation. Also the title of
 Aristotles first booke of Logike.
 Periero, as Petriero.
 Periesi, as Perisci.
 Periergia, curiositie.
 Periergo, curious.
 Periferia, as Periphéria.
 Perifero, peare-bringing or bearing.
 Periflegónte, the round-about-bur-
 ning.
 Perifrasi, a circumlocution, one word
 expressed by many words.
 Perigeo, that point of the heauen wher-
 in the Sunne or other Planet is nea-
 rest to the centre of the earth.
 Periglio, perill, hazard, ieopardie.
 Periglioso, perilous, hazardous, ieopar-
 dous.
 Pêr il, for, by, or through the.
 Pêr il ché, wherefore, for the which.
 Perileuco, a precious stone with a white
 thrid or streak through it.
 Pêr il mēzzo, by the meanes. Also right
 ouer against.
 Pêr il passato, heere tofore, in times past.
 Pêr il più, for the most.
 Pêr il sottile, distinctly, smally.
 Pêr il tanto, wherefore, whereupon.
 Perimetri, circumferences.
 Pêr inanzi, heereafter, in time to come.
 Pêr inauertēza, vnawares, by ouer-
 sight.
 Pêr incāto, by incantment.
 Pêrindi, thereaway, theretowards.
 Perinéo, a line like a seame parting the
 wrinkled skin of the cads in the midst,
 and reaching to the fundament. Some
 take it for the part between the rising
 of the yard and the fundament, or
 fundament it selfe.
 Perineumonia, an inflammation or im-
 postume of the lungs, with rednesse of
 the cheekes and yet shortnesse of
 breath.
 Pêr infino, vntill, vntill that.
 Pêrinnāzi, as Pêrināzi.
 Pêr ingiù, downward.
 Perino, a drinke made of Peares

called Perin.
 Pêr insino, vntill, vntill that.
 Perioça, a briefe argument containing
 the summe of a whole discourse.
 Periodico, as Periodicale. Also en-
 ding.
 Periodicale, an ague returning her iust
 course from day to day, euery third,
 fourth or fifth day, an intermittent
 feuer.
 Periodichi, diseases that are not conti-
 nuall or that goe and come by fits.
 Periodo, a period, an end, a conclusion, a
 full sentence, an end, a stint, a last
 date. Also a perfect compassse or round.
 Porióntio, a little thin skin or membrane
 immediatly enwrapping the bones of
 anybody, by reason of which skin and
 not of their owne nature the bones are
 supposed to haue feeling and to feele.
 Peripatetici, a Sect of walkeing Philo-
 sophers, whereof Aristotle was chiefe.
 Peripatia, a going or circumference a-
 bout; the crooked line wherewith a
 circle is bounded in.
 Periphéria, as Peripatia.
 Peripneumonia, the inflammation of the
 lungs.
 Peripneumónico, as Ecligmato, that
 hath an inflammation of the lungs.
 Perire, pèro, or perisco, perij, perito,
 to perish, to miscary, to come to naught
 to be cast away.
 Pêr ischârzo, in ieast, for sport.
 Pêr isciagura, through mishap.
 Periscij, those that haue their shadowes
 cast round about them, as they haue
 that dwell in the cold Zones, for to the
 the Sunne after it is risen goeth round
 about their Horizon, and so casteth
 the shadowes round. Some cal them the
 people that dwell in one selfe parall
 how distant soeuer East or West.
 Pêr ispicchio, as it were glancingly, sid-
 ling, obliquely, corner wise, peepingly
 out.
 Perissologia, superfluous speaking, a
 figure in speech or writing, wherein is
 vsed some needlesse partice or word,
 as *Quat Rex & non moriatur.*
 Perissologo, a speaker of superfluous or
 needlesse words.
 Perissono, a kind of poison to inuenum
 weapons heads.
 Peristereone, the hearbe Veruine, as
 Alcêa.
 Peristerio, the hearbe Veruine.
 Peristrómi, a kind of garment described
 by Lucilius.
 Peritare, to trie or experience. Also
 vsed anciently for to make or become
 fearefull.
 Peritarsi, to grow or become expert.
 Peritia, experience, cunning, skillfull-
 nesse.
 Perito,

Perito, *perished, miscaried, come to naught.*
 Perito, *expert, cunning, skilfull.*
 Peritolo, *as Peritróchio.*
 Peritóma, *as Perizóma.*
 Peritonéo, *the inner rimme of the belly ioyning to the caule and covering all the entrailes.*
 Peritolo, *full of skill and experience, but properly fearesfull, a mazed.*
 Poritróchio, *the axeltree of a wheele.*
 Perituro, *perishing, subiect to perish.*
 Perizóma, *a trusse worne about the priuy parts, or cover for them.*
 Pèrla, *a pearle. Also for, by, or through the.*
 Pèrlà, *thereaway, that way.*
 Pèrla Dìo grátia, *by Gods grace.*
 Pèrla gola mentire, *to lie in the throte.*
 Pèrla maggiór parte, *for the most part.*
 Pèrl'antíca, *anciently, formerly.*
 Pèrla piú parte, *for the most part.*
 Pèrl'appúnto, *euen, iust, point blanke.*
 Pèrla qual cosa, *for which thing.*
 Pèrlàre, *to empearle.*
 Pèrlàro, *the Lote or Nettle-tree.*
 Pèrl'auenire, *in time to come.*
 Pèrle, *Pearles. Also for, by or through the.*
 Pèrlecébra, *a thing that presently draweth a man to fauour it, a maruelous alluremēt or enticement.*
 Pèr le máni, *in or through the hands.*
 Pèrleggiàre, *to shine in Pearles, to grow or be of a pearles fashion.*
 Pèrlénga, *a toy, a trifle, a nothing.*
 Pèr le póste, *by post, in post-haste.*
 Pèrlétte, *litt le, small, or seed-pearles.*
 Pèrlettini, *little, small or seed-pearles.*
 Pèrlífero, *Pearles-bearing.*
 Pèrl'inánzi, *in after times.*
 Pèr linèa, *by line and measure. Also point blanke. Also leuell-streight.*
 Pèrl'ingiu, *downe-ward.*
 Pèrl'intórno, *ouer-against, on the other side.*
 Pèrlitàre, *to please God with sacrifice, to obtaine by sacrifice.*
 Pèr lo, *for, by, or through the.*
 Pèr lo ché, *wherfore, wherupon, for the which.*
 Pèr lo continuó, *continually.*
 Pèr lo contrário, *on the contrary.*
 Pèr lo futúro, *in time to come.*
 Pèr lo lúngo, *all along, in length.*
 Pèr lo mēglio, *for the best.*
 Pèr lo méno, *for the least.*
 Pèr lo mēzzo, *through the middest.*
 Pèr lo mēzzo, *by the meanes.*
 Pèr lo miglióre, *for the best.*
 Pèrlóne, *a big-pearle. Also a garish-gull, or well-clad foole.*
 Pèrlongàre, *to prolong vnto posterity.*

Pèrlongatióne, *a prolonging vnto future ages.*
 Pèr lo passáto, *in times past.*
 Pèr lo piú, *for the most.*
 Pèr l'oppósto, *on the contrary.*
 Pèr lo presénte, *now, this present.*
 Pèr lo pretérito, *in times past.*
 Pèr lóro, *for them, by themselves.*
 Pèrlóso, *pearlely, full of pearles.*
 Pèr lo trauèrso, *a thwart, a crosse.*
 Pèrlucénte, *through-shining.*
 Pèrlúcido, *throughly-bright.*
 Pèr lúngo, *by, in, or at length.*
 Pèrlustránza, *as Perlustratióne.*
 Pèrlustràre, *to shine through.*
 Pèrlustratióne, *a through-shining.*
 Pèr mála fórtē, *by ill chance.*
 Pèr mále, *in euill part.*
 Pèrmanēte, *permanent, remaining.*
 Pèrmanēnza, *permanency, continuance.*
 Pèrmanére, *mángo, manéi, manúto, to abide, to remaine or continue to the end.*
 Pèrmaneuole, *durable, permanent.*
 Pèr maniera di díre, *as a mau would say.*
 Pèr máno, *by the hand through.*
 Pèrmanúto, *remained, continued, abided.*
 Pèr máre, *by Sea.*
 Pèr mē, *for mee, as for mee. Also my selfe alone. Also for the best.*
 Pèr mén mále, *for least ill.*
 Pèr mercè, *by meanes or grace.*
 Pèr metà, *by the middle or halfe.*
 Pèrméssio, *permitted, suffered, borne-with, giuen licence, power or authority.*
 Pèr me stéssio, *for or by my selfe.*
 Pèrmettēte, *permitting, bearing with, suffering, giuing leaue or commission.*
 Pèrmettēte Dìo, *God permitting.*
 Pèrmettere, *métto, mísi, méssio, to permit, to suffer, to allow, to beare with.*
 Pèrmettēuole, *that may be permitted.*
 Pèrmettibile, *as Permettēuole.*
 Pèr mēzzo, *through or by the middle or middest. Also by meanes, by way, through. Also among. Also ouer-against, or right against.*
 Pèrminénza, *preheminance, prerogative.*
 Pèr minúto, *by small, by retale.*
 Pèr mio auiso, *by mine aduice.*
 Permíro, *throughly wonderfull.*
 Pèrmisibile, *that may be permitted.*
 Pèrmissiōne, *permission, toleration.*
 Pèrmissiuo, *that may be permitted.*
 Pèrmissúro, *that will permit.*
 Pèrmissiōne, *a through-mixing.*
 Pèrmissio, *through-mixed.*
 Pèr mólti módi, *by many waies or*

meanes.
 Pèr módo ché, *so that, in such manner as.*
 Pèr módo, *by meanes or manner.*
 Pèr módo niúno, *by no meanes.*
 Pèr móltó ché sía, *how much soeuer it be.*
 Pèrmúta, *as Pèrmutatióne.*
 Pèrmutábile, *that may change or be changed.*
 Pèrmutamēto, *as Pèrmutatióne.*
 Pèrmutánza, *as Pèrmutatióne.*
 Pèrmutàre, *to change one thing for another.*
 Pèrmutaxiōne, *a permutation, an exchangeing of one thing for another.*
 Pèrmutéuole, *as Pèrmutábile.*
 Pèrna, *a Nakre or Narre-fish.*
 Pèr náue, *by Ship.*
 Pèrne, *the finnes of fishes.*
 Pèr necéssità, *by necessity.*
 Pèrnice, *a Partridge.*
 Perniciábile, *mischiefe-bringing.*
 Pernicie, *perniciousnesse, mischiefe, death, vndoing or destruction.*
 Pernicióso, *pernicious, most wicked and mischieuous, destruction-bringing.*
 Pernicità, *swiftnesse, nimbleness.*
 Pernicóni, *old Partridges or Stagers.*
 Pèr niēte, *for nothing, by no meanes. Also in vaine.*
 Pernigoncelli, *yoong Partridges.*
 Pèrniōne, *a kind of blacke transparent stone. Also a kibe on heeles, or chilblane on hands.*
 Pèr niúna guisa, *by no meanes.*
 Pèr niún pátto, *upon no condition.*
 Pèrno, *any kind of peg, bolt or pin of wood, a lynch-pinne, a cheeuing-bolt, a Carpenters swallow-tale. Also the axletree of a carte. Also as Smithes call it a gudgeon or fastning pin. Also the stalke of any fruit, the pinnes of any instrument, legata a pérno, is a ioint in the port or vpset of a bit, hauing a pin through it whereon the players in the midst doe hang.*
 Pèrnóchia, *a Nakre or Narre-fish.*
 Pèr nóme, *by name.*
 Pèr non potére, *for not being able.*
 Pèrnotánza, *a passing away of a night, a lodging all night.*
 Pèrnotàre, *to abide, to watch, to stay or lodge all night, to passe the night.*
 Pèr nùlla, *for nothing, by no meanes.*
 Però, *therefore, whereupon, then.*
 Péro, *a Peare-tree. Also any Peare.*
 Péro a cappiōne, *the mouth of a bit hauing a porte set with Peares.*
 Però ché, *because that, forso much as. Also albeit or although.*
 Però con tútto, *not withstanding all that.*
 Però di méno, *nothing not withstanding.*

Péro ghiacciolo, a kind of Cataraine Peares.
 Péro moscatelléo, a Muskadine-peare.
 Perólo, any little button or tassell in the middle of a knit-cap.
 Për ógni intórno, euery way about.
 Për ógni módo, by any meanes.
 Për ógni úno, for euery one.
 Për ógni vólta, for euery time.
 Për ógni vërlo, euery way.
 Peróna, a kind of hearbe.
 Peróne, high-buckled clownes shoes.
 Peroníchi, white slaves or callosities in the feete.
 Për ópera, by meanes or worke.
 Për oppósto, on the contrary.
 Përoratione, the last part of an Oration which most moueth the hearer.
 Për órdine, by order or rule.
 Perófa ráfa, a rough Ray or Thornback.
 Péro tardio, a late or late-ward Peare.
 Péro zóccolo, a kind of long Peare.
 Pèrpellere, to force or constraîne.
 Pèrpèndere, pèndo, pèndéi, pèndúto, to perpend or hang downe right. Also to consider or measure diligently, to examine a thing exactly.
 Pèrpèndiculáre, perpendicular, directly, downe right.
 Pèrpèndicolarità, a right downe-hanging.
 Pèrpèndículo, a plummet-line or plumb-rule such as Carpenters vse.
 Pèrpénsa, the hearbe Cabaret or Hazlewort.
 Pèrpero, rude, forward, rough, wrong-doing. Also a kind of coine.
 Pèrpèssióne, sufferance, toleration.
 Pèrpèssio, that hath suffered.
 Pèrpetrábile, perpetuable, that may be done.
 Pèrpetránza, perpetration, actuall doing.
 Pèrpetráre, to commit, to act, to doe, to finish, to atchieue.
 Pèrpetratíone, as Pèrpetránza.
 Pèrpetratóre, an actuall doer or performer.
 Pèrpetréuole, that may be done and acted.
 Pèrpetuále, perpetuall, euerlasting.
 Pèrpetuánza, perpetuity.
 Pèrpetualità, perpetuality.
 Pèrpetuáre, to make endlesse or perpetuall.
 Pèrpetuatióne, perpetuity.
 Pèrpetuità, perpetuity, euerlastingness.
 Pèrpetuo, perpetuall, eternall, euerlasting. Also continued or all of one piece.
 Pèrpetuo cárcere, perpetuall prison, taken also for the whole world.
 Pèrplèssamènte, perplexedly, ambiguously, doubtfull, vncertainely.

Pèrplèssáre, to perplex or vex in minde, to entangle so that a meaning is not perceined.
 Pèrplèssióne, perplexion or perturbation of minde, ambiguity in words or meaning.
 Pèrplèssità, as Pèrplèssióne.
 Pèrplèssio, perplexed, troubled or doubtful in minde, in word or meaning.
 Pèr póco, for little, within a little.
 Pèr pói, that then or afterward, against then.
 Pèr potére, for to be able.
 Pèr prática, by practise or experience.
 Pèr pruóua, by prooffe or experience.
 Pèrprèssa, as Pèrpénsa.
 Pèr púnta, by the point.
 Pèr púnto, point, by point, precisely.
 Pèr quà, hereaway, hereabouts.
 Pèr quálche luóco, some where, in some place.
 Pèr quándo? Against or for what time? Against when.
 Pèr quánto, so farre forth.
 Pèr quánto, for asmuch, or concerning.
 Pèr quánto? For how much? For as much.
 Pèr quantúnque, for how much soeuer.
 Pèr quauia, hereaway, hereabouts.
 Pèr quèllo chè, as concerning that.
 Pèr quèsto, for, by, or through this.
 Pèr quèsto, notwithstanding.
 Pèr qui, hereaway, this way.
 Pèr quínci, hereaway.
 Pèr quíndi, thereaway.
 Pèrquisíti, perquisites.
 Pèrquisitióne, perquisition.
 Pèrquisitóre, a perquisitor.
 Pèr-rápe, as Prerápe.
 Pèr ráta, ratably, by rate.
 Pèrro, as Pèrno.
 Pèrrómpere, rómpe, rúppi, róttó, to breake, to splint, to rine or shiuer through, a sunder, in the middlest, by force or violence.
 Pèrsa, the hearbe Marioram. Also lost.
 Pèrsálo, thoroughly salte or witty.
 Pèrscríuere, scríuo, scríssi, scríttó, to write through or to an end.
 Pèrscrutábile, that may be searcht into.
 Pèrscrutánza, as Pèrscrutatióne.
 Pèrscrutáre, to search into, to inquire throughly, to scanne or gather diligently.
 Pèrscrutatióne, a searching through.
 Pèrscrutéuole, as Pèrscrutábile.
 Pèr sè, by, of, or for him, or it selfe.
 Pèrfeco, as Pèrfico.
 Pèrfecutáre, to persecute, to prosecute, to pursue, to follow against.
 Pèrfecutióne, persecution, pursuite.
 Pèrfecutore, a persecuter, a prosecutor.
 Pèrfega, a Peare-fish.
 Pèrfeguènte, a pursiuant, a prosecutor.

Pèrfeguire, guisco, guito, as Pèrfecutare.
 Pèrfegutáre, as Pèrfecutare.
 Pèrfegutore, as Pèrfecutore.
 Pèrféo, a tree like a Peare-tree, euergreene and loaden with fruite good for the stomacke. Also the name of a star or signe in Heauen.
 Pèrfeguire, quisco, quito, as Pèrfecutare.
 Pèrfeguitáre, as Pèrfecutare.
 Pèrfeceránte, persevering, stedfast, continuing, constant.
 Pèrfeceránza, perseverance, constancy, continuance.
 Pèrfeceráre, to perseuere, to abide stedfast, to continue constant.
 Pèrfeceratióne, as Pèrfeceránza.
 Pèrficária, Culerage, or Arsesmart-hearbe.
 Pèrfichi, the Peare-fishes.
 Pèrfichino, a Peare-colour.
 Pèrfico, a Peare-tree, fruit or colour.
 Pèrfico nápi, the hearbe Senuie.
 Pèrficóne, a Nut called the Persian-nut.
 Pèrfisíori, Peare-flowers.
 Pèrsillo, a vessell wherein was the oymment that Remus annointed his arme with.
 Pèr singulo, singly, severally.
 Pèrsímile, througely semblable.
 Pèrsisténza, persistence, stout-stedfastness.
 Pèrsistere, sisto, sistéi, sistúto, to persist stedfast, to hold out stoutly to the end.
 Pèrso, lost, forlorne. Also a darke or blacke mourning colour. Some take it for the colour of dead Marioram, for Pèrsa is Marioram. Some haue also used it for a Peare-colour.
 Pèrsoláta, as Pèrsolúta.
 Pèrsolúta, an hearbe used in Egypt to make garlands and coronets.
 Pèrsóna, a person, a personage of man or woman, a bodie, a wight. Also the qualitie whereby one man differeth from another. Also a charge or office or part of any man. Also a vizard or false face.
 Pèrsóna di male affáre, a wicked bodie.
 Pèrsóna di álto-affáre, a man of high worth, credit, reputation or employment.
 Pèrsóna di pèzza, idem.
 Pèrsóna di portáta, idem.
 Pèrsonággio, a personage, as Pèrsóna.
 Pèrsonále, personall, in person.
 Pèrsonalmènte, personally.
 Pèrsonalità, personalitie.
 Pèrsonáre, to personate, to act or play the part of any person.
 Pèrsonáta, the Clotbur or great Bar growing in riuers.

- Pèrfoncina, a little person or wight or bodie. Also a womans bodie or waste.
 Pèr fopra, aboueward, ouer.
 Pèr forte, by hap, by chance, casually.
 Pèr fottile, smally. Also by retails.
 Pèr fpallo, for sport or pastime.
 Pèrfpèttiuu, perfpèctiue. Also a profiffor of the perfpèctiues.
 Pèrfpicabile, that may quickly be feene into with wit and iudgement.
 Pèrfpicace, perfpicuous, quick-witted, quicke of iudgement and insight into any thing.
 Pèrfpicacia, as Pèrfpicuità.
 Pèrfpicacità, as Pèrfpicuità.
 Pèrfpicèzza, as Pèrfpicacità.
 Pèrfpichèuole, as Pèrfpicabile.
 Pèrfpicièntia, as Pèrfpicuità.
 Pèrfpicuità, perfpicuitie, a quicke-insight, a through-perceiuing and quicke vnderstanding of a thing. Also cleareneffe or plaineneffe in wordes or sentences.
 Pèrfpicuo, as Pèrfpicace. Also easie, euident, cleare, or that may bee feene through.
 Pèr squadra, leuell, or iust by rules or squires.
 Pèr strada, by the way or streetes.
 Pèr suadere, suado, suasi, suaso, to perswade, to exhort, to animate for to doe or beliene.
 Pèr suadèuole, that may be perswaded.
 Pèr suaduto, as Pèr suaso.
 Pèr suabile, that may be perswaded.
 Pèr suabilita, per suaueneffe.
 Pèr suatione, per suasion, animating.
 Pèr suasio, per suasio, to bee perswaded.
 Pèr suaso, per suado, made to beliene.
 Pèr suadore, a perswader, an exhorter.
 Pèr suatoria lettera, a perswading letter.
 Pèr sutto, any kind of dried bacon.
 Pèr taglio, edgeling, with the edge.
 Pèr talchè, in such manner that.
 Pèr tanto, therefore, wherefore, then.
 Pèr tanto chè, in as much as that.
 Pèr tanto di méno, as Nondiméno Vfed of Dante.
 Pèr tèmpestiuo, very carely, most timely.
 Pèr tèmpestime, most carely or timely.
 Pèr tèmpe, betimes, timely, carely.
 Pèr tènente, pertaining, belonging vnto.
 Pèr tènèntia, pertinencie, appurtenance.
 Pèr tènère, tènngo, tènni, tènuto, to appertaine or belong vnto.
 Pèr tènuto, pertained, belonged vnto.
 Pèr tènra, by land.
 Pèr tènrefare, to terrifie, to dante, to amaze, to affright, to skare.
 Pèr tènrefattione, terror, fright, amazement.
 Pèr tènrefatto, terrified, danted, amazed, affrighted, skared, astonished.
 Pèr tènrito, as Pèr tènrefatto.
 Pèrtica, a pearch, a long pole or rod to measure land or timber. Also a furlong.
 Pèrticale, the beame of any coach, cart or plough.
 Pèrticàre, to pearch, to measure by pearches, rods, furlongs or roodes.
 Pèrticàto, pearched. Also a fence of rods or poles. Also a houel, a ricke, or a stack.
 Pèrticatore, a measurer by pearches, rods or furlongs.
 Pèrticòne, a very long pole or pearch. Also a long gull, foole or slangrell.
 Pèrtighette, litle pearches or rods.
 Pèrtinace, obstinate, stiffe-necked, headstrong. Also constant or resolute in good part.
 Pèrtinacia, obstinacie, stubborne-willfulness. Also constancie or firme opinion.
 Pèr tomar' a càfa, to come home againe. Also to come to the purpose againe.
 Pèr transenna, as Pèr transitò.
 Pèr transitò, cursorie, in passing by.
 Pèr transuerso, sideling or a flanke, transuersely.
 Pèr tratta, by drawing of lots, by scrutiny or chance.
 Pèr trattare, to treat or handle throughly.
 Pèr trattatione, a pertractation or handling.
 Pèr trauerfo, a crosse, a thwart.
 Pèrtugia, any kind of hole or boaring.
 Pèrtugiare, to pierce or bore full of holes.
 Pèrtugio, any kind of hole or boaring.
 Pèrtugio puzolente, a stinking hole.
 Pèrturbabile, that may be perturbed.
 Pèrturbamènto, as Pèrturbatione.
 Pèrturbare, to perturb or disquiet in minde.
 Pèrturbatione, perturbation, disturbance, disquietneffe, troublous passion.
 Pèrturbatore, a disturber, a disquieter.
 Pèrturbo, as Pèrturbatione.
 Pèrtufare, as Pèrtugiare.
 Pèrtùfo, as Pèrtugio.
 Pèr tütte le volte, for all times.
 Pèr tütte i vèrifi, by all waies.
 Pèr tütto, euery where, in all places. Also for or through all, all ouer.
 Pèr tütto cidò, for or with all that.
 Pèr tütto quèsto, for all this.
 Pèruaganza, a through-wandering.
 Pèruagare, to wander through.
 Pèruagatione, a through-wandering.
 Pèruagatore, a wandrer through.
 Pèr uanagloria, for vaine glorie or ostentation.
 Pèrucca, a perwig of false haire.
 Pèruccare, to perwig with false haire.
 Pèrucchièra, a perwig-maker.
 Pèruccià, a little, hard or hedge Peare.
 Pèr uita, by hearing or heare-say.
 Pèr ueduta, by sight or seeing.
 Pèruenimènto, a cunning or attaining vnto.
 Pèruenire, uèngo, uènni, uènuto, to come, to reach or attaine vnto, come to a place or iournies end.
 Pèruenuto, come, reached, hapned or attained vnto, come to a place or iournies end.
 Pèruento, for ambition and vanitie. Also as Prouento.
 Pèruentura, by hap or chance.
 Pèr uergogna, for or through shame.
 Pèr uèro, for truth, by truth.
 Pèruèrfare, to make or become peruerse, forward, skittish or mischieuous. Also as Pèruèrtire.
 Pèruèrfione, a peruersion or peruerting.
 Pèruèrfità, peruersness, crabbedness, skittishness, waywardness, forwardness.
 Pèruèrfo, peruerse, wayward, skittish.
 Pèruèrfore, as Pèruèrtitòre.
 Pèruèrtènza, a peruerting, a subuerting.
 Pèruèrtire, vèrto, vèrifi, vèrfo, as Pèruèrtire.
 Pèruèrtibile, that may be peruerted.
 Pèruèrtire, vèrto, vèrtito, to peruert, to subuert, to ouerturne, to marre and destroy, to wrest and turne to an ill sense.
 Pèruèrtito, peruerted, subuerted, ouerturned, marred, destroyed, wrested to an ill sence, ouerthwarted.
 Pèruèrtitòre, a perverter, a subverter.
 Pèruèrtigatione, a through-searching.
 Pèr vèzzi, by or through wantonneffe.
 Pèrugino, a Peare-tree or timber. Also a kind of Ieyners fretted or carued worke.
 Pèruia, by the way, along the way.
 Pèr via di dire, by way of speech.
 Pèruicace, as Pèrtinace.
 Pèruicacia, as Pèrtinacia.
 Pèr vicènda, by turne, successiuelly.
 Pèruigilatione, a through-watching.
 Pèruio, penetrable, that may be pierced.
 Pèr vifta, by view or sight.
 Pèr vita tua, a manner of speech to vrge one, as we say, As thou lovest thy life.
 Pèr viua forza, by maine force.
 Pèr un pòco, for or within a litle.
 Pèr último, for last, lastly.
 Pèr una uolta, for once.
 Pèr un u e uà, cursoriwise, glancingly, a snatch and away.
 Pèr uigare, in vulgar sort.
 Pèr uolta, at once, at a time, at sometimes.
 Pèr ufanza, by or through use.
 Pèrufto, parched or burned by fire.
 Pèruzze, wilde, hard or hedge Peares.
 Pèsa, a hundred weight, a tun weight, a weigh of cheefe.

Pefante, *beauie, poise, pondrous, waigh-
tie.*
Pefanza, *waighnesse, ponderousnesse.*
Pefare, *to waigh, to poise, to ponder.*
Pefaro, *as Pefatöre.*
Pefatamäte, *pondrously, waighilie.*
Also considerately or grauely.
Pefato, *weighed, poised, pondred. Also*
graue, considerate, or discret.
Pefatöre, *a weigher, a pondrer, a poiser.*
Also a discret considerer.
Pefca, *all manner of fishing. Also a*
Peach. Also a young mans bum.
Pescagione, *any kind of fishing or fish.*
Pescäta, *a fish-pond. Also a fish-mar-*
ket.
Pescäre, *to fish, to catch fish.*
Pescarëzza, *a Fishers-buute.*
Pescaria, *a fish-street, a fish-market.*
Pescä senza nocciuölo, *a Peach with-*
out a stone. Also a mans bum.
Pescäta, *fished. Also a fishing.*
Pescatöre, *a Fisher. Also a Fish-mun-*
ger. Also a kinde of fish with a
budget hanging at his necke, which
like a net he lets in and out, and ther-
with catcheth other small fishes.
Pescatöre del Rè, *the Kings fisher.*
Pescatörío, *of or pertayning to fish-*
ing.
Pescatrice, *a fish or fishing-woman. Al-*
so a kind of fish as Pescatöre.
Pescäuänto, *an idle loiterer, a gadding*
gull.
Péice, *any kinde of fish. Also one of the*
twelue signes in the Zodiake.
Péice argéntino, *a kinde of fish whose*
scales shine like siluer.
Péice armáto, *any kind of shell-fish.*
Péice asinino, *the Haad-cöke-fish.*
Péice austräle, *the name of a signe in*
Hcauen.
Péice balëstra, *a fish in Latine Zy-*
gena.
Péice bárcö, *the Bote-fish.*
Péice báti, *a kind of Sea-fish.*
Péice calamäio, *a Calamary or Cuttle-*
fish.
Péice cáne, *a Dogge or Cur-fish.*
Péice canino, *a Dog-fish.*
Péice capöne, *a Earble-fish.*
Péice coltëllo, *the Sword-fish.*
Péice córuo, *a fish that is yellow in the*
sea and blacke in fresh-water.
Péice d' acqua frësca, *fresh-water-*
fish.
Péice di cónca, *any kind of shell-fish.*
Péice di fortëzza, *a fish in Latine*
Elennus.
Péice di piëtra, *a fish in Latine Bien-*
nus.
Péice fíco, *a Cod or Cod-fish.*
Péice ignádo, *a Dace or Merlaine-fish.*
Péice in canëlla, *a fish in Latine*
Enyx.

Péice légnö, *the Stock-fish.*
Péice marináto sousë, *or pickled-fish.*
Péice marin, *any kind of Sea-fish. Al-*
so as Péice austräle.
Péice martëllo, *a fish in Latine Zy-*
gena.
Péice mölle, *soft, smooth or slippery*
fish. Also the Whining-fish.
Péice montöne, *the Ram-fish.*
Péice nárcö, *a fish in Latine Torpédo.*
Péice palómbo, *the Lamprey-fish.*
Péice páne, *the fish called pore Iohn.*
Péice papagällo, *a fish in Latine*
Panus.
Péice past náca, *a fish. Looke Pasti-*
náca.
Péice pescatöre. *Looke Pescatöre.*
Péice piáno, *any flat fish as a Plaice.*
Péice polmöne, *the Lung-fish.*
Péice pórcö, *the Molebout-fish, or*
Swine-fish, the Sea-swine, the Por-
puis, Hog-fish or Sea-hog.
Péice préte, *a kind of fish that bath but*
one eye in his head.
Péice rána, *the Frög-fish.*
Péice ráttö, *a Ray or Skate-fish.*
Péice rónäme, *a Sea-swallow. Also a*
Sea-bat or Rearemouse.
Péice róspo, *the Toate-fish.*
Péice rubëllo, *the Rochet-fish or Gour-*
nard.
Péice saláto, *any kind of Salt-fish.*
Péice san Piëtro, *a Dory or Gold-fish.*
Péice sóglia, *the Sole-fish.*
Péice spáda, *the Sword-fish.*
Péice squaglióso, *any staly fish.*
Péice stëllö, *the Star-fish or five-foote.*
Péice tarántola, *a fish in Latine Scäu-*
rus.
Pescëtto, *as Pessëtto.*
Péice vänga, *a rough Skate-fish.*
Péice volatöre, *the flying fish.*
Pescheggiäre, *to fish. Also to grope*
ones bum.
Peschërëllo, *a Blaise or Bleise-fish.*
Péchia, *a blow, a stroke, a knock, a*
thumpe, a bang.
Peschiäre, *to strike, to smite, to thumpe,*
to bang, to beate.
Peschiëra, *a fish-pond. Also a fish-*
market.
Pesciaiuölo, *a Fish-monger.*
Pésci armáti, *all shell-fishes.*
Pesciarëlli, *any small fishes.*
Pesciatëlli, *as Pesciarëlli.*
Pesciëggiäre, *to fish, to line by fish.*
Pesciëro, *fish-bearing, fish-bringing.*
Pescina, *a fish-pond or Poole. Also any*
Poole or Pond to receiue waters in.
Pesciolini, *all fry or little fishes.*
Pescioni, *all manner of great fishes.*
Pesciólo, *fishy, full of fish.*
Pesciótto, *a good handsome big fish.*
Pesciuëndolo, *a Fish-munger or seller.*
Péscö, *a Peach-tree. Also a mans bum.*

Pescolo, *fishy, full of fish.*
Pescüglio, *a little pebble-stone.*
Pesëlli, *small Peason or Fishes.*
Pessëtto, *any little weight.*
Péio, *any kind of waight, charge, loade,*
burthen, or heauinesse. Also waighy
or full waight. Also the whole body
of a man. Also hangd, or downe-
hanging.
Péiol, *as Péfölo.*
Pésole, *dangling, or downe hanging.*
Péfölo, *hanging or dangling, downe*
weighing.
Pefölone, *as Péfölo, Di pefölone, by*
maine waight.
Péffärio, *a pessury or deuise like a supp-*
stitory put vp into the naturall paris of
a woman.
Pessëtto, *the brawny or fleshy part of a*
mans arme or thigh.
Péffimamënte, *most ill, most wickedly.*
Péffimare, *to maire or make of bad*
wrse.
Péffimo, *most ill, exceeding naught.*
Péffö, *as Péffärio.*
Péffölo, *as Péffärio. Also a Creeke in*
the sea.
Péfta, *any footing, tracke, or trace, the*
print or marke of a foote. Also the
view of a Hare or pricke of a Deare.
Also a way or path much heauen and
frequented. Also a throng, a crowd
or presse of people.
Pestäcyhio, *a pistacho, a pistike-nut, or*
bladder nut. Also a flurt with ones
fingers.
Pestacciäre, *as Pestäre.*
Pestäglio, *as Pestëlli.*
Pestäre, *to stampe, to punne, to bray, to*
bruse or breake with a pestell.
Pestäre l' agrësto, *as Menär l' agrësto.*
Pestäre la salsa nel mortäio, *to punne*
sauce in a mortar.
Pestatörío, *a pestle of a mortar.*
Pestatöre, *a stamper, a punner.*
Peste, *the pestilence, the plague. Also*
death, poison, contagion or infection.
Peste. *Used for trauels or troubles whe-*
ther of bodie or minde.
Pestëllo, *a punner or pestelli of a mortar,*
a stamper that Pauiers vse, a rammer
that Gunners vse. Also taken for a
mans toole or priuities.
Pestëllo di uëtro, *a dildoe of glasse.*
Pestëro, *a venemous Serpent in India.*
Pestière, *to bult a dore.*
Pestiferö, *pestiferous, plague-bringing,*
contagious, pestilent, mortall, dange-
rous.
Pestilëntia, *as Pestilëntza.*
Pestilëntiale, *as Pestiferö.*
Pestilëntiölo, *as Pestiferö.*
Pestilëntza, *a pestilence, a murrain, a*
plague, a contagion or infection of the
ayre.

Pestínaca, as Pastínaca.
 Péstio, a bolte of a dore.
 Pésto, punned, bruised or trampled.
 Pésto dicapóne, a cullis made of a Capon.
 Pestóne, as Pestello. Also a bolte.
 Péfulo, a bench, a forme, a long seate.
 Péta, farts.
 Petáccie, rags, clouts, dragles.
 Petálio, the plate of pure gold which was set in the forefront of the High-priest hauing Iehouah grauen in it.
 Petalísimo, a kind of banishment vsed in Siracusa by writing the parties names in Olive-leaues.
 Petalíte, the hearbe Harts-horne.
 Petamogéto, a weede growing in water.
 Petardáre, to petard, to beate with a Petard.
 Petárdo, a Petard to breake gates with. Also a farter.
 Petáre, as Pettáre.
 Petaruólo, as Petárdo.
 Petafétto, a lid or round couer or hat.
 Petasíte, Lagwort or Butter-bur.
 Pétafo, a Persian hat, bonnet or Turbant.
 Petáte, farts, fartings.
 Petaurísta, a iugler, a tumbler.
 Petécchia, a freckle in ones face.
 Petécchie, the meazels or gods-markes.
 Peteggíare, to farte or blurt at one.
 Petégola, a slut, a flurt, a pi-kitchin, a gill, an idle huswife, a chiefe scold, a trull.
 Petegoláre, to play the idle slut, the common scolde, the trull or strumpet.
 Petenécchio, as Pétinále.
 Peténte, a petitioner, requiring.
 Peténza, a petition, a requiring.
 Peteriggio, the pilling or going off of the skin about the nailes.
 Petérráre, to shead, to spill, to scatter.
 Petígine, a tetter, a ring worme.
 Petiginólo, full of teters or ring wormes.
 Petignóne, the grine about the priuities where haire groweth.
 Petílio, a flower like a wilde rose growing among brambles in the end of Summer.
 Petimbórsa, Fell-wort or bitter Gentiane.
 Petíme, a disease in the shoulder of a horse.
 Petífic, a kind of little but very good Apple.
 Petitézza, a littleness, a smallness.
 Petitióne, a petition, a sute, a request. Also a certaine Magistrate in Venice.
 Petitóre, a petitioner, a suter, a requester.
 Petitória léttéra, a letter of request.
 Petítto, little, pettie, small.
 Péto, goate-eyde, rouling-eyde, one that

with a grace roules his eyes from one corner to another. Also looking a squint vppward.

Petolánte, as Petulánte.
 Petolánza, as Petulánza.
 Petonáre, to take Tobacco.
 Petóne, the hearbe Tobacco. Also something about a Fullers-mill.
 Petóri, such as are squint-eyde vppward.
 Petoríte, a wagon, a coach or chariot vsed in old times.
 Petórfelo, a saucie or malapert companion.
 Pétra, as Piétra, any kind of stone.
 Petráia, a quarrie of stones.
 Petráio, a whet-stone. Also a Mazon or Stone-hewer.
 Petrále, stone or of stones. Also a quarrie of stones.
 Petranciana, the hearbe Saxifrage.
 Petráro, as Petráio.
 Petaruólo, as Petráio.
 Petráta, a hurle or hit with a stone.
 Petráa, a kind of Colewort enemy to the Vine.
 Petrélle, little stones. Also a Goldsmiths ingot.
 Petrêo, stone, of the nature of stones.
 Petrêo hipérico, Saint Iohns-wort.
 Petriéra, a quarrie of stones.
 Petriéro, a kind of short mortar like a piece of Artillerie, heretofore more vsed then now to shoot stone-shot in, called of our Gunners a Perrier.
 Petriéro abrága, a breeched Perrier, called of our Gunners a Fouler, being but about foure inches diameter at the mouth, there is another sort of six inches diameter at the mouth called Port-piece.
 Petriéro fémina, a kind of Perrier not so well mettalled or fortified in the breeches as the former called a female Perrier.
 Petriéro máschio, a kind of Perrier well fortified in the breeches and well mettalled called a male-perrier.
 Petrificáre, to grow hard as a stone.
 Petrificatióne, a growing hard as a stone. Also a disease in the eye or eye-lids.
 Petrígno, stone, of the nature of stone.
 Petrína, any little or small stone.
 Petrinále, a petrinall or petronell.
 Petríto, a kind of wine of Greece.
 Petriuólo, a kind of burning gum.
 Petronciána, as Petranciana.
 Petróne, a huge stone, a great rocke.
 Petronélla, a Larke with a bush on his head.
 Petronélli, as Pietranélli.
 Petronélllo, as Pietronélllo.
 Petrófa, a rough hard Skate-fish.
 Petrófélino, stone Parselie or Ach of the rockes.
 Petroséllino, as Petrófélino.

Petrofémolo, as Petrófélino.
 Petrosillo, as Petrófélino.
 Petrólo, stone, grauelly, grettie.
 Petruccia, a little stone, a pible stone.
 Petruccióla, as Petruccia.
 Petruzzé, small pible stones.
 Pettacchiáre, as Pettacciáre.
 Pettacchina, as Petégola.
 Pettacciáre, to botch, to clout, to coble, to sout. Also as Petteggíare.
 Pettacciáro, a botcher, a cobler, a clouter.
 Pettánculo, a kind of Scallop-fish.
 Pettardáre, to petard gate or wall.
 Pettárdo, a Petard to force gates with.
 Pettáre, to fart, to crackle, to rattle.
 Pettáro, a farter, a cracker, a ratler.
 Pettaruólo, as Petárdo. Also a farter.
 Petteggíare, to fart or blurt at.
 Petégola, as Petégola.
 Pettegoláre, as Pettegoláre.
 Pettenéggio, haire about priuities.
 Pétteniéra, a combe-case, a combe-box.
 Pettenórzo, a kind of Scallop-fish.
 Pétti, all manner of breasts.
 Pétti, all manner of farts.
 Pettido, a kind of musi all instrument.
 Péttiéra, a stomacher or breast garment.
 Pettiggíare, as Petteggíare.
 Pettigióne, as Petignóne.
 Pettignóne, as Petignóne.
 Péttináio, a combe-maker.
 Péttinále, as Petignóne.
 Péttinára, a combe-case or box.
 Péttináre, to combe, to carrie. Also to carde wooll or flax. Also to feed merrily or hungerly or at other mens charges, a phrase taken from the combe, because it hath teeth, to bestirre ones chaps. Also to rob, to pill, to proule or misuse one hardly and as it were to leaue him nothing.
 Péttináre la lána, to carde wooll.
 Péttináro, a combe-maker. Also a carder.
 Péttinatóre, a comber, a currier, a scraper, a wooll-carder. Also a merry feeder, a bestirrer of his chaps.
 Péttina zázzeré, a Barber, because he combeth mens forelocks or bushes.
 Péttine, any kinde of combe to combe withall. Also a currie-combe. Also a hetch or hatchell to dresse flax. Also a paire of cardes to carde wooll with. Also the combe of a Weauers lombe through which his web goeth. Also any kind of rake or barrow. Also the grine where haire grow neere the priuities of man or woman. Also a kind of stick wherewith they play on Dulcimers. Also a Scallop-fish. Also the rough Skate-fish. Also a kind of indented hearbe.
 Péttine d'auório, an Iuorie-combe.
 Péttine dilégno, a wooden-combe.
 Péttine di téstitoré, the stay of a Weauers loome.

Pettine di vénere, *venus-haire* or *maidēn-haire*.
 Pettinicchio, *as* Petignone.
 Pettirósto, a *Robin-red-breast*.
 Pétto, that part of a bodie beneath the channel or neck-bone, called the *breast*. Also used metaphorically for *worth; valour; wit* or *bodily strength*.
 Pétto, a *furt*, a *crackle*, a *blurt*.
 Pétto a bóttā, a *breast-plate* or *fore-part* of a *corselet*, round like the backe of a *Toade*.
 Pétto di castráto, a *breast* of *mutton*.
 Péttole, *fritters* or *pan-cakes*.
 Pettíncolo, a *Scallop-fish*.
 Pettóne, a *great loud farte*.
 Péttorále, a *stomacher*, a *peitrell*, a *breast-plate*. Also belonging to the *breast*.
 Péttorále del cauállo, a *peitrell* for a *horse*.
 Péttoráli, such *medicines* or *pectorals* as are for *breast* or *lungs*.
 Péttoralménte, *breast to breast*, as we say *face to face* or *man to man*.
 Péttoráta, a *shocke* against the *breast* or *bulke*.
 Péttoaggiare, to *shocke* against the *breast* or *bulke*.
 Péttoaggiare, to *blurt* with the *mouth*.
 Péttoaggiare, to *meete* front or *shocke* with the *force* of ones *breast*.
 Péttorína con lárdo, a *fat breast* of *porke*.
 Péttorólo, *as* Péttorúto.
 Péttorósto, a *Rudcocke* or *Robin-red-breast*.
 Péttorúto, *breasted*, *big breasted*. Also *whole-chested*. Also *bossed*.
 Pettózzo, a *girding loud fart*.
 Pettúnculi, a *kind* of *little Scallop-fish*.
 Pettúnculo, a *Scallop-fish*.
 Petulánte, *petulant*, *shamelesse*, *malapert*, *ribald*, *dishonest*, *ready* to a *wrong*.
 Petulántia, *malapertnesse*, *saucinesse*, *ribauldrie*, *impudent* or *reprochfull speaking*, *dishonestie*.
 Petústo, a *Robin-red-breast*, a *Rudcocke*.
 Pucעדáno, *Heg-fenell*, *Sulphur-wort*, *Sow-fenell*, *Maiden-weede*, or *Hare-frang*.
 Pucevino, a *kind* of *Wine* of *Greece*.
 Peuéra, a *woodden-leauer*. Also a *tunnell*.
 Pueráre, to *Pepper*, to *dresse* with *Pepper*.
 Pucrátā, a *meat* or *potage* of *Pepper*. Also a *seasoning* with *Spice* or *Pepper*.
 Puerázze, a *kind* of *Cockle-fish*.
 Péuere, the *spice* called *Pepper*.
 Puerigno, of the *colour* or *taste* of *Pepper*.
 Puerino, a *Pepper-box*.
 Pueróne, *Long-pepper*.

Pucménto, a *kind* of *puffed* and *windy litharge*.
 Pezíci, a *kinde* of *Mushrooms*, *Todeshooles*, *Fusses*, *Puffes*, or *Fuss-bales*.
 Pèzza, any *piece*, *patch*, *clout*, *ragge* or *tatter*. Also a *while*, a *delay*, an *interual* or *space* of *time*. Also a *branching cloath* or *painting-clout*. Also a *whole piece* of any *stuffe*.
 Pèzza di denáro, a *piece* of *mony*.
 Pèzza di formággio, a *whole cheese*.
 Pèzza di pánto, a *piece* of *clóath*.
 Pèzza di vellúto, a *piece* of *Veluet*.
 Pèzza lína, any *linnen clout* or *ragge*.
 Pèzzámi, all *sorts* of *pieces*, *scrapes*, *mammockes*, *shardes*, *brick-bats*, or *tile-shardes*.
 Pèzzáre, to *piece*, to *patch*, to *botch*, to *clout*, to *cobble*.
 Pèzzaruólo, a *botcher*, a *cobler*, a *patcher*, a *clouter*, a *tinker*.
 Pèzzáto, used for a *pyde-coloured horse*.
 Pèzze, all *manner* of *ragges*, *cloutes*, *tatters*, *patches*, *pieces* or *scrapes*.
 Pèzzenáre, to *begge* for *scrapes* or *broken pieces* of *meat*.
 Pèzzénte, a *begger* for *scrapes* or *broken pieces* of *meat*.
 Pèzzétta, any *little clout*, *ragge* or *piece*. Also a *small while* or *space* of *time*.
 Pèzzétte di leuánte, *painting clothes* that *women* rub their *faces* with.
 Pèzzétto, *as* Pèzzétta.
 Pèzzi da vite, *skrewed pieces*, which are *charged* behind the *breech* by taking out a *skrew* wherewith the *breech* is *stopped*.
 Pèzzigarúolo, *as* Pizzacágnolo. Also *wanton*, *puling*, *itching*, *ticklish*, *pinching*.
 Pèzzire, *zíco*, *zíto*, *as* Pèzzenáre.
 Pèzzo, a *piece* of any *thing*. Also a *while* or *space* of *time*. Also a *Pitch-tree*.
 Pèzzo a Pèzzo, *piece* by *piece*, by *piece-meale*.
 Pèzzo bucaráto, a *piece* *Houny-combed*.
 Pèzzo cauérnólo, a *piece* *Houny-combed*.
 Pèzzo di campáña, a *fielde-piece*.
 Pèzzo ferriéro, an *Iron-piece*.
 Pèzzo fuseláto, a *piece* through *boarded*.
 Pèzzo imbocáto, a *piece* *imboct*, that is when the *mouth* of a *piece* is *broke* by a *bullet* from the *enemies Ordinance*.
 Pèzzo incameráto, a *piece* *chamber-bored*.
 Pèzzo incampariáto, a *piece* *taper* or *bell-bored*.
 Pèzzo incassáto, a *piece* well *stockt* or *breeched*.
 Pèzzo inescáto, a *piece* that is *primed*.
 Pèzzo intiéro, a *piece* well *fortified* with *mettall*.
 Pèzzo inzóccáto, a *piece* laid upon *legs*

or *stockes*.
 Pèzzola, a *Purple clout* that *Cookes* use to *colour* *meate* with.
 Pèzzolána, *course sand*, *stony grauell*.
 Pèzzo póucro di metálo, a *piece* *poore* of *mettall* or *weakly fortified*.
 Pèzzo ricco di metálo, a *piece* *rich* in *mettall* or *well fortified*.
 Pèzzo seguénte, a *piece* *uncambred*, whose *concauity* is *euē* *bored*, of an *euē* *height* at *mouth* and *breech*.
 Pèzzo sólo, a *piece* *euē* and *iust* *bored*.
 Pèzzúco, *as* Pèrno.
 Pèzzulo, *dangling* or *downe hanging*.
 Pèzzuóle, *as* Pèzzétte.
 Pèzzuóla, a *kind* of *Turple clout* wherewith *Cookes* *colour* some *meates*.
 Pèzzúto, *patched*, *botched*, *pieced*, *clouted*. Also *keēne* or *sharpe-pointed*.
 Pháco, a *kind* of *wilde Lentiles*. Also *Sage*.
 Phagédena, a *kinde* of *running canker* or *pocke*, which *eateth* the *flesh* and *fretteth* through the *skin*.
 Phágero, a *kind* of *stone-fish*.
 Phalacrocoráce, a *kind* of *water Rauen*, the *Balcrauen* or *Plungeon*.
 Phalángo, a *troupe* or *squadron* of *eight thousand* men that the *Persians* were wont to *warre* with, being *four-square*, and so *marshalled*, that they might *encounter* with their *enemies foote* to *foote*, *man* to *man*, and *shield* to *shield*. Also a *kind* of *Spider*. Also a *kinde* of *billet*, or *certaine staues*, *bastons*, or *clubs* used among the *Grecians*.
 Phalángio, a *kind* of *spider*.
 Phalangíte, an *heerbe*, *as* *Leucanthe-reóne*.
 Phalarica, an *engine* of *warre* with *wilde fire* enclosed in it to *set* *townes* on *fire*.
 Phálari, *Petty-panike*, *Grasse-corne*, *Spanish-seede* or *Canary-seede*.
 Phalaride, *as* Phálari.
 Phálara, an *ornament* that *Roman* *Knightes* were wont to *wear*.
 Phálere, *capparisons* or *trappings* for *bard-horses* used among the *Romans*.
 Phaléridi, a *kinde* of *dainty Water-foule*.
 Phanático, one that hath *vaine visions*.
 Phantásmā, a *vaine vision*, or *image* of *things* conceived in the *minde*, an *appearance* in a *dream*, a *false representation*.
 Phantáso, *Icilone*, *Morphéo*, the *three sonnes* of *sloth* or *lazinesse*.
 Phárec, a *kinde* of *serpent* that *creepeth* on his *taile*.
 Pharétra, a *quiner* for *arrowes* or *shafts*.

Pharetrare, to put into a quiver.
 Pharetraro, a quiver-maker.
 Pharia, a kind of wine or Grape.
 Pharicône, a kind of venomous hearbe
 or poison.
 Pharisaïsme, as Farisaïsme.
 Pharisêi, as Farisêi.
 Phârmace, that part of Physike that cu-
 reth with medicines. Also a curing
 medicine or remedy. Also any kind of
 drug good or euill used in medicines.
 Used also for a sorceresse or enchan-
 tresse.
 Pharmâchia, as Phârmace.
 Phâro, a Sea-marke, a high Towre or
 Beacon by the Sea-coast wherein were
 continuall lights and fires to direct
 Sea-men to see the Haven and safe St
 enurance.
 Phaselide, a kind of Dates full of good
 liquor.
 Phaselône, an hearbe.
 Phasgana, as Gladiola.
 Phasganone Glader or flagges.
 Phâsina, a horrible or gastly vision, a
 dreadfull or grisly sight.
 Phebda, the Mome is often so called.
 Phebo, the Sunne, Phebus.
 Phebôrio vino, a kinde of wine that
 maketh women with childe to mis-
 carry.
 Phecâsio, a kind of shoes that sacrificing
 Priests were wont to weare.
 Phegmône, a brused place that lookes
 blacke and blue, a confusion.
 Pheleone, the Knap-weed or Marfellon.
 Phelldrione, an hearbe growing in
 Fennes.
 Phegnigo, a medicine causing rednesse
 and the body to breake out in pushes.
 Phemo, a medicine good against the
 cholike.
 Phenegita, a kind of costly stone used in
 costly buildi'gs.
 Phenerico, a bird called the Red-taile.
 Phengita, as Phenegita.
 Phenicc, the Fenix bird. Also the Phi-
 losophers stone or quintessence of fire.
 Phenicêa, an hearbe called in Latine
 Hordeum murinum.
 Phenicelâto, the barke or yongue shootes
 of Date-trees.
 Phenicêo colôre, a deepe-red, or scarlet
 colour.
 Phênicia, a certaine wind betweene the
 Souther-East and the South.
 Phenicite, a stone resembling a Date.
 Phenicobalâno, a kind of luter growing
 Date or Palme.
 Phenicobalône, the Egyptian Date.
 Pheniône, the Winder-flower.
 Phenocoptéro, a kinde of dainty birde
 whose tongue is excellent meate.
 Phenoméno, an appearance in the skie
 or ayre.

Pheûle, a kinde of big Olive in Italy.
 Pheuno, a shrub growing out of Olive-
 trees.
 Phi, sol, poh, sy-upon.
 Phiâla, a brode goblet, or standing cup.
 Also as Fiâla.
 Phici, a fish that sometimes is white and
 sometimes full of blacke specks.
 Phicifde, a kind of stone-fish.
 Phicite, a stone like Sea-weed or Le-
 tuce.
 Phictalassione, Sea-weed.
 Phidjic, the common suppers kept open-
 ly in streets with great temperance a-
 mong the Lacedæmonians.
 Phigéthlo, a hard and red swelling ri-
 sing either on the crowne of the head,
 in the arm-pits, or in the priuy parts,
 called of our Chirurgions a little loafe
 or manchet.
 Phigthongo, a kind of tune or harmony
 in musike.
 Philadelphîa, brotherly loue.
 Philagâtho, he that loveth goodnesse.
 Philalthe, a lover of truth.
 Philantho, an hearbe used to die Pur-
 ple.
 Philantropîa, humanity, loving of
 men.
 Philantropo, a lover of man-kind, lo-
 ving, gentle. Also the hearbe Goose-
 grass, Loue-man, Erith or Clauers.
 Philara, ropes or cordage made of a kind
 of Cane, Reede or Rush in Greece.
 Philarco, one that loveth to beare rul-
 e.
 Philargiria, covetise, or love of money.
 Pilattéria, scrolls of parchment, having
 the commandemens written in them,
 which the Pharisees were wont to
 weare about their heads and armes.
 Philattério, a preservative against poi-
 son.
 Philautia, self-love, love of ones selfe.
 Pilerénio, a lover of solitarinesse.
 Philetéria, an hearbe of some called
 Wilde-sage, but in Ecclesiasticall
 booke it is used for enchantments.
 Philira, taken for the Linden-tree.
 Philire, glittering or twinkling span-
 gles.
 Philire, certaine bandes or ropes called
 Bazin ropes.
 Phillite, the hearbe Hartes-tongue.
 Phillône, an hearbe growing on rocks.
 Philocalia, delight in, or love of faire-
 nesse.
 Philocare, the hearbe Hore-hound.
 Philocrate, constant in loue.
 Philoginia, dotin on women.
 Philologia, love of learning or study.
 Philologo, a lover of learning and
 knowledge.
 Philomathia, love or desire of learning.
 Philoméla, a Nighting-gall, a Philo-
 mele.

Philomêto, a lover of the Muses.
 Philône, the white Thistle.
 Philopéda, the hearbe Hore-hound.
 Philarco, voluptuous, loving his selfe.
 Philosofante, one professing Philos-
 ophy.
 Philosofare, to studdy, to professe, to
 teach, to dispute or reason in Philo-
 sophy.
 Philosofastro, a smatterer in Philoso-
 phy, a foolish, pedanticall Philoso-
 phaster.
 Filosofia, Philosophie, love of know-
 ledge and wisdom.
 Filosofico, Philosophicall, of or be-
 longing to Philosophy.
 Filosofo, a Philosopher, a lover or stu-
 dent of knowledge, vertue and wis-
 dome.
 Philonomia, as Physiognomia.
 Philossen, a lover of hospitality, a
 cheerefull entertainer of guests and
 findes.
 Philostorgia, the love of parents to-
 wards their children.
 Philotero, a lover of speculation, one
 given to contemplation of things.
 Philtro, Philtri, amorous potions, poi-
 sons of love, medicines to make one
 love. Also the faire or comely propo-
 sition of ones body and his curious be-
 haviour, that with the sight purcha-
 seil love and favour. Also the hol-
 lownesse or gutter in the upper lippes
 under the nose.
 Philura, a little thin skin, that which is
 betweene the barke and the wood of a
 tree, of some called Tyllia, whereon in
 old times they were wont to write. Us-
 ed also for a leafe or sheete of Pa-
 per.
 Phima, a little swelling like a bile, but
 rounder and flatter. Also a kind of
 beast, which if a man looke upon it
 makes him looke pale many daies af-
 ter.
 Phimôsi, a disease when the nut of a
 mans yard will not be covered, or be-
 ing covered will not be opened.
 Phiontidi, those creatures which Na-
 ture hath made deadly enemies each to
 other, as the Snake and the Frog, the
 Cat and the mouse, the Spider and the
 Toad.
 Phirana, a kinde of sweet gum or rosen.
 Phisato, as Phisetéro.
 Phisatro, as Phisetéro.
 Phisêi, all maner of precious stones that
 be of divers colours.
 Phisemate, hollow or abortive pearles
 that come to no goodnesse.
 Phisetéro, a mighty fish called a Whirl-
 poole, rising out of the sea like a pillar
 higher then the sailes of any ship, and
 spouting

- spouting so much water out of his mouth as may well ouerwhelme and drowne a great ship.
- Phisetéro, as Phisetéro.
- Phisica, the arte of naturall things, naturall Philosophy. Also physike.
- Phisicále, naturall, Physicall, according vnto or belonging vnto naturall causes.
- Phisico, an vnderstander or teacher of the causes of naturall things, a Phisicion.
- Phisiciáno, a Physician.
- Phisognomia, a Science to coniecture or rule to iudge of a mans naturall affections by his visage or forme.
- Phisognomo, a professor to know and iudge the natures of men by the view of their body, face, eyes or forehead, a Phisognomist, for Physis, in Greeke is Nature.
- Phisologia, a searching out of naturall things, a reasoning of the nature of things.
- Phisólogo, a searcher of naturall things, a disputer of naturall causes.
- Phisonomista, as Phisognomo.
- Phisistro, as Phisetéro.
- Phisitéro, as Phisitéro.
- Phitáro, as Phisetéro.
- Phitéuma, a kind of hearbe.
- Phitóné, a kind of Great Serpent.
- Phlegónte, a precious stone hauing, as it were a flame of fire in it.
- Phlebotomia, blood-letting at a veine.
- Phlémma, all manner of fleagme.
- Phlemmatico, stigmaticall.
- Phlemmóne, an inflammation of blood, or white and red swelling against nature, called a Phlegmon.
- Phléone, an hearbe hauing prickes in leafe and stalkes.
- Phlitténa, a rising like to a blister caused of scalding with hot water, and full of yellowish matter, called wild fire, or heat on the eyes.
- Phlóce, a kind of flame coloured violet or Pance.
- Phlogino, a stone like the Ostracia.
- Phlómide, to Coustop or Primrose.
- Phlomóne, as Vêrbáscó.
- Phóba, a graine called Turkie millet.
- Phóca, a seale fish or sea calfe.
- Phóce, as Phóca.
- Phocida, a kind of peare in Chios.
- Phominéo vîno, a kind of wine.
- Phonóce, the murthering Thistle.
- Phórco, the sea dog fish.
- Phormióne, a kind of fine Alumé. Also an hearbe good for a pin and web in the eye.
- Phosphóro, the day or morning star. Also the twylight morning or euening.
- Phrásé, a phrase or proper forme of speech.
- Phréna, Phréne, the midriffe, which denideth the vmbles of man or beast.
- Phrenesia, frenzie, franticknesse, madnesse.
- Phreneticáre, to be frenzie or franticke.
- Phrenético, franticke, mad, frenzie.
- Phrianióne, a kind of flie or Beetle.
- Phriganióne, a kind of flie or Beetle.
- Phrige, as Diphrige.
- Phrigo, a melody, tune or musicke wherin seemeth to be a deuine fury.
- Phrigióni, embroiderers of needle worke were anciently so called.
- Phrini, frogs that liue in hedges and bushes.
- Phrinióne, a kind of saxifrage, or rather maiden baire or Rutamurals.
- Phronesia, used for wisdome or prudence.
- Phrónimo, prudent, wise, sage, witty.
- Phróno, the murthering Thistle.
- Philotróne, as Vite álba.
- Phthiriási, a disease called the lousie euill.
- Phthísi, a disease in the lungs with a consumption of the whole body.
- Phthísico, that hath a consumption of the lungs.
- Phthóe, the incurable sores of the lungs, or consumption of the whole body.
- Phuroforóne, the kernels within the catkins or the Tîre tree.
- Phthório, a medicine to kill children yet in the mothers wombe.
- Phtóngo, a sound, a tune or a note.
- Phu, valerian, Capous taile or great Set-wall.
- Pi, as Piu.
- Pia, as Pio, used also for a pide colour.
- Piabiánca, a white pide horse.
- Piabile, that satisfaction may be made for.
- Piaccia a Dîo, may it please God.
- Piacéndo a Dîo, God willing.
- Piacére, Piaccio, Piacqui, Piaciuto, to please, to like, to content, to satisfie, to delight. Also a pleasure, a delight, a liking, a kindnesse, a fauour, a good turne, a gratitude.
- Piacénte, pleasant, pleasing, delighting.
- Piacénza, pleasance, pleasantnesse.
- Piacérsi in alcúna cósá, to delight or take pleasure in any thing.
- Piacerúccio, any foolish pleasure.
- Piacése a Dîo, might it please God.
- Piacéuole, pleasing, pleasurable.
- Piaceuoleggiáre, to please, iust, buffonise, or be merry.
- Piaceuoléto, somewhat pleasing or pleasant.
- Piaceuolézza, pleasantnesse, pleasingnesse.
- Piaciméto, a pleasing, a delighting. Also will and pleasure.
- Piaciuto, pleased, liked, delighted.
- Piaculáre, that hath power to purge some fault or offence. Also shewing some sorr. wíll thing.
- Piaculo, a sacrifice or any thing done or giuen for the purging or satisfaction of some hainous sinne. Also a grieuous offence to be purged by satisfaction.
- Piadéna, an earthen or a treen dish or platter.
- Piadétto.
- Piadire, díscó, dito, to pleade, to sue or contend in law.
- Piadíto, pleaded, or contended in law.
- Piaditóre, a pleader or comender in law.
- Piádo, a plea, a pleading, a proesse.
- Piadóso, pleading, litigious, contentious. Also as Pietólo.
- Piadotto, a kind of course bread.
- Piága, a plegue, a wound, a hurt, a sore, an vlcér, a cut, an incision. Also a great losse, a hinderance, a heauie chance. Also a country, a region or portion of the world.
- Piagábile, that may be wounded or hurt.
- Piagáre, to wound, to hurt, to plague, to torment, to cut or make an incision into with any cutting weapon. Also to vex or molest sore.
- Piagería, any pledge or pledging.
- Piaggia, a meadow, a large field, a plot of ground. Also the strond of the sea shore, as betweene land and water. Also any rode or downes by the sea side, where no haue is and yet ships may ride, used also for the steepe of a hill.
- Piaggiáre, to stand doubtfull as it were between land and water. Also to lie low as it were squatting. Also to flatter, to fawne vpon, to sooth vp or smooth vp. Also to cogge and fist withall, to mocke and flout iniuriouly. Also to reduce into meawes or open fields. Also to craze along the sea strond or shore. Also to pledge, to answer or be surety for.
- Piaggiétta, a little meadow, a little Piaggia.
- Piaggie, used for zóne celesti.
- Piaggiméto, a flattering soothing vp, cogging and foisting with intention to please.
- Piaggiólo, meadowy, full of meadowes. Also full of stronds or large shores.
- Piaghéuole, as Piagábile.
- Piagnere, as Piángere.
- Piagnestério, a place of wailing and weeping.
- Piagnéuole, as Piangéuole.
- Piagnistério, out right or maine weeping or whining.
- Piagnóne, a whining, weeping or wailing fellow, a dissembling partane.
- Piagnúto, as Piangiúto, w:pt.
- Piálla, a carpenters or joiners plane.
- Piálláre, to plane, to smooth, to planish.

Piállo, Piállone, as Piállá.
 Piállure, shavings or planings of timber.
 Pía máter, looke Mátre or Mádre.
 Pianénte, deuoutly, godly, dutifully.
 Piána, as Piállá, Sonáre alla piána,
 to toll a bell leasurely as for the dead.
 Also any plaine or flat piece of ground.
 Pianainénte, plainely. Also softly and
 gently. Also with a low voice.
 Pianáre, as Piálláre. Also to make
 plaine.
 Pianca, any planke or planking.
 Piane, flat tiles or slates to couer houses.
 Pianélla, as Piállá.
 Pianélláio, a maker of pantofles or slip-
 pers.
 Pianéllaría, a place where Pianélle are
 made.
 Pianélláro, as Pianélláio.
 Pianélle, night slippers or pantofles.
 Pianélléte, little or thin night slippers.
 Pianeróttolo, the round barth in the
 midst of great halls to make fire on.
 Also the flat bottom or ground of any
 thing as of a paire of stairs.
 Pianéta, a planet or wandring star, vsed
 also for a chance, a lucke, or fortune.
 Pianéto, a groue or plot with plane trees.
 Pianézza, a plainenesse, an euenesse, a
 smoothnesse. Also a plaine field or le-
 uel ground.
 Pianézza dell' anello, the bezell of a
 ring.
 Piangénte, weeping, whining, mour-
 ning.
 Piangere, Piángo, Piánfi, Piangiúto,
 to weepe, to whine, to waile, to moane,
 to blubber.
 Pianger dirottaménte, to weepe out
 amaine.
 Piangéuole, wailefull, to be wept for.
 Piangiméto, a weeping, a whining, a
 wailing.
 Piangiolénte, weeping, whining.
 Piangiúto, wept, whined, wailed.
 Piangolaméti, whinings, wailings.
 Piangoláre, to whine or pule as chil-
 dren.
 Piangolína, a whining or puling wo-
 man.
 Piangolófo, puling, whining, weeping.
 Pianin pianino, faire and softly.
 Piannéllóni, great pattins, or choppins.
 Piáno, a plaine, an euen ground, a cham-
 paine, a large field. Also any kind of
 flat fish as a Plaise or Flounder. Also
 plaine, smooth, manifest, euident,
 cleare or flat. Also softly, flatly,
 smoothly, quietly, lowly or leasurely.
 Also low, as Cantár piáno, to sing
 low. Parlár piáno, to speake softly.
 Also a Plane-tree.
 Piáno piáno, faire and softly, leasurely.
 Piáno vn póco, soft and faire, not so
 fast.

Piánta, any kind of plant, set, roote or
 tree. Also the flat or sole of ones foote.
 Also the platforme or foundation of
 any frame or building. Also among
 Anatomists as Pédio.
 Piantáble, that may be planted.
 Piantachése, any plant that is remoo-
 ued.
 Piánta di cuóio, the hearbe Sumache.
 Piánta délla máno, the palme of the
 hand.
 Piánta de' piédi, as Pédio, the sole of
 the foote.
 Piánta di Lióne, the hearbe Lions-paw,
 or Pate de lion. Also Sauce or our La-
 dies-mantle.
 Piantadófo. Anciently vsed for plenti-
 ous or abundant, but now for full of
 plants.
 Piantáquine, Plantaine or Way-bread.
 Piantáquine minóre, Ribwort, Lambes-
 tongue.
 Piantáquine aquática, Water-plantaine.
 Piantagióné, any planting or planta-
 tion.
 Piantále, a great stake to fixe in the
 ground.
 Piantanimále, a fish with many feete.
 Piantaméto, any kind of planting.
 Piantáre, to plant, to set, to fixe in the
 ground. Also to cheate, to cunniecatch
 to giue one the slip.
 Piantáre lo stendárdo nélla rócca, to
 set vp ones colours in the Castle.
 Piantárió, a place to plant trees in, a
 nurce or spring-garden, a coppise.
 Piantárfi, to stop and stand still, as
 some restie horses will doe.
 Piantárfila in quátro, to lyé downe or
 abroad after the plaine or naturall
 fashion.
 Piantáta, a slip or cunniecatching tricke.
 Piantatóio, a Gardners dible.
 Piantatóre, a planter or setter. Also a
 cheater or cunniecatching knaue.
 Pianterélle, young or little plants.
 Piantétto, a small whining or weeping.
 Piantífero, plant-bearing.
 Piánto, wept, whined, plained, wailed.
 Also greeting, weeping, whining,
 plaint.
 Piantoncéllo, any little Piantóne.
 Piantóne, any plant or tree to be set.
 Also a stocke of a tree to graffe vpon.
 Also any great stake or pile driuen
 in the ground. Also a suddaine slip
 giuen to one, a cunning cheating
 tricke.
 Pianúra, a plaine far extending ground,
 a champaine field, a large downes.
 Piasíre, a plate or lease of any mettall.
 Piáffa. Vsed for Piázza.
 Piástra, any kind of plate or lease of iron
 or any mettall, namely, a breast-plate.
 Piástra d'argéto, a dollar of siluer in

Spaine worth five shillings three pence
 of ours.

Piástra di férro, a clout or plate of iron.
 Piástra di metállo, any plate of mettall.
 Piástre, vanes or bordes or any thing to
 turne round with the winde. Also the
 stotes of a wheele that turnes in the
 water as of a water-mill.
 Piastrélla, any litle Piástra. But proper-
 ly a casting quoit. Also a brick-bat
 or tile-sharde. Also any thin slate-
 stone.
 Piastrélláre, to slate a house. Also to
 quicte.
 Piastrélló, a little plaister.
 Piastrína, as Piastrélla.
 Piástro, a plaister.
 Piátà, as Pietà.
 Piátano, the Platane or Plane-tree.
 Piátanza, a pittance or allowance of
 meate and drinke. But properly any
 almes giuen for pitties sake or for
 the loue of God, namely to poore beg-
 ging Frieres, consisting of meate and
 drinke. Also a dole of money and
 bread giuen at funerals or burials.
 Piatióne, a purging by sacrifice, an ex-
 piation.
 Piátire, as Piádirc.
 Piatióre, a pleader in law.
 Piáto, a plea, a pleading, a processe, a
 sute in law. Also as Piátto.
 Piátosarie, as Pietosarie.
 Piátófo, litiginus. Also as Piátófo.
 Piátta, a flat-bottom'd boate or barge.
 Also as Piána.
 Piátta fóрма, a platforme or ground
 worke.
 Piátta fóрма acúta, a sharpe platforme.
 Piátta fóрма, to platforme.
 Piátta-fóрма rétta, a streight plat-
 forme.
 Piátta fóрма rouéscia, an inuerted plat-
 forme, made inward to the tourne.
 Piáttare, to squat, to lurke, to hide, to
 make flat.
 Piátte, all manner of dishes or platters.
 Piáttegli, little dishes. Also crab-lice.
 Piátteglíni, little or small dishes.
 Piáttegló, any little dish or platter.
 Piátteglí, all manner of dishes or platters.
 Piátto, any kind of platter, flat-dish,
 charger or plate. Also a messe, a dish,
 a course or seruice serued in at any
 feast or meale. Also the allowance gi-
 uen to any seruant or officer for his
 messe, or meate and drinke, the budge
 of Court. Also made flat, razed or le-
 uell to the ground. Also squat, husht,
 lurking, secret, low, hidden, cousing
 downe.
 Piáttole, a kind of Flie or Beetle.
 Piáttole, quoit, quaiting-stones. Also
 Crab-lice.
 Piáttole, a kind of fig so called.

Piattonáre, to strike or hit flatlin or with the flat of any weapon.

Piattonáta, a blow given with the flat side of any sword or other weapon.

Piattoncèlla, a close, slye, lurking wench.

Piattoni, great platters. Also Crab-lice.

Piázza, any market-place, a chiefe street or broad way in any Cittie or Towne.

Also an open court, a castle-yard, a court before great mens houses where people walke. Also an open place or seat of Iustice. Also any holde or fort or strong place.

Piázza da bássa, as Casamátta, the low Casamat close to the ditch.

Piázza di mèrcánti, a place where Marchants meete, as the Royall Exchange in London or Rialto in Venice.

Piázza di sopra, the higher Flanke or Casamat right behind and ouer the higher Casamat that is close to the ditch.

Piazzáro, the common cryer or proclaimer of a Towne. Also an idle walker vp and downe or frequenter of the streetes or market places.

Piazzeggiáre, to walke or frequent the common streetes or market places idly.

Piazzétta, Piazzuóla, a litle Piázza.

Píca, a Pie, a Lay, a Piot or Red-shanke. Also a strangelounging that some women haue. Also taken for vnkindnesse or pepper in the nose.

Picardía, the country of Picardie. But vsed for a place where men are hanged. Andár in picardía, to goe to the gallows or to be hanged.

Picaráre, to rogue vp and downe.

Picáre, to rogue, to cheate vp and downe.

Picaría, roguerie, foisting, cheating.

Picáro, a wandring rogue, a rogue, a foister.

Picca, vnkindnesse taken, pepper in the nose, a grudge borne one, anger conceiued against one. Also a pike or speare-pointed-staffe. Also a pricking or smarting.

Piccafíchi, as Pappafico.

Piccánte, pricking, smarting, relishing somewhat sharpe or tarte, smacking, briske or biting. vpon the tongue as some wines doe. Also a tartnesse or tang left vpon the tongue.

Piccapiètre, a hewer of stones. Also a maker of stone Gun-stones. Also a Mason.

Piccáre, to prick, to smart, to itch. Also to leaue a touch, a tang, a tartnesse or pleasing smacke vpon the tongue. Also to hang or fasten vnto. Also to pecke, to hew. Also to mooue to anger or prouoke to vnkindnesse, to prick or touch till one be angry.

Piccarèllo, a little wandring rogue, a knauish boy, a craftie wag, a halter-sacke. Also a little hammer or clapper hanged at dores to knocke with.

Piccáta, a blow with a pike. Also a thrust. Also a moouing to anger or vnkindnesse.

Piccáta uíte, a kind of wine or grape.

Picchería, the ranke or Squadron of pike-men.

Picchiapètto, a knock-breast, id est, a dissembing Iesuite, an hipocriticall Puritane, a Saint-seeming man or woman that will euer be knocking of his breast.

Picchiáre, to pecke, to knocke. Also to thumpe, to bounce, to beate hard, to clap.

Picchiáre diétro le pánche, to houte, to shout or whistle after one in scorne.

Picchiarèllo, as Piccarèllo.

Picchiáta, a blow, a thumpe, a iob, a snap, a pecking, a knocking, a bouncing blow, a clap.

Picchiatóio, a knocker, a hammer to knocke at a dore with, a thumper, a clapper. Also a little bell that begging Friers vse to ring and beg at dores with.

Picchiére, a pike man.

Picchio, an iron hammer, sledge or beetle. Also a pickax, a mattock. Also a rammer that pauiers vse. Also a knocke, a pecke, a clap, a iob, a snap, a thumpe or great stroke. Also a bird called a wood hacker, a wood wall, a wood pecker, a tree iobber, a hickway, a iobber, a spight, a snapper.

Picchio arborário, as the bird Picchio.

Picchióne, a great Picchio.

Picchiouérde, a greene pecker or hicke way.

Piccia, a bakers word and is properly six litle loafes of bread or bunnes sticking together when they are taken out of the ouen.

Picciafètro, as the bird Picchio.

Picciáre, as Picchiáre. Also to bill or beake. Also to pecke with the bill. Also to pinche, to snip, to itche or smart or burne. Also to kindle a fire.

Piccicágnolo, as Pizzacágnolo.

Piccicátura, a billing, a pecking, a pinching, an itching, a smarting, a burning.

Piccichétto, a little pinch. Also a glouers toole.

Piccico, a pinch. Also as Piccicátura.

Piccicóne, as Piccicóto. Also a pinch.

Piccicóto, a pinch or pinching. Also as much of any thing or powder as a man may take vp betweene the thumbe and the forefingers end.

Piccigáre, as Picciáre. Also to pinch.

Piccinácoli, pigmeis or dwarfs three

spans high.

Piccináio, a dwarfe, a pigmey.

Piccináre, to make little, to shrinke in, to squat or shrug in close as a hare doth.

Picciníno, very little, slender or small.

Piccíno, as Piccinino, as Picciólino.

Piccio, as Picchio. Also any breaking or brusng with bill or beake of a bird. Also the beake or bill of any bird or foule.

Picciócolo, a stem or stalke of any thing.

Piccióláre, to make little or small. Also to turne a top or twirle a gig round.

Piccióle, a kind of Prawnes or Shrimps.

Picciólétto, very little or pretty-small.

Picciolézza, littleness or smalnesse.

Piccioli, castng counters or small coines vsed also for yongue infants or litle children.

Picciólino, very little or pretty-small.

Picciolo, litle, petty, small or short, in quality or quantity. Also a stalke of any fruit. Also a childes top, gig or twirle to play withall. Also a kind of very small coine or mony.

Piccíone, a Dove, or a Pigeon.

Piccirillo, a childes swathe or wasteband. Also a yongue infant or baby.

Piccióláre, as Piccináre.

Picciuóli, tendrels or steeles of leaues.

Picciuólo, litle. Also the stem or stalke of any flowre or fruit.

Picco, as Picchióne, sífice prima ricco et poi sífice picco.

Piccolézza, littleness, smalnesse.

Piccolino, very little, petty or small.

Piccollo, the huske that encloseth the bottome of a rose or other flowre.

Piccolo, as Picciolo. Also the stalke of any fruite.

Piccóne, as Picchióne.

Piccózzo, as Picchio.

Picéastro, a wilde Pitch-tree.

Picéne, a kinde of litle; but dainty Oliue.

Picentine, a kind of Peares.

Picéo, the Pitch-tree.

Piciéth, a kind of hearbe.

Picilla, a Farriers toole or shauer to pare the hoofe of a horse before hee shooe him.

Picino, an Oyle made of pitch and other gums

Picio, a kind of Ruffe or Sea-breame.

Picnocomóne, an hearbe like to Rocket.

Pico, as Picchio. Also a kind of menow fish. Also a shrub in the sea with broad leaues. Also a kind of measure that marchants vse in India.

Pico mártico, as the bird called Picchio.

Pico vérde, a greene wood pecker.

Picróccoli, cholericke men.

Pidicèlli, litle lice or nits.

Pidocchiáre, to louse or vnlouse one.

Pidocchiería,

Pidoccheria, lousinesse. Also paltring, dodging, wrangling, filthinesse, m-gardlinesse.

Pidocchio, a louse.

Pidocchio della terra, a kinde of Beetle breeding in the earth.

Pidocchioso, louse full of lice.

Pidottare, as Pilottare.

Pidriélc.

Piè, as Piède.

Piècora, as Pècora.

Piècoraio, as Pècoraio, a sheepheard.

Pièdacci, brood filthy great feete.

Piède, a foote. Also a base, a foote-stall or foundation of any thing. Also a measure of a foote or twelve inches.

Piède d'afino, sauce alone, lacke of the hedge, or Assi-hoofe.

Piède di cèruo, the hearbe called in Latine Polynathemum.

Piède di colómiba, Doves-foote or Cranes bill.

Piède di gallina, Henes-feet which some take for Fomitory.

Piède di gallo, the hearbe Cocks-foote.

Piède di gatto, a kinde of bit that some riders vse, made like a Cats-foote.

Piède di leppe, the hearbe Hares-foote.

Piède stallo, the pedestall or base of any frame or engine, a foote-pace, a foote-stoole, the threshall of a doore. Also the socket of a candle-sticke.

Pièga, a folde, a plate, a bending, a bowing, a stopping, a yeelding, an enfold- ing. Also a wrinkling. Also wili- nesse, doublenesse of minde, subtil craft.

Piegabile, as Pieghéuole.

Piegamento, as Pièga.

Piegare, to bow, to bend, to ply, to en- cline, to stoop, to yeeld, to wry. Also to fould or to plait. Also to appease or draw to what one list, to humble or persuade.

Piegaria, as Pièga.

Piegatoie, benders, or pliers, or bowing pincers that Gold-smiths vse.

Piegatura, as Pièga.

Piegiare, to pledge, to baile, or be sure- tie, and answer for.

Piegiaria, a pledge, a baile, a suretie, a maineprixe. Also a suretieship.

Pieggio, a pledge, or suretie, a baile.

Pieghéuole, pliable, yeelding, sloping, bowing, bendable, enclinable, flexible, easie, tractable, limber, easie to mooue, or be mooued.

Piègo, as Pièga. Also as Plico.

Piègora, as Pècora.

Piègoraio, a Shepheard.

Pièna, full, or filled. Also a fullnesse. Also a full tide, or spring tide, a flood of waters. Vsed also for a thicke croud, or full throng of people. Vsed also for sorrow and grieffe.

Pièna bóttá, a full blow, or stroke.

Picnaménte, fully, wholly, compleatly.

Pienára, as Pièna.

Pienézza, fullnesse.

Pienézza délla lúna, the full of the Moone.

Pieníssimo, most full.

Pièno, full, filled. Also ample, large, whole, perfect, compleate. Also stered, plenteous, full of, stuf, gorged, glut- ted. Also a pudding or facing of any meate.

Pienóttó, somewhat full, or plum.

Pièrcia, odds in number, vneuen.

Pièrica, a kind of stone-pitch.

Pièrida, a kind of bitter Endiue or Ci- chorie.

Pièric, the daughters of Pierus.

Pièrla, as Pèrla.

Pièste, as Pèste.

Pièta, a wailing or lamentation in acte to moue compassion in others. Vsed also for Pièga.

Pietà, the dutie, the conscience or good affection that is due by man first vnto God, then to his parents, friends and children, pietie, deuotion, godly affe- ction, righteousnesse, true Zeale. Also naturall loue, reuerent affection, re- morce, conscience, pittie, mercie, ruth, compassion, or compunction of ano- thers harme.

Pietánza, as Piatánza.

Pietofarie, pitifull actions, compassionate dealings, ruthfull conditions.

Pietólo, pitious, pitifull, ruthfull, com- passionate, mercifull.

Piètra, any kind of stone. Vsed also for ruggednesse or hardnesse. Vsed also for a hard-hearted man, or that feeleth no passion.

Piètra ára, a superaltare stone.

Piètra colombina, a kind of stone good to make lime with.

Piètra cótta, bricks or baked stones.

Piètra da aguzzáre, a whet-stone, a grinding-stone.

Piètra da óglio, a whet-stone.

Piètra d'aratóre, a grinding or whet- stone.

Piètra dégli Indi, gold, according to Alchimiſts phrases.

Piètra focáia, a Flint or Fire-stone.

Piètranelli, souldiers seruing on horse- backe armed with Petronels, Snap- hances or Fire-locke pieces and Cui- rasses.

Piètra phrìgia, a kind of hollow lumpish stone like a Pumish-stone.

Piètra piccata, hewen-stone.

Piètra póma, a Pumish-stone.

Piètra pómega, a Pumish-stone.

Piètra pulita, a smooth or sleeked-stone.

Piètraria, a quarrie of stones. Also a Masons shop. Also all maner of stone-

work.

Piètráto, a Lapidarie, a digger, a cutter or worker of stones.

Piètra specularé, Tale-stone or Glass- stone.

Piètra spúgna, a kind of stone found in Sponges, which broken small and drunke in wine breakes the stone in the bladder.

Piètra uíua, a naturall hard stone, a fini-stone.

Piètre comméſſe, stone well ioyned or laid together.

Piètre cótte, bricke or baked-stones.

Piètricina, any little stone.

Piètrifero, stone-bearings

Piètronéilo, a Petronell or Snaphance- piece.

Piètrólo, stonie, full of stones, grettie.

Piètrúccia, any little or small stone.

Pièua, a Parish or precinct. Also a Vica- rage, a Curateship, a Personage. But properly a Chappell of ease depending of another Church. Also a Church or Chappell belonging to any Castle or Lords mansion house.

Pieuále, as Picuiale.

Pièue, Picuèra, as Pièua, as Plèbe.

Pieuiale, a Bishops rochet. Also a coape or Church vestiment.

Pièzo, as Pieggiaria.

Pièzzaria, as Pieggiaria.

Pièzzo, as Pieggiaria.

Pifara, any kind of pipe, fife or flute.

Pifarata, a piping or fit of mirth.

Pifaro, a Piper, a Fifer, a Fluter.

Pifero, as Pifaro.

Piferoni, Pipers, Fifers, Fluters.

Piffara, as Pifara.

Piffarata, as Pifarata.

Piffaro, as Pifaro.

Piffero, as Pifaro.

Pifferoni, as Piferoni.

Pigamo, bastard Reubarbe.

Pigárgo, a beast like a Falow-deare or Roc-bucke. Also a kind of Hearne with a white taile, numbred among Hawkes. Some take it for a kind of Eagle of the se ond kind which keepe in Townes and fields neere Townes.

Pigázzo, a toole that Turners vse.

Piggiorare, as Peggiorare.

Piggioré, as Peggioré.

Pigiare, to tread or trample vnder foote. Also as Picchiare. Vsed also to fumble a wench.

Pigiolare, as Pigolare.

Pigionare, to farme or let or hire for rent any houses or lands.

Pigionaro, a farmer or renter of houses or lands.

Pigione, a Dove or a Pigeon. Also rent for house or land. Also as Pigma. Looke Stare a pigione.

Pigista, one that vseth buggerie.

Piglia-

Pigliami tópo, a kind of play so called.
 Pigliamíscie, a flie-catcher.
 Pigliapésce, a fish-taker, a fish.
 Piglia piglia, a lue and cry, take and hold, catch and take, hold-hold.
 Pigliáre, to take, to catch, to snatch, to take hold off, to surprize. Also to receive, as *Prendere* in all phrases.
 Pigliáre a crédito, to take upon trust or credit.
 Pigliáre ad impréstito, to borrow, to take in lene.
 Pigliáre ad interéste, to take up at interest.
 Pigliáre ad ónta, to take in scorne or as an iniurie.
 Pigliáre a fitto, to take to farms or rent.
 Pigliáre a giuóco, to take in iest.
 Pigliáre alcúno, to take or catch some bodie.
 Pigliáre álla rindísa, to take in a contrarie sense.
 Pigliáre amóre, to conceive or set loue upon any thing.
 Pigliáre ánimo, to take heart or courage.
 Pigliáre a uettúra, to hire a horse by the day or at lincie.
 Pigliáre il légno, to take the wood or dyet drinke for the pox.
 Pigliáre la púnta, used for wine to grow sowre and lose his strength and vertue and have a tang.
 Pigliáre marróni, to gad, to roave or wand'r illy up and downe.
 Pigliáre partito, to take a resolution.
 Pigliáre pèr il vèrso, to take by the right way or true byase.
 Pigliáre pórtio, to take up a haven, to come into a haven.
 Pigliáre queréla, to take a quarrell in hand.
 Pigliárla con qualcúno, to picke or take a quarrell with some bodie.
 Pigliáre la uólta, to take the turne.
 Pigliáre licénza, to take leaue.
 Pigliárla língua, to take aduertisement of spies, to take the word.
 Pigliáre míra, to aime or leuell at.
 Pigliáre medicína, to take Physike.
 Pigliáre móglie, to take a wife.
 Pigliáre ómbra, to suspect or apprehend suspition, to take snuff or pepper in the nose.
 Pigliare partito, to take any match or resolution in hand.
 Pigliáre sèsto, to take order or byase.
 Pigliárl' un gránchio. Looke Gránchio.
 Pigliárla cúra, to take care.
 Piglia sórgij, a Mouse or Rat-catcher.
 Pigliárla sopra di sè to take upon him.
 Pigliárla tèrra, to take land, to land.
 Pigliatóre, a taker, a catcher, a receiver.
 Piglia uccélli, a fowler, a bird-catcher.
 Pigliárla uendéttá, to take reuenge.

Piglio, a hold-fast, a taking hold of. Also a mans countenance or aspect.
 Pigma, a Greek measure of 22 inches.
 Pigmáico, like a pigmy or dandie-prat.
 Pigménto, the figures, colours, or ornaments of Kheborike. Also Painters colourings. Also womens paintings, or false complexions. Also galesfull speeches.
 Pigméio, a Pirmey, a twattle, a dandie-prat, an elfe. Some say they be a kind of spirits ingendred of the corruption of the earth, as the Scarab of a horses dung.
 Pigna, a stone, or bote-house, or the furnace that beateh a stone. Also a bunch or cluster of any fruite. Also a Pine-apple.
 Pignátta, any kind of earthen pipkin, pofenet, pitcher, or pot to baile meate in.
 Pignattáro, a Potter, or Pipkin-maker.
 Pignattélla, a little earthen pot, or pipkin. Also a pot of wild-fire.
 Pignátto, a kind of basket.
 Pignénte, thrusting. Also panting.
 Pignere, pingo, pinis, pinto, to paint, to draw the forme and shape of any thing. Also to describe or set foorth a matter in colours. Also as Spingere.
 Pignéto, a groue or thicket of Pine-trees.
 Pignéte, a kind of Terra Sigillata.
 Pigno, a Pine-apple-tree.
 Pignocáta, a kind of paste, conserue, or preserue made of Pine-apples.
 Pignoláre, to hatchell Hemp, or Flax.
 Pignolo, a hetch or hatchell to drisse Flax. Also as Pignocáta.
 Pignéne, a wall of stone or foundation whereupon an arch of a bridge or arches are built.
 Pignora, a pledge, a paune, a baile, a suretie, a mainepriece. Also a morgage. Also a distresse, or distraining.
 Pignoráre, to pledge, to paune, to gage, to baile, or be suretie for, to morgage, to bind by assurance. Also to seaze, to distresse or distraine.
 Pignoratíno, that may be pauned; pledged, or gaged. Also baileable. Also that which is or may be morgaged or pauned. Also that may straine or be distrained.
 Pignottánte, a smell-feast, a sneaker up and downe for good cheere.
 Pignottáre, to sneake up and downe for good cheere, to smell feasts.
 Pignuóli, a kind of Ducke or Malliard. Also the kernets of Pine-apples.
 Pigo, a fish called in Latine Cyprinus.
 Pigolaménto, a iangling. Also a croaking of a Chough, or Raven.
 Pigoláre, to crie or chat as a Piot or a

Iay. Also to iangle. Also to wane, to wauer. Also to twind in and out. Also as Nicchiáre.
 Pigóne, as Pigma.
 Pigózzo, as Picózzo.
 Pigráccio, as Pigróne.
 Pigrámma, an Epigram.
 Pigrídine, as Pigrítia.
 Pigrítia, sloth, lihernesse, idlenesse, laznesse, sluggishnesse, dulnesse, slothfulness.
 Pigrítudine, as Pigrítia.
 Pigo, slothfull, liher, idle, lazie, sluggish, dull, slow, lumpish, heauie, negligent.
 Pigróne, an idle, slow, sluggish, lazie, liher, heauie, and dull companion.
 Pihuólo.
 Piússima, most pious, or godly. Looke Pictá.
 Pila, any ball or round thing. Also a bole of a fontaine, a font in a Church. Also a lauer, or a water-pot. Also a dam, an arch, or bay made of planks or pices to beare off the force of the water. Used also for a great Chest rne. Also that side in mome which we call pile. Also any pile.
 Pilaggiáre, as Pileggiáre.
 Pilaggio, as Pileggio.
 Pilándra, as Palándra. Also a kind of bird.
 Piláni, souldiers that fight with darts or iauelins.
 Piláno, a Captaine of souldiers that fight with iauelins, or Pilo.
 Piláo, hath been used for butter.
 Piláre, a paine in a womans dugs or breasts caused by some haire swallowed by chance in drinking, which ceaseth not till it be sucked out, or goe out of it owne accord. Also to pile together. Also to make smooth, or plaine.
 Pilário, a iugler.
 Pilastráre, to set with pillers, or pilastrers.
 Pilastráta, a ranke of pillers or pilastrers, or side posts.
 Pilastrélli, all sorts of pillers, pilastrers, or side posts.
 Pilástri, as Pilastrélli. Also the cheekes or iambes of a dore or window.
 Pilástro, any kind of piller, or pilastrer. Also the base, or foundation of a piller.
 Piláte, a kind of white stone.
 Piláti, piled. Also as Pilóne.
 Pilatúto, mullers to pull out beires with.
 Pile, as Pilástro. Also piles, stakes in building. Also ground-works.
 Pileggiáre, to pillage, to proule, to forage.
 Pileggio, pillage, prouling, forage.
 Pilella, the middle hole or lowest part of a well where the water bubbles up.
 Pilello,

Pilello, the name of a Gold-Smiths toole.
 Pilento, a kind of Wagon, or Coach.
 Piléo, an hat or cap of maintenance or libertie that some Bishops and Maiors haue.
 Pilière, a standing piller, or pilaster.
 Pilistré, a Rear-mouse, a night-bat.
 Pilla, a lime-pit. Also a pile of wood. Also a fire of great logs.
 Pilláia, a Tanners pit. Also a lime-pit.
 Pillára, a Thrush or Blacke-bird.
 Pilliccia, as Pelliccia.
 Pillicciáio, Pellicciáro.
 Pilliccióne, as Pelliccióne.
 Pillola, a pill such as Physicians giue.
 Pilloláre, to make into round pills.
 Pillole, all manner of pills.
 Pillole cócchie, a kind of pills.
 Pillole fétide, a kind of pills.
 Pillole hermodátili, a kind of pills.
 Pillole lácis, a kind of pills.
 Pillonáre, to punne, to stampe with a pestle.
 Pillóne, a punner, a pestle of a mortar.
 Pillóso, rugged, rough, hairy, shaggie.
 Pillóso, il fattóre tiéne quíui quaranta pillóssi.
 Pillóte, a kind of meate or sauce beaten and well punned in a mortar.
 Pillóttá, any round bundle or bal, namely a hand ball.
 Pillóttáre, to play at hand ball, or to windé vp or bundle vp round. Also to baste rofsteat. Also to lard rofsteat.
 Pillótti, little pieces of lard put into rofsteat.
 Pillóto, a kind of small coine.
 Pillucáre, to picke vp or gleane. Also to picke or pull out haire or feathers one by one. Also to dodge, to palter or to wrangle. Also to vex or molest.
 Pillucóne, a picker, a gleaner. Also a dodger, a wrangler, a paltrer, a micher.
 Pillula any kind of round pill.
 Pilluláre, to make into round pills.
 Pílo, a boule of a fontaine. Also a funt, a lauer, a water-pot. Also any kinde of piller. Also a iavelin or dart with a head of Steele. Also a trough of stone to receiue water into. Also a pestle of a mortar.
 Pilóne, a great pile or stake or timber driuen into the water. Also as Píla, or as Pílo.
 Pilóro, the stomake or maw-gut, that is the neather orifice or mouth of the ventricle which transmitteth the meate changed into the entrailes.
 Pilóso, hairy, shaggie, rugged.
 Pilóta, a pilot or director of a ship.
 Piloteggiáre, to play the Pilot.
 Pilóttá, a basting ladle. Also a snow-

ball. Also a bundle round. Also a bal of wilde-fire.
 Pilottáre, to baste rofste-meate vpon the spit. Also to bang, to rib-baste, to cudgell or beat or thump. Also to fling snow-bals. Also to bundle vp.
 Pilottáta, a basting, a thumping, a blow with a snow-ball.
 Pilóto, a kind of wicker-basket.
 Pilóttola, as Pilóttá.
 Pilucáre, as Pillucáre.
 Pilucóne, a nickname, as Pillucóne.
 Pimacciáre, to bolster.
 Pimáccio, as Piumáccio, a bolster.
 Pimméi, pigmeis, twates, dandy-prats.
 Pimpinélla, Burnit or Pimpinel.
 Pína, a spire, a sharpe-steeple, a turret, a pinnacle. Also a Pine-áple nut.
 Pináccia, a ship called a Pinnacle.
 Pinácolo, a pinnacle or sharpe steeple.
 Pinacothéca, a cubbord to place pictures in.
 Pináro, a groue or thicket of Pine-trees.
 Pinástro, the wilde Pine, or Pinafter-tree.
 Pinázza, a ship called a pinnace.
 Pínca, a womans quaint.
 Pincéllóne, as Pinchéllóne.
 Pincérna, a fill-cup, a cup-bearer, one that waiteth on a Princes cup.
 Pincétte, little pincers or snippers.
 Pinchéllóne, a chopping boy, a great pillicocke, a tall-striplin.
 Pínchínó, a prime-ccc. e, a pillicocke, a darlin, a beloued lad.
 Pínca, a favorit, a darlin, a dilling, a minion, a pigs-ney, a sweet-heart.
 Pincíno, as Pínchínó.
 Pincióne, a doue or a Pigeon. Also a kind of bunne or roule of bread.
 Pínco, a pillicocke, a pricke, a dildoe.
 Pincóne, as Pínco. Also a great gull.
 Píndatelli, a kinde of sparowes in India.
 Pínello, a fire-fork to stire the fire.
 Pínéto, a groue or place where Pín-trees grow.
 Pínétto, as Pínéto.
 Pínere, as Pínere, as Spínere.
 Pínquédine, fatnesse, fattinesse, fat.
 Pínquítudine, as Pínquédine.
 Pínifero, Pine-trees-bearing.
 Pínna, a shell-fish called a Nacre. Also the finne of any fish. Also the flote of a wheele. Also the master or chiefe feather of a Hawke or any bird. Also the broad gristly part of a mans eare. Also a flap of any thing. Also the crest of an helmet. Also spires, pinnacles, turrets or battlements.
 Pínacolo, a pinnacle of a Towre.
 Pínne, the flotes or flats of a Water-mill wheele. Also the finnes of fishes.
 Pínnofiláce, as Pínnotéro.
 Pínnole, the finnes on fishes backs. Al-

so the outward sides of a mans nose or nostils.

Pínnohiláce, as Pínnotéro.
 Pínnotéro, a kind of shell-fish, or leást kind of Crab-fish that is, euer hunting and in companie of the Nacre-fish.
 Pínnole, as Pínnole.
 Píno, a Pine-áple-tree. Vsed also for a ship. Vsed also for a kind of flower.
 Pínocchiáta, as Pínocciáta.
 Pínocchiáti, kernels of Pine-áples.
 Pínóccij, kernels of Pine-áples.
 Pínola, a through-looke or sight.
 Pínata, a thrust, a iob, a iustling. Also a measure called a Pinte.
 Pínarélla, a little Pinte.
 Pínarína, a kind of hearbe.
 Pínato, thrust, iobd, pushed, put by.
 Pínato, painted, dyed, stained.
 Pínatóre, a Painter, a Drawer, a Limner.
 Pínátúra, a painting. Also a picture.
 Pínza, a kind of tarte or white-pot.
 Pínzáre, to fill full as an egge vp to the gorge, to cram full.
 Pínzérna, as Pínzérna.
 Pínzo, full or crammed, glutted, full gorged.
 Pínzoceráto, as Pínzo.
 Pínzóchera. Is properly a woman that voweth chastite without entering into any religious house. Also a dissembling or Saint-seeming woman.
 Pínzócheráre, to play the hypocritical Puritane or begging Frier.
 Pínzóchero, a Frier of the third order of Saint Francis. Also a dissembling hypocrite. Also a kind of figs.
 Pínzóne, as Pínzóne.
 Pínzóni, a kind of buns or manchets of bread.
 Pínzóttá, a dissembling or hypocritical Puritane-woman.
 Pínzóto, long and sharpe. Also stalking aloft.
 Pía, as Pío.
 Pío, piou, full of pietie, deuout, religious, righteous, mercifull, good, iust. Also a lay, a Piot or Pye.
 Píodáre, to cover with slate-stones or tiles.
 Píóde, slate-stones to tile houses with.
 Píóggia, a raine or shower of raine.
 Píóggiale, rainish, showering, drizzling.
 Píóggiana áqua, raine water.
 Píóggiate, to raine or shower downe.
 Píóggíolo, rainie, full of raine, showrie.
 Píóla, as Píalla.
 Píoláre, as Píalláre.
 Píoláro, a plaine or shauer of bordes.
 Píolétta, a little plaine as Ioyners vse.
 Píolire, líscó, líto, as Píalláre.
 Píombággio, a mine or veine of leade and siluer. Also leade ore or earth. Also a kinde of stone of the colour of leade. Also the hearbe Leadwort.
 Píom-

Piombagine, file-dust of leade. Also leadinesse. Also the lesse wilde Taxill. Also the hearbe Leadenwort.
 Piombare, to leade, to cover with lead, to solder or fasten with leade. Also to leuell or measure or sound any depth with a plummet. Also to plumb downe or fall violently and heavily vpon. Also to hurle, to fling or throw with violence.
 Piombaro, a Plummer or dealer in leade.
 Piombaruola, a plummet of leade.
 Piombata, a terrace of leade, a leades.
 Piombato, leaded. Also any thing made of leade, a leades or terrace of leade.
 Piombatore, a Plummer, a Leader. Also a sounder of any depth. Also a violent hurler or stinger.
 Piombatura, a leading, a covering or fastning with leade. Also leade-file dust.
 Piombello, a plummet of leade. Also a piece of leade to rule bookes with. Also a boyes play with a plummet of leade tied to a thrid, which casting vp they seeke to catch at the hollow end of a stick.
 Piombéo, leadish, of the nature of leade.
 Piombifero, leade-bearing.
 Piombino, leaden, of leade, of the colour or nature of leade. Also a plummet of lead or leuell that Carpenters vse. Also a seale or stamp of lead set to any Marchandise. Also lumpish, dull, heauie, or blockish. Also a bird called a Dob-chicken. Some take it also for a Kings-fisher. Also a marking, or writing, or ruling piece of leade.
 Piombo, the mettall leade. Also a plummet. Also a cataract, or suffusion of the eyes. Also a heauie-witted, or dull pate.
 Piombo, a Cataract, or suffusion of the eyes.
 Piombo argentario, the mettall Tin.
 Piombo bianco, white leade. Also Tinglass.
 Piombo negro, blacke leade.
 Piomboso, leadie, full of leade. Also lumpish, heauie, or dull minded.
 Piompiozzare, to eate ouer-greedilie, to deuoure, to tire, or gorge on meate.
 Piompiozzone, a greedie cormorant eater, a bellie gorging fellow.
 Pioppio, a Poplar tree.
 Pioppo, a Poplar tree.
 Piorno, lowring, gloomie, duskie weather.
 Piota, a greene turfe of earth with grasse vpon it, as much as a spade will dig vp and hold. Also a kind of Roach-fish.
 Piotare, to turfe, or cover withurfes.

Piote: Vsed of Dante for the soles of ones feete.
 Piottolare, to play at, or cast quoites.
 Piottole, casting quoites, or flat stones.
 Piottolo, as Piuolo, as Piuolo.
 Pioua, as Pioggia, a showre of raine.
 Piouaióli giorni, rainie, or wet daies.
 Piouaiólo, rainish, drizzling, showrie.
 Piouale, as Pieuale.
 Piouána acqua, rains water.
 Piouano, a Vicar, a Curate, a Parish-Priest.
 Piouégo, a Magistrate in Venice.
 Piouelicare, to drizle, to mixle, to raine.
 Piouere, piouo, piouéi, piouúto, to raine, to shoure downe.
 Piouetta, a small drizzling raine.
 Piouéuole, that may raine. Also showing or full of raine.
 Piouiale, rainy, showing, mixing, drizzling, moist.
 Piouitóre, a rainer, a shower.
 Piouoso, rainy, shoury, wettish.
 Piouúto, rained, shoured, drizzled.
 Pipa, the pipe of a hen.
 Pipare, to pipe, to cackle or clucke as a hen. Also to pule as a hawke.
 Pipata, a cackling or piping of a hen, the puling of a hawke. Also a childes baby or puppet.
 Pipatione, a puling, a whining.
 Piperite, Ginny, Indian or Calcutt Pepper or Cooke-weed.
 Piperna, as Piperite.
 Pipiare, to cry as a Dove or Pigeon.
 Pipiglióne, a kinde of bird. Vsed also for a Butter-flie. Also a kinde of snake or Adder.
 Pipillare, to chirp as a Sparrow. Also to squeake as a Peacocke.
 Pipioncello, a yongue Dove or Pigeon.
 Pipione, a Dove or a Pigeon.
 Pipira, as Pira.
 Pipire, pipisco, pipito, to pipe as a Chicken.
 Pipitrélllo, a Night-bat, a Reare-mouse.
 Pipita, the pip in a hen.
 Pipitula, the Wortwales or Linerages or skin going off about the nailes.
 Pippa, a measure of liquid things.
 Pippa di vino, a pipe of sacke or a but of Malmesie.
 Pippionata, as Fagiolata.
 Pippione, a Pigeon, a Dove. Also as Corribo.
 Pippo, a nickname that country men call their tame Asses by.
 Pira, a pile of wood made to burne dead men in.
 Pirale, as Piraula.
 Pirana, a kind of Rozin dropping from the tree Merodion.
 Piramidale, piramidall, like a piramides.

Piramidato, made like a piramides.
 Piramide, a piramide or any great building, broad or fower square beneath, and vppward small and sharpe. Also a geometricall bodie, broad beneath and sharpe aboue with a right lined bottom. Also a pile in armorie.
 Pirata, a Pirate or Roauer at Sea.
 Piratate, to rob by Sea, to commit Piracie.
 Piratia, Piracie or robbing by Sea.
 Piratica, piracie or robbing by Sea.
 Piratio, the drinke made of Peares called Perrie.
 Piratismo, Piracie or robbing by Sea.
 Piraula, a fire-flye, a candle-flye, a stout, a miller, a foule or bishop. Some say it is a worme bred and liuing in the fire and going from it dyeih, or flyeth into the leame of a candle.
 Pirchio, a subtile, flye, prying, close pinch-pennie, a craftie chuff-pennie.
 Piréna uite, a kind of sad yellow wine or grape.
 Piréne, a stone resembling the stone of an Olive and thereof so named.
 Pirétro, Pelitorie or Sneasing-wort.
 Pirgo, a companie of horsemen in battell containing fortie souldiers.
 Pira, a tunnell. Also a mill-hopper.
 Piriolo, a spigot, or as Vintners call it a force-head. Also a tap for a barrell. Also a conduit cocke or robinet.
 Pirite, a kind of marcasite or fire-stone, which being rubbed will burne ones fingers, wherof Mill-stones are made.
 Pirla, a childes top, gig or twirle.
 Pirlare, to twirle or turne round as a top.
 Pirlo, as Pirla. Also a kind of boyes play.
 Piro, a Peare-tree.
 Pirobolario, a shooter of fire.
 Piographia, a description of fire.
 Piographo, a describer of fire.
 Pirois, the Starre of Mars. Also one of the horses of the Sunne.
 Pirola, the hearbe Piroll or Winter-greene.
 Pirolo, a winding stople of a flagon. Also any wooden peg or pinne for an instrument of musike. Also a top, a gig or twirle. Also any of the nine pinnes or skeales to play with. Also a kind of beast. Also a priming-iron.
 Piromante, a deuiner by fire.
 Piromantia, diuination by fire.
 Pironare, to pin or peg in, to bolte or prime in. Also to prime a piece. Also to take hold on with a caruing or eating forke, to enserke.
 Pirone, a pin or peg of Iron, of Gunners called a linch-pin or cheeuing bolte. Also a forke to carue or eate meate withall. Also the name of one of the wheeles

- wheelles in a clocke. Also as Chiaui-gione.
- Pirópo, a Carbuncle-stone.
- Pirófachne, as Camélea.
- Pirótēnia, all manner of fire-workes.
- Pirótico, a medicine seruing in stead of fire to restore life in decayed parts, a caustike.
- Pirottáre, to pierce a But of wine.
- Pirótti, Vintners force-heads or spigotts.
- Pirrafarro, Spelticorne.
- Pirréra, a quarrie of stones.
- Pirrhopecilone, a kind of hard stone to make morters on.
- Pirrica, a kind of verse or song to dance by. Also a kind of dancing in Arm-vie.
- Pirrico, a foote consisting of two short syllables, so called of the nimble moving in the dance Pirrica.
- Pirrocóráce, the Red-raven.
- Pirula, the bout or tip of ones nose.
- Pirúne, as Pirone.
- Piruólo, as Pirólo.
- Písa, a kind of childes play.
- Piscagione, as Pescagione.
- Piscare, as Pescare.
- Piscaria, as Pescaria.
- Piscatore, as Pescatore.
- Piscuéndolo, as Pescuéndolo.
- Pisciánza, stale, pisse or vrine.
- Pisciáre, to pisse, to stale, to vrine.
- Pisciáre nel uáglio, Prouerbio, to piss in a siene, to loose ones time and labour.
- Pisciatóio, a pisse-pot. Also a pissing place.
- Pisciár néue, to pisse snow, but taken to spend riotously on wenches.
- Pisciaruóla, a burnt pricke, a pisse-scald.
- Pisciauino, a pisse-wine, a drunkard.
- Piscina, a pissing place, a pisse-conduit. Also a pisse-kitchen wench. Vsed also for a shop for fish or a fish-pond. Also a poole or watering place for cattell.
- Piscino, borne vnder Pisces, of the fishes nature.
- Piscio, pisse, stale, vrine.
- Pisciotta, a pisse-kitchen woman.
- Pisciotto, a pissing place, a pisse-conduit.
- Pisciózza, as Pisciotta.
- Pise, false dice, high-men or low-men.
- Piselli, all manner of small Peason.
- Pisellone, a round shapelesse thing, a loggar-head, a shallow-witted pate, a gull.
- Pisera, a paire of ballance or scales.
- Piside, a kind of brazen pot that Alchymists vse.
- Pisistrélllo, a Night-bat or Rearemouse.
- Pisitáre, to chirpe as a Sparrow or Stare.
- Pisitta, the Plaise-fish.
- Piso. Hath been vsed for Péslo.
- Pisoláre, to slumber or be drouzie.
- Pisolone, a slumberer, a drouzie-head.
- Pisone, as Pestello.
- Pispigliáre, as Bisbigliáre.
- Pispiglio, as Bisbiglio.
- Pispinelli, Night-bats or Rearemouse. Also sudden gushings, spinnings or streamings out of bloud.
- Pispissa, a Wagtaile.
- Pispola, a Wagtaile. Some say a Wren.
- Pissacáro, a Woodcocke. Some say a Snite.
- Pissalpháto, as Múmmia.
- Pissaphaltone, all manner of pitch.
- Pisseléo, a kind of pitch oyle.
- Pisselone, an oyle made of Pitch or Rozin, or Firre-cedar.
- Pissacátho, the Barberie bush, or the Box-thorne.
- Pisside, the hollownesse wherein the kuckle-bone turneth. Also a box of Box-wood.
- Pissino, a kind of oyle made of Lillies.
- Pissipissáre, to whisper, to buzze with a low voice.
- Pissipissi, any buzzing, or whispering.
- Pissocerone, the second wax that Bees make, thinner and finer then Comosino.
- Pisso e passio, a kind of childes play.
- Pista, as Pésta.
- Pistacchiáde, a conserue or paste made of Pistachos, or Pisticke nuts.
- Pistáchio, as Pestáchio.
- Pistána, an herbe called Sagitta.
- Pistáre, as Pestáre.
- Pistaxzáre, as Pestáre.
- Pistello, as Pestello.
- Pisterna, a Bustard.
- Pistico, a kind of fish.
- Pistilente, pestilent.
- Pistilenzuole, pestilent.
- Pistilenza, the Pestilence.
- Pisto, as Pésto, stamped, punned, rammed.
- Pistóio, a Paper-mill, or any hand-mill to braie, punne, stamp, or bruse any thing.
- Pistóla, a Pistill, or a Dag.
- Pistola, an Epistle, or missive letter.
- Pistolente, pestilent, plagueie.
- Pistolentiólo pestilentious, plagueie.
- Pistolénza, as Pestilénza.
- Pistolése, a great dagger, hanger, or wood-knife.
- Pistolétta, a little or short Epistle.
- Pistolfo, a raguing begger, a canler, an vpright man that liueth by cosenage.
- Pist liere, a Pistolier; a shooter in a Pistoll.
- Pistolochia, as Aristolochia.
- Pistolotto, any short Epistle.
- Pistone, as Pestello. Also a stamper or Rammer.
- Pistore, a baker of bread.
- Pistredo, a kind of very long fish.
- Pistrélllo, a Night-bat, a Reare-mouse.
- Pistrice, a kind of whale-fish. Also a signe in heauen like that fish. Also a shee-baker.
- Pistrilla, a hand-mill, or Querne.
- Pistrina, a Bak-house. Also a Mill or grinding-house, a place where before Mills were inuented in vsed to bray corne in morters, which because of the intolerable paines the Romaues vsed as a prison to punish their bond-men and slaves, the wheele in Bridewell may be called so.
- Pistrináro, a Miller, or white Baker.
- Pistrino, a hand-mill. Also as Pistrina.
- Pitafatto, a kind of target that Amazons were wont to weare.
- Pitalámio, a kind of marriage song.
- Pitale, a close stoole, or the pan of it.
- Pitánia, a kind of red fruite in India.
- Pitáphio, an Epitaph vpon ones death.
- Pitarúfa, a kind of berrie, or graine.
- Pitéro, a pitcher, or earthen pot.
- Pitéta, as Pithète.
- Pitétto, little, petite, small.
- Pithète, blazing starres, Comets, or fire impressions in the firmament in forme of tummes, enuironed about with a smoke light, as in hollow.
- Pithij giuóchi, certaine games in honor of Apollo among the Grecians.
- Pithio poema, an heroike Poeme, a Poeme describing the famous acts and noble exploits of ancient Heroes, or famous men.
- Pithone, as Pitone.
- Pithonici, as Pitonici.
- Pitide, a kind of Pine-apple, or Nut.
- Pitigine, as Pitigio.
- Pitigio, a running itch or tetter, a ring-worme. Also a borne in a horses leg neere the inside of the knee.
- Pitignone, as Petignone.
- Pitimia, as Pitigio.
- Pitiocámpe, a worme breeding in Pitch trees.
- Pitíone, a kind of bulbous or onion plant.
- Pitilláre, to sip or taste by little and little.
- Pitita, the pip in a hen.
- Pititáre, to pip as a hen.
- Pitiúfa, a gum of the Pitch-tree. Also a kind of shrub like to Pitch-tree.
- Pitocáre, to begge vp and downe for broken pieces of meate or scraps. Also to dodge and palter.
- Pitoccheria, pouerty, beggery. Also dodging, palring or wrangling.
- Pitocchiare, Pitocáre.
- Pitocchio, as Pitocéo.
- Pitocco, an old crasty begger, a micher, a patch-coat-begger, dodger, a paltrier, a wrangler.
- Pitome, an epitomy or abreniation of any discourse.
- Pitone, a kinde of spirit or Demon. that

was supposed to foretell things to come.
 Lenit. 19. 31. Also a kind of great
 Serpent.
 Pitónici, such as foretell things to come
 by some diuinish spirit that is in them.
 Pitonissa, a witch, or foreteller of things
 by spirits.
 Pitonissare, to bewitch by some wicked
 spirit.
 Pitrimo, an assigne, an executor or ad-
 ministrator of ones will.
 Pitta, any kind of cake, tart or White-
 pot. Also a broode hen.
 Pittanone vino, a kind of wine.
 Pittaro, an earthen or gally-pot, a pitch-
 er. Also a Menom-fish.
 Pittelóni, Crablice.
 Pittima cordiale, a cordiall pittime.
 Pittto, painted, pourtraide, coloured.
 Pittore, a Painter, a Drawer, a Lim-
 ner.
 Pittorio, of or belonging to a Painter.
 Pittura, a picture. Also the art of paint-
 ing.
 Pituita, pituity or matter running out of
 sores. Also scragme. Also sinneu or
 snots. Also a waterish humour or dis-
 ease in some trees. Also the pip in a
 hen.
 Pituitaria, the hearbe Staues-acre.
 Pituitoso, slimy, sleagmy, mattery.
 Più, more both in quantity and quality,
 in space or time, in waight, number or
 measure. Also sooner or rather. Also
 so many or diuers and sundry. Also
 most, namely when it is ioyned vnto
 any of the seauen articles.
 Piuá, any kind of pipe or bag-pipe. Also
 a Piot, a Pie or Iay. Also a Butter-
 fie. Vsed also for a mans priuy mem-
 bers.
 Più adentro, more within or inwardly.
 Più altri, many others, many more.
 Più anni há, many yeeres since.
 Piuáro, a bird called a Pluer.
 Piùáforda, a still bag-pipe. Also a sor-
 dine to still the shrillnesse of a Trum-
 pet.
 Più bene, better, more good.
 Più ché, more then, more then that.
 Also nothing else, but that.
 Più ché mai, more then euer.
 Più ché tanto, nothing at all, more then
 nothing.
 Più ché più, more then more.
 Più ché puó, the most th in canst.
 Più ché tanto, more then so much.
 Più d' una volta, more then once.
 Più ché troppo, more then to much.
 Più. Vsed often for Più.
 Più e più, more and more.
 Piùéro, a bird called a Pluer.
 Più fiáte, many or more times.
 Più giù, more low or downe.
 Piùiale, as Piùiale.

Piuiéro, a birde called a Pluer. Vsed
 Also r Piouano, a parish Priest.
 Piuicaménte, publikely, openly to all.
 Piuicáre, hath beene vsed for Publi-
 cáre.
 Piu.catione, as Publicatione.
 Piuna, a feather. Also a feather-bed.
 Più in là, further, beyond.
 Più in quà, nearer, more on this side.
 Piuiólo, any kinde of wooden pegge or
 pin, as of instruments. Also a gardi-
 ners dibble. Also a poking or setting
 sticke to set ruffes. Also a sockt of a
 candlesticke. Also a child's pillicocke,
 pricke or dildo.
 Piùlà, further off that way.
 Piùla, a kind of squibs or running fire-
 workes.
 Piùma, any kinde of plume, or feather
 or downe for beds, or hats. Vsed also
 namely among Poets for sloth, laz-
 nesse, luxury, or lechery.
 Piumaccéria, all manner of feathers fit
 for beds. Also a feather-makers shop.
 Piumaccétto, a little plume or bunch of
 feathers. Also a little pillow or boul-
 ster.
 Piumáchio, as Piumáccio.
 Piumacciáre, to bolster.
 Piumacciáro, a feather or plume maker.
 Also an Upholster.
 Piumáccio, a plume or bunch of feathers
 Also a bolster or a pillow.
 Piumacciólo, as Piumaccétto.
 Piumaccióli. Looke Fare chiomaz-
 zuóli.
 Piumáre, to plume or feather. Also to
 begin to haue downe or feathers.
 Piumáto, plumed, feathered, fledge.
 Piumazzáro, as Piumacciáro.
 Piumázzo, as Piumáccio.
 Piuméto, downy, plummy, feathery.
 Piumétta, a little plume or feather, soft-
 downe. Also a quilt or counterpoint
 for a bed.
 Piumigero, that beareth feathers.
 Piumipiédi, feathery or roughfooted.
 Piumólo, full of plumes or feathers.
 Piùniénte, nothing more, nothing else.
 Piùognihéra, still more and more.
 Piùolo, a padle or a little spade, as Pi-
 uiólo.
 Piùoláre, to pipe or cry as a chicken.
 Più óltre, further beyond.
 Più o méno, more or lesse.
 Più prestó, as Più tósto.
 Più quà, more hither.
 Più si viué più si pécca, the more a man
 liueth, the more he sinneth.
 Più tósto, sooner, rather, liuer.
 Più tétto, more time or timely.
 Più sù, more higher or ouer.
 Piuuicaménte, pub likely; in publike.
 Piuuicáre, to publish, to diuulge.
 Piuuicatióne, a publication.

Più uólte, in re, many or sundry times.
 Piuuico, as Público, publike.
 Pizze, any kinde of itch, skurfe, scald,
 tetter, or ringworme. Also a kind of
 rugged cake, simnell-bread or waser.
 Also a kind of sugar tart.
 Pizzacágnolo, a buckster, a regrater or
 retailer of victuals as our Chandlers
 are. Also a nickname for a misery
 chuffe or begs-front.
 Pizzacarúolo, as Pizzacágnolo.
 Pizamósche, a Hedge-sparrow.
 Pizzáre, as Picciáre.
 Pizzaruólo, as Pizzacágnolo.
 Pizzéto, any kinde of peason.
 Pizzétta, a ioyn in the midd of a
 port or vpset of a bit, which our riders
 call a piece or compartment, whereat
 the platers of the port are fastned.
 Pizzétti. Looke Frappa.
 Pizzicágnolo, as Pizzacágnolo.
 Pizzicuólo, as Pizzacágnolo.
 Pizzicaquéstioni, a picke-quarrell or
 quéstions.
 Pizzicáre, to pinch, to twing, to itch, to
 smart, to pricke, to snip, to claw or to
 tetter. Also to hucke; to paltir, to
 dodge, or wrangle.
 Pizzicarina, a pretty handsome wench
 that will make a man itch till he haue
 her.
 Pizzicarúolo, as Pizzacágnolo.
 Pizzicáta, a pinch, a pinching, an itch-
 ing, a twinging, a snipping, a prick-
 ing, a smarting, a tettering. Also a
 hucking, a dodging, or wrangling.
 Also a cluster or clother of any thing.
 Also a kinde of paste or banqueting
 dish pinched about as pasties or tarts
 be.
 Pizzico, a pinch. Also as Pizzicuóre.
 Pizzicóre, as Pizzicuóre.
 Pizzicóto, a pinch or a snip.
 Pizzicuóre, an itching, a pinching, a
 griping, a smarting or gnawing, a
 snipping.
 Pizzigamórti, such as carry dead folkes
 to be buried, buriers of the dead.
 Pizzigóto, a pinch, a snip. Also as
 much as one can hold betweene two
 fingers.
 Pizzo, a tip or peake of any thing.
 Pizzóchera, an hypocriticall poore wo-
 man.
 Pizzóchero, as Pizzóchero.
 Pizzócolo, as Pizzóchero. Also a
 batcheler, a single or unmarried-man.
 Pizzo d' uccello, a birds bill or beake.
 Pizzoli, small peason.
 Pizzóni, Pigeons or Doves.
 Pizzopázzo, a kind of boyes play.
 Placábile, placable, flexible, soon e qua-
 lified, that may be appeased.
 Placabilità, flexibility, calmnesse, ap-
 peasing; mildnesse, asswaging.
 Kk Placa-

- Placaménto, an appeasing, an asswaging, a calming, a purging.
 Placare, to appease, to qualifie, to calme, to asswage, to allay, to quiet.
 Placatióne, as Placaménto.
 Placidaménte, pleasantly, gently, mildly, calmly, tractably, without noise or trouble.
 Placidità, quietnesse, calmnesse, stillnesse.
 Plácido, pleasant, calme, milde, quiet, tractable, patient, still, gentle.
 Plácido, a soothing parasite, a smooth-tongued scophant.
 Placitare, to please often.
 Pláciti, a kind of Erasse-ore gathered on the walles and sides of furnaces.
 Plácito, a firme consent in opinion.
 Plága, as Piága, as Piággia. Also the meridian line. Also a region or country climate, or coast of a country.
 Pláge, the regions of heauen.
 Plagólo, plaguy, full of wounds or hurts. Also a beater or one that beateth much.
 Plána, as Piána. Also a Plaise-fish.
 Planarási, a kinde of Plough used in France going with two wheeles or rundles.
 Pláncó, flat-footed. Also as Anátria.
 Planetáre, Planetarie, of or belonging to the Planets.
 Planetísta, a Planetist or obseruer of the Planets. Also a fish snouted and tailed like a Dolphin in the riuer of Ganges.
 Plángo, a kind of Kite or Buzzard.
 Planície, a plaine-field, a plaine, a leuell ground.
 Planiloquénza, plaine or free-speaking.
 Planilóquio, a plaine or free speech.
 Planimétra, a measurer of lands or plaines.
 Planimetría, measuring of lands or plaines.
 Planipédia, a Comedie where the players are bare-footed and simply araid.
 Planipédio, a flat-foote as Water-foules haue. Also one that goeth bare-footed.
 Planisphério, a plaine sphaere. Also an Astrolabe.
 Planític, plainenesse, euennesse.
 Plantáno, a kind of tree or fruit growing in India.
 Plásmá, a kind of coine or plate of siluer in Spaine. Also as Prásmá.
 Plasmáre, to dignifie, to make worthy. Also to forme or shape.
 Plasmatióne, formalitie, shapenesse, a dignifying or making worthy.
 Plástica, the arte of pargeting or plaining or working of pots.
 Plásticá, the arte of Potterie.
 Platanéto, a groue of Plane-trees.
 Platanísta, a fish like a Dolphin, but bigger, in the riuer Ganges.
 Plátano, the Platane or Plane-tree.
 Platéa, a bird called a Shoucler, that is enemie to the Raven.
 Platiásmo, a certaine incongruitie in speech.
 Platiceróti, broad-horned Stags.
 Platiophálmo, an oyntment made of Stribium for the eyes.
 Platiphilóne, a kind of Tithimale.
 Plátis, the name of a sinnew.
 Pláudere, pláudo, pláusi, pláudito, or pláuso, to applaud, to yeeld or consent vnto, with clapping of hands to encourage and shew that wee allow and praise one, to reioyce with countenance. Also to flatter or sooth one vp in any thing.
 Pláudito, as Pláuso.
 Plausibile, plausible, to be applauded.
 Plausitáre, to waile or mourne as a Dove or Woodculuer.
 Plausiuo, as Plausibile.
 Pláuso, applauded, consented vnto. Also an allowing with praise, a shouting or clapping of hands in signe of ioy and approbation, an applause.
 Pláustro, any kind of carte, wane, wagon, chariot or tumbrell. Also Charles-wane nigh the North-pole.
 Pláuto, flat or splay-footed, one that goeth flat with his feete. Also one with broad eares.
 Plébáccia, the common, base or filthy kind of people.
 Plébe, the common or meaner sort of people, the many-headed-monster-multitude.
 Plébèio, of or belonging to the common or meane kinde of people, one of the communalitie, meane, base, of small account among Gentlemen.
 Plébèiúzza, as Plébiccuióla.
 Plébiccuióla, the poore, base or abiect kind of people.
 Plébiscito, a decree, a law or statute made onely by the consent of the common and base people without the Senate.
 Plébità, basenesse, ignobilitie, meane or obscure estate.
 Plècho, Pláco, the space betweene the groines and the thighs.
 Pléiade, the seuen Starres about the Bull.
 Plenária, plenarie, full, absolute, whole.
 Pleniloquénza, full or absolute speaking.
 Plenilóquio, one that speaketh fully and to the purpose.
 Plenilúnio, the full or fulnesse of the Moone.
 Plenità, as Plenitúdine.
 Plenitúdine, fulnesse, plenitude, amplenesse.
 Pleonásmo, a figure in speach or writing whereunto is added a needlesse word, as in this, I haue walked with my legges and seene with mine eyes.
 Plethóra, a head-ache caused of equall abundance of the foure humors of the bodie. Also a fulnesse of good humors in the bodie.
 Plethórico córpo, a bodie ouer full of good blood, iuice or good humors.
 Pletóra, as Plethóra.
 Plètro, a fidling sticke or bow. Also a quill to play vpon any instrument. Also a spurre of brasse set vpon a fighting Cocke. Also two proceses breaking forth from the foundation of the bones of the temples, which are very small, long and hard. Also a Greeke measure of a pace, a step, six feete or foure cubites. Some say it is a hundred feete or threescore cubites. Others would haue it to be as Giúgero.
 Plètro délla cóscia, the hollownesse of the huckle or hip-bone.
 Plèura, that thin membrane, smooth skin or pannicle, which closeth and encompasseth the ribs of any creature on the inner side.
 Pleurísi, as Pleurisía.
 Pleurisía, a Pleurisie, which is, an inward inflammation of the vpper skin giráing the ribs and the sides, shooting with a continuall Feauer and shortnesse of breath.
 Pleurítico, that hath or is subiect to a Pleurisie.
 Pleuritisía, as Pleurisía.
 Plicáre, as Piegáre.
 Plichétto, a small packet, bundle or bolte.
 Plíco, a packet, a bundle, a fardle.
 Plilóce, a kind of flame-colour, violet or pance.
 Pliniáne, a kind of daintie Cherrie.
 Plintérie, certaine holy-daies among the Athenians dedicated to Ceres.
 Plisolochía, as Pistolochía.
 Plocitaménto, the croking of a Raven.
 Plocitáre, to croke as a Raven.
 Plóia, as Pióggia.
 Plombáquine, the hearbe Leadewort. Also leadinesse.
 Plombáta, a pellet of leade with iron pricks in it used in warre.
 Plombéo, leaden, leadish, of the qualitie or colour of leade. Also heauie or dull.
 Plorándo, to be wailed or deplored.
 Ploránza, weeping, wailing, deploring.
 Ploráre, to waile, to weepe, to deplore.
 Plóta as Pióggia, raine, a shoure of raine.
 Plótiá, a kind of thin and slender cane or reede.
 Plurále, plurall, that containeth many.
 Pluralità, pluralitie, morenesse. Plura-

Pluralitie, pluralities.
 Pluralizzare, to be or make vp pluralities.
 Plutare, to enrich, or grow rich.
 Plutazione, an enriching, or growing rich.
 Pluteo, a kind of warlike engine made of boards like a penthouse, covered with raw hides or hair-cloth, vnder which souldiers marched when they approached neere the walles of any town or fort, and kept them from the furie of stones, darts, or wild-fire. Also a wooden frame to set tables vpon. Also a place or distance betweene pillars. Also a presse, a hutch, or other fit place to keepe things in.
 Pluuiale, rainie, showrie, drizlie. Also as Pieuiale.
 Pluuieri, the birds Pluuiers.
 Pluuioio, rainie, showrie, drizling.
 Pnema, a spirit, an inspiration, a blowing, or breathing into, a wind.
 Pnematica, all manner of wind-musike.
 Pnematofoli, such as with wind or inflation in the bellie haue their nauell thrust out.
 Pnigite, a kind of blacke earth, or clay.
 Pnosi, a disease comming in the eyes.
 Po, as Puo. Also as Poco. Also as Poi.
 Poauola, a childs babie to play with.
 Poauolare, to play the babie.
 Pobbia, the Poplar tree.
 Pocaggine, littleness, as Dapocaggine.
 Pocalana & gran romore, pron. much adoe about nothing.
 Poca uua, & molta foglia, idem.
 Poccia, any pap, dug, or teat.
 Pocciare, to sucke a teat, to teat, to dug.
 Poccietta, a little teat, dug, or pap.
 Poccina, as Poccietta.
 Pocenio, a banquet after supper, a reare supper.
 Pochettino, a very little, a little while.
 Pochetto, a very little, a little while.
 Poché volte, few times.
 Pochi, few in number, not many.
 Pochi di fa, a few daies since.
 Pochino, as Pochetto.
 Pochissimo, very very little.
 Pocillo, a little drinking cup, or goblet.
 Poco, a little quantitie, a little while.
 Poco anzi, a little before.
 Poco a poco, by little and little.
 Poco appresso, a little neere, almost.
 Poco auanti, a little before.
 Poco d'hora, a small time.
 Poco da poi, a little while after.
 Poco è, it is a little while since.
 Poco fa, a little while agoe, not long since.
 Poco fila & manco storce, a nickname

for an idle huswife.
 Pocolino, as Pochietto.
 Poco non è, it is not long since.
 Poco o molto, little or much.
 Poco poco, a very very little.
 Poco stante, not long since, in a small while, within a while, or shortly after.
 Pocularé, belonging to drinking.
 Pocolo, a drinking cup.
 Podagra, the gout in the feete, which some say is granell gathered in the ioints, whereby the gout is caused.
 Podagroso, goutie in the feete.
 Podargo, the name of a dog, as much to say, swift-foote, or make-speede.
 Podare, as Potare.
 Podatore, as Potatore.
 Podere, a Farme, a free-hold, a copie-hold, a liuing in the Countie. Also as Potere.
 Poderetto, a little Farme, or copie-hold.
 Poderino, as Poderetto.
 Poderosita, pouerfulness, puissance.
 Poderoso, mightie, puissant, powerfull.
 Podesta, power, might, puissance. Also office, rule, or auctoritie. Also a potestate, a Maior, a Shriue, a Portriue, a Prouost, or such chiefe powerfull Magistrate.
 Podestare, to possesse with, or giue power vnto. Also to rule with auctoritie.
 Podestaria, the office, the auctoritie, or iurisdiction of a Podesta. Also a Guild-hall, a Maiors house, or chiefe Magistrates house.
 Podesteria, as Podestaria.
 Podice, the arse, or fundament.
 Podicolo, big arse, well bummed.
 Podio, any out-standing, or place to leane vpon.
 Podomani, to morow next, or after.
 Podrida, a kind of Spanish meate or dish of many meates together.
 Poema, a Poeme, a worke in verse, a Poets worke, composition; or inuention.
 Poesia, Poesie, or Poetrie.
 Poeta, a Poet, a writer in verse.
 Poetaggine, riming, poetishnesse.
 Poetana, as Poetella.
 Poetare, to poetize, to write Poetrie.
 Poetastro, a Poetaster, a smatterer in Poetrie.
 Poeteggiare, as Poetare.
 Poetessa, a Poetesse, a woman poet, or rimer.
 Poetica, Poetrie, the Arte of Poetrie.
 Poetico, Poeticall, pertaining to Poetrie.
 Poetifero, Poet-bearing, or bringing.
 Poetifico, Poet-making.
 Poetria, Poetrie, Poesie, riming Science.
 Poetuccio, a rimer, or sillie poet.

Po far ché, as Puo far ché.
 Poggetto, a hillocke, as Poggiuolo.
 Poggia, a rope in a Ship caued the star-board sheare, which a man standing at the poepe of the Ship with his face toward the Prow is ener on the right hand, therefore is Poggia by metaphor taken for the right hand.
 Poggia piedi, a foote-stay, a foote-stoole, a rowers stretcher.
 Poggiare, to saile more on the right then on the left hand, to goe, saile, hull, or lye on star-boord. Also to mount or ascend some high hill. Also to soare vp as a Hawke. Also to poise or heare vp. Also to leane vpon.
 Poggiare d'una naué. Looke well Poggia.
 Poggiatolio, as Podio, as Poggia piedi.
 Poggietto, as Poggiuolo.
 Poggio, a hill, a hillocke, a mounting side of a hill, a blocke to get on horsebacke.
 Poggiuolo, a little hill, a hillocke, a little ascent or climbing place, a blocke to get on horsebacke. Also a leaning place. Also a turret or an high out-buiting window.
 Poglio. Looke Molino da poglio.
 Pogniamo, let vs put or set, or presuppose.
 Pogonie, blazing Starres that from the neather part haue a maine hanging downe like a beard.
 Poiana, a Kite, a Glade or Putrocke. Some take it to be a Bittour.
 Poi, after, afterward, than, then, since. Used also for Poiché.
 Poi a pochi di, a few daies after.
 Poiché, since that, now that; after that.
 Poi da ché, as Poiché.
 Poi la nona, in the afternoone.
 Poina, a kind of fresh-cheese curds.
 Poinaruola, as Puinaruola.
 Pola, a Chough, a Rocke, a Jack-law.
 Polami, all manner of poultry or foule.
 Polana, a kind of course woollen cloth.
 Polanda, a shell-fish like a Horne.
 Polandra, as Palandra.
 Polare, of or pertaining to the two poles of the world. Also a kind of woollen stuffe.
 Polare circolo, that circle described by the pole of the Zodiack being caried about the poles of the world.
 Polastro, a Poulter.
 Polastrelli, young Poulterers or Chickens.
 Polastrella, a Poultry.
 Polastriera, a woman-poulter, a chicken-carrier. Used also for a barde.
 Polastro, a pullet, a chicken.
 Polcella, a maiden, a girle, a virgin.
 Polcello, a batcheler, a virgin-lad.
 Polcino, a young chicke or chicken. Also a flea.
 Kk 2 Poleano,

Poleano, the first ordure of a Colt when he is first foled.
 Polédra, a mare-colt.
 Poledrino, a young fillie or horse-colt.
 Polédro, a horse-colt.
 Poledrúccio, a young fillie or horse-colt.
 Polegine, by or neere water, river, flood or Sea.
 Polégio, Penniroyall or Pudding-grasse.
 Polégna, as Pogónic.
 Polemita, warlike or militarie, a title given to Pallas.
 Polemónia, wilde Sauge. Also Horse-mint.
 Polénta, Barley-grotes, a meate much used in Italie.
 Pollénza, might or power.
 Polefene, a Venetian word, as much to say, halfe or almost an Island. Also a plot of good ground among feunes and marishes.
 Polesine, as Polegine or Polefene.
 Polétto, a pullet. Also a kind of Butter-fie.
 Polezuólo, Pudding-grasse or Penniri-riall.
 Pólia, a stone with a graynesse in it, in manner of a Spart.
 Poliacántho, the Star-thistle or Caltrop-thistle.
 Políantho, the Butter-flower, Batchelers button, Golden-knap or Golden-cup.
 Poliarca, a gouernour of a Citie or of many.
 Poliarchia, rule of many or gouernment of a Cittie.
 Policare, a thumbe of a mans hand.
 Policata, a thumbs breadth, an inch.
 Póllice, a thumbe, a great toe. Also an inch.
 Policnémo, as Poligála.
 Polidória, magnificence or liberalitie.
 Polifilésco, as we say by ironie foolosopher for Philosopher in mockerie.
 Poliga, a pullie.
 Poligála, Milkwort, Spurie or Franke.
 Poligamia, the hauing of more wiues then one.
 Poligéma, as Poligála.
 Poliginóide, a kind of Clemátide.
 Poligonáto, Whitewort, White-thistle or Salomons seale.
 Poligonatone, as Poligónio.
 Poligónia, that hath many angles. Also that is fruitfull.
 Poligónio, Bloud-wort, Swine or Knot-grasse.
 Poligóno, that hath many corners.
 Poligonone, as Poligónio.
 Poligrámmo, a kind of Iasper-stone with white lines in it.
 Poligraphia, of much writing.
 Poligrápho, a writer of much or many things.

Polihímia, one of the nine Muses, that is to say, Memorie or Remembrance.
 Polihítria, a great and much knowledge of many things.
 Polihístro, one knowing much or many things.
 Poliménto, a polishing.
 Polimia, as Polihímia.
 Polimíta, a garment of cloth of tiffice of sundry colours.
 Polinémone, Origane or wild Sauorie.
 Polino, a flea, louse or worme breeding in Hawkes.
 Polióné, the hearbe Poley, whose leaues in the morning are white, at noone purple, and at night greene. Some take it for a kind of Narde or sweet shrub.
 Poliorcète, a destroyer of Cities. So was Demetrius surnamed.
 Pólipo, a disease in the nose called Noli me tangere, breeding a piece of flesh that often stisseth the nose and stoppeth the winde of it. Also as the fish Pólpo.
 Polipódio, Polipodie, Okeferne, Wallferne or Messferne.
 Polipófo, that hath the quill Pólipo.
 Polipottone, a conquerour of Cities. Virgill calleth Vlissis so.
 Poliptoto, a Nougne with many cases.
 Polire, líscó, lito, to polish, to burnish, to scoure and make cleane, to smooth.
 Polirrhizone, an hearbe like vnto Mirtle.
 Pólifa, as Póliza.
 Politaménte, neatly, polishedly, cleanly.
 Politello, somewhat neate, cleane or smug.
 Politézza, neatnesse, cleanlinesse, fineness.
 Politheísta, one that belieneth and maintaineth the pluralitie of Gods.
 Polithricone, as Polítrica.
 Politia, policie, politike or ciuill gouernance of a Towne or Common-wealch.
 Política, a booke of Policie or ciuill gouernment of a State.
 Político, politike, politicall. Also a Politician or States-man.
 Políto, polished, neate, cleane, smug, smooth, scoured, burnished.
 Polítrica, an hearbe full of thrids and ligaments called Maiden-haire.
 Polítrice, as Polítrica. Also a stone with so small veines in it as they seme haire of ones head.
 Polítúra, as Politézza.
 Poluizone, a kind of Aristolochia.
 Póliza, a scedule, a bill, a note, a writing, an obligation, a ticket.
 Polizétta, a little scedule, bill, note, writing, obligation or ticket.
 Polizóno, as Polítrice.
 Póliza, a veine, a spring, a source, a spou-

ting, a gushing or bubling of waters. Also a hen-pullet.
 Pollágna, all manner of pullein or poultry. Also a kind of meate made of hens.
 Polláio, as Polláro.
 Pollaiuolo, a Poulterer, a Poultry-man.
 Pollámi, all manner of poultry or pullein.
 Pollaria, as Pollágna.
 Polláro, a hens-roost, a capons-coope, a chickens-pen. Also a Poulterer.
 Pollaruóla, a Poulterer or Poultry-man.
 Pollastráro, a Poulterer or Poultry-man.
 Pollastrélli, young chickens, pullets.
 Pollastreria, a Poultry.
 Pollastreráre, to eat, to breed or sell chickens. Also to play the bawde.
 Pollastriera, a woman-poulterer. Used also for a bawde.
 Pollastrini, young chickens or chickens.
 Pollástro, a pullet, a chicken.
 Pólle, drops, droppings, trillings.
 Pollédra, a mare-colt.
 Polledrino, a fillie or young horse-colt.
 Polledrúccio, a poore, leane or little colt.
 Pollédro, a horse-colt.
 Polleggiare, to chicke or hen.
 Polléna, a kind of pan-pudding.
 Polléntia, might, power, puissance.
 Polleone, an hearbe.
 Polléra, a coope or roost for poultry.
 Polléro, any kind of young colt.
 Pólle, all manner of chickens.
 Pollicini, young chicks or chickens.
 Pollicino, a young pullet or chicken.
 Pólíni, a Coltes teeth whereby his age is knowne.
 Pólino. Used for Hens-dung. Also a chicken.
 Pollire, as Polire.
 Pollicézza, as Politézza.
 Pollito, as Polito.
 Póllo, a pullet, a chicken.
 Póllo, a fillie or horse-colt.
 Pollo, some part of a pumpe to draw water.
 Polloncèlli. Used for young shootes, sprigs, or budding branches of trees.
 Pollo pésto, a culleis. E fíere a pollopésto, to be at the last gasse.
 Pollóre, a branch, a burgeon, a sprout. Also the bubling or gushing of water.
 Pollúro, a bird called a Cooite.
 Pollutióne, pollution, distaining, defiling, soiling.
 Pollúto, polluted, defiled, distained.
 Polmentaria, as Polmónaria.
 Polmo, a fish that is without sence, which when he appeareth betokeneth stormes to be at hand.
 Polmonaria, Lungwort, Our Ladies Wildewort or Cowslips of Ierusalem.
 Polmoncèi, a dangerous cough from the lungs. Also a disease in a horse.
 Polmoncèllo, a little Polmone.
 Polmó-

Pómo d' Adámo, a knob or bunch that some men haue in their throat.
 Pómo délla spáda, the pummell of a sword.
 Pómo del pazzo, that round knob of mettall which in cast pieces is fixed to the breech and makes them moouable and manageable.
 Pómo d' óro, a golden Apple. Also an Orange.
 Pómo granáto, a Pomegranate.
 Pómo guacciólo, a kind of Apple.
 Pomolino, a little pomell or Apple.
 Pómolo, a pummell of a sword or saddle. Also a pinnes head, or any little round knob.
 Pomóna, a Goddesse of the Pagans of their Apples and fruites.
 Pómo náno, the Paradise apple.
 Pómo ráncio, an Orange.
 Pómo rólo, a kinde of Apple.
 Pomólo, full of Apples.
 Pómo tēsto, a kind of Apple.
 Pómpa, pompe, statelinesse, sumptuousnesse, glorious ostentation, magnificence, pride, vaine glory, brauery. Also a solemne sight. Also a pompe for water or of a ship.
 Pómpa funebre, a funerall pompe, funerall obsequies with sumptuousnesse.
 Pómpare, to pompe water.
 Pómpaggiante, as Pómpo.
 Pómpaggiare, to shew pompe or statelinesse, to flant it, to lauish pompouslie.
 Pómpolice, the foile that commeth of brasse called Nill, which is so light that it flies away. Also Tutty.
 Pómpilo, as Nautilo.
 Pómpo, pompous, stately, sumptuous.
 Pónaro, a place where hens lay their egges, a hens roosting place.
 Pónchiáfi, a chiefe president in China.
 Póndera, a griping or gnawing in ones belly. Also a bile, a push or swelling.
 Pónderamēte, ponderously, waightlie.
 Pónderánza, ponderousnesse.
 Pónderare, to ponder, to poise, to waigh.
 Pónderézza, ponderosity, heauinesse.
 Pónderosità, weightinesse, ponderositie.
 Pónderoso, ponderous, waighty, heauie.
 Póndo, a poize, a waight, a heauy thing, a charge.
 Póndora, a kinde of painefull bloody flux.
 Pónēte, the West part of the world. Also downe lying. Also the Sunneset. Also the West-winde.
 Pónēte garbino, the South West

wind.
 Pónēte maéstro, the North west wind.
 Pónēte tramoñtána, the North West wind.
 Pónere, póngo, pófi, pósto, as Pórrre.
 Pónere amóre, to settle loue, to place affection.
 Pónere da cánto, to lay or set a side.
 Pónere in ménte, to put in minde.
 Pónere ódio, to put or place hatred.
 Pónfoláginē, as Pónpholice.
 Póngēte, pricking, sharpe stinging.
 Póngere, póngo, punfi, pónto, as Púgnere.
 Póngitópi, Knee-holme, Butchers-broom Petiegree or Knee-huluer.
 Póngitóre, a pricker, a stinger.
 Póngitúra, a pricking, a stinging.
 Póngiúto, pricked, stinged.
 Póngolo, as Púngolo, a pricke, a sting.
 Póniám cáso, let vs put case.
 Pónlo, puts him, or put him.
 Pónno, for Póssono, they may or they can
 Póna, as Púnta, a point. Also a violent forcing or heauing with ones shoulders.
 Póna délla spáda, the swords point.
 Pónále, the chape of a sword or dagger. Also a tagge of a point. Also an aglet. Also a supporter or vnderprop. Also punctuall, according to due points or line and measure, euen, iust or iumpe.
 Pónáli, the Plurali of Pónále.
 Pónalmēte, punctually, point by point, precisely, particularly.
 Pónapiè, as Póggia pièdi.
 Pónare, as Púntellare, to point. Also to thrust violently with ones shoulders, to heaue vp.
 Pónaruóla, as Púntaruóla.
 Pónatamēte, as Pónalmēte.
 Pónate, any kind of bridge.
 Pónate arcáto, an arched bridge.
 Pónéficē, a chiefe Bishop, a Pope.
 Pónéga, a bird enemy to Pigeons.
 Pónéggare, as Púntéggare.
 Pónleuatóio, a draw bridge, a falling bridge, a trap-bridge.
 Pónellare, as Púntellare.
 Pónellíni, little prickes or bodkins. Also little vnderpropes, supporters or staies.
 Pónello, a little bridge. Also a bodkin or a pricke. Also an vnder-proppe or staie.
 Póneruóla, as Púntaruóla.
 Pónesisto, the name of a bridge in Rome, but taken for an impudent, vmbushing or brazen face.
 Póni, bridges. Also points or prickes.
 Pónia, a stopping of the lungs, or hindrance from breathing.
 Pónica, a pale but glittering stone.
 Pónicello, a little or narrow bridge.

Pónico, a fish called a Beauer. Also soure, sharpe or tart in taste.
 Pónificale, Pónificall, like a Pope.
 Pónificató, the place, estate or dignity of a Pope or chiefe Bishop.
 Pónifíce, a chiefe Bishop, a Pope.
 Pónificio, of or pertayning to a Pope or chiefe Bishop. Also the charge, office, function or authority of a Pope or chiefe Bishop.
 Póniglió, as Púntiglió.
 Pónile, any shore or vnder-proppe, an vphoulder.
 Pónita, sharpe-pointed, hauing a point.
 Pónito, as Púnto. Also a bridge.
 Pónito, Apónito. Looke Púnto.
 Pónito, Carta di pónto. Looke Púnto.
 Pónito fērmó, a full point in a sentence.
 Pónogópi, as Póngitópi.
 Pónóne, a great bridge. Also a bodkin.
 Pónuále, as Púntuále.
 Pónuáre, as Púntuáre.
 Pónúra, as Púntúra.
 Pónúto, pointed, hauing a point.
 Pónzare, to speak ones words drawingly.
 Pónzecchiare, as Púnzecchiare.
 Pónzéchij, as Púnzéchij.
 Pónzellare, as Púnzellare.
 Pónzellatúra, a pricking, a stinging.
 Pónzello, as Púnzello.
 Pónzello de bifólchi, a Plough-mans goade.
 Pónzello delle ápi, the sting of Bees.
 Pónzettare, as Púnzellare.
 Pónzetto, as Púnzello.
 Pónzettúra, a pricking, a goading.
 Pónzonare, as Púnzecchiare. Also to pounce, to pricke or worke pouncing worke.
 Pónzónē, as Púnzónē, a pounce, a pouncer.
 Pópa, he that strooke and cut the throat of sacrifices, then offered them, and bound them to the alter.
 Pópina, a Tauerne, a Tap-house, a Drinking-house, a Booth where meate and drinke is to be had for poore people.
 Pópinationē, gluttony, gourmandizing.
 Pópizzamēto, a blurring with the tongue inward to encourage a horse.
 Pópizzare, to blurt with the tongue, to encourage a horse.
 Póple, the ham of ones legge behinde the knee.
 Pópò, a very very little.
 Pópoláccio, the base, vile or ruffraffe people, the basest multitude.
 Pópolágliá, as Pópoláccio.
 Pópoláni, a kind of ordinary Peaches.
 Pópoláno, a popular or common man that is no Gentleman. Also a parish Priest,

- Priest, or man of a Parish.*
Popolare, popular, of or belonging to the common people, favoured of the common people, that pleaseth the people. Also to people any towne or place.
Popolaréscó, as **Popoléscó**.
Popolarità, popularity, the common people, familiarity with the common people, popular applause or favour.
Popolarménte, popularly, commonly.
Popolatióne, a population, a peopling. Also any place peopled.
Popoláto, peopled. Also populous.
Popolázzo, as **Popoláccio**.
Popoléscó, popular, of the common people.
Popolíni, a small coine. Also casting counters.
Pópolo, people or folkes of a Nation or Country. Also the white Poplar-tree. Used also for the whole people of a Towne, a Towneship.
Popolóso, populous, full of people.
Poponáio, Luógo de popóni, a plot of Melons.
Popóne, a Pepon or Muske Mellon.
Pópáa, a teat, a pap, a dug, an udder. Also the poupe of a ship.
Poppábile, that may be sucked or teated.
Pópáa délla náue, the poupe, the hindocke, the taile or castle of a ship, sometimes taken for the whole ship. Used also for the administration or government of a common-wealth.
Poppára, a sucking girle, a yongue sucklin. Also a puppet or childes baby.
Poppáre, to sucke, to milch or draw a dug. Also to feele or grope duggs.
Popparella, a little baby or puppet.
Poppegiáre, as **Poppáre**.
Poppéfi, a shrouds about the poupe of a ship.
Poppéule, that may be sucked.
Poppio, a Poplar-tree.
Poppiéro, a steeres-man of a ship.
Poppoline, little paps, teates or duggs.
Populéa coróna, a garland or chaplet of a Poplar tree.
Populéone, a kind of drug or hearbe.
Pór, as **Póre** or **Pónere**.
Porággio, as **Potrò**, I shall be able.
Poráchia, the hearbe Purcelane.
Poraschiáre l' ónghie, to pare ones nailes, as **Raschiáre**.
Pórca, a sow, a farrowing sow. Used also for a ridge betweene two furrows.
Pórca, a kind of engine to mount Ordinance into the carriage.
Porcáchia, wilde Purcelane.
Pórca fatríce, a farrowing sow.
Porcággine, as **Porcheria**.
Porcaio, a Hogheard, a Swineheard.
Porcária, a sowes wombe cut out of hir belly and so dress't.
Porcáro, as **Porcáio**.
Porcaruólo, as **Porcáio**.
Porcástro, a Porklet, a Hoglet, a Porklin.
Porcélla, a sow or yelt that neuer farrowed but once, a Porkelin.
Porcéllána, the hearbe Purcelane. Also Purcelane earth or dishes. Also a purple fish.
Porcélle, as **Pórche**, the fine Cockle or Muscle shells which Painters put their colours in.
Porcélléte, as **Porcélle**.
Porcéllétti, yongue pigs. Also Hog-lice. Also a worme with many feet, called a Palmer or Furrer, as **Millepiédi**.
Porcéllino, a yongue Pig, a Porklin.
Porcéllióne, as **Millepiédi**.
Porcélló, a Porklin, a pig, a hoglin.
Pórche, ridges betweene plowghed lands. Also the Porpus fish.
Porcheggiaméto, a wallowing like a hog, swine-trickes, a playing the hogge.
Porcheggíare, to play the swine or hog, to wallow in mire like a hog.
Porchéide, hoggishnesse, swinishnesse.
Porcheità, as **Porchéide**.
Porchería, hoggishnesse, swinishnesse, filthinesse.
Porchéscó, hoggish, swinish, filthy.
Porchéttá, as **Porcélla**.
Porchéttá, a Porklet, a Hoglet.
Pórçi, to put vs, or to put there.
Porcile, a hogs-stie, a place for swine.
Porcile di uenere, a womans quaint, the hogs-stie of Venus.
Porcina, porke, swines or hogs-fish. Also hoggish or swinish.
Porcináia, the hearbe Purcelane.
Porcináli, any meate or pudding of porke.
Porcine, a kind of wilde hedge Peares.
Porcini, yong pigs. Also a kind of mushrooms.
Porcino, swines-dung, hogs-dung. Also hoggish or swinish.
Porciúto, as **Presciúto**, any bacon.
Pórco, a Hog, a Boare, a Porke, a Swine.
Pórco cignále, a wilde Boare.
Pórco cinghiále, a wilde Boare.
Pórco maríno, a Sea-swine or Porpus.
Porcóne, a filthy Hog, a great Boare.
Porconeggíare, as **Porcheggíare**.
Pór dauánti, to put before.
Porczuólo, Pudding-grasse, Peniriall.
Pórfido, fine marble of diuers colours, namely red, called **Porphirie**.
Pór fine, to make an end.
Pór fio, to lay a fine vpon.
Porfiríone, a bird drinking as if he did bite the water, hauing long and red legs and bill, called a Redshanke. Also a Serpent in India with a white head and his bodie of a purple colour, hauing no teeth, that which he vomiteth out of his mouth consumeth what it toucheth.
Pórfiro, as **Pórfido**.
Pórgere, **pórgo**, **pórfi**, **porgiúto**, or **pórto**, to reach or yeeld forth, to bring or afford, to lend or giue helpe, to offer with ones hand, to stretch, reach or spread out, to iettie, to int or but forth as some parts of building.
Porgiméto, a reaching vnto, a yeelding or offering with ones hand.
Porgitóre, a reacher vnto, a deliuerer.
Pór giù, to lay downe.
Porgiúto, reached vnto, giuen or offered with ones hand, ietted or butted forth.
Póri, pores, which be small and insensible holes in the skin, whereby sweat and vapours passe out of the bodie. In the ioints, **Póri**, are swellings comming of thicke and earthie humors flowing vnto them.
Porísma, a confectarie, that is a thing that felloweth out of things already demonstrated.
Pór la ménsa, to lay the borde.
Pór la míra, to take the aime.
Pór la uíta, to lay a mans life.
Pór légge, to impose a law.
Pórlo, to put him or it.
Pór l'ócchio, to set a mans eye, to marke heedfully.
Pór máno, as **Métter máno**.
Pór ménte, to apply or set ones minde.
Pór nóme, to giue name vnto.
Póro, among Physitions is the brawne or hard thicke skin which ioyneth and fastneth vpon the breaking of gristles and bones. Also the singular of **Póri**. Also a kind of stone like vnto marble.
Porósa, the hearbe Saint Iohns-wort.
Porosità, porositie, porousnesse.
Poróso, full of pores or litle holes. Also tough, hard and strong.
Porphiríone, as **Porfiríone**.
Pórpo, as **Pólpo**.
Pórpora, purple or scarlet colour. Also a Kings coronation robe or mantle. Also a Senators or graue Iudges robe. Also a kind of winkle or shell-fish, called the Purple-fish.
Porporáre, to empurple, to enscarlet, to enrobe with purple robes.
Porporáti, chiefe Senators or graue Iudges in their robes of purple.
Porporeggiáre, as **Purpleggiáre**.
Porporéto, of purple or scarlet hew.
Porporíno, a purple or scarlet colour.
Pórprégio, to set a price vpon.
Porpréso, as **Compréso**.
Porracéo, like to a Leeke or of a Leeke colour.

Porradella, a kind of wilde Leeke.
Porrata, Leeke-pottage. Also as Fagiola.

Porre, pongo, posi, posto, to put, to set, to lay, to place, to pight, to put off, to set downe, to lay vp, to place well, to pight a field. Also to appoint, to establish, Also to set foote on ground.

Porre a cauallo, to set on horsebacke.

Porre aguati, to lay ambushes or snares.

Porre al fuoco, to lay to the fire.

Porre amore, to place or settle loue.

Porre a morte, to put to death.

Porre a parte, to lay aside.

Porre a pericolo, to put in danger.

Porre a pie, to set on foote, to vnhorse.

Porre a ruba, to put to stealing.

Porre auanti gli occhi, to set before ones eyes.

Porre bocca, to speake of or meddle with.

Porre campo, to pitch or pight a field.

Porre cura, to put or take care, to endeavour.

Porre da canto, to lay aside.

Porre diligenza, to vse diligence.

Porre giufo, to lay downe.

Porre il campo, to pitch a field.

Porre in bando, to proclaime.

Porre in campo, to propose, to lay forth.

Porre in carta, to set in writing.

Porre in collera, to moue or put to anger.

Porre in luce, to publish or set forth.

Porre in mano, to put into ones power.

Porre in naue, to put or lay aboard a ship.

Porre in oblio, to forget or put out of mind.

Porre in opera, to set a worke.

Porre in ordine, to set or place in order.

Porre in sbaraglio, to disorder, to confound.

Porre in sicuro, to lay vp safely.

Porre in tauola, to set or lay vpon the borde.

Porre in uendita, to put to sale.

Porre in uoce, to publish or set a song.

Porre in uolta, to put to rout.

Porre l'assedio, to lay siege.

Porre legge, to set or impose a law.

Porre le mani adosso, to lay hands vpon.

Porre le mani in ogni cosa, for a man to meddle with all things.

Porre mano, to set ones helping hand or endeavour to any thing.

Porre mente, to heed, to apply ones mind, to consider, to obserue.

Porre o, of the colour of a Leeke.

Porre ordine, to take or give order.

Porre paura, to make affraid.

Porre pensiero, to take care or thought.

Porrècia, a kind of Sea-fish.

Porrètto, any young or little Leeke.

Porezuolo, Peniryall or Pudding-grasse.

Porrifco, the piles or hemorrhoides.

Porrigine, dandrassè or scales in some heads.

Porriginoso, scurvie, full of scales.

Porrina, that head or part of a Leeke that is vnder ground.

Porro, a Leeke. Also a wart or wartle. Also as Nocchiò.

Porro, I will put, place, lay or set.

Porro capitato, the bolled or headed Leeke or Porret.

Porrofico, the piles or hemorrhoides.

Porro settiuo, the cut Leeke or Porret.

Porrosità, porositie, thicknesse of pores.

Porròso, full of pores or little holes. Also full of warts or wartles. Also as Nocchieruto.

Porsì in letto, to lay downe in bed.

Porta, any gate, dore, entrance or way to enter at. Also any gap. Vsed also for the great Turkes Court, Pallace or Counsell-chamber. Also brought.

Porta beretta, a cap-case, a budget, a male.

Portabile, that may be caried, portable.

Porta calcina, a Lime or mortar-bearer.

Porta del fianco, a side or back-dore.

Porta di ferro, any iron gate. Also a certaine guard that Fencers haue.

Portafede, a little veine in a horse proceeding from the liuer.

Portaggio, the portage or cariage of any thing, the fraught or burthen of a ship, a Watermans fare, custome or impost for any cariage, the reward for bringing any thing. Also a horse-litter or carrying chaire. Also a beere for dead folkes.

Portaglia, to set a fine vpon.

Portagrano, a malt-man, a corne-man.

Portalettere, a budget to carie letters in. Also a carier, a currier, a poste, a messenger or bearer of letters.

Porta leuaticcia, a gate with a percutis. Also a trap-dore. Also a draw-bridge.

Porta maestra, a chiefe great gate.

Portamantello, a male or portemanteau.

Portamento, cariage, portage, bearing, bringing. Also sufferance. Also the cariage, behaviour or demeanour of a man. Also any fashion or habite of the body. Also any fashion or manner of garment or any thing else.

Portamorfi, that part of a head-stall whereunto the eie of the bitte is made fast.

Portante, bearing or suffering. Also an ambler or an ambling pace.

Portapennacchij, a tosse-feather, a flatter.

Portare, to carry, to beare, to bring.

Also to weaue clothes. Also to suffer or endure. Also for a man to behaue or demean himselfe.

Portare a Cauallo, to carry on horsebacke.

Portare a Giòrgio, to ride as Saint George.

Portare afflitto, to weare mourning clothes.

Portare bruno, idem.

Portare corotto, idem.

Portare conecio, idem.

Portare duolo, idem.

Portare in palma di mano, to carry in the palme of ones hand.

Portare pena, to beare paine, to goe or be vpon paine.

Portare pericolo, to beare or be in danger.

Portarsi da paladino, to behaue or demean or carry himselfe valiantly, like a tall man.

Porta seggiètte, a Bearer or Porter of chaires with men in them, as in Italie.

Porta sonno, a drinke to make one sleepe. Also sleepe-bearing.

Portata, a bearing, a burden. Also a seruice or messe of meate. Also as Portaggio. Also worth, import or the consequence of any matter.

Portatile, portable, that may be caried.

Portato, a bearing, a burthen, a fraight. Also caried, borne or brought.

Portatore, a bearer, a carrier, a porter.

Portatura, as Portata or Portaggio. Vsed also for any fashion of garment.

Portello, a Poster dore, a Wicket, a Watergap, a sluice, a porte-hole, an entrance.

Portendere, tendo, tefi, tefo, to portend, to betoken, to forebode, to foresignifie.

Portente, monstrous, strange, prodigious, betokening good or ill.

Portento, a monstrous prodigious thing forboding some euill fortune to come.

Portentolo, as Portente.

Porteuole, portable, to be caried or worne.

Porthercole, a kind of rare choise wine in Tuscany.

Porti, as Pòneri, to put thee.

Porticale, a porch before a house.

Porticato, a porch. Also porch-wise, or full of perches.

Porticciuola, a little wicket or doore.

Porticella, as Portello.

Portico, any kind of porch before a gate. Also an open gallery or walking place vnder set with pillars as before their houses they haue in Italy to walke in the shade. Also a portall.

Portiera,

- Portiera, a portall at any dore. Also the hangings ouer a dore. Also the side or as we say the bote of a Caroch or Coach. Also a woman Porter.
- Portiere, in Vsher, a dore-keeper, a Porter. Also a portall.
- Portinário, as Portiere.
- Portinário, as Portiere. Also as Ducéno.
- Portionaire, to portion, to partage, to rate, to share or proportion equally.
- Portione, a portion, a partage, a share, a part, a rate, a proportion.
- Portioncella, a small portion.
- Portioneri, sharers, partners in trading.
- Portitio, as Portiere.
- Pórto, a Haven, a Port, a Harbourough or rode for ships, a place of refuge or succour against danger. Also repose, safety or place of quiet.
- Pórto, as Portaggio.
- Pórto, the Participle of Pórgere, brought, reached.
- Portoláca, wilde Purcelane.
- Portonário, as Portiere. Also a Port keeper, or a Ferry-man, that receiueth tole or custome, or passage money.
- Portóne, a great gate.
- Portório, the Fraught for cariages.
- Portuále, hauning Ports, Hauens, Rodes, or Harbourough for ships.
- Portuláca, the hearbe Purcelaine the Wilde.
- Portulánia, the office of any Port or Haven.
- Portúnno, the name of a certaine God among the Gentiles.
- Portuólo, as Portuále.
- Porzâne, a kind of bird.
- Pósa, a pause, a ceasing, an intermission, a repose, a giuing ouer. Also an abode, a dwelling or resting place.
- Pofáda, as Pósa.
- Pofamento, as Pósa, a pausing.
- Pofante, resting, couciant, pausing.
- Pofare, to pause, to repose, to rest, to staie, to cease, to giue ouer. Also to lay downe.
- Pofáta, a pause, a pausing, a resting. Also a baiting place by the way for trauellers. Also a chamber or lodging or abiding place, a place of rest.
- Pofatámte, reposedly, laysurely, softlie.
- Pofáte, a rest which a horse makes in aduancing his fore-part. Locke Färe le pofáte.
- Pofátura, as Pofáta. Also the posture of any thing.
- Posbrachiále, the space betweene the wrist of the hand and the first ioynt of the fingers. Also the backe of the hand.
- Póscá, water or wine and vineger mixed together.
- Poscena, after supper. Also a rare supper.
- Poscenare, to eat after supper.
- Póscia, after, afterward, then, since.
- Póscia chè, since that, after that.
- Poscimáne, to morrow next.
- Poscrái, next day after to morrow.
- Poscritta, a post-script, an after writing.
- Posdeicinare, after dinner, after noone.
- Posdománi, to morrow next.
- Pósero, they did put, lay, set or place.
- Posgénito, after borne, or bred.
- Pósuma, as Bósema.
- Posimäre, as Bósemäre.
- Positióne, a position, a posture, a placing, a putting, a situation, the state of. Also a termination or the fall of a clause in a sentence. Also a Primitive word whence others are deriued.
- Positiuámte, positiuely, affirmatiuely. Also in a meane or orderly degree.
- Posituo, positiue, that is of it selfe.
- Positóre, a positour, an affirmer.
- Positúra, a positure, setting or standing of a man, going about to doe any thing Vsed also for the site or place where a man placeth himselfe, a stand, a station or standing.
- Posimínio, a returne of one which was supposed to be dead, and so restored to his house not by going ouer the threshold, but by making a hole in the wall.
- Posimáne, after morning.
- Posimóte, after death.
- Posimóte, after night.
- Poslino.
- Posponderäre, to waigh or ponder afterward.
- Posporre, pongo pofi, pósto, to set behinde, to esteeme lesse, to omit, to ouerslip.
- Pospositiuo, to be put behind or set after.
- Pospósta, a kind of after-turme that cunning riders teach their horses.
- Posposto, set behinde, neglected, omitted.
- Posprándio, after dinner. Also an afternoone. Also a munchions or andersmeate.
- Pospránzo, after dinner, after noone.
- Póssa, puissance, might, power, strength, force, possibility. Also wealth or ability.
- Póssa, that I or he may or can.
- Póssa morire, an oath of swearing, and may I die.
- Possanza, as Póssa.
- Possedente, a possessor. Also possessing.
- Possedere, séggo, sedéi, sedúto, to possess, to enioy, to owne, to hold in possession.
- Possedeuile, that may be possessed or enioyed.
- Posseditóre, a possessor, an owner.
- Possedúto, possessed, enioyed, owned, held.
- Possente, puissant, mighty, powerfull, able in power, in wealth or authoritie.
- Possere, as Potere.
- Possessioncella, a small possession. Also a little cobby hold, farme or piece of land.
- Possessione, a possession, a possessing, an owning, an enioying or houlding of a thing. Also a piece of land, a farme, a cobby-hold, or Country-house.
- Possésiuo, possessiue, that may be possessed.
- Possésio, as Possedúto, as Possessione.
- Possésiore, a possessor, an owner.
- Possésório, of or belonging to possession.
- Possetti, or Potetti, or Potéi, I could, might or was able.
- Possible, possible, that may be.
- Possibilissimo, must possible.
- Possibilitá, possibilitiue.
- Possio morire, an Oath much vsed, as we say, I would I were dead, I pray God I dye, may I dye.
- Possúto, as Potúto, been able.
- Pósta, a running-poste or currier or hasty messenger. Also poste haste, as In pósta, in post haste. Also the station or stand where poste-horses may be had. Also the distance of miles between stations and postes. Also a standing watch, shout or sentinell, or the place and stand where the Sentinell must stand. Also a stake at any game. Also a good hand drawn or winning at any game, namely at dice. Also a good windfall or vnexpected good hap. Also a present, a bribe or gift. Also an assignment or appointment to meete or waite for in some place. Also an impostume or swelling. Also a kind of thin and narrow sulke stufte for garters. Also any kind of garter, philet, inkle, wasteband or girdle. Also selfe-choise, will, opinion or pleasure though it be with perill or danger. Also as Pósto. Also set-purpose or expresse will. Also looke Di pósta, taken at the relie as a ball before it fell or bound in the ground. Also looke Rispondere álle póste. Also an Impostume.
- Pósta, A pósta, of set purpose, expressly.
- Pósta, A tua pósta, at thy choise or perill.
- Postäre, to station, to prefix or appoint some time or certaine place. Also to runne poste.
- Postáro, a setter or sizer of any thing,

- a setter of prices.
 Postaro da fiéno, a Clerke of the market for hay.
 Postaro da uettouáglie, a Clerke of the market for victuals.
 Postautumnali, a kind of Peare late ripe.
 Postbrachiále, as Posbrachiále.
 Postuma, an impostumation, a swelling.
 Postemáre, to impostume, to swell as a bile.
 Postemástro, a Poste-master.
 Postemétta, a little bile or impostume.
 Postérgáno ráttó, a crampe in the hinder parts of the bodie, turning the head awry to the backe and shoulders.
 Postérgáre, to cast by at ones backe or behind, to despise or contemne.
 Pósteri, successors, posteritie of children, those that succeed and line after vs.
 Posterióre, posterior, last, later, succeeding after, comming behind, hinmost.
 Posteriorità, after-comming, a being behind, lagnessé, after succession.
 Postérla, any Posterne dore or gate.
 Posterità, posteritie, the world to come, after-issuc. Also as Pósteri.
 Póstero, that followeth or cometh or succeedeth after, a successor.
 Posthiéri, the day before yestarday.
 Posthúmio, a child borne after the fathers death and buriall.
 Póstumo, as Posthúmio.
 Póstia, as Póscia.
 Póstia ché, as Póscia ché.
 Postica, a line deniding the sides from the East to the West, that part which is toward the West or behind vs.
 Posticcía, a thing laid vp for time, or against any time. Also the fights of a ship. Also as Posticcio.
 Posticciaménte, falsely, forgedly, dissemblingly, counterfeitly.
 Posticcíare, to falsifie, to forge, to counterfeit. Also to botch, to patch or clout.
 Posticcio, false, forged, counterfeit, fained, shewing what is not. Also any place or corner to place or set any thing vp or by. Also patched or botched.
 Postico, as Posticcio.
 Postiére, one that rideth poste, a carrier.
 Postiérta, as Postérla.
 Postiglióne, a postillion, a fere-runner, a postes-guide. Also a carrier or poste.
 Postilla, a postill, a glosse, a short or compendious exposition. Also the image that a man sees of himselfe in a looking glasse or in the water.
 Postilláre, to glosse, vpon or expound compendiously.
 Postizza, some part of a ship.
 Pósto, put, laid, set, placed, sighted, pitcht, settled, fixed, the Participle of Pórré. Also put case, supposed or imagined.
- Also a standing place. Also a stand in a Parke. Also a stand or station for a scout or sentinell. Also a skonce, or a block-house.
 Pósto ché, since that. Also supposed that.
 Pósto scrittá, as Poscritta.
 Postremità, as Posteriorità, or Estremità.
 Postreño, hinmost, last, lag of all.
 Postreñolo. Hath beene vsed for a scarse.
 Postriboli, the scum of the world, basest people, horse boyes, drudging raskals.
 Postribolo, a brothell, a bawlie-house.
 Postuláre, to require, to demaund, to complaine, to expostulate or sue and accuse by law.
 Postulatióne, a demaund, an expostulation, a request, a complaint made against one.
 Postulatóre, a complainer, a requirer.
 Posthúmio, as Posthúmio.
 Postúra, as Postúra. Also a complot, a conuenticle, or secret conuention.
 Postúttó, Alpostúttó, wholly, altogether. Also when all is done.
 Posuenire, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, to come after or behind.
 Posuenúta, an after comming.
 Posuenúto, come after.
 Potáble, drinkable, that may be drunke.
 Potáccchio, any kind of pottage or broth.
 Potaggiére, a maker or louer of pottage.
 Potaggio, as Potáccchio.
 Potagióne, as Potáccchio, as Potatióne.
 Potamantina, an hearbe which put into drinke and drunken, maketh them that drinke of it to runne mad.
 Potamegétone, as Potamogító.
 Potamogító, the hearbe Waterspecke, Pond-weede or Water-grasse, which is said to have the power to make Crocodils tame and gentle.
 Potamogítone, as Potamogító.
 Potáre, to prune, to cleause or lop trees, to cut off superfluous boughes, to cut or dresse vines. Also to drinke.
 Potáte, the rootes Potatos.
 Potatióne, a pruning of trees or vines. Also a potation or drinking.
 Potatóre, a pruner of trees. Also a drinker.
 Potáre d'alberi, a Pruner, a lopper, a grasser or setter of trees.
 Potatúra, a pruning, as Potatióne.
 Potéa, Potéua, he might, could or was able.
 Poténtato, a Potentate, a puissant-man. Also great power or dominion.
 Poténte, potent, puissant, powerfull, mightie, well able and strong.
 Poténtia, puissance, power, great strength might, force or authoritie.
- Poténtiále, potentiál, that may be.
 Poténtiáre, to give power vnto, to inable with authoritie.
 Poténtiát, that hath power given vnto, that is inabled.
 Poténtilla, wilde Tanzie or Silver-berbe, and as some thinke wilde Agrimonie.
 Poténza, as Poténtia.
 Potére, pósto, potéi, potúto, or possúto, to haue strength, power or abilitie, to be able, to may, to can, to be possible. Also might, power, force, puissance or abilitie.
 Potére áltro, to be able something else.
 Potério, as Phrimióne.
 Potérióne, as Phrimióne.
 Potéstà, as Podéstà, as Poténza.
 Potéstaria, as Podéstaria.
 Potéstatiuo, full of power, powerfull.
 Potiónále, that may bee drunke in a potion, or hath the vertue of, or is like a potion.
 Potióné, any kind of potion or drinke.
 Potissíma, most forcible, efficient or powerfull. Also chiefe of all or principall.
 Potissimaménte, most forcibly.
 Póto, any kind of drinke.
 Pórra, a womans cunt or quaint.
 Pórrácchia, a filthy great cunt.
 Pórra marina, a fish in Latin Frética.
 Potteggiáre, to use, touch or play with cunts.
 Pótto, any kind of drinking pot.
 Potrúta, cunited, hauing a cunt.
 Potuláno uino, a kind of wine.
 Potulénte, that may be drunke.
 Potúto, been able, had the power.
 Pouéia, a Butter-flie or a Ladie-bird.
 Pouéto, any place that is defended or sheltered from the winde.
 Pouerácci, poore beggerly people.
 Poueráglia, the poorest kind or number of meane people.
 Pouerello, a poore, sillie wretched man.
 Pouerétto, poore, silly and beggerly.
 Pouerézza, as Pouértà.
 Póueri, the poore kind of people.
 Pouerissimo, most poore and beggerlie.
 Póuero, poore, bare, needy, wanting.
 Póuero di metallo. Looke PÉZZO.
 Póuero di pánni, poore in clothes, poore outwardly.
 Pouértà, pouerty, beggerly, want, neede.
 Pouértáde, as Pouértà.
 Pouióni, Pigeons or Doves.
 Pózza, a puddle or slough of water, a pit full of standing water.
 Pozzále, that may be digged, or that is full of wels, springs or pits.
 Pozzanghéra, as Pózza.
 Pozzáre, to dig or make a well, to well.
 Pozzáro, a Pumpe or Well-maker.
 Pozza-

Poztatón, a pitcher or bucket to draw water out of a well.
 Pozzette, dimples or pits in womens cheekes.
 Pozzettine, little dimples in womens cheekes.
 Pozzetto, a little well or pit of water.
 Pózzo, a deepe pit or well of water.
 Pozzolána, the hearbe purcelaine. Also sand or grauell to mingle with lyme and to make mortar of.
 Pozzolino, a little pit or well.
 Pozzoniéro, a well or vault maker.
 Pozzuólo, a little well or pit of water.
 Pragma, an act or businesse.
 Pragmatica, a pragmaticall act or law, a thing done in a common-wealib.
 Pragmatico, one expert in doing of things, one wont to stand by an Orator or a pleder to instruct him in law points. Also a Procter, an Atturney or practicioner of statutes or lawes. Also a solicitor of sutes.
 Pramnióne, a kinde of blacke transparent stone.
 Prándere, prándo, pránfi, pránfo, or pránduto, to dine, to eat ones dinner.
 Prándio, a dinner, a feeding at noone.
 Prandipeta, a dinner begger.
 Prannio, a kind of wine commended by Homer.
 Pránfo, dined. Also a dinner.
 Pranzare, to dine or feede at noone.
 Pránzo, a dinner. Also dined.
 Prasino, a kinde of yellowish greens, or Lecke-colour.
 Prásio, the hearbe Hore-hound. Also as Prasóide.
 Prásmo, as Prásio. Also a kind of fish.
 Prasóide, a stone of the colour of Leckes.
 Prasóne, a shrub growing in the Sea bearing broade leaues.
 Prásina, a precious stone which placed neere poison will glitter with sparkes like fire.
 Pratello, a little Meadow or Field. Also the hearbe Melilot.
 Pratense, of or belonging to Fields or Medowes.
 Prateria, any Meadow or Hay-ground.
 Prática, practise, experience, skill, tryall. Also a canvasing, a triall or proving to doe or get a thing. Also a haunt, a frequenting, a conuersation or acquaintance.
 Praticabile, that may be practised. Also conuersable or to be frequented.
 Praticare, to practise, to put in practise, to trie, to experience, to put in vre. Also to haunt, to frequent and conuerse with. Also to shift or canvase for a thing.
 Praticheúole, as Praticabile.

Praticello, as Pratello.
 Prático, practike, practised, expert, skillfull, full of triall and practise.
 Praticóne, an old subile fox, a well practised or experienced fellow.
 Pratino, as Pratello.
 Práto, a field, a medow, a hay-ground.
 Pratólino, any fine or dainty Medow.
 Prauaménte, shrewdly, prauely, wickedly, leaudly, peruerly, detractingly.
 Prauitá, prauity, shrewnesse, wickednesse, leaudnesse, peruersenesse, detraction, badnesse, dishonesty, corruptnesse.
 Práuo, wicked, shrewed, bad, depraved, leaud, peruerse, corrupt, dishonest, obstinate.
 Prè, used much in composition before other words, as a going or acting before.
 Prealeganza, a mentioning before.
 Prealegato, forealleged or mentioned.
 Preambulare, to wend or walke before.
 Preambulatióne, a fore-wending or going.
 Préambulo, a preamble, a foregoing.
 Prebenda, a prebend in a church, but properly any standing fee or pension that is giuen to a Clarke or Assistant in a Cathedrall Church. Used also for Prouenda.
 Prebendare, to Prebend. Also as Prouendare.
 Prebendário, a Prebendary, on that liueth by any Church pension or Prebend.
 Prebendáto, one that hath a Prebend, or liueth vpon some Church pension.
 Precário, granted to one by prayer.
 Precatióne, a crauing, an intreating.
 Precautióne, a precaution, a fore-heed.
 Precáuto, fore-heedly or wary.
 Precedente, precedent or going before.
 Precedentia, precedency, surmounting.
 Precedere, cedo, cedei, or cessi, ceduto or cesso, to precede, to goe before. Also to excell in any action.
 Preceduto, as Precesso.
 Precellente, pre-excellent, fore-excelling.
 Precellenza, pre-excellency, fore-excelling.
 Precellere, cello, celli, celli, cello, to pre-excell.
 Precessiúne, a precession.
 Precesso, preceded, gone before, surmounted.
 Precesso, a foregoer, a precedent.
 Precessiúne, a precept, a forewarning, a document, a foreadmonition.
 Precessiuo, of or belonging to precepts.
 Precesso, a precept, a lore, an iniuncti-

on, a foreadmonition, a fore-lesson or rule.
 Precettore, a preceptor, an instructor, a teacher, a master, a tuter.
 Precettoria, a rectorship, a maistership, a preceptory.
 Precettória citatióne, a commanding citation.
 Preci, prayers, oraisons, supplications.
 Precidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut off, to curtall, to fore-cut, to chep off. Also to note and tell precisely what one wil speake off.
 Precingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to gird or compasse before or about.
 Precinto, a precinct or compasse. Also girt in or compassed about.
 Precipere, to command absolutely.
 Precipire, pisco, pito, to teach or instruct.
 Precipitántia, a rowling or tumbling downe from some high place. Also ouermuch rashnesse.
 Precipitare, to precipitate or tumble downe headlong from high into some pit or danger, to bring, to cast or throw downe headlong. Also to doe ouer rashly.
 Precipitatióne, as Precipitánza.
 Precipitáto, Looke Precipitare. Also a kind of corrosiue or corrodng powder that Chirurgions use to eat away rotten flesh out of sores.
 Precipite, as Precipitoso. Also according to rule, precept or instruction.
 Precipitiare, as Precipitare.
 Precipitio, a precipice, a dangerous deepe downefall, a downe-right pitch or fall.
 Precipitoso, ruinous, steepe-downe, dangerous, full of downefalles. Also furious, foole-hardie, violently rash, haire-brain'd, ouer hastie and headstrong.
 Precipuuménte, principally, chiefly, specially, aboue all things.
 Precipuo, principall, chiefe, speciall, aboue all, soueraigne.
 Preciputo, absolutely commanded.
 Precisaménte, precisely, determinedly. Also cuttedly, briefly, succinctly and clearly.
 Precise, as Precisaménte.
 Precisióne, precisenesse. Also a cutting off. Also a breuitie in writing or speech leauing somewhat to be vnderstood.
 Preciso, precise, exquisite, determined. Also cutted or cut off. Also a part of the bowels.
 Precisiúne, a precession or going before.
 Preclaritá, a clearenesse before others.
 Preclaro, cleare before others.
 Precludere, clúdo, clúfi, clúfo, to foreclose to shut vp.
 Preclusiúne, a fore-closing, a shutting vp
 Preclu-

Preclusio, that may be fore-closed.
 Precluso, fore-closed, shut up.
 Precogitanza, a fore-thinking.
 Precogitare, to forethink.
 Precogitacione, fore-thought, precogitation.
 Precognitione, fore-knowledge.
 Precio, a shepse-cot or pen.
 Precordia, the skin about the heart.
 Precone, as Preconizzatore.
 Preconio, a praise, a glorie, a renoume, a setting forth. Also a Cryers office or solemn cry of any thing to be sold.
 Preconizzare, to publish and recommend, to notifie with some praise, to set forth with glorie and commendations.
 Preconizzatore, a publisher, a notifier, a setter forth of any thing or office that is to be sold, conferred or bestowed upon others.
 Preconoscenza, fore-knowledge.
 Preconoscere, conosco, conosco, conosco, to fore-know.
 Precontrattare, to precontract.
 Precontratto, a precontract.
 Precordij, the fleshie skin called also Diafragma, that is the midriffe separating the heart and lungs from the stomacke, the parts about the heart, as the liuer and other bowels. Also the heart-strings or the filme of the heart. Also the sides of the bellie vnder the ribs. Used also for the whole vmbles or entrailles. Also the minde or breast. Also inward affections, cogitations or passions of the heart.
 Precordio, as Precordij.
 Precorrere, corro, corri, corso, to fore-runne, to out-runne, to ouer-runne, to excell.
 Precorrere, as Precorsore.
 Precorsione, a fore-running, a preuention.
 Precorso, fore-runne, out-runne, preuented.
 Precorsore, a fore-runner, a foregoer.
 Precio, a Lardrie. Also a Dayrie-house.
 Precuo, as Precio.
 Preculto, ploughed or tilled before.
 Precursore, a fore-runner, a fore-goer.
 Præda, a pray, a bootie, a spoile, a pillage, a prize, a foraging, a robbie.
 Predabile, that may be prayed or taken as a pray.
 Predabondi soldati, praying, pillaging, robbing or foraging souldiers.
 Predagione, as Præda.
 Predare, to pray, to spoile, to rob, to forage, to proule, to pole and pill.
 Predatione, as Præda.
 Predato, soft. any bootie that is taken as a pray.
 Predatore, a theefe, a robber, a spoiler, a prouler, a piller, a forager, a pray-taker

Predatorio, of or belonging to Præda.
 Predecessore, a predecessor, an ancestor, one that hath been or gone before vs.
 Predella, any kind of kneeling or footstool. Also the reine of a bridle.
 Predella, a stand for barrels to stand upon in Cellars. Also a country house, a ferme.
 Predestinare, to predestinate, to preordaine what shall come after.
 Predestinatione, Predestination.
 Predestinato, predestinate, fore-ordained.
 Predestinati, those that are predestinated.
 Predestino. Used for Predestination.
 Predetto, fore-told, fore-said, prophetic.
 Predéuole, as Predabile.
 Predica, a Preaching, a Sermon, a publicke or fore-declaration.
 Predicabile, predicable, that may be told or spoken of publicly.
 Predicamento, a predicament or subject that may be spoken of.
 Predicante, a Preacher. Also preaching.
 Predicare, to preach, to make a Sermon, to publish or declare openly. Also to praise and commend in open speeches. Also to perswade vnto by faire words.
 Predicatione, a preaching or publicke declaration, a publishing openly.
 Predicatore, a Preacher, or open declarer.
 Predicatore, a Foreteller, a Prophet.
 Predifinitione, a predefining, a foreappointing.
 Predifero, pray-bearing, bootie-bringing.
 Predilectione, a fore-loving.
 Prediletto, beloved before others.
 Predire, dico, disse, detto, to foretell, to prophetic.
 Predisporre, pongo, posi, posto, to fore-dispose.
 Predispositione, a fore-disposition.
 Predito, adorned, garnished.
 Predittione, a prediction, a foretelling.
 Prediuinatione, a prediuination or guessing.
 Predominante, predominant, fore-ruling.
 Predominanza, predominancie.
 Predominare, to predominate, to fore-rule.
 Predominacione, predomination, fore-rule.
 Predominio, a fore-rule or predomination.
 Predoni, high-way theefes, boote-halers.
 Predore, as Predatore,
 Predutio.
 Preleggere, to fore-elect, to fore-choose.
 Prelezione, pre-election, fore-choosing.
 Preletto, pre-elect, fore-chofen.
 Prefazione, a Preface, a fore-speech.
 Prefato, fore-named, fore-alleadged.

Prefatto, done before, fore-done.
 Prefenda, prouider for horses, fodder for cattell. Also as Prebenda. Also a kind of corne measure.
 Prefendare, to prouender horses, to fodder cattell.
 Preferenza, preferring, preferment.
 Preferire, rilco, rito, to prefer or advance.
 Preferrito, preferred, advanced, set before.
 Prefetto, as Preferrito.
 Prefetto, a Captaine, a Ruler, a Governour, a Prorost-marshall, a President, a Shriue, a chiefe officer or Lieutenant.
 Prefettura, a Captaine-ship, a Government, a Marshalship, a Presidencie, a rule or authoritie and iurisdiction committed to the power of some officer. Also a Shireweeke.
 Prefigere, figgo, fissa, fissa, to prefix, to limit, to appoint, to fore-fasten.
 Prefigurare, to prefigure, to fore-shew.
 Prefinimento, a fore-ending or deciding.
 Prefinire, nisco, nito, to end, to decide, to determine before-hand.
 Prefinire, as Prefinimento.
 Prefissione, a prefixing, a prefixion.
 Prefisso, prefixed, fore-fixed.
 Perfocacione di madrice, a disease among women called the Mother, which is a choking or stopping of the marix wherby they fall into swoones.
 Preforata, Saint Iohns-wort.
 Pregadi, certaine chiefe Senators so called in the State of Venice.
 Pregare, to pray, to intreat, to beseech, to sue, to craue, to request.
 Pregatiuo, entreatie, beseeching.
 Pregato, prayed, sought, entreated.
 Pregatore, a prater, an intreater, a beseecher.
 Pregaudio, a fore-gladnesse or ioy.
 Preghi, prayers, intreaties, beseechings.
 Preghiera, a prayer, an entreating, a request.
 Pergiacente, lying before, or fore-lying, preiacent, pre-existing.
 Pregiare, to prize, to value, to esteeme, to endear, to honor. Also to make price for a thing.
 Pregiaria, baile, suretiship, maine-prize.
 Pregiuole, to bee prized, worthy of esteeme.
 Pregio, prize, value, worth, esteeme, hire or reward, the price that is giuen for any thing bought or sold. Also honor, worship or estimation.
 Pregionare, to emprison, to take prisoner.
 Pregione, a prison, a goale. Also a prisoner.

Pregonero, a prisoner. Also a Goaler or keeper of a prison.
 Pregonéuole, that may be imprisoned.
 Pregonia, imprisonment, durance.
 Pregiudicare, to preiudge, to iudge aforehand, to iudge before another to whom the matter appertaineth, to preiudicate. Also to preiudice, to touch or concerne neere. Also to conceiue an ill opinion or iudgement of a thing before he come to heare it, or of a man before one see him.
 Pregiudicataménte, preiudicately, with a fore-iudgement, with preiudice vnto another, with a fore-conceiued opinion.
 Pregiudicatione, a giuing of iudgement or sentence before, a conceiuing of iudgement before due time.
 Pregiudiciále, preiudiciál, concerning or touching the state of something.
 Pregiuditio, a fore-iudgement or fore-conceiued opinion. Also a case which once decided maketh a rule or example to iudge somblably in like matters, as those we call, Law-cases. Also a manner of sentence giuen before Iudgement, as if two contend for one office, the Magistrate because the sute wilbe long, doth in the meane time appoint one of them to minister the office, wherein hee seemeth to iudge before hand for whom he fauoureth. Also preiudice, hinderance, or hurting of ones case.
 Pregiuditio, as Pregiudiciále.
 Pregna, a woman great with child, or a beast big and full of yoong ones. Also full of good sap or iuice.
 Pregnante, pregnant, fruisfull, full of good sap or iuice.
 Pregnanza, pregnancie, a being great with child, or yoong ones.
 Pregnare, to beget with child. Also to big or bag with yoong ones.
 Pregnéuole, that may be gotten with child, or bagged and made big with yoong ones.
 Pregnéza, as Pregnanza.
 Pregon, full, big, bag'd, wimbed. Also full of good sap or iuice.
 Prego, a draier, an intreatie, a request.
 Pregressiõe, a going before, a preuention.
 Pregresso, that is gone before, ouerpassed.
 Pregustare, to taste or assay before.
 Prehaere, to fore-haue, to haue before-hand.
 Preheminente, preheminent.
 Preheminéza, preheminnace, advantage.
 Preiacente, as Pregiacente.
 Prelategiare, to play the Prelate.
 Prelatéca dignità, a Prelates dignitie.
 Prelatéco, Prelate-like.

Prelatiõe, a prelation or prelateship. Also a preheminnace or superiority.
 Prelato, a Prelate, a Cleargy-man. Also preferred, or more set by.
 Prelatura, the dignitie of a Prelate.
 Prelatiõe, a fore-lesson or Lecture.
 Preliare, to battle, to fight, to skirmish. Also of or belonging to a battle.
 Preliare giorno, a battle-day, a day anciently obserued as luckie to begin some onset or fight, or some siege.
 Prelibare, to assay or taste before.
 Prelibato, chose, singular.
 Prelio, a fight, a combate, a battle, a skirmish, a foughthen-field.
 Prelio, a kind of wine-presse.
 Preludio, a prohemie in Musike, a flourish or voluntarie before a song or any musike. Also a prohemie, a preamble or entrance to any matter.
 Prema, the name of the Goddess of Flatterie and blandishment.
 Premeditanza, as Premeditatiõe.
 Premeditare, to premeditate or fore-thinke.
 Premeditataménte, with premeditation.
 Premeditatiõe, a premeditation or fore-thinking.
 Premeditéuole, that may be fore-thought.
 Premere, premo, preméi, premúto, to presse, to weigh downe, to tread vpon. Also to suppress. Also to vrge, to presse on, to force or be instant vpon. Also to keepe vnder, to squise or crush or thrust downe. Also to concerne a mans person or state neere.
 Premere látte, to churme milke, to presse milke.
 Premessa, a promise, a putting before.
 Premessi, promised, put or set before.
 Premettere, to send before.
 Premiare, to reward, to guerdon, to meede.
 Premiatión, a rewarding, a recompensing.
 Premiatore, a rewarder, a recompencer.
 Premiuole, that may be rewarded.
 Preminente, preheminent.
 Preminénza, preheminnace, prerogatiue.
 Premio, a reward, a meede, a guerdon.
 Premisse, promises.
 Premitore, a presser, a treader downe, a suppressor, an vrger, a crusher.
 Premitura, a pressing, a crushing.
 Premonire, nisco, nito, to forewarne.
 Premonitiõe, a forewarning.
 Premonito, fore-warnd, fore-aduis'd.
 Premosso, promoted, preferred.
 Premostranza, a fore-shewing.
 Premostrare, to fore-shew.
 Premostratiõe, a fore-shewing.
 Premostrato, fore-shewed, fore-declared.
 Premura, a close pressing or crushing.

Premutare, to fore-change, or shift.
 Premuto, prest, pressed, suppressed, troden downe, crushed, squeas'd, forced downe. Also concerned or touch't neere.
 Prenarrare, to fore-declare.
 Prenarratiõe, a fore-declaration.
 Prénce, as Préncepe.
 Préncepalé, principall, chiefe, highest, of or belonging to a Prince, Chiefe or First.
 Préncepalità, a principalltie, a chiefe-dome.
 Préncepató, a principalltie, a soueraintie. Also dominion, rule or preheminnace.
 Préncepe, a Prince, a Potentate, a Soueraigne, a chiefe ruler. Also the first. Also a title giuen to Kings Sonnes.
 Préncepsa, a Princess, a woman-ruler. Also a title giuen to a Kings daughter.
 Préncepétto, a yoong or little Prince. Also a Kings yoongest Sonnes.
 Préndere, prendo, prési, préso, prénduto, to take, to receiue, to accept, to catch, to snatch. Also to deceiue or as we say to fetch ouer. Also to entice or entrap one with faire words. Also to vndertake or take in hand. Also as Prigliare in all phrases.
 Préndere a fare, to take or vndertake to doe, to take in hand.
 Préndere a fitto, to take to rent or farme.
 Préndere a nuólo, to hire ship or horse.
 Préndere a uettúra, to take to liuerie, to hire a horse for so much certaine a day.
 Préndere compénsó, to take as it were a remedie, or amends.
 Préndere conoscénza, to take acquaintance.
 Préndere cura, to take care.
 Préndere fallo, to mistake, to commit an error or some oversight.
 Préndere fastidio, to take care or fastidie.
 Préndere guárdia, to take heed or warning.
 Préndere in errore, to mistake.
 Préndere in grádo, to take in good worth.
 Préndere in iscambio, to mistake.
 Préndere in prestanza, to take to lene, to borrow.
 Préndere in úrta, to take in fling.
 Préndere la fortuna per il ciuffetto, to take fortune by the snout.
 Préndere le mósse, to take the start.
 Préndere ómbra, to take suspicion.
 Préndere partito. Looke Figliare.
 Préndere per la máno, to take by the hand.
 Préndiméto, a taking, a catching.
 Prénditore, a taker, a receiuer, a catcher.
 L 1 Prénduto,

Prendúto, taken, received, caught.
 Prenestine, a kind of small Nut or Fil-
 bird.
 Prenestio, the thickest kind of gold foile.
 Prenomáto, forenamed, surnamed.
 Prenóme, a first or forename.
 Prenominánza, a first or forename-
 ing.
 Prenomináre, to forename, to name
 first.
 Prenomináto, forenamed, first na-
 med.
 Prenonciánte, fore-shewing, fore-tell-
 ing.
 Prenonciáre, to fore-shew, to fore-tell,
 to pronounce.
 Prenonciatióne, a fore-telling, a fore-
 shewing.
 Pronosticáre, as Pronosticáre.
 Pronosticatióne, as Pronosticatióne.
 Prenotióne, a fore-notion, a fore-know-
 ledge, or fore-vnderstanding.
 Prenotitia, fore-knowledge.
 Prénze, as Príncipe, a Princesse.
 Prénzella, as Príncipella, a Princesse.
 Preocupáre, to preoccupate, to antici-
 pate.
 Preocupatióne, anticipation, preven-
 tion.
 Preordináre, to fore-ordaine.
 Preordinatióne, fore-ordayning.
 Preparaménto, a preparing, a making
 ready.
 Preparántia vása, the Seminall ves-
 sels.
 Preparáre, to prepare, to make ready.
 Preparatióne, a preparation, a making
 ready.
 Preparatíuo, a preparatiue.
 Preparatóre, a preparer, a prouider.
 Preparatório, a preparatiue in Phy-
 sike.
 Preparentino víno, a kind of wine.
 Prepéde, swift or light in flying, Vc-
 cello prepéde, the birde that first
 shewed himselfe to the Augure, wher-
 by he guesseth what is to come.
 Prepensáre, to fore-thinke or imagine.
 Preponderáre, to weigh before-hand.
 Preponderatióne, a fore-weighing.
 Preponere, póngo, póli, pósto, to put,
 to place or set before, to prefer, to ad-
 uance.
 Preponúto, preferred; put, placed or set
 before, preferred.
 Prepórrre, as Preponere.
 Prepositiúne, a placing, putting or set-
 ting before, a prepositon in speech.
 Prepositiuo, to be or that may be set
 before.
 Prepositóre, a prepositor, an aduancer.
 Prepositúra, a preferring before others.
 Also a name of dignity.
 Preposteraménte, preposterously, arsi-
 uersie, contrary to due course.

Prepóstrero, preposterous, arsiuersie, out
 of due course, ouerthwart.
 Prepósto, placed, put or set before others,
 preferred, aduanced. Also as Pro-
 uósto.
 Prepútio, the fore-skin that couereth the
 head or nut of a mans yard.
 Preraccontáre, to recount before
 hand.
 Prerápe, a kind of nauew roote betweene
 a Turnep and a Carote.
 Prerogatióne, prerogation, prebemi-
 nence.
 Prerogatiua, a prerogatiue, a prebemi-
 nence.
 Prerogatiuo, the man or thing that is of
 more effect or prerogatiue then o-
 thers.
 Preróttto mónte, a forebroken hill.
 Préfa, a taking, a receiuing, a snatch-
 ing, a catching. Also a repriual. Also
 a récipe.
 Prefagatióne, a presaging, a fore-deui-
 ning.
 Préfagia, the arte of presaging, forebod-
 ing or guesing of things to come.
 Préfagiáre, to presage, to forebode, to
 prophecy, to foreshew by some tokens.
 Préfagiánte, presaging, foreboding,
 foreguesing, prophecyng.
 Préfagiéuole, that may be presaged or
 foresignified.
 Préfagió, a presage, a foreboding, shew-
 ing or signifying of some thing to
 come.
 Préfagire, gisco, gito, as Préfagiáre.
 Préfaglia, all manner of prizes or boot-
 ies.
 Préfago, a man that fore-guesseth, tel-
 leth, bodeth, or presageth any thing.
 Préfame, ruddle or rinnet to curd milke
 to make cheese.
 Préscia, great haste, speed or hying.
 Présciáre, to make haste or speed, to ha-
 sten, to hie, to presse to vrge.
 Présciénte, hauing certaine foreknow-
 ledge.
 Présciéntia, prescience or fore-know-
 ledge.
 Présciólo, hasty, pressing, vrgeing, full
 of haste.
 Préscire, to fore-know, to fore-vnder-
 stand.
 Préscito, fore-knowne, vnderstood be-
 fore. Also dammed into hell.
 Présciugáre, to dry before-hand.
 Présciúttto, any kind of dryed meat.
 Préscriuere, scriuo, scripsi, scritto, to
 prescribe, to assigne, to limite or write
 before.
 Préscrittióne, a prescription, a precept,
 a forme or writen and determined
 rule.
 Préscritto, prescribed, assigned, limited
 or writen and determined before.

Presecutáre, to persecute.
 Presecutióne, persecution.
 Persecutóre, a persecuter.
 Presedére, séggo, sedéi, sedút, to pre-
 sede to sit before, or in some place of
 prebeminence.
 Presedúto, preseded or sitten before.
 Presentagióne, a presentation, a present-
 ing.
 Presentáncio, present, for the present
 onely.
 Presentáre, to present with any gift.
 Also to make ready before ones pre-
 sence. Also to bring before ones pre-
 sence. Also to exhibite.
 Presentatióne, as Presentagióne.
 Presentatóre, a presenter, a represen-
 ter.
 Présente, present, in sight, in presence.
 Présente, the time present or instant.
 Also presently, or now.
 Présente, a present or a gift giuen.
 Présenteménte, presently, euen now,
 suddenly.
 Présente tútti, in presence of all.
 Présentiá, the presence or aspect of a
 man.
 Présentiále, presentiall, personall, in
 person.
 Présentialménte, personally, in pre-
 sence. Also presently or suddainely.
 Presentire, sento, sentito, to heare, to
 vnderstand, to smell or sent before
 hand.
 Présentissimo reméδιο, a most present
 remedy.
 Presentita, a fore-hearing or fore-vn-
 derstanding.
 Presentito, fore-heard or vnderstood,
 fore-smelt, perceined knowen or sen-
 ted.
 Présentiuccio, a small gift a meane pre-
 sent.
 Présépio, a cratch, a racke, a manger, an
 Ox-stall, a cribe, or crutch in a sta-
 ble.
 Préseruáre, to preserue, to keepe, to
 saue.
 Préseruatióne, preservation, sauing.
 Préseruatiuo, preseruatiue, keeping.
 Prési, prése, présero, I, he, or they did
 take.
 Préside, a kind of tree in Egypt.
 Préside, as Présidente.
 Présidentáre, to play the part of a Pre-
 sident.
 Présidentáto, a Président-ship.
 Présidente, a Président, a chiefe ruler,
 a gouernour, one that sitteth before o-
 thers, a Lieutenant or chiefe next vn-
 der a King. Also an example or pat-
 terne and precedent to follow or shew
 to others.
 Présidiále, of or pertayning to a Prési-
 dent or presidency. Also that is ordai-
 ned

ned to aide others, Soldáto presidiale a souldier in garison for a maine defence.

Presidiare, to munite, to fortifie or arme with a garison, to liue or stay in a garison. Also to besiege or belcagre.

Presidiarij soldáti, souldiers liuing in garisons and ready at all helpes.

Presidio, a helpe, an auaille, a defence, a re-enforceing of a campe, a force or supply of men or other forces, a Garison of men. Also a place of helpe or refuge.

Presidióso, that hath forces, auailles, defences, supplies or Garisons.

Presidére, as Presedére.

Presignificare, to foreshignifie or betoken.

Préso, taken, receiued, caught, hent.

Préso disputa, taken a disputation.

Préso lúta, an hearbe, which who so hath it about him can commit no letchery.

Préso nélla réte, taken or caught in a net.

Presontione, as Presuntione.

Presontuóso, as Presuntuóso.

Préssa, as Préscia. Also as Cálca, any presse throng or croud of people.

Préssare, as Présciare. Also to presse. Also to throng.

Préssézza, neereneffe, neighbourhood.

Préssia, as Préscia, haste, speed.

Préssiare, as Présciare.

Préssióne, a pressing, a printing. Also a kind of Sinopsis or duskyish Bolearmin.

Préssio, neere, by. Also with. Also almost.

Préssio, a kinde of fast and flat kinde of Ocher that Painters vse.

Préssio ché, neere vpon, almost that.

Préssio di me, neere vnto mee, by mee.

Préssio di quiui, neere there.

Préssióre, as Impréssióre, as Opprésióre.

Préssióso, as Préscióso.

Préssiou, neere there, there neere.

Préssúra, oppressing, pressing, grieuance.

Préstaménte, quickly, readily, out of hand.

Préstá monéta, ready mony.

Préstánte, excelling, surpassing in all readinesse, notable, regardfull, noble.

Préstantissimo, most excellent, ready surpassing, notable or regardfull.

Préstánza, worthinesse, excellency, noblenesse, vertue in all readinesse.

Préstánza, lone or lending of any thing, an imprest.

Préstáre, to lend. Also to borrow.

Préstáre ad vsúra, to lend to vsury.

Préstárféde, to giue trust or credite.

Préstáre ópera, to lend ones hand.

Préstátóre, a lender. Also a borrower.

Préster, properly a Serpent that sets them into a burnig fire with touching him, called also Dipsas. Also a kind of rageing storme in summer the firmament seeming to open and burne.

Préstézza, quicknesse, nimblenesse, hasty-speed, dispatch, promptnesse, readinesse.

Préstigiare, to practise or play iuglings, legierdemaines or crafty conueighances.

Préstigiátóre, a iugler, a deluder of the sight, or plaier of legierdemaine.

Préstigiátória arte, the arte of iugling or legierdemaine trickes.

Préstigie, illusions, iuglings, legierdemains, subile and crafty conueighances.

Préstigióso, deccitfull, slie, nimble, full of crafty iuglings and slie conueighances.

Préstináro, a baker or kneader.

Préstissimo, very or most quickly.

Préstítuto, as Prostitúto.

Préstto, quicke, nimble, prompt, ready, fleet, swift, prepared, adressed, dight. Also quickly, out of hand, without delay. Also a lone or lending of money. Also a place or banke where mony is lent.

Préstto préstto, by and by, very quickly. Also most ready, nimble and prepared.

Préstule, a prior, a prelate or he that leadeth the dance among the Roman Priestes called Salij Sacerdotes.

Préstumere, súmo, suméi, sumúto, to presume, to suppose or count himselfe. Also to preuent, to conceiue or take first.

Présuntione, presumption, saucinesse, ouerboldnesse, fond coniecture. Also a preoccupation of our aduersaries obiection.

Présunto, presumed, supposed, counted himselfe, preuented or taken first.

Présuntuóso, presumptuous, saucy, malapert, ouer-bould, arrogant, rash, insolent.

Présupónere, póngo, pósi, pósto, to presuppose, to admit or coniecture before.

Présupóre, as Présupónere.

Présuposióne, a presupposition, a foresupposition.

Présupósito, a presupposed matter, a forepurpose or intention, a presupposition, a fore-supposition.

Présupósto, presupposed, admitted or coniectured before. Also as Présupó-sito.

Présúra, a taking, a receiuing. Also a catching, or laying hold of. Also an hearbe vsed for rennet to curd milke and to make cheefe with.

Présutto, any kind of dried bacon.

Pretacchióne, a lubbardly gor-bellied priest, a fat ignorant Priest.

Pretaccio, as Pretacchióne.

Pretaria, priest-hood, the order of Priestes. Also a Priestes dwelling house, a parsonage.

Pretazuólo, a silly hackney Priest.

Prète, a Priest. Also a kind of fish. Also as Becca in cáuo.

Preteggiare, to play the Priest.

Pretella, as Predella.

Pretendénte, pretending, intending. Also a pretender, an intender.

Pretendénza, as Pretensióne.

Preténdere, to pretend, to intend, to meane before hand. Also to challenge or lay claime vnto. Also to couer or hide with any thing, to lay for a cloke or excuse. Also to draw or spread before.

Pretendéuole, that may be pretended.

Pretendúto, pretended, intended, or ment before. Also challenged or laide claime vnto.

Pretensáre, to pretend, as Preténdere.

Pretensibile, that may be pretended.

Pretensióne, a pretence, a pretext. Also a challenging or clayming.

Preténsio, pretended.

Preténsiore, a pretender, a claimer.

Preténza, as Pretensióne.

Pretérca, moreouer, besides other matters.

Preterire, ríscio, ríto, to goe beyond, to passeouer. Also to leaue out and ouerslip. Also to transgressse or trespassse.

Preterito, gone beyond, pastouer, left out, ouerslipt. Also transgresssed, trespasssed. Also dead and departed, and that is fore-past.

Pretérito, as Preterito.

Pretérito pèrfetto, the Preterperfectence.

Pretérito piu che pèrfetto, the Preterpluperfectence.

Pretèrméttère, méttto, mísi, méssio, to pretermit, to omit, to neglect, to ouerslip, to leaue vntouched, to passe ouer.

Pretèrméssio, pretermitted, omitted, neglected, ouerslipt, past-ouer, left vntoucht.

Pretèrmíssióne, a pretermíssióne, an omitting, an ouerslipping, a leauing out.

Pretéfa, as Pretensióne.

Pretéscio, Priest-like, like a Priest.

Pretéfémolo, the hearbe Parsely.

Pretéfimo, Priest-hood.

Pretésmo, Priest-hood.

Pretéso, as Pretendúto.

Pretéstta, along robe or gowne edged about with Purple-silk, that Noble-

- mens children vsed to weare till seauen yeeres of age, who were called **Pretestati**. It was also the robe of state that the Kings or Chiefest officers of Rome did weare whē they sate in maiesty, and was euer burned with them that died in their office: nor could a Iudge giue sentence on a man till hee had put off that robe. Also a coate that Captaines wore in triumphes, and that Senators were knowne by from other Gentlemen. Vsed also for **Pretesto**.
- Pretestare**, to pretext or vse a pretence.
- Pretesto**, a pretext, a pretence, a shew or clke, or excuse for any thing.
- Pretiare**, to set a price or giue a price of any thing. Vsed also for **Pregiare**.
- Preiatare**, a prizor, a valuer, a sesser, a siser, an esteemer.
- Preignolo**, a poore silly Priest.
- Pretio**, the price of any thing. Also vsed for **Pregio**.
- Pretiosità**, preciousnesse, dearnesse.
- Pretioso**, precious, full of value.
- Pretismo**, the office or function of a Priest.
- Pretore**, a Pretor, a Captaine or chiefe in Iustice, an office among the Romans, hauing the rule of an army, was afterward as a chiefe Iustice, and had other iudges sitting vnder him, the Romans had as many Pretors as they had Prouinces subiect vnto their Empire.
- Pretoriale**, of or pertayning to a Pretor.
- Pretorio**, a place of iudgement, a Court or Seate of Iustice, a place where Pretors gaue iudgement, the house or pauillion of a Pretor or chiefe Captaine, a Princes Court or Pallace.
- Prætta**, full perfect, right pretty, meere-ly-pure.
- Pretura**, the office or dignity of a Pretor, a Pretor-ship.
- Pretusio vino**, a kind of wine.
- Prenalentia**, the excellency or better value.
- Preualere**, váglio, válsi, valúto, to preuaile, to excell in worth and value.
- Prenaluto**, preuailed, excelled.
- Preuaricamento**, as **Preuaricatio-ne**.
- Preuaricante**, transgressing, swaruing from truth and honesty, working by collusion, pleading falsely for bribes, peruerting of law.
- Preuaricare**, to transgresse or breake the law, to swarue from truth, to goe out of the right way. Also to worke by collusion in pleading, or betray ones cause to his aduersarie. Also to leane out that which ought to be spoken.
- Preuaricatione**, preuarication, collusion in pleading, swaruing from truth, a betraying of ones cause vnto his aduersary, an omitting of what should be spoken in strength of a cause.
- Preuaricatore**, a transgressor, a breaker of the law, a swaruer from truth, a goer out of the right way, a worker by collusion in pleading, a Lawyer that for bribes will be corrupted to betray his Clients cause.
- Preuatura**, prouender for horses, or fodder for cattell. Also a kinde of fresh-cheese.
- Préue**, as **Piéue**.
- Préuede**, vsed for a Priest.
- Preuedénza**, as **Prouidénza**.
- Preuedére**, véggio, víddi, vedúto, to for-see.
- Preuediménto**, for-sight, fore-heedinesse.
- Preueditore**, a fore-seer, a fore-heeder.
- Preuedúto**, fore-seene, fore-espide.
- Preueniente grátia di Dío**, the preuenting or fore comming grace of God.
- Preuenire**, véngo, vénni, venúto, to preuent, to fore-stall, to come or goe before.
- Preuentione**, preuention, anticipation.
- Preuentiuo**, preuentiue, that preuenteth.
- Preuénito**, as **Preuenúto**.
- Preuentóre**, a preuenter, an anticipater.
- Preuenúto**, preuented, fore-come or gone.
- Preuertire**, tíscio, títo, to peruert before.
- Preuertito**, peruerted before.
- Preuia**, a fore-way, a high-way. Also private or particular.
- Preuincia**, as **Prouincia**.
- Preuisibile**, that may be fore-seene.
- Preuiso**, fore-seene, fore-espide.
- Preuisore**, a fore-seer, a fore-spier.
- Preuisto**, fore-seene, fore-espide.
- Preuósto**, as **Prouósto**.
- Prézza**, as **Préscia**, pressing haste.
- Prézzare**, as **Prégiare**, to bargane or make price for any thing.
- Prézzémolo**, the hearbe Parsely.
- Prézzo**, as **Prégio**, as **Prétio**.
- Prézzolare**, to hire or bargaine for price.
- Prézzoluole**, that may be hired for price.
- Prézzolino**, a hireling.
- Pría**, earst, sooner, before, first.
- Pría che**, before that, rather then.
- Priapéa**, all manner of filthy or bawdy verses touching priuities of men.
- Priapísimo**, priapise, prick-pride, lust-pride, colis-encell, of or pertayning to a mans yard, the standing of a mans yard and yet without lust or desire, if it come with panting of the yard Physicians call it **Satiriast** or **Tentigine**. Also the office of the God of gardens.
- Priápo**, the God of Gardens. Also a mans yard or priuy member.
- Priário**, as **Primário**.
- Pricissione**, as **Processione**.
- Pridiano**, of the day before.
- Priéga**, as **Preghiéra**.
- Priegáre**, as **Pregáre**.
- Prieghi**, as **Préggi**, prayers.
- Prieghiéra**, as **Preghiéra**, a prayer.
- Priégo**, as **Prégo**.
- Priémere**, **Priemúto**, as **Prémere**.
- Prigionáre**, to imprison, to take prisoner.
- Prigione**, a prison. Also a prisoner. Vsed also of Poets for mortall man as the soules prison.
- Prigionia**, imprisonment.
- Prigioniera**, a prisoner. Also a Goaler.
- Priguóli**, a kind of Mushrooms.
- Príte**, a stone named of the stocke of a tree, because it will burne as wood.
- Prima**, first, earst, before, sooner, rather. Also the game at cardes called **Primero** or **Prima vista**. Also a Prime. Also vsed for the first houre. Also the chiefe, first, or prime-feathers of a Hawke. Also something about a wheele.
- Príma ché**, before that, or rather then.
- Príma giónta**, the first arriual.
- Primário**, primary, a first or chiefe man aboue others, of the first ranke.
- Príma il pártó**, before the birth.
- Primamente**, first, earst, sooner, before.
- Primáno**, as **Primáto**, as **Primário**. Also the Tribune or Lieutenant that appointed wages to the first legion, or a souldier of the first legion.
- Primáre**, to prime, to choose or prefer first.
- Primário**, as **Primário**.
- Príma rósa**, the Prim-rose flower.
- Primaruóla**, a woman that neuer had child, or beast that neuer bare.
- Primaticcio**, any fruite or other thing earely ripe, or that comes first. Also betimes or earely. Also sooner then ordinary.
- Primatione**, any first beginning. Also the first beginning or first day of the new Moone.
- Primáto**, chosen or preferred first. Also a primary, a primate or chiefe in the Clergy. Also a chiefe magistrate or primary gouernour. Also primacy, highest place, first ranke, chiefe rule or auctority, superiority.

Primavera, the spring-time of the yeare.
Also a Prim-rose.

Prima vulta, a game at cards so called.

Prine notitie, maxims, axioms, first notions, principles.

Primera, a game at cards, primero.

Primeramente, first or before all.

Primero, as Primiero.

Primero, the elder or of the first age.

Primici frútti, as Primaticcio.

Primeró, as Primocéro.

Primicie, as Primitie.

Primiera, the game at cards, Primero.

Primeramente, first, erst, sover, before.

Primeráno, as Primeránti.

Primeránti, Primicans, such as play at Primero.

Primero, first, sover. Also as Primato.

Prinigénia, a first or originall coming of it selfe.

Prinigénio, the first or originall, that cometh first of it selfe, and hath not the beginning of another.

Priminati, erst-borne, our forefathers.

Prinipiláro, as Primopílo.

Prinipílo, as Primopílo.

Prinitie, the first offrings that are offered unto Gods, or first frutes that Church-men pay unto the King. Also the firstlings of yeerely frutes.

Prinitio, the foremost or first.

Prinitiva, the first cause or former matter.

Prinitiuamente, primitiuely.

Prinitiuo, primitiue, that hath no beginning of another.

Primo, prime, or first in ranke or number. Also chiefe or highest. Also erst, first, before, sover.

Primocéro, he that in a religious house hath charge of the wax, torches, tapers or lights. Also a Princes chiefe Secretarie. Also a supreme indignitie.

Primogenito, first begotten or borne.

Primogenitura, eldership in birth.

Primo mouente, the first or chiefe mouer, G O D.

Primo nato, first-borne.

Primo piatto, the first dish, or chiefe messe serued at a table. Also a yoong horse newly ridden, a yong ridden colt.

Primopílo, the ensigne or standard of the first Squadron among the Romanes. Also the first ranke, file or order of the first Squadron of souldiers. Also a Captaine of the vanguard, or he that fighteth next the standard or first begins the fight or to charge the enemy.

Primopotente, first or chiefe mightie.

Primórdio, a first off-spring or originall.

Primóri, they that stand foremost in an armie or that begins the fight. Also noble & chiefe-men, peeres of a State.

Primo soláro, the first flower. Also the upper decke of a ship.

Primo tempo, the next spring.

Primpiló, as Primopílo.

Prímula, a Primrose, a Cowslip.

Prince, as Príncipe.

Principale, as Prencipale.

Principality, as Prencipality.

Principalméte, chiefly, principally.

Principatione, a beginning, an off-spring

Principato, as Prencipato.

Príncipe, as Príncipe.

Principessa, as Prencipessa.

Principetto, as Prencipetto.

Principiante, a beginner, a commencer.

Principiare, to begin, to commence.

Principiario, consisting of beginnings.

Principij, beginnings, principles.

Principino, as Prencipetto.

Principio, a beginning, a ground or chief originall, race and stocke of a thing.

Prióra, a Prioresse.

Priorático, as Priorato.

Priorato, a Priorie. Also prioritie or senioritie. Also a Priorship.

Priore, a Prior. Also chiefe, senior, ancestor, former, more eminent.

Prioreggiare, to play the Prior.

Prioresa, a Prioresse.

Prioretto, a little Prior or Priorie.

Prioria, a Priorie or Priors office.

Priorità, prioritie, senioritie, prebeminence.

Pirita, the Marquesite stone.

Prisco, as Pristino.

Prisma, a kinde of Mathematicall figure.

Priste, a fish that is but slender, and yet of an exceeding great length, that in swimming cutteth the waves. Also a kind of long but narrow ship or galley in fashion of that ship.

Pristinató. Hath beene used for a Baker.

Pristino, of times passed, of old times, former, old, ancient. Also wonted or accustomed.

Pritani, the Presidents of the Senate of Athens and Rhodes were so called.

Priuagione, as Priuazione.

Priuare, to deprive, to bereaue, to take from, to spoile of, to reauē.

Priuatio, priuate, as Priuato.

Priuatamente; priuately, priuily, as a priuate man. Also namely or specially.

Priuazione, priuation, depriving, bereauing. Also priuatensse.

Priuatio, priuatiue, that doth bereaue or deprive, or that may be deprived.

Priuato, deprived, reast, bereaued, taken from, spoiled of. Also a priuate person, one that hath no common office or au-

thoritie. Also priuate, familiar, acquainted or inward with one. Also a mans owne or peculiar. Also particular or speciall. Also a priuie or house of office.

Priuato humano. Used for a priuie or iakes.

Priuigna, a daughter in law whose first husband is dead.

Priuigno, a sonne in law whose first wife is dead.

Priuilegiare, to priuilege, to giue prebeminence or prerogative, a priuate grant.

Priuilegio, a priuilege, a prerogative or prebeminence aboue others.

Priuo, deprived, reast, bereaued, spoiled of. Also sance or without, for naked and void of.

Prò, good, profit, health, ioy, welfare, Buón prò or Buón prò ui faccia; much good may it doe you, well may you fare, or God giue you ioy. Also as Pròde.

Pròa, as Pròda.

Proagógio, whoredome, adulterie.

Proamita, a great Aunt, a great grandfathers sister.

Proata, a great grand-mother.

Proauo, a great grand-father.

Proauola, a great grand-mother.

Proauolo, a great grand-father.

Proauínculo, a great-great Vncle.

Probabile, probable, that may be prooued.

Probabilità, probabilitie, likenesse of truth.

Probabilità, as Proauínculo.

Probare, to prooue, to approoue, to confirme, to allow, to perswade, or shew by reason.

Probática piscina, a pond where sheepe were washed that should be sacrificed.

Probatione, an approbation, a probation.

Probéoule, as Probabile.

Próbio, as Obbróbrio.

Probità, honestie, sinceritie, goodnesse, vertue.

Probléna, a problem, a proposition or sentence proposed with a question annexed. In Mathematickes it is opposed to Theoréma, which is a proposition that is especially referred to practise or the doing of something.

Próbo, honest, good, upright, sincere.

Probóscide, the snout or trunk of an Elephant.

Probóstide, as Probóscide.

Próbro, any reprochfull act.

Probróso, reprochfull, infamous.

Procacchia, the hearbe Parcelane.

Procacciante, procuring. Also a procurer. Also a shifting companion.

Procacciare, to procure, to shift for, to endeavour to get and obtaine.

- Procacciatore, a procurer, a shifter for.
 Procaccino, a broker or procurer for others. Also a shifter for himselfe.
 Procaccio, an ordinarie poste or carier, namely hee that goeth between Rome and Naples. Also a procuring, a procurement, a shifting or canuassing for. Also industrie, labour, diligence, and studie to obtaine.
 Procace, reprochfull, ill-tongued, shamelesse in asking, saucie in craving, importunate in railing. Also a letcherous or wanton Epicure.
 Procacità, saucinesse, malapertnesse, scoffing. Also a procuring or shifting for.
 Procedente, proceeding, marching on, passing forward. Also a proceeder.
 Procedentia, a proceeding or going on, a marching forward.
 Procedere, cedo, cedei, ceduto, to proceed, to goe on, forward or beyond, to keepe on a course, to passe forth.
 Procedere alla carlóna, to proceed or behaue himselfe plainly or clownishly.
 Procedere alla sfacciata, to proceed or goe on shamelesly.
 Procedere realmente, to proceed, goe on or behaue himselfe like an honest man.
 Procedimento, a proceeding or going on, a marching forward, a behaviour.
 Proceditore, a proceeder, a goer-on.
 Proceduta, as Procedimento.
 Proceduto, proceeded, gone on or forward.
 Procelemmatico, consisting of foure short sillables.
 Procella, a storme or tempest of winde and raine together. Also any danger, blustering, ruffling or tumult.
 Procettare, to storme violently, to bluster.
 Procilloso, stormie, tempestuous, blustering.
 Procerità, length, tallnesse, height.
 Procettare, to proccesse, to sue, to call one in sute or law.
 Processionale, of or belonging to a procession.
 Processione, a Procession, a going in procession, a going on, a proceeding, a progresse, a proccesse, a passing forward. Also publike prayers made by the Clergie and Laitie together going vp and downe. Used also for the reuenues or commings in of lands or houses.
 Procetto, that part of a bone that exceedeth in height the naturall places neer vnto it: the Greekes and Latines call it Apophisi, and our Anatomists call such bones Proccesses. Also a proccesse, a proxie or sute in law. Also space, proccesse or proceeding of time. Also progresse, increase or successe. Also proceeded.
- Processorio, of or belonging to Procetto.
 Prochemasi, a fortoken of a neere tempest.
 Prochi, as Proci.
 Prochisti, corriuals or copartners in loue.
 Proci, riuals or foe-fellowes in loue. Also a greedy letcherous man.
 Procianamente, neerely, approachingly.
 Prociánare, to neighbour or approach.
 Prociánità, neerenesse, neighbourhood.
 Prociáno, neere, nigh. Also a neighbour.
 Procidéntia, a falling downe from his place, namely of the fundament or arsegut.
 Prociúto, the prociúct or state of an armie or battle ready to giue the onset. Also girt or compassed about. Also prociúision, promptnesse or readinesse to doe any thing. Also a precinct, a iurisdiction or a compassing about. Also in order, in a readinesse. Used also for Cornice.
 Procióne, a Starre, called the fore-runner of the Dog-starre.
 Proclama, a proclamation, a crying out.
 Proclamare, to proclaime, or cry aloud.
 Proclamatióne, as Proclama.
 Proclinatióne, a bending forward.
 Proclino, bending forward.
 Procliúio, enclining, bending, readie to fall.
 Procliúità, inclination, disposition, or facilitie vnto any thing.
 Próco, a woer, or sutor to a wench.
 Proconsolare, of or pertaining to a Proconsull, or such officer.
 Proconsolato, a Proconsullship.
 Proconsolo, a Proconsull, or commissioner sent with an extraordinarie power of a Consull into any countrie.
 Proconte, an Earle. Also an Earles deputie.
 Procrastinäre, to linger the time, to deferre or put off from day to day.
 Procrastinatióne, lingging of time, deferring, or putting off from day to day.
 Procreamento, as Procreatióne.
 Procreäre, to ingender, to beget, to procreate, to make or bring forth.
 Procreatióne, procreation, ingendring, begetting, or bringing forth.
 Procróne, as Procióne.
 Proculéta, quarters, beds, or ridges in gardens.
 Próculo, he that is borne when his father is very old, or out of the countrie.
 Procura, a procurement, a procuratióne, a sollicitation. Also a commission, a proxie, a letter of aturnie, an administration or charge in doing a thing.
 Procurabile, that may be procured.
 Procurando, to be procured.
 Procuranza, as Procura.
 Procuräre, to procure, to obtaine. Also to play the Proctor, to doe, to follow, or haue the charge of anothers businesse, to sollicite or care for.
- Procuraria, the doing or procuring of another mans businesse by atturnieship.
 Procuratia, a Proctor, or atturnieship.
 Procuratióne, as Procura.
 Procuratiuo, procuring, that procureth.
 Procuratore, a procurer, a proctor, a sollicitor, an atturnie, an obtainer, a factor, an agent, or administrator for another.
 Procuratoria, a Proctorship, the office or charge of a Procurator.
 Procureria, as Procuraria.
 Procuréuole, that may be procured.
 Próda, the prow, the fore-part, the fore-decke, or forecastle of a Ship, or Gallie. Also the side, shore, or banke of a riuer.
 Prodäre, to boord or grapple Ships together. Also to come neere or touch the shore.
 Prodato, boarded or grappled a Ship. Also come neere the shore, or side.
 Próde, valiant, hardie, stout, full of prowesse, notable, of great worth.
 Prodenza. Used for Prudenza.
 Prodera, as Próda.
 Prodero, he that gouerns or stands at the prow of Ship or Gallie.
 Prodesse, the name of a cable in a Ship.
 Prodeuole, as Próde.
 Prodeuolmente, hardily, valiantly, stoutly.
 Prodezza, hardinesse, valour, prowesse, stoutnesse, worthinesse, valiantnesse.
 Prodiere, he that hath the charge of the prow in a Ship. Also a saile there.
 Prodigale, as Prodigio.
 Prodigalita, prodigalitie, vnthriftinesse, wastefulnesse, or lauishnesse in spending.
 Prodigalmente, prodigally, wastefully, vnthriftily, excessiuely in expences.
 Prodigäre, to play the prodigall man, to consume or spend wastefully.
 Prodigenza, as Prodigalita.
 Prodigio, a prodigie, a monstrous or vnnaturall thing, forboding good or euill.
 Prodigioso, prodigious, monstrous, forboding strange signes of some good or euill.
 Prodigita, as Prodigalita.
 Prodigio, prodigall, excessiue, or wastfull in expences, ouer-liberall, vnthriftie, a spend-all, a waste-good.
 Prodire, disco, dito, to betray as a traitor, to forsake in ones mind, to leaue succorlesse, to bewray, to apeach, to accuse falsely, to deceiue with treacherie.
 Proditione, treason, disloyaltie, bewraying,

- ing, vttrng, desiring.
 Prodito, betraid, bewraid, apeached, detected, deceived by treason.
 Proditore, a traitor, a betraier, a villain, one full of trecherie, an accuser.
 Proditoriamente, traiterously, trecherously, disloyally, villanously, falsely.
 Prodotti, the fruites or gaines of labour.
 Prodotto, as Prodotto.
 Prodrómi, a kind of earely Fig, as it were fore-running the rest.
 Prodrómi, certain fore-running North-east winds blowing aloft for the space of eight daies, the fifteenth day before the Kalends of August.
 Prodrómo, a fore-runner, one running before to bring tidings of ones coming.
 Producente, producing, forth-bringing.
 Producere, dúco, dússi, dútto, or dótto, to produce or bring forth. Also to draw forward, to draw in length. Also to driue off with faire words and promises.
 Producéuole, that may produce or bring forth. Also producing, or forth-bringing.
 Produciméto, a producing, or bringing forth. Also a drawing forward.
 Productóre, as Productóre.
 Produre, as Producere.
 Productiõe, a production, or forth-bringing.
 Productiuo, producing, forth-bringing.
 Produtto, produced, brought forth. Looke Producere. Also a production.
 Productóre, a producer, a bringer forth.
 Proeggiare. Locke Próda.
 Proëmiãle, as Prohëmiãle.
 Proëmiãre, as Prohëmiãre.
 Proëmiõ, as Prohëmiõ.
 Proëro, as Prodero.
 Prò èt cõtra, for or with and against.
 Profanãre, to profane, to unhallow, to abuse or peruert holie things.
 Profanatiõe, a profanation, or making of an holie thing profane.
 Profanãtore, a profaner, an unhallower.
 Profanitã, profanenesse, abuse or peruerting of holie things.
 Profãno, profane, unhallowed, conuerted from an holie to a base vse.
 Profãto, a generall proposition, or rule in any Science. Logitians call it a position or axiome, and Lawyers call it a principle, or maxime.
 Profãnda, a kind of Corne-measure.
 Proferenza, a pronouncing or ready vtterance in speech.
 Proferere, as Proferire.
 Proferiméto, as Proferenza.
 Proferire, prófero, proferito, to recite, to rehearse, to pronounce, to vtter or shew forth, to publish or tell abroad. Also to proffer or offer forth.
 Proferito, as Proferito.
 Proferita, a proffer, an offering forth. Vsed anciently for a promise.
 Proferito, pronounced or vttered forth. Also proffered or offered forth.
 Proferiare, to professe or make profession of. Also to auouch publicly.
 Proferiõe, a profession, a quality, a faculty, a vocation. Also an open confession or auouching.
 Proferisso, that hath auouched, professed, or made profession of. Also confessed.
 Proferiore, a professor, an auoucher.
 Proferito giorno, a halfe-holy-day, a demie-working-day.
 Proferita, a Prophet, a Sooth-sayer, a scretteller of things to come.
 Proferitale, of or belonging to a Prophet.
 Proferitare, as Proferitizare.
 Proferitella, a woman Prophet.
 Proferitia, a prophecy, a diuination.
 Proferitico, propheticall as a Prophet.
 Proferitiggare, as Proferitizare.
 Proferitizare, to prophecy, to foretell truely. Also to preach, to interpret, or sing praises to God.
 Proferito. Vsed for Porfido.
 Proficare, to profit or doe much good vnto.
 Proficere, as Proficare.
 Proficiente, proficient, doing much good, helping.
 Proficólo, profitable or doing good.
 Proficuo, gainefull, profitable, good-doeing.
 Profilãre, to draw, to limne, to paint, to portray. Also to border in armorie.
 Profilatõio, a Goldsmiths-toole.
 Profilo, a limning or portraying of any picture. Also a border in armory.
 Profio, as Profilo. Also as Porfido. Also as I finde in Grisoni a round welt or ring filed and raised in the neather side of the scath to keepe the horse in subiection by pressing the gumme, not greatly needefull.
 Profitãbile, profitable, gainefull.
 Profitãre, to profit, to gaine, to thrive.
 Profitéuole, profitable, gainefull.
 Profitiuo, profitable, gainefull.
 Profitto, profit, gaine, vtility, cheuisance.
 Profitto, profitable, full of profit.
 Proflãto, a blast, a blowing
 Profligãre, to put to flight, to driue away, to ouerthrow, to put to rout, to bring to destruction.
 Profligatiõe, a putting to flight or in rout, an ouerthrow.
 Profluente, flowing forth or running pleasantly and abundantly as a Riuer.
 Profluenza, abundance, plenty, flowing or store of.
 Profluuãre, to gush or streame forth.
 Profluuio, an issuing, an out-gushing or streaming forth, an abundant ouerflowing.
 Profluuione, a lauish or wastfull spender, one whose goods flow from him.
 Profondãre, to sinke downe. Also to dig deepe. Also to thrust to the bottome.
 Profondere, fõdo, fondéi, fonduto, or fũso, to powre or burst forth abundantly. Also to spend out of measure or lash out lauishly.
 Profondimétra, a measurer of deptes.
 Profondimetria, deptes-measuring.
 Profondità profundity, deapth, deepe-nesse.
 Profondiúde, a deepe or farre-seer.
 Profõdo, profound, deepe, of much receipt. Also insatiãble. Also a gulfe or deepe place of water, the maine sea, the vast deepe. Also the belly.
 Profórzo, perforce, of necessity.
 Profúgio, a sanctuary, a place of refuge, a place to fly vnto for safety.
 Profúgo, a wanderer from place to place, a fugitiue, a fleeter, a runnegate.
 Profumãre, to perfume, or smell sweet.
 Profumarã, a Perfumers-shop.
 Profumãro, a perfumer.
 Profumatello, a warioon perfumed or effeminate fellow.
 Profumãto, perfumed.
 Profumatore, a Perfumer.
 Profumatúra, a perfumednesse.
 Profumeria, a Perfumers worke-house.
 Profumicãre, to suffumigate by receiving the fume as a perfume.
 Profumicatiõe, a suffumigation or receiving of smoke as perfume.
 Profumière, a Perfumer. Also an Apothecarie.
 Profúmo, any perfume or sweet smell.
 Profundãre, as Profondãre.
 Profundere, as Profondere.
 Profundità, as Profondità.
 Profúndo, as Profõdo.
 Profusiõe, profusion, flowing or gushing out. Also lauishnesse in prodigality.
 Profúso, profuse, flowing, gushing or streaming out. Also prodigall, wastefull, vnrhristie, lauish in expences.
 Progalità, as Prodigalità.
 Progeneratiõe, a bringing forth.
 Progenero, the husband of ones daughters daughter or niece.
 Progenie, progenie, issue, generation, off-spring, a stocke or succession in blood.

- Progenitor, a progenitor, a grandfather.
 Progettare, to project, to cast off. Also to prostrate.
 Progettione, as Progettio, a projecting.
 Progettio, a projecting, a project, a putting out. Also prostrating. Also prostrate, cast forth, forsaken or contemned. Also the casting out of a thing. Also the putting or leaning and butting out of any part of building.
 Proglóssi, the forepart of the tongue.
 Prognáta, meate or sauce made of prunes. Also galantine or venison sauce.
 Prognáto, borne, begotten or descended of a lineage, blood or stocke.
 Progne. Used for a Swallow.
 Prognosticare, as Pronosticare.
 Progretere, grédo, gredéi, grésto, to proceed on or goe forward.
 Pregréssione, a progression, a proceeding on or going forward.
 Progréssiuamente, according to due progressing or proceedingly.
 Progréssiuo, progressive, proceeding, going forward.
 Progréssio, a progresse, a proceeding, a continuing, a course begun, a going on.
 Prohémiale, of or belonging to a Prohème.
 Prohémiale, to make a Prohème or Preface, or to begin an Oration.
 Prohémienza, as Prehémienza.
 Prohémio, a prohème, a preamble, a preface, or beginning of a matter or discourse.
 Prohémizzare, as Prohémiale.
 Prohibere, bilco, bito, to prohibite, to forbid, to hinder, to stay, nor to suffer.
 Prohibitione, a prohibition, a forbidding.
 Prohibitivo, that doth prohibite, or may be forbidden.
 Prohibito, prohibited, forbidden.
 Prohibitor, a forbiddor.
 Prohibitória, a kind of vulckie Scrichowle.
 Proietto, as Progettio.
 Prolápio, fallen or tumbled downe.
 Prolatione, a prolation, a pronouncing out. Also deferring or prolonging.
 Proláto, pronounced or vtred forth. Also prolonged or delayed.
 Prole, issue of ones bodie, offspring of children, progenie, lineage.
 Prolessi, a figure in speaking whereby we anticipate and dissolve what one was about to say or doubt. Also a certaine naturall knowledge conceived in the minde.
 Proletario, as Proletáro.
 Proletáro, one of a poore condition, one that hath many children and little to maintaine them, one that hath nothing to give his Common-wealth but a supply of children. Also a poore man unfit for warre.
 Proletarij, the poorer sort of the Romans unfit for warre.
 Prolifero, issue-bringing.
 Prolificare, to bring issue, or increase in issue.
 Prolificacione, an issue-bringing, or encreasing in issue.
 Prolifita, proluxitie, abundance or length and tediousnesse in speech.
 Prolisso, prolix, long or tedious in speech. Also large or bounteous.
 Prolocutore, a prolocutor, a speaker for others or afore others.
 Prologare, to speake first, to make a prologue or forespeach.
 Prologio, as Prologo.
 Prologo, a prologue, a preface, a forespeach. Also he that speaks the prologue.
 Prolonga, a prolonging, a delay, a deferring or putting off of time.
 Prolongamento, as Prolonga.
 Prolongare, to prolong, to put off in length, to defer, to prorogue.
 Prolongacione, as Prolonga.
 Proloquio, a fore-speech, a beginning, a proposition, a maxime, an axiome, an Aphorisme. Also a perfect sentence, or sure ground to prove a thing.
 Prolubio, any appetite or earnest pleasing desire.
 Proludio, a flourish upon any thing, a prooffe before hand of any matter.
 Proluic, filth washed from any thing. Also a laske or looseness of the belly.
 Proluvio, a shedding of any thing in great abundance. Also prodigality in spending.
 Proluione, a riotous waste-full spender.
 Promere, promis, proméi, promúto, to blend or mesh and mingle together.
 Promerito, for merit or desert.
 Promescere, to disclose or vtter what one knoweth or thinketh. Also to shed or powre forth abundantly. Also to mesh or mingle together.
 Promesciere, as Promescere.
 Promessa, a promise or vow promised.
 Promissione, a promise, a vow, a covenant.
 Promesso, promised, vowed, answered for.
 Promettente, promising. Also a promiser.
 Promettere, métto, mísi, mésto, or mettúto, to promise, to vow, to answer for.
 Prometter mári & mónti, to promise heauen and earth or impossibilities.
 Prometter Róma Et tóma, idem.
 Promettitore, a promiser, a surety.
 Promettúto, as Promesso.
 Prominentia, a prominence, that is, according to Anatomists what pertion of a veine doeth surround the parts circumiacent in thicknesse, as a bill in a plaine. Also used for a pent-house or out letting thing.
 Promiscuo, mingle-mangle, confused one with another, common to manie.
 Promissione, a promise, a vow, a covenant.
 Promio, a keeper of a Store-house.
 Promolgare, to publish, to raise abroad.
 Promolgacione, a publishing or proclaying abroad.
 Promolgatore, a publisher or proclayer.
 Promontorio, a promontory or hill shutting out into the sea as an elbow.
 Promosso, preferred, promoted.
 Promotione, promotion, preferment.
 Promoto, promoted, advanced.
 Promotore, a promoter, a preferer.
 Promouere, to promote, to prefer.
 Promulgare, as Promolgare.
 Promulgacione, as Promolgacione.
 Promulgatore, as Promolgatore.
 Promullio a kind of sweet drinke.
 Promuscide, as Promuside.
 Promuside, an Elephants truncke or snout.
 Promutacione, any charge or permutation.
 Promutare, to change for.
 Pronepote, the sonne of ones Nephew.
 Pronexza, the daughter of ones Nece.
 Pronica, a kinde of roots in Arithmetike.
 Pronita, as Pronexza.
 Próno, prone, inclined, ready, prompt, nigh at hand. Also quickly passing. Also bending downe. Also flailing or groweling with the face downward.
 Pronome, a Pronounne, a surname.
 Pronontia, as Pronontiatione.
 Pronontiable, that may be pronounced.
 Pronontiare, to pronounce, to vtter in speech, to declare and make mention of. Also to tell precisely, or to give and pronounce sentence.
 Pronontiatione, a pronontiation, an vtterance in speech, a speaking out.
 Pronontiato, spoken and pronounced. Also used for Assioma, or Massima.
 Pronosticare, to prognosticate, to foretell or fore-know any thing.
 Pronosticacione, a prognostication, a fore-telling, a token of a thing to come.
 Pronosticatore, a prognosticator, a foreteller or fore-knower of things to come.

Pronóstico, as Pronosticatione.
 Prontare, to prompt. Also to prepare, or make in a readinesse. Also to presse, to urge, to strive, to be instant, or assay with readinesse. Also to print or stamp or seale.
 Prontezza, promptnesse, promptitude, pronenesse, readinesse. Also preparation.
 Prontitudine, as Prontezza.
 Pronto, prompt, ready, at hand, prepared, nimble, speedy. Also bould and shamelesse.
 Prontuario, a Store-house.
 Pronuba, the Goddesse of marriage. Also a bridle-maide, or she that bringeth a bride home to her husbands house, or that dresseth hir to goe to bed.
 Pronubo, hee that brings a bride to Church and giueth hir to hir husband.
 Pronulo, a kind of thorny bush.
 Pronuntia, as Pronontia.
 Pronuntiare, as Pronontiare.
 Pronuntiatione, as Pronontia.
 Pronuora, the wife of ones Nephew.
 Propagabile, that may be propagated, dilated, extended or multiplied.
 Propagare, to propagate, to dilate, to extend, to multiply, to prolong and continue. Also to prune or cut Vines to make them grow the faster.
 Propagatione, propagation, extending vnto continuance, encrease.
 Propagatore, a dilator, an extender, a multiplier vnto continuance.
 Propagina, as Propagatione.
 Propaginare, as Propagare.
 Propagatione, as Propagatione.
 Propaginato, as Propagato.
 Propalare, to manifest or declare openly.
 Prope, neere, at hand, hard by.
 Prope allui, neere vnto him.
 Propendente, pendant, downe hanging.
 Propendere, pendo, pési, pélo, penduto, to hang for or downeward.
 Propendiculaire, as Pèrpendiculaire.
 Propendicolo, as Pèrpendicolo.
 Propensione, propension, naturall inclination or readinesse of minde.
 Propensità, as Propensione.
 Propenso, inclined by nature, bent vnto and ready for.
 Properantia, speed-making, ready-haste.
 Prophanare, as Profanare.
 Prophanato, as Profanato.
 Propheta, as Profeta.
 Prophetaire, as Profetizaire.
 Prophético, as Profético.
 Prophétizante, prophetizing.
 Prophétizaire, as Profétizaire.
 Propiare, as Propriare.

Propietà, as Proprietà.
 Propietario, he that hath a propertie in any thing.
 Propina, a place apart from another place. Also a drinking, a health, an enuiting one to a drinking. Also a pledge.
 Propinare, to drinke healths, to drinke vnto.
 Propinatione, a drinking to one.
 Propinquare, to approach, to come neere.
 Propinquità, propinquitie, proximitie, neighborhood, neerenesse, affinitie.
 Propinquo, neere, adioining vnto, by. Also a neighbour, a nigh friend.
 Propio, as Proprio.
 Propitiabile, meete to Sacrifice with, soone pleased with supplications.
 Propitiare, to assuage God with Sacrifice, to appease, to reconcile, to attonc.
 Propitiatione, propitiation, a Sacrifice to appease Gods displeasure.
 Propitiatorio, the place where God is pacified, or mercie seate of God. Exodus 26. 34. Also a table set on the Arke. Also of or belonging to the Sacrifice of propitiation.
 Propitio, propitious, fauorable, gentle, louing, not displeased.
 Propoli, as Propolio.
 Propolio, a solide matter, and yet not perfect wax, where-with Bees fence the entrance of their hives to keepe out the winde or cold, called Bee-glue.
 Propulsare, as Propulsare.
 Propulsato, as Propulsato.
 Proponere, pongo, pési, pósto, to propose, to propound, to appoint and determine, to purpose or intend. Also to publish and declare.
 Proponimento, a purpose, an intent, a designe. Also a proposing.
 Proporre, as Proponere.
 Proportionale, proportionall, according to due measure and proportion.
 Proportionabile, proportionable.
 Proportionalità, proportion, equalnesse.
 Proportionalmente, proportionably, according to due proportion.
 Proportionare, to proportion, to rate, to make one thing answer another in due proportion.
 Proportionato, framed according to due proportion and measure.
 Proportione, a proportion, an equality, a correspondency, a due measure, a share, a rate, or size of any thing. Also a resemblance of reasons.
 Proportionéuole, proportionable, each part answering other in due proportion.
 Proposcide, the trunk or snout of an Elephant.
 Propositioe, a proposition, an intention.

Propósito, a purpose, an intent, a meaning, a deliberation. Also any subiect spoken of.
 Propósito, as Propósito.
 Propósito, a proposition, a purpose.
 Propostato, a Maioralty or Reefe-wike, or Baile-wicke, or Shriualty.
 Propósito, proposed, purposed, intended, designed, ment. Also a purpose, an intent, a cleere, a determination, a designe intended. Also aduanced or preferred. Also a Pronost, a Mayor, or such chiefe officer preferred aboue others.
 Proprésio, that part or compasse of ground taken in to lodge or incampe an Armie.
 Propretore, a Lieutenant or chiefe Iustice with the authority of a Pretor.
 Propretorato, the office or dignity of a Propretor.
 Propriamente, properly, particularly, as the nature of a thing requireth.
 Propriare, to appropriate, to make proper or especiall vnto one.
 Propriatione, an appropriation, an appropriating vnto one.
 Proprietà, propriety, specialty, incidency, quality.
 Proprietario, that is proprietary, or to be appropriated vnto one.
 Proprio, proper, peculiar, incident, particular. Also ones owne, a mans propriety, proper goods or patrimony.
 Pro Pro, much much good may it doe you, well may you fare.
 Propudio, dishonesty, abhominable vse of lechery. Also the party so abused.
 Propudio, that is filthily abused or doth abuse in abhominable lechery.
 Propugnacolo, a bulwarke, a strong fortresse, a defence, a block-house.
 Propugnare, to fight, to defend, to contend or strive for, with fighting.
 Propugnacione, a fighting, or contention and striving for by force of armes.
 Propugnatore, a defender, a fighter for, or champion for something.
 Propulsare, to repell, to beat backe, or driue downe.
 Propulsato, repelled, beaten backe or driuen downe.
 Propulsione, a repelling, a beating backe, or driuing downe, a propulsion.
 Proquestore, hee that is sent into any country in the place of a questor.
 Próra, as Próda.
 Prorare, as Prodare.
 Prorata, according to the rate, ratably, proportionably.
 Proriga, he that hath the charge to looke to Stallions when they couer Mares.
 Prorire, rísco, rito, to itch, to smart with itching

itching. Also to haue list to a thing.
 Proritat:one, an itching, a smarting, a gnawing as of max-wormes.
 Prorito, itched, smarted, gnawen inwardly. Also an itch or smarting.
 Proróga, as Prorogatióne.
 Prorogare, to prorogue, to prolong, to delay, to deferre, to driue off.
 Prorogatióne, a proroguing, a prolonging a delaying, a driuing off.
 Prorogatiua, a prerogatiue, a prebeminence aboue others.
 Prorómpere, rómpo, rúppi, rótto, to breake out, to rush or burst out with violence.
 Prorócto, broken out, burst or rushed forth with violence. Also desperate.
 Prórifi, limites, land-markes or bounds of land toward the East.
 Prósa, a continued stile whether written or spoken not in verse, prose.
 Prósaico, in prose. Also one that writes in prose. Also according to prose.
 Prósaia, progenis, generation, race, lineage or descent in bloud.
 Prósaie, to write or speake in prose.
 Prósaia, maximes, axiomes, grounds taken from approoued Authors.
 Prósaia, a writer or speaker in prose.
 Próscenio, a stage for Plaiers to play vpon, but properly the place before a scaffold out of which the Plaiers come.
 Prósciogliere, sciólo, sciólfi, sciólto, to loosen from, to free, or set at libertie.
 Próscioglióne, as Próscioglíméto.
 Próscioglíméto, a loosing, a freeing or setting at libertie.
 Prósciólto, loose, free, at libertie.
 Prósciúto, any kind of dried bacon.
 Próscritióne, a proscription, which is a condemnation, that whosoeuer findeth such a man may lawfully kill him and haue a reward. Also a banishment.
 Próscritto, proscribed, published or banished so that any man may kill him.
 Próscrittóre, a proscriber, a publisher or proclaimer of proscriptions.
 Próscriuere, scriuo, scriffi, scritto, to proscribere, to publish or banish openly.
 Prósecutióne, a prosecution, a pursuing.
 Prósecutiúo, to be prosecuted or pursued.
 Próseá, a common whore.
 Prósedáno, an vnaptnesse to generation in beastes by ouermuch labour.
 Próseguente, prosecuting, pursuing.
 Próseguire, guísco, guito, as Próseguítare.
 Próseguítare, to prosecute, to pursue.
 Próselémo, before the Moone.
 Próselíta, a stranger turned or conuerted to our manner of Religion and forme of lining.
 Próspínata, Knot-grasse.
 Prósetto, cut open or a sunder. Also the

bowels of beastes cut out to be sacrificed.
 Prósimúrio, a place without the walles of Rome where the Bishops of the Gentiles made their diuinations.
 Próssanaunoméno, a kind of tune or note in Musike.
 Prófodia, the arte of accenting or pronouncing words truly, long or short.
 Próssone, a slow, warie or circumspect speaker of his words.
 Prófontióne, as Prófontiúne.
 Prófontuólo, as Prófontuólo.
 Própopodia, a representing of persons, a faining of any person to speake.
 Próspere, to prosper, to thrive, to giue prosperitie, to make prosperous.
 Próspereúole, that may prosper. Also as Próspere.
 Próspereita, prosperitie, good successe, felicitie, happinesse.
 Próspere, prosperous, successefull, thriving, luckie, happie, fortunate. Also healthie and strong, or sound and lustie.
 Próspereólo, full of prosperitie. Also as Próspere.
 Próspertiuia, that part of the Optikes which teacheth the reason of the differences of the direct beames of the sight.
 Próspertiuo, a professor of the Perspective.
 Próspetto, a prospect, a view.
 Próspicúntia, prouidence, foreheed, circumspection, consideration.
 Próspicuo, goodly and faire to behold, that may be seene a farre off.
 Próssimaménte, neere at hand. Also not long since.
 Próssimano, as Próssimo.
 Próssimare, to approach, to neighbour, to come neere, to adioyne vnto.
 Próssimatióne, an approaching neere vnto.
 Próssiméúole, approachable.
 Próssimúta, proximitie, nighnesse, the highest degree of kindred.
 Próssimo, a neighbour, a neere dweller. Also a neere kinsman or allie. Also neere, next to, by, at hand, neighbouring, not farre off.
 Próssimúrio, as Próssimúrio, Prostaia, prebeminence.
 Próstáte, a Governour or Captaine that cometh to helpe in warres.
 Próstendere, tēdo, téfi, télo, to stretch forth for lazinesse or want of sleepe.
 Próstergere, tēgo, tēgci, tēgiúto, as Prósternare.
 Próstergúto, as Prósternato.
 Prósternare, to overthrow, to beare or cast downe, to fell to the ground, to vanquish or defeat in battle.
 Prósternatióne, an overthrowing in bat-

tle, a casting downe, a feling to the ground.
 Prósternato, overthrowen, cast downe, felled to the ground.
 Prósternatúra, as Prósternatióne.
 Próstelo, stretched out for lazinesse.
 Próstapherúsi, a number or part that is sometimes to be added and sometime to be taken away, called in Latine Equatio. In Astronomie it is vsed for the difference of the true and equall motion.
 Próstibula, a common whore or strumpet.
 Próstibulo, a brothell or whore-house.
 Próstituire, ísco, íto, to prostitute or abandon to euery mans abusing for money, to play the whore or bawde. Also to practise whoredome or bawderie.
 Próstituíto, prostituted to euery mans abusing for money, plaid the whore or bawde. Also one that for money suffreth her selfe to be abused.
 Próstitutióne, prostitution to others pleasure for money as whores doe.
 Próstrare, to prostrate, to lye along. Also to soile or fell to the ground.
 Próstratióne, prostrating, lying flat and along. Also foiled or felled to the ground. Also such an extreame weakness of the bodie, that being vnable to stand it makes one lye groweling in his bed.
 Próstrato, prostrated, lying flat.
 Próstribolo, as Próstribolo.
 Prósumere, as Prósumere.
 Prósumia, a kind of small ship.
 Prósumtióne, as Prósumtióne.
 Prósumto, as Prósumúto.
 Prósumtuólo, as Prósumtuólo.
 Prótagiorino, a kind of wine.
 Prótano, the hearbe Scuthernwood.
 Prótasio, a proposition or prologue of a Comedie.
 Prótasophósto, a chiefe, wise and vnderstanding man.
 Prótasica perlóna, one that in the beginning of a Comedie is brought in to lay open the argument and appeareth no more.
 Próteggere, tēggo, tēgci, tēgiúto, to protect, to maintaine, to backe, to countenance.
 Prótendere, tēdo, téfi, télo, to stretch or extend forth. Also to prolong.
 Prótensióne, extensíon, stretching out, distension.
 Prótento, prodigall, lanish.
 Próterua, as Próteruità.
 Próteruità, forwardnesse, peeuishnesse, waywardnesse, snappishnesse, skittishnesse.
 Próteruo, forward, peeuish, wayward, snappish, skittish, curst, peruerse.
 Próteci,

Protéfi, a kind of figure in speech.
 Protéfo, put, cast, or stretched out, spread or prolonged, or extended, out-stretched.
 Protésta, as Protéstatióne.
 Protéstatióne, as Protéstatióne.
 Protéstante, a Protestant.
 Protéstare, to protest, to affirme, to swear or denounce openly.
 Protéstatióne, a protestation, a swearing or open affirmation.
 Protéstatóre, a protester, a swearer or open affirmer, a denouncer.
 Protést, as Protéstatióne. Also a pretext, a pretence, a colour or excuse for any matter.
 Protéttióne, protection, covert-barne, a defence, a backing, an upholding.
 Protétto, protected, countenanced, upheld.
 Protéttóre, a protector, a maintainer.
 Prothimia, promptitude, ready entertainment.
 Protípo, made for an example or patterne. Also a forme or mould to cast things in.
 Próto, a Greeke word vsed much before other words, as chiefe, first or principall.
 Protocóllo, any thing first made and needing correction. Also a booke wherein Scriveners register their writings, and Lawyers their cases.
 Protófilico, a chiefe or head Physitian.
 Protógono, the first borne, or first child. Also of the first kindred.
 Protomártire, a chiefe Martir or first witness.
 Protomástro, a chiefe master.
 Protomátto, a chiefe or principall foole.
 Protomédia, an hearbe much vsed at banquets in Persia, that makes all them that eate of it merrie, and forget all sorrow.
 Protoméxico, a chiefe or first Physitian.
 Protomísta, a chiefe Bishop or first Deane.
 Protonotário, a chiefe Notarie, a principall Secretarie.
 Protopárente, a chiefe parent or kinsman.
 Protoplástico, first formed or made.
 Protoplásto, first made or formed.
 Prótopo uino, a kind of sweete strong wine of Greece. But properly vnpressed wine of the first running called Moregoute wine.
 Prótopi, a disease or inflammation in the eyes, which by rupture makes them fall out of their place, or when the Membrane vuéa by rupture falleth through Cornéa.
 Protospadáro, a chiefe Cutler. Also a principall Sword-bearer before a Prince.

Protospadáro, as Protospadáro.
 Prototípo, a chiefe or first patterne.
 Prototonánte, a chiefe-thunderer.
 Protráre, trággo, trássi, tráto, to protract, to deferre, to draw forth.
 Protrattióne, a protracting or deferring and drawing forth of time.
 Protráto, protracted, drawn forth, deferred, prolonged.
 Protribunále, in iudgement, before a Magistrates or Tribunall scate.
 Próna, a prooffe, a proouing, a triall, an experience. Also an attempt. Also the prow of a ship.
 Prouána, obstinate, wilfull, head-strong. Also a bud or branch of a vine.
 Prouanáre, to bee obstinate or head-strong, to bud or branch vines.
 Prouaneria, obstinacie, wilfulness, stiff-neckednesse, stubbornnesse.
 Prouáno, a proouer, a tryer. Also to be prooued or tryed. Also obstinate, stiff-necked.
 Prouánza, a prooffe, a probation, a proouing, a triall, a manifestation. Also obstinacie.
 Prouáre, to prooue, to try, to experience, to put in prooffe, to attempt, to assay.
 Prouatióne, a probation, a proouing.
 Prouatiuo, proouing, that may prooue.
 Prouatóre, a proouer, a probationer, a tryer, a practitioner.
 Prouátúra, as Prouatúra.
 Prouedénza, as Prouidénza. But properly as Prouediménto.
 Prouedére, uégo, uiddi, uedúto, or uísto, to provide, to puruey, to prepare, to take order for, to see for, to forecast.
 Prouediménto, providing, purueighing, provision, supply, taking order or seeing for. Also providence or fore-seeing.
 Proueditóre, a provider, a purueigher, one that takes order for things.
 Prouedúto, provided, purueighed, seene for, taken order for, prepared.
 Proveggiáre, to prooue. Also to get advantage of.
 Prouénca, as Prouínca.
 Prouéndá, prouander for horses, or fodder for cattle.
 Prouéndáre, to prouender or meat horses. Also to fodder cattle.
 Prouénire, vengo, vénni, venúto, to come or proceed from, to come or step forth. Also to be borne or brought into the world, to chance or come to passe, to grow or increase from. Also to prooue or come to good.
 Prouénto, good successse, yeerely rents or profits, the profit, increase or fruite that commeth or is gathered of any thing.
 Prouéntóri, purueighers. Also skoutes.

Prouenúto, come or proceeded from. Also stept forth, happened or chanced, come to passe, borne or brought into the world. Also proued well or come to good.
 Prouerbiále, prouerbiall, full of proverbes, frumps or scoffs.
 Prouerbiáre, to vse or speake proverbs. Also to scoffe, to quip, to frumpe, to checke.
 Prouerbiatóre, a speaker of proverbs. Also a scoffer, a quipper, a frumper, a taunter.
 Prouerbiétto, a short prouerbe. Also a witty quip, scoffe, or frump.
 Prouerbio, a prouerbe, an adage, a short witty saying alluding to something.
 Prouerbiosáménte, prouerbially. Also scoffingly, tauntingly, inuiously.
 Prouerbiólo, full of proverbs, short sentences, witty sayings, quips or scoffes.
 Prouétto, full grown, sprung vp, far-spent, well advanced, promoted.
 Prouéuole, as Probáble, probable.
 Proueuolménte, probably.
 Prouidénte, prouident, fore-seeing, forecasting, fore-heedy, fore-wary.
 Prouidéntia, prouidence, fore-sight, forecast, foreheed, fore-warinesse.
 Prouído, as Prouidénte.
 Pró ui fáccia, well may you fare, much good may it do you, God giue you ioy.
 Prouigióne, vsed for Prouidénza. Also as Prouisióne.
 Prouínca, the hearbe Lesseron or Perwinckle.
 Prouíncia, a Prouince, a Region, a Country, a Shire. Also a Country subdued.
 Prouinciále, Prouinciall, of or pertaining to a Prouince. Looke Coróna.
 Prouifánti, such as speake at randon or sing extempore. Also prouiders.
 Prouifáre, to speake or sing extempore.
 Prouisionále, prouisionall, of or pertaining to prouisions.
 Prouisionáre, to provide for. Also to giue prouision, pensions or a standing fee.
 Prouisióne, prouision, providing for, purueighing. Vsed also for fore-sight.
 Prouisóre, as Proueditóre.
 Prouizáre, to fore-spie, fore-heed, foresee, or for-marke with care.
 Prouocáble, that may be prouoked.
 Prouocáre, to prouoke, to call forth, to stirre vp, to incite, to exhort. Also to challenge, to appeale or vrge one to fight.
 Prouocatióne, prouocation, calling forth.
 Prouocatiuo, prouokeing, calling forth.
 Prouoca-

Prouocatōre, a prouoker. Also a chal-
 lenger or vrger of one to fight.
 Prouole, a kind of excellent cheefe.
 Prouosto, a Prouost, a Marshall. Also
 as Proposto.
 Prozio, as Probárba.
 Prúa, as Próda.
 Pruáre, as Prodáre.
 Prudente, prudent, wise, wary, cun-
 ning, skillfull, witty, slye, chary,
 sage.
 Prudentza, prudence, wisdom, wari-
 nesse, wit, cunning, sage know-
 ledge.
 Prudentissimo, most prudent or
 wise.
 Prueggiare, as Proueggiare.
 Prúgna, any Plum or Prune, a Prune
 sauce.
 Prugnata, a Prune-tarte.
 Prúgno, a Plum or Prune-tree.
 Prúgnola, any kind of small Plum.
 Prúgnole, a Bullies, a Skegs or Stones.
 Prúgnolo, a Plum or Bullies-tree.
 Pruina, a White-frost, a Hoare-frost.
 Also a cold mist. Also a chilling-
 cold.
 Pruinare, to freeze to a Hoare-frost.
 Pruire, pruíco, pruíto, as Prorire.
 Pruíto, as Prorito.
 Prúna, as Prúgna. Also a Prune.
 Prunáic, thicke hedges or brakes, or bu-
 shes, by metaphor, lets, hindrances.
 Pruneggiare, to Prune or Plumbe.
 Pruneggióli, as Pruniggióli.
 Prunella, any kinde of little plumbe or
 Prune. Also the hearbe Selfe-heale,
 Prunell, Hooke-heale or Carpenters-
 hearbe.
 Pruneto, a place full or bearing brambles
 or shrubs.
 Prúni, shrubs, bushes, brambles, brakes,
 thornes, firs. Also Plum-tres.
 Prunífero, a Plum-bearing. Also bu-
 shes or bramble-bearing.
 Pruniggióli, small thornes, shrubs, bram-
 bles, bushes or brakes.
 Prúno, the singular of Prúni.
 Prúno Idéo, the Raspise-bryer.
 Prúnola, any kinde of Plumbe or
 Prunz.
 Prúnolo, as Prúgno.
 Prunólo, shrubby, bushy, full of brambles
 or thornes, or brakes.
 Prunotta, a kind of good big plumbe.
 Prúua, as Próua.
 Prouáre, as Prouáre.
 Prouatōre, Prouatōre.
 Pruríménto, as Prorito, an itching.
 Prurire, as Prorire, to itch.
 Prurito, as Prorito, an itch.
 Prúfa, a Brixe or Horse-flie. Also a
 kind of fish so called in Genoua. Also
 a kinde of worme breeding in some
 fishes.

Prúsinia vite, a kind of wine or Grape.
 Prúzza, a lecherous kind of itching.
 Psáde, a kind of venemous worme.
 Psalmo, as Sálmo, a Psalmc.
 Psalmodia, as Salmodia.
 Psalmodiare, to sing Psalmes.
 Psalóide, as Salóide.
 Psaltério, as Saltério, a Psalter.
 Psarónio, a kind of hard stone to make
 morters of.
 Pségma, a kind of cindry-drosse found
 in Brasse furnaces.
 Psephísma, as Sephísma.
 Pseudancúsa, a bastard Orchanet, or
 Alkaret.
 Pseudisodómo, a building where the
 walles be of stones and of vnequall
 thicknesse.
 Pséudo, false, forged, counterfeit.
 Pseudobúnio, a Bastard nauew, or Tur-
 nep.
 Pseudodittamo, the bastard Dita-
 mum.
 Pseudographia, a writing of a forged or
 false matter, a counterfeit writing.
 Pseudoinquisitōre, a false inquisitor.
 Pseudólogo, a false speaker, a liar.
 Pseudomártire, a false Martyre or wit-
 nesse.
 Pseudoméno, a sophisticall argument, a
 fallacy in reasoning, a captious conclu-
 sion.
 Pseudonardo, the bastard Nard.
 Pseudónimo, he that hath a counterfeit
 name.
 Pseudopápa, a false or counterfeit
 Pope.
 Pseudopastōre, a false or counterfeit
 Pastor.
 Pseudopropheta, a false Prophet or
 teacher.
 Pseudosínodo, a false fier of Synodes.
 Pseudosphéce, a kinde of bastard
 Waspe.
 Pseudouéscou, a false Bishop.
 Psíce, a proper name. Used also for Ani-
 ma, the soule.
 Psíce, a beast with a voice like a man.
 Psicomántio, a place where inchanters
 call vp Diuells or Spirits.
 Psicotrophónic, the hearbe Betony.
 Psidrácio, a swelling like a blister in the
 skin full of yellowish matter.
 Psilli, a kind of Serpent.
 Psillio, an ointment to take away haire.
 Also Flea-wort or Flea-bane.
 Psilótro, as Dipelatórij, Psillio.
 Psimithio, Ceruse, white leade or spa-
 nish white.
 Psítio, a kinde of strong sweet wine of
 Greece.
 Pselóc, a kind of lightning which doeth
 kill and destroy with the flash.
 Psóra, a scurse, a tetter, a running
 mange or cancerous scab, a Ringe-

worme.

Ploricone, a kind of medicament.
 Pterigio, a whitflaw, an vncom or fellow
 at the fingers ends, or going away of
 the flesh from the nailes. Also little
 pieces of skin rising loose about the
 nailes called wortwhales or liureges.
 Also a skin growing from the corner
 of the eye, and in continuance coue-
 ring it.
 Pterigóde, that hath his shoulder blades
 sticking out like wings.
 Pterigóide, foure processes to the out-
 ward part of the cuneall bone at the
 foundation of the scull where the iaw-
 teeth or grindrs are fastned, that is
 to say, on each side two, spreading
 like vnto the wings of a hat.
 Pterino, a kind of Ferne.
 Pternica, the stem of a kind of Thistle
 good to eat.
 Pthifica, the consumption of the bodie
 by putrified lungs.
 Pthifico, one that is troubled with that
 disease.
 Ptiáde, a kind of Adder somewhat gree-
 nish and of a golden colour.
 Ptinge, a very rauenous and strong bird
 which fighteth so furiously with the
 Eagle, that in grappling they fall both
 to the ground and bee taken of Shep-
 heardes.
 Ptisana, as Tisana, Barlic-water.
 Puáula, as Poáula, as Pátta.
 Púbe óllo, the second part of óllo ilio,
 which being not so broad as the ser-
 mer, is throwed on each side with holes.
 Púbero, full grown, of the age of twelue
 or fourteene, able to get children.
 Pubertà, the age of foureteene yeeres in
 men and twelue in women. Also the
 first comming of haire about the pri-
 uie parts.
 Pubescere, bescó, bescéi, besciúto, to
 begin to grow from a boy to a man, to
 wax ripe, to shoote out well, to begin
 to haue a beard.
 Pubesciúto, begun to grow a man or to
 haue a beard.
 Púbi, haire about the priuie parts.
 Pública, an open court, yard or common
 place in any Prison or before a Castle
 to walke in. Also as Publicatione.
 Publicaménte, publikely, openly.
 Publicano, a Publican, he that tooke to
 farme at a certaine rent of the people
 of Rome the reuenues due to the Citie,
 and were reputed as Gentlemen, a far-
 mer of common rents.
 Publicare, to publish, to diuulge, to pro-
 claime, to set forth, to declare, to make
 knownen.
 Publicatione, a publication, a procla-
 mation, a manifestation, a making
 knownen.

Publi

Publicatōre, a publisher, a proclaimer.
 Pública, a Flea.
 Publichétta, a little Pública.
 Público, publike, open, manifest, apparant, common, vulgar. Also the comminallie or common people. Also the reuenues due to any State. Also the common-wealth.
 Publícola, hee that reuerenceth, loveth and honoureth the common people.
 Púccia biánca, a kind of daintie bread in Naples.
 Pucétto, a blow or thumpe with a fist or knuckles.
 Púche, the berry of any thing as of Iuniper or Baies.
 Pucino vino, a kind of wine.
 Pudēdagre, a disease or swelling about the priuy parts as a cunt-botch.
 Pudēde, the priuy parts. Also filthy, foule, vnclane and stinking.
 Pudica, voluntary chast, willingly cleane, honest and bashfull.
 Pudicità, virginity, cleanness of life, maiden-hood, honesty, purity.
 Pudicitia, as Pudicità.
 Pudóre, bashfulness, shamesfastnesse, chastity, virginity. Also an vnclane act.
 Puerile, childish, of or pertayning to a child.
 Puerilità, a childish act. Also infancie.
 Puerilmēte, Childishly, Infant-like.
 Pueritia, childishnesse, infancy, child-hood, noneage.
 Púfera, as Búfera.
 Puffino, a foule called a Puffin.
 Púga, a pricke, a pillicocke, a dildoe.
 Pugile, a champion, a strong fighter, an errand Knight, a paladine.
 Pugliána, a kind of rauenous foule.
 Púgna, a fight, a fray, abraule, a skirmish, a combat, a buffetting. Also fistes, husty-cuffes. Also blowes, thumps or cuffes giuen with fistes.
 Pugnaccio, a filthy fist. Also a fray fought en with dry blowes and husty-cuffes.
 Pugnáce, fighting, quarellous, ready to fight. Also a great fighter.
 Pugnacità, a fighting, a combating. Also a desire or longing to fight.
 Pugnacolo, a place where men doe fight.
 Pugnalaré, to stab, wound or strike with a dagger.
 Pugnalará, a stab or hurt with a dagger.
 Pugnale, a dagger, a poynard, a poynado.
 Pugnaletto, a little dagger or poynard.
 Pugnale veterino, a dildoe of glasse.

Pugnáute, fighting, pugniant, combat-ing.
 Pugnare, to fight, to skirmish, to combat, to repugne. Also to strike with fistes or cuffes. Also to dispute or reason contrary.
 Pugnata, a hand or fist-full. Also a cufse or blow with a fist.
 Pugnatóre, a fighter, a combatant.
 Pugnazzo, as Pugnaccio.
 Púgnere, púngo, púnha, púnto, to prick, to sting, to foine at. Also to vex or disquiet, to prouoke, to thrust at, to nettle or touch to the quicke. Also to be sharpe vpon the tongue. Also to bud, to push or sprout fourth. Also to molest, to annoy, to reprovee.
 Pugnereccio, that may be handled with ones fistes. Also belonging to fighting.
 Pugnétto, a little fist or handfull. Also a little cufse or fist.
 Pugniticij di porco, Pigs-pettitoes.
 Pugniticcio, vsed for the pricke or remorse of conscience.
 Púgno, a fist, a cufse. Also a fist or handfull. Also a cufse or blow with a fist.
 Púgnoro, a hands-breadth or shafts-man.
 Puiána, a kind of birde called a Coote.
 Puina, a kinde of fresh-cheese and creame.
 Puinarióla, a creame-dish.
 Púla, a weede among Corne, that doeth much choke it. Vsed also for chaffe.
 Púlce, a flea.
 Pulcella, a Virgin, a Maiden, a damzell.
 Pulcellaggio, pucelage, virginity.
 Pulcino, a chicke, or yongue chicking. Also a little flea.
 Pulciólo, full of fleaes, fleaie.
 Púlra, faire, beautifull, well-fauoured.
 Pulcrità, as Pulcritudine.
 Pulcritudine, fairness, beauty, fauour.
 Pulédra, a Mare-coult.
 Pulédro, a Horse-coult.
 Puleggiare, to force, to make way as a ship doeth in the Sea, and yet not able to flie.
 Puleggio, the way or speed that a ship makes at sea perforce and labour. Also any kind of pully.
 Pulégio, Penirovall, Pudding-grasse, or Puliall-royall.
 Pulicáno, an instrument to draw teeth.
 Pulicáre, Flea-wort, or Flea-bane.
 Pulicária, as Pulicáre.
 Púlce, a flea.
 Pulimánte, as Pulinánte.
 Pulimēto, a polishing or makeing cleane. Vsed also for washing away or clen-

sing. Also anciently vsed for punishment, as Pulimēto di peccati. Vsed of Villani.
 Pulione, as Pulicáre.
 Pulinánte, i pulinánti ché col pētto di palámbo.
 Pulire, as Polire, to polish. Vsed anciently also for Punire, to punish an offence, but I rather thinke it should be vsed for to wash away and expiate any offence as in that phrase of Villani, per pulire il peccato délla loro ingrati-tudine, and in another place, haué-uano elbitrio di pulire reale et pēr-sonale.
 Pulitello, as Politello.
 Pulitē seluático, a wild Ass-colt.
 Pulitézza as Politézza.
 Pulitióne, as Pulimēto.
 Pulito, as Polito. Also as Punito.
 Pulitúra, a polishing, a neatnesse.
 Pulláno, a Glade, a Kite, a Puttcocke.
 Púlla terra, gentle, soft, mellow, nor dry nor wet ground.
 Pulláto, rude, gullish, ignorant.
 Púlh, Púlets, Chickins. Also sucking Coult.
 Pullipréma, a stealer of children or chickes.
 Púllo, a Coult. Also a chickin.
 Pullore, a bird called a Coot.
 Púllula, a little wheale or blister.
 Pulluláre, to bud, to burgeon, to sprout, or shoot out yongue ones. Also to blister.
 Pullulatióne, a budding or sprouting forth. Also a blistering.
 Púlluli, yongue buds, burgeons, shoots, sprouts, tendrels or blossoms.
 Pulmentária, a kind of thicke grewell or pottage.
 Pulmése, a kind of wine.
 Pulmonária, as Polmonária.
 Pulmóne, as Polmóne.
 Pulmóni, the pufse-apple.
 Pulmóni, a hard shell fish fashioned like the lungs of a man.
 Púlpá, as Pólpa.
 Púlpito, a Pulpit in a Church or Schoole.
 Púlpó, a Pulp-fish, a Cuttle-fish, a Cuttle-bone.
 Pulfánte, panting, beating, knocking.
 Pulfare, to pant, to beate, to thump, to knucke, to smite.
 Pulfátile, panting, beating, thumping, knocking, smiting.
 Pulfatilla, the Windeflower or Pass-floure, some take it for Blacke-bele-bare.
 Pulfatióne, a panting, a pulsation, a thumping, a knocking, a smiting.
 Pulfatiuo, as Pulfatile.
 Pulsiuo, panting, purcy, broken wine-d-d.

Púta, as Poltiglia.
 Pultiglia, as Poltiglia.
 Pulúco marino, a kind of Sea-fish.
 Pulucrolente, dusty, full of dust.
 Puluináro, a Temple or Tabernacle for the image of some God to stand in.
 Pulzella, as Pulcella.
 Pulzellaggio, a pucelage, or maiden head.
 Púmice, as Pómice.
 Pumicéo, as Pomicólo.
 Pumicólo, as Pomicólo.
 Puncella, as Pulcella.
 Púnga, used of Dánte for Púgna, a fight.
 Pungente, pricking, sharpe, stinging.
 Pungentino, a subile stinger, a slie wit.
 Púngere, as Púgnere.
 Pungetópi, Butchers-broom, Kneeholme.
 Pungettáre, to pricke or sting, as Púgnere.
 Pungétti, litle prickes, stings or goades.
 Pungétto, a Plough-mans goat, a sting.
 Pungiglióne, the sting of a Bee or Waspe.
 Pungiménto, a pricking, a stinging. Also compunction or remorse.
 Pungoláre, to sting, to pricke, to goade, to prouoke.
 Púngolo, a pricke, a sting, a goade.
 Pungolólo, full of prickes, stings, prickles, goades.
 Punibile, punishable.
 Púnico, a red Scarlet, or Tauncy red.
 Punigióne, as Punitióne.
 Punire, nisco, nito, to punish, to chastise, to take vengeance of.
 Punitióne, punishment, chastisement.
 Punitiuo, to be punished or that may punish.
 Puníto, punished, chastised.
 Punitóre, a punisher, a chastiser.
 Punitório, to be punished, punishable.
 Púnta, a stitch or the Pleurise. Also a stitch with an Aule or any sharpe thing. Also a point, a sharpnesse, a sting, a pricke, a tip, a peake, a sharpe end. Also a foile or thrust with any weapon. Looke Pigliáre la púnta. Looke also Puntáre or Pontáre. Also the tange or sourenes vpon the tongue of any wine or soure beere.
 Puntáglia, as Puntiglio. Also as Battáglia. But properly an appointment. Also a place of appointment and meeting.
 Puntale, the chape of sword or dagger.
 Puntalétti, as Puntáli.
 Puntáli, tags of points, long aglets, sharpe bodkins. Also supporters, shoares, prop.
 Puntalità, as Puntualità.
 Púnta di coltello, the point of a knife.
 Púnta di piédi, the tip of the toes.

Púnta délle stringhe, the tags of points.
 Puntalménte, point by point, particularly, nicely, coyly, distinctly.
 Puntáre, as Puntelláre.
 Puntáre, to pricke, to point, to tip, to peake, to sting, to spur. Also to appoint, to prefix, to fix. Also to foine, to pricke or thrust at. Also to sharpen or whet. Also to stitch, to quilt or counterpoint any worke. Also to linger or wyre-draw any matter. Also to prouoke, to urge or egg-on. Also to oppose, to blame, to taxe, to carpe at or finde fault with. Also to set ones foote against any stay. Also to bud or shoot forth, to sprout out or peepe out of the ground as Onions or Corne doth. Also to vex, to nettle or touch to the quick. Also with might and maine to set ones shoulders to vphold or heave vp any thing. Also to resist and oppose with maine strength.
 Puntaría, chigiostrándo farà puntaría, hábbia dúo cólpi.
 Puntaruólo, a bodkin, a head-needle, a Goldsmiths pouncer. Also a nice, a coy or selfe-conceited fellow, a man that stands vpon nice faultes, a finde-fault, a carper, a captious or snappish fellow, a scrupulous ouerweening man.
 Puntataménte, as Puntalménte.
 Puntáto, pointed, pricked, tipped, peaked. Also appointed or prefixed. Also spurred, foined or thrust at. Also sharpened or whetted and keene or hauing a point. Also stitched, quilted or counterpointed. Also lingred or wire-drawn. Also prouoked or egged on. Also blamed, taxed, carped at, or laid to ones charge. Also set ones foote against any stay. Also as Puntaruólo. Also budded, shot forth, or sprouted out of the ground as Corne or Onions. Also netled, vexed or toucht to the quick. Used also for vnderpropped or vpheld. Also resisted and opposed with maine strength.
 Púnte d'acciále, spikes of steele without heads.
 Punteggiáre, as Puntáre.
 Puntelláre, to vnderprop, to shore vp, to vnderset, to vphold.
 Puntelli, vnderprops, shores, vpholders. Also the spokes of a carte.
 Puntería. Looke Tiráre di puntería, as A'nima délla cána.
 Punteruólo, a pricker or priming iron. Also a bodkin. Also as Puntaruólo.
 Putesino, a litle point or pricke.
 Puntiglio, nice points or punctes of honour.
 Puntino, a litle litle point, or whit, or crum, or iot, or pricke.
 Puntióne, a pricking, a stinging.
 Púnto, a pricke, a point, a pricke with a

pin or any sharpe thing. Also a point, an instant, a minute or moment of time. Also the least portion or quantitie of a thing that can be, a tot, a whit, a crum. Also any kind of stitch, point or counterpoint in any sewing or needle worke. Also the principall Proposition or chiefe point of an Argument. Also a full point in writing. Also a point vpon the dice. Also a cast or chance at dice. Also a point in the tables. Also a pricke or point or spot vpon the cardes. Also a game on the head at cardes as one and thirtie or fine and fiftie at Primero. Also a centre or middle point. Also as Puntáto. Also any state, occasion, terme or condition of any thing. Also a readinesse, as in these phrases, Hauére in púnto, to haue in a readinesse. E'ssere in púnto, to be in a readinesse, to be at a point. Also as the Participle of Púgnere, or Púngere, pricked or stung. Also pointed.
 Púnto, amongst Gunnners is that litle bottome in a small Gun put vpon the top of the peeces mouth and in great ordinance Gunnners in casting their peeces leaue sometimes a litle knob of mettall at the peeces mouth, by which they make or take their marke.
 Púnto, Apúnto, iust, iumpe, euen so, in the nicke. Also as Boccáta.
 Púnto, Carta di púnto, a carde that hath no coate on it.
 Púnto, any kind of stitch among Seamsters or Sewers, as for example:
 Púnto a cauallétto, the high stitch.
 Púnto a filo, the true stitch.
 Púnto alla crociáta, the crosse stitch.
 Púnto áto, the high stitch.
 Púnto a réte, net-worke stitch.
 Púnto a stóla, a kind of stitch.
 Púnto a spína, the through stitch.
 Púnto buffóne, the fooles or plaine stitch.
 Púnto corri in diétro, the backe stitch.
 Púnto del pézzo. Looke Trouáre and Tiráre.
 Púnto di acciále, spikes of steeles without heads.
 Púnto diffiláto, the Irish stitch.
 Púnto di San Francésco, a kinde of stitch.
 Púnto di squádra, a degree or point of the Squires or quadrant.
 Púnto dóppio, the double stitch.
 Púnto d'un pézzo, the centre of a piece. Looke Cauáre il púnto.
 Púnto férmo, a full point or period of a sentence.
 Púnto frulláno, a kind of stitch.
 Púnto in ária, a high-raised stitch.
 Púnto in biáncó, point blanke. Looke Tiráre púnto.
 Púnto in térra, the plaine low stitch.
 Púnto

Punto largo, the broad stitch.
 Punto maestro, a chiefe or master point.
 Punto matto, the fooles stitch.
 Puntone, an Apothecaries paddle. Also the chape of a sword or dagger.
 Punto punto, a whit or iot, neuer a whit or crum, nothing or no whit at all.
 Punto reale, the royall stitch.
 Punto sauo, the cunning stitch.
 Punto scritto, drawen-worke stitch.
 Punto semplice, plaine single stitch.
 Punto sgaiato, a kind of Irish stitch.
 Punto sodo, the strong or Spanish stitch.
 Punto sprapanno, embroydred worke.
 Punto storto, winding or crooked stitch.
 Punto tagliato, cut-worke stitch.
 Punto zifara, the cipher stitch.
 Puntuale, punctuall, nice, precise, standing on points.
 Puntualita, punctualitie, precisenesse, or nice standing on points.
 Puntuare, as Puntare.
 Puntura, as Punta, a pricking, a thrust or pricke with any weapon. Vsed also for a stitch or pleurisie. Also grieffe, paine and smarting. Also annoyauce and importunitie.
 Puntuato, pointed, keene, sharpe pointed.
 Punzecchiamento, as Punzellamento.
 Punzecchiare, to push, to thumpe, to thrust, to elbow, to shoulder, to iustle, to shooue or heane off with ones hands.
 Punzecchij, thumps, cuffs, pushings, shouldrings, iustlings with ones elbow, hand or backe.
 Punzella, as Pulcella, a Virgin.
 Punzellamento, as Punzecchio.
 Punzellare, as Punzecchiare. Also to pricke, to stinge, to goade. Also to egon.
 Punzello, a goade, a sting, a pricke.
 Punzello de' bisolchi, a Plough-mans goade.
 Punzello delle api, the sting of Bees.
 Punzonare, to pounce or worke pouncing worke. Also as Punzecchiare.
 Punzone, a bodkin or any sharpe pointed thing. Also a Goldsmiths pounce or pouncer. Also any litle stampe or Printers letter. Also a thumpe, a push, a shouldring or iustling, a cusse or blow with the fist. Also any barrell, piece, butt, punchion, tierce, rundlet or hogsh-head for wine.
 Può, Puòle, Puòte, he can, may or is able.
 Può fare, an oath with Admiration that Italians vse much, by adding vnto it what they will sweare by, as Può fare la natura, Gods me, can nature, or is nature able to doe this?
 Puòssi, for si può, it may be done, one can.
 Puotere, as Potere.

Puotuto, as Potuto.
 Puouolo, a Popler-tree.
 Puouui, idest, vi può, to you may, there may.
 Pupa, a baby or puppet like a girle. Vsed also for a lasse or wench.
 Pupicella, a childes babby to play with.
 Pupillaggine, pupilage, vnder-age, non-age, childishnesse.
 Pupilla, a woman child within age, a pupill, a warde. Also the sight, the ball or apple of ones eye.
 Pupillare, of or belonging to a pupill or one vnder age. Also childish. Also to play the pupill or child. Also to cry as a Peacocke.
 Pupillo, a pupill, a warde, an orphlin, a fatherlesse child.
 Pupina, as Pupicella.
 Pupo, a puppet, a babie, a pigsnye, a daintie mop, a sweet heart.
 Pupola, a bird called a Houpe.
 Puppa, as Poppa. Also a puppet.
 Puppare, as Poppare. Also to puppet.
 Pupula, a bird called a Houpe.
 Pùr, as Pùre, in all places.
 Puragna, corruption of bloud, goare-bloud, clods of bloud.
 Puramente, purely, cleanly, vnspottedly, sincerely, honestly, without exception or condition.
 Pur adesso, euen now, now now.
 Pur assai, too too much, yea enough. Also too too many.
 Pur allhora, euen then, at that instant.
 Pur chè, so that.
 Pur come; euen as, euen when, yet how.
 Pur dianzi, euen before.
 Pùre, a Particel of great vse and ornament in the Italian tongue, yet, albeit, for all that. Also moreover, besides, algates, notwithstanding any contradiction, when all is done and said, in the end. Also so much as, not onely, at least, euen, in case surely. Also onely. Also needes or of force, Mi conuién pùre, I must needes or of force.
 Puraccio, a well-meaning gull, a simple nice foole, a precisian noddie.
 Purata, as Puragna.
 Puratto, somewhat neat, pure or precise.
 Pùrga, a purge, a purgation, a cleansing, a discharge. Also a scouring.
 Purgabile, that may be purged or cleansed.
 Purgamento, a purging, a cleansing, a purgation, or cleare discharge. Also a reconciliation. Also any filth comming from that which is cleaused.
 Purgare, to purge, to cleanse, to cleare, to discharge. Also to scoure.
 Purgatione, as Pùrgamento.

Purgatione delle femine, women's monethly issues.
 Purgatio, that doth or may be purged.
 Purgatore, a purger, a cleanser, a scourer.
 Purgatore di panni, a cleanser, a washer, a dresser or fuller of clothes.
 Purgatorio, a Purgatorie, a purging place.
 Purghéuole, that may be purged.
 Pùr hora, euen now, not long since.
 Pur hiéri, euen yesterday.
 Purificare, to purifie, to cleanse, to purge.
 Purificatione, a purification or cleansing. Also Candlemas day or the Purification of the Virgin Marie. Also the day whereon women be churched.
 Purità, puritie, purenesse, cleanelinesse. Lo. ke Pùro.
 Puritani, Puritanes, puritie-professors.
 Puritanismo, Puritanisme.
 Pùr mò, euen now.
 Pùr nondimèno, yet not withstanding.
 Pùro, pure, neat, cleane, vnspotted, neat, naked, cleare, spoileesse, without filth or mixture, vnmixed, of it selfe, vn-corrupted. Also sincere, vp-right, plaine, iust, honest, vntainted.
 Pùr paròie, what nought but words? nothing but words.
 Pùrpura, a Purple-fish whereof the Purple colour cometh. Also the Purple colour. Vsed also for Scarlet. Also a Princes or chiefe Magistrates purple robe. Also the dignitie of a chiefe Magistrate, Iudge or Senator.
 Purpurato, purpured, enscarlated, clothed in purple or scarlet. Also a graue Senator, a Parliament-man, a Peere of a Realme, a chiefe Magistrate, Iudge or Senator. Also the place where Purple fishes be killed and taken.
 Purpure, yet, for all that, when all is done, notwithstanding any contradiction.
 Purpureggiare, to purple, or goe clad with purple.
 Purpureo, like vnto or of the colour of Purple or Scarlet.
 Purpurino, a liuely red colour that women vse for painting, called cheeke vernish. Also as Purpureo.
 Purpurissimo, a colour called of Painters Roset.
 Purpurisso, as Purpurino.
 Purpurite, a kinde of red Marble and full of white spots.
 Purtròppo, yea too too much, enough & enough.
 Pur via, on away, goe to, on forward notwithstanding any contradiction.
 Purulente, purulent, full of filthy matter, mattery as some running sores.
 Purulentia, filthy matter running from cankered or festred sores.

Pur úno, *so much as one, not so much as one.*
 Pur' un tantino, *as much as nothing, a iotkin onely.*
 Pusilla, *a yongue maiden or virgin. Also little, small or slender.*
 Pusillaggio, *virginity, pucelage.*
 Pusillità, *as Pusillanimità.*
 Pusillo, *as Pusillánimo.*
 Pusillanimità, *pusillanuty, dastardise, baseness of courage, faint-heartedness.*
 Pusillánimo, *base minded, low-hearted, fainthearted, cowardly, a crauen.*
 Pusso, *pusse or filthy matter of a sore.*
 Pustella, *as Pústule.*
 Pustela, *a Posterne doore or wicket.*
 Pustulàre, *to pustulate, to grow full of pimples, pushes or windegalles.*
 Pustulàto, *full of pimples, pushes, wheales scabs, tetters, or manges. Also full of windegalles.*
 Pústule, *red pimples, pushes, blisters or manges rising in the skin. Also windegalls in a horse or the tetters in any creature.*
 Pustuloso, *as Pustulàto.*
 Pustura, *hath anciently beene vsed for a conuenticle, a sedition, or set plot.*
 Pústula, *as Pústule. Also the disease called Saint Anthonies fire.*
 Pusuloso, *as Pustulàto.*
 Putabile, *that may be thought, imaginarie.*
 Putana, *a whore, a strumpet.*
 Putanàre, *as Puttaneggiàre.*
 Putatino, *to be thought, supposed or imagined, reputed, presupposed.*
 Putelle, *little wenches, girles or lasses.*
 Putente, *stinking, vs saoury.*
 Putescere, *tèlco, tètti, tèsciuto, as Putire.*
 Pútica, *the chiefe or longest beame of any frame.*
 Pútido, *stinking, vnpleasant in smell.*
 Putigine, *as Lentigine.*
 Putiginoso, *as Lentiginoso.*
 Putire, *putisco, putito, to stinke, to haue an ill smell or saour. Also to be irksome.*
 Putóre, *a stinke or ill saour. Also a beast called a fitch.*
 Putredine, *putrefaction, rottenness.*
 Putrefàre, *to putrifie, to rot, to be addle.*
 Putrefattibile, *subiect to putrefaction.*
 Putrefattione, *putrefaction, rottenness.*
 Putrefattiuo, *that doth putrifie or rot.*
 Putrefatto, *putrified, rotten, addle.*
 Pútrido, *putrified, rotten, addle.*
 Putridèzza, *putrefaction, rottenness.*
 Púrta, *a wench, a guirle, a lasse, a mai-*

den. *Also a whore, a trull, a harlot, a strumpet. Also a lay, a Piot, a Magot-apy.*

Puttana, *a whore, a harlot, a strumpet.*
 Puttanàccia, *a filthy common whore.*
 Puttanàre, *as Puttaneggiàre.*
 Puttanaria, *whoredome, whoring.*
 Puttaneggiàre, *to play the whore. Also to follow wenches, to goe a whoring. Also to promise carelessly and not to keepe ones word as whors doe.*
 Puttaneggio, *whoring, whoredome.*
 Puttanella, *a yongue or pretty whore.*
 Puttanésco, *whorish, whore-like.*
 Puttanésimo, *whoredome, whorisme.*
 Puttaniera, *a whore-monger.*
 Puttanina, *a pretty yongue whore.*
 Puttanità, *whoredome, whorishnesse.*
 Puttanúccia, *a silly poore whore.*
 Puttile, *whorish, whore-like.*
 Puttina, *a little guirle, a yongue lasse.*
 Pútti ócchij, *greedy or whorish eies.*
 Púrto, *a boy, a lad, a striplin, a lacquey.*
 Puttótta, *a handsome plum cheeked wench.*
 Puióne, *a Doue, a Pigeon, a Culuer.*
 Púzza, *a stinke, an ill smell.*
 Púzza, *hec, shee, or it stinkes.*
 Púzzàre, *to stinke, to smell ill.*
 Púzzo, *a stinke, a stench, an ill smell.*
 Púzzola, *a Pole-cat, a stinking thing.*
 Púzzolente, *stinking, yeelding an ill sent.*
 Púzzolèntia, *a stinke, a stench or ill saour.*
 Púzzóre, *a stinke, a stench, an ill sent.*
 Púzzolo, *stinking, full of stinke.*
 Púzzolente, *stinking, full of stinke.*

Q

Q V à, *heere, heather, in this place.*
 Qua', *Quai, vsed often for Qualli, which or who.*
 Quacchera, *an old Florentine word, as much to say, after foure daies.*
 Quaddèntro, *as Quadèntro.*
 Quaddiètro, *as Quadiètro.*
 Quadèntro, *heere within, within heere.*
 Quadèrni, *two quaters or foures at Dice.*
 Quadèrno, *foure square. Also a quire of foure sheetes. Also a mans bum.*
 Quadiètro, *heere behind, behind heere.*
 Quà di fuóri, *heere, without.*
 Quàdra, *Dàre la quàdra, to smooth or sooth vp, to giue court-holy-water.*
 Quàdra, *a squire, or quadrant staffe.*
 Quadragenario, *of forty yeeres.*
 Quadragesima, *the time of Lent.*

Quadragesimo, *the fortieth in number.*

Quadràne, *a kind of flat Peares.*

Quadrangolàre, *foure square. Also to make foure square or foure cornered.*

Quadràngoli di fèrro, *Calitrops.*

Quadràngolo, *quadrangle, foure-cornered.*

Quadrantàle, *a measure for liquid things vsed in Rome. Also a figure square euery way.*

Quadrantària, *a common whore that wilbe hired for a farthing.*

Quadrànte, *a quadrant, a foure square, a Sunne-dyall, a squire or ruler. Also sutable, squaring, fitting, proportionable. Also a weight of about 18 Ounces. Also a measure of about a quarter of a Pinte. Also a little coine or piece of money vsed of old in Rome worth halfe an Assis.*

Quadràre, *to square, to make foure square. Also to sute well, or square well. Also quadrate, or to measure by the quadrant.*

Quadràre un pèzzo, *to set a piece leuell by rule or quadrant.*

Quadràta radice, *is that number which being multiplied in it selfe produceth any square number.*

Quadràto, *squared, made foure square. Also lozenged in armorie. Also well suted, squared or fitted and become. Also a square number. Also squarie, well pight, well made and fashioned, great and strong.*

Quadràto aspètto, *tèrmine astronómico.*

Quadràto número, *è quello che da qualche número in se stesso multiplicato uiene prodotto.*

Quadràtore, *a squarer. Also a fitter.*

Quadràtura, *a squaring of any thing. Also the halfe Moone, because then the Sunne and the Moone are a quarter of a circle asunder.*

Quadrèlla, *a squarer, a Crosse-bow arrow, a shaft. Also a thunderbolt.*

Quadrèlli, *square coloured stones vsed in pauements. Also bricks, tiles, or slates.*

Quadrètti, *any square little thing.*

Quadrètti di fèrro, *dice-shot of iron.*

Quadrètto, *any little foure square thing, a low stoole, a foote-stool, a square picture, a square or bed in a garden, a bricke or squarc-stone, a Tailors cushion. Also a gusset. Also a trencher. Also a tablet, a table. Also a lozenge in armorie. Also plates or rundlets to put vnder dishes to keepe table clothes cleane. Also a kind of square worke in bone-lace. Also a square streamer or flag or banner vsed in ships. Also a square troupe of men.*

Quàdri,

Quarésima, the fasting time of Lent.
 Quarelimare, to fast or keepe Lent.
 Quaresimeggiare, to fast or keepe Lent.
 Quarnára, the name of a rope in a ship.
 Quarnáro, hath been vsed of some for the South winde; or South East.
 Quarnára, as Quarnára.
 Quáro, a kinde of bird.
 Quarra, a kind of saile in a ship.
 Quarta, the fourth, a fourth part, a quart measure. Also a quarter wind.
 Quarta áustro verso garbino, South and by East.
 Quarta áustro verso scirocco, South East and by South.
 Quarta di maestro verso penente, North West and by West.
 Quarta di maestro verso tramontana, North West and by North.
 Quarta di tramontana verso greco, North East and by East.
 Quarta garbino verso áustro, South and by West.
 Quarta di tramontana verso maestro, North and by West.
 Quarta di vento, any quarter winde.
 Quarta garbino verso ponente, South West and by South.
 Quarta greco verso leuante, North East and by East.
 Quarta greco verso tramontana, North East and by North.
 Quarta leuante verso greco, East and by North.
 Quarta leuante verso scirocco, East and by South.
 Quarta maestro verso ponente, North West and by West.
 Quarta maestro verso tramontana, North West and by North.
 Quartana, a quartane ague.
 Quartani, souldiers of the fourth Legion.
 Quarta ponente verso garbino, West and by South.
 Quarta ponente verso maestro, West and by North.
 Quartare, to quarter, to deuide or cut into quarters or foure parts.
 Quartaria, a fourth part paid sometimes to Princes.
 Quartario, a measure vsed in Greece.
 Quarta scirocco verso áustro, South East and by South.
 Quarta scirocco verso leuante, South East and by East.
 Quarta tramontana verso greco, North East and by East.
 Quarta tramontana verso maestro, North and by West.
 Quarteria, a taking or payment of the fourth part of any thing.
 Quartese, a quarterage or quarters rent and profit. Also an imposition of any

fourth part.
 Quartetto, any little quarter. Also a quadren of a Sonet, or staffe of foure verses.
 Quarti di dietro, the hinder quarters of any beast.
 Quartiere, a quarter of a yeere or of any thing else. Also a quarterage. Also a quarters rent, wages or stipend. Also a quarter or part of a camp wheron souldiers be quartered or lodged. Also any quarter, part precinct or deuision of a City, as we say wards in London. Also the fourth part of a natural day, that is to say, the space of six houres.
 Quartimento, a quating, a quarter where souldiers encampe or lie.
 Quartirone, as Quartiere.
 Quarto, the fourth in number. Also fourthly. Also a quarter or fourth part of any thing. Also a quarto volume of a booke. Also a false quarter vpon the hoefe of a horse toward the salon.
 Quarto cannone, a quarter Cannon, which is but weakly fortifide or metalled.
 Quartodécimo, a fourteenth in number.
 Quarto di castrato, a quarter of Mutation.
 Quartogenito, the fourth begotten.
 Quarto vento, a quarter winde.
 Quartuccio, a little wine measure.
 Quarta, the name of a saile in a ship.
 Quas, a kind of drinke made in the cold Countries of Moscovy and Lapland of old mammoches or strapes of mouldy bread and water soddin together.
 Quasi, almost, very neere, neerelike, little lesse in quantity or quality. Also as it were, as if, in a manner, as though.
 Quasi che, as if it were, almost that.
 Quasi come, almost as, neere like.
 Quasi dica, as if he said.
 Quasi diceste, as if he would say.
 Quasare, as Conquasare.
 Quassatione, a shaking or tossing.
 Quaslo, as Conquaslo.
 Quasù, as Quasù.
 Quasù, heere-aboue, vphere.
 Qua fuso, as Quasù.
 Quaternità, a quaternity, a company of foure together.
 Quaterno, as Quaderno.
 Quaterque, and foure times.
 Quatordecim, fourteene in number.
 Quatordecimo, the fourteenth in order.
 Quatrangolare, as Quadrangolare.
 Quatrangolo, Quadrangolo.
 Quatruidano, a foure daies continuance.
 Quatruiduo, the space of foure daies.
 Quatrighia, a little squadron, crew or troupe.

Quatrino, a small coine of a farthing.
 Quatruiuo, as Quatruiua.
 Quattro chiaui. Looke Chiaui.
 Quattro in állo et állo, the worst kind of Gunpowder.
 Quattro mani, a filching fellow whose each finger is as good as a Lime-twig.
 Quatruplicare, as Quadruplicare.
 Quattare, to squat, to cower downe. Also to whisht and lie close, to lurke.
 Quattro, squat, close, lurking, husht.
 Quattro quattro, very squat, very whoosh.
 Quattordicesimo, the fourteenth in order.
 Quattraggio, a kind of course, rugged or home-spunne cloth that Mariners slaves and Sheapheards vse. Also a certaine rate of cloth that is giuen aboue measure which Drapers call a handfull or shafi-man.
 Quatruiua, a Carefoure, a way or crosse way that leadeth foure waies.
 Quattro, the number of foure.
 Quattro a quattro, by foure and foure.
 Quattro fia tanto, foure times as much.
 Quattro tanti, foure times as many.
 Quattro tempora, the foure Embring weekes.
 Que, Quei, as Quégli.
 Quégli, they, those, them, them same. Also he, that man, that same man.
 Quel, as Quello.
 Quelche, that which, he whom.
 Quel che tu uouoi, what or which thou wilt.
 Quel cotanto, that so much.
 Quel desso, he the very same.
 Quella, shee, or that woman or thing.
 Quelle, those or them women or things.
 Quelle poche uolte, those few times.
 Quelli, as Quégli.
 Quello, that, yond, thilke, that or the same man or thing.
 Quello istesso, the very selfe same.
 Quello medesimo, the very selfe same.
 Quel tanto, that much, that quantitie.
 Quel uno, that one, yond one.
 Quennaro, a fish in Latine Atherina.
 Quercetolano, a groue or place full of Oakes.
 Querceto, as Quercetolano.
 Quercia, a Mast-holme or Oke-tree. Vsed also for Mustines.
 Quercietto, a groue or thicket of Oakes.
 Quercino, made of Oake or Wanescot.
 Querciola, Germander, or English treacle.
 Quercio, a little young Oake.
 Querculo, a little young Oake.
 Quercela, a moane-making, a complaint. Also a quarrell, a contention, a fray.
 Quercelare, to moane, to waile, to complaine.

- plaine Also to quarrell, to contend, to brawle.
- Querelatore, a plaintife, a complainer, a wailer. Also a quarreller, a brawler.
- Quereloso, complaining, full of plaints. Also quarrellous or quarrelsome.
- Querente, enquiring. Also an enquirer.
- Querimonia, moane, wailing, complaint, a lamentable expressing with griefe.
- Querimoniare, to moane, to waile, to complaine, to lament with griefe.
- Querimoniolo, wailefull, moanefull, lamenting, complaining with griefe.
- Quero, as Quirino.
- Querquedule, a water-foule called a Teale.
- Querulare, as Querimoniare. Also to shrill, to chirpe, to chatter as birdes doe.
- Querulo, as Querimoniolo. Also shrill, chirping or chatting as birds.
- Questante, questioning, asking, demanding, enquiring. Also questing.
- Questare, to question, to aske, to demaund, to enquire of. Also to quest.
- Questatore, a questioner, a demaunder, an examiner. Also a quester.
- Quesito, a question, a demaund, an asking. Also a questing. Also questioned, asked, demaunded, examined. Also quested. Also gotten or obtained.
- Questa, this, this same woman or thing.
- Questa manã, this morning.
- Questa notte, this night.
- Questa uolta, this time or turne.
- Queste, these women or things.
- Questi, these men or things. Also this man.
- Questionabile, questionable, disputable. Also contentious or litigious.
- Questionante, questioning, disputing, contending, wrangling, brawling.
- Questionare, to question, to demaund questions, to examine, to dispute. Also to quarrell, to brawle, to fight a fray.
- Questionario, as Questionabile.
- Questioncella, a little Questione.
- Questioncula, a fillie question.
- Questione, a question, a demaund, an asking, an inquisition, an examination, a disputation. Also a fray, a brawle, & contention.
- Questioneuole, as Questionabile.
- Quest, this, thilke, this same.
- Questo cotanto, this so much.
- Questo e quello, this and that.
- Questo istesso, this selfe same.
- Questo medesimo, this very selfe same.
- Questore, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a receiver of rents, a Chamberlaine of a Citie, a Treasurer at warres. Also a Iudge of criminall causes.
- Questorio, of or belonging to a Questore. Also the Questors tent in a Campe. Also a place as the Exchequer of a Prince or Citie is, a Treasure.
- Questo tanto, this so much.
- Questuarij, busie-bodies, or questioning Preachers, wrangling Lawyers.
- Questura, the place, the office or dignitie of a Questor, of a Treasurer, of a Chamberlaine or Chancellor of the Exchequer.
- Questanza, a quittance, or quieting, a discharge.
- Questare, to quiet, to whoist, to appease, to pacifie, to calme, to still. Also to quit or discharge. Also to free and absolue.
- Queto, quiet, whoist, still, calme, at peace and rest. Also a Quietus est or generall discharge. Also quit and discharged. Also freed and absolued.
- Queto, Dare un staccio queto, to giue one a quietus est, that is to giue one a sound whirret on the eares to make him hold his peace.
- Queto queto, very quiet, still or whoist.
- Qui, heere, very heere, in this place.
- Quici, heere, in this very place.
- Quici entro, heere within.
- Quiconce, a kind of orderly planting and exact setting of trees by square, that which way soeuer one looke the trees stand equally distant, and directly one against another, it hath the name of the letter V. that signifieth five, and being double maketh ten, which may be multiplied many waies.
- Quiddita, as Quidita.
- Quidita, the whatnesse of any thing, the quidditie or substance of any thing.
- Quie, as Qui, heere, in this place.
- Quiescere, also, also, also, as Quietare.
- Quietamento, a quieting.
- Quietanza, as Quiete. Also a quittance.
- Quietare, as Quietare.
- Quietatuo, quietfull, quieting.
- Quietatione, a quieting or quietnesse.
- Quiete, quietnesse, rest, repose, calmesse, silence, ease, peace, tranquillitie. Also a quietus est.
- Quietezza, as Quiete.
- Quietitudine, as Quiete.
- Quieto, as Queto.
- Quieturs, to be appeased or quieted.
- Quifiori, heere without.
- Quil, a little beast like a Ferret.
- Quilibetto, a quilibet.
- Quilino, as Aquilino.
- Quilio, the burdon of a song.
- Quilita, a quilitie.
- Quillita, a quilitie.
- Quinario, containing five. Also an halfe denire because it was worth but five Asses.
- Quincentro, hence within.
- Quinci, hence, from hence. Also thence.
- Quinci a poco, from hence a little.
- Quinci e quindi, hence and thence.
- Quincigiu, hence downe, hence downeward.
- Quinci inanti, from hence forward.
- Quinci in poi, from hence afterwards.
- Quinci oltre, hence further.
- Quinci su, hence vp, hence upward.
- Quiconce, as Quiconce.
- Quincuplo, five-fold, five-double.
- Quindeci, the number of fifteene.
- Quindecie, fifteene times.
- Quindécima, the second quarter or full of the Moone. Also a fifteene.
- Quindécimo, the fifteenth in order.
- Quindecimurato, was an office in Rome of fifteene men ioyned in commission equall.
- Quindénij, fifteenes, consisting of fifteene.
- Quindénio, of fifteene daies.
- Quindi, thence, from thence.
- Quindicésimo, the fifteenth in order.
- Quindici, the number of fifteene.
- Quindi e quinci, thence and hence.
- Quindi giu, thence downe, thence downeward.
- Quindi innanzi, thence forward.
- Quindi in poi, thence afterward.
- Quindi su, thence vp, thence upward.
- Quini, two cinque or fives at dice.
- Quinimo, yea rather, or moreouer and besides.
- Quinquagenario, of fiftie yeeres.
- Quinquagesimo, the fiftieth.
- Quinquagésimo, of fiftie yeeres.
- Quinquatria, a feast vnto Minerva, comming about mid-March which continued the space of five daies.
- Quinquéfólio, the hearbe Cinquefolie or five-leaue grasse.
- Quinquelibrále, of five pound weight.
- Quinque mestro, of five moneths, five moneths old.
- Quinquenario, of five yeeres of age.
- Quinquennale, that is done every five yeeres, or that lasteth five yeeres, or consisting of five yeeres.
- Quinquénali giuochi, certaine games celebrated every five yeeres.
- Quinquenne, five yeere old.
- Quinquennio, the space of five yeeres.
- Quinquepartito, divided into five parts.
- Quinqueremi, Gallies that haue five oares on a side and five men to an oare.
- Quinquertij, certaine fivefold games used among the Grecians.
- Quinququirato, the office of five in like authoritie.
- Quinquuplicare, to multiply by five.
- Quinquiuio, a way going five waies.

Quinta essentia, the quintessence or spirit extracted out of any thing.
 Quintadecima, as Quindécima.
 Quintale, a great measure in Spaine called a Kintale, being about a hundred pound weight.
 Quintana, a Quintane, which is a sport used in some countries. Also an image made of rags or clouts for men to practise to shoot at, we call it a Turke.
 Quintani, souldiers of the fifth legion band or ranke.
 Quintano, the fifth in order.
 Quintare, to deuile into five parts. Also to five-fold or five-double.
 Quinteno, as Quinterno.
 Quinternale, deuiled into quiers.
 Quinternare, to reduce into quiers.
 Quinterno, a quier of paper.
 Quintile, the moneth of Iuly, the fifth moneth from March, reckoning it for one.
 Quinto, a fifth part, the fifth in order.
 Quintodécimo, the fiftenth.
 Quintogénito, the fifth begotten.
 Quintuple, fivefold, five-double.
 Quintuplicare, to five-fold or double.
 Quiriace, a kind of good Apple.
 Quirinalia, the daies of sacrifices made to Romulus.
 Quirino, a surname of Romulus. Also a precious stone found in the Hoopes nest, which laid vpon a mans breast that sleepeth, it will make him tell what he hath done.
 Quiritare, to cry or waile for helpe in distresse.
 Quiritatione, a wailing in distresse.
 Quirito, a speare. Also enquired after. Also complained vpon or called after in distresse.
 Quisquiglia, sweepings, filth, rubbish, vncleanlinesse. Also a sluts corner. Also a cover, a coverlet or billing.
 Quisquigliare, to crosse, to hinder, to impeach. Also to sweepe vp into filthy corners. Also to couer.
 Quisso. Hath beene used for Quésto.
 Quistionabile, as Questionabile.
 Quistionante, as Questionante.
 Quistionare, as Questionare.
 Quistione, as Questione.
 Quistioneuole, as Questionabile.
 Quitanza, a quittance, a discharge.
 Quitare, as Quetare, to quit.
 Quiue, as Quiui.
 Quiui, there, yonder, in that place.
 Quocere, quoco, quóssi, quóto, as Cuocere.
 Quoco, as Cuoco, a Cooke.
 Quóia, as Quóio.
 Quoiame, as Coráme.
 Quóio, all manner of lether, as Cuóio.
 Quólibet, a quodlibet.
 Quomodocunque, howsoeuer, used for

a nickname, as one would say a pinching or greedie scraping fellow by what means soeuer, one to whom all is fish that comes to net.

Quóre, as Cuóre, a heart.
 Quóli, red pimples or pushes in ones face.
 Quotidianamente, daily, euery day.
 Quotidiáno, daily, quotidian.
 Quotiente, the quotient in Arithmetike.
 Quóto? how many in order? how long? how much? of what number?
 Quóto, hath beene used of Dante for iudgement.
 Quót quót, as many as.

R.

RA, a Participle used much in composition before other words, as much to say as doing againe, or redoubling any thing together, according as the word or verbe to which it is ioyned doth import, yet there is this difference between Ra and Ri, that the next letter after Ra is euer doubled, whereas after Ri it is but single, as for example: Rabbáttere, Raccordáre, Raddomandáre, Raffrenáre, Rapportáre, and infinite others. Whereas they say Ribáttere, Ricordáre, Ridomandáre, Rifrenáre, Riportáre.
 Rabbábaro, the drug Reubarbe.
 Rabbaruffare, to ruffle, to touze, to bicker together. Also to swell through pride of riches. Also to looke or make gashly or gristly.
 Rabbáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to rebeate backe or downe, to clinch a naile. Also to meet or light vpon by chance or againe.
 Rabbátteri, to meet againe or by chance
 Rabbattiméto, a rebeating backe or downe, a clinching of a naile. Also an encounter or meeting by chance or againe.
 Rabbattáto, rebeaten backe or downe, clinched a naile. Also met by chance.
 Rabbelliméto, a rebeautifying, a re-embellishing, a readorning.
 Rabbellire, lisco, lito, to re-embellish, to re-beautifie, to re-adorne.
 Rabbia, rage, furie, madnesse, moodinesse, woodnesse, fiercenesse, wrath.
 Rabbíare, to enrage, to be furious, raging, fell, modic or wood.
 Rabbicáne, a Horse that is fashioned in the bodie like a Grey-hound, or that hath a white taile or rumpe.
 Rabbíno, a Rabine.
 Rabbio, as Furigóne.

Rabbioso, raging, mad, furious, moodie.
 Rabbuffare, as Rabbuffare.
 Rabbonacciare, to make, to grow, or become calme, to calme, or enmillen.
 Rabbracciaméti, re-embracements.
 Rabbracciare, to embrace againe.
 Rabbruscárfi, for one to strout or rouse himselfe as an angry Turke-cocke.
 Rabbuffare, to ruffle, to deshevell, to shag, to tug or touze by the haire, to looke staringly with ones haire an end as a mad man. Also to checke, to tante, to rebuke, to chide, to scould, or braule.
 Rabbuffato, ruffled, desheveled, shag'd, tug'd, or touz'd by the haire, looking staringly as a mad man. Also checkt, tantted or rebuked.
 Rabbúffo, a checke, a tant, a rebuke. Also a staring, a ruffling.
 Rabbuiare, to obscure or make darke.
 Rabéscó, Arabian, of Arabia.
 Rábi, the Rabbies or Rabins.
 Rabicáno, as Rabbicáne.
 Rábido, mad or raging as a dogge.
 Rábie, the madnesse of a dogge.
 Rabúscula, a kind of grape or wine.
 Racanello, as Ramárró.
 Racáno, as Ramárró.
 Racauallare, to horse againe. Also to double or turne the Horses or Oxen often in furrowing.
 Raccamáre, as Ricamáre.
 Raccamatóre, as Ricamatóre.
 Raccámo, as Ricámo.
 Raccappézare, to piece, to botch, to patch or halter and tye together.
 Raccaprezzare, to feele or haue suddain shiverings as in the fit of an ague or through suddaine feare, to startle suddainely.
 Raccaprézzo, a suddaine chilling or shivering or startling through colde or feare.
 Raccapricciare, to looke staringly or startle suddainely with ones haire an end as frighted with spirites.
 Raccatáto, regotten, or gotten againe.
 Raccéndere, to rekindle or set on fire againe.
 Reccennare, to becken againe.
 Reccértare, to reasssure.
 Reccéso, rekindled, set on fire againe.
 Racchetare, to appease or quiet againe.
 Racchéta, a racket to play at Tennis.
 Racchettare, to toss or beate with a Racket.
 Racchiúdere, to re-enclose or shut vp againe.
 Raccchiúfo, re-enclosed or shut vp againe. Also an enclosure.
 Racciabattare, as Rattacanáre.
 Raccò, gather or collect thou.
 Raccócare,

Raccoccare, as Accoccare.
 Raccoglienza, as Accoglienza. Also a gathering together againe.
 Raccogliere, to gather, to collect or assemble together againe, to gather in harvest. Also to receive and entertaine friendly.
 Raccogliemento, a gathering together.
 Raccoglieticij soldati, souldiers gathered together or taken up in haste.
 Raccolta, a collection or gathering together, an assembly. Also the time of harvest or gathering in of the fruites of the earth. Also the fruites or harvest gathered in. Also friendly embracing, kind receiving or entertainment of ones friends. Also the call of souldiers together vnto any place of retreat of stand or rendezvous by sound of drum or trumpet.
 Raccoltata, a gathering or collecting.
 Raccolto, gathered or collected againe. Also embraced or received friendly. Also as Raccolta.
 Raccomandagione, recommendation.
 Raccomandare, to recommend vnto.
 Raccomandatione, recommendations.
 Raccomandatoria lettera, a letter of recommendations.
 Raccomandigia, a recommendation.
 Raccominciamento, a rebeginning.
 Raccominciare, to begin againe.
 Raccompagnare, to reaccompany.
 Raccomunare, to make or become common againe.
 Raccomunicare, to communicate.
 Racconciamento, as Racconciatura.
 Racconciare, to mend, to dresse or reforme againe.
 Racconciatore, a mender, a dresser, a reformer.
 Racconciatura, a mending or dressing againe.
 Racconciliare, to reconcile, or atone againe.
 Racconciliatione, as Riconciliatione.
 Racconcio, mended, dressed, reformed.
 Racconfermare, to reconfirm.
 Racconfermatione, a reconfirmation.
 Racconformare, to conforme againe.
 Racconfortare, to comfort againe.
 Racconoscenza, as Riconoscenza.
 Racconoscere, as Riconoscere.
 Racconoscimento, as Riconoscimento.
 Racconscitore, as Riconscitore.
 Racconsolare, to recomfort or cheere up.
 Raccontabile, that may be recounted.
 Raccontamento, a recounting, a relating.
 Raccontare, to recount, to relate.
 Raccontatore, a recounter, a reporter.
 Raccontevole, to be recounted.
 Racconto, a report, a relation, a recounting.

Raccoppiare, to couple, huddle, or put together.
 Raccorciamento, a shortning, a curtailing.
 Raccorciare, to shorten, to curtall.
 Raccordare, to remember, to reaccord.
 Raccorre, as Raccogliere.
 Raccortare, to shorten, to curtall.
 Raccosciare, to sit covering downe or with legges a crosse as Taylors or women doe.
 Raccozzare, to huddle up together, to patch or botch together againe. Also to shooke or but or front together againe.
 Race, a Ray or Skate-fish.
 Recemare, to branch, to imbranch.
 Recematione, a branching, an imbranching.
 Racemi, all maner of boughes, branches, or sprigs. Also tufts, as Racemo.
 Racemo. Looke Racemi. Also a bunch or cluster of Grapes. Also a Grape or the kernell of a Grape.
 Recemoso, full of clusters, bunches or Grapes, or of berries and kernells.
 Racente, sharpe, soure or tart in taste as vnripe grapes.
 Racese, a kinde of small, sharpe or vnripe wine, hedge-wine.
 Racha, an Hebrew word signifying extreme anger of the person that speaketh to him that he speaketh vnto.
 Rachetare, to reappease or requiet.
 Rachinarfi, to stoope, bend, or incline downward againe.
 Racimillo, as Racimolo.
 Racimolare, to cluster together.
 Racimolo, a little or part of a bunch, a little cluster.
 Racogno, a Lizard or an Est.
 Racoma, an hearbe.
 Racontrare, to re-incounter or meete with.
 Racontro, a re-incounter or meeting with.
 Racopiare, to write or copy ouer againe.
 Racoppiare, to couple or double againe.
 Racquetare, as Rachetare.
 Racquistare, to repurchase, to reobtain.
 Racquistatore, a repurchaser, a reobtainer.
 Racquisto, a repurchase, a reobtaining.
 Racula, a kind of greene Frog.
 Rada, a Rode for ships.
 Radamo, a kind of blacke stone.
 Raddolcire, cisco, cito, to resweeten. Also to mollify, to appease, to calme.
 Raddolcimento, a resweetning. Also an appeasing, a mollifying.
 Raddolcito, resweetned. Also appeased, pacified or mollified againe.

Raddomandare, to redemand, to re-ask.
 Raddoppiamento, a redoubling.
 Raddoppiare, to redouble.
 Raddoppiata, a redoubling. Also a double turne or trucke in riding or dancing.
 Raddossare, to lay or heape vpon ones backe againe, or one vpon another.
 Raddrizzare, to straighten or set vp right againe.
 Rade, few, thin. Looke Rado.
 RADERE, rado, rasi, raso or raduto, to shave, to not, to poule, to scrape or make smooth. Also to skud, to cut, to scour along or goe away swiftly. Also to raze or saile along the shore as a ship doth, to flie leuell to the ground as some birds doe, to graze on the ground as an arrow or bullet.
 Rade volte, few or seldome times.
 Radexa, rarenesse, thinnesse, seldomesse.
 Radiano, a bright blacke stone found in an old Cockes-head.
 Radiante, radiant, shining, blazing, casting beames of light, streaming, glittering, sparkling, glimmering, twinkling, flaring, leaming.
 Radiare, to ray, to shine, to blaze, to cast streames or beames of light, to stream, to beame, to radiate, to beam, to glitter, to glimmer, to twinkle, to flare, to sparkle.
 Radiario d'un candelliere, the backe, the shaft or branch of a candlestick.
 Radiatione, a shining, a glittering, a leaming, a beaming, a blazing, &c.
 Radicabile, that may take roote.
 Radicale, radicall, proceeding from a roote or beginning. Humido radicale, the radicall or naturall moisture of any creature.
 Radicare, to roote, to take hold or roote, to plant, to set, to settle fast.
 Radicatione, a rooting, a taking roote.
 Radichio, the hearbe Cicoric. Also a kind of meate made of hearbes.
 Radice, any kind of roote. Also the foote or bottome of a thing as of a hill. In Mathematickes that number, which by one or often multiplication of it selfe bringeth forth any number. Also taken for a measure of land called a pole, a rod, a perch, &c. Also a cause, a ground or beginning of any thing.
 Radice cubica, as Cubica radice.
 Radice dolce, the wood Licorice.
 Radicella, any litle or small roote.
 Radico, a kind of salt so called.
 Radicofano, a craftie filching fellow that will looke into or picke enery chest.
 Radicoso, full of rootes, that hath a deepe

deepe or much roote.
 Radícula, Sopewort or Fullersweed.
 Rádíe, certaine long Olines.
 Rádij, the plurall of Rádío.
 Radificáre, to take root, to root.
 Rádigo, abusive putting of or deferring.
 Radimadía, any kneading tub. Also a scraping toole that Bakers vse to scrape their kneading tubs cleane within.
 Radimandáre, to redemaund, to re-aske.
 Rádío, a ray, a beame, a leame, a blaze, a gleame, a glimps, a glittering or any streaming light of the Sunne, of a bright Starre or any other light. Also the brightnesse of the eyes. Also a flying squib of wilde fire. Also the hand or needle of a dyall or horologe. Also the shaft or shanke of a candlestick. Also the spoke of any wheele. Also a Weavers shuttle. Also a certaine rod, yard or staffe that Geometricians vse. Also a round stick to lenell measures of corne or salt. Also the sharpe prickles or weapon of the Ray or Skate-fishes. Also the vppermost and greater of the two long bones of the cubite, which are both ioyned together between themselves, as also with the shoulder bone and the wrist of the hand, which is also called Focile maggióre. It is also used for the bigger bone of the shanke. Also a kinde of venemous Sea-spider. Also a yoke-sticke.
 Rádío gréco, a kinde of instrument to measure with.
 Rádío latino, idem.
 Radiólo, as Radiánte.
 Raditóre, a Shower, a Barber, a Notter.
 Raditúra, a shaving, a notting, a powling.
 Rádo, rare to be had or seene, seldome, geason, daintie. Also thin, cleare, not thicke.
 Radótto, as Ridótto.
 Radrizzáre, to reare or set vp againe.
 Radunánza, a re-assembly.
 Radunáre, to reassemble together.
 Radunéuole, that may be assembled.
 Radúrre, as Ridúrre.
 Radúto, as Rádo of Rádere.
 Radútto, as Ridútto.
 Ráfano, any kind of Radish roote.
 Ráfá, a rising. Also a flesh or dragging hook.
 Raffanzonáre, as Raffazzonáre.
 Raffardélláre, to fardle or trusse vp againe.
 Raffáre, to rife, to drag or catch with any hook.
 Raffatóre, a rifier.
 Raffazzonáre, to fashion againe, to trim or trickle vp with new fashions.
 Rafférma, an affirmation or firming.
 Rafférmáre, to re-affirme, to re-confirm.

Rafférmáre, as Raffrenáre.
 Raffétto, a toole that Carpenters vse.
 Raffiáre, to hook or drag with hookes.
 Raffibbiáre, to buckle againe, to rebuckle.
 Raffibbiátúra, a rebuckling.
 Raffiggere, to fix vnto againe.
 Raffiguráre, to marke or view well and take the impressiõ in ones minde.
 Ráfíj, all manner of flesh-hookes or any other dragging hookes.
 Raffiláre, to whet, or make keene and sharpe againe.
 Raffináre, to refine. Also to cease, to giue ouer or come to an end. Also as Raffiláre.
 Ráfíio, any flesh or dragging hook, any crooke or rake.
 Raffióli, little hookes or crookes.
 Raffittáre, to hire, to let or farne againe for rent.
 Raffoláre, to rake or huddle vp, to gather, to hoord vp, to scrape or pinch together by hook or crooke.
 Ráfíola rúffola, rife-rafte, by hook or crooke, by pinching, raking and scraping.
 Rafforzaménto, a re-enforcing.
 Rafforzáre, to restrengthen, to munite, to fortifie, to repaire againe, to re-enforce.
 Raffrancáre, to re-enfranchise or set at libertie. Also to re-encourage or hearten againe, to take heart of grace or courage againe. Also to giue the start to a running Horse at the beginning of a race.
 Raffreddaménto, a cooling or taking cold.
 Raffreddáre, to coole or take cold againe.
 Raffreddáta, a cooling or cold taken. Also a cold in a Horses head being congealed in the braine.
 Raffreddáto, cooled or taken cold againe.
 Raffredatóio, any cooling thing or place.
 Raffrenaménto, a refraining, a bridling, a restraining.
 Raffrenáre, to refraine, to restraine, to bridle againe, to keepe short, to hold or pull backe with the bridle.
 Raffrenatióne, as Raffrenaménto.
 Raffrenáto, bridled, curbed, refrained, kept short, drawn or held with the bridle.
 Raffrescáre, as Rifrescáre.
 Raffrettáre, to hasten againe.
 Raffrontáre, to re-affront, to re-confront, to reshocke, to compare together againe.
 Raffrónito, soft, a re-affronting, a confronting or comparing together againe.
 Rafióli, a kind of little paste-meates in fashion of little pasties, raniols.
 Rafiuóli, as Rafióli.
 Ráfíla, a rising at dice for any thing.

Rafíare, to rife for any thing at dice.
 Ragádij, chaps that come in the fundament or seate, as also in the hands and lips through cold.
 Ragáño, as Ramáro. Also a Bocre, a base clowne.
 Raganéilo, a kind of instrument to make a rustling and rattling noise in the holy weeke.
 Ragáno, as Ragáño, as Ramáro.
 Ragáte, as Ragádij.
 Ragátta, as Rigátta.
 Ragattiéri, as Rigattiéri.
 Ragauignáre, to recouer againe suddenly when one is almost fallen.
 Ragázza, a lasse, a girle, a drudging wench. Also a Lay, a Piot, a Pie.
 Ragazzáglia, base people consisting of boyes, lacqueis or footemen, raskalitie.
 Ragazzétto, Ragazzíno, a little lad, boy, page, lacquey or foote-boy.
 Ragázzo, a lad, a boy, a foote-man, a page, a lacquey, a seruing boy.
 Raggélláre, to congeale or freeze againe.
 Raggiáre, to bray as an Ass.
 Raggio, the braying of an Ass.
 Raggia, a Raye or a Skate-fish. Also Rózin.
 Raggiáre, as Radiáre, as Raggiáre.
 Raggiétti little Rádij, of Radio.
 Raggiij, the shiners or rundles of a pulle.
 Raggio, as Rádío.
 Raggióngere, to reioyne together. Also to ouertake againe.
 Raggiónta, a reioynder, a reioyning. Also an ouertaking againe.
 Raggiólo, as Radiánte. Also full of Rózin.
 Raggiornáre, to wax day againe. Also to reiourne, to adiourne againe.
 Raggiraménti, as Aggiraménti.
 Raggiáre, as Aggiráre. Also to gather into a round.
 Raggiáta, a turning or winding about.
 Raggiáto, turned or wound about.
 Raggiúngere, as Raggióngere.
 Raggiúnta, as Raggiónta.
 Raggiúnto, reioyned or ouertaken againe.
 Raggranélláre, to pecke, picke or shift vp and downe for graine or corne as the Emmet doth.
 Raggranélláta, a picking or gleaning together of any graine or corne.
 Raggranéllatóre, a picker or gleaner of corne or graine.
 Raggrauáre, to exaggerate, to aggravate or ouerburthen againe.
 Raggráuo, an aggravating, or exaggeration or ouerburthening againe.
 Raggrazzoláre, as Raffoláre.
 Raggricchiáre, as Raggrinzáre.
 Raggrinzáre, to wrinkle, to pucker. Also to shrinke vp close together.
 Raggrin-

Raggrinzáto, wrinkled, puckred, shrunk
up close together.

Raggrúppo, a bundle, a fardle, a trusse
close wrapped and bound together.

Raggruzzáre, to shrug or shrink or
crook close together.

Raggruzzólaire, as Raggruzzáre.

Ragguaglianza, as Ragguáglio.

Ragguagliáre, to make equall or even
again. Also to aduertise or giue true
information of any thing. Also to
guerdon or reward iustly.

Ragguagliáre partite, to confront or
make reckonings enen as Marchants
doe.

Ragguagliáto, made equall againe. Also
truly aduertised. Also rewarded.

Ragguáglio, an equalling againe. Also
notice or true information of any
thing. Also a iust reward or meede.

Ragguardáre, to regard, to behold, to re-
spect.

Ragguardéuole, regardfull, respectfull.

Ragguárdo, regard, respect.

Rágia, any kind of Rozen. Also Balsam-
um. Also subtle or sie knaucie.

Rágia di bótte, casked Rozen.

Rágia mágra, course Rozen.

Rágia stercorina, a turd.

Ragiátura, a disease in a horse called the
Lax.

Rágio, a kinde of venemous Sea-spi-
der.

Ragioíre, isco, ito, to glad or ioy againe.

Ragionabilitá, reasonableness.

Ragionalità, reasonableness.

Ragionaménto, a reasoning, a discourse,
a speech, a talke, a parlie.

Ragionáre, to reason, to discourse, to
speake, to talke, to parlie.

Ragionáre in ful lódo, to speake earnest-
ly and to the purpose.

Ragionáto, reasoned, discoursed, talked,
spoken. Also used for regular or con-
formable vnto reason and iudgement.

Ragióne, reason, right. Also discourse,
discretion, due consideration, equall
iudgement, iustice, equitie. Also a
cause, an account, a reckning. Also a
place of iustice or law. Also a pretence,
a crime, a title or right claime. Also a
pledge in drinking. Also Rozen. Also
used for the ciuill Law.

Ragióne ciuile, the ciuill Law.

Ragióne delle génti, the law of men.

Ragióne di guérra, the law of warre.

Ragióne di nátura, the law or reason of
nature.

Ragióne di páce, the right or law of
peace.

Ragióne di státo, the law, reason or poli-
cie of State.

Ragióne diuina, the law, reason or ordi-
nance of God.

Ragióne humana, humane law.

Ragionéri, an Orator, a Discourser.

Ragionéuole, reasonable, endowed with
reason, that hath the vse of reason.

Ragioneuolézza, reasonableness.

Ragióni, sorts, kinds or manners of
things.

Ragionéire, a reasoner, a discourser.
Also a keeper of a booke of accompts.

Ragióso, full of Rozen, gummie.

Ragliáre, to bray as an Asse.

Ragliáta, the braying of an Asse.

Ráglio, the braying of an Asse.

Rágna, a cobweb, a Spiders web or spin-
ning. Also a fouling net, or hay to
catch cummies, any spring or entrap-
ping.

Ragnatella, a little Rágna.

Ragnatello, a Sea-spider or Sea-dragon.
Also any kind of litle Spinner or Spi-
der.

Rágno, any kind of Spider or Spinner.
Also a kind of Crab-fish.

Rágno moscáio, a Spider that hunts af-
ter Flies.

Ragnuóla, as Rágna.

Ragóide, the third skin that compasseth
the eye wherein is the hole by which
we see, called also Vuða.

Ragósta, a Crab-fish or Lobstar.

Ragrinzáre, to wrinkle, to wither. Also
to pucker.

Ragroppaménto, a knotting or bund-
ling up together againe.

Ragroppáre, to knot, to tie or bundle up
together againe.

Ragruppáre, as Ragroppáre.

Ragruzzólaire, to scrape as a Hen doth.

Raguardáre, to behold, to regard.

Raguardéuole, regardfull, respectfull.

Ragunánza, an assemblie together.

Ragunáre, to assemble together.

Ragunáta, an assemblie.

Ragunatíui soldáti, hudled or gathered
up in haste.

Ragunatóre, an assembler, a collector.

Rahumiliáre, to rehumble, to meeken.

Ráia, as Rággia.

Raiáre, as Radiáre.

Raimondina, the secret arte of Alchi-
mie of Raimundus Iulius.

Raina, a Raye or Skate-fish.

Rainése, a kind of coine.

Ráio, as Rádio.

Raióso, as Radiánte.

Raitaménto, a crying, a yelling or wal-
ling as of a woman in labour.

Raitáre, to cry, to yell, to bawle, to waule
or whine as a woman in labour.

Ráitri, Swart-Rutters in Germanie.

Rallargáre, to enlarge or spread abroad.

Rallegraménto, a gladding, a reioycing.

Ralleggráre, to reioyce, to glad, to blithe.

Rallentaménto, a relenting, a slackning.

Rallentánza, as Rallentaménto.

Rallentáre, to relent, to slacken, to yeeld.

Ralleuáre, to raise or lift up againe.
Looke Leuáre.

Rálli, the birds called Rallies. Also prick-
led Raly or Saltwre.

Rallieuáre, as Rileuáre.

Ralignáre, as Allignáre.

Rallumináre, to inlighten or illuminate

Ralluminatióne, a re-illumination.

Ralustráre, to re-illustrate or re-shine.

Ráma, as Rámo.

Ramággij, all manner of branches or
branch-workes.

Ramaiuólo, a Brazier. Also a Grater.
Also a Ramage-hawke.

Ramále di caténa, the linke of a chaine.
Also a pot-booke.

Ramánzi, used for Románzi.

Ramargináre, to close up a wound.

Ramárco, as Ramárico.

Ramaria, the trade or shop of a Brazier.

Ramaricaménto, a bewailing, a com-
playning, a whining, a weeping, a so-
rowing.

Ramaricáre, to bewaile bitterly, to com-
plaine, to sorrow, to weepe, to be-
mone.

Ramaricatióne, as Ramaricaménto.

Ramaricchiáre, as Ramaricáre.

Ramaricchio, as Ramárico.

Ramarichéuole, to be bewailed; bemo-
ned or sorrowed. Also dolorous or
wailefull.

Ramárico, hearts griefe or sorrow, a bit-
ter moane, wailing or complaining.

Ramaricóso, full of bitter sorrow, wai-
ling, moane or complaining.

Ramário, a Brazier, a Copper-smith.

Ramáro, a Stellion, a Star-lizard, an
Eft, a Nute, an Aske. Also a bird.

Ramaruóla, a ladle, or skimmer of
brasse. Also a grate to grate with.

Ramassáre, to re-ammasse together.

Ramáta, a branch or bough full of fruit.
Also a blow with a bough.

Ramatáta, as Ramáta.

Ramática, full of boughes, branchie.

Ramázza, a kind of deuise that they vse
in Italie to catch Blacke-birds when
they are a sleepe.

Ramazzáre, to sweepe as a Chimney
sweeper doeth a chimney, to rake. Also
to catch Blacke-birds when they are a
sleepe with a Ramázza.

Ramazzáno, a miserable scraping fellow
that gets by hooke or crooke, by raking
or scraping.

Ramazzótto, a chimney sweeper. Also a
dragger, a raker, a farmer, a hooker.

Rambáta, as Rembáta.

Ráme, the mettall Copper or Brasse.

Ramêo, a Brazier of brasse or copper.

Raméce, a swelling, a rupture or bur-
sting in the cods.

Ramegliéro, a Brazier, a Copper-smith.
Also a Tinker.

Ramem-

Ramembránza, remembrance, memorie.

Ramembráre, to remember.

Ramemoráre, to remember.

Ramemorióne, remembrance, memorie.

Ramengáre, to wander, to roave, or gad vp and downe poorly and forlorne.

Raméngo, wandering, roauing or gadding vp and downe poorly and solitarily. Also a ramnish hawke. Also when a horse goeth as it were in two mindes, as betwixt going and not going.

Ramentáre, to remember or put in minde.

Ramentatióne, remembrance, memorie.

Ramentéuole, mindefull, memorable.

Raméto, sust. a remembraace, a token to remember by.

Ramdo, of or like a branch.

Ramerino, Rosemary.

Ramétto, a little bough, spray or branch.

Rámi, boughes, spraires, strigs, branches.

Ramíce, the Farsins or such sores in horses or other beasts. Also ruptures in the cods.

Ramicello, as Ramétto.

Ramicólo, branchy, full of branches.

Ramifero, branch-bearing.

Ramificáre, to branch.

Ramificatióne, an im-branching.

Ramigno, made of Copper or Brasse.

Ramingáre, as Ramengáre.

Ramíngo, as Raméngo.

Ramini, all manner of Brasse vessels or implements belonging to a kitchen.

Rammantáre, to remantle, to cloke againe.

Rammarcáre, as Ramaricáre.

Rammárcó, as Ramárico.

Rammariatióne, as Ramaricatióne.

Rammarichéuole, as Ramarichéuole.

Rammariichiáre, as Ramaricáre.

Rammariicchio, as Ramárico.

Rammariicólo, as Ramaricólo.

Rammariino, Rosemary.

Rammariiscáre, as Ramaricáre.

Rammassáre, to re-ammasse together.

Rammattónáre, to repaue with bricke.

Rammemoránza, remembrance, memory.

Rammemoráre, to remember.

Rammemoratióne, remembrance.

Rammemoratóre, a remembrancer.

Rammemoreúole, to be remembred.

Rammentánza, remembrance.

Rammentáre, to remember.

Rammentatióne, remembrance.

Rammentéuole, to be remembred.

Rammèzzaméto, a cutting into halves.

Rammèzzáre, to cut or deuide in halves. Also to cut of in the middle.

Rammolláre, to moisten or soften againe.

Rammorbidaméto, a cockring, pampering, a wantonizing, a softening.

Rammorbidáre, to make soft againe, to cocker, to pamper, to wantonize.

Rammorbidire, disco, dito, as Rammorbidáre.

Rammorbidito, made soft or dainty. Also cockred, pampered or wantonized.

Rammorzáre, to quench or put out againe.

Rámmo, a kind of Bramble.

Rámo, any bough, strig, spray or branch. Also an arme or part letting forth. Also a branch of a house or lineage.

Rámo di máre, a branch or arme of the Sea.

Ramógná, successe or following chance.

Ramognáre, to follow or trace ones way.

Ramolácci, blacke Winter Radish.

Ramolólo, branchie, full of boughes.

Ramóra, as Rámi.

Ramoráccio, as Ramolácci.

Ramorbidáre, as Rammorbidáre.

Ramorbidire, as Rammorbidáre.

Ramorúto, as Ramólo.

Ramosciolólo, as Ramólo.

Ramoscolólo, as Ramólo.

Ramólo, branchie, farre-spredding, full of boughes or branches.

Rainpánte, rampant, clammering.

Rampádo, a rampard, a rampier.

Rampáre, to rampe, to clammer, to climbe.

Rampáta, a ramping, a clammering. Also a blow giuen with a beasts paw.

Rampázto d'úua, a bunch or cluster of Grapes.

Rampecáre, as Rampegáre.

Rampegáre, to grapple, to hooke, to dragge. Also to rampe, to clammer, to climbe.

Rampeggiánte, as Rampánte.

Rampeggiáre, as Rampáre.

Rampegonáre, as Rampegáre.

Rampegóne, a dragging or clasping hooke. Also in grappling or ramping manner.

Rámpi, flesh, dragging, grappling or clasping hooke or snagges.

Rampicáre, as Rampegáre.

Rampicóne, as Rampegóne, as Ráffo.

Rampináre, as Rampegáre.

Rampináto, dragged, hooked, graped. Also clammered or ramped. Also full of hooke, clasps, snagges or tenterhookes.

Rampinello, a little hooke or claspe. Also a hooker or hooking fellow.

Rampinétto, any little hooke or claspe. Also a kind of hooke that Gunners vse to put into the touchhole of pieces that are chambered, whereby they know how the piece is fortified in me t. all.

Rampino, any kind of little hooke, claspe, snag or tenterhooke.

Rampógná, a grumbling, a muttering, a grudging, a repining, a snuffing at in words.

Rampognáre, to grumble, to mutter, to grudge, to repine, to snuffe at in words.

Rampognólo, grumbling, muttering, grudging, repining, snuffing at in words.

Rampolláre, to bud fourth in branches or sprigs. Also as Scaturire.

Rampóllo, any kind of yongue or little branch, bud, strig, spray, or bough.

Rampóllo d'acqua, a branch, a riuilet, or gullet of water.

Ramponáto, a kind of high Horse-shoe, called a Calkin-shoe.

Rampóne, a Calkin in a horseshoote to keepe him from sliding. Also as Ráffo.

Rampónzoli, Rampe-roots used much in salades.

Ramuscello, as Ramétto.

Rána, any kinde of Frogge or Padocke.

Pesce rána, a Frogge fish. Mórso di rána, an hearbe with round leaues lying flat and spread vpon the water called Frog-bit. Also a kind of push or swelling in beasts tongues.

Ranabótolo, a yongue Frogge or Padocke.

Ranauótto, as Ranabótolo.

Ránca, hardly, with much a doe, scarcely. Also almost or aneast.

Rancáre, to make a matter hard or difficult.

Ráncia, an Orange-fruit. Also pale, wan, or fallow-coloured. Also as Ráncido.

Ráncido, an Orange-fruit. Also pale, wan, or fallow-coloured. Also as Ráncido.

Rancédine, as Rancità.

Ranciaróffo, Orange-tawny colour.

Ranciáta, sucket of Oranges called Orangiada.

Ranciáto, Orange-tawny colour.

Rancidire, disco, dito, as Rancire.

Ráncido, raxy, ramnish, ranke, mouldy, or stinking as Bacon or things vined or rotten and tainted. Also vnpleasant and out of vse.

Ráncio, an Orange-tree or fruite. Also Orange-tawny. Also as Ráncido.

Rancire, císcó, cito, to grow or become raxy, ramnish, ranke, mouldy, musty, stale, tainted, vined or vnpleasant in taste or smell. Also to yell, to make a noise or cry out as a Tiger.

Rancità,

- Rancità, *raze* *raze*. *Looke Rancire.*
 Rancito, *growne, made, or become reaze, rammish, mouldy, vinewed, tainted or musty in taste and smell. Also brazed, yelled or cried like a Tiger.*
 Rancontrare, *to reincounter or meete againe.*
 Rancóntro, *a reincounter, a meeting againe.*
 Rancorare, *to rankle, to fester. Also to wax full of rancor, rage or spite. Also as Ramaricare.*
 Rancóre, *rancor, rage, spite, venime, deadly fude. Also rankling or festering.*
 Rancoróso, *full of rancor or rage.*
 Rancúra, *as Rancóre.*
 Rancurare, *as Rancorare.*
 Ránda, *as Ránca.*
 Randágio, *a hard-hearted, cruell, contentous and seraping man. Also one gad-ding wandering or roauing about one that hath no home or resting place. Also a Haggard-hawke.*
 Randéllare, *to beate, wrinch or throw with such a sticke. Also to hurle or sling furiously. Also to make a whirling noise. Also to bang or beate with a cudgell.*
 Randéllata, *a blow or wrench with such a sticke. Also a violent flinging, a furious hurling, a whirling noise. Also a bange or blow with a cudgell.*
 Randélló, *a crooked sticke or cudgell that Carriers vse to wring or wrench their packs with. Also a whirling or whistling noise in the aire. A randélló, at random, in furious flinging manner.*
 Randíone, *as Randágio.*
 Ranégga, *as Brásci.*
 Rangifero, *a Raine-deare, a beast in the Northren cold countreys, of the bignesse of a Mule, of the colour of an Ass, horned like a Stag, wonderfull swift in going, for in a day and a night they will goe a hundred and fifty miles, they make them tame and vse them instead of horses to draw sledges and Chariots.*
 Rangognare, *as Rampognare.*
 Rangognóso, *as Rampognóso.*
 Rangolamenti, *as Rampogna.*
 Rangolare, *as Rampognare.*
 Rangolóso, *as Rampognóso.*
 Ranic, *a worme or vermine growing in the routes of Ozkes.*
 Rannéstare, *to graft againe.*
 Rannicchiarsi, *to shrinke vp close, to shrug or crinch in the backe as a Frog doeth before he leape. Also to coure and lie close together as an Echin or Hedgehog doth.*
 Rannicchi, *a close shrinking vp, shrugging, crinching or couing as of a Frog.*
 Ranniére, *a Barbers lie-pot.*
 Ránno, *hot, strong, sharpe or scalding lie. Also a kind of poore folkes pottage or water-greuell. Also Ranne, Christs-thorne, Harts-thorne, Wasy-thorne, Bucke-thorne, or Rainberry-thorne.*
 Rannodaménto, *a knitting together againe.*
 Rannodare, *to knit, ioyne or combine together againe.*
 Rannugolare, *as Rannuolare.*
 Rannuolare, *to ouer-cloud, to be gloomy, cloudy, or duskie.*
 Ranócchia, *a Frog or Padocke.*
 Ranócchia délla lingua, *the roote of the tongue.*
 Ranócchia terréstre, *as Buféra.*
 Ranócchio, *a Frog or Padocke. Also a toole to pull out teeth with.*
 Ranóncolo, *a young Frog or Padocke. Also Crowfoote, Golden-knap or Butter-flower.*
 Rantacóso, *as Rantolóso. Also hoarse in voice or speaking.*
 Rantolóso, *drooping, withered, fading full of wrinkles.*
 Ránula, *an ingot or wedge of mettall.*
 Ránza, *as Rancía, as Falce.*
 Ranzáta, *as Ranciáta.*
 Ranzáto, *as Ranciáto.*
 Ranzétto, *of the colour of raw silke.*
 Ránzo, *as Rancio, as Ráncido.*
 Rápa, *a Turnep or Rape-roote.*
 Rapáce, *rauenous, greedy, pilling, deuouring, giuen to extortion.*
 Rapacità, *rauenousnesse, greedinesse, extortion, insaciablenesse.*
 Rápáno, *a Raddish-roote. Also the hearbe Raiford.*
 Rapánte, *rampant, clammering.*
 Rapáre, *as Rampáre.*
 Raparíro, *a Thistle-finch.*
 Rapáta, *a hit or blow with a Turnep. Also a meate made of Turneps. Also a flout, a frumpe or Gudgeon swallowed.*
 Rapatumáre, *as Rappatumáre.*
 Rapatúme, *as Rappatúme.*
 Raperónzoli, *as Rampónzoli.*
 Raperuogliólo, *a Thistle-finch.*
 Rapézzare, *as Rappézzare.*
 Rapézzatóre, *as Rappézzatóre.*
 Raphio, *a beast called a Hindewolfe.*
 Rapiánare, *to smooth or make plaine againe.*
 Rapicano, *as Rabicáne.*
 Rapidézza, *the violence, furie or swift running of a streame. Also suddaine haste.*
 Rapidità, *as Rapidézza.*
 Rápido, *surious, violent, or swift as a running streame. Also headlong or sudden.*
 Rapiménto, *a rauishment, a forcing or taking away by violence.*
 Rapina, *rapine, rape, taking away by force. Also a violating or rauishment.*
 Rapináre, *to rob, to rape, to rapine, to commit all manner of rapine.*
 Rapinarie, *robbings, rapines, filchings, all manner of rapes.*
 Rapinosaménte, *rauenously, by way of rape or rapine.*
 Rapinóso, *rauenous, full of rapines, robbings and rap.s.*
 Rapíre, *rapisco, rapíto, to rape, to rauish, to violate, to take away by force.*
 Rapíto, *rauisht, raped, violated, forced, taken away by violent force.*
 Rapitóre, *a rauisher, a raper, a forcer, a violater, a robber.*
 Rapóncoli, *as Rampónzoli.*
 Rapóntico, *Sowbread or Swinebread.*
 Ráppa, *Looke Alla ráppa. Also a wrim-ple or puckering. Also a Coopers toole.*
 Rappacciáre, *as Rappacificáre.*
 Rappacciúme, *as Rappatúme.*
 Rappacificáre, *to appease or repacifie.*
 Rappallotólaré, *to reduce into pills or little balles.*
 Rappallozzoláre, *as Rannicchiáre.*
 Rappáre, *to wrimble, to pucker.*
 Rapparíre, *to appeare againe.*
 Rappatumáre, *to whoisht, to appease, to accord any controuersie, or rather as we say to patch vp a matter.*
 Rappatúme, *an agreement, an appeasing or accord of any controuersie.*
 Ráppe, *a scuisse in Horses called the Pames.*
 Rappéllare, *to reappeale, to reuoke or to call backe againe.*
 Rappéllatióne, *a reappeale, a reuoking.*
 Rappélló, *a rappealing vnto.*
 Rappézzaménto, *as Rappézzatúra.*
 Rappézzare, *to piece, to patch, to botch, to clout or coble againe.*
 Rappézzatóre, *a piecer, a patcher, a botcher, a clouter, a cobler.*
 Rappézzatúra, *a botching, a piecing, a patching, a cobling, a souting, a clouting.*
 Rappézzéuole, *that may be pieced, botched, patched or clouted againe.*
 Rappianáre, *to make plaine againe. Also to raze flat.*
 Rappiantáre, *to replant or set againe.*
 Rappiastráre, *as Rappiccáre.*
 Rappiccáre, *to fasten, to cleaue, to ioyne or háng vnto againe, to glue together.*
 Rappiccíare, *to rekindle or set on fire againe.*
 Rappigliaménto, *as Rappigliatióne.*
 Rappigliáre, *to take againe. Also to curdle as milke to make cheefe, to rendle, to clod or congeale.*
 Rappigliatióne, *a retaking. Also a crudling, a clodding, a congealing together.*
 Rappigliatúra, *a taking againe. Also a crudling of milke, a clodding or congea-*

- congealing.
Rapportamento, as **Rappórto**.
Rapportare, to rebring or recarrie. Also to report or relate vnto.
Rapportatore, a rebringer, a recarier. Also a reporter or relater vnto.
Rappórto, a rebringing, a recariage. Also a report or relation.
Rapprendere, **préndo**, **préfi**, **préfo**, as **Rappigliare**. Also to shrinke vp sinewes, or to founder as a Horse.
Rappendimento, as **Rappigliatura**. Also as **Rappréfa**.
Rappréfa, is properly when a Horse is (as we call it) taken in his legs so as hee cannot stand or goe. Some take it for the foundring of a Horse. Also as **Ripréfa**.
Rapprefáglic, as **Riprefáglic**.
Rapprefaménto, as **Rappréfa**.
Rappresentánti, as **Rappresentatóri**. Also Commissioners, Ambassadors or Deputies.
Rappresentare, to represent or shew vnto. Also to play Comedies or Tragedies.
Rappresentatióne, a representation.
Rappresentatiuo, that doth represent or may be represented.
Rappresentatóri, representers. Also Players or Comedians.
Rappréfo, retaken. Also cruddled, clodded or congealed. Also foundred or shrunk vp.
Rapsodia, a Rapsodie.
Rapsodiare, to write or speake Rapsodies.
Rapsóidi, Interpreters or Rehearers of Homers verses.
Rápto, as **Rapíto**. Also a thing rauished or violently taken away.
Rapúcci, young Turneps.
Raraménte, rarely, seldome, thinly.
Rarefare, as **Rarificare**.
Rarefatióne, a rarifying or making thin.
Ráre nólte, seldome or rare times.
Raréza, as **Rarità**.
Rarificare, to rarifie, to make thin.
Rarità, raritie, thinnesse, seldnesse, fewnesse, scantnesse, a spongie hollownesse.
Raritudíne, as **Rarità**.
Ráro, rare, thin, seld scene.
Rasagrásfo, the fat or gum of any tree.
Rasare, as **Rádere**, to shauē euen.
Rasatóre, a Shauer, a Notter, a Pouler.
Rásca, a cobweb, a Spiders web. Also the bone or finne of any fish. Also any scraping or burnishing toole. Also a measure of liquid things vsed in Italie.
Rascaménto, as **Raschiatura**.
Rascáre, as **Raschiare**, as **Rastellare**.
Rascássa bíanca, as **Bécca in cáuo**.
Rascatóio, a burnishing toole.
- Rascétta**, the wrist of ones hand. Also a kind of fine silke-rash.
Ráschia, as **Raschiatura**, as **Rálca**.
Raschiare, to straine for to cough, to spawle or spit as it were from the lungs. Also to rake, to scrape or scratch together. Also to file, to burnish, to furbish, to scour, to frub or scrape cleane. Also to scud nimbly away, or raze the ground as a bullet or arrow doth. Also to pare or scrape away.
Raschiato, strained to cough, spawled or spitten as it were from the lungs. Also raked, scraped, or scratched together. Also filed, burnished, frubbed or scraped cleane. Also scudded away nimbly. Also pared and scraped away.
Raschiatóre, a cougher, a spawler, a strainer to spit. Also a raker, a scraper. Also a burnisher or frubber. Also a parer or scraper away.
Raschiatura, a straining to cough, to spawle or spit. Also a scraping or raking together. Also a burnishing or frubbing. Also a scudding away. Also filing or file-dust. Also a paring or scraping away.
Ráschio, as **Raschiatura**.
Rácia, the stuffe called Rash.
Rasciare, as **Raschiare**. Also to shauē with a Razor.
Rasciata, as **Raschiatura**. Also a blow giuen with a Razor, a shauing.
Rasciatura, as **Raschiatura**.
Rasciere, a Rash-maker or weauer.
Rasciucare, to wipe or dry againe.
Rasciugare, to wipe or dry againe.
Rasciugatóio, a wiper, a rubber, a towel.
Ráscó, as **Rastello**.
Rásega, any kind of sawe.
Rasegare, to sawe in sunder. Also to ioyne close together.
Rasempiare, to ensample, to exemplifie, to coppie, to match, to patterne.
Rasempiatura, an exampling, a matching.
Raséne, any kind of Rozen.
Rasentare, to come, to goe, or flie close or neere vnto, to slide by.
Rasénte, aneast, neere or close vnto. Also leuell or full measure.
Rasénte la terra, close to the land.
Rasiere, a Razor. Also a shauer.
Rasile, that part of a vine-stocke that lies in the ground.
Rasín, a tree in Arabia whereof there is but one, and on it the Phoenix sits.
Ráso, shauen, shaued, smooth. Also fled neere the ground, or sailed neere the shore. Also razed or scraped out. Also grazed or glanced neere as an arrow or bullet on the ground. Also the the silke stuffe called Satten.
Ráso dell'anima. Looke **Tirare** or **Trouare**.
- Ráso de' metáli**. Looke **Tirare** or **Trouare**.
Rasóio, a Razor to shauē with.
Rasóla, a paring-shouell, a scraping toole. Also a rough file.
Rasonare, as **Ragionare**.
Rasonató, a Marchants counting board.
Rasóre, a Razor. Also a Shauer or Notter.
Ráspa, as **Rásola**.
Raspáre, to file, to pare, to scrape. Also to rake and scrape together, to raze out.
Rasparuóla, a scraping toole. Also a little rough file.
Raspáto, filed, pared or scraped. Also raked or hoarded vp. Also Rasse wine.
Raspatore, a filer, a scraper, a raker together of any thing.
Raspatúra, a filing, a raking or scraping together. Also file-dust.
Raspello, a scraping pinch-pennie.
Ráspo, the fruit or berrie called Rasse.
Ráspo, a kind of dry scurfe, scab, or tetter. Also a rake. Also a bunch or cluster.
Raspolare, to glean or picke for bunches or omitted clusters of Grapes.
Raspolata, a gleaning of Grapes.
Raspoliera, a gleaner of clusters or grapes.
Raspolista, as **Raspoliera**.
Ráspolo, a bunch or cluster of Grapes.
Raspolólo, full of clusters or bunches of Grapes.
Raspóne, as **Raspello**.
Rasaporare, to savour againe.
Rasare, as **Raschiare**.
Rasatura, as **Raschiatura**.
Raségna, a rendezuous or retreat for souldiers. Also a summoning to a place. Also a catalogue or collecting of many things together. Also a generall muster of souldiers.
Raslegare, to sound a retreat, to call to a rendezuous, to muster together. Also to resigne or restore vnto. Also to collect or gather together in any one place. Also to muster men.
Rassembranza, a resemblance, an assembly.
Rassembrare, to resemble. Also to assemble.
Rasemplare, as **Rasempiare**.
Rasierenare, to cleare vp, to be bright or shining. Also to looke cheerefully.
Rasfetta, a finde-fault, a mend-all, a busie-bodie.
Rasfettaménto, a setting or placing in order or due place, a mending, a repairing.
Rasfettare, to settle in order or due place.
Rasfetto, settled in good order.
Rasficuranza, a re-assurance.

Rafficurare, to warrant, to re-assure.
 Raffodare, to make tough, hard or solide,
 to stiffen, to strengthen.
 Raffodia, as Rapfodia.
 Raffodiare, as Rapfodiare.
 Raffiomiglianza, a resemblance.
 Raffiomigliuole, to be resembled.
 Raffiomigliare, to resemble.
 Raffumere, as Refumere.
 Raffunto, as Refunto.
 Raffellare, to rake. Also to purcullise.
 Raffellatore, a Raker.
 Raffellatura, a raking.
 Raffelliera, a rake, a purcullise.
 Raffello, a rake, a harrow, a drag. Also a
 hurdle. Also a racke, a cratch, or a
 manger in a stable. Also a grate or
 purcullis. Also a fludgate. Also a stile
 or yate in a hedge. Also an instrument
 to weede corne, or to rid away earth
 from vines. Also a labell or lambeaw
 in armorie.
 Raffiare, as Raschiare.
 Raffiatira, as Raschiatura.
 Raffiatire, shavings or scrapings.
 Raffrare, as Raffellare.
 Raffratore, as Raffellatore.
 Raffrellare, as Raffellare.
 Raffrelliera, as Raffelliera.
 Raffrello, as Raffello. Also a couetous
 raking or scraping fellow.
 Raffremamento, a stone ietting out of
 any wall as a stay for beames to rest
 vpon.
 Raffremare, to reduce vnto a sharpnesse
 or out-iutting.
 Raffro, as Raffello.
 Raffura, a shaving or paring away. Also
 a razing or scraping out of any
 writing.
 Rata, a rate, a share, a portion. Also the
 milt or spleane of any bodie.
 Ratagli, as Ritagli.
 Ratament, a ratable, portionable.
 Ratare, to rate, to ratifie, to confirme,
 to portion, to share or allot by equall
 portions.
 Räte, as Zättere.
 Ratéuole, ratable, portionable.
 Ratificare, to ratifie, to confirme, to ap-
 prooue, to allow of, to warrant.
 Ratificatióne, a ratification, a confir-
 ming, an approouing, an establi-
 shing.
 Ratifichéuole, that may be ratified, con-
 firmed, or established.
 Ratiocinabile, hauing vse of reason.
 Ratiocinatióne, a reasoning, a debating
 or disputing of matters.
 Ratiocinio, as Ratiocinatióne.
 Rationabile, as Rationale.
 Rationale, reasonable, endewed with
 reason or capable of reason, humane.
 Also a Priests attire among the He-
 brewes. Also a principall Court or

Tribunall in Naples.
 Rationalità, reasonableness, reason.
 Rato, rated, confirmed, ratified. Also
 a rate, a sharing by equall portions.
 Ratrappare, to overtake. Also to enwrap
 againe.
 Ratrappisi, pisco, pito, to shrinke vp
 as with a crampe. Also to be stiffe or
 benumbed in the ioynts with colde.
 Ratrappito, shrinke vp with a crampe,
 or stiffe, clumzie and benumbed with
 colde.
 Ratratto, as Ratrappito.
 Ratrattarsi, to be sad or sorrowfull.
 Ratta, as Rata.
 Rattaccare, to fasten vnto againe.
 Rattacconare, as Rappazzare.
 Rattamente, quickly, nimbly, swiftly.
 Rattamento, as Ratto, Rápto.
 Ratterramento, as Ratterpe-
 ranza.
 Ratterperanza, a moderating againe.
 Ratterperare, to retemper, or moderate.
 Rattenere, as Ritenere.
 Rattenimento, as Ritenimento.
 Rattentare, to reattempt, to reassay.
 Rattento, a reattempting, a reassay-
 ing.
 Rattenuta, a retayning, a with-hould-
 ing, a stay. Also a Leape-weele or
 Wre-net to take fish. Also a Mill-
 dame.
 Rattenuto, as Ritenuto.
 Rattepidire, disco, dito, to allay the
 heate, to coole or assuage againe.
 Rattézza, swiftnesse, speed, hasty-vio-
 lence.
 Ratto, swift, speedy, hasty, fleet; sud-
 daine, quicke, nimble. Also high,
 craggie or steepe. Also rapt, raped,
 rauished, deflowred, taken or carried
 away perforce. Also a rape, a rauish-
 ment or deflowring of a woman a-
 gainst hir will and consent. Also a
 Rat or a Mouse. Also a Ray or Skate-
 fish. Also rapine or greedy praying as
 wilde beasts commit.
 Ratto ché, so suddainly as.
 Rattopenágo, a Night-bat, a Reare-
 mouse.
 Rattopenúgo, a Night-bat, a Reare-
 mouse.
 Rattoppare, as Rappazzare.
 Rattoppatore, a botcher, a cobbler, a sou-
 ter.
 Ratto ráto, most speedily, very sud-
 daine.
 Rattóre, a robber, a spoyler, a rauisher,
 an extortioner or violent taker away.
 Ratrappamento de nerui, a contra-
 ction, a shrinking of sinewes.
 Ratrappare, to shrinke or become and
 make stiffe, starke, and benumbed
 with crampe and exceeding cold. Also
 to overtake or over-reach againe.

Ratrappatióne, as Ratrappamento.
 Ratrático, as Ritratto. Also as Rat-
 trappato. Looke Ratrappare. Al-
 so as Attratto, lame, shrinken, atra-
 ctid.
 Rattúra, any griedy rape or rapine.
 Ráua, a Rape-roote or Turnep.
 Rauaggiólo, a kind of dainty Cheese.
 Rauagliare il filo, to reele yarne.
 Rauanello, a Reddish-roote. Also the
 crumts of a Hawke.
 Rauaniglia, all manner of Raddish-
 rootes.
 Ráuano, a Raddish-roote.
 Rauanoságría, the wilde or Horse-rad-
 dish-roote.
 Rauarino, a birde called a Thistle-
 Finch.
 Rauarino, an Oyle made of Lillies.
 Rauazzone, Rape-seede. Also Rape-
 oyle.
 Raucare, to be or become hoarse in speak-
 ing. Also to snort. Also to yell as a
 Tyger.
 Raucifóno, that hath a hoarse voice.
 Raucità, hoarsenesse. Also snorting. Al-
 so the yelling of a Tyger.
 Ráuco, hoarse in speaking or sounding.
 Raued, the hearbe or roote Rewbarbe.
 Rauedere, véggio, víddi, veduto or
 visto, to perceiue, to bethinke or bea-
 ware againe.
 Rauedimento, fore-sight, heedinesse,
 percciuing or warinesse, well aduised.
 Raueduto, percciued, bethought, espide,
 aware with aduisednesse.
 Rauellare, to reueale, to manifest.
 Rauellino, a Ruelin, a wicket or Po-
 sterne-gate. Also the vtmost bounds
 of the wales of a Castle or Forts and
 Skonces, with out the wales.
 Rauello, a little Turnep or Radish-
 roote.
 Raucristta, a kind of seure hedge Grape
 in Italie.
 Rauct, as Rauced.
 Rauiare, as Rauuiare.
 Rauiicie, a meate made of Turnep-
 leaues.
 Rauiiccio, as Radicchio.
 Rauiicare, to approach neere againe.
 Rauiigiólo, a kinde of dainty Cheese.
 Also a kinde of conserue or iucket vsed
 after meate to close vp the stomacke.
 Rauiignóli, as Rafiuóli.
 Rauiuppáre, to enwrap againe.
 Rauiincidire, disco, dito, to yeeld, to
 stretch or become tender and soft a-
 gaine.
 Rauióli, as Rafiuóli. Also a kinde of
 clouted creame or foole.
 Rauiifare, to readuise or marke againe.
 Rauiiscinólo, a kinde of Rie or Tiph-
 bread.
 Rauiifolare, to recouer halfe againe.

Rauisto, as Ruedúto.
 Rauuáre, to reuue againe.
 Rauuóli, as Rauóli.
 Rauízze, leaues or stalkes of Turnips.
 Rauuiliáre, to humble againe.
 Raunaménto, as Radunánza.
 Raunánza, an assembly.
 Raunáre, to assemble together.
 Raunáta, an assembly.
 Raunéuole, that may be assembled.
 Rauóglere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, as Rauóglere.
 Rauóglío, a bundle, a fardle, a folding vp.
 Rauogliuólo, a kind of fresh cheese.
 Rauóglere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to reuolue, to tesse or turne againe. Also to clue vp round, to enwrap or enfold in. Also to roule vp, to range or trudge about.
 Rauolgiménto, a reuoluing, an enfold- ing, a turning or rouling about.
 Rauólto, reuolued, tossed and turned, infolded or enwrapped vp, rouled vp againe.
 Raus, a game at cards vsed in Italy.
 Rauuedérfi: Looke Ruedére.
 Rauuaménto, a setting in the way or order againe.
 Rauuáre, to addressse or set in the way or forward againe.
 Rauuificáre, to reuue, or requicken.
 Rauuificatióne, a reuuiuing.
 Rauuilluppáre, to inwrap againe.
 Rauuillúppo, as Vilúppo.
 Rauuinchíáre, to binde or claspe againe.
 Rauuifáre, to consider, to view and re- aduise againe.
 Rauuifáre, to reuue, or heede a- gaine.
 Rauuuiáre, to reuue, to requicken.
 Rauuóglere, as Rauóglere.
 Rauuolgiménto, as Rauolgiménto.
 Rauuóluere, as Rauóglere.
 Rauuínculo, the hearbs Crow-foote.
 Rázza, a race, a kind, a broode, a stocke, a descent, a linage, a pedigree.
 Razzaménti, all manner of Aras- workes or Tapiſtries, or hangings.
 Razzáre, to hang with Tapiſtry or Aras-workes. Also as Rappáre.
 Razzeggiánte, as Radiánte.
 Razzeggiáre, as Radiáre.
 Razzéle, a kind of wine that is tart and biting vpon the tongue.
 Rázzi, as the Plurall of Rádío. Also Aras-workes or Tapiſtries.
 Razziere, all manner of Tapiſtries.
 Razzimáto, smug, spruce, newly sha- uen.
 Razzína, a race, but taken in ill part. Also a little roote.
 Rázzo, as Rádío. Also a piece of Aras or Tapiſtry. Also a Ray or Skate-

fish.

Razzoláre, to scrape and dig as a hen. Also to rake together.
 Razzolatúra, a scraping and digging as of a hen. Also a raking together.
 Rázolo, as Razzolatúra.
 Rē, a King, a Soueraigne, a crowned Prince subsisting absolutely of him- selfe. Also a note in musike. Vsed also in the beginning of verbes as a dupli- cation, as Ra or Ri.
 Readottáre, to readopt.
 Reále, reall or essentiall. Also Royall, Royally, Kingly, like to a king. Also noble and sumptuous. Also honest, vpright, sincere, truly minded. Also a chiefe fort, a royall skuce, a mid- dle Towre, or strong keepe in any Castle.
 Realgáre, the fume, the vapour or smoke of minerals, and by a Metaphor the vile corruption in mans body causing diuers filthy diseases.
 Realità, reallity, essentiality. Also roy- alty or kinglinesse. Also loyalty, vprightnesse and sincerity.
 Realizzáre, to reallize or make Kingly. Also to exercise the true part of a King.
 Realménte, really, essentially. Also royally, Kingly, or like a King and Princely. Also vprightly, loyally, sincerely and honestly, without fraud or guile.
 Reáme, a Realme, a Kingdome.
 Reaménte, guiltily, offendingly, false- lie.
 Réare, to commit wickednesse or guilt.
 Rearélló, a Kinglet, or petty-king.
 Reassúmere, as Resúmere, to reaf- sume.
 Reassúntiúne, a re assumption.
 Reassúnto, reassumed.
 Reatino, a bird called a Wren.
 Reáto, a guilt, a crime. Also a guilti- nesse. Also the state of a party arai- gned.
 Reatiúne, a reacting, or reaction.
 Reatúra, guiltinesse of a crime.
 Rebadochino, as Ribadochino.
 Rebalzáta, as Ribalzáta.
 Rebattézzato, rebaptized.
 Rebechista, as Ribechista.
 Rebélláre, as Ribélláre.
 Rebéllé, as Ribéllé.
 Rebéllióne, as Ribéllióne.
 Rebélló, as Ribélló.
 Rebéllólo, as Ribéllólo.
 Roboáre, to low or bellow againe.
 Rebuffáre, as Rabuffáre.
 Rebuffó, as Rabuffó.
 Rebuóla a kind of wine so called.
 Recalcitráre, as Ricalcitráre.
 Recáluo, fire-bald.
 Recamáre, as Ricamáre.

Recamatóre, as Ricamatóre.
 Recamatúra, embroydery, needl- worke.
 Recambiáre, as Ricambiáre.
 Recámera, a with-drawing or back- chamber.
 Recámi, as Ricámi.
 Recantáre, as Ricantáre.
 Recantatióne, a recantation.
 Recapitáre, as Ricapitáre.
 Recápito, as Ricápito.
 Recapituláre, to rehearse what hath been spoken before.
 Recapitulatióne, a recapitulation, a re- hearing of a thing spoken before.
 Recáre, to reach vnto, to bring. Also to fetch. Also to betake or take vnto. Also to perswade or draw vnto, to dispose to induce. Also to leade, to bring or conduct.
 Recáre ad efféto, to effect or bring to passe.
 Recáre in briúe, to reduce into bre- uitie.
 Recáre in úno, to bring to a conclusion. Also to reduce into one.
 Recáre a ménte, to remember, to call or bring to minde.
 Recáre a partito, to bring or draw to a bargaine, composition or determina- tion.
 Recárfi, for a man to be drawne to yeeld vnto. Also to take a matter vnkind- lie.
 Recárfi a cuóre, to take to heart.
 Recárfi a consciénza, to make consci- ence of a matter.
 Recárfi ad honóre, to take or repute it as an honour vnto himselfe.
 Recárfi ad ingiúria, to take any thing as an iniury or wrong.
 Recárfi ad ónta, to take and repute it as a shame or disgrace vnto himselfe.
 Recárfi ad óffo, for a man to draw vpon himselfe.
 Recárfi a glória, to take and repute it as a glory vnto himselfe.
 Recárfi a mále, to take in ill part.
 Recárfi álle cóse honeste, to be drawne vnto honest things.
 Recárfi a nóia, to be displeas'd with, to be weary of.
 Recárfi a piángere, to betake himselfe to weepe and waile.
 Recárfi in sè stéffo, for a man to sum- mon or call himselfe into himselfe.
 Recárfi sopra di sè, as Recárfi in sè stéffo.
 Recáta, a bringing vnto, a reaching. Also a fetching. Looke Recáre.
 Recatáre, to regrate, to fore-stall the market or ingrosse any thing with pur- pose to make great gaine by retailing it againe.
 Recateria, a regrating, an ingrossing or

- fore-stalling of the market. Also a retayling againe. Also a frippery or Brokers-shop.
- Recatière, a regrater, a huckster, a retailer, a fripper, a broker.
- Recato, reached or brought vnto. Also fetched. Also betaken or taken and reputed vnto. Also allured drawne or perswaded vnto. Also spettle, fleagme or such excrements.
- Recatõe, a reacher, a bringer, a fetcher, a drawer vnto.
- Recchiõni, as Orecchiõni, Trunnions. Also swellings in the necke called the mumps.
- Recedere, cẽdo, cẽssi, cẽsso, to recoile, to retreat, to retire, to giue ground.
- Recensioẽ, a reuiewing or examinatiõ of an account or number, a rehearsing.
- Recẽtare, to make fresh, new or recent. Also to wash, to reuce or cleanse with water.
- Recẽte, recent, fresh, new come, of late, newly or lately made.
- Recẽtemẽte, newly, lately, freshly.
- Rẽcere, rẽcio, rẽci, rẽciũto, to vomit, to cast, to spawle, to spue.
- Recẽsi, shady, pleasant, greene, Country, retiring or summer places.
- Recẽsioẽ, a returne of any sicknesse or ague, a reaccessẽ or comming againe. Also a recoyling or going backe.
- Recẽsso, a retreat, a recoyling, a going backe or farther off. Also a close-retyring place or corner in some house. Also the ebbing or returning backe of the sea. Also the hollownesse of the mouth.
- Recẽtta, as Ricẽtta.
- Recẽttacolo, as Ricẽttacolo.
- Recẽttarij, receipts, or medicines.
- Recẽttioẽ, acceptance, reception.
- Recẽtto, receiued, accepted.
- Recẽttõrio, a vessell to receiue what distilleth from aboue.
- Recẽuere, as Ricẽuere.
- Receuitõre, as Riceuitõre.
- Receuiũto, receiued, accepted.
- Rechedipno, a kind of garment anciently vsed of the Romans to sup in.
- Rechiamare, as Richiamare.
- Recidere, cido, cisi, ciso, to cut off, behind or in sunder, to cut againe, to pare away.
- Recidiuatiõ, relaps into sicknesse againe.
- Recidiũto, that groweth or is restored againe to health. Also a relaps of sicknesse.
- Recindere, as Recidere, to cut off, to take away, to make void, a law or repeal, an act.
- Recingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to guide or compass about or in againe.
- Recini, yongue knots of budding fruites.
- Recinio, as Recino.
- Recino, a square garment like a Nymphs mantle, which who did weare did cast one lap of it ouer their shoulder.
- Recinto, a circuit, a compasse, a precinct, a limite. Also guarded or compassed in.
- Reciperanza, a league or entercourse betweene Princes for the surrendring of any thing.
- Recipiẽte, capable to receiue. Also the receiuing part of a Limbecke or still.
- Reciprocamente, reciprocally, mutual-ly, interchangeable.
- Reciprocãre, to depend one of another by mutuall consequence. Also to returne from whence one came as the flow and ebbe of the sea doth.
- Reciprocãtioẽ, a returning to the place whence one came in orderly course, as the flowing and ebbing of the Sea doth.
- Reciproco, reciprocally, mutuall, answerable; hauing recourse or respect to returne from whence one came, ebbing and flowing in due course.
- Recirculãre, to recircle or compasse about againe.
- Recirculãtioẽ, a recirculation.
- Recisioẽ, a cutting off, away or againe.
- Reciso, cut off, againe, behind or in sunder.
- Recitamento, a reciting, a rehearsing.
- Recitante, a reciter, a rehearser, a relator. Also an enterlude plaier.
- Recitare, to recite, to rehearse, to relate, to tell by heart or without booke, as players doe their parts in comedies.
- Recitare una comedia, to recite a comedie.
- Recitãtio, that may be recited.
- Recitatore, as Recitante.
- Reciticimi, vomitings, spungings, castings. Also strainings to spue or cast.
- Reciũto, vomited, spued, cast.
- Reclamare, as Richiamare.
- Reclamatõ, as Richiamatõ.
- Reclinare, to bend or incline againe.
- Reclinatõrio, rebending or inclining againe.
- Recluiua, a loosnesse of the skin from the nailes of ones fingers.
- Reclue, leaning upward.
- Reclusioẽ, an opening.
- Recognitiõ, a recognissãce, a recognission, a surueigh.
- Recognitore, an acknowledger, a knowner.
- Recolendo, worthy to be honoured.
- Reconciliare, as Riconciliare.
- Reconciliatiõ, as Riconciliatiõ.
- Recompilare, to compile againe.
- Recompilatiõ, a recompiling.
- Recondita, secrecy, profundity.
- Reconditare, to lay vp secretly, deeply and out of knowledge.
- Recondito, close, remote, deepe, laide vp, secret, hard to be knowne.
- Reconfare, to agree or sate with againe.
- Reconuentiõ, a reconuenting.
- Recopiãre, to copy or write againe.
- Recorrẽte, recurrent or running too and fro.
- Recorrẽti vene, the veines called the recurrant veines.
- Recorrẽza, a recurrency or running too and fro.
- Recorrere, to run againe or too and fro.
- Recourãre, to recover, to reobtaine.
- Recraftinãre, to put off from day, to day.
- Recreãre, as Ricare.
- Recreatiõ, as Ricare.
- Recreatiũto, as Ricare.
- Recremento, any superfluous drosse.
- Recriminatiõ, a fault in him that blameth others.
- Recumbere, cũbo, cumbẽi, cumbũto, to lay downe or along, to fall vpon, to leane on.
- Recuperãdo, recoverable.
- Recuritã, a bending backe againe.
- Recusãbile, refuseable.
- Recusãte, as Ricusãte.
- Recusãre, as Ricusãre.
- Recutiũto, circumcised. Also cut short or exulcerated.
- Rẽda, an heire, an inheritor.
- Redãggio, any heritage or inheritance.
- Redãre, to inherite.
- Redarguire, guisco, guito, to controule, to disproue, to reprehend, to blame, to shew by reason or argument what hath beene said is not true.
- Redãtto, constrained or brought againe.
- Redãre, to returne againe, as Rẽdere.
- Redditõ, a reudring, a restoring.
- Reddito, returned againe. Also Rẽdo. Also any yeerely rent, comming in or fruit and profit that lands doe yeeld.
- Rẽde, an heire, an inheritor, a successor.
- Rẽ della fãua, the King chosen by a beane in a cake on Twelfth day, an idle King.
- Redentiõ, redemption, redeeming.
- Redentiũto, redemptiũto, redeeming.
- Redẽto, redeemed, ranõmed, rescued.
- Redentõre, a redeemer, a ransomer.
- Rẽdere, to returne, to come or goe againe.
- Redibitõre, a restorer of any thing backe againe.
- Rẽ dicibi. vsed for Ceruellãto.
- Redificãre, to re-edifie, to build againe.
- Redigere, to bring againe by force or cunning. Also to cause or compell.

Redimendo, that may be redeemed.
 Redimere, dímó, diméi, dimúto, to re-
 deeme, to ransom, to rescue.
 Rediméuole, that may be redeemed.
 Redimíto, redeemed, ransomed, rescued.
 Redimítore, a redeemer, a ransomer.
 Redimúto, redeemed, ransom'd.
 Redináre, to reine as a Horse doth.
 Rédine, the reynes of a bridle. Used by
 metaphor for rule or government.
 Redinelle, false or little reynes of a bri-
 dle.
 Redintegrare, to reintegrate, to renew,
 to make whole againe.
 Redintegratióne, reintegration, renew-
 ing, or a beginning a fresh.
 Redire, rédo, redito, to returne home
 againe. Also to report or say againe.
 Redita, a returne, a returning.
 Redità, an inheritance, a patrimonie.
 Reditaggio, heritage, inheritance.
 Reditare, to inherite.
 Reditióne, a returning, a redition.
 Redito, returned, come againe.
 Redituro, returning, or to returne backe.
 Rediue, as Redúie.
 Rediuio, a worme called a Tyke, which
 sucketh bloud from man or beast.
 Rediuúto, that returneth to life againe.
 Also that hath long been vnused, and
 is now come in use againe.
 Redondandia, excessiuenesse, superflui-
 tie, too much abounding, surcharging.
 Redondanza, as Redondandia.
 Redondare, to redound, to abound super-
 fluously, to result; to be so full that it
 runne ouer, to overflow.
 Redoppiare, to redouble.
 Redoppio, a redoubling, a double blow.
 Rê d'uccelli, a bird called a Wren.
 Reducere, as Redurre.
 Redúnco, crooked upward.
 Redundante, plenteous, redounding.
 Redundanza, plenteousnesse.
 Redundare, to redound backward.
 Redúnie, as Redúie.
 Reduplicatióne, a redoubling.
 Redurre, dúco, dússi, dútto, to reduce,
 to bring, to draw or lead backe againe.
 Reduttióne, a reduction, a bringing, a
 drawing or leading backe againe.
 Redútto, reduced, brought, drawen or led
 backe againe.
 Redúie, the clefts of the skin about the
 nailes called wort wales. Also the skins
 that Serpents cast off when they grow
 old. Also a gnawing of the wormes.
 Rēdicare, as Riedificare.
 Refare, as Rifare. Also to thrid.
 Réle, any kind of sewing thrid.
 Refellere, refello, refella, refellúto, to
 refell, to disprooue, to refute, to con-
 fute.
 Referendare, to report, to blab or tell
 tales from one to another.

Referendario, a reporter, a blab, a tell-
 tale, an eaves-dropper. Also a Princes
 officer much like vnto that of England
 called the Kings Remembrancer.
 Referendo, to be referred.
 Referenza, as Riferenza.
 Referina, as Refrina.
 Referire, ríscó, ríto, as Riferire.
 Refermato, reconfirmed.
 Referto, referred. Also full endowed
 with, stuffed or replenished.
 Referto, as Referito, referred. Also full,
 repleat or replenished.
 Refectiúne, a refection, a refreshing, a
 repast, a taking of meate and drinke,
 a baite by the way. Also a repairing of
 that which is worne and decayed.
 Refectiuo, refectione, refreshing.
 Refectório, a refectione or eating place in
 a religious house, a baiting place.
 Reficiare, to comfort or strengthen with
 meate and drinke, to repaire.
 Refilare, to spin, to respin.
 Refinare, as Rifinare.
 Refutare, as Ricusare, to refuse.
 Refúto, as Ricúsa, a refusal.
 Refúto, a contrarie blast.
 Reflexibile, that may reflex.
 Reflexiúne, as Riflexiúne.
 Reflexiuo, as Riflexiuo.
 Reflexo, as Riflexo.
 Reflittere, as Riflittere.
 Refluente, reslowing or turning backe.
 Refluire, íscó, íto, to reslow, to turne
 backe.
 Reflusiúne, a reslowing or reflux.
 Refúso, a reflux or flowing backe.
 Refocillare, to whet againe or set a new
 edge on, to comfort or strengthen
 againe.
 Refocillatióne, a comforting, a refresh-
 ing or strengthening againe.
 Refocillato, newly whetted, comforted or
 made lustie againe.
 Reformare, as Riformare.
 Reformatiúne, as Riformatiúne.
 Refragabile, refragable, that may be re-
 pugned or gaine-stood.
 Refragare, to kicke against, to repugne,
 to gaine-say, to be against.
 Refraganza, as Rifraganza.
 Refrangere, as Rifrangere.
 Refrattario, refractarie, obstinate, head-
 strong, wilfull in opinion.
 Refrattióne, a bursting or refraction.
 Refrenare, as Raffrenare.
 Refrëndare, as Referëndare.
 Refrëndario, as Referëndario.
 Refrigerante, cooling, refreshing.
 Refrigerare, to coole, to refresh. Also to
 recreate, to ease, to comfort.
 Refrigeratiúne, cooling, refreshing. Also
 easfull or comfortable.
 Refrigeratorio, as Refrigeratiúne.
 Refrigererio, a cooling, a refreshing. Al-

so an ease, an helpe, comfort or recrea-
 tion.
 Refrina, an ancient ceremonie used with
 sacrificing of Beanes to the Gods for
 the obtaining of good successe in sow-
 ing of their corne.
 Refrúso, as Rifúso, a reflux.
 Refrustare, as Rifrustare.
 Refrústo, as Rifrústo.
 Refudagióne, a refusall, a refusing.
 Refúga, a runnegate, a fugitiue.
 Refuggire, as Rifuggire.
 Refuggito, as Rifuggito.
 Refúgio, as Rifúgio.
 Refúgo, as Refúga.
 Refúlgere, as Rifúlgere.
 Refúlgido, bright, glittering, shining.
 Refusati, the coursest Velnets that be cal-
 led Refusados.
 Refutabile, that may be refused.
 Refutare, as Rifutare.
 Refutatióne, as Rifutatióne.
 Réga, as Ríga.
 Regalie, vailes, fees or perquisites.
 Regalaménto, a present or larges be-
 stowed vpon one. Also a cheerefull sea-
 sting or defraying of ones charges.
 Regalare, to present with gifts, to bestow
 larges vpon. Also to feast cheerefully
 or defray ones charges.
 Regábulo, a Wit wall or Loriot.
 Regale, as Reale, as Règio.
 Regáli, Regalities, Lord-rights. Also in-
 struments called Rigoles.
 Regalie, tributaries to a Kingdome.
 Regalitia, Licorice wood.
 Regalo, as Regalaménto.
 Regare, as Rigare.
 Regatta, as Rigatta.
 Regattare, as Rigattare.
 Regattiere, as Rigattiere.
 Regázza, a Iay, a Piot, a Pye.
 Regendo, ruling. Also to be ruled.
 Regenerare, to regenerate, to ingender
 againe. Also to resemble in nature.
 Regeneratiúne, regeneration, new birth.
 Regeneratiúne, that may be regenerated.
 Regéntale cathedra, a Regents chaire.
 Regéntare, to command as a Regent.
 Regénte, a Regent, a Gouvernour.
 Regérminare, to bud or burge on againe.
 Regérminatiúne, a burgeoning againe.
 Regéstola, a kind of Lanaret hawke cal-
 led a Ninemurthrer or Shreeke.
 Regéttare, as Rigéttare, to reiect.
 Reggènte, a Regent, a Gouvernour, a Ru-
 ler. Also ruling or raigning.
 Reggere, reggo, réssi, rétto, to rule, to
 gouerne, to sway, to weeld, to com-
 mand. Also to guide or direct. Also to
 maintaine, to sustaine and uphold.
 Also to endure, to resist or withstand.
 Reggi. Used of Dante for thou returnest
 or comest backe againe. Also used
 anciently for great porches of houses,
 long

- long and open galleries, large and faire cloysters in Pallaces or Religious houses.
- Règgia**, a Kings house, Pallace, Court, Seate or Throne.
- Reggibile**, that may be ruled or swaied.
- Reggièta**, as **Seggièta**, or **Sèggiola**.
- Reggimènto**, a regiment, a government, a sway, a ruling. Also a Regiment of men, that is a number of sundry companies vnder one Colonell. Also the carriage, demeanour or moouing of ones bodis. Also a rule, a direction, a gouernance and prescription of a mans life, manners and dyet. Also the sterne or rudder of a ship.
- Reggitore**, a Ruler, a Swayer, a Commander, a Director, a Gouvernour.
- Règi**, Kings, the plurall of **Rè**.
- Règia**, kingly, royall, maiestically, via **règia**, the Kings high-way. Also as **Règia**.
- Règiamènte**, royally, kingly.
- Règia spina**, the royall Thorne.
- Règicida**, a murtherer of Kings.
- Règicidio**, a murthering of Kings.
- Règifiugio**, a feast celebrated among the ancient Romanes the next day after the feasts called **Terminàlia**.
- Regimènto**, as **Reggimènto**.
- Regina**, a royall Queene, a Kings wife. Also a fish called a Carpe.
- Regina capri**, the herbe Maiden-sweet or Meadow-sweet.
- Reginàre**, to command, to sway, or line as a Queene.
- Règio**, royall, kingly, of or pertaining to a King. **Morbo règio**, the Iauundise or overflowing of the gall. Also a kind of reeling or falling sicknesse in a Horse, or staggering in other cattle.
- Règio morbo**, the yellow Iauundise.
- Regioire**, as **Rigioire**.
- Regione**, a Region, a Province, a Country.
- Registràre**, to register, to record, to enrolle into any booke.
- Registratióne**, a registration, an enroulement, a recording.
- Registratòre**, a Register, a Remembrancer, a keeper of Records.
- Registro**, a Register, a Record, a file, a tallie. Also an Index of a Booke.
- Regnànte**, regnant, raigning, ruling.
- Regnàre**, to raigne, to rule, to sway, to beare rule or sway as a King.
- Regnàto**, a kingly sway or rule.
- Regnatòre**, a Ruler, a Raigner, a Gouvernour, a Swaier, a King.
- Regnicolo**, a little Kingdome or Realme. Also a kinglet or pette-king. But now vsed for such as are borne and dwell in a Kingdome, as Italians call the Neapolitanes.
- Règno**, a Kingdome, a Realme, a Domi-
- nion. Also a raigne or space of raigning.
- Regóglio**, as **Orgóglio**, swelling pride.
- Regogliólo**, as **Orgogliólo**, full of pride.
- Règola**, a rule, a prescription, a method, an order, a patterne or example to follow, a brieife lesson or instruction. Also a squire, a square, a lathe, a splint, a ruler. Also an order of religion or forme of life.
- Règola della còsa**, the chiefe rule or ground of Arithmetike.
- Règola delle proportióni**, as **Règola della còsa**.
- Règola del trè**, idem.
- Règola d'oro**, idem.
- Règola di traguàrdo**, a kind of instrument or rule vsed by Astronomers.
- Regolàre**, to rule, to temper, to moderate, to direct, to order, to gouerne. Also regular, or according to rule, order and prescription.
- Regularità**, regularitie, moderation.
- Regolarmentè**, regularly, temperately, according to rule and prescription.
- Regolatamènte**, as **Regolarmentè**.
- Regolatióne**, as **Regularità**. Also a ruling.
- Regolatòre**, a Ruler, a Gouvernour, a Moderatour, an Orderer. Also a certaine seluse or fence against waters in ordination.
- Regolístico**, a formall speaker, one that speakes all by rules, a precise speaker.
- Regolitia**, Licorice wood.
- Règolo**, a pette King, a Kinglet. Also a Prince, a Duke, a Kings Sonne or Nephew. Also a bird called a Wren. Also a Cocatrix. Also a Basiliske. Also a Carpenters rule, squire or square. Also a lath or splint. Also the hand, the stile or index of a dyall or booke. Also the name of one of the fixed Starres, and of the first Magnitude.
- Regorgitàre**, to regorge, to regorgitate.
- Regorgitatióne**, a regorging.
- Regrèdere**, to returne backe againe.
- Regrèssióne**, a regressiion or turning backe.
- Regrèssiúo**, that may regresse or turne backe.
- Regrèsto**, returned backe. Also a regresse.
- Regrettàre**, fr. to regret, to condole.
- Regrettéuole**, that may be regretted.
- Regrétto**, fr. regret, condolence, griefe.
- Règulo**, as **Règolo**.
- Rèiere**, as **Rècere**.
- Reimpire**, as **Riempire**.
- Reièttàre**, to reiect, to cast backe.
- Reièttatióne**, a reiecting, a casting backe.
- Reiètto**, reiected, cast-backe.
- Reillo**, a bird called a Wren.
- Reina**, as **Regina**. Also a Carpe-fish.
- Reintegràre**, to restore or make whole againe.
- Reintegratióne**, a reintegration or making whole againe.
- Reinuestire**, **uèsto**, **uèstij**, **uèstito**, to re-inuest.
- Reinuestitúra**, a re-inuesting.
- Réis**, a kind of Portingall coine.
- Reità**, guilt, guiltinesse, crime, offence, faultinesse, blame, lewdnesse, guilt of conscience.
- Reitàre**, as **Reiteràre**.
- Reiteràbile**, that may be reiterated.
- Reiterànta**, as **Reiteratióne**.
- Reiteràre**, to reiterate or repeate againe.
- Reiteratióne**, reiteration, repetition.
- Reiúto**, vomited, cast, spued.
- Relàpso**, fallen or sunke downe againe.
- Relàpso**, a relaps or falling downe againe.
- Relassàre**, as **Rilasciàre**, to relax.
- Relassatióne**, a relaxation, a release, a releasing.
- Relàsso**, as **Rilàscio**, a relaxing.
- Relatàre**, to relate, to report, to declare.
- Relatióne**, a relation, a report, a discourse, a narration, an information.
- Relatiúo**, relative, hauing relation vnto something. Also that which hath relation or is related.
- Relatizzàre**, to haue relation vnto.
- Relàto**, related, reported, declared.
- Relàto**, brought backe againe.
- Relatòre**, a relator, a reporter, a declurer.
- Relegàre**, as **Rilegàre**.
- Relegatióne**, an exile or confining to a place.
- Religióne**, religion, holinesse, deuotion, scruple of conscience, a reuerent and awefull feare, or true worshipping of God or holy things.
- Religiólo**, religious, holy, deuout, seruing and worshipping God or holy things, scrupulous in conscience to doe amisse. Also a religious man or one vowed to any religion, a Clergie-man.
- Religiosità**, religiousnesse.
- Relinquere**, **linquo**, **linquèi**, to relinquish, to leaue, to lay apart.
- Relinquènte**, leauing, relinquishing.
- Reliquia**, a Relique or old monument, the ashes or bones of the dead, a remnant, a remainder, a fragment, any leauings. Also a grudging of a feauer.
- Reliquiàrio**, a shrine or any place to keepe Reliques or Monuments in.
- Reliquatióne**, any arrearages.
- Reliquéro**, as **Reliquiàrio**.
- Relitto**, relinquished, left, forsaken, cast off, laid apart, reiected.
- Relúcere**, as **Rilúcere**.
- Relúuio**, as **Redúuie**.
- Réma**, the rheume or pose or running at the nose, a catare.
- Remancipàre**, to sell backe againe.
- Remancipatióne**, a selling backe againe.
- Reman-

Remandáre, as Rimandáre.
 Remanére, as Rimanére.
 Remarcábile, remarkable, notable.
 Remáre, to row with an oare.
 Remáro, a rower, a maker of oares.
 Remasticáre, as Rimasticáre.
 Remásto, as Rimásto or Rimásto.
 Remasúglia, any kind of leavings, fragments, scraps, or ends or reliques.
 Remátiche cóse, are things hard and laborious, which sometimes makes a man with ouer study to fall into rhumes and cough.
 Remático, rhumatike, moist, full of the pose or distilling at the nose and from the braine.
 Rematóre, a rower in a Gally.
 Rembáta, the side-ribs of a Gally or Ship.
 Rembréncioli, lobes, bunches or pieces of flesh hanging loose like clusters.
 Remediábile, remediable, to be remedied.
 Remeggiáre, to row with an oare.
 Remeggiatóre, a rower in any boate.
 Remeligne, as Rémore.
 Reméngo, as Raméngo.
 Reménia, the weed Hen-bane.
 Reménsa, the weed Hen-bane.
 Remensáre, to huddle, to toss, to tumble or turne ouer and ouer in seeking.
 Remensáta, a hudling, a tossing, or tumbling ouer and ouer of any thing.
 Reménsa, huddled, tumbled, tossed, or turned upside downe.
 Remérgere, to plunge againe.
 Remeritáre, as Rimeritáre.
 Reméro, a rower in any boate.
 Remestino, a busse-body, a medler with other mens matters, a picke-thanke.
 Rémi, oares to row with, among horse-men, Rémi is taken for a mans legges when he is on horse-backe.
 Remiéro, as Reméro.
 Remigánte, a rower.
 Remigáre, to row with an oare.
 Remigatióne, a rowing in ships.
 Remigatóre, a rower.
 Remigio, the flying of birds in the aire.
 Also of or pertayning, to oares or rowing.
 Remigráre, to turne or come backe.
 Remigratióne, a turning or coming backe.
 Remillo, a thing like an oare.
 Reminiscénte, mindefull, remembering.
 Reminiscéntia, remembrance, mindefulnesse of that which before hath been in the minde.
 Remire, as Rimedire. Also to row.
 Remissaménte, remissely, remissiuely, demissely, basely, nothing liuely, faintly.
 Remissibile, remissible, pardonable.

Remissióne, remission, forgiuenesse, pardon. Also a release or remitting. Also remissenesse or negligence. Also a loosing or slacking. Also a recreating of the minde from labour or study. Also the enter space betweene the fits of an ague.
 Remissiuo, remissive, or remissible, pardonable.
 Remisso, remitted, forgiven. Also demisse, dull, negligent, cravin, slacke.
 Remissória, as Rimissória.
 Remisto, mingled or mixed againe.
 Remisuráre, to measure againe.
 Rémo, any kind of oare. Also as Réma.
 Remogliáre, to wine or marry againe. Also to wet or lay in steepe againe.
 Remóglio, a wetting or steeping againe.
 Rémula, as Sémula, course bran.
 Remoláta, a poultice of supple a sore.
 Remolázzo, a Kaddish or Raifort-roote.
 Remolcáre, as Remulcáre.
 Remólco, as Remúlco.
 Remoldáre, as Remulcáre.
 Remólco, as Remúlco.
 Remolino, a whirle-winde. Also a whirle-pool. Also a mark which some horses haue about them called the feather.
 Remóri, birds which by their flight, or voice signifie that the thing purposed was not to be followed or attempted.
 Rémore, a fish called a Sucke-stone or Sea-lamprey, which cleauing to the beake of a ship staieth it and hindereth the course thereof. Also the weed Cammocke or Rest-harrow.
 Remórdere, as Rimórdere.
 Remordiménte, as Rimordiménte.
 Remori, birdes which by their flight or voice signified that thing purposed was not to be followed.
 Reinórso, as Rimordiménte.
 Remotióne, a remouing.
 Remóto, as Rimóto, remote.
 Remouibile, remouable, to be remoued.
 Remulcáre, to tow a ship, to hale or draw a ship or barge with a lesser. Vsed also for to draw or pull to ones selfe. Vsed also for to assuage or pacifie.
 Remúlco, a towing or rowing barge. Also the rope or cable wherewith a ship or barge being fastned to a lesser, is by force of men haled, towen or drawne. Also a rowling piece of timber wherewith ships be rowled on land or lanch-ed into the water againe. Also an asswageing or pacifying.
 Rémulco, the narrower part of the ribs which toucheth the turnings of the backe-bone. Also a little oare.

Remuneráre, as Rimuneráre.
 Remuneratióne, as Rimuneratióne.
 Remuneratóre, as Rimuneratóre.
 Remurchiáre, as Remulcáre.
 Réna, the eating out of that little piece of flesh, which is in the bigger corner of the eye. Also grauell or sand.
 Renágie, parables, ambiguous sayings.
 Renágie, as Renágie.
 Renáio, a sandie place, a sand-pit, a place yeelding grauell.
 Renále, of or belonging to the reins or kidneys.
 Renáno, a kind of wilde Poppie.
 Renáre, as Arenáre, to grauell, to sand.
 Renascénza, as Rinasciméto.
 Réndene, a Swallow.
 Réndere, réndo, rési, or réndei, réso, or réndúto, to render, to restore, to repay, to yeeld.
 Réndere buón odóre, to yeeld a good smell.
 Réndere cólpo pèr cólpo, to yeeld blow for blow, to be euen with a man.
 Réndere cónto, to giue or yeeld account.
 Rénder féde, to yeeld a testimonie.
 Rénder frúcto, to yeeld fruit, or profit.
 Rénder grátie, to yeeld or render thanks.
 Rénder honóre, to yeeld honour.
 Rénder il cámbio, to yeeld the like.
 Rénder il fiáto, to yeeld vp the ghost.
 Rénder l'ánima, to giue vp the ghost.
 Rénder la pariglia, to yeeld the like.
 Réndere lo spírito, to yeeld vp the ghost.
 Rénder mercéde, to yeeld thanks.
 Rénder páce, to forgiue an offence.
 Rénder páne pèr fogáccia, to giue bread for cake, to giue as good as one brings.
 Rénder pári a pári, idem.
 Rénder ragióne, to yeeld reason, to doe a man right.
 Rénder rispósta, to yeeld or giue an answer.
 Rénder scusáto, to yeeld excused.
 Rénder si átto, to enable or yeeld himselfe fit for.
 Rénder sicúro, to yeeld assured.
 Rénder si fráte, to make himselfe a Fryer.
 Rénder uèrri pèr uèrri, to yeeld rime for reason, to answer to the purpose.
 Rénder ubidiénza, to yeeld obedience.
 Réndéuole, that may be rendred or repaid. Also plyable, yeelding, tractable.
 Réndic, rents, reuenues, incoms, profits.
 Réndiménte, a yeelding, a rendring.
 Réndita, rent, reuenue, incom.
 Réndita délla tèrra, the fruit of the earth.
 Rénditóre, a restorer, a yeelder, a repayer.
 Réndúto, rendred, restored, yeelded, repaid.
 Réne. Vsed for the reins or kidneys.
 Renella,

Renēila, the grauell or stone in the bladder or kidneys. Also small grauell.
 Renelloso, that hath grauell in the kidneys or bladder, grauelly, sandie.
 Rēnga, a hearing fish. Also a pulpit to make an Oration in. Also an Oration.
 Rēngācē, to make an Oration or a formall discourse or declamation.
 Rēngatōre, an Orator or formall discourser.
 Rēni, the reins or kidneys of ones backe.
 Reniccio, sandie, grauelly, grettie.
 Renitēte, resisting, skittish, stubborne, striving againe.
 Renitētia, resisting, forward skittishnesse.
 Rēnnere. Hath been vsed for Rēndere.
 Renocerōnte, as Rinocerōnte.
 Renōntia, a renouncing, a forsaking, an abjuring, a refusal, a resigning. Also a report or deposition of one sworne. Also a summons of an officer by word.
 Renontiare, to renounce, to forsake, to abjure, to refuse, to resigne, to give over. Also to report and bring word againe. Also to signifie or shew openly.
 Renontiatione, as Renōntia.
 Renōso, grauelly, sandie, grettie.
 Rēnsa, fine Lawne or Cambricke cloth.
 Rēnsō, fine flux to spin Lawne with.
 Rentifōglia, a kind of wilde Rose that hath no good smell or good fashion.
 Renturizzare, as Rintuzzare.
 Renumerare, to number againe.
 Renūntia, as Renōntia.
 Renuntiare, as Renontiare.
 Rēnza, as Rēnsa.
 Rēnzo, as Rēnsō.
 Rē, guiltie, culpable, faultie, accused of, conuicted. Also a partie arraigned or condemned. Also one that is accused or sued of any crime. Also a defendent in any processe or challenge or sute of law.
 Rēo di Macstā, guiltie of high treason.
 Reorgārza, a French dance vsed in Italie.
 Repāndio, a diuorcement.
 Repādo, bowing or bending below.
 Reparabile, that may be repaired.
 Reparare, as Riparare, to repaire.
 Reparatione, as Riparatione.
 Repare, to creepe or craule vpon the ground.
 Repartimēto, as Ripartimēto.
 Repastinatione, a digging of ground againe.
 Repatriare, as Ripatriare.
 Repatriatione, as Ripatriatione.
 Repellēdo, to be repelled.
 Repellere, to repell or thrust backe.
 Repensatione, a recompensing.
 Repēntāgljo, as Ripēntāgljo.
 Repēnte, suddenly, vnexpected, vnseasonably, vnawares, rashly.

Repēntinamēte, as Repēnte.
 Repēntinitā, suddenness, vnseasonableness, rashnesse, violence, haste.
 Repēntino, sudden, vnseasonable, hastie, rash, vnexpected, violent.
 Repentimēto, repentance.
 Repentire, to repent.
 Repentito, repented.
 Repentiuo, repentant, penitent.
 Repere, répo, pēri, pēto, to enter. Also to creepe or craule on the ground as a Serpent.
 Reperire, rīscō, rīto, as Repētere.
 Repētere, pēto, pētei, pēto, to deuise, to get, to finde out, to perceiue.
 Repērtitio, that is founden or gotten againe.
 Repēto, deuised, gotten, found out, perceiued.
 Repērtōre, a deuiser, a getter, a finder, a perceiuer.
 Repērtōrio, a reportarie, a register, an inuentorie of ones goods, a memoriall.
 Repēse, the hearbe Orache.
 Repētere, pēto, pētei, pētūto, to repeat, to reply, to rehearse, to say ouer againe.
 Repētibile, that may be repeated.
 Repētionē, a repetition, a rehearsing, a replication, a saying ouer againe.
 Repēto, as Repētūto.
 Repētoire, a repeater, a replier, a rehearser, a sayr ouer againe, an vsber of a Schoole.
 Repētūto, repeated, replied, rehearsed.
 Repicāre, to sound or rangle as Bells, to clatter or clash as Armour doth.
 Repicca, a double posse or vie at a game at cardes called Picchēto.
 Repicco, detractione & calūnnia, the children of Hate.
 Repicco, a chime of Bells. Also a iangling noise or clattering sound.
 Repignerare, to reieeme a pledge or gage. Also to repleue a distresse.
 Repigneratione, a redeeming of a gage or pledge. Also a repleuing.
 Repilogare, to repeat or rehearse from the beginning what hath been said.
 Repitio, disdainfull grudging, enuious hatred, grumbling disdain.
 Replētere, plēto, plēssi, plēto, to repleat, to fill, to replenish.
 Repletione, a repleating, a filling, a replenishing, a refectiō.
 Replēto, repleat, filled, replenished, full fed.
 Repletudine, as Repletione.
 Rēpliare, as Rēplicare,
 Rēplica, a reply, a replication, a repeating. Also a doubling, an enfolding.
 Rēplicabile, that may be replied or repeated.
 Rēplicare, to reply, to repeat, to tell a thing twice. Also to double or enfold againe.

Rēplicatiōne, as Rēplica.
 Repliere, to raine or showre againe.
 Répo. Vsed of Dānte for, I creepe or crawle on the ground like a Serpent.
 Repoloni. Looke Maneggiare a repolōni, which is when a horse doth gallop in a right path: and still returneth in the same, it is now called in English a repolone.
 Reportare, as Riportare.
 Reportatōre, as Riportatōre.
 Reposare, as Riposare.
 Repositōrio, as R. postigljo.
 Repōso, as Ripōso.
 Repostiero, as Ripostigljo.
 Repōtia, banquetings at mariages. Also merry drinkings at womens child beds.
 Reprehensionē, reprehension, rebuke.
 Reprēdere, as R. prēdere
 Reprēditōre, as Riprēditōre.
 Reprēdūto, as Riprēso.
 Reprēnsibile, reprehensible.
 Reprēnsione, as Riprēnsione.
 Reprēnsiuo, reprehensiuo, reprochfull.
 Reprēnsōre, as Riprēnsōre.
 Reprēsāglia, as Riprēsāglia.
 Reprēsare, as R. prēsare.
 Representare, to represent, to set forth liney, to exhibit, to lay before or bring in presence, to shew himselfe present. Also to play a Players part.
 Representationē, a representation or representing of a thing or person.
 Reprēso, as Riprēso.
 Reprēsione, as Riprēsione.
 Reprēsso, repressed, suppressed, refelled, quelled, kept downe or vnder.
 Rēprica, a reply, a repetition.
 Rēpricare, to reply, to replete.
 Rēpricatiōne, a replication, a reply.
 Reprimere, primo, prēssi, prēsso, to repressē, to suppressē, to refell, to quell, to keepe vnder.
 Reprōbabile, reproouable, condemnable.
 Reprōbāggine, reprobatnesse, reprobation.
 Reprōbare, to reprooue, to condemne, to reiect, to disallow. Also to reprobate.
 Reprōbatiōne, reproose, condemnation, disallowing. Also reprobation.
 Reprōbato, reprooued, condemned, disallowed. Also a reprobate.
 Réprobo, a reprobate, one reiected, or cast out of Gods fauour.
 Reprōfondare, as Riprōfondare.
 Repromētere, as Ripromētere.
 Rēptibile, as Rēttile.
 Rēptile, as Rēttile.
 Rēptitiōne, a creeping.
 República, a Common-wealth, a free-state, the weale-publike.
 Repūbblica, as República.
 Repudiādo, to be forsaken or deuorced
 Repudiare,

Repudiare, to repudiate, to reiect, to cast off, to diuorce, to separate asunder.
 Repudio, a diuorce, a reiecting, a casting off, a separation of man and wife.
 Repudiolo, reprochfull, to be diuorced, dishonest, not to keepe company with.
 Repugnace, as Repugnante.
 Repugnante, repugnant, contradicting, impugning, contrary, contentious.
 Repugnanza, repugnance, contradiction, disagreement of things, contrariety.
 Repugnare, to repugne, to impugne, to contradict, to gaine say, to withstand.
 Repulsa, a repulse, a foile, a reiecting, a beating backe, a putting by.
 Repulsare, to repulse, to foile, to reiect, to put backe, to repell, to put by.
 Repulsuole, that may be repulsed.
 Repulsiuo, that doth repell.
 Repulso, repulsed, repelled.
 Repurgare, to purge, to cleare, to cleanse or skoue againe.
 Repurgatione, a repurging.
 Reputare, as Riputare.
 Reputacione, as Riputacione.
 Reputuole, to be reputed or regarded.
 Requiare, to take rest or quietnesse. Also to cease, to pause, to end or giue ouer. Also to whoisht, to still, to quiet or appease.
 Requie, rest, quietnesse, repose, ease, peaceableness.
 Requiescere, as Requiare.
 Requitudine, rest or quietnesse.
 Requilitia, the wood Licorice.
 Requisitione, requisition, requiry, instance, intreaty. Also a searching out.
 Requisito, requisite. Also required.
 Requistoria lettera, a letter of request.
 Refarcimento, as Rifarcimento.
 Refarcinare, to load againe.
 Refarcire, as Rifarcire.
 Resca, any sharpe prickle as of an eare of corne, a small sharpe bone of a fish. Also a flaw, a bracke, a rend or cracke namely in cloth. Also any fishing or fouling net, a dragnet, a hay.
 Rescindere, as Recindere.
 Resciso, as Reciso.
 Rescritti, ancient records or writings.
 Rescrito, writtten againe, answered in writing. Also a coppie or transcript.
 Rescriuere, scriuio, scriffi, scritto, to write again, to answer in writing. Also to cobby or write ouer againe.
 Reseda, an hearbe used in charmes, and also to dissolve impostumations.
 Resedere, as Rifedere.

Relega, a saw, a long saw.
 Resegare, to saw.
 Resegatura, any saweing or sawe-dust.
 Resegna, as Raffegna.
 Resegnare, as Raffegnare.
 Resellare, to baste or dredge roste-meate.
 Reselliara, a basting-ladle.
 Reseminare, to sow or plant againe.
 Resentare, to a ash or reuise againe.
 Reseruare, as Riserbare.
 Reseruacione, a reseruacion.
 Resia, heresie, as Heresia.
 Residente, restant, resident, remaining.
 Residenza, residence, a bode, dwelling. Also the bottome, leese, or dregs and remainder in the bottome of any vessel or glasse namely of wine, oyle or honny.
 Residere, as Rifedere.
 Residita, as Residentia.
 Residuo, a residue, a remainder, an ouerplus.
 Resignare, to resigne, to surrender.
 Resignacione, a resignation, a surrendering.
 Resima, a Reame of Paper, twenty quires.
 Resimo, Camoy or Ape nosed, flat-nosed.
 Resina, Rosen or Tree-gumme.
 Resinoso, full of Rosin.
 Resipilla, as Risipilla.
 Resipiscenza, reacknowledging, repentance, returning to health or vnderstanding.
 Resistente, resisting, withstanding.
 Resistenza, resistance, gaine-standing.
 Resistere, sisto, listei, listuto, to resist, to withstand, to oppose, to kicke against.
 Resistuole, resistable, to be withstood.
 Resistibile, as Resistuole.
 Resistuto, resisted, opposed, withstood.
 Resina, a Reame or twenty quires of paper.
 Reso, rendered, restored, repaid.
 Resolubile, that may be resolved.
 Resoluere, as Risoluere.
 Resolucione, as Risolucione.
 Resoluto, as Risoluto.
 Resolutorio, as Risolutorio.
 Resonabile, yeelding a sound.
 Resonanza, as Risonanza.
 Resonante, resounding.
 Resonare, as Risonare.
 Resperso, sprinkled ouer againe.
 Respetto, as Rispetto.
 Respingere, as Rispingere.
 Respinto, as Rispinto.
 Respiramento, as Spiraglio, as Respiracione.
 Respirare, to breath againe, to take breath, to vent forth. Also to send

forth any sauour. Also to pause, to rest to take comfort or be refreshed.
 Respiracione, respiration, breathing, vaporing, venting, yeelding some sauour.
 Respiro, a breathing, a respiration. Also a breathing time.
 Resplendere, as Risplendere.
 Respondente, as Rispondente.
 Respondentia, as Rispondenza.
 Respondere, as Rispondere.
 Responduole, as Risponduole.
 Responsione, as Risponsione.
 Responsiuo, as Risponsiuo.
 Responso, an answer.
 Resposo, as Risposo.
 Resposto, as Risposto.
 Resta, a ruling, a withstanding, a resistance. Also noyance, vexation or grudging of the minde.
 Resto, as Retto. Looke Reggere.
 Resta, an eare of corne, or a prickle of it. Also a small bone of any fish. Also a rest of a breast-plate or vamplate. Also a rope, a corde, a string or a withe, as a rope of Onions or a bunch of Garlike. Also it resteth or remaineth. Also a rest, a stay of time or place.
 Restagnacione, an ouerflowing.
 Restagno, a stuffe called Bastian.
 Restante, resting, remaining. Also a remnant, a rest or remainder.
 Restanza, a rest, a remainder.
 Restare, to rest, to cease, to leaue, to lin. Also to rest, to remaine, to abide, to tarie or stand still in some place. Also to leane or be left ouerplus. Also to set vp ones rest, to make a rest, or play vpon ones rest at Primero. Also to arrest or atache.
 Restare in un pie, to stand fast, to be constant, to be fixt in an opinion.
 Restare sopra di se, to rest or relie vpon himselfe. Also to stand in doubt and muse with himselfe.
 Restata, a rest, a leauing, a remnant.
 Restaurabile, that may be restored.
 Restaurare, as Ristorare.
 Restauracione, as Ristoracione.
 Reste, a disease in a Horse that our Horsemen call the Paines, there is sinial difference between Reste and Crepaccio.
 Restia, il mare ui e continuamente grande con restia & fortuna.
 Resticciuolo, as Resticolo.
 Restibile, that beareth euery yeere.
 Resticolo, the least remnant or remainder, or smallest rest that may be.
 Restinguibile, that may be quenched.
 Restinto, quenched againe.
 Restio, restie as some Horses be, idle, lazie, slow, backward, slug.
 Restipulare, to make answer to an acti-

- on or case or sute in law.
- Restipulatione, an answer or reioynder to an action of law.
- Restitubile, that may be restored.
- Restituire, isco, ito, to restitute, to restore vnto, to render, to renew, to repaire, or set againe in his former place.
- Restituuto, restituted, rendred, renewed, repaid or restored to his former state.
- Restitutiõne, a restitution, a restoring vnto againe, a rendring vnto.
- Restitutõre, a restituter, a restorer, one that makes restitution.
- Restiuamẽte, restily, idly, faintly, backwardly, slowly, vnrwillingly.
- Restiuare, to be or become reastie, faint, backward, slow, or vnrwilling.
- Restiuo, as Restio.
- Resto, a rest, a remnant, a remainder, an ouerplus. Also a rest at Primero.
- Restoppia, straw, huske, stubble, holme or haume that is left after reaping or threshing of corne.
- Restoratore, as Ristoratore.
- Restrettiuo, as Ristrettiuo.
- Restretto, as Ristratto.
- Restringẽte, as Ristrettiuo, restringent.
- Restringere, as Ristringere.
- Restringitore, a restrainer.
- Restrittione, restraint, restriction.
- Resultare, as Risultare.
- Resultanza, a resulting.
- Resumere, sumo, sũno, or sumei, sũnto, or sũnto, to resume, to reassume, to recouer, to take or begin againe.
- Resũnto, resumed, reassumed, taken againe.
- Resupinare, as Risupinare.
- Resupino, as Risupino.
- Resurgere, surgo, sũrso, sũrto, to rise vp againe. Also to grow or spring vp againe.
- Resurreffi. Vsed for the Ascension or day of Resurrection.
- Resurrectiõne, a resurrection or rising vp againe. Also an vprising.
- Resũrto, risen vp againe.
- Resuscitãza, as Resuscitatiõne.
- Resuscitare, to rise or raise vp againe from death.
- Resuscitatiõne, a rising or raising vp againe from death.
- Retã, as Retaggio. Also vsed for Retagli. Als, as Reità.
- Retaggio, heritage, inheritance, patrimoie.
- Retagli, as Ritagli.
- Retardamẽto, as Ritardãza.
- Retardãza, as Ritardãza.
- Retardare, as Ritardare.
- Retardatiõne, as Ritardãza.
- Retãre, to inherite. Also to net. Also to fret in armorie.
- Retãto, inherited. Also netted. Also fretted in armorie.
- Rete, any kind of net for fish or fowle, a snare or haye. Also the caule of any bodie. Also any kind of net or cauleworke. Also a fret in armorie.
- Rete del fegato, the caule of the liuer.
- Rete del pãnte, the netting or stancions of a ship.
- Retentiõne, as Ritentiõne.
- Retentiua, as Ritentiua.
- Retentiuo, that holdeth and retaineth what is committed vnto it, keeping, detaining, withholding.
- Retento, retained, with-held, kept backe.
- Rethã, a kind of wine or grape.
- Retiãrio, a net-maker, or one that seekes to ensnare others.
- Reticella, any little net, or casting net. Also any fine or small net or cauleworke. Also a fine searse or small sien. Also a kind of paste-worke to put vpon dishes brought to the boord for ornament sake. Also vsed for Retina.
- Reticẽza, a silence, namely a concealing or keeping a thing secret by counsell.
- Reticibile, that may be kept silent.
- Reticina, as Reticella.
- Retico, an Heretike, as Hcretico.
- Reticolato, net-worke. Also lettise-worke.
- Retificare, as Ratificare. Also as Retificare.
- Retificatiõne, as Ratificatiõne.
- Retina, the fifth thin membrane of the eye, lying more inwardly then doth Vuãa, it is soft and white, and nourisheth the vitrious and glassie humor. Also as Reticella.
- Retine, the reines of a bridle.
- Retinẽte, that diligently obserueth and keepeth or holdeth in minde.
- Retinẽza, diligent obseruation or fast keeping in minde.
- Retitiua, as Ritentiua.
- Retino, a grate. Also as Reticella.
- Retorcere, as Ritorcere.
- Retore, a Rhetorician.
- Retõrica, Rhetorike, that is to say, the Science to speake well and wisely.
- Retoricãre, to play the Rhetorician, to speake or teach, to speake well and wisely.
- Retõrico, a Rhetorician, an eloquent and well speaker. Also Rhetoricall.
- Retõrrido, scorched or burned.
- Retõrtio, twisted againe.
- Retrattãre, as Ritrattãre.
- Retrattatiõne, as Ritrattatiõne.
- Retrattatore, one that recanteth.
- Retribuire, buisco, buito, to retribute or reward for merit.
- Retributiõne, a retribution. Also a reward for merit.
- Retributore, a retributer or a rewarder for some merit.
- Retrimẽto, ordure, dung, excrement. Also dregs or drosse of any thing.
- Retriuo, late comming, lag or last. Also slacke, slow, repining or grudging.
- Retro, backe, backward, behind, a word vsed much in composition of other words.
- Retrocãmmera, a backe or withdrawing-chamber, a chamber backward.
- Retrocedere, cedo, cessi, cesso, to retire or recoile backward, to giue backe.
- Retrocessiõne, a retiring, a recoyling or going backward.
- Retrocesso, recoyled or retired backward. Also as Retrocessiõne.
- Retrocortile, a back-court or yard, a court or yard behind a house.
- Retrodurre, to bring or lead backe.
- Retroduttiõne, a bringing backe.
- Retrogradamẽte, by way of retrogradation.
- Retrogradare, to retrograde, to goe or retire backe by degrees.
- Retrogradatiõne, a retrogradation, a recoyling or going backe againe.
- Retrogrado, retrograde, that goeth backe. Also that is to be read backward.
- Retrogressiõne, a going backe.
- Retroguãrdia, the reareward or hinderward of a battle.
- Retropingere, pingo, pinsi, pinto, to thrust backe, to push backward.
- Retropinta, a thrusting backe, a pushing backward.
- Retropinto, thrust backe, pushed backward.
- Retroorso, backe-ward, backe or ake-ward.
- Retroscrivere, to write backe againe. Also to write behinde.
- Retroscrittione, a writing backe againe. Also a writing behinde.
- Retrosia, as Ritrosita.
- Retrosita, as Ritrosita.
- Retroso, as Ritroso.
- Retrostãza, a backe-lodging.
- Retrouedere, vedo, or veggio, viddi, visto, or veduto, to seeke backe againe, to seeke backward.
- Retrouẽdere, vendo, vendei, venduto, to sell backe againe.
- Retrouẽdita, a selling backe againe.
- Retrouẽditiõne, a selling backe againe.
- Retruopico, that hath the dropsie. Also giuen to much drouinesse or lethargie.
- Retruopisia, the dropsie. Also drouinesse or lethargy.
- Retta, as Resistẽza.
- Rettamẽte, as Rittamẽte.
- Rettangolo, right angled, euen cornered.

Retta sphaera, that place of the world where the inhabitants haue the equinoctiall and the Tropikes plumb or perpendicular to their Horizon.

Retta sutura, as Sagittale.

Rettibile, that may be rectified, reformed or set straight. Also as Rettile.

Rettificare, to rectifie, to reforme, to amend, to set straight againe.

Rettificatiõne, a rectifying, a reforming, or setting straight againe.

Rettile, any thing that creepeth or crawleth in or vpon the ground.

Rettilineo, right lined with euen lines.

Rettimètra, a right measurer.

Rettimetria, right measuring.

Rettina, a bird called a Wren.

Rettitio, as Rettile.

Rettitudine, rectitude, vprightnesse.

Retto, ruled, swayed, raigned, governed, directed, of Reggere. Also right, vpright, streight, euen, iust, not crooked, nor bending.

Retto angolo, a right angle or corner.

Rettorato, a Rectorship, the office of a Ruler or Rector or Governour.

Rettore, a Rector, a Ruler, a Governour, a director. Also a Rhetorician.

Rettoria, as Rettorato.

Rettorico, a Rhetorician, as Retorico.

Retuso, dull, blunt, grosse.

Reubarbaro, the hearbe or drug Reubarba.

Reuelare, as Reuelare.

Reuelata, a word vsed of Grifoni in his booke of horsemanship, folio 55.

Reuelatiõne, as Reuelatiõne.

Reuellino, as Reuellino.

Reuendere, as Reuendere.

Reuenditore, as Reuenditore.

Reuenduto, as Reuenduto.

Reuerberare, as Reuerberare.

Reuerberatiõne, as Reuerberatiõne.

Reuerbero, as Reuerbero.

Reuerendo, as Reuerendo.

Reuerendissimo, as Reuerendissimo.

Reuerente, as Reuerente.

Reuerenza, as Reuerenza.

Reuerire, as Reuerire.

Reuerito, as Reuerito.

Reuersare, as Reuersare.

Reuersiõne, as Reuersiõne.

Reuerso, as Reuerso.

Reuertena, conuien porre i barili della poluere di bombarda in luogo a reuertena alquanto da quella discosti.

Reuerticulo, a place to retorne vnto.

Reuzuolo, a bird called a Red-taile.

Reuificare, to reuiue, or reuifie.

Reuincere, to conuince againe.

Reuifescente, growing greene againe.

Reuifescenza, a growing greene againe.

Reuifescere, rescio, rescio, rescio, to grow or become greene againe.

Reuisa, as Reuisiõne.

Reuisiõne, a reuising or reuiewing.

Reuisitare, to visite or goe to see againe.

Reuisore, a reuisor, an ouerseeer againe.

Reuma, a distillation of humours, a rhume, a catarre, a pose, a murre.

Reumoso, rhumatike, full of rhume.

Reuntore, such as Physicians, employ to annoint their patients.

Reuocabile, that may be reuoked, reuocable.

Reuolgere, as Reuolgere.

Reuolta, as Reuolta.

Reuoltare, as Reuoltare.

Reuolto, as Reuolto.

Reuoltura, as Reuoltura.

Reuolubile, that may be reuolued.

Reuoluere, as Reuoluere.

Reuolutiõne, as Reuolutiõne.

Reuoluto, as Reuoluto.

Reuulso, plucked by force.

Rexza, a kind of net to catch birds with. Also as Resca.

Rexzagio, a kind of slight net-worke. Also as Resca.

Rexzare, to shade with boughes. Also to catch in a net.

Rexzere, as Recere.

Rexzestolla, as Regestola.

Rexzo, any shade of greene boughes or trees, a coole Summers shade. Also any coole or shady place defended from the Sunne. Also vsed for ease, rest, and quiet.

Rexzola, a quoife or caule of Net-worke.

Rexzolo, shady, coole, full of shades.

Rexzuto, as Reuolto.

Rha, a precious roote vsed to purge cholera, some take it for Rubarbe.

Rhacino, a kind of blacke fish.

Rhafanite, a kinde of Treas like a Radish-roote.

Rhagiõne, a kind of Spider resembling a Grape-kirnell.

Rhamno, a kinde of Bramble or Bryer called Christes-thorne.

Rhapiõne, an hearbe or weed.

Rhaphiõne, a beast shaped like a Wolfe and speckled like a Libbard.

Rhapõntico, as Rha.

Rhea, a kind of Poppy.

Rheonia, the hearbe Rubarbe.

Rheone, a kind of Rubarbe.

Rhessia, the hearbe Allaret or Orchanet.

Rhetore, a Rhetorician. Also an Orator.

Rhetre, certaine lawes that Licurgus made, which were held as Oracles.

Rheuma, a rhume or catarre.

Rheumatico, rhumatike.

Rheumatismo, a flux or scagme of humour.

Rhibi, the bramble Raspis.

Rhina, the Skate-fish, a Raye-fish.

Rhinoelisia, or Calla, an hearbe.

Rhitia, a kind of iuice or liquor of some hearbe vsed in phisike.

Rhodendro, Oleander.

Rhodite, a stone named of the rose and of that colour.

Rhododaphne, as Rododafne.

Rhodora, an hearbe or shrub.

Rhoico, one who is sore bruized in his body.

Rhombo, as Rombo.

Rhomboides, as Romboides.

Rhus-erithreo, Sumach.

Ri, as Ra. Looke Ra.

Ria, culpable, guilty, faulty, wicked.

Riabbracciare, to embrace againe.

Riacendere, to kindle againe.

Riacceso, kindled or lighted againe.

Riaccolienza, a gathering, a collect- or receiuing againe.

Riaccoliere, colgo, colsi, colto, to gather, to collect or receiue againe.

Riaccolto, gathered, collected or receiued againe.

Riaccompagnare, to reacompany or associate againe.

Riadirare, to anger againe.

Riaffiggere, to fixe vnto againe.

Riallargare, to enlarge againe.

Rialto, as it were, Riualto, a high shore. Also a high place for princes seats. Also an eminent place in Venice where Marchants commonly meete, as on the Exchange at London.

Rialzare, to raise or lift vp againe.

Riamare, to reloue, to loue againe.

Riamazzare, to kill or slay againe.

Riamicare, to make or become frindes againe.

Riandare, to goe ouer againe, to surueigh againe, to consider ouer.

Riandata, a going or surueighing ouer againe.

Riapellare, to recall, to reappeale.

Riapello, a recall, a reappeale.

Riaperto, opened againe.

Riaprendere, to learne againe.

Riaprire, to open againe.

Riardere, to burne againe.

Riardimento, a reburning. Also a re-daring.

Riarmare, to arme againe.

Riarfiõne, a burning, a scorching, a blasting.

Riarso, burnt, scorched, parched, tanned by the heate of the Sunne. Also blasted.

Riarfura di febbre, a burning of an Ague.

Riassalire, lisco, lito, as Riassaltare.

Riassaltare, to assault againe.

Riassiso, sitten or seated againe.

Riassalto, a re-assault.

Riassumere, as Resumere.

Riassunto, as Resunto.

Riatino, a bird called a Wren.
 Riátolo, as Riatino.
 Riattaccáre, to fasten vnto againe.
 Riampáre, to burne or flash againe.
 Riáuolo, a broad slice, a spade, a ladle,
 a trowell, a cole rake to make cleare an
 ouen.
 Riázzuffáre, to bickre or skirmish againe
 Ribadire, disco, dito, to clinch or rinet
 againe.
 Ribadochino, a small piece of ordinance
 called of vs a Robinet.
 Ribaldáccia, a filthy queenz.
 Ribaldáglia, the basest or vilest kind of
 people, the common rascalitie.
 Ribalderia, ribaldrie, knauerie.
 Ribáldo, a ribauld, a varlet, a knave, a
 lout, a rascal.
 Ribaldone, a great or filthy ribauld.
 Ribálta, a gate or doore to pass by vpon
 any bridge or ditch.
 Ribaltáre, to subuert, to beat or turne
 downe, to ouerwhelme, to ouerthrow.
 Ribalzare, to bound and rebound as a
 ball.
 Ribalzata, a rebounding. Also a trap-
 dore. Also a drawing window.
 Ribálzo, a rebounding or rebound.
 Ribambire, bisco, bito, to dote, to be-
 come a child or dotrell againe.
 Ribambito, doiced, become or plaied the
 dotrell or child againe.
 Ribandiméto, a reuoking from banish-
 ment.
 Ribandire, disco, dito, to banish or pro-
 claime againe. Also to reuoke from ba-
 nishment.
 Ribandito, rebanished or proclaimed
 againe. Also reuoked from banishment.
 Ribándo, a reuocation from banishment.
 Ribasciáre, to kisse or busse againe.
 Ribastáre, to abase or stoop againe.
 Ribáttere, báto, battéi, battúto, to
 beat or strike backe or againe, to
 clinch.
 Ribattezzáre, to rebaptise, to christen
 againe.
 Ribattiméto, a rebating backe, a re-
 falling. Also a reclining backe of a
 naile.
 Ribattúta, as Ribattiméto.
 Ribattúto, beaten backe or againe clin-
 ched.
 Ribáudo, as Ribáldo.
 Ribe, bastard Corans, or common Ribes,
 red or beyond-sea Gooseberries.
 Ribébbá, a kind of deepe measure in Ita-
 lie. Also as Ribécca.
 Ribeccaméto di paróle, a checking or
 rebuizing with taunting words.
 Ribécca, an instrument called a Rebecke,
 a Croud, or Fidlers hit.
 Ribeccáre, to pecke or bill againe.
 Ribéccino, a little fiddle, rebecke or
 croud.

Ribéccista, a fidler vpon a rebecke or
 croud.
 Ribeláre, to bleat often or againe.
 Ribellánte, rebellious, rebelling.
 Ribelláre, to rebell or rise against au-
 thoritie.
 Ribéllé, a Rebell, a riser against autho-
 ritie or his Prince.
 Ribéllione, rebellion, rising against au-
 thoritie, or right, law and Prince.
 Ribélléso, rebellious, rising against.
 Ribenedire, disco, dito, to blisse againe.
 Ribeneditióne, a rebenediction.
 Ribenedétto, reblessed, blest againe.
 Ribes, as Ribébbá.
 Ribichiste, as Ribéccista.
 Riboboláre, to speake Proverbs.
 Ribóbolt, short Proverbs, taunting words
 Riboboloso, full of short or taunting
 words.
 Riboccaré, to re-embogue, to remouth, to
 fill vp.
 Ribólla, the wine called Cuit.
 Ribelliméto, a rebuyling or seething.
 Ribollire, bólo, bollito, to reboile or
 seeth.
 Ribollóre, a rebuyling or seething.
 Ribombánte, rebounding, resounding,
 re-ecchoyng or rixing backe.
 Ribombánza, as Ribómbo.
 Ribombáre, to rebound, to re-eccho, to
 resound or ring backe againe.
 Ribómbo, a hollow re-ecchoyng or re-
 sounding and back-ringing noise.
 Ribrézáre, to shiuier, to chill or quauer
 for cold in a fit of an Ague, or for
 feare. Also to terrise, to wrong, to a-
 stonish, to affright, to iniurie.
 Ribrézzo, a quauering, a shiuering, a
 chilnesse, a quaking for cold or for
 feare. Also a suddaine toy or skittish
 humor. Also a feare or astonishment.
 Also a spite, an iniurie or disgrace.
 Ribúe, as Ribébbá.
 Ribuffáre, to rebuke, to checke, to rate,
 to rebuffe, to chide, to shent or to
 taunt.
 Ribúffo, a rebuke, a checke, a rating, a
 shenting, a chiding, a taunt, a rebuffe.
 Ribuló, the wine called Cuit.
 Ribuffáre, to strike, to knocke, thumpe or
 bang againe.
 Ributtaméto, as Ributtáta.
 Ributtáre, to reiect, to cast backe or
 againe. Also to clinch a naile.
 Ributtáta, a reiecting backe againe, a
 repulse.
 Rica, a kind of womens garment.
 Ricacciáre, to recharge or driue againe, to
 hunt againe.
 Ricadénte, falling or ready to fall
 againe.
 Ricadére, cádo, cáddi, cadúto, to fall
 againe, to relapse. Also to escheat vnto
 or fall vnto by remainder.

Ricadia, a relaps or falling into a fault
 or sicknesse againe. Also a guilt of
 conscience. Also an escheat or falling
 vnto by remainder. Also annoyance,
 tediousnesse or vexation of minde, a
 relaps.
 Ricadiméto, as Ricadia.
 Ricadúta, as Ricadia.
 Ricadúto, fallen againe or into a relaps,
 Also escheated vnto.
 Ricagnáre, to be or become doggish, cur-
 rish, or curst and froward. Also to
 shrug or shrinke close together.
 Ricagnáto, become dogged, mastine-like,
 currish, curst and froward. Also
 shrunke or shrugd vp close. Also stai-
 nosed as a Dog.
 Ricaláre, to fall, to decline or abate
 againe. Looké Caláre.
 Ricalcáre, to tread, to presse, to throng or
 croud downe againe.
 Ricalcitráre, to kicke, to winze, to spurne
 or striue againe or against.
 Ricamáre, to embroyder. Also to worke
 needle-worke vpon a frame.
 Ricamatóre, an Embroyderer. Also a
 worker of any needle-worke.
 Ricamatúra, any kind of embroyderie.
 Also needle-worke.
 Ricambiáre, to exchange, to barter, to
 coarce or trucke againe. Also to re-
 ward or rederserue againe.
 Ricamétti, small embroyderies or needle
 workes.
 Ricámo, any kind of embroyderie or nee-
 dle worke.
 Ricamúzi, as Ricamétti.
 Ricangiáre, as Ricambiáre.
 Ricantáre, to recant or sing againe.
 Ricantatióne, a recantation or singing
 againe.
 Ricapáre, to get, to finde or shift for
 againe.
 Ricapére, to containe againe.
 Ricapítáre, to haue or giue refuge or en-
 tertainment. Also to haue a safe deli-
 uerie, or come to a place directed. Also
 to hap or light vpon by fortune.
 Ricápito, entertainment, refuge, supply,
 shelter or couert for helpe. Also safe
 comming or deliuerie of letters or any
 things else.
 Ricapituláre, to recapitulate, to rehearse
 a thing that was spoken before.
 Ricapitulatióne, a recapitulation, a sum-
 marie or rehearsing of any thing.
 Ricapricciáre, to re-affright till ones
 haire stare and stand an end.
 Ricarcátúra, a recharge, a reburthening.
 Ricárica, a recharge, a reburthen.
 Ricaricáre, to recharge, to reburthen.
 Ricascáre, as Ricadére.
 Ricascáta, as Ricadia,
 Ricattáre, to get, to finde or shift for
 againe.

- Ricaualcare, to horse or ride againe.
 Ricauare, to dig, to hollow or pull out againe, or draw out from.
 Riccacciamenti, rechasings. Also enchasings.
 Riccacciare, to rechase. Also to enchase.
 Ricchézza; all manner of riches or wealth.
 Ricchiare, to encline or bend againe.
 Ricchièni, Trunnions, as Orecchièni.
 Ricciare, to crispe, to frizle, to curl.
 Ricciéra, di rísa et di ricciere tútto cantóssi.
 Riccio, crisped, frizled, curled, shaggie, hairie, bushie, rough. Also crispin or curled sipres. Also the prickly or vtmost huske of a Chestnut. Also vnshorne or shaggie Veluet. Also an Vrchin or Hedgehog.
 Riccio canino, an Vrchin or Hedgehogge.
 Riccio di mare, a Sea Hedgehog.
 Riccioli, some disease in a horse.
 Riccio marino, a Sea Hedgehog.
 Riccio porcino, an Vrchin or Hedgehogge.
 Riccio sópra riccio, the richest Veluet or cloth of gould or bodkin that is.
 Riccio spinólo, an Vrchin. Also a Porkupine.
 Riccióli, a kind of disease about a horses legges.
 Ricciúto, curled, crisped, frizled, shaggie, hairy, brizly, bushie. Vsed also for base, meane, abiect or poular.
 Ricco, rich or welthy.
 Ricco di metallo; rich or well fortified with mettall.
 Riccone, a wealthy man, a rich chuffe.
 Riccore, vsed for wealth or riches.
 Ricente, fresh, new, recent, of late time.
 Riceputa, a receiuing, a receipt.
 Ricerca, a search, a researching, an inquiry. Also a feeling or groping.
 Ricercare, to search or inquire againe. Also to require or sue for.
 Ricercata, as Ricerca.
 Ricercatina, an easie gentle searching, seeking, fumbling, or feeling.
 Ricernere, cerno, cernéi, cernúto, to discerne chouse or distinguish a new.
 Ricespitare, to stumble againe.
 Recetta, a recete, a receiuing, an accepting, a taking.
 Recettacolo; a receptacle, a refuge, a comfort, a place of security. Also a Ware-house or place to receiue and keepe things safely in. Vsed also for a Snuffe-dish. Vsed also for a Censer or Incense cup.
 Ricettare, to receiue againe, or to giue entertainment vnto againe. Also to lodge or harborough.
 Ricettario, a booke of receipts.
 Ricettarfi in casa d' altri, for a man to recouer himselfe and be receiued into another mans house.
 Ricettione, a reception, a retaking.
 Ricettiuo, receivable, to be receiued.
 Ricetto, receiued, or entertained. Also entertainment. Also as Ricettacolo.
 Ricéuere, céuo, ceuèi, ceuúto, to receiue, to accept, to take. Also to containe and harborough, and as it were to imbrace and doe honour vnto.
 Riccuimento, as Riccuíta, a receiuing.
 Riccuítore, a receiuer, an accepter.
 Riccuíta, a receiuing, a taking.
 Riccuúto, receiued, taken, accepted.
 Richiamare, to reclaime, to reuoake or call backe againe. Also to cry against or appeale vnto. Also to gaine say with a loud voice. Also to re-echoe.
 Richiamarsi ad altrui, to reclaime or appeale vnto others.
 Richiamata, as Richiamatióne.
 Richiamatióne, a reclaiming, a reuoaking or calling backe againe. Also crying against or appealing vnto. Also a gaine saying with a loud voice.
 Richiamo, a reclamation, a reuoaking. Also an appeale or calling for iustice. Also a fowlers pipe or call to call birds. Also a haukes lure.
 Richiédere, chiédo, chiéfi, chiésto, or richiéduto; to require, to request, to aske or sue for.
 Richiéditore, a requirer, a requester, a suer or intreater for.
 Richiéduto, required, requested, sued vnto.
 Richiéggere, as Richiédere.
 Richiéta, a request, a suite, a requiring. Also all manner of griblets or entrailes of foule or beast that be good to eate.
 Richiést, requested, required, sued vnto
 Richiúdere, as Rinchiúdere.
 Ricidere, as Recidere.
 Ricidítore, cuttings, shauings, parings, shreadings.
 Ricimentare, to ciment againe.
 Ricingere, cingo, cinsi, cinto, as Ricinghiare.
 Ricinghiare, to guird compasse or linae in againe.
 Ricinio, as Recinio.
 Ricino, a vermine called a Tike which annoieth diuers sorts of beasts. Also an hearbe in Egypt called Palma Christi, with a seede like a Tyke.
 Ricinto, a round quiring or encompassing about. Also a Precinct.
 Ricisare, to cut off, to abridge, to saw in sunder.
 Riciso, as Reciso. Also precise.
 Ricifura, as Ricifione.
 Riclamare, to appeale, to reclaime.
 Riclamatióne, a reclaiming, an appealing vnto.
 Ricoglienza, as Accoglienza.
 Ricogliere, as Raccogliere.
 Ricoglitore, a gatherer, a collector.
 Ricoglitrice, a Midwife. Also a she gatherer or receiuer.
 Ricognitióne, a recognition, a recognisance, a reuising, a calling to minde, a reuiewing. Also an acknowledgement.
 Ricognitóre, as Riconoscitóre.
 Ricognominato, surnamed againe.
 Ricolcare, to couch or lie downe againe.
 Ricólta, as Raccólta.
 Ricólto, as Raccólto.
 Ricomandare, to command againe.
 Ricombattere, to recombate or fight againe.
 Ricombattuto, recombated, or foughten againe.
 Ricominciare, to begin againe.
 Ricomparire, ríscio, rít; to appeare againe.
 Ricomparúta, an appearing againe.
 Ricompensa, a recompence, a reward.
 Ricompensabile, that may be recompensed.
 Ricompensare, to recompence, to reward.
 Ricompensó, a recompence, a reward.
 Ricómpera, a buying or purchasing againe.
 Ricomperare, to buy or purchase againe.
 Ricomperatore, a redeemer, a repurchaser.
 Ricompíere, to recompence, to reward.
 Ricompíre, to recompish or end againe.
 Ricompónere, to compose or frame againe.
 Ricompóre, to recompose, or resettl.
 Ricómpra, a repurchase or buying againe.
 Ricomprare, to buy or purchase againe.
 Ricomunicare, to make common againe. Also to take the Communion againe.
 Riconciare, as Racconciare.
 Riconciliagione, as Riconciliatióne.
 Riconciliamento, as Riconciliatióne.
 Riconciliare, to reconcile, to atone.
 Riconciliatióne, a reconciliation, an attonement.
 Ricondurre, to reconduct or bring againe.
 Ricondóto, reconducted, brought againe.
 Riconfermare, to confirme againe.
 Riconfermatione, a reconfirmation.
 Riconfessare, to reconfesse.
 Riconfortare, to recomfort.
 Ricongiúto, reconioyned againe.
 Ricongiungere, to ioyne together againe.
 Ricongiungimento, a reconioyning againe.

Ricongiuntione, a reconnection.
 Ricongiurare, to conspire againe.
 Ricongiuratióne, a conspiring againe.
 Riconiare, to coine or stamp againe.
 Riconoscere, nosco, nobbi, nosciuto, to know againe, to reacknowledge, to be thankfull. Also to view or surueigh and take perfect notice of.
 Riconoscénte, thank full, reacknowledging, mindefull, recognising.
 Riconoscénza, reacknowledgement, thankfulness, mindefulnesse. Also acquaintance. Also a view or surueigh of any thing.
 Riconoscerfi d' vn fallo, a man to acknowledge himselfe of a fault.
 Riconosciméto, as Riconoscénza.
 Riconoscitore, an acknowledger, a thankfull or mindefull man. Also a viewer or surueigher.
 Riconosciuto, knowne againe, acknowledged, beene thankfull, recompenced. Also viewed or surueighed.
 Ricontare, to recount or relate againe.
 Ricontrare, to meete or encounter againe.
 Ricontro, a re-incounter, as Riconontro.
 Riconualére, to recouer health, or become healthy againe.
 Riconualescénza, a health recouered againe.
 Riconuertire, tisco, tito, to reconuert.
 Riconuertita, a reconuersion.
 Ricopèchiare, to couer againe.
 Ricopèta, a couering againe.
 Ricopèto, couered againe.
 Ricopiare, to cobby ouer againe.
 Ricopiatóre, a coppier out of any thing.
 Ricoprire, copro, copèrri, copèrto, to couer againe.
 Ricopritóre, a recouerer. Also one that couereth againe.
 Ricopulare, to redouble or coupple againe.
 Ricorciare, to shorten or abridge againe.
 Ricordántia, remembrance, recording.
 Ricordare, to remember, to put in minde to call to minde, to record.
 Ricordatiégli? do st thou remember?
 Ricordatióne, as Ricordántia.
 Ricordatóre, a rememberer, a recorder.
 Ricordénole, to be remembered. Also mindefull.
 Ricórdo, a remembrance, a token to remember by. Also a document, a precept, a putting in minde. Also any publike record. Also memory or remembrance.
 Ricórdomi, I remember my selfe.
 Ricorèggere, to recorrect.
 Ricórre, as Raccógliere.
 Ricórre fiato, to gather breath.
 Ricorreggiméto, a recorrecting.
 Ricorrénate, as Recorrénate.

Ricorrénza, as Recorrénza.
 Ricórre, córro, córli, córso, to run againe or backe or to and fro. Also to run or haue recourse vnto for helpe or refuge.
 Ricorriméto, a running backe or vnto for refuge or helpe.
 Ricórso, run backe or againe, had recourse vnto for refuge or helpe. Also a recourse or returning or running vnto.
 Ricorsóio, a running or flowing ouer.
 Ricoruare, to bend, to stoope or make crooked againe.
 Ricoruità, a bending, a stooping or making crooked againe.
 Ricóruo, bent, crooked, stooped or bowed backe againe.
 Ricosire, as Ricuscire.
 Ricosteggiare, to coast ouer or along againe.
 Ricóttà, a kinde of fresh cheese and Creame.
 Ricóttò, sodden, baked or risted againe.
 Ricóttò, nealed or baked a new, ferro ricóttò.
 Ricoucrábile, recoverable.
 Ricoueránza, as Ricuperatióne.
 Ricouerare, as Ricuperare.
 Ricouerarsi, for a man to recouer himselfe.
 Ricoueratióne, as Ricuperatióne.
 Ricoueratóre, a recouerer, a reobtainer.
 Ricoueréuole, recoverable, to be recouered.
 Ricóuero, a place of recovery or refuge, a redresse, a safety or shelter, a remedy. Also as Ricuperatióne.
 Ricouèta, a couering, a recovering.
 Ricourare, as Ricuperare.
 Ricouréuole, recoverable.
 Ricourire, to couer againe.
 Ricóuro, as Ricóuero.
 Ricreánza, as Ricreatióne.
 Ricréare, to recreate, to solace, to sport. Also to make new or create againe.
 Ricreatióne, recreation, solace, sport, pastime, pleasure. Also a creating againe.
 Ricreatiuo, full of recreation and sport. Also that doth recreate or solace.
 Ricredénte, one beleeuing otherwise then he did. Also a recreant or miscreant, false off faith.
 Recredénza, a belife changed from that it was, recreantnesse.
 Ricredere, crédo, credéi, credúto, to beleue again or otherwise then before.
 Ricredúto, as Ricredénte.
 Ricreméto, any superfluous dregges or drosse or skum of any thing.
 Ricrésere, créscó, crébbi, crésciúto, to grow or spring or increase againe.

Ricresiméto, a growing againe.
 Ricrespáre, to curl, to crumpe, to frizle, to pucker or wrimple againe.
 Ricriaméto, as Ricriatióne.
 Ricriare, to recreate, to solace, to sport.
 Ricriatióne, as Ricreatióne.
 Ricriuèllare, to sift or searce againe.
 Ricrostare, to harden, to scurffe, to make or become crusty againe.
 Ricrtare, to grine, to gnar, to snarle as a dog. Also to yaine scornfully with the mouth.
 Ricrtò, the grinning or gnarring of a dog. Also a scornfull yaining with the mouth.
 Ricucire, as Ricuscire.
 Ricucito, as Ricuscito.
 Riculáre, to recoile, to retreat, to retire.
 Riculáta, a recoyle, a recoyling, a retreat.
 Riculoso, that doeth recoyle or retreat.
 Ricuócere, cuóco, cuócí, cótto, to boyle, to rost, or backe againe.
 Ricuperábile, recoverable, to be reobtained.
 Ricuperádo, as Ricuperábile.
 Ricuperare, to recouer, to reobtaine, to reget, to rescue. Also to haue recourse vnto.
 Ricuperatióne, a recovery, a reobtaining.
 Ricuruare, as Ricoruare.
 Ricuruità, a bending backe againe.
 Ricúruo, as Ricóruo.
 Ricúsa, a recusing, a refusal, a renouncing.
 Ricusánte, a recusant, a refuser. Also refusing or renouncing.
 Ricusare, to refuse, to refuse, to renounce.
 Ricusatióne, a refusing.
 Ricuscire, cuscio, cusciij, cuscito, to sew againe, to mend any seame.
 Ricuscéuole, that may be refused.
 Ridamare, to loue againe, to loue that loue vs, to reloue.
 Ridare, to giue againe.
 Ridare la vólta, to giue a turne backe againe.
 Ridarguire, as Redarguire.
 Ridda, any kind of round Country dance as our Hay dance.
 Riddare, to dance round.
 Ridere, rid, risi, riso, to laugh, to smile.
 Ridénte, laughing, smiling, pleasant.
 Ridétto, said, repeated, or recanted againe.
 Ridéuole, as Ridicólo.
 Ridiamare, as Ridamare.
 Ridiciméto, a repetition or saying againe.
 Ridicólo, ridiculous, foolish, to be laughed at or scorned. Also full of laughing.

ter. Also a laughing-stocke.
 Ridicoloso, as Ridicolo.
 Ridiculo, as Ridicolo.
 Ridiculoso, as Ridicolo.
 Ridimandare, to redemand, to reaske.
 Ridipingere, to paint againe.
 Ridire, dico, dissi, detto, to say againe,
 to repeate. Also to recant or reuoke
 a saying.
 Ridirizzare, as Ridirizzare.
 Ridiuiderere, vido, visi, viso, to red-
 uide.
 Ridiuisione, a reuinding.
 Ridolere, dolgo, dolci, doluto, to
 grieue, to ake or smart againe. Also to
 giue an odure, a sauour or a smell.
 Ridoli, some part about a plough.
 Ridoluto, grieued or smarted againe.
 Also complained of againe.
 Ridomandare, to redemand, to reaske.
 Ridondare, to redound or returne vnto.
 Ridoppiare, to redouble.
 Ridormire, to sleepe againe.
 Ridostare. Looke A ridosso.
 Ridosso. Looke Caualcare a ridosso.
 Ridottanza, a redoubting or searing.
 Ridottare, to redoubt, to feare, to dread,
 to stand in awe of.
 Ridottato, redoubted, feared.
 Ridottuole, redoubtable, to be redoub-
 ted.
 Ridotto, reduced, brought or led vnto or
 backe safe againe. Also redoubted.
 Also a home or retiring place. Also a
 gaming house, an ordinary or tabling
 house or other place where good com-
 pany doeth meete. Also a company, a
 crue or assembly of good fellowes met
 together.
 Ridouentare, to become againe.
 Ridrizzare, to make straight againe.
 Also to stand vp or stiffe againe.
 Riduare, to double or bring to two a-
 gaine.
 Riducere, as Ridurre.
 Riducibile, that may be reduced.
 Riduplicare, to redouble or refold.
 Riduplicazione, a redoubling, a refoul-
 ding.
 Ridurre, duco, dissi, dutto, or dotto, to
 reduce, to bring vnto or lead backe safe
 againe, to rebring.
 Ridurre a memoria, to reduce or call to
 memorie.
 Ridursi, for a man to retire, reduce or re-
 couer himselfe.
 Ridutto, as Ridotto.
 Ridurre a niente, to bring to nothing.
 Riederere, riedo, riedi, rieduto, to re-
 turne or come backe againe.
 Riedificare, to re-edifie or build againe.
 Riedificazione, a re-edification, a re-
 building, a re-edifying.
 Riedo, a returne or returning backe.
 Rieduto, returned backe againe.

Riella, a Carpenters square, squire or
 rule. Also a kind of Adze.
 Riello, a little brooke or riuulet of wa-
 ters.
 Riempimento, as Riempitura.
 Riempire, pisco, pito, to replenish, to re-
 pleat or fill againe. Also to farce.
 Riempitura, a filling, a replenishing.
 Also a farcing.
 Rientiare, to swell or puffe vp againe.
 Rientegrare, as Reintegrare.
 Rientrare, to re-enter or come in againe.
 Rientrata, a re-entrie, a re-entrance.
 Rienna, as Renza. Also a common
 whore, a stallion-rampe.
 Riepilegare, to recollect, to heape conclu-
 sion vpon conclusion.
 Riergere, ergo, erui, eruto, to re-erect.
 Rielca, may sort, issue, prooue or come
 to passe.
 Rielcere, as Riuscire.
 Rifacimento, a making againe. Also a
 restoring into former state and con-
 dition, a repairing.
 Rifanciullanza, a new childhood. Also
 dotage.
 Rifanciullire, lisco, lito, to become a
 child againe, to dote or be a dotrell.
 Rifare, faccio, feci, fatto, to doe or make
 againe, to repaire or make one whole
 againe, or to recouer himselfe, after
 some losse or sicknesse. Also to set stake
 vpon stake or reuise at play, to put it to
 a double poste. Also to deale or shuffle
 the cardes againe.
 Rifasciare, to swathe againe.
 Rifatto, renewed, done or made againe.
 Also made or become whole againe, or
 recovered after some losse or sicknesse.
 Also put to a double poste, set stake
 vpon stake or reuised at play.
 Rife, as Réfe, any kind of thrid.
 Riferenza, a reference, a relation or re-
 spect vnto.
 Riferire, risco, rito, to referre vnto, to
 make relation of, to report, to expresse.
 Also to ascribe or apply vnto, to haue
 reference or respect vnto.
 Riferire gratie, to giue thanks.
 Riferito, referred vnto, reported, expres-
 sed or made relation of. Also ascribed
 or applied vnto, had reference or re-
 spect vnto.
 Rifermare. Looke Fermare.
 Rifruere, feruo, ferui, feruito, to
 grow, become or make feruent againe.
 Rifessione, as Refessione.
 Riffiggere, figgo, fissi, fisso, to refix, to
 fix againe.
 Riffisso, refixed, fixed againe.
 Rifatare, to breath or take breath a-
 gaine.
 Rificare, to driue or thrust in againe.
 Also to vrge or insist vpon.
 Rificiare, as Reficiare.

Rifidarsi, to trust himselfe againe.
 Rifigliare, to bring forth more children,
 or to fillie againe.
 Rifinare, to refine. Also to cease or giue
 ouer againe.
 Rifiorire, risco, rito, to flourish againe.
 Rifutabile, refusible.
 Rifutare, as Recusare, to refuse.
 Rifuto, a refusal. Also any thing that is
 cast off and may be sparced, as Caua-
 lo di rifiuto, a cast-horse or a spare
 horse.
 Riflessione, a reflexion, a reuerberati-
 on, a repercussion, a bending backe.
 Riflessiuo, reflectiue, reuerberating,
 bowing or bending backe.
 Riflesso, reflected, reuerberated. Also a
 reflexion. Also bended backe.
 Riflettere, Fletto, Flessi, Flesso, to re-
 flect, to reuerberate. Also to bow or
 bend backe.
 Riflusso, a reflux or flowing of the Sea.
 Rifocillamento, as Refocillamento.
 Rifocillare, as Refocillare.
 Rifondare, to found or ground againe.
 Rifondere, fonda, fondei, fonduto, to
 found, to melt or cast againe, to dis-
 solve.
 Riforbire, bisco, bito, to refurbish, to
 scrub or wipe ouer againe.
 Riforma, as Riformatione.
 Riformazione, as Riformatione.
 Riformare, to reforme, to redresse, to re-
 paire, to fashion as it was before.
 Riformatione, a reformation, a repai-
 ring, a renewing of any thing to its
 old state againe. Also a law or ordi-
 nance made by the people without the
 Senate.
 Riformatore, a reformer, a repairer, a
 corrector, a controuler.
 Riformuole, that may be reformed, re-
 paired or corrected.
 Rifornire, nisco, nito, to refurbish. Looke
 Fornire.
 Rifortificare, to fortifie againe.
 Riforzare, as Rinforzare.
 Riforzino, whipcord, twine or merlin.
 Also a rope or halter of hempe.
 Riforzo, a re-enforcing or restrengthen-
 ing.
 Rifosso, a double ditch, dike or trench.
 Rifragante, sweet or fragrant.
 Rifragantia, a fragrancie or sweet
 sent.
 Rifragare, to yeeld a fragrant smell.
 Rifrangere, frango, franli, franto, to
 breake or splinter againe.
 Rifranto, broken or splitted againe.
 Rifratta, a rebound. Also rebounded.
 Rifratto, broken or fractured againe.
 Rifrenare, as Raffrenare, to refrain.
 Rifrenato, as Raffrenato, refrained.
 Rifrescare, to refresh or coole againe.
 Rifrescata, a refreshing, a cooling.

Rifrescatóio, as Rinfrescatóio.
 Rifrigerare, as Refrigerare.
 Rifrigeratiuo, as Refrigeratiuo.
 Rifrigèrio, as Refrigèrio.
 Rifriggere, friggio, frissi, fritto, to fry againe.
 Rifruftare, to search, to pry, to looke narrowly into. Also to tumble or rumble vp and downe. Also to beat, to bang, to swadde, or rib-basse with rod or cudgell. Also to checke with bitter words.
 Rifrufto, a searching or narrow prying into. Also a tumbling or rumbling vp and downe. Also a beating or swadling, a cudgeling or smiting againe. Also a checke or taunt giuen in bitter words.
 Rifuga, as Refuga.
 Rifuggente, flying or running too & fro.
 Rifuggire, fuggo, fuggito, to run away againe, to runne or fly vnto for helpe. Also to eschew, to auoide or flie from.
 Rifuggito, runne away againe, fled vnto for helpe, eschewed or fled from.
 Rifugio, refuge, helpe, succour, aide, protection, shelter. Also a place of helpe, rescue or safetie.
 Rifugo, as Refugo.
 Rifuladori, something belonging to a Gunner or about great Ordinance.
 Rifulgente, shining, orient, splendent, fulgent, gliftring, blazing, flaring.
 Rifulgenza, a shining, a splendence, a gliftring, a bright-blazing.
 Rifulgere, fulgo, fulso, to shine, to glifster, to flare, to blaze brightly.
 Rifullo, shined, gliftered, glitred, flared, blazed bright, shone.
 Rifulare, to refuse. Also to put in confusion.
 Rifusati, as Refusati.
 Rifuso, a refusall, A rifiiso, in refusing manner, carelessly.
 Rifutare, to confute, to conuince, to reiect or resell againe. Also to refuse.
 Rifutazione, a confutation, a conuincing. Also a refusall or denying.
 Riga, a line, a streak. Also a rule in a booke. Also a ruler.
 Rigagno, as Rigagnolo.
 Rigagnolo, a little streame, a brooke, a riuulet, a gutter or gullet of waters, drawn by arte into any fields or gardens to water them.
 Riganello, as Rigagnolo. Also a kind of Rooke, Daw or Chough.
 Rigano, as Rigagnolo.
 Rigano, Organic or wilde Marioram.
 Rigante sudore, trickling sweat.
 Rigare, to rule paper or bookes, to streake out, to marke with a line. Also to draw little streames, gutters or riuulets of water into fields to water grounds.

Rigaruolo, as Rigagnolo. Also a water-pot to water Gardens with.
 Rigatione, a watering of fields.
 Rigato, a kind of striped stufte much worne in dublets. Looke Rigare.
 Rigatta, a strife or contention or struggling for the maistrie. Also a play or struing for any thing among children called mufse.
 Rigattare, to strine, to contend or struggle for the maistrie, to wrangle or shift for, to play at mufse. Also to pinch, to spare and scrape together by saning, or by hooke and crooke. Also to cog and lye craftily. Also to sell by retaille as Hucksters and Brokers doe.
 Rigatiere, a striner or struggler for the maistrie, a plaier at mufse. Also a wrangler or shifter, a punch-pennie. Also a huckster, a retailer, a regrater, a broker, a fripper, a badger, such a one as at a cheape rate engrosseth commodities and then sells them very deare.
 Rigattiniere, a maker of pouches or hawking bags, or of purse-lockes.
 Rigattino, a pouch, a hawking bagge or purse with a locke. Also a purse-locke.
 Rigelare, to freeze againe.
 Rigenere, as Regenerare.
 Rigenatione, as Regeneratione.
 Rigerminare, to bud or burgeon againe.
 Rigerminatione, a budding againe.
 Rigermogliante, budding or burgeoning againe, reblossoming.
 Rigermogliare, to bud or burgeon againe.
 Rigertraglie, all things that are reiected, abhorred or cast off and refused, as sickness, pouertie, &c.
 Rigertrare, to reiect, to refuse or cast off.
 Rigertrato, reiected, cast off or refused.
 Rigertrione, a reiecting or casting away.
 Rigeritto, a reiecting, a budding out.
 Rigidamente, seuerely, austerely, roughly, rigorously, sternely, sharpely.
 Rigidizza, seueritie, roughnesse, austeritie, rigor, sturdinesse, surlinesse.
 Rigidire, disco, dito, to grow or make seuerer, rough, austere, rigorous, sturdie, surlie, stiffe. Also to become stiffe or num with cold.
 Rigidita, as Rigidizza.
 Rigidito, grown or made seuerer, rough, austere, rigorous or surlie. Also become starke, stiffe or num through cold.
 Rigido, seuerer, rough, surlie, sturdie, austere, rigorous, fierce, mercilisse. Also starke, stiffe or num through cold, clumzie.
 Rigioire, isco, ito, to reioyce againe.
 Rigiongere, as Raggiogere.
 Rigiramèto, as Rigirata.
 Rigirare, to turne round againe, to goe to winde or houer againe about.

Rigirata, a turning round againe.
 Rigittare, as Rigettare.
 Rigignere, to ouertake againe.
 Rigurare, to sware againe.
 Rigitare, to tucke vp a garment.
 Rigitto, a tucking or tucke of a garment.
 Rignando, grinning, yarring, snarling. Also foaming at the mouth with anger.
 Rignare, to snarle, to grin, to iarre as a dog or curre. Also to neigh as a Horse. Also to foame at the mouth with anger, to fret and chafe closely. Also to laugh, to simper or smile aloud and apparantly with shewing the teeth. Also to grumble, to chafe, to scold or brawle at. Also to make mouthes, to wry or wrest the mouth in signe of anger.
 Rignimèto, a snarling, a grinning, a yarring of a dog. Also a neighing of a horse. Also a foaming at the mouth. Also a loud laughter, or apparant smiling. Also a foolish simpering with shewing the teeth. Also a grumbling, a scolding or brawling at. Also a wresting of the mouth.
 Rignire, gnisco, gnito, as Rignare.
 Rigno, as Rignimèto.
 Rigo, a rule, a ruler, or Carpenters squire, the name of an old common song.
 Rigoglio, as Orgoglio.
 Rigoglioso, as Orgoglioso. Also ranke as sometimes grasse is, or proud as mans flesh.
 Rigogolitto, a little Rooke or Daw.
 Rigogoli, a kind of trammell, ginne or springe to catch birds with.
 Rigogolo, a Rooke, a Daw, or a Chough.
 Rigolare, to roule vpon trucks or sleds.
 Rigolitto, a country skipping dance, borne-pipe, merrie-round. Also a jigge.
 Rigolfo, a whirlpoole. Also the eddie of the water or Sea.
 Rigolitia, the wood Liccrice.
 Rigolo, a little wheele vsed vnder sleds Gunners call it a trucke.
 Rigolone, a great trucke. Also as Rigolitto.
 Rigolistico, as Regolistico.
 Rigonfiamento, a reswelling.
 Rigonfiante, reswelling.
 Rigonfiare, to swell againe.
 Rigonfio, puffed vp or swolne againe.
 Rigore, rigor, surlinesse, seueritie, extremitie. Also a starknesse, a stiffenesse or numnesse with frost or cold. Also a violent cold which at the coming of a Tertian ague brings quaking and shivering.
 Rigorgare, to regurgle with boiling.
 Rigorgogliare, idem.
 Rigoritia, the wood Liccrice.

- Rigrosità, as Rigore, rigorousnesse.
 Rigoroso, rigorous, surly, severe, fierce, unmercifull, stum-hearted.
 Rigouernare, to ouersee or gouerne againe.
 Rigradare, to please or accept in good part againe.
 Rigréssato, regressed or escheated vnto.
 Riguadagnare, to regaine.
 Riguagliare, as Raguagliare. Also to settle.
 Riguaglio, as Raguaglio. Also a settling of any thing.
 Riguardamento, as Riguardo.
 Riguardante, regardant, beholding.
 Riguardare, to regard, to behold, to view, to marke, to heed. Also to respect.
 Riguardare con sicurtà, to behold assuredly, to heed with assurance.
 Riguardatore, a regarder, a beholder, a heeder. Also a respecter.
 Riguardéuole, regardfull, respectfull, worthy of honour and esteeme.
 Riguardo, regard, heed, view, caution. Also respect or reference vnto.
 Riguardoso, as Riguardéuole.
 Riguidardonamento, a recompensing.
 Riguidardonare, to reward againe.
 Riguo, a watrish or moist place. Also watted or that may easily be watted.
 Rigurgitare, to regorge.
 Rigurgitatione, a regorging.
 Rihabitanza, a rehabilitation.
 Rihabitare, to rehabite.
 Rihabitatione, a rehabilitation.
 Rihabitare, to rehabilitate.
 Rihauere, hò, hébbi, hauuto, to recover or haue againe.
 Rihauerli, to recouer himselfe either of sickness or any losse.
 Rihauuto, recovered or had againe.
 Rilasciante, releasing, relinquishing. Also relaxing.
 Rilasciante medicina, a relaxing medicine, or medicine that openeth.
 Rilasciare, to release, to relinquish, to relaxe, to open, to discharge or quit againe. Also to haue a respite or release from.
 Rilasciatione, a relaxation. Also as Rilascio.
 Rilasciatiuo, laxative or relaxative in operation.
 Rilascio, a release, a relinquishing, a discharging, a quittance. Also a respite or relaxation.
 Rilassamento, as Rilascio.
 Rilassare, as Rilasciare.
 Rilasso, as Rilascio.
 Rilauare, to wash or laue againe.
 Rileccare, to lick againe, to lap as a Dog.
 Rilegare, to binde againe. Also to confine to a place, to exile and banish.
 Rilegatione, a binding or tying fast againe. Also a confining to a place.
 Rilegato, bound againe. Also confined or banished to some one place.
 Rileggere, leggo, lessi, letto, to reade ouer againe.
 Rilentare, as Rallentare.
 Rilento, slacke, slow.
 Rilento, Arilento, leasurly, consideratly. Also releutingly.
 Rilento, reade ouer againe.
 Rileuante, auailable, of importance, of worth, of consequence.
 Rileuare, to rise againe. Also to raise, to aduance, to lift vp or remooue againe. Also to auaille, to import, or be of consequence. Also to releue, to comfort or to cure againe. Also to receiue or get by. Also to worke raised or embossed worke.
 Rileuatamente, raisedly. Also highly and of importance. Looke Rileuare.
 Rileuati, ridges betweene ploughed lands.
 Rileuato, risen againe. Also raised, aduanced, lifted or remooued away againe. Also recovered or vp againe from sickness or danger. Also notable, high, worthy, important or speciall. Also embossed or raised.
 Rileuato seruigio, an especiall or important good turne or seruice.
 Riluo, reliefe, ease, or easing of a man. Also raising or aduancement. Also an vprising or vptaking. Also import, worth or consequence. Also raised or imbossed worke. Also that which heeres pay vnto the King called in our law the Reliefe or Livery-paiment. Also the remainder, leauing, scrapes or odde ends of meat and drinke taken of the boorde, or of any thing else.
 Rilibo, a flim-flam-tale, an idle discourse, a thing of no worth or effect.
 Rilieuare, as Rileuare.
 Rilieuo, as Riluo.
 Riligiono, as Religione.
 Riligiolo, as Religioso.
 Rilla, a short bat, cudgell, or truncheon. Also a mans yard or pricke.
 Rilucente, relucet, bright-shining.
 Rilucenza, a shining or relucency.
 Rilucere, lúco, lússi, luciuto, to shine or giue light, to glister bright.
 Riluciuto, shined or giuen light.
 Rima, a Rime or Verse, a desinace of a verse or meeter. Also a rift, a cleft or chop in any thing, as in wood or stone where it is not close ioyned.
 Rimagnente, remayning. Also a remainder.
 Rimaldésca, a kind of Grape in Italy.
 Rimaledire, disco, dito, to curse againe.
 Rimaleditione, a remalediction.
 Rimamaria, as Alliaria.
 Rimandare, to send againe. Also to countermand.
 Rimandellio, a picker of lockes.
 Rimandellare, to picke lockes.
 Rimandelli, as Grimaldelli, picke-lockes.
 Rimando, a countermand. Di rimando, to spare and to be sent backe againe.
 Rimanente, a remayning, a biding or dwelling. Also ceasing or giuing ouer. Also a remainder or remnant of any thing, a residue.
 Rimanero, mángo, mási, máso, or másto, to remaine, to abide, to dwell, to continue in a place. Also to stay or tary behind. Also to cease, to leaue of, to giue ouer, or rest from doing. Also to abstaine from.
 Rimanere a dentisécchi, to take paines and yet to get nothing to feede on, or as we say when one comes late that all haue dined or supped, to kisse the Hares foote, or else to kisse the post.
 Rimanere al verde, to remaine or come to an end without profit, to haue consumed all, and come as a candle to burne in the socket.
 Rimanere con tanto di nálo, to haue the canuase in any suite, to be ashamed, and looke bashfully, as if one were loth to looke on his owne nose.
 Rimanere in asciutto, as Rimanere in secco.
 Rimanere in ássio, to haue lost all, to be least with any one single penny.
 Rimanere in piedi, to continue fast, to last constantly, to keepe ones footing.
 Rimanere in secco, to be least on the dry sand, that is succorlesse, as a ship on the sands, or a fish without water.
 Rimanere in su le sécche, idem. Also to be left bare, leaue and dry, as one that hath had and is newly cured of the French-pox.
 Rimanere smarrito, to be or to remaine as one amazed or affrighted.
 Rimangiare, to eate againe.
 Rimanti con Dio, abide with God.
 Rimarcabile, remarkable, notable.
 Rimarcare, to remarke or note againe.
 Rimarchéuole, as Rimarcabile.
 Rimare, to write or speake rime, to rime.
 Rimario, a booke of rimes. Also a pile made vp in proportion as billets or faggots, one answering to another.
 Rimaritare, to marry or wed againe.
 Rimafaglie, any remainder, leauings, reliques, shreds, scrapes or offall.
 Rimálo, remained, dwelt, continued. Also left. Also staide or tarried behind. Also ceased from or giuen ouer. Also

- Also any remainder or leaning.*
 Rimasticare, to chew or ruminat againe.
 Rimásto, as Rimáfo.
 Rimafugli, all manner of leavings, remainders, refuse, scraps, off all or fragments.
 Rimatóre, a Rimer, a Rime-maker.
 Rimátrica, a kind of venomous Serpent.
 Rimaldéra, as Mottózzo.
 Rimbalzáre, to bound, to rebound backe.
 Rimbálzo, the second bound of a ball. Also any bounding, hopping or skipping. Used also for a shift from one thing to another.
 Rimbambíre, as Ribambíre.
 Rimbarcaménto, a re-imbarking.
 Rimbarcáre, to re-imbark.
 Rimbeccáre, to retorte backe word for word, to beate backe by direct opposition. Also to make, or put, on a bill or beake. Also to beake or bill. Also to feede at the bill or crame as they doe Capons. Also to make one a cuckold againe. Also to strike the ball at the first service. Also to nick a chance at dice.
 Rimbeccársela, to swallow a Gudgeon, or to beleue that the Moone is made of greene cheese.
 Rimbeccáta, a retorting or beating backe of any thing.
 Rimbelliménto, a re-imbelling.
 Rimbellire, lisco, lito, to re-imbellish.
 Rimboccáre, to stop at the mouth or head. Also to twit or bit one in the teeth. Also to retort backe word for word.
 Rimboccóne, groueling with the face downward.
 Rimbombánte, as Ribombánte.
 Rimbombánza, as Ribómbo.
 Rimbombáre, as Ribombáre.
 Rimbómbo, as Ribómbo.
 Rimborfáre, to re-emburse, to put into ones purse againe.
 Rimbofcáre, to grow to wood againe. Also to enter into a wood againe. Also to take couert againe as a Deere doth, to take shelter.
 Rimbottáre, to put or conueigh into butts, pipes or hogsheds. Also to become a Toade.
 Rimbottáto, intunned, conueighed or put vp in a Butt. Also by metaphor imprinted or laide vp close in oues memory. Also intoaded.
 Rimbracciáre, to embrace againe, to re-embrace.
 Rimbrèncioli, snipes, iagges, pinkes, cuts, laces, or ornaments about garments. Also little boles.
 Rimbrènciolólo, full of snips, iagges, cuts, pinkes, laces, fringes or danglings
- about garments. Also full of little boles.
 Rimbrontoláre, as Brontoláre.
 Rimbróntli, as Bróntoli.
 Rimbróttáre, as Bróntoláre.
 Rimbrótti, as Bróntoli, words of anger, of disdain and grumbling.
 Rimbróttola, a grumbling-woman.
 Rimbróttoli, as Bróntoli.
 Rimbucáre, to put or driue into a hole againe.
 Rimburchiáre, as Rimorchíare.
 Rimburchio, as Rimórchio.
 Ríme, all manner of rimes.
 Rimeáre, to retorne, to come againe, to goe backe, to haue passage againe.
 Rimediábile, remediable, to be remedied.
 Rimediáre, to remedy, to redresse.
 Rimedio, a remedy, a redresse. Also a medicine. Also by metaphor aide or helpe.
 Rimedíre, disco, dito, to remedy, to redresse. Also to saue or get by sparing. Also used for to redeeme or ransome for money.
 Rimeggiáre, to rime.
 Rimembrami, I doe remember.
 Rimembránza, remembrance, memorie.
 Rimembráre, to remember.
 Rimemoránza, remembrance, memorie.
 Rimemoráre, to remember.
 Rimemoréuole, memorable, mindfull.
 Rimenaménto uezzólo, a wanton demeaning behaviour, stirring or wrigling.
 Rimenáre, to lead or bring againe. Also to stirre and wrigle vp and downe. Also to worke or incorporate together.
 Rimenáta, a leading or bringing againe. Also a tossing, a stirring or wrigling vp and downe. Also a working or incorporating together.
 Rimendáre, to mend or dresse againe.
 Riménio, a shaking, a cliketing, a gigue-goggie of a bed. Also as Rimenáta.
 Rimeritáre, to remunerat or deserue againe. Also to reward againe.
 Riméscere, méscio, mescéi, mesciúto, as Rimescoláre.
 Rimesciménto, as Rimescolaménto.
 Rimescolaménto, a blending, a mingling or mixing together againe. Also a shaking or huddling, or rattling together, a hotch-potch. Also a fumbling vp and downe.
 Rimescolánza, as Rimescolaménto.
 Rimescoláre, to blend, to mesh, to mingle, to meddle or shuffle together againe. Also to shake, to huddle or rattle together.
- Riméssa, a remitting of any thing from one man or time to another, a putting off or deferring. Also a pardoning or forgiuing. Also the beginning of a new speech or action when one hath made a stay or a pause. Also remitted or forgiuen. Also demisse, remisse, base, abiect. Also patched or pieced together and set vnto againe.
 Rimeffaménte, remissely, basely, demissely, faintly; fearefully.
 Rimeffabile, remissible, pardonable.
 Rimeffióne, remission, forgiuénesse. Also a remitting or adiourning.
 Rimésto, remitted, forgiuen, pardoned, acquitted. Also put off or deferred. Also restored or replaced. Also committed or confined to any time or place. Also sent backe againe. Also slacked or let downe the strings of an instrument. Also remisse, demisse, abiect, craven, base, vile, timorous, faint-hearted, slow, dull, negligent or slacke. Also bumble, meeke, milde, gentle, mortified, without pride.
 Rimésta, as Rimescolaménto.
 Rimestaménto, as Rimescolaménto.
 Rimestánza, as Rimescolaménto.
 Rimestáre, as Rimescoláre.
 Rimesticáre, as Rimescoláre. Also to bang, to beat, to tug, to touze, to sumble vp and downe.
 Rimesticátúra, as Rimescolaménto. Also a tugging, a touzing, a fumbling.
 Riméttére, to remit, to pardon, to forgiue, to acquit. Also to put ouer to another, to defer, to prorogue, to refer. Also to commit or set or lay vp in some place. Also to send backe againe. Also to slacken, or let loose. Also to bud or burgeon forth againe as young plants doe. Also to supply any want or defect. Also to refer or commit to ones charge and trust.
 Rimínio, as Riménio.
 Rimiránte, behoulding. Also a behoulder.
 Rimiráre, to behould or view againe, to aime diligently at.
 Rimiráta, a viewing or looking about.
 Rimissióne, as Remissióne.
 Rimissória, a remitting of a case in law.
 Rimisuráre, to measure againe.
 Rimolláre, as Rimollire.
 Rimodèrnáre, to come to a moderne or new fashion againe.
 Rimollire, lisco, lito, to sleepe in liquor. Also to remellifie, to resofteu or assuage.
 Rimondáre, to pare, to cleanse, to cleere, or draine againe.
 Rimóndo, pared, cleansed or cleered and drained

- drained againe.
- Rimontare, to remount, to get vp or ascend againe.
- Rimorchiare, as Remulcare. Also to grumble at one and yet not be angry, with him. Also to quip, to taunt or scoffe at with merry iests. Also to giue a wanton looke with intention to allure or entice.
- Rimorchiato, towed, haled, hulled, drawne or tug'd as a ship or barge with ropes and force of men. Also grumbled at, quipt or taunted in iea-ling manner. Also giuen a wanton looke with allurements, and purpose to draw vnto ones selfe.
- Rimorchio, as Remulco; a grumbling at or quipping in iea-ling manner, a scoffe, a taunt, or wanton looke with allurements.
- Rimordere, mórdo, mordéi, mordúto, to bite, to nip, to pinch or nip againe. Also to checke, to rebuke, to scould at, to vex or grieue one that hath done so to you. Also to haue or feele a remorse or compunction in conscience for any thing done.
- Rimordimento, a biting or snipping againe. Also a remorse or compunction.
- Rimordito, bitten or snipt againe. Also checke, rebuked or scolded at. Also felt or touched with a remorse or compunction of conscience.
- Rimóre, as Romóre.
- Rimoreggiare, as Rumoreggiare.
- Rimorire, muóro, morij, mórtto, to die againe.
- Rimorso, as Rimordimento.
- Rimórto, dead and dead againe.
- Rimóso, full of rimes, riming. Also full of chirkes, rifts, clefts or chaps.
- Rimóssa, a pause or interuall of time. Also a remoouing or withdrawing.
- Rimósto, remoued, put, laid, set or taken aside and away.
- Rimostranza, a remonstrance or shewing vnto, or a declaring againe vnto.
- Rimostrare, to remonstrate, to declare or shew vnto againe.
- Rimotamente, remotely, distantly, a furre off, solitarily, separately.
- Rimotione, a remoouing, a setting, a laying away againe.
- Rimóto, remote, separate, solitarie, distant, furre off, out of the way, vn-couth.
- Rimouere, móuo, móssi, mósto, to remooue, to withdraw, to set, put or take away from any time or place.
- Rimpalmare, to trim vp, to make smooth againe, to calke or trim a ship.
- Rimpalmatura, a trimming vp, a making smooth, a calking of a ship.
- Rimpastare, to paste, to knead, or con-
 por.te together againe.
- Rimpatriato, placed or come againe into his country.
- Rimpedulare, to shake or shift off with some sleight or deuce. Also to piece, to patch or botch as a Souter doth old shoes or Butcher hoses.
- Rimpennare, to recover, to store or haue feathers againe.
- Rimpetagliare, as Periclitare, to hazard, to ieopard or endanger.
- Rimpetaglio, hazard, danger, ieopardie, perill. Also hab or nag.
- Rimpetto, ouer against, foreaunst, right ouer. Also in respect, in comparison.
- Rimpiattare, to squat, to lye or make as flat as a dish. Also to lurke close.
- Rimpinzare, to glut or gorge againe.
- Rimpiumare, to fledge, to store or fill with feathers or plumes.
- Rimporpetarfela, as Rimbeccarfela.
- Rimpreionare, to imprison againe.
- Rimpregnare, to get with child againe.
- Rimpregnatura, a getting with child againe.
- Rimpregneuole, that may be gotten with child or bag'd againe.
- Rimpressione, a taint vpon a horses foot.
- Rimprociare, as Rimprouare.
- Rimprociouole, as Rimprouabile.
- Rimproccio, as Rimprouera.
- Rimproccioso, reprochfull, ignominious, full of shame and disgrace.
- Rimprotto, as Rimprouero.
- Rimprouabile, reprochable.
- Rimprouare, to reproch, to shame or disgrace one. Also to rebraid, to twit or hit one in the teeth with any fault committed by him, or cast him in the teeth with any good turne done him.
- Rimprouero, reproch, shame, ignominie, disgrace. Also rebraiding, twitting, hitting or casting in the teeth any fault committed or courtesie received.
- Rimprouero, as Rimprouero.
- Rimuggire, gisco, gito, as Rimugiare.
- Rimuggito, belowed, lowed, resounded or answered againe with lowings. Also a belwing, a lowing or resounding againe.
- Rimugiare, to bellow, to low, to roare, to resound or answer with lowings.
- Rimulcare, as Remulcare.
- Rimúlco, as Remúlco.
- Rimuneranza, as Rimunerazione.
- Rimunerare, to guerdon, to recompence, to meede, to reward, to requite.
- Rimunerazione, a remuneration, a reward, a recompence, a guerdon, a meede.
- Rimuneratore, a recompencer, a rewar-
 der, a guerdoner.
- Rimuneruole, remunerable, that may be rewarded or recompenced.
- Rimunire, nisco, nito, to remunerate, to re-enforce, to refurbish.
- Rimunito, refurbished, re-enforced, reunited, restrengthened.
- Rimuouere, as Rimouere.
- Rimurare, to immure or wall vp againe.
- Rimurchiare, as Rimorchiare.
- Rimuta, a remoouing or rechanging, an alteration.
- Rimutamento, a remoouing, a rechanging, an alteration.
- Rimutanza, as Rimutamento.
- Rimutato, changed or altered from what it was. Also remooued.
- Rimutuole, that may be remooued, altered or changed againe.
- Rinalzamento, a readuancement.
- Rinalzare, to raise againe, to readuance.
- Rinascēte, new-springing.
- Rinascēza, as Rinascimento.
- Rinascere, nalcó, nacqui, nato, to be borne, to grow or spring againe.
- Rinascimento, a new birth a regeneration.
- Rinascita, as Rinascimento.
- Rinato, re-borne, new-borne, re-generated, new sprung vp.
- Rinauigare, to saile or goe by sea againe.
- Rincacciare, to chase, to hunt, to put to rout or chase againe, to put backe, to driue away.
- Rincagnato, doggish, currish, curst, shrewd. Also flat-nozed, dog-muzzled. illfaouored. Also crooked, wrested, bent.
- Rincalcare, to clinch backe. Also to blunt or abate the edge of any thing.
- Rincalzamento, as Rincalzo.
- Rincalzare, to re-enforce, to fortifie, to underprop, to underlay, to supply with forces, to banke about. Also to charge anew or set vpon againe, as it were at ones heeles. Also to restraine or keepe in subiection. Also to hose or shoe a new. Also as Incalzare. Also to vnder tilt a barrel when it runs low.
- Rincalzata, a new or fresh and suddaine assault at ones heeles.
- Rincalzo, a reinforcement, a fortification, a supply of forces. Also a new or suddaine recharging. Also a banking about. Also a restraint. Also an underprop, an underlying. Also a ioyce to vnder tilt a barrel when it runnes low. Also as Incalzo.
- Rincarare, to endear, to make or become deare againe.
- Rincarare, risce, rito, as Rincarare
 Rinca-

Rincartäre, to repaire or amend with paper or paste-board. Also to shuffle the cards, to packe or prick the cards, to play one card vpon another. Also to put the cards into the stocke againe. Also to write or commit to paper againe.

Rincastelläre, to trusse vp, to packe, to clinch, to riuet or set any thing well together.

Rincastellato corpo, a bodie well trust, well framed and well compact.

Rincasträre, as Rincastelläre.

Rincatiäre, to smooth, to furbish, to scrub or plaine any kind of mettall.

Rincauznäre, to re-enden, to re-encaine.

Rinchiäre, as Rignäre.

Rinchiatura, as Rigniménto.

Rinchio, as Rigniménto.

Rinchiudere, chiúdo, chiúsi, chiúso, to re-enclose, to shut in, to reclude, to shut in or immure againe.

Rinchiudiménto, a re-enclosing, a locking in, a shutting vp againe. Also an imprisoning, an immuring.

Rinchiúso, re-enclosed, shut vp, lockt in, imprisoned, immured. Also a recluse or solitarie man.

Rincingerc, cingo, cinsi, cinto, to get with child againe.

Rincinta, a woman big with child againe.

Rincirconäre, nisco, nito, to turne or become sowre as wine or beare doth by thunder or hot weather.

Rincominciäre, to begin againe.

Rinconceträre, to encircle or concentre againe.

Rinconträre, to re-encounter, to meete with or encounter againe, to but, to shöcke or front againe. Also to compare or confront a thing together. Also to front or iumpe in opinion.

Rincóntro, a re-encounter, an encountering or meeting with by chance or otherwise, a butting, a shocking or fronting together againe. Also a comparing or confronting a thing together. Also a iumping in opinion. Also foreanendt or right ouer against in situation.

Rincoräre, to re-encourage, to animate, to hearten or embolden againe.

Rincórrere, to runne in againe. Also to come backe running. Also to incurre againe. Also to runne ouer a matter againe.

Rincrescere, creüco, creübbi, creüciúto, to bee tedious vnto, to thinke the time long and wearisome, and by consequence to grieue or wearie in minde. Also to encrease or grow more and more.

Rincrescéuole, tedious, wearisome, irke-

som to the minde, noysome, fashious.

Rincresciménto, tediousnesse, wearisomnesse, fasherie, irkesomnesse to the minde. Also an encreasing or growing againe.

Rincresciólo, as Rincrescéuole.

Rincresciúto, wearied with irkesomnesse of minde or thought the time tedious. Also encreased or grown againe.

Rincrespäre, to curle, to crispe, to frizle, to frounze. Also to pucker or wrimble.

Rincrespatura, a curling, a crisping, a frizling, a frounzing, a wrimpling.

Rincriccäre, as Ranicchiäre. Also to laugh so heartily till one shuckle.

Rincricciäre, as Rincriccäre.

Rinculäre, to recoyle, to retreat, to giue backe, to retire.

Rinculata, a recoyling, a retreating, a retiring, a giuing backe.

Rinculólo, that recoyleth.

Rindenträre, to inward or enter in againe, to put in againe.

Rinegäre, to renouance, to renegue, to deny, to forswear, to abiure.

Rinegato, denied, abiured, forsworne. Also a renegade, a forsworne man, or one that hath renounced his religion or country.

Rinettäre, to cleanse or make cleane and neate againe.

Rinfacciäre, to vpbraid, to twit or cast oue in the teeth with any fault committed by him, or any curtesie and good turne done him.

Rinfacciménto, an vpbraiding, twitting or casting in ones teeth.

Rinfarciäre, to farce or fill or stuffe. Also to make whole and sound againe. Also to satisfie or make amends, as we say to salue vp a matter.

Rinfärmäre, to shut in or locke vp againe. Also to fall sicke againe.

Rinferrato, shut vp in irons againe.

Rinfiamäre, to re-enslame or set on fire againe.

Rinfocoläre, to excite, to egg-on, to set on fire againe.

Rinfoderäre, to sheath vp againe.

Rinfondere, to infuse, to infound, to melt, to cast or poure into againe.

Rinforzamento, a re-enforcement, a re-strengthening, a resortifying.

Rinforzäre, to re-enforce, to fortifie or strengihen againe.

Rinforzata, as Rinforzamento.

Rinforzino, whipcord, merlin or twine. Also a hempen halter.

Rinforzo, a re-enforcement.

Rinfoscäre, to become or make duske, mustie, thicke, foggie, gloomie or cloudie.

Rinfrancäre, to re-infranchise, to restore or set free againe. Also to re-

incourage or reharten, or rouze againe. Also to cherish with franknesse.

Rinfrancesäre, to make or become french againe, id est to haue the pox againe.

Rinfrancescäre, as Rinfrancesäre.

Rinfranto, broken. Looke Frangere.

Rinfrescaménto, a refreshing, a cooling. Also an ease or recreation.

Rinfrescäre, to refresh, to coole againe. Also to ease or recreate.

Rinfrescata, a cooling, a refreshing.

Rinfrescatiúo, that cooleth or refresheth.

Rinfrescatóio, a refreshing, a cooling or shaly place. Also a lauer for pots, or vessel for pottes and glasses set by cupboards in Gentlemens houses.

Rinfronzire, zisco, zito, to bud or burgeon forth new or greene blossomes or leaues.

Rinfrucäre, to reinflame or set on fire againe.

Rinfusa. Looke Alla rinfusa.

Rinfusaménto, confusedly tumultuouslie.

Rinfúso, confused, disordered, tumultuous.

Ringagliardäre, as Ingagliardäre.

Ringaluzzäre, to strut, to strut or cocker as a Turkie-cocke. Also to be blith, iolly, gallant or lusty.

Ringaraignäre. Looke Gauigna.

Ringäre, as Reingäre. Also to speake proudly as if one would make one afraid.

Ringaraignäre, to wheele or roule about as one doeth his eyes being angrie.

Ringauagnäre, to recouer any losses.

Ringeminäre, to double or ioyne vnto againe.

Ringeminatióne, a doubling or ioyning againe.

Ringentiläre, lisco, lito, to make or become gentle, milde or affable againe.

Ringhi, the snarlings, yarrings, grinnings of angry curs. Also the openings, the yawnings or gapings of the mouth.

Ringhiäre, as Rinchiäre. Also a blurring that Mules make before they kick and winze, and by metaphore to forethreaten or forewarne what one will doe.

Ringhiära, an Orators chaire or pulpit, or a seate of declamations.

Ringhio, as Rinchiatura.

Ringhiólo, snarling, yarring, barking.

Ringhiottäre, tisco, tito, to swallow againe.

Ringhire, ghisco, ghito, as Ringhiäre.

Ringiäre, as Ringhiäre.

Ringiouenäre, nisco, nito, to make or become youthly or yongue againe.

Ringlomeräre. Looke Glomeräre.

Ringo,

Ringo, the singular of Ringhi. Also a violent shocke or suddaine assault.
 Ringorgaménto d'acque, a gurgling of waters.
 Ringorgare, to regurgle or swallow vp as a whirlpoole doth. Also to regurgle backe as a river being stopt.
 Ringrandire, disco, dito, to make or become great againe. Also to re-enlarge.
 Ringratióménti, thanks-givings.
 Ringratiáre, to giue thanks, to thank.
 Ringratiatória lëtera, a letter of thanks.
 Ringrauidánza, a getting with child againe.
 Ringrauidáre, to get with child againe.
 Ringrinzáto et defórme cóme mostaccio di cánc, withered, wrinkled or shrunken vp.
 Ringrossáre. Looke Ingrossáre.
 Ringuaináre, to sheath vp againe.
 Ringurgáre, as Rigurgitáre.
 Ringurgitáre, as Rigurgitáre.
 Ringurgitátióne, as Rigurgitátióne.
 Rinnestáre, to engraffe againe. Also by metaphore to ioyne or close together againe.
 Rinocerónte, a great beast or monster called a Horne-nose, having a horne in his snout bending vpwards: and is a great enemy to the Elephant.
 Rinománza, as Rinoméa.
 Rinomáre, to renoume, to name againe.
 Rinóme, a renoume. Also a surname.
 Rinoméa, a renoume, a glorious name, fame or reputation.
 Rinómo, as Rinoméa.
 Rinóntia, as Renóntia.
 Rinóntiáre, as Renóntiátióne.
 Rinóntiátióne, as Renóntiátióne.
 Rinóntiáre, trisco, trito, to nourish againe.
 Rinóttáre, to become night againe.
 Rinouábile, that may be renewed.
 Rinouále, a thing renewed or to be renewed.
 Rinouaménto, a renewing.
 Rinouáre, to renew or make new againe.
 Rinouatióne, a renewing.
 Rinouéllaménto, as Rinouatióne.
 Rinouélláre, as Rinouáre.
 Rinouéllatióne, a renewing.
 Rinouéuole, as Rinouábile.
 Rinouártáre, to bring or double to foure againe. Also to packe, to set or prick the cards in shuffling.
 Rinánáre, as Risanáre.
 Rinánáre, nisco, nito, to grow or re-
 turne into ones senses & vnderstand-
 ing againe. Also to dote or grow mad
 againe.
 Rináuáre, uisco, uito, to make or grow
 wise againe.
 Rinégnáre, to teach againe.
 Rinseuáre, as Rimbo scáre.
 Rinsenáre, as Risenáre.

Rinstiacquáre, as Risciacquáre.
 Rinstoráre, as Ristoráre.
 Rinstóro, as Ristóro.
 Rinsuonáre negl'orécchij, to ring,
 sound or tingle in ones eares.
 Rintanáre, to enden againe.
 Rintegráre, as Reintegráre.
 Rinegratióne, as Reintegratióne.
 Rinteneráre, risco, rito, to mollifie or suf-
 ten or make tender or calme againe.
 Rintézáre, to packe, to set or prick the
 cards in shuffling. Also to bring in-
 to three.
 Rintézára cárta, a bun-card. Also a
 card prickt or packt for advantage.
 Rintínno, a coine in Góa.
 Rintonáre, as Intonáre, to resound.
 Rintóuca, as Planipédia.
 Rintoppáre, to stumble or trip againe,
 to stumble or fall vpon. Also to mis-
 place or set things out of order againe.
 Also to patch or coble.
 Rintóppo, a stumbling blocke or fall, a
 tripping, a stumbling vpon.
 Rintracciáre, to entrace. Also to search
 or tracke out, or to sift out a matter.
 Rintracciátore, a tracer. Also a sifter
 out of secrets, a narrow searcher.
 Rintraciáre, as Intraciáre.
 Rintriciáre, to intricate or intangle a-
 gaine.
 Rintronáre, as Intronáre.
 Rintrosáre, as Ritrosáre.
 Rintuonáre, as Intonáre.
 Rintuzáre, to make blunt, to abate the
 edge. Also to clinch a naile. Also to
 dull, to beat downe, to suppress.
 Rintúzto, a making blunt, an abating of
 the edge, a clinching of a naile, a beat-
 ing downe, a suppressing.
 Rinualérsi, to recover ones health againe,
 to become sound againe.
 Rinualúto, r ecovered his health, become
 sound or auailfull againe.
 Rinueniménto, a finding againe. Also
 a comming to ones senses againe.
 Riuenáre, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, to
 finde againe. Also to come to ones sen-
 ces againe.
 Rinuéntráre, to embowell or embellie
 againe.
 Rinuerdiménto, a becomming yongue,
 fresh or greene againe.
 Rinuerdíre, disco, dito, to become or
 make greene, fresh or yongue againe.
 Rinuergáre, to melt or bring into ingots
 againe as Goldsmithes doe mettals.
 Also to sift, to discover or finde out
 againe.
 Rinuéráre, as Riueráre.
 Rinuérseuole, that may be reuersed.
 Rinuérso, as Rouérscio.
 Rinuértáre, risco, rito, to reuert. Also
 used anciently for to verifie.
 Rinuerzire, as Rinuerdíre.

Rinuescáre, to ensnare or entangle a-
 gaine.
 Rinuesciárdo, a sell-tale, a blab of his
 tongue whereby unkindnesse may
 grow.
 Rinuesciáre, as Riueráre. Also to tell
 tales one from another, whereby dis-
 sentim may grow between friends by
 misconstruction.
 Rinuestáre, to re-enuest or cloth againe.
 Looke Inuestáre.
 Rinuiaménto, a sending backe againe.
 Rinuiáre, to send or set in the way a-
 gaine.
 Rinuigoráre, risco, rito, to make vigo-
 rous againe, to re-enforce.
 Rinuiliáre, to vilifie, to embase, to bring
 low or make cheape againe.
 Rinuilire, lisco, lito, as Rinuiliáre.
 Rinuitáre, to enuise or bid againe. Also
 to reuy or drop vies at gaming.
 Rinuito, a re-inuiting. Also a reuy or
 drop vie at any game.
 Rinumeráre, to number againe.
 Rinúntia, a renoucing, a refusall.
 Rinúntiáre, to renouce, to refuse.
 Rinuogliáre, to will againe, or haue a
 new longing, to put one into a new de-
 sire.
 Rinuólgere, as Rinuoltáre.
 Rinuólgiménto, a reuoluing, a reuolu-
 tion.
 Rinuoltáre, to reuolue. Also to enfolde
 or re-inwrap. Also to tumble, to toss or
 turne ouer againe.
 Rinuóltá, reuolued. Also re-infolded or
 re-inwrapped. Also tumbled, tossed or
 turned ouer againe.
 Rinuóltúra, a reuoluing, a reuolution.
 Rinuóluere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, as
 Rinuoltáre.
 Rinuolútióne, a reuolution, a reuol-
 uing.
 Río, a riuer, a floud, a streame, a current,
 a channell, a gozell or gullet of water.
 Also wicked, guilty or culpable, as
 Rêo.
 Riobárbaro, the drugge called Rubarbe.
 Riodiáre, to hate againe.
 Rióne, a maine streete, a rode-way, a
 Watling-streete. Also a publike mar-
 ket-placc. Also a Quarter, or as they
 say in London a Ward or Precinct of
 a City. Also a Marshall, a Proud, a
 Seriant. Also a Taylour.
 Riordináre, to recorde, to reorde, to
 redresse, to reforme, to settle a-
 gaine.
 Rióttó, a riot, a braule, a strife, an vp-
 rore, a hurly-burly, an insurrection.
 Riottáre, to riot, to braule, to rage, to
 tumult, to cause some vprore.
 Riottólo, riotous, raging, tumultuous,
 contentious, vnlawfull.
 Rípa, a banke, a water banke, a brinke,

a strand, or shore side of Sea or River.
 Ripalmeggiare una nave di pégola, to trim or repaire a ship with pitch.
 Ripampinare, to rebud or reburgeon out a new as a Vine doth.
 Riparabile, repairable, that may be repaired, warded or shunned.
 Riparare, to repaire, to restore, or bring to his first estate againe. Also to repaire or haue accessse vnto. Also to ward a blow.
 Riparatione, as Riparo.
 Riparella, some part about a cart.
 Ripararsi, souldiers that warded or garded the frontiers of the Empire.
 Riparlamento, a new parly, a speaking againe, a new discoursing.
 Riparlare, to speake or parly againe.
 Riparo, a repairing, a reparation, a restoring or making new againe. Also a rampier, a fort, a banke, a fence, a mound, a ward, a defence, a remedy, a shelter, a starting hole, a court-barne, a help at a pinch.
 Ripararsi, shoares to vnder lay wheeles that they slide or slip not.
 Ripartimento, a deniding, a parting or sharing againe. Also to depart againe. Also a compartment, a partition or diuision of rooms.
 Ripartire, parto, partito, to denide, to part, to share or sunder againe.
 Ripascere, to secde againe.
 Ripascuto, fed againe.
 Ripassamento, as Ripassata.
 Ripassare, to repass, to passe ouer. Also to die or decease.
 Ripassata, a repassing. Also a disceasing or dring.
 Ripasseggiare, to walke often or againe.
 Ripatriare, to set, place or come into his owne native country againe.
 Ripatriatione, a restoring or comming into ones native country againe.
 Ripatteggiare, to couenant, to condition or bargain againe.
 Ripellere, pello, pelli, pelliuto, to repell, to put, to beate or thrust backe.
 Ripelo, a checke or twitch giuen with the bridle by a cunning rider in manauing, in turning or making a horse to stop.
 Ripensare, to thinke or consider againe. Also to iudge or ponder againe. Also to recompence or guerdon.
 Ripentagliare, to hazard or put in danger vpon repentance.
 Ripentaglio, a hazard vpon repentance, a iopardie to be sorry.
 Ripente, as Repente.
 Ripentino, as Repentino.
 Ripentire, pentito, pentito, to repent, to rue or be sorry for a thing saide or done.
 Ripentito, penitent, repented, rued.

Ripentuto, as Ripentito.
 Ripercossa, as Ripercussione.
 Ripercosso, beaten, smitten or strucken againe. Also reflected or reuerberated and cast backe. Also rung or resounded backe againe.
 Ripercotimento, as Ripercussione.
 Ripercuotere, cuoto, cossi, cosso, to smite, to beate or strike againe. Also to reflect, to beate or cast backe. Also to ring or resound againe.
 Ripercussione, a beating, a smiting or striking againe. Also a repercussion, a reflecting or reuerberation. Also a ringing or resounding backe.
 Ripercussiuo, beating or striking or dring againe. Also reflectiue or repercussiuo. Also resounding or ringing backe againe.
 Ripertorio, as Repertorio.
 Ripescare, to fish againe. Also to fumble or grope for, to bobbe vp and downe or dragge for.
 Ripescare, to stampe or pun againe.
 Ripetere, as Repetere, to repeate.
 Ripetuoale, that may be repeated.
 Ripetito, repetition of speech. Also striking in speech, a verball contention.
 Ripetire, as Repetere.
 Ripetitione, as Repetitione.
 Ripetitore, as Repetitore.
 Ripetto, a hurly-burly, a garboile, a dissention, a brawling noise, a tumult.
 Ripetuto, as Repetuto.
 Ripetzare, as Rappetzare.
 Ripetzatore, as Rappetzatore.
 Ripiangere, to weepe for againe.
 Ripiantare, to plant or set againe.
 Ripicchiare, to knocke againe.
 Ripidizza, as Ripidita.
 Ripidita, rockinesse, cragginesse.
 Ripido, full of rockes, cliffes or crags.
 Ripiegamento, a reinfolding, a re-inwrapping. Also a bending againe.
 Ripiegare, to fould or wrap vp againe. Also to bend againe.
 Ripiegatura, a reinfolding, a re-inwrapping. Also a bending againe.
 Ripieghuole, that may be bowed, bent, or wighled, or wound too and fro.
 Ripiego, a refolding vp againe. Vsed also for a shift or starting hole.
 Ripicnézza, repleatnesse, a filling vp.
 Ripieno, replenished, replete or filled vp. Also any filling or stuffing, a replenishing. Also a faving or pudding in any other meate. Also the woofe of a web.
 Ripigliamento, a retaking. Locke Ripigliare.
 Ripigliare, to retake, to take or catch againe. Also to rebegin any thing. Also to take at the bound. Also to ban-

die to and fro. Also to rebuke, to reprove or to checke.

Ripingere, as Rispingere.
 Ripinta, a thrust backe againe.
 Ripinto, as Rispinto.
 Ripitio, a reply in speech or action.
 Ripitore, a repeater or relater and rehearer of a matter. Vsed also for an vsber of a Schoole.
 Riplica, as Replica.
 Riplicare, as Replicare, to reply.
 Ripluere, to raine or showre againe.
 Ripolire, lisco, lito, to polish againe.
 Riponere, as Riporre.
 Riporre, pongo, poso, posto, to set, to put, to lay or place againe in his place. Also to lay vp or set aside safely or for another time.
 Riporta, a bringing backe againe.
 Riportamento, as Riporto.
 Riportare, as Rapportare, to refer.
 Riportare partite, to transport reckonings or accounts from one booke to another.
 Riportarsi, for a man to remit, to refer or conforme himselfe to others.
 Riportatore, as Rapportatore.
 Riporto, a rebringing. Also a referring. Also a report or relation.
 Riposanza, as Riposo, a reposing.
 Riposare, to repose, to rest, to lie down.
 Riposatamente, quietly, reposedly.
 Riposato, rested, reposed, quiet, settled.
 Ripositório, as Ripostiglio.
 Riposo, rest, quiet, repose, ease.
 Ripostiero, one that laeth vp any thing in store, a Steward of a house.
 Ripostiglio, a place where things are laid vp and kept, a Store-house to keepe things in, as a Buttery, a Lardery, a Pantry, a Cuboord, a Wardrobe, a Warehouse, any hiding corner. Also a side table or presse.
 Riposto, laide vp, set by, placed to be referued and kept. Also as Ripostiglio.
 Ripregare, to pray or intreate and beseech againe.
 Riprendere, prendo, prefi, preso, to take or receiue againe. Also to reprehend, to reprove, to controule, to checke, to rebuke, to blame, to admonish. Also to begin againe ones speech.
 Riprender fiato, to take breath or courage againe.
 Riprender l'animo, to take courage or heart againe.
 Riprenditore, a reprehender, a reprover, a controuler, a findfault.
 Riprensibile, reprehensible.
 Riprensione, reprehension, rebuke, reproouing, a controuling, a checking. Also a shrinking of sinnewes, a clumzinesse of limmes.
 Riprensiuo, reprehensiuo, to be reprooued

ued, checked or controuled.
 Riprenlóre, as Riprenditóre.
 Riprésa, a reproofing, a reprehension. Also a taking or receiving againe. Also a reprisall. Also an answer in musike to begin when another leaues off.
 Ripresaglia, all manner of reprisals, prizes, pillage, luggage, booties, praies, bribes or any thing gotten by prize, by taking or by hooke and crooke. Also attaching, arrestings or catchings.
 Ripresentáre, as Rappresentáre.
 Ripresentatióne, as Rappresentatióne.
 Ripresáre, to reprove. Also to replicate, to arrest, to attack.
 Riprésó, retaken, or accepted againe. Also begun againe. Also reproved, reprehended, controuled or rebuked. Also withered or shrunkn vp. Also a qualme or new fit of sicknesse.
 Riprésáre, to reprove.
 Riprésión, repression.
 Riprésóre, a repressor.
 Riprestáre, to lend againe.
 Riprezzáre, as Ribrezzáre.
 Riprézzo, as Ribrézzo.
 Riprezzólo, chilling, shivering, startling, humorous, fantasticall.
 Riprisó, taken againe.
 Riprobáble, reprovable.
 Riprocciáre, to shame or reproach.
 Ripróccio, shame or reproach.
 Riprofondáre, to sinke againe, to replunge.
 Riprodúre, to produce againe.
 Riproferire, to proffer againe.
 Riprométtere, to promise againe.
 Riprouáre, to prooue or try againe. Also as Riprèndere. Also to refuse.
 Riprouatióne, Reprobation.
 Riprouáto, reprooved. Also reprobate.
 Riprouáua, a reproofe, a reproofing.
 Riprouedére, to provide againe.
 Ripudiáre, as Repudiáre.
 Ripúdio, as Repúdio.
 Ripueráscere, to grow a childe againe.
 Ripugnánte, as Repugnánte.
 Ripugnánza, as Repugnántia.
 Ripugnáre, as Repugnáre.
 Ripuliménto, a repolishing.
 Ripulíre, as Ripolíre.
 Ripulitúra, a repolishing.
 Ripulluláre, to bud or burgeon againe.
 Ripúlfa, as Repúlfa.
 Ripulfáre, as Repulfáre.
 Ripulso, repulsed, repelled.
 Ripúnto, reprimed. Also restiched. Also wrought a like on both sides.
 Ripurgaménto, a repurging. Also all manner of drosse.
 Ripurgáre, to purge or cleanse againe.
 Ripurgatióne, as Ripurgaménto.
 Riputáble, that may be reputed.
 Riputáre, to repute, to deeme, to esteeme, to hold opinion of.

Riputáris a uergóna, to take it as shame. Looke Recáre.
 Riputatióne, reputation, regard, esteeme, opinion. Also presumption or self-wearing. But now lately vsed for a mans good name and honour.
 Riputéuole, as Riputáble.
 Riquadráre, to square or sute againe.
 Riquadrátura, a squaring againe.
 Riquilitia, the sweet wood Licorice.
 Ririscósto, redeemed or ransomed againe.
 Risa, smilings, laughers, leerings.
 Risáda, as Risáta.
 Risá della castáña, the bursting of a Chestnut.
 Risagálo, a kind of ratsbane or poison.
 Risagiménto, an establishing, a confirming or setting againe.
 Risagíre, gíscó, gíto, to establish, to confirme or settle againe.
 Risáta, any laughing sport. Also a field of rice, or meate made of rice.
 Risaiuóla, a laughter, a smiling, a leering.
 Risaldáre, to solder or fasten againe.
 Risaldátura, a refolding, a refastning.
 Risalgáio, as Risagálo.
 Risalire, lisco, lito, to ascend, mount, or get vp againe.
 Risálita, a reascending or getting vp againe.
 Risaltáre, to leape, hop, or skip againe.
 Risáto, one degree ouer another, a halfe-pace.
 Risálua, safetie, méttet in risálua.
 Risaluáre, to put or lay vp in safetie or keeping.
 Risalutáre, to resalute or greet againe.
 Risalúto, a resaluting or greeting againe.
 Risanáble, recurable, to be healed.
 Risanaménto, a recurring or healing againe.
 Risanáre, to recure or heale againe.
 Risanatióne, as Risanaménto.
 Risanéuole, as Risanáble.
 Risapére, to know or wot againe.
 Risapíto, known or wotted againe.
 Risarchiáre, to sarke, to harrow or rake ouer againe.
 Risarcíuole, that may be repaired, patched or pieced vp whole againe.
 Risarciménto, a repairing, a patching or piecing vp new againe.
 Risarcíre, císcó, cíto, to repaire, to patch or piece vp whole againe.
 Risaruólo, a smiler, a laughier, a leering or yarring fellow.
 Risáta, a laughing, a merry iest. Also a kind of meat made of Rise.
 Risbattiménto, a beating or shaking or clatring too and fro, and backe againe.
 Risca, as Réscá.
 Riscaldatióne, as Riscaldaménto.
 Riscaldaménto, a heating againe, a

chafing. Vsed also for pronoking. Also earnest scolding and brawling.
 Riscaldáre, to heate or warme againe.
 Riscaldáre alcúno, to heat or incense some bodie. Vsed also to perswade or impertune one earnestly for a good turne.
 Riscaldatiua medicína, a heating or warming medicine.
 Riscaldatóio, a heating place, a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.
 Riscálda uiuánde, a chafing-dish.
 Riscáre, to hazard, to iopard, to aduenture.
 Riscattáre, to rescue, to ransome, to redeeme, to vngage, to vnpawne.
 Riscattatióne, as Riscátto.
 Riscátto, rescue, ransome, a redeeming. Also a harborough or place of refuge.
 Rischiaráre, to clarify, to purifie, to make cleare. Also to cleare vp ones voice, to hem or straine, to spit or cough.
 Rischiaratella d'acqua frésca.
 Rischiare, to hazard, to iopard, to aduenture.
 Rischiaríre, as Rischiaráre.
 Rischiaríto, cleared, purified, clarified.
 Rischíeuóle, as Riscólo.
 Rischio, as Risco.
 Rischiólo, as Riscólo.
 Risciacquáre, to wash, to vence or shake in water.
 Risciacquatina, a rencing, a washing or shaking in water.
 Risciacquatóre, a rencer, a washer or shaker in water.
 Riscialacquáre, as Scialacquáre.
 Risco, hazard, iopardie, danger, aduenture, hab or nab, perill.
 Riscomicáre, to excommunicate againe.
 Riscontraménto, as Rincóntro.
 Riscontráre, as Rincontráre.
 Riscóntro, as Rincóntro.
 Riscólo, hazardous, perillous, full of danger, iopardous, aduentrous.
 Riscósta, as Riscattatióne.
 Riscósto, redeemed, rescued, ransomed. Also receiued money in payment. Also shaken or reshaken.
 Riscósto delle biáde, the recciuing or gathering in of corne.
 Riscríto, a rescript, a transcript. Also written or coppied ouer againe.
 Riscríuere, as Rescruere.
 Riscuótere, to redeeme, to rescue, to ransome. Also to receive or gather in money. Also to shake againe. Also to rouze vp as from sleepe.
 Riscuotiménto, as Riscátto.
 Riscuotitóre, a redeemer, a rescuer, a ransomer. Also a receiuer or gatherer in of money.
 Riscaménto, a cutting or sawing or mowing

morning ouer againe.
 Rifeccante parlare, a dry speech.
 Rifeccare, to dry againe.
 Rifecco, dried againe, dried ouer.
 Rifeçente, as Residente.
 Rifeçenza, as Residenza.
 Rifeçere, feggo, fedéi, feduto, to reside, to abide, to remaine. Also to sit againe.
 Rifeçio, as Residenza.
 Rifeçuto, resided, remained in a place. Also sitten againe.
 Rifeçare, to saw, clip, sheare, or cut plants, hearbes or trees.
 Rifeçatione, a resawing, a clipping, a cutting, a shearing of trees or grasse. Also a sawing in sunder againe. Also saw-dust.
 Rifeçatura, as Rifeçatione.
 Rifeçhinetta, as Seghinetta.
 Rifeçna, as Rifeçna, as Rifeçna.
 Rifeçnare, to resigne. Also to retire to ones colours or rendezvous againe. Also to marke againe.
 Rifeçnatione, a resignation. Also a marking againe.
 Rifeçnare, a resigner.
 Rifeçnare, to resolve, to solve againe.
 Rifeçnare, to recouer ones wits, to come to ones senses againe as out of a trance.
 Rifeçnare, to sit againe.
 Rifeçnamento, a resentment, a feeling, a motion, a shew or effect of some wrong received or reuenge for it. Looké Rifeçnarsi.
 Rifeçnate, sento, sentito, to recouer feeling or sense againe, to heare, to feele or smell againe. Also to resent, to feele or shew a motion, an offer, a remembrance or effect of some wrong received or reuenge for it, to reuenge or at least to offer to be reuenged.
 Rifeçnarsi, to resent, to be reuenged, or at least to shew some desire or motion or effect of reuenge. Also to rouse or awaken from sleepe. Also to be or fall sicke. Also to be aware and perceiue againe.
 Rifeçnata, as Rifeçnamento.
 Rifeçnamente, resentingly, feelingly, with a motion or action of reuenge.
 Rifeçnato, recouered feeling or sense againe, heard, felt, or smelt againe. Also resented, felt, or shewen a remembrance, a feeling, a motion, an offer, or effect of some wrong received or reuenge for it. Also a huff-snuff, one that will soone take pepper in the nose, one that will remember euery small wrong and reuenge it if hee can.
 Rifeçba, as Rifeçbanza, as Ripostiglio.
 Rifeçbanza, a reservation, a reseruing, a keeping or hoarding vp of some thing apart for another time.
 Rifeçbare, to reserue, to keepe, to lay vp,

to keepe for time to come.
 Rifeçbatamente, reseruedly, sparingly.
 Rifeçbe, as Rifeçnie.
 Rifeçpere, sçrpo, sçrpei, sçrpúto, to craule or creepe againe.
 Rifeçpire, pisco, pito, idem.
 Rifeçrارة, to shut, to close or locke vp againe.
 Rifeçratura, a shutting in, an enclosure, or locking vp againe.
 Rifeçrua, as Rifeçbanza. Also as Ripostiglio. It hath also been vsed for an aduouson or grant of some living giuen before it be voided.
 Rifeçruanza, as Rifeçbanza.
 Rifeçruata, soft, a reseruing or exception.
 Rifeçruatamente, reseruedly.
 Rifeçruatione, as Rifeçbanza.
 Rifeçruue, reseruings, reseruations, keepings or hoardings vp for time to come, cabbords, shelues, tills, by-holes, buttries, lardries, pauries or such offices in a house.
 Rifeçruire, to serue or bestead one againe.
 Rifeçruo, any remainder or leaning laid vp and kept for another time.
 Rifeçroccare, to grub or dig the ground vp-side downe.
 Rifeçrare, as Rifeçare.
 Rifeçguardare, as Rifeçuardare.
 Rifeçuardo, as Rifeçuardo.
 Rifeçbile, that can laugh, subiect to laugh to be laughed at. Also smiling.
 Rifeçbilita, laughingnesse, smilingnesse.
 Rifeçcare, as Rifeçare.
 Rifeçgare, as Rifeçare.
 Rifeçgo, as Rifeçco.
 Rifeçma, twentie quiers or a reame of paper.
 Rifeçmetta, a quire of paper.
 Rifeçmigliante, resembling or a like.
 Rifeçmiglianza, resemblance, likenesse.
 Rifeçmigliare, to resemble; to be like vnto.
 Rifeçpilla, as Rifeçpilla.
 Rifeçpilla, an inflammation full of heate and rednesse comming in mens legs. Some call it Saint Anthonies fire.
 Rifeçstente, as Rifeçstente.
 Rifeçstentia, as Rifeçstentia.
 Rifeçstere, as Rifeçstere.
 Rifeçma, a reame or twentye quires of paper. Also a knot, a crue or rout of good fellows all alike.
 Rifeç, laughter. Also a smile, a leere or smiling or laughing. Also laughed, smiled or leered. Also the graine called Rice.
 Rifeçlare, to sole. Also to floure, to seele, to planke or board againe.
 Rifeçlleuare, to raise or lift vp againe.
 Rifeçltare, as Rifeçltare.
 Rifeçlto, as Rifeçlta.
 Rifeçlibile, that may be resolved.

Rifeçluere, sçluo, sçluéi, sçlúto, to resolve, to determine. Also to dissolve, to melt, to thaw or on some away. Also to lose, to vnbinde, to vndoe, to frustrate, to disappoint or make voided. Also to separate or put asunder. Also to absolve or quit of an ill act.
 Rifeçlutizza, as Rifeçlutione.
 Rifeçlutione, a resolution, a determination. Also a melting, a dissolving.
 Rifeçlutiuo, that may be resolved, or that doth resolve and determine. Also that doth or may be dissolved and supplied. Vsed also for a suppling or dissolving salve.
 Rifeçlúto, resolved; determined. Also resolute, wilfull, hardie or bold. Also dissolved, melted, thawed, vanished or consumed away. Also loose, vnbound, free. Also frustrate, disappointed or made voided. Also separated or put asunder. Also absolved and rid from sinnes.
 Rifeçlutório, that doth or may be resolved.
 Rifeçmigliante, resembling, like vnto.
 Rifeçmiglianza, resemblance, likenesse.
 Rifeçmigliare, to resemble or be like.
 Rifeçnante, resounding, echoing againe.
 Rifeçnanza, a resounding, a rebounding noise.
 Rifeçnare, to resound; to echo, to ring againe.
 Rifeçpino, as Rifeçpino.
 Rifeçrare, as Rifeçrare. Also to settle, calcina uiua bene rifeçrata.
 Rifeçrbare, bisco, bito, to sip vp againe.
 Rifeçrtione, a resurrection, an vprising.
 Rifeçrgente, rising vp againe.
 Rifeçrgere, sçrgo, sçrú, sçrúto, to rise againe.
 Rifeçro, as Rifeçro.
 Rifeçroto, risen vp againe, per riacquistare Ischiatonía, che era di rifeçroto del suo reame.
 Rifeçspingere, spingo, spinti, spinto, to thrust or push backe againe.
 Rifeçspingimento, a thrusting or pushing backe againe.
 Rifeçouenire, uengo, uenni, uenuto, to remember or call to minde againe. Also to helpe or supply againe.
 Rifeçouenuto, remembred or called to minde againe. Also helped or supplied againe.
 Rifeçparagnare, to spare, to saue, to thrine.
 Rifeçparagnio, sparing, thrift, sauing.
 Rifeçpargere, spargo, sparsi, sparto, to sprinkle againe. Also to scatter or disperse againe.
 Rifeçpargnare, to spare, to saue, to thrine.
 Rifeçpargno, sparing, sauing, thrift.
 Rifeçparmiare, to spare, to saue, to thrine.
 Rifeçpanniatore, a sparer, a sauer, a thriner.

Risparmiéuole, that may be spared.
 Risparmio, sparing, saving, thrift.
 Risparmiólo, full of sparing or thrift.
 Risparso, besprinkled or scattered againe.
 Rispegneré, pégnó, pénsi, pénto, to put out or extinguish againe.
 Rispendere, to spend and spend againe.
 Rispendto, put out or extinguished againe.
 Rispergere, spérgero, spérsi, spérso, to besprinkle againe.
 Risperfióne, a resprinkling.
 Risperfo, resprinkled.
 Rispettabile, regardfull, to be respected.
 Rispettare, to respect, to regard, to esteeme, to repute, to honour.
 Rispettéuole, respectfull.
 Rispetti, all things carried or laid vp against time, as we say to spare.
 Rispettiuamente, respectfully.
 Rispettiue, respectfully.
 Rispettuo, as Rispettoso.
 Rispetto, respect, regard, or esteeme, a consideration or reason that maketh one doe something. Also in regard, in respect, in comparison, or in consideration. Also a kinde of Country song or roundely.
 Rispettoso, full of respect, regardfull.
 Rispiare, to explaine againe. Also to make plaine or smooth againe.
 Rispiato, a plaine ground. Also explained or made plaine.
 Rispiarmare, as Risparagnare.
 Rispiarméuole, as Risparmiólo.
 Rispiarmézza, sparingnesse, thrift.
 Rispiarmatico, sparing, thrining.
 Rispiarmatore, a sparer, a thriner.
 Rispiarméuole, that may be spared.
 Rispiarmo, as Risparagno.
 Rispiarmoso, as Risparmiólo.
 Rispiagnere, as Rispiagnere.
 Rispiagnere, spingo, spinsi, spinto, to thrust backe, to push or driue backe againe.
 Rispianta, a double thrust backe.
 Rispianto, thrust, shooed, or pushed backe.
 Rispiraglio, a breathing or venting hole.
 Rispirare, as Respirare.
 Rispiratióne, as Respiratióne.
 Rispiro, as Respiro.
 Rispléndente, resplendent, bright-shining, glistering as the sunne.
 Rispléndenza, as Rispléndezza.
 Rispléndere, spléndo, spléndei, splénduto, to shine bright, to glister as the sunne.
 Rispléndéuole, as Rispléndente.
 Rispléndezza, bright-shining, splendent.
 Rispondente, answering, respondent, correspondent. Also a surety, one that

answereth or undertaketh for another.
 Rispondenza, an answering one to another. Also a correspondency or coherence together.
 Rispondere, spóndo, spósi, spólo, or spósto, to answer, to giue answer. Also to be correspondent or answerable vnto. Also to appeere or answer when one is called. Also to answer, to promise or undertake as a surety for another. Also to be or stand front or right ouer against. Also to answer or make a report as doeth a piece shot off. Also to be proportionable vnto. Also to be seated toward, to answer or looke toward as a way, a window or situation.
 Rispondere alle póste, to answer what is promised and expected, namely in wanton womens expectation, when they are readier then men.
 Rispondéuole, answerable, to be answered.
 Rispondibile, as Rispondéuole.
 Risponditore, an answerer, a surety.
 Risposiúne, an answer, or answering.
 Risposiuo, answering, answerable.
 Risposo, an answer, an answering.
 Risposo, answered, giuen answer. Also beene correspondent or answerable vnto. Also appeared or answered hauing beene cited or called. Also answered, promised or undertaken for another, as a baile or surety. Also paide or satisfied what one had promised. Also stood front or right ouer against. Also answered or made a report as a piece shot off.
 Risposta, an answer. Also an Oracle. Also the report of a piece shot off.
 Risposto, as Risposo.
 Risprangare, to ioyné, to riuet or screw together, to mend or make whole againe.
 Rispuondere, as Rispondere.
 Rispuosta, as Risposta.
 Risquadrare, to square, to sute, or fit well againe.
 Risquittire, ríscó, rító, to giue or take respite or space of time.
 Risquitto, a respite or space of time. Also as Refrigério.
 Rissa, a iarre, a quarrell, a brabble, a brabbling, a strife, a squaring, a contention.
 Rissare, to iarre, to quarrell, to brabble, to striue, to square, to contend, to rustle.
 Risserramento, a shutting vp againe.
 Risserrare, to locke or shut in againe.
 Risserratura, a locking vp or shutting.
 Rissoso, quarrellous, contentious, brabbling, full of striffe, rustling.
 Rissoffiare, to blow againe.

Ristabilimento, a re-establishment.
 Ristabile, riscó, lító, to re-establish.
 Ristagnamento di sangue, a stanching of blood.
 Ristagnare, to stanch or stop blood.
 Ristampa, a reprint, a reprinting.
 Ristare, as Restare.
 Ristaurare, as Ristoreare.
 Ristauratore, as Ristoreatore.
 Ristauero, as Ristoreo.
 Risticcioli, all manner of scraps, mam-moches, or leanings, as we say broken meate.
 Ristituire, as Restituire.
 Ristituuto, as Restituuto.
 Ristituúne, as Restituúne.
 Ristoppare, to restop, to stop againe.
 Ristoppiare, to glean among stubble for eares of corne. Also to stop againe.
 Ristoramento, a restoring. Also restoring.
 Ristoreare, to restore, to repaire, to make whole againe. Also to comfort, to satisfie, to recompense.
 Ristoratióne, restoration, restoring. Also recomforting.
 Ristoratiuo, restorative, comfortable.
 Ristoratore, a restorer, a comforter.
 Ristoréuole, that may be rest red.
 Ristoreo, a restoring, a comfort. Also a restorative. Also a restitution. Also a recompence or satisfaction.
 Ristringere, as Ristringere.
 Ristrettamente, restrainedly, hardly.
 Ristrettuo, restraining; restrictive.
 Ristrétto, restrained, strained or bound hard, fast bound, close together, shut or lockt vp. Also reclusé, narrow or straightned or pinched. Also struged or crinched. Also a prisoner close or one in durance. Also couetous, nig-gard, pinching, close. Also seueré or hard. Also as Distretto. Also a brief, a compendium, a summe, an extract, an epitome.
 Ristringere, to restraine, to straine hard, to bend, to enclose or shut vp, to immure, to imprison, to bar of liberty. Also to shrug or crinch ones shoulders.
 Ristringare le calcie, to trusse, to point, to tie ones hose with points.
 Ristringere, as Ristringere.
 Ristringersi nelle spalle, to shrug or crinch in ones shoulders.
 Ristringimento, a restrictiō, a straightning. Also a strugging or crinching.
 Ristrinta-cotale, a womans narrow quaint.
 Ristritióne, as Ristringimento.
 Ristuccare, to glut, to cloy, to gorge, to fill or make loathsome vnto ones stomacke. Also to dazle.
 Ristucco, gintted, cloied, gorged, wearied

ed, *sa'isid*. Also *dazled*.
 Risudaménto, a sweating againe.
 Risudáre, to sweat againe.
 Risuegliáre, to awaken from sleepe.
 Risuegliaménto, an awaking from sleepe.
 Risuegliáto, a wakened. Also *vigilant*.
 Risuegliatóio, an awaker, an alarum.
 Risuegliatóre, an awaker, an alarum.
 Risueglió, an alarum of any clocke.
 Risuegliáre, to seale vp againe.
 Risultá, a resulting, a rebounding.
 Risultánza, a resulting.
 Risultáre, to result, to rebound backe.
 Risultatióne, a resultation.
 Risuonánza, as *Risonánza*.
 Risuonáre, as *Risonáre*.
 Risuonéuole that may resound.
 Risuóno, a resound, a resounding.
 Risupináre, to turne vpward with the face. Also to tumble vp side downe.
 Risupíno, with the face vpward, along one the backe. Also *effeminately giuen*.
 Risurésso, risen vp againe.
 Risurésióne, a resurrection or vpri-
sing.
 Risurésso, risen vp againe.
 Risurgere, *surgo, surto*, to rise vp againe.
 Risuscitáre, to rise againe from death.
 Risuscitatióne, a rising vp from death.
 Ritáde, hath beene used for *Verità*.
 Ritágli, all maner of cuttings, shavings, parings or shreddings. Also *vales*, or ends or giblets for Cookes or shreds for Taylors, A *ritáglío*, by *retaille*.
 Ritagliáre, to cut againe. Also to cut, to *ragge*, to *snit*, to *pinke* as a garment. Also to sell by *retaille*, to *retaille* or *regate* as *Hucksters* doe.
 Ritagliatióne, as *Ritágli*.
 Ritáglío, the Singular of *Ritágli*.
 Ritagliúzzi, small or little *Ritágli*.
 Ritamifáre, to sift againe or scarce.
 Ritardánza, a retarding, a delay, a fore-
slowing, a stay or hindrance.
 Ritardáre, to retard, to delay, to for-
slow, to demur, to stay, to hinder.
 Ritardatióne, as *Ritardánza*.
 Ritardéuole, that may be retarded.
 Ritardiménto, as *Ritardánza*.
 Ritegnitóre, a retainer, a detainer.
 Ritégno, a retaining, a detaining, a
with-holding, a bridling. Also a re-
spect, a forbearance.
 Ritenénte, retaying, detaying, with-
holding. Also *squeamish*.
 Ritenére, ténego, ténni, tenúto, to re-
taine, to detain, to with-hold. Also
to keepe in remembrance. Also to hold
one vp that he fall not.
 Ritenér' in féde, to keepe in faith.
 Riteniménto, as *Ritégno*.

Riteniménto d'orína, a stopping of a
mans water.
 Ritenitóre, as *Ritentóre*.
 Ritentáre, to re-attempt, or re-assay.
 Ritentióne, a retention, as *Ritégno*.
 Ritentúua, retentive or holding in. Al-
so the retentive part of the memory.
 Ritentúuo, retentive or holding in.
 Riténto, retained, with-held, detayned.
 Also a re-attempt or re-assaying.
 Ritentóre, a retayner, a detayner, a
with-holder, a holder-backe.
 Ritenúte, retaynings, with-hollings,
fastholds, among *Mariners* they are
ropes to stay the recoyle of pieces, cal-
led Breechings. Also such trees or
rockes to which cables are fastned in
drawing or winding vp any Ordi-
nance or Machine.
 Ritenúto, retayned, detayned, with-
held. Also *wary*, *sharing* and *circum-*
spect, *moderate*, and *temperate*.
 Ritésere, tésso, téssei, tésúto, to weave,
to worke together or enterweave, a-
gaine.
 Ritésiménto, an enterweaving or work-
ing together againe.
 Ritésitura, as *Ritésiménto*.
 Rithináre, to rime, to meeter, to *versifi-*
si, to *speak* in number or harmony.
 Rithinico, a riming, a versifying.
 Rithmi, rimes, verses, meeters. Also
number, *proportion* or *harmony* in
speaking.
 Rithmico, of or made in rime and mee-
ter, or that *speaketh* in meeter and
harmony.
 Riti, the Plurall of *Rító*.
 Ritingere, tingo, tinsi, tinto, to die a-
gaine.
 Ritintiménto, as *Ritintino*.
 Ritintino, a tingle, a ring or resound-
ing shrillnesse of bells.
 Ritintive, tisco, tito, to tingle, to ring,
to shrill or *resound* as a bell.
 Ritintúto, tingled, shrilled, rang or re-
sounded with an eccho as a bell.
 Ritinto, died againe, twice coloured.
 Ritiraménto, as *Ritiráta*.
 Ritiráre, to retire, to recoile, to with-
draw, to retreat backe.
 Ritirársi, for one to retire or with-
draw himselfe.
 Ritiráta, a retreat, a retyring, a with-
drawing, a resoyling.
 Ritirátézza, retirednesse, a solitary re-
tired place or vocation.
 Ritimi, as *Rithmi*.
 Rító, a rite, a ceremony, a course or or-
der, an *approoued custome* or *manner*
of doing.
 Ritocáre, to touch or seele againe, to
repeate or *goe over* a matter againe.
 Ritógliere, tólgo, tólú, tólto, to retake.
 Ritólto, retaken, or taken againe

Ritondáre, to round, to make round.
 Ritondáto, made round, rounded. Al-
so the round circle or compasse of any
thing.
 Ritondeggiáre, as *Ritondáre*.
 Ritondétto, roundish, somewhat round.
 Ritondézza, roundnesse, rotundity.
 Ritondità, rotundity, roundnesse.
 Ritóndo, round, like a Globe.
 Ritórcere, tórco, tórú, or torcéi,
tórto, or *torciúto*, to retort, to bend
or make crooked againe, to *twine* or
wrest againe.
 Ritorciménto, a retorting, a wreath-
ing, a *twining*, a *twisting*.
 Ritórica. Used for *Retórica*.
 Ritornaménto, as *Ritornáta*.
 Ritornáre, to returne or come home a-
gaine.
 Ritornáre a bómba, to returne to his
owne home or *wits* againe.
 Ritornáre alle póme. Looke *Póme*.
 Ritornáre a memória, to bring or come
to memory againe.
 Ritornáta, a returne, a returning.
 Ritornéllo, a twirle or turning about as
of a pin or *peg* of a Lute.
 Ritornéuole, returnable.
 Ritórno, a returne, a returning.
 Ritórta, a wreathing, a twisting.
 Ritórte, wreath's, twist's or with's.
 Ritortéli, a kinde of wreathed *finnell*
bread or *fritters*.
 Ritórto, retorted, wreathed, wrested or
twisted againe.
 Ritórto férro, Used for an *anker*.
 Ritórtola, as *Ritórte*.
 Ritortólare, as *Ritórcere*.
 Ritortúra, as *Ritorciménto*.
 Ritórzere, as *Ritórcere*.
 Ritórzola, as *Ritórte*.
 Ritorzoláre, as *Ritórcere*.
 Ritráhente, drawing from, withdraw-
ing.
 Ritráhiménto, a withdrawing from.
 Ritrárré, trággio, trássi, tráto, to re-
tract, to *withdraw*, to *retire*. Also to
shrinke in. Also to *draw*, to *pourtray*,
to limne.
 Ritrársi, for a man to *withdraw* or *retire*
himselfe.
 Ritráttá, as *Ritiráta*.
 Ritrattánza, a retracting, a retracta-
tion.
 Ritrattáre, to treat or handle againe. Al-
so to repeate or *begin anew*, to *reuisé*,
to peruse or *looke ouer* againe. Also to
retract, to *recant*, or *reuoque* what hath
been said or *done*.
 Ritrattatióne, a retractation, a hand-
ling againe, a *repeating* anew. Also a
reuising or *ouerlooking* againe. Also a
recantation.
 Ritrattióne de nérui, a retracting or
shrinking of the sinnewes.
 Pp 2 Ritrát-

- Ritratto, retracted, withdrawn, retired or shrunken in. Also drawe, limned or pourtraied. Also a picture, a pourtrait or thing drawn. Also any abstract or thing drawn out.
- Ritratto di muro, as Rastremamento.
- Ritrétta, a retreat, a retiring.
- Ritracare, to retrench, to cut off, to abridge.
- Ritrogradare, as Rétrogradare.
- Ritrogradatione, as Rétrogradatione.
- Ritrosamente, waywardly, akewardly, fromwardly, skittishly.
- Ritrosescamente, as Ritrosamente.
- Ritrosétta, wayward, froward, akeward, peeuish, skittish, squeamish.
- Ritrosia, as Ritrosità.
- Ritrosi dell'onde, the boistrous surges or billowes of the waues.
- Ritrosi di uento, boistrous gusts, stormie whoors, or tempestuous berries, gales or staves of winde.
- Ritrosire síco, sito, to grow, to make or become wayward, akeward, froward, peeuish, skittish, squeamish, nice or coy.
- Ritrosità, waywardnesse, akewardnesse, frowardnesse, peeuishnesse, squeamishnesse, skittishnesse, nicenesse, coynesse.
- Ritrosito, made or become akeward, froward, wayward, peeuish, squeamish, nice or skittish.
- Ritrosó, as Ritrosétta. Also as Nássa. Also a net or leape for fish.
- Ritrosó, as Ritrosétta.
- Ritrouamento, a finding out, an inuention.
- Ritrouare, to finde out againe. Also to retreue. Also to deuise or inuent.
- Ritrouarsi in sul fatto, to be, to meete, or finde vpon the fact or nicke.
- Ritrouarsi in un luógo, to be or meet or finde himselfe in a place.
- Ritrouata, as Ritrouamento.
- Ritruópico, that hath the Dropsie.
- Ritruopisia, the Dropsie.
- Ritruouo, as Ridotto. Also a finding, a meeting place.
- Ritta, the right hand. Also the high or common rode-way, a Wailing-street.
- Rittamente, rightly, directly, streightly, outright. Also iustly, properly. Also stiffely or standingly. Also truly or euen as it should be.
- Rittare, as Rizzare.
- Ritto, right, vpright, iust, euen, direct, streight. Also stiff-standing.
- Rittoppare, as Rattaconare.
- Rituale rituale, consisting of, or belonging to Rites or Ceremonies.
- Rituffarsi nel mare, to diue, to ducke or plunge into the Sea againe.
- Riturare, to stop close againe.
- Riturbare, to trouble or molest againe.
- Riua, as Ripa, a banke, a shore.
- Riualare, to contend as riuales, to strue in competencie.
- Riuale, a riual, a corriual, a competitor, a fellow-louer, a foe-fellow in loue. Also of or belonging to a riuer or bank of a riuer. Also a banke of defence for waters. Also one that haunts or dwells neere brookes or waters. Also one that hath his lands or grounds bordering vpon riuers or denided by brookes. Also a kind of net that reacheth from one side of a riuer to the other called of Fishermen a Sbeene-net.
- Riuale, uaglio, uálfi, ualúto, to reualue. Also to come to valuation againe. Also to recover or returne to health or wealth againe.
- Riualetto, a riuelet, a brooke, a gullet.
- Riuáli, the plurall of Riuale.
- Riualtà, the enuie that is between two or more persons that loue one same woman, riualitie, competencie.
- Riualso, as Riuáluto.
- Riuáluta, a recouerie from sickness.
- Riuáluto, reualued. Also recovered to health or of any losse againe.
- Riuangare. Looke Vangare.
- Riuedere, uéggo, uiddi, uedúto, or uísto, to reuiew, to oueruiue, to suruey, to see againe, to reuise.
- Riuederci, A riuederci, fare yee well till we see or meet one another againe.
- Riuedimento, a reuiewing, a surueying, an ouerseeing. Also foresight or heed.
- Riueditore, an ouerfeer, a surueyer.
- Riuedúta, a reuiew, a suruey, a reuise.
- Riuedúto, reuiewed, ouerseene, surueighed, seene againe, reuised.
- Riuelare, to reueale, to manifest, to disclose, to declare, to discover.
- Riuelatione, a reuelation, a reuealing, a manifesting or declaring vnto.
- Riuelatore, a reuealer, a discloser.
- Riuelúole, that may be reuealed.
- Riuellere, uello, uellfi, uelto, to plucke vp by the rootes or plucke away by violence againe.
- Riuellino, as Rauellino.
- Riuencidire, as Rauencidire.
- Riuendáglie, all manner of trash or fripperie ware that is to be sold againe.
- Riuendaiuolo, a huckster, a retailer, a regrater, a fripper, a broker.
- Riuendere, uéndo, uendéi, uendúto, to retails or sell againe.
- Riuenderia, a selling againe, a place where things be sold againe.
- Riuendibile, that may be sold againe.
- Riuendígolo, as Riuendaiuolo.
- Riuendita, a retailing or selling againe.
- Riuenditore, as Riuendaiuolo.
- Riuendrólo, as Riuendaiuolo.
- Riuendúto, retailed, sold againe.
- Riuenire, uéngo, uénni, uenúto, to come againe.
- Riuenire in sé, for a man to come to himselfe againe.
- Riuenua, a comming againe.
- Riuenua, returned, come againe.
- Riuerberamento, as Riuerberatione.
- Riuerberare, to reuerberate, to reflect, to strike or beat backe againe.
- Riuerberatione, reuerberation, reflecting, repercussion, beating backe againe.
- Riuerberatiuo, that doth or may reuerberate, repercusse or reflect.
- Riuerberero, as Riuerberatione.
- Riuerdegiare, to grow greene againe.
- Riuerdire, to grow greene againe.
- Riuerditura, a growing greene againe.
- Riuerendo, reuerend, venerable, worshipfull, worthy of reuerence.
- Riuerendissimo, most reuerend, a title giuen to Bishops or Cardinals.
- Riuerente, reuerent, he that doth reuerence or honour to another.
- Riuerentia, reuerence, worship, honour. Also a reuerend feare. Also a courtesie or reuerence made to any bodie.
- Riuerentiále, full of reuerence.
- Riuerentiare, to reuerence, to worship, to honour, to make cur:is vnto.
- Riuerire, risco, rito, as Riuerentiare.
- Riuerito, reuerenced, honoured.
- Riuersa. Looke Alla riuersa, arsiuersa, inside outward, contrary.
- Riuersamento, as Riuersione.
- Riuersare, to reuerse, to ouerturne, to turne the inside outward, to topsieturuy.
- Riuersata, as Riuersione.
- Riuerscia, as Riuersa.
- Riuersciare, as Riuersare.
- Riuerscio, as Riuersa.
- Riuerscione, as Riuersione.
- Riuersicare, as Riuersare.
- Riuersione, a reuersion. Also a returning or comming backe or vnto againe, a reuerting. Also an ouerthrowing or ouerwhelmed.
- Riuersio, reuerted, reuersed, returned. Also inside outward, contrary, arsiuersa, topsieturuy. Also a reuerse, a backblow. Also ouerwhelmed. Also a powring downe. Also the reuerse or backe of any worke, coine or medaill.
- Riuersione, a reuerse, a backblow. Also a box or whirret one the cheeke giuen with the backe of the hand. Also arsiuersa or topsieturuy. Also one that liueth with his face vpright.
- Riuertere, vërto, vërli, vërso, as Ri-uoltare, to reuert.
- Riuersciare, as Riuersare.
- Riuerscio, as Riuersa.
- Riuerscione, as Riuersione.
- Riuerstire, vësto, uëstito, to reuest, to aray, to cluth, to attire or apparell againe.
- Riuëstio,

Ruſſito, reuſted, arriued, clothed, at-
tired or appoyled againe. Also a
new ſpſart Gentleman, one newly
come to worſhip.
Ruſſiti, a kinde of Taylors worke in gar-
niſhing of apparell.
Rauera, a River, a ſtream, a ſtreame. Al-
ſo a ſhore, a banke or ſtrand of a Ri-
uer.
Riuicere, as Riuuere.
Riuuere, uincio, uincio, uincio, to van-
quiſh, to overcome or conquer and win
againe.
Riuuicere, a reuiſing, a reuiſing.
Riuuicere, re reuicere, to reuicere.
Riuuicere, a reuiſor, a reuiſer. Also a
Saruiſher, an Oueruicere, an Ouer-
ſeer.
Riuuere, uincio, uincio, uincio, to reconer
liſe againe, to reuicere, to reuicere.
Riuuicere, to reuicere or quicken againe.
Riuuicere, to reuicere, to humble a-
gaine.
Riuo, a River, a Riuulet, a Flood, a
Streame, a Brooke or Gullet of water
with a gentle or narrow current. Al-
ſo a banke or banke of a River.
Riuocabile, reuocabile, to be reuoked.
Riuocare, to reuoke or call back a-
gaine.
Riuocatione, a reuocation, a calling back.
Also a recantation.
Riuoco, as Riuocatione.
Riuolare, to ſie againe, to reſly.
Riuolare, uoglio, uolli, uoluto, to will
or deſire againe.
Riuolgere, uolgo, uolli, uolto, as Ri-
uolare.
Riuolgibile, that may be reuolued, re-
uolued, or turned againe.
Riuolgimento, a reuoluing, a reuoluti-
on, a turning and toſſing vp and
downe. Also a winding or cranckling
in and out. Also a cunning trick or
winding ſhift. Also a reuolt, a re-
uoluing or rebellion.
Riuolo, a little Riuulet, Gullet, Gut-
ter, Brooke or ſtreame of water.
Riuolta, a reuolt, a reuolution, a change,
an ouerturning. Also a winding, a
turning or cranckling in and out.
Riuolta, a reuoluing, a reuoluing, an
incranckling, a reuolting, a reuolt. Al-
ſo an ouerwhelmng.
Riuoltamento, as Riuolgimento.
Riuoltare, to reuolt, to reuolue, to re-
turne backe, to ouerturne, to ouer-
whelme. Also to reſſe vp and downe.
Also to reuolt and reuolue againe. Al-
ſo to reuolt and reuolue in minde.
Riuoltelli, a kind of meate made of ſiſh
or any thing elſe enſolde. Also a reuolt
vp and ſo reuolted as our eanes be.
Riuolto, reuolued, reuolued, turned
backe or vp and downe, turned ouer

or vſide downe. Also ouerturned, o-
uerturned or ouerthrowen, toſſed
heere and there. Also reuolted or reuol-
ued againe. Also bent towards, ad-
dicted or inclined vnto. Also reuol-
ued and pointed in minde.
Riuoltamento, a reuolting, a tumbling
or wallowing vp and downe.
Riuoltare, as Riuoltare.
Riuoltato, toſſed, reuolted, reuolted or
wallowing vp and downe.
Riuoltone, tumbling.
Riuoltoso, reuoltoso, full of reuoluing,
windings, turnings or cranckings.
Also given to reuoluing.
Riuoltura, as Riuolgimento.
Riuolure, as Riuoltare.
Riuoluzione, a reuolution, a reuoluing,
a turning backe to the firſt place, a
reuolution of celeftiall bodies or
ſpheres.
Riuolure, miſco, miſco, to caſt or ro-
mit againe.
Riuolure, as Riuolure.
Riuolure, uingo, uindi, uinto, to reuol-
uunt.
Riuolubile, ſortable, that may ſe, prone,
ſpeed, or come in effect.
Riuolure, eſco, uicij, uicito, to ſort, to
prone, to ſpeed, or come to paſſe and
effect.
Riuolure, an iſſe, a ſorting, a ſucceſſe,
a ſpeeding, a ſorting or effect.
Riuolure, ſorted, prone, ſped, come to
good paſſe, to ſucceſſe or effect.
Riuolure d'acque, a ſpout of waters,
a common ſhore of waters, or a gutter.
Riuolure, a kind of Ireos ſomewhat
reddiſh.
Riuolure, a withering, a wrimpl. Also a
puckring in any cloth. Also with-
ered or wrimpl and ſtale.
Riuolure, a ſmall caſting net.
Riuolure, a great fiſhing or fowling
Net.
Riuolure, to digge, to ſup or delue
againe.
Riuolure, to reare, to riſe, to erect or
ſet vp right. Also to make right or
ſtreight againe. Also to ſtand vp or
ſtiſſe. Also to liſt vp.
Riuolure la creſta, to riſe or liſt vp the
cunle as a cocke doeth, that is, to take
courage, to riſe vp ones minde.
Riuolure, to ſtand, riſe or erect vp.
Riuolure, a ſtanding or riſing vp ſtiſſe.
Riuolure, as Riuolure. Also as Riuolure.
Riuolure, as Riuolure.
Riuolure, a Roane colour of a horſe.
Riuolure, an hearbe called Blackewort. Al-
ſo a medicine of the iuce thereof.
Riuolure, as Riuolure.
Riuolure, as Riuolure.
Riuolure, as Riuolure, or Riuolure.
Riuolure, a paire of winding ſtaires.

Riuolure, a gowne, a robe, a mantle, a
ny long garment. Also wealth, ware,
ſuffe, goods, cattell, moveables, geare,
merchandiſe. Also traſh or peſe.
Riuolure, to pilfer, to filch, to
ſcale, to purloine, to embezele, to pur-
loine, to rob, to commit larceny.
Riuolure, any kind of filching, ſea-
ling, a pilfering, a robbing, a larceny, a
purloining, an embezing.
Riuolure, to rob, to ſcale, to pilfer, to
filch, to purloine, to embezele.
Riuolure, a robber, a ſtealer, a thiefe,
ſicher, a pilferer, a pirate.
Riuolure, the Plurall of Riuolure.
Riuolure, an hearbe to die red withall,
called Madder, Cluſers-madder or
Goſlin-weed. Also the hearbe red-
roſe. Also a certaine meaſure of corne
containing about a buſhell of ours.
Riuolure, any kind of ſmall, fine
dainty or little Riuolure.
Riuolure, a kinde of red wheat. Also as
Riuolure. Also red or ruddy coloured.
Also a briſh, a bramble, a brier, a
ſhrub.
Riuolure, a great long robe, mantle or
gowne. Also a corne of gold in Mus-
cony called a rubble or robe.
Riuolure, a Robin-red-breſt.
Riuolure, Hearbe-robert.
Riuolure, as Riuolure.
Riuolure, a Bull-ſnuch or Red-ſnuch.
Riuolure, redneſſe, redneſſe, rubl-
condiſy.
Riuolure, ruddy, fry, or branded
red.
Riuolure, as Riuolure.
Riuolure, Gang-weeke.
Riuolure, a iacket, a mandilion, a horſe-
mans cote or ſuch other garment.
Riuolure, a little ruby. Also a ſpigot
for a Riuolure. Also a cocke ſer a Con-
dute or Ceſterne. Also a dildoe or
pillicocke.
Riuolure, a precious ſtone called a Ruby.
Riuolure, a kind of dainty cheeſe.
Riuolure, as Riuolure.
Riuolure, to corroborate or ſtrengthen.
Riuolure, a corroborate or ſtrength-
ning.
Riuolure, an Oake. Uſed alſo for ſtrength
or force of body. Also courage, hardi-
neſſe or ſturdineſſe of minde.
Riuolure, made of Oake.
Riuolure, ſtiſſe or hard as Oake.
Riuolure, Red-water or Red-keing-
ſtone.
Riuolure, of or belonging to Oake.
Riuolure, ſturdy, tough, ſtrong.
Riuolure, ſturdy, tough, ſtrong.
Riuolure, a rocke, a ſort, a ciuitadell, a
ſtrong hold, a blocke-houſe, a ſconce,
a Caſtle, a Keepe, a Tower. Also any
kind of rocke, cliſſe or cragge by or in
Pp 3 the

- the sea. Also a grub or clod of earth or stone. Also a kind of unprofitable earth in Cypres, that is neither stone nor earth, but both together and both bad, and good to no use.
- Rocca, a rocke or distaffe to spin.
- Roccau, a fish in Latine Alphesta.
- Rocce, rockes, craggies, cliffs.
- Rocelle, little rockes, craggies, cliffes.
- Rocchello, a rocket or bobbin to winde silke vpon. Also the wheele about which the cord of a clocke or of a iacke goeth, a cogwheele of a mill. Also any kind of rocket or squib of wilde fire.
- Rocchetta, a little rocke or towre.
- Rocchetti, rockets, or squibs of wilde-fire.
- Rocchézza, roughnesse, ruggednesse.
- Rocchi, craggies, cliffes, rockes, ruptures in any rockes or stones. Also round stones.
- Rocchia, as Rocca.
- Rocchio, as Rocca. Also any lumpe masse, cob, mammocke or lurchion piece.
- Roccia, as Rocca.
- Rocciotto, a Bishops or Priests rotchet.
- Rocco, as Rocchio. Also as Rocca. Also a rooke to play at chesse with.
- Rochello, a cogwheele of any Mill. Also as Rochetto.
- Rochetta, as Ruchetta.
- Rochetto, as Rocchello, or Rocciotto.
- Rochi, a kinde of monstrous birde in India.
- Roco, horce in speakeing.
- Rocozeni, a kinde of wilde Haggard hawk.
- Rodadafano, as Rododafne.
- Rodumele, a kind of drugge.
- Rodanto, the flower of Roses.
- Rodegare, as Roderere.
- Rodente, corroding, gnawing, fretting. Also a kind of red swelling inflammation.
- Roderere, rodo, rósi, rodúto, to corrode, to gnaw, to fret. Also to nibble, to consume, to eat and weare away. Also to backbite, to detract or speake ill of.
- Roderere di rabbia, to fret with rage or anger.
- Roderere il básto, a man to gnaw his own burden, or fret at himselfe.
- Roderere l'óssi, to gnaw or fret a bone.
- Roderere le lábbra, to gnaw ones lips.
- Rodia, the hearbe called Rosewort.
- Rodibombarda, a bragard, a gnawer of bombards, a deuourer of gunnes.
- Rodiménto, a gnawing, a fretting.
- Rodino, Oyle of Roses.
- Rodite, a precious stone of a Rose-colour.
- Roditóre, a gnawer, a fretter.
- Roditúra, a gnawing, a fretting.
- Rododafne, a tree in Candia which hath a leafe like the Lawrell or Bay-tree, and a flowre like a rose, and is so venomous that it poisoneth whatsoever it toucheth, seetheth or roseth. Also the hearbe Oleander.
- Rododendro, a tree that hath euer green leaues vpon it. Also the hearbe sabin.
- Rodomontada, a boast, a brag, a cracke or vaine glorious ranting.
- Rodóra, an hearbe with a stalke full of ioynts and stalkes, and a leafe like a Nettle, white in the middest, and in continuance commeth all like a rose.
- Rodúto, gnawne, fretted, or nibled.
- Roéti, paróla usáta dal Botéto.
- Rófia, duskinnesse, darkenesse, mistinesse, fogginesse, pitchinesse, density or thicknesse of vapours. Also dandraxe or scuruienesse or the scuruy.
- Roffiana, a woman bawde.
- Roffianaménti, bawdries, bawdy tricks. Also ruffings or ruffian trikes.
- Roffianare, to play the bawde or pander. Also to ruffle or play the ruffian.
- Roffianeggiaménti, as Roffianaménti.
- Roffianeggiare, as Roffianare.
- Roffianélimo, the arte of bawdry.
- Roffiano, a bawde, a pander, a ringcarrier. Also a Ruffin, a swagger, a swashbuckler.
- Roffolato, a kind of meat made of swines flesh and much pepper.
- Rogale, of or belonging to Rogo.
- Rogale fuóco, a bonefire. Looke Rogo.
- Rogante, as Rogente.
- Rogare, to entreat, to request, to desire, to craue, to beg, to pry.
- Rogatione, rogation, praying, a request, a demand. Also a law or ordinance.
- Rogato instruménto, any indenture made by an allowed or publike notarie.
- Rogatore, a requester, a beseccher, an intreater, a crauer, a demander.
- Roge, filth of meate sticking betweene ones teeth.
- Rogente, praying, entreating, requesting.
- Rogge, a kinde of Peares in Italy.
- Roggia, as Róbbia.
- Roggio, red, ruddy. Also tawny red.
- Roggióla, as Rogióla.
- Roggióre, as Roffiore, rednesse, ruddinesse.
- Rogiada, deawe. Also sprinkling.
- Rogiadófo, deawy, sprinkling.
- Rogiménto, a demand, a question, an asking.
- Rogióla, a disease that yongue children haue called the red gums or meazles.
- Rogitatione, an often craving.
- Rogiti, prouocations, vrgings, egings on.
- Rógia, a kind of hard rugged stone to build roughworke.
- Rógna, any kind of scab, itch, scurffe, tetter, or scabbednesse.
- Rognaccia, filthy scab or scurfe.
- Rognare, as Rignare.
- Rognolata, as Rognonata.
- Rognonale, of or belonging to the kidneys. Also a kind of ague or disease in a horse comming in the kidneys or Lungs.
- Rognonata, a kind of meat made of kidneys, some of our Cookes call it a Florentine.
- Rognone, the kidnie of any bodie.
- Rognoni, the kidneys or reins of ones backe.
- Rognófa frittata, a kind of tanzie or collops and egges fried together.
- Rognófo, scabbie, itchie, scurvie.
- Rognúzza, small scabs or itching pimples.
- Rógo, a great funerall fire wherin they were wont in old time to burne the dead bodies of men. Also used for a graue or last home.
- Roina, as Ruina. Also a certaine toole that Chirurgions use.
- Roiteno, a kind of wine made of Pomegranates.
- Rolare, as Rollare.
- Roligine, as Rubigine.
- Roliginire, nisco, nito, as Rubiginire.
- Rollare, to roule, to enroule, to file, to record, to put vpon a check-roule.
- Róllo, a roule, a check-roule, a file or record of names or any thing.
- Rollone, water and bran sodden together. Also froth or foame.
- Róma e Tóma, Promettere róma & tóma, to promise Gods coape, or wonders, or as we say Seas and Mountaines.
- Romagnando, used for Rimanendo, remaining.
- Romagnuolo, a kind of course, homespun or sheepes-russet cloth, called friers cloth or shepherds clothing, like our course welch frize. Also a man borne in Romagna.
- Romaiuolo, as Romagnuolo.
- Romania, a kind of Maltese wine.
- Romanzare, to write or sing fabulous tales or fained histories in rime.
- Romanzatore, a romant, a writer, a singer or speaker of fabulous tales or fained stories in rime.
- Romanzi, romants, fabulous tales, fained stories in rime of errand Knights. Used also for prating Mountibanks, as Romanziere.
- Romanziere, a prating Mountibanke, a singer of fabulous poemes or ballads.
- Romanzina, a kind of dance. Also a kind

kind of trick in dancing.
 Romático, as Aromático.
 Romatizzare, as Aromatizzare.
 Rombare, to make a report as some pieces doe being shot off. Also as Rombolare.
 Rombarzare, to make a rumbling, clattering or rattling noise.
 Rombarzo, a whirlwind. Also a filthy rumbling noise. Look Rombo.
 Rombeggiare, as Rombare, as Rombolare.
 Rombice, the hearbe Sorrell or Souredocke.
 Rómbo, a rumbling or roaring noise, the clang, sound or braying of a Trumpet, the dubbing of a Drum, a rattling of Thunder, the clattering or clashing of Armour, an echoing sound or any noise that makes the ground to shake. Also a gust of winde, a whirling blast. Also a point in the Mariners compass, or space between which the windes blow. Also a violent whirling noise. Also a Burt or Turbot-fish. Also a spinning wheele or reele for yarne. Also a figure foure square losanged, like a quarrie of glasse with equall sides but not right angled, a mascle or losenge in Armorie. Also the report of a pice shot off.
 Rombóide, any thing like Rómbo. Also a fish like a Turbot.
 Rómola, a sling.
 Rombolare, to cast or hurle in a sling, to sling. Also to rumble, to roare, to rattle, to clang, to clash, to dub as on a Drum. Also to make a whorring or rumbling noise as a stone cast out of a sling.
 Rombolatore, a slinger.
 Romboliere, a slinger.
 Romboloso, as Romboso.
 Romboso, rumbling, full of noise. Look Rómbo.
 Rombotino, a shrub called Oppiot or Poplar.
 Romeaggio, a roaming about. Also a pilgrimage for deuotions sake.
 Romeare, to roame or wander vp and downe as a Palmer or solitarie man for deuotion sake.
 Roméo, as Romitaggio, a roamer, a wanderer, a Palmer for deuotion sake.
 Rométa, a Thornebacke, a Ray, a Skate.
 Rómia, a kind of Scallop-fish.
 Romiére, as Romeare.
 Romice, as Róbbia, as Rombice.
 Romigare, to roame vp and downe as an Hermite or solitarie man. Also to hull vp and downe at Sea.
 Romináre, as Ruminare.
 Raminatore, as Ruminatore.
 Romire, miscó, mito, as Romoreggiare.

Romita, an Hermit or solitarie man.
 Romitaggio, an hermitage, a solitarie place, a desert or wildernesse.
 Romitáio, as Romitaggio.
 Romitáno, of or belonging to a Hermite.
 Romítico, solitarie or Hermite-like.
 Romito, an Hermite, a solitarie man.
 Romito dal sacco, a begging Hermite.
 Romitóio, as Romitaggio.
 Romitório, as Romitaggio.
 Romóre, a rumor, a noise, a bruit, a rumbling, a hurle-burle. Also an vprore. Also a report.
 Romoreggiante, making a noise or rumor. Also tumultuous, blustering, rumbling, ynquiet, brawling.
 Romoreggiare, to rumor, to noise, to rumble, to blustre. Also to raise a noise an vprore or a tumult.
 Romoreggiatore, a noiser, a rumbler, a blusterer, a raiser of tumults, vprores, bruits or seditions.
 Rompere, rómbo, rúppi, róto, or romputo, to breake, to batter, to teare, to split, to burst, to shiuer, to rend, to totter; to crush or craze in pieces or a sunder. Also to wracke. Also to put to rout, to ouerthrow or destroy, and defeat. Also to breake or be bankerout. Also to suffer shipwracke.
 Rómper e sèrciti, to breake or scatter armies, to put to rout.
 Rómper e il capo, as Rómper e la tēsta.
 Rómper e il digiúno, to breake ones fast.
 Rómper e il ghiaccio, as Dare il fuoco alla bombardo.
 Rómper e in náue, to wracke, to suffer shipwracke.
 Rómper e la tēsta a qualcúno, to breake some bodie's head. Also to trouble or molest one with importunitie.
 Rómper si, to fall out or breake friendship.
 Rompéuole, as Rompibile.
 Rompibile, that may be broken.
 Rompicapo, as Rompicóllo, a breake-head.
 Rompicóllo, a breake-neck place, a downefal, a headlong precipice, Aronpicóllo, headlong, rashly, desperately, in danger of breaking ones necke. Also a desperate, rash or heedlesse fellow.
 Rompidente, an ignorant tooth-drawer. Also a toole that Masons vse.
 Rompiméto, all manner of breakings.
 Rompinare, as Rampinare.
 Rompino, as Rampino.
 Rompitaccio, ready to breake, brittle, fraile as glasse. Also burst or broken.
 Rompitóio, a breaker or any thing to breake withall as a hammer, &c.
 Rompitóre, any kind of breaker.
 Rompótimo, a bush growing in France,

within twentie foote whereof no corne being sown will grow.
 Romputo, broken, battred, torne, split, burst, shiuered, rent, tattred, rag'd, crusht or crazed in piéces or in sunder. Also put to rout, ouerthrowen, defeated or destroyed. Also broken or bankerout.

Ronare, to till, or manure, or breake vp land.
 Ronca, a hedge-bill, a browne-bill, a forest-bill, a welch-hooke, a boarespeare, a bramble-sith. Also a kind of mountaine Partridge.
 Roncagino, a kind of colour that Painters vse to lay vpon wood.
 Roncaméti, grubbing of clods or earth. Also snortings. Also grunting. Also brayings as of Asses.
 Roncáre, to grub, to dig or roote vp trees or earth. Also to cut as with a welch-hooke or any crooked weapon. Also to snort in sleepe, to grunt as a Hog, or to bray as an Ass.
 Roncatóre, a grubber, a digger or rooter vp. Also a shredder or lopper of trees. Also a snorter, a grunter, or brayer as an Ass.
 Roncéra, a shell-fish called a Purple-fish.
 Roncheggiaméti, as Roncaméti.
 Roncheggare, as Roncáre.
 Ronchéta, any kind of little Ronca. Also a Shoemakers knife or a certaine crooked knife that Vine-cutters vse. Also as Roncilio.
 Ronchiaméti, as Roncaméti.
 Ronchiare, as Roncáre.
 Ronchiatore, as Roncatóre.
 Ronchiétto, as Roncilio.
 Roncheggiaméti, as Roncaméti.
 Roncheggare, as Roncáre.
 Ronchigione, as Roncatóre.
 Ronchióne, any kind of great Ronca. Also any great, craggie or rugged and knurrie rocke, cliffe, crag or stone.
 Ronchiosità, ruggednesse, crabbednesse, snaggesse, knottinesse, knurrinesse, nodosité.
 Ronchioso, rugged, crabbed, snaggie, knurrie, knobbe, craggie, rockie, stonie, rough, cliffe, or full of all ruggednesse as broken rockes. Also made as a Ronca. Also snorting. Also grunting. Also braying.
 Ronchisúono, that hath a hoarse sound or maketh a snorting noise.
 Ronchizzare, as Runchizzare, as Roncáre.
 Ronchizzoso, as Runchizzoso, as Ronchioso.
 Roncigliare, as Ronciliare.
 Ronciglio, as Roncilio.
 Ronciglione, as Roncilio, as Rampino.
 Ronciliare, to shred or cut or weed out
 with

- with a fiddle, hedge-bill, forest-bill, wetch-hoake or any such crooked knife. Also to catch or take with any hook, to grapple, to hook.
- Roncilia, any kind of crooked knife, sickle, mending-simole, hedge-bill, forest-bill, wetch-hoake, gnawing knife, shoemaker's knife, vincerols knife. Used also for Rampino.
- Roncimare, as Vincimare, as Rampimare.
- Roncino, a nag, a prettie horse or tit.
- Roncinocto, a good handsome well-trust nag or hackney.
- Roncito, any kind of bush, shrub, hedge, bric, thorne or bramble whose tops have been cut off.
- Roncolare, as Roncilare.
- Roncolo, as Roncilio.
- Roncione, any kind of great Ronca.
- Roncrotolo, a bird about the bignesse of a Goose that brayeth like an Ass.
- Ronda, the round that sentinels or sentinels walke about Garison townes, or a companie of certaine souldiers and officers that goe visiting the sentinels or corps de guard at sundry houres of the night to see if they be vigilant and keepe good order.
- Rondanini, yongue Swallows or Martinets.
- Rondella, a Sea-swallow or Sea-bat. Also any kind of round Target.
- Rondello, a round-towre, a roundlet.
- Rondine, a Swallow. Used also for a Martinet. Also a Sea-bat or Sea-swallow. Also a kind of fish. Used also for a Night-crow. Also a certaine toole that Chirurgians and Anatomists use.
- Rondinella, a yongue Swallow.
- Rondinini, yongue little Swallows.
- Rondo, as Ronda.
- Rondola, as Rondella.
- Rondone, as Martini or Swallow.
- Ronfa, a game at cards called Ruffe.
- Ronfamenti, snortings. Also the tuffings of a Cat. Also ruffings at cards.
- Ronfare, to snort or snarle in sleepe. Also to tuffe as a Cat. Also to ruffe or trumpe at cards.
- Ronfatore, a snorter in his sleepe. Also a ruffer or trump. r at cards. Also a tuffer as a Cat.
- Ronfa, a kind of darting weapon. Some say it for a kind of sting.
- Ronfeggiamenti, as Ronfamenti.
- Ronfeggiare, as Ronfare.
- Ronfo, the drone of a Laggpipe.
- Ronnc, a letter or abbreviation signifying in Latine Num, at the end of words.
- Ronzare, to humme or buzze as a Bee, to make a humming noise. Also as Ronfare.
- Ronzata, a humming or buzzing noise.
- Used also for a suddaine charge giuen rashly or heedlesly.
- Ronzare, as Ronzare.
- Ronzero, wiche, vitamed, unbroken, unmanag'd. Also ramnish or haggard.
- Ronzino, a handsome prettie nag or tit.
- Ronzone, an illfavoured big nag or tade.
- Ropegara, as Arpegara.
- Ropegare, as Arpegare.
- Rorare, to deaw, to drop, or bestrinkle with deaw.
- Roratione, a blasting of Grapes before their full growth with ouermuch wet. Also a falling of deaw.
- Rorido, deawie, moist.
- Rorifero, deaw-bringing.
- Rosa, any kind of Rose, Acquarosa, Rose-water. Also a rowell of a spur.
- Also the name of a certaine blazing Starre. Used also for any naturall spot or moule upon a mans or womans skin.
- Rosa, gawen or fretted, as Roder.
- Rosa bianca, any kind of white Rose.
- Rosaceo, of or pertaining to Roses, or made of Roses. Also of the colour or smell of Roses. Also oyle of Roses.
- Rosa damaschina, a Damask-rose.
- Rosa del mente, the flower Pinnie.
- Rosa d'herico, as Coppa di Giove.
- Rosa di sisimbrio, a kind of sweet smelling Rose.
- Rosa incarnata, a Carnation or Damask-rose. Also a Carnation colour.
- Rosario, a Rose-brier. Also a garden, a plat or place where Roses grow. Also a Rosarie or Rosary.
- Rosario seluatico, Hylantine or sweet Brier. Also the Capr-bush.
- Rosamarino, Rosemarie.
- Rosa muschiata, a Musk-rose.
- Rosa oltramarina, the Holic-hocke flower.
- Rosare, to preserue with Roses or to make to smell of Roses.
- Rosario, as Rosario. Also a rosarie or paigne of beades.
- Rosaro, as Rosario.
- Rosa rossa, a Red-rose.
- Rosasecca, a dried Rose. Also the dry-rose colour, that is the Murrey-colour.
- Rosata, rosed made of Roses or smelling of Roses. Also a Rose-cake, Acqua rosata, Rosewater.
- Rosita radice, the beanie Rosewort.
- Rosato, made of Roses, smelt of Roses, preserued with Roses, Rosiate or of the colour of Roses, Rose-colour or Murrey, Olio rosato, oyle of Roses.
- Roscide, wet or moist with deaw.
- Roscigno, a Nightingall.
- Roscio, as Rosio.
- Roscire, as Rosire, a blast-colour.
- Roscire, scisco, scito, as Rosire, to blast
- Roschiare, as Roder, to gnaw, to fret.
- Rose cotte, Rose-cakes, baked or dried Roses.
- Rosegamento, a gnawing, a fretting, a corroding, a nibling.
- Rosegare, to gnaw, to fret, to corrode, to nible.
- Rosegatura, a gnawing, a corroding, a fretting, a nibling.
- Rosegiare. Looke Rosa, to roseate, to flower or bud de Roses.
- Rosegone, a gnawer, a felter, a corroder, a nibler.
- Roselli, Rose-leaves or dried Rose-cakes. Also the hips of Roses as Crataeuilo. Also rowels of spurres. Also a kind of daintie figs so called.
- Roselline, yongue little Roses. Looke Darc roselline.
- Roseta, as Rosaceo. Also Roseate.
- Roseto, a plot or bed of Roses.
- Rosetta, a little Rose, a rowell of a spur, a square piece of iron with a hole in the middle to keepe the head of the iron bolt from the sides of the carriage of a piece.
- Rosette, little Roses. Also Rose parties or works in bone-lace. Also rowles of spurres. Also a certaine disease in horses.
- Rosetto, a kind of painting that women use.
- Rosicara, a Mouse, a Rat, a Nibler.
- Rosicare, as Rosegare.
- Rosicatura, as Rosegatura.
- Rosigare, as Rosegare.
- Rosigazione, a gnawing, a fretting, a corroding.
- Rosigatio, fretting, gnawing, corroding.
- Rosigatura, as Rosegatura.
- Rosigone, as Rosegone.
- Rosignolare, to singe as a Nightingall.
- Rosignolotti, yongue Nightingalls.
- Rosignolo, a Nightingall.
- Rosina, a little Rose. Also a kind of round dance as our bay.
- Rosione, as Rosigazione.
- Rosmarino, Rosemarie.
- Rosmaro, a kind of fish. Also a Rosemary-tree.
- Rosine, as Picilla.
- Rosnetta, as Picilla.
- Rosi, as Roduto, gnawne, nibled.
- Rosola, a Smilax buttern.
- Rosolaccio, wiche Poppy.
- Rosolare, to baste or dripte rosbite-meat.
- Rosolina, a fish that liues both on land and in the water.
- Rosoni, a kind of flames, custards, eggies or douces. Also the Spanih roses. Also a kind of scillage werkeso called among

- mong Architects in fretted and carved workes.
- Rospàre, to croake as a toade. Also as Ruspàre.
- Rospatòre, as Ruspatòre.
- Rospatùre, as Ruspatùre.
- Rospini, a kind of Muske Melons.
- Rospino, toadish, venomous.
- Ròspo, a venomous Toade.
- Rospone, a filthy great Toade.
- Rospopéce, a Toade-fish.
- Ròssa, a Red-woman. Also a fan of feathers.
- Rossàrdo, a Ruddy or Reddish-man.
- Rossèggiante, ruddy, ruddish, blushing, enclining to red, Ruby-red, Cherry-lipt.
- Rossèggiare, to blush or be ruddy.
- Rossètare, to paint or make red.
- Rossètto, ruddy, somewhat red. Also a blush-colour. Also a red man or woman. Also russet-colour. Also a fish called a Dace or Marlane.
- Rossèzza, rednesse, ruddinesse.
- Rossiccio, ruddy, reddish, enclining to red.
- Rossigno, as Rossicci.
- Rossignolàre, to sing as a Nightingall.
- Rossignòlo, a Nightingall.
- Rossino, as Rossiccio.
- Rossire, as Arrossire, to blush.
- Ròsso, red, ruddy, tauny-red. Also a red man. Also gueles in armory.
- Ròss d'vuòuo, the yolke of an egge.
- Ròssola, any red pimple or swelling. Also a kibe or chilblane.
- Ròssolàre, to pimple or swell red as a kibe or chilblane.
- Ròssore, as Rossèzza, a blushing. Also used for bashfulness.
- Ròssume, any rednesse or ruddinesse. Also the yolke of an egge.
- Ròsta, a broad-leany branch or bough or great fanne to make wind withall or drive away flies in Sommer. Also a battledar to play at tennis with. Also a frying or dripping pan. Also an instrument or crane with pulleys and wheeles to draw any thing out of Mines or Colepits vnder ground. Also a turning wheele or other impediment in the way, a stile ouer a hedge, a yate in any hedge or pale. Also a weire in a Riuer or any stop in the water.
- Ròstare, to fan-winde, or with boughes to drive away flies. Also to hinder or stop vp the high-way, to forray the country. Lookè Ròsta.
- Ròstire, stisco, stito, to roast. Also to toast. Also to broile.
- Ròstita, a toast of bread.
- Ròstito, roasted, tosted, broyled. Also any kind of roasted meate.
- Ròstizàna, a steake, a collop, a slice, an Ouse or any such piece of meate roasted, broiled or fride.
- Ròstizàre, to fry in steakes, to broile vpon the coles, to toast by the fire, to roast in haste. Also to scorch, to parch, to seare or singe.
- Ròstra, the place of Common Please in Rome wherein stood a Pulpit made and trimmed with stemm's and fore-fronts of ships, out of which they were wont to make their Oration, so that it may be taken for a Pulpit.
- Ròstràre, to bill, to neb, or beake.
- Ròstràta. Lookè Coròna ròstràta.
- Ròstràtànàue, a ship hauing hir stem shod or pointed with iron or Brasse.
- Ròstràto, that hath a bill, a beake, a snout or stemme pointed with iron or Brasse.
- Ròstro, the bill, the beake or neb of any bird or foule. Also the nose or snout of any beast or fish. Also the snout or stem of any ship. Also the tip, the point the end, the point or tongue of iron, Tinne, leade, brasse or horne at the end of any thing.
- Ròstrumgruis, the hearbe Storkes-bill or Cranes-bill, whereof are diuers kindes.
- Ròsumàta, a kind of sauce so called.
- Ròtura, a gnawing, a fretting, a corroding.
- Ròta, any kind of wheele. Also a grinding stone, a Millstone. Also any wheeling, turne or turning round. Also the turne or wheeling of a horse. Also the full spreading of a Peacockes taile. Also a round roule or rowling. Also a kinde of monstrous great fish. Also a kind of torture.
- Ròta del scarpone, a play when one is blinded and strikes about him with an old shooe tied at the end of a line, and whom he hits must sit downe.
- Ròtãle, of, like or belonging to a wheele.
- Ròtare, to wheele or turne round. Also to make round. Also to turne or swinge about. Also to grind or mill. Also to set an edge vpon.
- Ròtãrio, a light armed souldier. Also a wheele-wright.
- Ròtatione, a wheeling about.
- Ròtato, wheeled about, made round, swinged or hurled about. Also grinded or set an edge vpon. Also a pye-coloured horse.
- Ròtãtòri, wheelers or grinders, but properly two Apophisis or processes bunching out in the vppermost necke of the thigh, whereof the vtermost being the greatest processe in the whole bodie is of some Anatomists called in Latin Nates: the innermost is lower and much lesse than the other, they seeme to be ordeined for the turning and wheeling about of the thigh.
- Ròtãntãza, a wheeling or twirling about round.
- Ròtãre, to wheele, to twirle or turne round as in a wheele.
- Ròtèggiare, as Ròtãre.
- Ròtella, any kind of little wheele. Also a round target or buckler. Also any round roule or roller. Also any round marke or spot as about a horse. Also a wheeling or twirling round. Also a trundle.
- Ròtelle, little wheeles or round purles in bone-lace. Also mollets pierced in Armorie. Also round spots or speckles as in Snakes skins or flea-bitings.
- Ròtèlletta, any little Ròtella.
- Ròtèlino, the name of a Goldsmiths toole.
- Ròtèuole, that may be wheeled or turned.
- Ròtola, any little wheele. Also a roule or round bundle of any thing. Also a kind of round bun or cracknell of bread. Also a round rumbling, Ròtola del ginocchio, the whirle-bone ordained to cover the ioint of the knee, which otherwise had bene too open vnto harme: called the eye-bone, the pattie-bone or the shield-like-bone.
- Ròtolàre, to wheele, to turne or make round. Also to roule, to trundle, to winde or trusse vp any thing round. Also to tumble or wallow.
- Ròtolàta, a wheeling, a turning or a making round. Also a rouling, a trundling, a winding or trussing vp any thing round. Also a wallowing.
- Ròtollàre, as Ròtolàre.
- Ròtollàta, as Ròtolàta.
- Ròtolo, any kind of roule, bundle, fardle or round trusse. Also a roule or bun of bread. Also a bottome or clue of thrid or yarne. Also a trundle. Also a roule or check-roule of names. Also a kind of weight in Venice, about a pound of ours, some say it is of 33. Ounces. Also a kind of measure of linnen cloth, as we say a lalte of Holland cloth.
- Ròtolóni, rundles or rowlers, of wood. Also any round rowlings or wheelings.
- Ròtondãre, to round, to make or become round. Also to make full and perfect.
- Ròtòndità, rotunditie, roundnesse.
- Ròtòndo, round, full, well compact.
- Ròtta, a rupture, a breach, a bracke, a fracture, a breaking. Also a rout, a discomfiture or ouerthrow of an armie.
- Ròtta d'un esercito, the ouerthrow, rout or discomfiture of an armie.
- Ròttãme, any kind of broken thing, as a shiner, a splint, a shard or bat. Also any

- any rubble, rubbish, fragment, scrap, mansnooke, fracture or breaking.
- Rottare, to belch, to raspe, to break wind upward.
- Rottatore, a belcher, a rasper.
- Rotta uoce, a broken voice.
- Rotteggiare, as Rottare.
- Rotteggiatore, a belcher, a rasper.
- Rottelino, as Rotellino.
- Rotti, belches, belchings, raspings.
- Rottiere, a belcher, a rasper.
- Rotto, broken. Also a man that hath a rupture or is broken or burst in the belly or cuds. Also a fraction in Arithmetike. Also a belch. Also a bracke, a gap, a breach, a hole.
- Rotto di schièna, back-broken.
- Rotto in mare, wracke or cast away at Sea.
- Rottorio, as Rottorio.
- Rottondare, to round or make round.
- Rottorio, a corrosiue or plaister to break any sore. Also a Nut-cracker.
- Rottorio caustico adustiuo medicamento.
- Rottura, a rupture, a fraction, a breaking, a breach.
- Rótula, as Rótola.
- Rotulare, as Rotolare.
- Rótulo, as Rótolo.
- Róua, a kind of great weight. Also a kind of measure used in Italie.
- Rouáio, a nipping cold Northren wind, Dáre de cálcia a Rouáio, that is to say, to shake ones heeles in the wind, and in plaine English to be hanged.
- Rouano, a Roane-colour of a Horse.
- Rouaglia, the pulse called Eruite.
- Rouzia, a kind of peason or fitches.
- Rouellare, to murmur, to grumble, to grudge.
- Rouello, a murmuring, a grumbling.
- Rouentare, to neale red hot, to glow.
- Rouente, glowing red, fierie red or hot.
- Rouere, the tree or wood Oake. Also wainescot. Also a kinde of torture among the Romanes, Cuór di rouere, a hard or marble heart.
- Roueretto, a grone or place set with or full of Oakes.
- Rouerino, of, like or made of Oake, as strong as Oake. Also of, like or made of wainescot. Also opiniatiue, head-strong or fixt in some opinion.
- Rouersa, as Riuersa.
- Rouersare, as Riuersare.
- Rouerscia, as Riuersa.
- Rouersciare, as Riuersare.
- Rouerscio, as Riuerso.
- Rouerscione, as Riuersone.
- Rouersfo, as Riuerso.
- Rouersone, as Riuersone.
- Rouerscia, the stuffe called Bayes to line garments with. Also as Riuersa.
- Rouersciare, as Riuersare.
- Rouerscina, as Rouerscia, fine Bayes.
- Rouerscio, as Riuerso.
- Rouerscione, as Riuersone.
- Rouetta, a Blacke-berry bush, a blacke Thorne or Bramble.
- Rouiglia, the pulse called Eruite.
- Rouigliamento, a tossing, a rumbling.
- Rouigliare, to rowle, to tumble, to rumble & tosse or wallow ouer and ouer.
- Rouiglione, a kind of peason as our hastings or bowlings are. Also rowling, rumbling or tossing ouer. Also a round scab, scurfe or botch.
- Rouina, ruine, spoile, waste, destruction, hauocke, wracke, desolation. Also extreame decay, death, miserie, losse or mischiefe.
- Rouinamento, as Rouina.
- Rouinare, to ruine, to spoile, to wracke, to waste utterly, to destroy.
- Rouinatuccio, ruinous, ready to ruine.
- Rouinatore, a ruiner, a destroyer.
- Rouinazzo, rubbish, rubble, rammell.
- Rouineuole, subiect to ruine or destruction.
- Rouinóio, as Rouinóio.
- Rouinóio, ruinous, full of ruine.
- Rouistare, to rumble or disorder or scatter any thing in seeking or tumbling about.
- Rouistico, as Rigustro.
- Rouo, as Rúbo.
- Rouo canino, as Rúbo canino.
- Rouo idéo, as Rúbo canino.
- Róza, as Rózza.
- Rózza, rude, rough, or barbarous.
- Rózza, a iade or filthy bad horse. Also an ouer-ridden whore, or ramp-stallion whore.
- Rozzacchia, as Rózza.
- Rozzamente, rudely, brutishly, roughly, vnciuilly, barbarously.
- Rózza uetturina, an hired iade.
- Rozzézza, rudenesse, roughnesse, rusticitie of manners or ciuilitie.
- Rozzino, as Roncino.
- Rozzita, as Rozzézza.
- Rózzo, rude, rough, brutish, vnciuill, barbarous, rusticall, clownish. Also unwrought, vnpolished, blunt, homelie, bungler-like. Also a bunch of Grapes dangling downe from the Vine. Also a bough or branch full of any fruit as of Plums or Cherries hanging on the tree.
- Rózzo, a iade or filthy bad horse.
- Rózvola, a churning-fat. Also a cheesse-press or cheesse-fat.
- Rozzone, a great filthy iade. Also a mans pillcocke or pricke.
- Ruare, to hurle, to sling violently. Also to ruine, to break, or clatter in pieces.
- Rúba, as Rubarie, A rúba, by robbing and spoile.
- Rubacchiare, as Robbacchiare.
- Ruba-cuóre, an aluring steale-heart-wench, a heart-robber.
- Rubagione, any theft, filching, pilfiring, stealing, or robbing.
- Ruba-l'ánima, as Ruba-cuóre.
- Rubaldello, a crafty wily knave.
- Rubalderia, as Ribalderia.
- Rubaldo, as Ribaldo.
- Rubaldone, as Ribaldone.
- Rubare, as Robbare, to steale, to rob.
- Rubaric, all manner of robberies, pilfings, filchings, stealings or larcenies.
- Rubatore, a robber, a thiefe.
- Rubacchiare, as Robbacchiare.
- Rubbamenti, as Rubarie.
- Rubbare, as Robbare.
- Rubbatore, a robber, a stealer.
- Rúbbi, a kind of vermine, grub, worme, or gnawing Caterpillar.
- Rúbbia, as Róbbia.
- Rubbiare, as Rominare.
- Rúbbo, as Rubbone.
- Rubbone, a coine in Muscouy called a rube. Also a kinde of waight in Ormuz.
- Robecchio, ruddy, red, sanguine colour.
- Rubacula, a Robin-red-breast.
- Rubefatto, made or become red.
- Rubellagione, as Rubellione.
- Rubellare, as Ribellare.
- Rubellatione, as Ribellione.
- Rubelle, as Ribelle.
- Rubellione, as Ribellione. Also the rust of iron.
- Rubelloso, as Ribelloso.
- Rubente, red, ruddy, reddish.
- Rubenza, blushing, ruddinesse.
- Rubés, as Rubente.
- Ruberie, as Rubarie.
- Ruberta, Hearbe Robert.
- Rubescenza, a blushing red, shamesfastnesse.
- Rubescere, besco, bescéi, besciuto, to wax or begin to be red, ruddy, or blushing.
- Rubesto, as Robusto, cruel and fierce of nature and manners.
- Rubeta, a land or red toade.
- Rubetario, a kinde of Hawk's called a Hen-harrier.
- Rubete, certaine Frogges that liue in bushes and hedges.
- Rubeto, a place full of bushes.
- Rubetta, a birde called a Bunting.
- Rubicante, red, ruddy, inflamed through anger or much drinking.
- Rubicillo, a Bulfinch or Red-taile.
- Rubicondita, as Robicondita.
- Rubicondo, as Robicondo.
- Rubicone, as Robicone.
- Rubidizza, as Ruuidizza.
- Rúbido, as Rúuido. Also a darke deepe

or blackish red colour.
 Rubificare, to make red with any application vnto it.
 Rubificatiōe, a making red with any application.
 Rubificatiuo, a plaister, or any application that maketh red.
 Rubigaglia, certaine set feasts at what time corne was blasted, to keep it from blasting more.
 Rubigine, as Ruggine. Also the blasting of trees or Canker-eating of fruites, Mildew.
 Rubiginire, as Rugginire. Also to blast trees or Canker-eat fruites, to Mildew.
 Rubiginoso, as Rugginoso. Also blasted or Canker-eaten.
 Rubiglia, Ervile, as Rouiglia.
 Rubinetto, as Robinetto.
 Rubino, as Robino.
 Rubinoso, full of red, Rudy-red.
 Rubizzo, ruddy, reddish, full of red. Also sturdy, stubborne, Marble-minded.
 Rúbo, any kind of bush, Bryer or Bramble, namely the Blacke-berry-bush. Also a kinde of great weight.
 Rúbo canino, the wilde Eglantine. Also the Caper-bush.
 Rubore, shamefastnesse, chaste-blushing.
 Rubrica. Ruddle, Vermilion, Red-leade, Red-oaker, Red-stone. Also Red-writing, a Title, a Chapter or Inscription of a booke of Law, so called because that commonly they are written in red Capuall letters.
 Rubricare, to marke with Ruddle or Red-oaker as they doe sheepe.
 Rubricoso, full of Ruddle, Vermilion, Red-stone, Leade or Oaker.
 Rúch, a monstrous great bird in India that will kill an Elephant.
 Rúche, the denouring wormes called Caterpillers or Cankers.
 Ruchetta, the hearbe Rocket.
 Rúcula, the hearbe rocket.
 Rúde, a rod or wand that was anciently giuen to Gladiators or Sword-players when they were old in signe that they were set at liberty and discharged from labour. Also as Rózzo, rude, rusticall, clownish.
 Rúdere, to bray as an Ass.
 Rúdexza, as Rudità.
 Rudimēti, the first rudiments, principles or instructions of any Arte.
 Rudità, rudenesse, ignorance.
 Rúdo, rude, clownish.
 Rúe, the letter R. taken for the end of any matter.
 Rúello, a fish called in Latine Boopis.
 Rúffa, any mosse or mouldinesse. Also a risting, a musse, or scrambling. Also a

trull, a harlot, a gixie, a minx.
 Rúffare, to be or become mossie, mouldy, or musty. Also to balch or raspe or spaule. Also to riste, to scramble or play at musse. Also to ruffe or make ruffe.
 Rúffatore, a belcher, a spauler, a rasper. Also a rister or a scambler.
 Rúffexza, roughnesse, ruffnesse, rudenesse.
 Rúffia, as Róffia.
 Rúffiana, as Roffiana.
 Rúffianamēti, as Roffianamēti.
 Rúffianare, as Roffianare.
 Rúffianarie, as Roffianamēti.
 Rúffianéccio, as Roffianéfimo.
 Rúffianeggiare, as Roffianare.
 Rúffianello, a yongue bawde or Ruffian.
 Rúffianécco, ruffianish, bawdish.
 Rúffianéfimo, as Roffianéfimo.
 Rúffianezzare, as Rúffianare.
 Rúffianiccio, as Roffianéfimo.
 Rúffiano, as Roffiano.
 Rúffo, a belching, a rasping, a breaking of winde vppward. Also a ruffian, a swager, or a ruffing roister. Also a minion, a darling, a dilling. Also rude, ruffe or rough.
 Rúffola, as Rúffa. Also dandriffe in any bodies head, or morpew in ones face.
 Rúffola ráffola, by hooke or crooke, by shifting or scrambling, by pinching and scraping. Also pell-mell, helter-skelter, bigledie pigeldie.
 Rúffolare, as Rúffare. Also to get or scrape together by hooke or crooke.
 Rúffolato, as Roffolato.
 Rúffoloso, full of dandriffe in the head or morpew in the face.
 Rúfo, hath been vsed for Róffo.
 Rúga, any caterpillar or cankre. Also a maine street, a long lane or caucie in any Towne. Also a withering, a crompting, a puckring or plaiting. Also a wrimple or crows-foote in any bodies face through age or care. Also the bitter hearbe Rue or hearbe of Grace. Some take it for the hearbe Rocket.
 Rúgale, full of wrinkles.
 Rúgamare, to frost-bite or winter-nip. Also to eat as with Caterpillers.
 Rúgamagione, a frost-biting or winter-nipping, a denouring with Caterpillers.
 Rúgare, to eat with caterpillers or denour with cankres. Also to pucker, to crumple or plaite. Also to wrinkle or wrimple. Also to grope or fumble vp and downe.
 Rúgare, a groper or a fumbler.
 Rúggente, roaring or roignant as a Lion.
 Rúggiare, as Ruggiare.
 Rúgghio, così schiacciato somiglia al ruggghio di campo di fiore.
 Rúggiada, as Rúgiada, any deaw.

Ruggiadare, as Rúgiadare.
 Rúggiadolo, as Rúgiadolo.
 Rúggiare, to roare or royne as a Lyon. Also to bellow. Also to grunt. Also to howle or cry out.
 Rúggiato, rored or royned, bellowed, grunted, howled.
 Rúggiatore, a roarer, a roynier, a bellower, a grunter, a howler.
 Rúggine, Spanish-greene or Verd-de-greece. Also spleene, ill-will, rancor, or grudging in minds. Also rust, rustinesse, canker or filth in mettals. Also a ruffeting Apple.
 Rúgginezza, any rustinesse.
 Rúgginire, nisco, nito; to rust; to bee rustie.
 Rúgginoso, rustie, full of rust.
 Rúgginuzza, small rust or rustinesse.
 Rúggio, a measure of dry things containing about an English bushell.
 Rúggire, gisco, gito, as Ruggiare.
 Rúggitto, as Rúgiato. Also the roaring or royning of a Lyon. Also a bellowing, a grunting, a braying or such hideous noise. Also a rumbling or croaking of the bellis when it is emptie.
 Rúggitore, as Rúggiatore.
 Rúghetta, a little street, a narrow lane. Also a little wrimple.
 Rúghi, brambles, briars, thornes.
 Rúgiada, the deaw. Also a sprinkling.
 Rúgiadare, to deaw, to bedew, to drop or trill downe as deaw. Also to wet, to sprinkle, to deaw bedable.
 Rúgiadolo, deawie, full of deaw.
 Rúgidi, a kind of Peares in Italie.
 Rúgimēto, as Rúggitto.
 Rúgiola, as Rogiola.
 Rúgiolone, a double thumpe or blow vpon ones head; a double knoocke.
 Rúgione, as Rúgiolone.
 Rúgire, as Ruggiare.
 Rúgito, as Rúggitto.
 Rúgnire, gnisco, gnito, to grunt as a Hog. Also to roare or royne as a Lyon.
 Rúgnito, as Rúggiato, as Rúggitto.
 Rúgo, as Rubo, as Rouo.
 Rúgolo, a round sticke that they vse to rowle sikkes or cipres vpon. Also a pastrie mans rowler to rowle or make flat his paste.
 Rúgosa, full of cankers or caterpillers. Also rough, rineled or wrimpled and withered. Also full of wrimples, crumplings or puckerings.
 Rúgumare, as Rúminare. Also to cry or bray out aloud.
 Rúgomoso, as Rúminoso.
 Rúina, as Rouina.
 Rúinaccio, as Rouinazzo.
 Rúinare, as Rouinare.
 Rúineuole, as Rouineuole.
 Rúinoso, as Rouinoso.
 Rúire, isco, ito, as Rúare.

Ruligine, as Rubigine.
 Ruliginire, as Rubiginire.
 Rulla, a barrell-boord to make barrells of.
Also the iron or Ploughmans staffe wherewith he cleaseth the culter.
 Rullo, a rowling piece of timber with holes at the end to rowle or remooue any great weight or other pieces of timber. *Also a kind of high bead-attire or dressing that women vse to weare in Italy. Also a kind of play in Italy like our play at trunkes or billiards. Also a Plough-staffe.*
 Ruma, the eud, the gorge or hollow part of the throat. *Also the dew-lap of any beast.*
 Rumare, as Ruminare.
 Rumbotino, a kind of Poplar-tree.
 Rumena, a Pape, a Dye; a Breast, a Teat.
 Rumento, an impostume that bursteth out in the fish.
 Rumica, a Cuckow.
 Rumice, the hearbe Sorrell or Souredocke.
 Rumigare, as Ruminare.
 Rumigatione, a chewing of the cud.
 Rumigeratione, a dispersing of rumores, a noising abroad.
 Ruminale, that cheweth the cud. *Also that may be considered and remembered.*
 Ruminalia, sacrifices of those beasts that chew the cud.
 Ruminamento, a ruminating, a chewing of the cud. *Also a pondering or considering.*
 Ruminare, to chew, to ruminare or chew the cud as Neates doe. *Also to ponder, to consider or resolve in minde with himselfe.*
 Ruminatiõne, as Ruminamento.
 Ruminatore, a chewer of the cud, a ruminator. *Also a ponderer or considerer.*
 Ruminoso, chewing the cud. *Also considerate and wary, pensive, close.*
 Rumore, as Romore.
 Rumoreggiante, as Romoreggiante.
 Rumoreggiare, as Romoreggiare.
 Rumpotino, as Rompotino.
 Runa, a kind of dart.
 Runchizzare, to snort, to snortle. *Also to bray as an Asse.*
 Runchizzolo, snorting, snorting. *Also braying as an Asse.*
 Ruola, a Cookes rowling pin.
 Ruolare, as Ruollare.
 Ruollare, to inroule.
 Ruollo, as Ruolo.
 Ruolo, a Checke-rolle of names. *Also a Plaiers part written for him to learne.*
 Ruota, the Exchequer house in Rome.
 Ruota, as Rota, a wheele.

Ruotabattuto, round or wheele beaten.
 Ruota del pauone. Looke Fare.
 Ruota di Nibbio, a wheeling round as commonly the Kite doeth make in flying.
 Ruotare, as Rotare, to wheele.
 Ruotata, a round trick in dancing.
 Ruotella, as Rotella.
 Ruotista, an Exchequer man in Rome.
 Ruotola, as Rotola.
 Ruotare, as Rotolare.
 Ruotolo, as Rotolo.
 Ruotolzeroi, a weight. Looke Rotolo.
 Rupace, as Rucapra.
 Rupe, a rocke, a crag, a cliffe, a cline, a steepe, a craggy-stone, a high down-fall so broken and steepie that none can well climbe it.
 Rucapra, a Rocke or Wilde-goate.
 Ruppe, he or she brake or did brake.
 Ruppero, they brake or did brake.
 Ruponno, they brake or did brake.
 Rurale, rurall, rusticall, of or pertaining to the Country or Villages.
 Ruralita, rurality, rusticality.
 Ruratiõne, Country businesse.
 Rurastre, belonging to the Country.
 Rurigeno, borne in the Country.
 Rus, the sumach or Rhus-tree.
 Rusa, a fallacy, a craft, a subtill deuise, an illusion. *Also a Caterpillar.*
 Ruscare, to get by shifis, by cofenage, by hocke or crocke and pilfing. *Also to dust, or to bedust.*
 Ruscellare, to glide along or ruine as a little streame, Brooke or Riulet.
 Ruscelletto, a very little Brooke, Riulet, gozell or gullet of running water.
 Ruscellino, as Ruscelletto.
 Ruscello, a Brooke or Riulet, a little running streame or riuer.
 Ruschi, Thornes, Brambles, Firres, Briars, Brakes or Bushes.
 Ruscignolo, a Nightingall.
 Rusco, the prickly shrube called Kneeholme, Butchers-broome or Petigree, whereof Chimny-sweepers, Plaistrers and Butchers make sprinckling brushes, sweepers or bezems. *Also a kind of corne called Ruske, as also the bread thereof. Vsed also for dust.*
 Ruscoso, dusty, full of dust. *Also full of shrubs, brambles, thornes or briars.*
 Rusc, Canker-wormes, Caterpillers.
 Ruso, any kind of dust.
 Ruspate, to scrape in or vp the dirt as a Hen doth. *Also to shif, to sneake or pry vp and downe for any thing by any wile.*
 Ruspatore, a scraper, a scraping, shifing or sneaking companion.
 Ruspatura, any scraping together, a sneaking or shifing to get.
 Ruspina, a scraping, a pinch-penny woman.

Russa, a snorting. *Also a braying.*
 Ruffare, to snort. *Also to bray as an Asse. Also to rub or claw.*
 Ruffei, a kind of Hearons.
 Ruffignolo, a Nightingall.
 Ruffo, a snorting. *Also a braying. Also hoarcenesse. Also a snorter.*
 Ruffolo, snorting, snorting, braying as an Asse. *Also full of hoarcenesse.*
 Rustica, a Woodcocke-ben. *Also a rude, rusticall or clownish woman.*
 Rusticano, rusticall, rurall, clownish, loutish, swainish, Country-like.
 Rusticare, to play the rustike hinde, swaine or clowne, to line or professe a Country life.
 Rusticatiõne, an abiding in the Country, a Country life.
 Rustichezza, rusticity, clownishnesse, rudenesse, simple plainenesse.
 Rusticità, as Rustichezza.
 Rustico, rusticall, clownish, rplandish, homely, loutish, churlish, rude.
 Rustico, a swaine, a hinde, a Country-clowne, an rplandish man, a rude bodie.
 Rustione, a filthy Rustico.
 Rusticula, a Woodcocke.
 Rustina, the Corne called Ruske.
 Ruta, the hearbe of Grace or Rue.
 Rutabulo, a haroor, a calerake.
 Ruta murale, Wall-rue or white Maiden-haire.
 Rutare, to belch, to raspe.
 Ruta saluatica, great Saint Johns wort.
 Rutatore, a belcher, a rasper.
 Rutticilla, a bird called a Red-taile.
 Rutilante, as Rutilo.
 Rutilare, to shine or glister like Gold.
 Rutilo, bright shining like Gold.
 Ruttare, to belch, to raspe.
 Ruttarello, a little belch or belching.
 Ruttatiõne, a belching, a rasping.
 Ruttatore, a belcher, a rasper.
 Rutteggiare, to belch, to raspe.
 Rutti, belchings, raspings.
 Ruuia, as Ruuiglia.
 Ruuamenti, ruggedly, harshly, roughly, rudely, crabbedly, barbarously.
 Ruuidizza, ruggednesse, harshnesse, crabbednesse, roughnesse, rudenesse.
 Ruuidità, as Ruuidizza.
 Ruuido, rugged, harsh, crabbed, rough, rude, barbarous, rpolished.
 Ruuiglia, the pulse called Eruille.
 Ruuina, as Rotiua.
 Ruuinaccio, as Ruuinazzo.
 Ruuinare, as Ruuinare.
 Ruuinuole, as Ruuinuole.
 Ruuinoso, as Ruuinoso.
 Ruzza, any kind of wantonnesse or dalliance. *Also a flout of frump.*
 Ruzzamento, a wantonizing, a dalliance. *Also a flouting or frumping.*
 Ruzzante, a merry or wanton mocking, scoffing.

scoffing, flouting, casting or frump-
ing companion, a merry tickler vp and
downe.

Ruzzare, to wantonize, to dally with.
Also merrily to ieast, to flout, to mocke,
to frumpe or to tickle vp and downe.
Vsed also to scrape vp and downe in
the dirt as hens or chickens doe to shift
for meate.

Ruzzatore, as Ruzzante.

Ruzzella, a little pully.

Ruzzetto, a birde called a Wren.

Ruzzo, a suddaine toy or tickling ieast.
Also an itching.

Ruzzo del capo, a suddaine humor or
toy or passion in the head.

Ruzzolare, as Ruspäre, as Razzolare.
Also to tumble or iumble vp and
downe.

Ruzzolotta, a little pully.

S.

SA, Hee or shee knoweth, wotteth or
can. Also hir or hers.

Saba, the sodden wine called Cuite. Al-
so in Greeke secret misteries.

Sabacirio, a kind of strong drinke made
of Barly.

Sabaóth, an attribute the Hebrewes
gaue to God; Lord of Hostes, of Armes
of Powers or of Vertues.

Sabathario, a keeper of the Saboth day.

Sabatio, he that first inuented, or that
drinkeh Sabacirio.

Sabatismo, the celebration of the Sa-
both.

Sabatizzare, to celebrate or keepe the
Saboth day.

Sábato, the Saboth day, or day of rest,
among the Iewes the seauenth day was
solemnized in remembrance of the rest
after God in six daies had made the
whole world, it is now vsed for Satur-
day. Also for quiet, rest or cessation
from labour, as we say holy day.

Sábato fera, Saturday euening.

Sabátta, as Satiátta, or Ciaúatta.

Sabattäre, as Sabattäre or Ciauat-
täre.

Sabattarie, as Ciauatarie.

Sabattaro, as Ciauatáro, a Cobler.

Sabattino, a Cobler, a Souther.

Sábba, as Sába, Cuite wine.

Sábba, any kind of grauell or sand.

Sabbionaccio, course grauel, stony sand.

Subbionara, a sand or grauell-pit. Al-
so a sandy shelve in the Sea.

Sabbionäre, to grauell, to sand.

Sabbione, course grauell, stony sand.

Sabbionó, as Sabbio.

Sabbioso, sandy, grauelly, gretty.

Sabéth, a swooning or faintnesse.

Sabina, the hearbe Sauine; whereof be
two kinds; the one hath leaues like
the Tamariske or Brury, the other
like the Cipresse-tree. Also as the
weapon Sarissa.

Sabrino, a kind of venomous beast.

Sabuloso, sandy, grauelly, gretty.

Sabúrra, any ballast or lastage for ships.

Saburräre, to ballase or ballast any
thing.

Sabúrro, a kind of graine in India, that
is sown; ripened and reaped in fortie
daies.

Sáca, a kind of hard rugged stone to
build.

Sacäle, a kind of Amber bred with the
heat of the Sunne in Egypt.

Sacalénola, any kind of hurling dart.

Sácca, a bag, a sacke, a pouch, a bud-
get, a satchell, a pocket. Also a casting
net.

Saccagnäre, to crumple, to bag, to puc-
ker. Also to tug, to halse, to touze.

Saccardello, the dried fish called poore
Iohn. Also a needie, begging wretch.

Saccäre, to put vp into a sacke, a bag, a
pouch, a satchell, or to pocket vp.

Sáccaro, a hawke called a Saker. Also a
kind of tree that yeeldeth Sugar. Vsed
also for Sugar.

Saccáro, a sacke-maker.

Saccänte, as Sapiänte, warie, heedie.

Saccänteria, as Sapiänza, warinesse,
heed, heedinesse.

Saccheggiamento, any kind of sacking,
ransacking, vtter-waste or robbing.

Saccheggiäre, to sacke, to ransacke, to
rob, to destroy, to spoile of all.

Saccheggiatore, a ransacker, a sacker,
a robber, a destroyer.

Sacchéro, a fish in Latine Chanadella.

Sacchettino, any kind of little sacke,
bag, pouch or satchell. Also a Gunners
cartrege.

Sacchéito, as Sacchettino.

Sacciäre, as Satiäre, to glut or satiate.

Sacciänte, as Sapiänte.

Sacciänteria, as Sapiänza.

Sáccio, I know, wot, wisse or can.

Sacciütézza, as Sapiänza.

Saccüro, as Sáuio. Also as Foramello.

Sácco, any kind of sacke, bag, pouch,
budget, satchell or pocket. Also a packe
of wooll. Also a sacke, a sacking, a
spoile, a robbing, a ransacke or waste.

Saccóccia, a satchell, a poke, a pocket, a
pouch, a budget, a little sacke or bag.

Saccocciare, to satchell or pocket vp.

Sácco di lana, a packe or sacke of wooll.

Sácco di tiéto, a bag of winde. Also an
idle boaster, a vaunting gull.

Saccófrágo, as Sarcófrágo.

Sáccola, as Saccóccia. Also a sliding
knor.

Saccoläre, to pucker, to bag, to crumple.

Sáccolo, as Sácca, a pouch, a satchell.

Saccomanäre, to goe a bootie-baling or
a freebooting, to line by shifting and
pillage.

Saccómáno, a freebooter, a bootie-ba-
ler, a shifting or pilfing souldser or
his seruant.

Saccómáno, as Saccómáno.

Saccómétere, méto, mísi, mésto, to
put vnto the sacke, ransacking, spoile,
pillage, ruine or destruction.

Saccómoro, as Sicómoro.

Saccónaccio, as Saccóne.

Saccónicia, as Saccóccia.

Saccóne, any great bag, sacke or packe.

Saccónia, a Territorie.

Sácculo, as Sacchettino.

Sacélló, an Oratorie or priuate Chappell.

Sacénte, as Sapiänte.

Sacänteria, as Sapiänza.

Sacäntone, a great wiseman, but in ill
part.

Sacärdotäle, of or pertaining to a
Priest.

Sacärdote, any kind of Priest.

Sacärdotessa, a woman Priest.

Sacärdotio, the order or function of
Priesthood or holy Ministerie. Also an
Ecclesiasticall liuing. Also an impro-
priation or patronage of a Church-li-
uing.

Sácha, as Sácca.

Sachegliäre, as Scagliäre or Squa-
märe.

Sachéglic, as Scáglic, or Squámec.

Sachegliólo, as Scagliólo, or Squamólo.

Saciänte, as Sapiänte.

Saciänteria, as Sapiänza.

Sacódio, a stone like a Iacynth.

Sacóma, an euen counterpoise or like-
nesse of weights.

Sacondione, as Sacóne.

Sacóne, a kind of Amethyst stone.

Sácura, a consecration. Also sacred.

Sacrafistola, the pipe where through the
marrow of the back-bone runneth.

Sácura herba, base or flat Veruein.

Sacramentäle, sacramentall, mysteri-
ous.

Sacramentäre, to receiue the holy Sa-
crament, to sweare or take a corporall
oath.

Sacramentário, a Sacramentarie, a pro-
fessor of the Sacraments or holy mi-
steries; a distributor of the Sacra-
ments.

Sacraménto, a Sacrament, that is a vi-
sible signe of some holy thing or diuine
misterie vnseene with some promise
annexed vnto it. Also a corporall oath
or sweating.

Sacräre, to hallow, to consecrate, to dedi-
cate vnto, to make immortall. Also to
denounce as cursed and detestable.

Sacrário, a Sacrarie, a Sextrie or Vestry where holy things are kept. Also a Church-yard. Also a private Chappell or Oratorie in a house.

Sácrá spína, in latine Otropygium.

Sacratióne, a consecrating.

Sacrátó, sacred, hallowed, consecrated for the seruice of God. Also any holy ground or Church-yard.

Sacrestáno, a Sexton or Vestry-keeper.

Sacrestia, a Sextrie or Vestrie of a Church.

Sacrêto, hath been used for Secretó.

Sacrífero, that beareth holy things.

Sacrificáre, to sacrifice, to offer. Sacrificé.

Sacrificatióne, sacrificing, consecrating.

Sacrificatóre, an offerer of Sacrifice.

Sacrificiále, belonging to Sacrifice.

Sacrificio, as Sacrificio.

Sacrífico, used in, or seruing for. Sacrificé.

Sacrificulo, a Sacrificer, a Masse-priest, a master of Sacrifices.

Sacrifitio, sacrifice, oblation, offering.

Sacrifuga, a Recusant; a refuser to come to holy exercises.

Sacrilegiáre, to commit sacriledge, to steale sacred things, to rob Churches or Church-goods. Also to commit any outrageous or horrible act.

Sacrilegio, sacriledge, robbing of Churches, stealing of sacred or Church-goods.

Sacrilego, a sacrilegious man, a robber of Churches, a cursed stealer of Church-goods.

Sacríma, the first frutes of wine sacrificed to Bacchus.

Sácrio, a kind of Amber in Scythia.

Sacriscrinio, a holy Shrine or keeper of Princes or sacred letters and records.

Sacrista, as Sacrestáno.

Sacristáno, as Sacrestáno.

Sacristia, as Sacrestia.

Sácro, sacred, holy, consecrated, hallowed or dedicated vnto God. Also an holy misterie. Also a hawke called a Saker. Also a piece of artillerie called a Saker. Used also for cursed, horrible and detestable.

Sácro fuóco, a sore or swelling full of heat and rednesse called Saint Anthonies fire.

Sácro mórbó, the fowle euill, Saint Johns euill, or the falling sicknesse.

Sácro ósso, as Osso sácro.

Sacrophágo, a kind of stone, as Sarcófago.

Sacrosánto, most sacred or most holy, inuolable.

Sadino, a kind of siluer coine in Ormuz.

Saducéi, the Saducees, which were certain Philosophers among the Hebrewes that held the bodie and minde to be

mortall, having no other obseruation but the law, and hold it a great glorie to contradict the Doctors of their Philosophie, few of them are learned.

Saéppoláre, as Saettáre.

Saéppolo, a kind of bow or tiller to shoot long arrowes or bolts.

Saétta, any kind of arrow, shaft, dart or bolt. Also a thunderbolt. Also a lancet or steame to let blood with. Also a Starre called the Shaft-starre. Also a certaine sharpe-pointed hearbe growing in the water, called Arrow-head or Shafts-head.

Saétta-folgóre, a thunder-bolt.

Saettáme, as Saettúme.

Saettáméto, as Saettúme.

Saettáre, to shoot or hit with any kind of arrow, shaft, bolt or dart, to shaft, to dart, to bolt. Also to strike or hit with a thunder-bolt.

Saettário, as Saettário.

Saettáro, a fletcher. Also an archer or shooter of arrowes. Also as Sagettário.

Settatóre, a shooter of shafts or arrowes, an archer, a bow-man.

Saettia, a kind of speedie Pinnace or Barge, called a light-horse-man.

Saettina, a little arrow. Also the needle of a Sun-dyall or of a Mariners compass.

Saettipótente, mightie in shooting or darting. Also as Sagettário.

Saettóne, a great arrow. Also a prop, a stay, a shore, a braget or vnder-layer.

Saettúme, all manner of shot, arrowes, dartes or shafts to shoot withall.

Sáfico, a Saphike verse.

Saffirino, a blew Saphire colour that Painters vse.

Saffiro, a Saphire-stone.

Sáffo, a Catchpole, a base Sargeant.

Saffranáre, to colour or dresse with Saffron.

Saffránío, any kind of Saffron.

Saffróne, a deepe red or Saffron-colour.

Safrugánio, as Soffragánio.

Sága, a wise-woman. Also a Witch.

Sagáce, heedie, vigilant, that perceineth or foreseeth quickly, quick-sented.

Sagacménte, heedily, vigilantly, wittilie, with quicknesse of wit and sharpnesse of senses.

Sagáca, as Sagacità.

Sagacità, sharpnesse of senses, quicknesse of spirit and foresight.

Sagapéno, a gum comming of the hearbe Féruia. Also as Féruia.

Sagapéo, the Fenelgeant.

Ságda, a kind of greene precious stone found sticking vnto old ships which the Chaldees vse to make fast to their hands, it will draw wood vnto it.

Sagéna, a hose or bosome-net.

Sagétta, as Saétta, an arrow.

Sagettáre, as Saettáre.

Sagettário, one of the twelue signes in the Zodiake called Sagittarius.

Sagettáro, as Sagettário.

Sagettatóre, as Saettatóre.

Sagettia, as Saettia.

Sagettúme, as Saettúme.

Sagétta, as Saétta.

Sagettáre, as Saettáre.

Sagettário, as Sagettário.

Saggézza, wisdome, sageuesse, vigilancie.

Saggiáre, to perceiue, finde or smell out a matter quickly. Also to assay, to try, or make triall and prooffe of.

Saggiáta, an assay, a triall, a tasting.

Saggiatóre, an assayer, a taster, a tryer.

Saggina, any meat wherewith any thing is fatned or crammed as Mast or Akehornes for Hogs. Also any filling, stuffing or cramming full. Also any superfluous fatnesse gathered by overmuch ease. Also the graine Turkie-hirse, Mill or Millet.

Sagginále, of, made of or belonging to Saggina. Also very fat or gloarie.

Saggináre, to fatten, to pamper, to cram, to franke or feed fat, to mew fowle.

Sagginário, a coope, a frinke, a pen or stall or any place else where beasts or fowle and poultrie are fatned, crammed, franked or mewed.

Sagginatióne, a cramming, a pampering or feeding fat, a mewing of fowle.

Sággio; wise, sage, prudent, graue, wittie, warie, or circumspect and heedie. Also an assay, a triall, a taste, an attempt or proffer to doe any thing. Also a patterne or ensample of any thing. Also a little weight or measure six of which goe to an Ounce.

Saggitta, as Saétta, an arrow.

Sagittáre, as Saettáre.

Sagittário, as Sagettário.

Sagittúme, as Saettúme.

Sagina, as Saggina.

Sagináre, as Saggináre.

Saginatióne, as Sagginatióne.

Sagináto, as Segenáto.

Ságio, as Sáio, a long side coate.

Sagíre, gísco, gíto, pèr sagíre i baróni ed il paése di Púglia álla lúia signoría.

Sagitta, as Saétta.

Sagittále, a suture or seame that runneth straight on the top on the head, distinguishing the right from the left side of a mans head, called also Rétta futúra, because it lyeth streight lengthwise on the head from Labdoide to Coronále.

Sagittáre, as Saettáre.

Sagittaria, the hearbe Arrow-head.

Sagittária arte, the arte of shooting.

Sagit-

Sagittario, borne vnder Sagittarius.
 Sagittario, as Sagettario.
 Sagittatore, as Sacttatore.
 Sagittifero, arrows-bearing.
 Sagittipotente, mightie in shooting.
 Sagittume, as Saettume.
 Saglia, a toole that Bricklayers vse.
 Sagliente, saillant, mounting, ascending.
 Sagliari, salgo, falsi, sagliuto, as Salire.
 Soglio, a long-skirted coate.
 Sogliocca, a great club or mace.
 Soglioicola, a little club or mace.
 Saglione, a great long-skirted coate.
 Soglio, as Salito, ascended, mounted.
 Soglio, ascended, mounted vp.
 Sagmina, as Sammina.
 Sagna, Phlebotome or letting of blood.
 Sagnare, to bleed or let blood.
 Sago, a kind of bread made of the pith of a tree in the Maluccos. Also a kind of Horsemans coate or souldiers garment anciently vsed in Rome.
 Sagoño, a Sagony or Sanguin Munkie.
 Sägola, nella manoella si fa una sägola accio' entri nella coda dell' artiglieria.
 Sägoma, a Ruler or Squire to take the height or diameter of any thing.
 Sägopénio, a kind of gum.
 Sägura, as Säcra.
 Sägumentale, as Säcramentale.
 Sägumentare, as Säcramentare.
 Sägumentario, as Säcramentario.
 Sägumentó, as Säcramento.
 Sägure, as Säcra.
 Sägura, as Säcra.
 Sägrestano, as Säcristano.
 Sägrestia, as Säcristia.
 Sägretario, as Säcretario.
 Sägreto, as Säcreto.
 Sägretta, a little Saker.
 Sägretta, a little helmet or caske.
 Sägriacare, as Säcificare.
 Sägriacío, as Säcificio.
 Sägrilegiare, as Säcilegiare.
 Sägrilegio, as Säcilegio.
 Sägrilego, as Säcilego.
 Sägriustano, as Säcristano.
 Sägustia, as Säcristia.
 Säguro, as Säcro.
 Sägrosanto, most sacred, and most holy.
 Sägü, a kind of rare fruite in India.
 Sai, long skirted cotes. Also thou knowest.
 Saia, a womans kirtle or petticoat. Also a Turkish coine worth 20. souces in Venice.
 Sai ché? not you what.
 Saietta, fine serge, say or rash.
 Saietto, a skirted coate or iacket.
 Saio, a long skirted cote or iacket.
 Saione, a very long side or skirted cote.
 Saistica, a kind of ancient paper, or long

coat.
 Saiüppi, a kind of Sea-crab or Lobstar.
 Säl, vsed for salt. Looke Sale.
 S'al, for Se al, if to the.
 Sála, a great Hall or dining Chamber.
 Salace, hot in last, very letcherous, as fault as a bitch, beastly luxurious.
 Salacità, a lustfull or beastly instinct to letchery as the faultnesse of a bitch.
 Salacónia, boasting toynd with vanity and foolish pride.
 Salacóne, a vaine proud boaster, as we say a proud heart and a beggers purse.
 Sála di giustitia, a Guilde-hall, a court of Iustice, a Sessions-house.
 Saladin, a Saladine or souldane.
 Salamandra, a beast in fashion like a Lizard full of spots, which being in the fire doth quench it and is not burned, called a Salamande.
 Salamandri, certaine fry spirites that liue and are nourished in the fire.
 Salamandria, as Salamandra.
 Salamalécchi, a Turkish salutation as Salimbacche.
 Salami, any kind of salt, pickled, powdered or broed and smoake dried meats whether fish or flesh, as Bacon, Neat tongues, Sausages, Mavtemasse-beefe, &c. Red or Elote Herings, Salt-fish, &c.
 Salamistra, as Salmistra.
 Salamóia, any kind of brine, pickle or liquor to powder in. Also brackishnesse.
 Salamóra, as Salamóia.
 Salamóre, as Salamóia.
 Salamuóia, as Salamóia.
 Salamuóra, as Salamóia.
 Salánga, our Ladies hill.
 Salangara, a kind of barke or boate.
 Sal' ardente, Saltpeter, burning salt.
 Salare, to salt, to powder, to pickle, to souce, to lay in brine; to corne with salt.
 Salá regalé, a Kings-hall, a Royall-hall.
 Salaria, a Wich or Salt-pit.
 Salariare, to wage, to stipend; to hire for wages, to giue pay or pension vnto.
 Salario, salary, wages, stipend, pay or pension giuen to seruants. Also a salter or salte-maker. Also a seller of salt things.
 Salase, a kind of dainty meate.
 Salastare, to empty or let one blood.
 Salastatore, a leiter or emptier of blood.
 Salaffetta; a Lancet or Fleame to let blood.
 Salasso, Fl. botomy or letting of blood. Also, Le limpide bottiglie in rinfrescatóir piene di salasso, & nicue.
 Salata, any kind of salade.

Salatina, a litle dainty salade.
 Salato, salt, pickled, powdered, brackish.
 Salatóia, any powdering-tub or pan.
 Salatúccia, a poore meane salad.
 Salatúra, any kinde of salting or pickling.
 Salce, a Willow, an Osier, a Sallow, a Why-tree. Also a flint or Pibble-stone.
 Salcetto, a place, a ground or thicket planted with Willows or Osiers.
 Sálci, Sallows, Willows, or Osiers.
 Salciare, to vnderfet or prope Hops or Vines with Willows or Osiers.
 Salciatore, an vndersetter of Vines or Hops with Willows or Sallows.
 Salciccia, any kind of sausage. Also a kind of warlike engine.
 Salcicciaro, a sausage-maker.
 Salciccióne, any great sausage.
 Salcietto, as Salcetto.
 Sálcio, as Salce.
 Salciofo, full of Sallows or Willows.
 Salcizza, any kind of sausage.
 Salcizaro, a sausage-maker.
 Salcizzone, any great sausage.
 Saldamente, steadfastly, solidly, firmly.
 Saldare, to fixe steadfast, to firme, to fasten, to pitch hard, to confirme. Also to solder mettals. Also to stop or stanch blood. Also to close or heale vp any sore.
 Saldare conti, to make reckonings euen.
 Saldare ferite, to cure or close vp woundes.
 Saldare il sangue, to stanch blood.
 Saldare la gente, to confirme people.
 Saldare metalli, to solder mettals.
 Saldare partite, to settle any match.
 Saldarétta, as Saldatío.
 Saldatío, a Goldsmithes borace box.
 Saldatore, a solderer of mettals.
 Saldatura, a setting, firming or fastning or steadfastnesse of any thing. Also a stanching of blood, a soldering of mettals, a closing vp of any wound.
 Saldézza, steadfastnesse, firmnesse.
 Saldi-saldi, as we say hold-hold, or stay-stay, when we see men fighting.
 Saldó, steadfast, fast, firme, fixed.
 Sale, any kind of salt or seasoning. Also the maine Sea or Ocean. Also wit, conceite, sharpnesse or inuention in words or speaking. Also hals.
 Sale amoniaco, a kinde of medicinable salt.
 Sale alcali, a kinde of salt.
 Salebroso, harsh, crabbed to be vnderstood.
 Sale catino, a kind of salt.
 Sale di gemmo, a kind of salt.
 Sale elembroth, a kind of salt.

Salegare, to pave with stones.
 Salegato, paved. Also a pavement.
 Salegatore, a Paviour.
 Saleggiare, to pave. Also to be brackish.
 Sale in banco, a mountibanke.
 Sale natico, a kind of salt.
 Salente, sailant, climbing, ascending.
 Salentine, a kind of long Olive.
 Sale pietra, a kind of stony salt.
 Saleira, a table salt.
 Sale radico, a kind of salt.
 Salerina, a little table salt.
 Salerno, a kind of dainty wine.
 Salétta, a little table salt. Also a little hall or dining chamber.
 Salettina, a trenchard salt.
 Salgemma, a kind of salt or minerall.
 Saliare, a Princely publike banquet.
 Salicare, to pave with stones. Also to plant or set about with Willows.
 Salicastro, a Willow-pole or stake. Also a wild Olive-tree or Pine running upon Willows.
 Salicata, a pavement, a caucy.
 Salicato, paved. Also a pavement.
 Salicatore, a Paviour, a Caucy-maker.
 Salice, as Salce.
 Salicetto, as Salcetto.
 Salicornia, a salthearbe called Seagrass, knotted or toynted Kaly.
 Salifero, Salt-bearing.
 Sali-forca, a Gallows-mounter.
 Saligare, to pave with stones.
 Saligastro, as Salicastro.
 Saligato, as Salicato.
 Saligia, a womans Vertugall as they weare now a daies.
 Saligare, to pave with stones.
 Saligato, paved. Also a pavement.
 Salij, certaine Priests among the ancient Romanes.
 Salimbacche, as much to say God be with thee in Turkish.
 Salimbécche, per portar l'acqua con le salimbécche.
 Salimento, as Salita, an ascending.
 Salina, a saltwitch or pit, a table salt.
 Salinaro, a Salter, a Salt-maker.
 Salinatore, a Salter, a Salt-maker.
 Salincerbio, a game in Italie so called.
 Salinetta, a little or trenchard salt.
 Salintrare, to reduce unto, or to compound with Saltpeter.
 Salintraro, a Saltpeter-man or maker.
 Salió, a burnishing stone. It is good against sore or running eyes but touching them.
 Salire, salgo, salii, salito, to ascend, to mount, to climbe or get vp.
 Salifatori, certaine Prophets or Soothsayers that iudged of the event of things by the rising or swelling of mens limmes.
 Saliscende, a great or chiefe paire of

staires in a Gentlemans house that lead vp into the Hall. Also a foote-pace vnder a Princes cloth of state. Also a foote-pace of a chimney. Also a foote-step or threshold of a doore, or any ascent into any faire roome. Also an high gazing window. Also a trap-dore. Also a barre, a stang or sparre to barre a doore. Also a raile or barre to stay Horses from running
 Saliscendere, scendo, scési, scéso, to ascend vp a paire of staires that lead into a Hall or dining chamber, to ascend any foote-pace, to goe ouer a threshold or any steps. Also to raile in. Also to barre, to stang or sparre a doore.
 Saliscéso, ascended vp a paire of staires, &c. Looke Saliscendere.
 Salita, any ascent or mounting vp.
 Salitore, an ascender, a mounier vp.
 Salitura, a salting, a poudring.
 Salua, the spetile or moistnesse that commeth in a mans mouth. Also iuice.
 Saliuare, to gather humors or spetile in the mouth. Also to spet forth humors.
 Saliuaria, an oyle-stone or Barbers whetstone to whet his Razors.
 Saliuaro, clammie like spetile.
 Saliuatione, a drawing of humors to the mouth and vtering them as spetile.
 Saliuera, is properly among Riders the plate wherewith the players that hang in the midst of a port are fastned.
 Saliunca, the Nard Celtike.
 Saliuoso, full of spetile or moistnesse in the month, or tasting of spetile.
 Salle, for Le sa, he or she knowes them.
 Sallo, for Lo sa, he or shee knowes it.
 Sallo Dio, God he knowes it, God wot, God he wots.
 Sallosi, for Se lo sa, he knowes it to himselfe.
 Salma, a soame, a lode, a burthen, a fraught. Also a mans bodie, weight or carcase. Also a kind of weight.
 Salmacia, a prey or spoile gotten without labour.
 Salmandra, a Salamander.
 Salmare, to load, to burthen, to fraught, to charge, to lay heauie load on.
 Salmarino, a Salmon-peale or Trout.
 Salmastro, saltish, brackish, brinish.
 Salmatore, a loader, a burthener, a fraughter.
 Salmeggiare, to sing, to speake, to write or compose Psalmes.
 Salmeria, all manner of cariage, lading, luggage or burdens, namely such as Sumpters carie. Also Sumpters or Pack-horses.
 Salmiere, as Salmatore.
 Salmista, a Psalmist, a composer or singer of Psalmes. Also a Psalter.
 Salmistra, a pratling hipocriticall dame, a wit-presuming woman, one that

will teach and direct others with her wit and learning.
 Salmítro, as Salnitro.
 Sálmo, a Psalm, or song of thanksgiving and praises to God.
 Salmodia, a singing together of Psalmes or playing together on instruments.
 Salmodiare, to sing Psalmes together.
 Salmografo, a writer of Psalmes.
 Salmóia, as Salamóia.
 Salmóne, a Salmon-fish.
 Salmonetto, a little Salmon or Salmon-peale.
 Salmonia, as Salmeria.
 Salmóra, as Salamóia.
 Salnitro, Nitre. Also Saltpeter whereof Gun-powder is made.
 Salnitroso, brackish, full or tasting of Nitre and Saltpeter.
 Sáo, a Linnet-bird. Some take it for a kind of Partridge.
 Salóide, a hard substance or bodie, formed like a bridge with three arches that vpholds the ventricule or hollow of the braine.
 Salóna, a great hall or dining chamber. Also a kind of great weight.
 Salóto, a handsome dining chamber.
 Salpa, Stock-fish or Poore Iohn.
 Salpamentare, hauéua móti pauóni Salpamentati.
 Salpare, to weigh or heaue ancors.
 Salpatore, a weigher or heauer of ancors.
 Salpe, as Salpa.
 Salpégo, as Salpiga.
 Salpetroso, full or tasting of Saltpeter.
 Salpiga, a kinde of wild beast that poisons and kills with hir looke.
 Salpóne, Stocke-fish or poore Iohn.
 Salprática, a Saltpeter-house or maker.
 Salpuga, a kinde of venomous Pissemire.
 Salsi, as Sallosi.
 Salsa, any kind of sauce or seasoning of meate. Also salted, powdered, pickled. Also brinish or brackish. Also used for a gash, a cut, a slash.
 Salsa bianca, as Sauore, white sauce.
 Salsagine, brackishnesse, saltnesse. Used also for sulpher or brimstone.
 Salsa in mortáio, Greene-sauce or Mortar-sauce.
 Salsame, as Salame. Also as Salamóia.
 Salsamentario, a seller of salt-fish.
 Salsamento, any kind of salting or pickling. Also all manner of salt meate or fish.
 Salsapariglia, the hearbe Saxifrage.
 Salsare, as Salare. Also to sauce or season.
 Salsa verde, any Greene sauce.
 Salsedine, saltnesse, brackishnesse.
 Salsézza, saltnesse, brackishnesse.
 Salsiccia,

Salsiccia, any kind of sausage.
 Salsicciaro, a sausage maker or seller.
 Salsicciere, as Salsicciaro.
 Salsiccone, any great sausage.
 Salsicortice, a Mast-bearing-tree.
 Salsiera, a salt for a board.
 Salsigine, as Salsilagine.
 Salsilagine, saltinesse, brackishnesse. Also so brine or pickle. Also a salt quality in all things.
 Salsità, as Salsilagine.
 Salsiuo, saltish, brinish, brackish.
 Salsizza, any kind of sausage.
 Salsizzaro, a sausage-maker or seller.
 Salsizzone, any kind of great sausage.
 Salso, salted, powdered, pickled. Also saltish, brinish or brackish. Also used for the maine sea or all brackish water. Also witty or sharpe-conceited.
 Salsugine, as Salsilagine.
 Salsuginoso, full of saltishnesse.
 Salsume, as Salsilagine.
 Salsure, as Salsilagine.
 Saltabeccare, as Saltellare.
 Saltabeco, as Saltetto.
 Saltellare, as Saltellare.
 Saltello, a kind of hopping or skipping dance.
 Salta fossati, a leaper of ditches.
 Salta in banco, a Mountibank.
 Salta la spiga, a plaie in Italie so called.
 Saltamartino, a Munkie taught to hop, leape, skip, tumble, or any other nimble feats. Also a foolish gull, that one may make to doe any thing.
 Saltambarco, a Mariners or Gallislaues cource garment or frocke. Also a Shepherds cloake or frocke. Also a Horsemans coate or souldiers mandillion.
 Saltante, leaping, hopping, skipping, tumbling, iumping. Also saltant or trippant in armory. Also quicksilver according to the phrase of Alchimiſts.
 Saltare, to leape, to hop, to skip, to trip, to iumpe, to spring, to prance, to bound to salt, to vault, to dance. Also to pant as the pulse doeth. Also to ride, so fault or leape one vpon another as males doe one the females in the act of generation.
 Saltarelle, Grasse-hoppers.
 Saltarelli, the iacles of Virginals.
 Saltarello, any little leape. Locke Salto.
 Saltarino, a tumbler, a leaper, a dancer.
 Saltatione, any kind of leaping.
 Saltatore, a leaper, a tumbler, a dancer.
 Saltatoria, the arte of leaping.
 Saltatorio, belonging to leaping.
 Salteggiare, as Salticchiare.
 Salteggiatore, as Salticchiatore.
 Saltellante, as Saltante.

Saltellare, as Salticchiare.
 Saltellatore, as Salticchiatore.
 Saltello, as Salticchio.
 Saltellone, hoppingly, skippingly.
 Saiterelli, running squibs.
 Salterello, as Salticchio.
 Saltèrio, an instrument of musike like a harpe with ten strings, but more pleasant, called a Shalme or Psaltery, to play holy hymnes vpon and to sing vnto. Also a Psalter or Psalme book. Also a vaile that Nunnes weare ouer their heads.
 Saltèro, as Saltèrio. Also a kinde of hook, claspe or crooke.
 Saltetto, as Salticchio.
 Sàlto aggroppati. Locke vn passo & falta.
 Salticchiare, to hop, to skip, to friske, to iumpe, to leape, to tumble, to fault.
 Salticchiatore, a hopper, a frusker, a skipper, a tumber, a tumbler.
 Salticchio, a hop, a skip, a friske, a leap, a iump, a tumbling cast, a fault.
 Saltipeli, a kind of worme or vermine.
 Salto, any kind of leape, hop, friske, skip, iumpe, fault, trip, prance or bound. Also a laund in a Parke. Also a groue, a purly, a thicket or shady place ioyning to a Parke-pale. Also a shaking or suddaine shivering. Used also for the fault of a bitch or rut of a Deere.
 Salto aggroppato. Locke vn passo e falta.
 Salto mortale, the somber-fault, the deadly leape, or as some of our Vaultiers call it, the whole Pomado.
 Saltuzzo, the name of a Goldsmithes toole.
 Salua, a sauing, a preseruing, a keeping in safety. Also an exception. Also a tire of ordinance. Also a volly of shot.
 Saluabicchièri, a case, a chest or seller to keepe glasses in.
 Saluabile, that may be saued.
 Saluadanajo, a money keeper. Also a chest or counter to keepe money in.
 Salua d'arteglieria, a volly of Ordinance.
 Saluafialchi, a case, a chest or seller to keepe bottles in.
 Saluaggine, as Saluaticcina.
 Saluaggio, as Seluaggio.
 Saluaggiume, as Saluaticcina.
 Saluaguardia, a safegard. Also used for Saluarobba.
 Salua la gratia, sauing your grace.
 Salua la honesta, honesty reserued.
 Salua la signoria vostra, sauing, saue, or excepted your worship or Lordship.
 Saluamente, safely, sauingly, surely.
 Saluamento, sauing safety, safegard.

Saluare, to saue, to secure, to safegard, to keepe, to preserue in safety. Also to spare or except.
 Saluarobba, a Garde-robe, a Ward-robe, any place or thing to keepe other things safely in, as a cubbord, a presse, a buttry, a lardry, a pastry, a pauntry.
 Saluatella, a veine which being a branch springing out of Cephalica in the out side of the cubite, at length stretcheth about the wrist and extreame part of the hand betweene the little and the ring finger.
 Saluaticare, to make or become sauage, wilde; vntamed, strange, or rustike.
 Saluaticcina, any kinde of venizon or wilde game gotten by hunting, fouling, or hauking, all manner of wilde meate.
 Saluatichetto, somewhat wilde, sauage, or rude. Also peenish, fond or strange.
 Saluatichezza, wildnesse, sauagenesse. Also rudenesse, strangenesse.
 Saluatico, sauage, wild, vntamed, strang, rude. Also as Seluaggio.
 Saluaticume, all manner of wildnesse or sauagenesse.
 Saluatione, saluation. Also safety.
 Saluatiuo, saluatiue or sauing.
 Saluatore, a Saviour.
 Saluatúra della faetta, the notch or nocke of an arrow.
 Salubre, healthfull, wholesome, comfortable, sound, good, profitable.
 Salubrita, healthfulness, wholesomenesse.
 Salue, used for All-haile, God saue you, or God blesse and speed you.
 Saluezza, safety, safegard, assurance. Also as Salute.
 Salua, the hearbe Sauage or Sage.
 Salua romana, Alecost or Costmary.
 Saluiata, a kinde of sauce made of Sage.
 Saluietta, a napkin or drinking cloth.
 Salumi, all manner of salt-meates.
 Saluo, safe, secure, in safety. Also except, sauing or the truth reserued. Also a sauing or exception.
 Saluo che, sauing that, except that.
 Saluo chi, except who.
 Saluo condotto, a safe-conduct, a passport.
 Saluo il vero, sauing the truth.
 Saluo la gratia, sauing your grace.
 Saluo l'honore, sauing your honour.
 Saluo se, except if, sauing that.
 Salufandria, Gardine Nigella.
 Salutare, to salute, to greet, to allhaile, to bid good morrow or god speed. Also to send commendations vnto. Also wholesome, healthy or healthfull.
 Salutare herba, Rosmary.
 Saluatione, a saluation, a greeting, a saluting, as Saluto.

- Salutatório, a saluting place, a place where men stand to salute the Prince.
- Salúte, safety, saluation, sauing health, well-fare, health or good estate.
- Salutéuole, as Salúbre.
- Saluteuolíméte, safely, healthfully.
- Salutífero, saluation or health-bringing.
- Salúto, a salutation, a greeting, an all-haile, a bidding god speed or good morrow.
- Saluum me fac, vsed in common speech for ready mony or mony in hand, but properly for safety or security, supposing that who hath mony wants nothing.
- Sálza-paríglia, the hearbe Saxifrage.
- Samára, the seede or graine of Elmetrees.
- Sambúca, a kind of Horne-pipe or Dulcimer. Also an engine of war to batter wales.
- Sambucáto, an Elder-tree colour or greene.
- Sambucáro, an Elder-tree.
- Sambucéto, of an Elder-tree.
- Sambucína, a Plaiet on a Sambúca.
- Sambúco, an Elder-tree or wood. Also an Elder-pipe.
- Sambúgo, as Sambúco.
- Sambúrchio, a kinde of pudding with hearbes.
- Sambúsa, a kind of saile in a ship.
- Sambúzio, as Sambúrchio.
- Sámia, a kind of ointment.
- Samína, as Sammína.
- Sámio, a polishing stone. Also made of earth. Also an earthen pot.
- Samíto, a kinde of sleaue or Filosello stuffe.
- Sammartína, a Red-toade or Land-toade.
- Sammina, the hearbe Verueine. Also Grassé pluckt vp with earth that Ambassadors of Rome vsed to carry about them.
- Sámolo, Marriish-whorts or Fenneberries.
- Sampiéro, a kind of figge.
- Sampógna, a Low-bell or bell hanged about sheepes or Goates neckes. Also any kind of Oaten-pipe. Vsed also for a bag-pipe.
- Sampognátta, as Sampógna.
- Samsóne, as Sansóne.
- Samsúca, the hearbe Marioram.
- Samsucíno, an Oyle made of Marioram.
- Samuél, a name signifying desired by the grace of God.
- Sámulo, as SoláGINE, or Conchíni.
- Sán, as Sáo. Also as Sánto, but one-ly vsed before consonants.
- Sanábile, curable, that may be healed.
- Sanaméte, healthfully, soundly. Also safely, wisely or consideratly.
- Sanaméto, a healing or a curing.
- Sanamúnda, Hearbe-benet, Sanamund or Auens.
- Sanáre, to cure, to heale, to make sound.
- Sanatióne, healing, curing.
- Sanáto, healed, cured, made sound.
- Sanáto, vsed anciently for Senáto.
- Sanatóre, vsed anciently for Senatóre.
- Sancélio, a kind of pudding.
- Sancíre, cisco, cito, to ordaine, to decree, to establish or ratife by law, to forbid by ordinance, or vpon paine of some penalty.
- Sancíto, ordained, decreed, confirmed, established or ratified by law. Also forbidden by ordinance or vpon paine of some penalty.
- San crésci, as San crésci in máno.
- San crésci in máno, vsed for a mans pricke, because it riseth in ones hand.
- San crésci in uálle, vsed for a mans pricke because it growes in a hollow caue.
- Sandádo, any kind of Sandale or Sarcenet. Also a kind of tree.
- Sandalétti, little sandals, labels or pendents of Taffatie-sarcenet.
- Sandálide, a kind of Date-tree.
- Sandálide, a kind of excellent Dates whereof wine is made.
- Sandálio, a pantofle or slipper.
- Sandálo, a kind of Gourt or Formentie corne in Italie. Also a kind of medicinal tree or wood in India, which some take to be the Date or Palme. Looké PÉZZOLA. Also as Sandádo.
- Sandarácca, a bright-red colour that Painters vse called Sandarach, Red-arsenike or Patished: found in mines of Gold or Siluer, there is another kind of it made of Ceruse burned. Also a kind of burning stone. Also a kind of gum. Also a kind of honie-suckle hauing a taste of honie and wax together.
- Sandaráce, as Eritháce.
- Sandarefóne, as Sandasíro.
- Sandarlo cedríno, a kind of gum or perfume.
- Sandasíro, a precious stone like a Rubie hauing golden drops in it, like fire sparks.
- Sandástrico, as Sandasíro. Also a kind of Christall.
- Sandástro, as Sandasíro.
- Sandíce, a kind of stone or colour made of Ceruse and red Oakre burned together called Sandix-minerall. Some call it Patish red or red Arsenike.
- Sandino, as Sandíce. Also a kind of coine in Ormuz.
- Sandisir, a nick-name of disgrace, as one would say Sir loggarhead.
- Sándolo, a kind of little boate or scallop. Also a kind of purple clout where-with Cooks colour some meates.
- Sandóne, a Mill built in a boate that goes with the streame of a Riuer.
- Sandóni, old, decayed, vnseruiceable Ships.
- Sandónico, a kind of hearbe very venimous for beasts and killeth them.
- Sandraccio, a foolish grosse-pated gull.
- Sanèa, puósero nel régno in più luóghila sanèa délla marina facèndo d'anno.
- Sangálo, buckram-cloth.
- Sangenóne, a kind of Opale-stone.
- Sanghiozzare, as Singhiozzare.
- Sanghiozzo, as Singhiozzo.
- Sangiaccato, the office of a Sangiaccio.
- Sangiaccio, a Generall of Cavallerie among the Turkes, it is the next dignitie to a Bascia.
- Saugimagnáno, a kind of daintie wine in Italie.
- San giouanni bócca d'oro, taken for a mans or womans priuities.
- Sangráre, to let blood.
- Sangráre la fóssa, to let the water out of a ditch.
- Sangredále, s'io hauéssi in máno il sangredále.
- Sangü, the hearbe Sanikle.
- Sanguaccio, filthy gore blood.
- Sanguále, a kind of Ospreie or Eagle or the chicks of them.
- Sángue, any kind of blood. Also life, vigor, force or strength. Also a blood, a stocke, a kindred, or lineall descent. Also death, slaughter or murther.
- Sángue di drágo, Cinnaber, Dragons-blood.
- Sanguéttola, a Horse-leach, a Blood-sucker.
- Sanguícolo, a blouding, or pudding made of blood.
- Sanguífero, blood-bearing or bringing.
- Sanguificáre, to sanguifie or turne to blood.
- Sanguificatióne, comming to blood.
- Sanguífluo, blood-flowing.
- Sanguigne, a kind of red peaches or apples.
- Sanguigno, sanguine, bloody, red, blood-shotten, full of blood. Also bloody-cruell.
- Sanguína, the Sanguine-shrub, or Blood shrub.
- Sanguinaccio, goare-blood, filthy clods of blood. Also a pudding made of blood.
- Sanguinále, of or belonging to blood.
- Sanguinánte, as Sanguinólo.
- Sanguináre, to bleed, to blood. Also to stame or sprinkle with blood.
- Sanguinária, Bloodwort, Knotgrasse. Also bloudie or full of blood.
- Sanguí-

Sanguinário, bloudie, bloudie-minded, bloud-thirstie.
 Sanguinella, as Sanguinaria.
 Sanguinello, as Corniolo.
 Sanguineo, as Sanguigno.
 Sanguineruolo, a Earle-fish.
 Sanguinita, consanguinitie, alliance in bloud.
 Sanguino, the Dog-berrie tree.
 Sanguinolente, bloudie, bloud-thirstie.
 Sanguinoso, bloody, full of bloud. Also sanguine, red, high-coloured. Also goarie, bloud-thirstie.
 Sanguisórba, Burnet or Pimpernell.
 Sanguisúga, a Horse-leach, a Bloud-sucker.
 Sanícula, hearbe Sanicle, Prating-parnell, or Beares-eare.
 Sanie, bloody matter squized out of sores. Also putrefaction or poison.
 Sano, a kind of marble stone.
 Sanofo, full of corrupt bloody matter.
 Sanità, health, soundnesse, good state or stay of bodie, wit or memorie.
 Sanitro, as Salnitro.
 Sanitúdine, as Sanità.
 Sannare, to take, to snip, to catch or seaze on with tuskes.
 Sanne, the tuskes of a Boare or other wilde beast. Also he knowes of it.
 Sannicola, as Sanícula.
 Sanno, they know, wot or can.
 Sannuto, tusked as a Boare, the name of a Diuell in Dánte. Also offence to ones neighbour.
 Sano, healthy, sound in health. Also wholesome. Also soundly aduised.
 Sano e di buona uóglia, safe and sound, healthie and merrie, blithe and well disposed.
 Sano e gagliardo, sound and lustie, healthie and strong, in good plight.
 Sano e saluo, safe and sound.
 Sanquale, a kind of Eagle called an Ospray or Breake-bone.
 Sansa, as Zára, a play at dice called Hazard or Grésco.
 Sansone, a name signifying sturdie, strong and robust.
 Sanúga, a Bloud-sucker, a Horse-leach.
 Santà, used as Sanità, health.
 Santa-Anfrosina, a puritane woman, a Saint-seeming sister, a dissembling wench.
 Santade, used anciently for Sanità.
 Santalo, an Aloes-tree. Also a kind of stone called a Sanders.
 Santamaria, a kind of bird.
 Santamente, holily, Saint-like.
 Santa-Nafilla, the name of a woman saigned to be the Advocate and Saint of all wíbores, harlots or barvdes.
 Santarelló, as Santóccio.
 Santa-santoro, a place in Salomons temple so called.

Sant' Ermo, taken for faire weather for Mariners, or a presaging of faire weather.
 Santerna, artificiall Borax to solder mettals.
 Santi, Saints, Holy-men, Hallowes.
 Santificarc, to sanctifie, to hallow.
 Santificatióne, sanctification, hallowing.
 Santificatore, a sanctifier, a hallower.
 Santimonia, sanctitie, holinesse.
 Santimónio, the profession of sanctitie or of holinesse.
 Santione, a law or decree established, an ordinance made with a penaltie.
 Santità, sanctitie, holinesse, holidome.
 Santo, holy, Saint-like, sacred. Also deuout, pure, inuolable, spotlesse. Also a Saint, a holy man, a religious man. Also safe against iniurie.
 Santóccio, a little Saint-like man, a holy-seeming puritane. Also a God-father.
 Santola, a God-mother.
 Santolina, Field-cypress, Lauander-cotton. Also a sillie Saint-like woman.
 Santolo, a God-father.
 Santónico, a kind of Wormewood.
 Santoreccia, a kind of hearbe.
 Santo régio, winter or garden Saucerie.
 Santuario, a Sanctuarie, a Church, a Chappell, a holy priuiledged place.
 Santuccio, as Santóccio.
 Santúzza, a sillie Saint-like woman.
 Sanuro, a fish called in Latin Alphesta.
 Sanza, sans, without, besides.
 Sanza ché, besides that, without that.
 Sanzalaggio, as Sensalaggio.
 Sanzale, as Sensale.
 Sanzaria, the office or trade of a Broker.
 Sanzaro, a Broker. Also a Pursuant.
 Saorna, any ballast for Ships. Also a common sinke. Also the pumpe in a Ship.
 Saornare, to ballast a Ship. Also to scoure a sinke. Also to pumpe a Ship.
 Sapa, Cuit or sodden wine. Also a kind of galantine or venizon sauce.
 Sapadore, a sillie bub made of wine or vertuice and milke.
 Sape, a kind of venomous Serpent called a Horne-fretter.
 Saperci Essere, for a man to know how to keepe his ranke.
 Saporda, a kind of shell-fish yeelding a very stinking sauour.
 Sapere, so, seppi, saputo, to know by the minde, to wot, to wisse, to ken, to vnderstand and perceiue well. Also to taste of, to smacke of, to smell of.
 Sapere, knowledge by the minde, wit, heed, skill or remembrance.
 Sapere a mente, to know by heart or rote.

Sapere bene, to know or wot well.
 Sapere di buono, to smell or taste of good.
 Sapere di cattiuo, to taste or smell ill.
 Sapere di guerra, to arte or knowledge warr.
 Sapere di legnino, to taste or smell of the caske or wood.
 Sapere di muschio, to smell of muske.
 Sapere grado, to ken or acknowledge thanks.
 Sapere male, to know ill. Also to taste or smell ill. Also to grieue or feele sorrow for.
 Sapere meglio, to know better. Also to take in better part.
 Sapere peggio, to know worse. Also to take in worse part.
 Sapésimo, specie d'argomento.
 Sapéuole, that may be known. Also that wotteth, knoweth, or hath knowledge of.
 Saphena, a veine running aboue the inner ankle and vpon the foote toward the toes, namely the great toe where it is diuersly bestowed.
 Saphici, verses called Saphike verses.
 Sapiénte, sapient, wise, sage, prudent, much knowing, skilfull, discreet.
 Sapiémentente, wisely, prudently.
 Sapiénza, sapience, wisdom, prudence, sagenesse, knowledge of many things.
 Sapiéntipotente, mightie in wisdom.
 Sapinio, as Sapino.
 Sapino, the Firre-tree of some called the Horne-beame tree or gentle Firre-tree. Also a kind of pale-coloured Amethyst stone.
 Sapio, the pitch of the Firre-tree.
 Saponaccio, filthy sope, sudge or sope water.
 Saponale, the hearbe Saponaria.
 Saponare, to sope, to lather, to wash in sope.
 Saponaria, the hearbe Sopewort, Struttie, Crowsope or wilde Rose-campion. Also a Sope-house.
 Saponaro, a Soper, a Sope-maker.
 Saponata, a soping, a lathering, a washing in sope. Also sope-sudge. Also a flim-flam tale.
 Saponic, any kind of sope to wash with.
 Saponetti, sope-balles, washing-balles.
 Saporaggine, saouresse, smackishnesse.
 Sapore, a sauour, a relish, a smacke. Also an inward feeling. Also a sent, a smell, a sauour. Also any sauce to giue meate a good taste.
 Saporétti, fine or daintie sauces.
 Sapóri, as Saporétti.
 Saperifero, sauour-bringing, saourous.
 Saporire, risco, rito, to sauour, to relish, to smacke or taste, to season or giue a taste vnto.
 Sapor-

Saporitaménte, *savourly, smackingly.*
 Saporitella, *a word of kinnesse, as my honey, my sweetest dme, as Tortolina saporitella, my sweet turtle-doue.*
 Saporito, *savour'd, relished, smacked, seasoned or giuen a taste vnto. Also saourie, relishing or tasting well.*
 Saporosità, *savournesse, relish.*
 Saporoso, *saurie, relishing, well tasting.*
 Sappia, *what I, he or she may know.*
 Sapro, *a kind of potion for the Collike.*
 Saprone, *a kind of rotten cheefe.*
 Sapro sine melose, *sweet dainie morsels.*
 Saputa, *a witting, a kenning, a knowledge, notice, information.*
 Saputa, *known by the minde, wotted, wist or kend. Also tasted or smelt of. Also a wise, skilfull or wittie and much-knowing man.*
 Sarà, *he, she, or it shall be.*
 Saraca, *a Sprat, or as some say a Pilchard.*
 Saracella, *a kind of fowle or bird.*
 Saracena, *Goates-rue or Italian-fitch, or as some call it Saracens hearbe.*
 Saracinesca, *a purcellis ouer a gate. Also a trap-dore. Also a blacke Storke.*
 Saracinesco, *Saracine-like, blacke, barbarous.*
 Saracino, *a Saracen, a blicke-man, a Sarcen.*
 Sarafino, *a coine in India worth about a Spanish Ducket.*
 Saramento, *as Sacramento.*
 Sarad, *la bella máscara & sarad ché si fece in uagliadolid.*
 Sarba, *Stockfish, some say poore Iohn.*
 Sarcella, *a kind of fowle or bird.*
 Sarchero, *a wedding hook. Also a weeder.*
 Sarchia, *a wedding hook or sickle. Used also for an iron-rake, a sarile.*
 Sarchiagione, *a sarkling or weeding out of rootes or weedes.*
 Sarchiare, *to weede out with a sickle. Also to rake. Also to pare, to bare, to sarile the rootes of trees from earth or weedes.*
 Sarchiatore, *a weeder, a sarcler, a raker.*
 Sarchiatura, *a sarling, a weeding, a raking.*
 Sarchiello, *a sarile, a sickle, a weeding-hooke. Used also for a rake.*
 Sarchio, *as Sarchiello.*
 Sarciméto, *a seaming or patching.*
 Sarcina, *a barden, a loade, a pukke, a carriage, or bag and baggage.*
 Sarcinare, *as Sarcire.*
 Sarcinatore, *a patcher, a botcher.*
 Sarcione, *a kind of precious stone. Also a fault, flaw or scar in some Emeralds*

so call'd.
 Sarcire, *to repaire, to patch, to piece, to make whole againe. Also to recompence, or make a mends for what is donne amisse, to pay damages or losses.*
 Sarcocolla, *a gum like incense of a thorny plant in Persia.*
 Sarcofago, *a stone that the Egyptians were wont to make tombes of, which in forty daies will consume a body all to ashes, sauing the teeth. Used also for a graue or sepulcher.*
 Sarcolare, *as Sarchiare.*
 Sarcoma, *a bunch of flesh in ones nose.*
 Sarculo, *as Sarchiello.*
 Sarda, *as Sardella.*
 Sardachate, *a kind of Agate-stone.*
 Sardanella, *as Sardella.*
 Sardasferione, *as Sandasiro.*
 Sardastro, *as Sandastrico.*
 Sardella, *a fish like a Pilchard or Sprat called a Sardell or Sardin, eaten pickled as Anchoras. Also an Onix or Cornoll-stone much used in seales.*
 Sardesco, *a horse of Sardinia. Also a kind of salt hard cheefe.*
 Sardia, *Cines, Scallions, Cibols, or Onions.*
 Sardina, *as Sardella.*
 Sardo, *an Onix or Corneoll stone.*
 Sardoá, *as Sardoá.*
 Sardoá, *an hearbe like smallage which being bitten causeth great laughing and grinning, wherupon followeth death.*
 Sardone, *as Sardella.*
 Sardonía, *the hearbe Crowfoste.*
 Sardonica, *as Sardoá.*
 Sardonico, *a kind of stone.*
 Sardonico-riso, *a laughing or grinning without cause, the end whereof is sorrowfull or tragicall.*
 Sardonio, *a stone in the upper end like a mans naile, and vnder of the colour of the fish Sardella, called a Sardonix.*
 Sarèbbe má? *may or might it be?*
 Sarèbbe mercè, *as we say in English, it were a good deed.*
 Sarga, *a cord, a cable, a halter.*
 Sargalla, *a kind of bane or Rats-bane.*
 Sargano, *copèrta di sargani & di drappi.*
 Sarge, *serges. Also curtines for beds.*
 Sargentino, *a Gunners Lint-stocke.*
 Sarghe, *cordage for a ship.*
 Sargia, *the stuffe serge or say.*
 Sargiare, *to hang, to dresse or couer with Sarge.*
 Sargiero, *a weener of Serges or Saies.*
 Sargietta, *fine serge or say. Also a curtaine.*
 Sargo, *a piece called a saker. Also a kind*

of fish in Egypt.
 Sargoni, *a kind of Vermine or worme. Used also for sharp bristles or stings.*
 Sári, *an hearbe growing in waters hauing a hard roote necessary for Smulbs.*
 Sario, *a kind of Salmon-trout.*
 Sariffa, *a lancin, a speare or long staffe with a pike at the end.*
 Sarméti, *as Serméti.*
 Sarmentina, *as Sermentina.*
 Sarmentolo, *as Sermentolo.*
 Sáro, *a shrub with leaues like to Papyre-veede.*
 Sarò, *I shall be.*
 Sarpa, *a Vine when it is cut or shred. Also a toole to plucke out teeth with.*
 Sarpamentati cephali ed altri pésci.
 Sarpare, *to prune or shred Vines or other trees. Also to pull, to pluck, to tugge or drag out. Also to cleanse from dirt or earth.*
 Sarpare l'ancore, *to weigh the ancors of a ship.*
 Sarpatore, *a pruner or shredder of Vines. Also a puller, a plucker, a dragger.*
 Sarracinesca, *as Saracinesca.*
 Sarraco, *a kind of cart for burthens.*
 Sarta, *a woman Taylour.*
 Sartagino, *a kinde of earthen panne or pot.*
 Sartagna, *as Currucula.*
 Sarte, *tacklings, cordage or shrouds of a ship.*
 Sartella, *a kind of wilde Ducke or Mallard.*
 Sartiame d'una náue, *the shrouds of a Ship.*
 Sartic, *as Sartiame.*
 Sarto, *a man-tailour. Also pieced, botched or patched.*
 Sartere, *a man-tailour. Also a botcher or mender of garments.*
 Sartoria, *a Tailors trade, shop or street.*
 Sartorino, *a prettie dapper Tailour.*
 Sartura, *a raking or harrowing.*
 Sarza, *the stuffe Sarge or Saye.*
 Sasonare, *to season, as Stagonare.*
 Safone, *season, as Stagione.*
 Sasonuole, *seasonable, as Stagioneuole.*
 Sassafraga, *as Saffiraga.*
 Saffare, *to stone, to hit with stones.*
 Saffaria, *a quarrie of stones.*
 Saffata, *a blow with a stone, a stones cast.*
 Saffaiuola, *as Saffaria. Also as Saffata.*
 Saffatelli, *small stones, little pible stones.*
 Saffatile, *stonie, grettie, of the nature of stone. Also liuing or breeding among stones or grauell. Also all manner of Stone-fish, Saffatile péf-ce, Stone-fish.*
 Saffaità, *stonishnesse, qualitie or nature of*

of a stone.
 Sáfelo, a bird so called. Also he knowes it to himselfe.
 Sáfetto, any little stone.
 Sáfí, all manner of stones. Also it is knowne. Also he knowes or wots to himselfe.
 Sáfífero, stone-bringing.
 Sáfíficáre, to petrifie or grow to stone.
 Sáfífico, stone-making, petrifying.
 Sáfífirága, an hearbe growing in stonie-places, very good against the stone called Breake-stone or Suxifrage. Some take it for Goates-beard, Star of Ierusalem, Iosephs-flower or Noone-tide.
 Sáfífirágo, a breake-stone or stone-breaker.
 Sáfífírica, as Sáfífirága.
 Sáfínáménto, as Assáfínáménto.
 Sáfínáre, as Assáfínáre.
 Sáfínó, as Assáfínó. Also a little stone.
 Sáfítáno, a kind of Needle-fish like a Snake.
 Sáfíto, any kind of rugged stone. Also a stone rocke, crag or cliffe. Also a kind of torment used anciently in Rome, mentioned by Tacitus.
 Sáfólino, any little or pible stone.
 Sáfólo, stonie, rugged, flintie, grettie, full of stones or rockes, growing in stonie places.
 Sáfó uiuo, a naturall hard stone.
 Sátana, as Satanáfíto.
 Satanáfíto, Sathan, a tempter, a seducer, an aduersarie, an enemy to God.
 Satanichíffimo, most diuinish.
 Sáfíllito, one retained to guard a mans person, a Satelite, an Halbardier or Yeoman of a Princes guard. Also an Attacher, a Sergeant, a Catchpole.
 Sátí, a kind of garden Lectuce.
 Satiábile, satiable, that may be satisfied. Also loathsome, wearisome or queate.
 Satiabilità, as Satietà.
 Satiáménto, as Satietà.
 Satiáre, to satiate, to glut, to gorge, to satisfy.
 Satiatíuo, satiatíue, filling, glutting.
 Satiatúra, a glutting, a gorging, a satiating.
 Satietà, satietie, cloying, glutting, fullness. Also tediousnesse or loathfomness.
 Satiénole, as Satiábile, and by metaphor, tedious, fustious, yrkesome and wearisome.
 Satiéuolmécite, cloyingly, gluttingly.
 Satiéuolézza, as Satietà.
 Satínó cagnolétto, a little prettie, smooth or well fed playing Dog.
 Sátío, satiate, glutted, gorged, full-fed, cloyed, or satisfied and wearie of.
 Sátira, a Satire, an inuective rebuking

euils, and regarding no person.
 Satureggiáre, to write or speake Satires, to inueigh sharply against abuses.
 Satiréscó, Satiricall, inueighing sharply.
 Satiráfí, as Priapísmo.
 Satiráfísmo, as Priapísmo.
 Satirico, satiricall, sharpe in speeches and with reproch.
 Satirio, as Satirióno.
 Satirióno, the hearbe Ragwort or Satirion.
 Satirífi, as Priapísmo.
 Sátiro, a Satire, also a man and halfe a Goate. Also as Satirióno.
 Sátis, as in Latin, but used in Italian before other words as in Satisfáre.
 Satisfáre, to satisfie, to content, to please, to make satisfaction.
 Satisfattióno, satisfaction, pleasing.
 Satisfatto, satisfied, pleased, contented.
 Satollánza, as Satietà.
 Satolláre, as Satiàre.
 Satóllo, as Sátío.
 Satóre, a father, a begetter, a creator, a maker. Also a planter or setter.
 Sátoro, as Sátío, as Satóllo.
 Satrapéria, a government or office of a Sátrapo. Also the order, state or profession of a Sátrapo.
 Satrapía, a Prouince, a Country, a Lieutenantship. Also the office of a Sátrapo.
 Satrápico, belonging to a Sátrapo.
 Sátrapo, a Governour, a president, a Captaine or chiefe Ruler of a Prouince or Country vnder another, a Chieftaine, a Chiefe-ruler or Peere of a Realme, but rather now taken in bad then in good part.
 Sattino, the stuffe called Sattin. Also as Satínó cagnolétto.
 Saturábile, as Satiábile.
 Saturáre, as Satiáre.
 Saturatióne, filling, or glutting.
 Saturégia, as Saturétia.
 Saturétia, the hearbe Winter Saucry.
 Saturitá, as Satietà.
 Saturnále, as Saturnínó.
 Saturnáli, a feast in Rome three monthes after Compitáli, celebrated with games.
 Saturnínó, Saturnall, Saturnine, of the nature of Saturne, that is sterne, sad or melancholike. Also the Saturnall feast or games.
 Saturno, as much to say, a perfect sower of man kinde or founder of kindomes, the planet Saturne. Also Lead among Alchimiists.
 Sáturo, as Sátío, satiate, full fed.
 Sauámo. Used for Erauámo, we were.
 Sauáte. Used for Erauáte, you were.
 Sauátta, any old, ouer-worne shooe.
 Sauattáre, to cobble or mend old shooes.

Sauattáro, a Cobler, a Souther of old shooes.
 Sauattíno, a Cobler, a Souther of old shooes.
 Sauére, as Sapére.
 Sauí? wot you? paróla Venetiána.
 Sauia, euen now, at this instant, now, now.
 Sauiamécite, sagely, wisely, prudently.
 Sauiaróno, a great wise man.
 Sauieggiáre, to play the wise man.
 Sauíézza, as Sapiénza, wisdom.
 Sauína, as Sabína, the hearbe Sauiue.
 Sauínella, as Sauína, as Sabína.
 Sauino, a duske stone, which hauing any stone put vnto it, waxeth bright.
 Sáuió, as Sapiécite, wise.
 Sauiolino, a nice, selfe-conceited wise-man.
 Sauíólo, as Sauiolino, pretty wise.
 Sauíótto, pretty and wise.
 Sauíffimo, most wise or prudent.
 Sauíúzzo, a silly or meanely wise man.
 Sauonáccio, filthy stinking soape.
 Sauonáre, to sope or wash with sope.
 Sauonáro, a Soper, a Soper-maker.
 Sauonáta, as Saponáta, a soaping.
 Sauóne, any kind of sope.
 Sauonéa, a kind of conserue or preserue.
 Sau-nétti, sope or washing-bales.
 Sauóra, ballast or lastage for ships.
 Sauoráre, to ballast or ballast a ship.
 Sauóre, as Sapóre.
 Sauoréggia, the hearbe Winter-sauory.
 Sauoreggiáre, as Saporire.
 Sauorélla, Winter or Garden-sauory.
 Sauorétti, as Saporétti.
 Sauorino puttáno, yongue Winter-sauory.
 Sauorire, as Saporire.
 Sauoríto, as Saporíto.
 Sauórna, as Sauóra, or stonie granell.
 Sauorólo, as Saporólo.
 Sáura, as Stéllíone, a greene Lizard.
 Saurétto, a prettie Sorrell nag.
 Saurióno, a kind of Mustard-seed.
 Saurita, a stone found in a greene Lizards bellie.
 Sáuro, the Sorrell colour of a Horse. Also a greene Lizard.
 Sáuro affocáto, a bright Sorrell colour.
 Sáuro metallino, between a Roane and a Sorrell.
 Sáuro scúro, a darke Sorrell.
 Sáurso, a Hound, a Spaniel.
 Sbacciélláre, to vnhuske or vnhale out of the cods as Peas or Beanes.
 Sbácco. Looke A sbácco, Gods plenty, enough and to spare, hold-bellie-hold.
 Sbadacchiaménto, a yawning or gaping. Also a gagging of ones mouth.
 Sbadacchiáre, to yaune or gape for want of sleepe. Also to gag ones mouth.
 Sbadagliáre, as Sbadacchiáre.
 Sbadá-

Sbadaglio, a gag for ones mouth.
 Sbadare, as Sbadacchiare.
 Sbadataménte, carelessly as at random.
 Sbadigliacciare, as Sbadacchiare.
 Sbadigliaménto, as Sbadacchiaménto.
 Sbadigliare, as Sbadacchiare.
 Sbadiglioso, drouzie, gaping, yawning.
 Sbagiaffare, to chat, to prattle, to babble
 or rattle idly and with vaine-glorie.
 Sbagiaffone, a vaine-glorious prattler,
 babler, prater, a boasting ratter or
 cogger.
 Sbagio, con quel capo di l'nea si truó-
 uala mezzaria della bócca per uia
 d'un sbagio, calánde il perpendi-
 colo.
 Sbagliaffone, as Sbagiaffone.
 Sbagiaffare, as Sbagiaffare.
 Sbagiaffone, as Sbagiaffone.
 Sbalancare, as Spalancare.
 Sbalcio, a kind of honorable habite or at-
 tire that the Ladies of Venice were
 wont to weare on their heads.
 Sbalanza, vnboldnesse, vnbardimisse.
 Sbalanzare, xisco, xito, to disbolden,
 to grow or make vnbold, to become vnbardie.
 Sbaléstrare, to shoot off a Crosse-bow.
 Also to lye for the whetstone, to thun-
 der-out lies.
 Sbaligiare, as Sualigiare.
 Sbalire, lisco, lito, as Sbasire.
 Sballare, to vnpacke, to open packes.
 Sbalordaggine, as Balordaggine.
 Sbalordire, as Disballordire.
 Sbalordito, giddie in the head, distracted
 out of his senses.
 Sbalzare, to leape forth, to skip or skid
 away, to hop or prance. Also to re-
 bound as a ball. Also to bound as a
 Horse. Also to burst, to streame or
 gush out.
 Sbalzo, a leaping or hopping, a skip, a
 prancing, a bound or rebound of a ball,
 a bound of a Horse. Also a skudding
 away in haste. Also a suddaine gush-
 ing out or streaming forth. Also a
 precipice, an abiss, a downefall, a stee-
 ple rocke, crag or cliffe. Also as Sbal-
 cio.
 Sbamfolare, to exhale, to breath or vent
 forth.
 Sbamfolata, an exhaling, a venting or
 breathing forth.
 Sbanacere, as Sbadacchiare.
 Sbanicare, to vnbanch, to remoue or vn-
 horse from ones seat or standing.
 Sbandaménto, a disbanding or scatt-
 ring.
 Sbandare, to disbandie, to vnbarre, to
 vnside, to scatter, to open wide asun-
 der.
 Sbandataménte, scattirigly, in disban-
 ded manner, confusedly, in forlorne
 manner.

Sbandeggiaménto, a banishing, a ba-
 nishment, a proclamation. Also a dis-
 banding.
 Sbandeggiare, to banish, to publish by
 proclamation. Also to disbandie.
 Sbandeggiatore, a banisher, a publike
 cryer, a proclaimer. Also a disbander.
 Sbandigione, a banishment or proclai-
 ming.
 Sbandire, dico, dito, as Sbandeggiare.
 Sbandito, banished, exiled, proclaimed.
 Sbanditore, a banisher, a proclaimer.
 Sbaracchiare, as Sbaragliare.
 Sbaracchio, as Sbaraglio.
 Sbaragiare, as Sbaragliare.
 Sbaragliaménto, as Sbaraglio.
 Sbaragliare, to vnbarre, to put to rout,
 to scatter, to subuert, to disorder, to
 destroy, to disbandie, to breake an ar-
 mie, to put to confusion.
 Sbaraglio, a game at tables called
 Lurch.
 Sbaraglio, rout, vnbarring, scattirig,
 confusion, hauocke, spoile. Looke A
 sbaraglio.
 Sbarattaménto, as Sbaraglio.
 Sbarattare, as Sbaragliare.
 Sbarbagliare, as Sbaragliare. Also to
 vndazle.
 Sbarbarare, to plucke vp any hearbe,
 shrub or plant by the roote.
 Sbarbare, to vnbeard, to cut ones beard.
 Sbarbatello, a beardlesse boy, a yongue
 lid.
 Sbarbato, beardlesse, vnbearded.
 Sbarbazare, to vnbridle, to incurbe.
 Sbarbazato, a horse that hath no curbe,
 incurbed.
 Sbarbicare, as Sbarbare, as Sbarba-
 rare.
 Sbarbierare, as Sbagiaffare.
 Sbarbierone, as Sbagiaffone.
 Sbarbocciata, a thumpe, a rap, a clap, a
 bang.
 Sbarbone, a shaggy swaggerer or ruffian.
 Sbarbozzare, to incurbe, to vnbride-
 le.
 Sbarcaménto, an vnshipping, a disbar-
 king.
 Sbarcare, to vnship, to disbarke, to
 land.
 Sbarcata, a disbarking, an vnshipping.
 Sbarco, a disbarking, a wharfe or land-
 ing or vnloading place for ships.
 Sbardellare, as Sbaragliare. Also to
 speake rashly or vnadvisedly all one
 knowes. Also to glote or stare with
 ones eyes.
 Sbardellataménte, carelessly, without
 respect or aduisednesse, confusedly,
 rashly.
 Sbardellato, carelesse, respectlesse, or
 rash in fond and vnadvised speeches.
 Sbarillare, to vnbarrell.
 Sbarliffare, to gash, to slash, to marke

or cut ouer the face, to skar. Also to
 make moes or murtheres at in mockerie.
 Sbarliffato, skarred, gashed or cut ouer
 the face. Also made murtheres at.
 Sbarliffa, a skarre, a gash or marke ouer
 the face. Also a mouthing in mocke-
 rie.
 Sbarósole, a kind of night-lird.
 Sbarra, a barre, a barring, a let, a hin-
 drance. Also a gate in or a stile ouer
 a hedge, an enchaining. Also a bar-
 rier. Also a turne-pike, an inclosure
 of poles or stakes, a Palisado. Also
 any battlements vpon walles. Also a
 barre in armory. Also a Beare to carry
 dead corps vpon. Also a cragge of a
 Hill.
 Sbarragliare, as Sbaragliare.
 Sbarraglino, as Sbaragliano.
 Sarraglio, as Sbaraglio.
 Sbarrare, to vnbar, to open wide, to rine
 in sunder. Also to bar, to imbar or
 to baricado. Also to split a piece of Or-
 dinance. Also to barry a coate of
 armes.
 Sbarrare arteglieria, to shoot of Ordi-
 nance.
 Sbarrato, barred in armory. Looke Sbar-
 rare.
 Sbarattare, as Sbarattare.
 Sbarattataménte, scattirigly, confu-
 sedly, in route or disordered manner.
 Sbaratura d'arme, a barre in armo-
 rie.
 Sbarro, a barre, an enbarring, a resi-
 stance.
 Sbasire, sisco, sito, to swoune, to be
 ready to geeld vp the Ghost.
 Sbasire, to abate, to abate, to suppress,
 to cast downe, to bring low.
 Sballo, an abating or aefalling of any
 thing.
 Sbastare, to vnpad or vn saddle a Cari-
 ers horse. Also to parc or shau downe.
 Sbatteggiare, to beate or clap downe.
 Also to take the clapper out of a bell.
 Sbatte, batto, batté, battuto, to beate
 down, to trample, to smite, to strike, to
 ouerwhelme. Also to affright or con-
 found. Also to toss, to shake, to tur-
 moile. Also to thrash. Also to weather-
 beate or shake. Also to abate, to de-
 falke or diminish from.
 Sbattezzare, to vnchristen, to vn bap-
 tize. Also to forsake or forget ones
 proper name.
 Sbatiménto, a beating, a trampling, a
 shaking, a tossing, a turmoiling. Also
 an abatement or abating.
 Sbattitura, as Sbatiménto. Also a
 bursting of a horses hoose.
 Sbatuto, beaten downe, trampled, ouer-
 whelmed, affrighted, confounded. Al-
 so tossed, shaken, turmoiled, weather-
 beaten. Also thrashed.

Sbauagliare, as Sbadigliare. Also to drinell or slauer at the mouth.
 Sbauare, to drinell or slauer at the mouth.
 Sbauigliare, as Sbauagliare.
 Sbauiglioso, as Sbadiglioso, slauery, drinely.
 Sbazzigante, fondly skipping, peeuishly wantoning, forwardly gadding or ieastring.
 Sbeffamento, a mocking, a flouting.
 Sbeffare, to mocke, to flout, to scoffe.
 Sbeffeggiare, as Sbeffare.
 Sbeffeggiatore, a mocker, a flouter, a scoffer.
 Sbelamento, a bleating.
 Sbelare, to bleate as a sheepe.
 Sbellettamento, any painting or bedawbing of womens faces.
 Sbellettare, to bedawbe with painting as women doe their faces. Also to wash or rub away painting.
 Sbelletto, womens painting.
 Sembrare, as Smembre, as Sbranare.
 Sbendare, to vnmaste, to disuail.
 Sberettare, to vncap, to put off cap or hat.
 Sberettare, cappings, hattings. Also greetings.
 Sbergare, to arme with Vsergo.
 Sbergo, as Vsergo.
 Sberleffare, as Sbarleffare.
 Sberleffo, as Sbarleffo.
 Sberlingaccia, as Berghinella.
 Sberlingacciare, as Berghinellare.
 Sbernia, a kind of friers poore garment or frocke, an Irish rug or mantle.
 Sberretare, as Sberettare.
 Sbestiare, to disbeast, to vnbcast.
 Sbeuacchiare, as Beuacchiare.
 Sbeuazzamento, a quaffing, a tesspotting.
 Sbeuazare, as Beuacchiare.
 Sbeuechiare, as Beuacchiare.
 Sbeuechiatore, as Beuacchiatore.
 Sbiacca, as Biacca.
 Sbiaccamento, as Biaccamento.
 Sbiaccare, as Biaccare.
 Sbiadare, to deprive of prouander or corne. Also to make pale wan or fallow.
 Sbiadato, vnprouendred, vsed with corne. Also pale, wan or fallow. Also a kind of Azure or bright, shiewashed colour.
 Sbiagio, a byase, a slope, bending wise.
 Sbiancare, to diswhiten. Also to make white or whitish. Also to bedawbe with white.
 Sbiancato, diswhitned. Also whitned or made whitish, whitish, bedawbed with white.
 Sbiancheggiare, as Sbiancare.
 Sbiancido, whitish, pale, wan, leaden-

coloured. Also a pale Straw-colour.
 Sbiauare, as Sbiadare.
 Sbiauato, as Sbiadato, as Sbiancido.
 Sbiato, as Sbiancido.
 Sbiettare, to slide, to glide, to glib.
 Sbigottimento, amazement, astonishment.
 Sbigottire, tisco, tito, to amaze, to astonish.
 Sbigottito, amazed, astonished, affrighted.
 Sbilerciare, to looke a fconse or frowningly vpon.
 Sbilercio, squint-looking or asconse.
 Sbirbamento, as Scaltrimento.
 Sbirbato, as Scaltrito.
 Sbirraglia, as Sbirreria.
 Sbirraria, as Sbirreria.
 Sbirreria, the crue, order, company or office of base Sericants or Catchpoles.
 Sbirri a cauallo, Marshals, Satelites, Sericants or Catchpoles on Horsebacke.
 Sbirro, a Catchpole, a Karlet, a base Sericant or officer, to arrest men.
 Sbisao, gashed, slashed, marked with some gash or wound or skar over the face.
 Sbisciare, as Sbrisciare.
 Sbisicio, as Sbriscio.
 Sbizzarire, risco, rito, to make or become from mad and fantastike wise and fetled againe, to obtain ones longing by doing some humorous prancke.
 Sbizzarirsi, as Sbizzarire.
 Sblisciare, to slip, to glide or slide vpon Ice.
 Sblizigare, as Sblisciare.
 Sbocaggine, open mouthing, shamelesse or impudency in speaking. Also a mouthing and disbogning or falling into the sea of a Riuer.
 Sbocamento, as Sbocatura.
 Sboccare, to dubogue, to mouth or fall into the sea as a Riuer doeth.
 Sbocato, open mouthed, shamelesse or impudent in vitering or speaking all he knowes. Also a horse that is false or overhard mouthed. Also mouthed into the sea.
 Sboccatio, as Sbocatura.
 Sbocatura, a mouthing out or falling into the sea of a Riuer.
 Sbocconcillare, to mince or morcell small.
 Sboglio, a walme in scalding water.
 Sboglie, to parboile in scalding water.
 Sbolgettare, to vnbudget. Also to pull out of ones pocket.
 Sbollare, to vnseale, to vnbrand.
 Sballarsi, to haue plaisters pulled off from sores.
 Sbolzenaro, to shut away. Also to

conueigh from by stealth and pilfering.
 Sbolzonato, a blow or thumpe with a bolt.
 Sbombardamento, a shooting off or a peale and roaring of Ordinance and Gunnes.
 Sbombardare, to bombard, to shoot of peales of Gunnes and Ordinance.
 Sborare, to burst or vent out with violent breathing as water or fire doeth being closely pend in. Also to wreake, to vent, to viter or disburthen ones grieffe, passion or anger. Also to vomit, to disgorge or viter in disspibfull manner whatsoeuer one knoweth.
 Sborfare, to huffe, to snuffe, to puffe with a kind of snorting as on doeth in the water. Also to tuffe as a Cat. Also to blow and chafe and fret with anger.
 Sborranza, a venting, a wreaking or bursting forth with violence. Looke Sborare.
 Sborrare, as Sborare. Also to tucke or full clothes in a mill.
 Sborratore, a Cloth-fuller or Tucker. Also that part of a Mill whence the Meale being grinded falleth out. Also any venting or breaking forth. Also a fluse to stop the water or at pleasure let it goe out.
 Sborramento, a disburfing, a laying out of ones purse.
 Sborfare, to disburse or lay out of ones owne purse.
 Sborfatione, a disburfing, a laying out.
 Sborfo, as Sborramento.
 Sborcare, to vnwood, to lope, to cut downe or fell wood, trees or branches, to diswood. Also to driue out of a wood, to rouze a deare.
 Sborcatore, a Wood-feller or cutter.
 Sbottare, to empty any kind of buts or barels. Also to vnswell or vntoade.
 Sbottonare, to vnbutton, to disbutton.
 Sbottoneggiare, as Bottoneggiare.
 Sbotucia, a word vsed of Doni in his Marmi, folio. 147.
 Sbozzare, to bungle or slubber vp any worke.
 Sbozzi, bodes or bunger-like workes.
 Sbracare, to vnbreech. Also to vnstocke any piece of ordinance.
 Sbracata, Alla sbracata, shamelesly as it were bare-arst with breeches down.
 Sbracatamente, as Alla sbracata.
 Sbracato, vnbreeched, breechlesse, open-tailed, bare-arst; shamelesse.
 Sbracciare, to vnbrace, to open wide.
 Sbracciarli, to vnbrace ones selfe.
 Sbracciata, a kind of steenelesse garment. Also open or without armes.
 Sbracerie, vnbracings. Also vnshrifte, linish

- lavish or riotous spendings.
- Sbraciare**, to stirre a fire that is raked
up. Also to spend or waste lavishly, to
swagger or as we say to cut it out of
the whole cloth, to vaunt, to crucke, to
boast shamelesly. Also to vnbrace or
set wide open.
- Sbraciare denari**, to spend lavishly, to
waste money prodigally as if it were
coles.
- Sbragiare**, as **Sbraciare**. Also to stalke
it or goe stately as one tip-toes.
- Sbragliare**, to raile aloud, to scold, to
brawle, to chide or exclaim vpon.
- Sbraiare**, to bray as an Asse. Also to
prattle with bragging and discretion.
- Sbramare**, to haue ones longing, to fill
ones desires, to giue one his wishes.
- Sbranare**, to dismember, to teare in pie-
ces, to mangle, to cut into mammockes.
- Sbrancamento**, a pulling, a drawing or
tearing from out clawes or clinches.
- Sbrancare**, to rid, to free, to vntangle
or free from clawes, to vntwinch.
- Sbrasciare**, as **Sbraciare**.
- Sbrasciare**, as **Sbraciare**.
- Sbrastiare**, as **Sbragliare**.
- Sbrattare**, to cleanse, to make cleane.
- Sbrauare** to braue, to swagger.
- Sbrauo**, a brauer, a swaggerer, a huckster.
- Sbrauo**, a swash-buckler, a braue swag-
gerer.
- Sbrazzare**, as **Sbracciare**, as **Sbra-
ciare**.
- Sbricciare**, to play the Sbricchi.
- Sbriccaria**, swashing or swagging tricks,
all manner of riot or villanie. Also
the crue or profession of Sbricchi.
- Sbricchi**, swash-bucklers, the damned
crue, ruffianly-swaggerers, riotous vil-
laines.
- Sbricciare**, to slide, to slip or glide as
vpon ice.
- Sbricciolare**, to crumble or moulder in
small pieces. Also as **Sbricciare**.
- Sbriccione**, a great swaggerer, one of the
damned crue, a riotous ruffian.
- Sbrigamento**, a ridding, a freeing, or
deliuerie from troubles or entanglings.
- Sbrigare**, to disintangle, to free or rid
from out any trouble or entanglings.
- Sbrigli**, nine-pins, keeles or scales.
- Sbrigliare**, to vnbridle, to vnstaffle.
- Sbrigliata**, a plucke, a twitch or checke
giuen with the bridle vnto a Horse by
the Rider.
- Sbrignare**, to creepe, or sneake vp and
downe lurkingly or secretly.
- Sbrifare**, as **Sbrisciare**.
- Sbrisciare**, to goe winding, a side, or a
slope as a Snake doth, to creepe or
craule on the ground. Also to slide, to
glide, to glib or slip as vpon ice. Also
to trucke or full clothes.
- Sbrisciare**, a creeper, a crawler. Also a
slider or glider. Also a Cloth-fuller.
- Sbriscio**, oblique, crooked, a slope, win-
ding in and out as a Snake. Also a
crawling or creeeping.
- Sbriscioso**, slipperie, sliding, gliding.
- Sbriscoso**, as **Sbriscioso**.
- Sbrisciare**, as **Sbrisciare**.
- Sbriffo**, as **Sbriscio**.
- Sbroccare**, to loosen as one doth a naille
or stud. Also to peepe out as a studs-
head.
- Sbrocco**, a stub, a rafter, a single quar-
ter of timber.
- Sbroffare**, as **Sbroffare**. Also to dash, to
sprinkle. Also to squirt with water.
- Sbrogliare**, to disembroile, to disintan-
gle, to vnsware, to rid from troubles.
- Sbrogne**, piglia un pezzo di sbrogne
grasso mezzo palmo.
- Sbroia**, a scalding with hote water.
- Sbroiare**, to scald with hote water.
- Sbroiata**, as **Sbroia**.
- Sbruccare**, to picke cleane.
- Sbruciolare nell'orecchio**, to buzze in
ones eares.
- Sbruffa**, a huffing, a snuffing, a puffing.
Also a sprinkling, a dashing. Also a
tuffing of a Cat. Also a blowing and
chasing. Also a gust of wind.
- Sbruffare**, as **Sbroffare**, as **Sbroffare**.
- Sbruffolare**, as **Sbroffare**.
- Sbucare**, to bore or make full of holes.
Also to vnhole. Also to peepe as out of
a hole. Also to vnder or rouze a Deare,
to start a Hare, to spring a Partridge,
- Sbuciare**, as **Sbucare**. Also to pill or
plucke bare and cleane. Also to pare, to
shave, to vnbarke or vnripe trees.
Also to rid out of a place.
- Sbucinare**, as **Bucinare**.
- Sbudellare**, to vnbowell, to panch, to
vugut.
- Sbudellatamente**, as we say with
heart and liuer, or with all the guts.
- Sbuffante**, huffing, puffing, snuffing,
blowing, breathing, tuffing as a Cat.
- Sbuffare**, as **Sbroffare**, as **Sbroffare**.
- Sbuffoneggiare**, as **Buffoneggiare**.
- Sbuffolo**, puffing and chasing with an-
ger.
- Sbufare**, as **Sbucare**, to make hollow.
- Sbuso**, hollow, concave, void, full of
holes.
- Sbuttafattore**, a foolish factor, a drudge,
a pick-thanke knave, a pettifogger.
- Scabbia**, any scab, manginess, itch,
tetter, scurvie or surfe.
- Scabbiosa**, scabious or scurvie-grasse.
- Scabbioso**, scabbie, scabbed, mangie,
scurvie, itchie. Also rugged or rough.
- Scabello**, any kind of stoole.
- Scabello d'appoggio**, a leaning stoole,
any stoole with a backe.
- Scabie**, as **Scabbia**. Also a tickling en-
ticement to pleasure.
- Scabinella**, scabious or scurvie-grasse.
- Scabiola**, scabious, scurvie-grasse.
- Scabiolo**, as **Scabbioso**.
- Scabritia**, as **Scabrosità**.
- Scabro**, rugged, rough, stonie, harsh,
grettie. Also a kind of sie breeding of
any carrion, namely of a Horse.
- Scabrosità**, roughnesse, ruggednesse,
harshnesse, grettinesse, stonishnesse.
- Scabroso**, as **Scabro**.
- Scacacczare**, to beshite, to becacke, to
beray, to blurt, to blot, to defile.
- Scacarnicolo**, a cheater, a shifter, a con-
niecatcher, a sie cozener.
- Scacazare**, as **Scacacczare**.
- Scacazature**, beshittings, shitten trickes.
Also blurs, blots, dashing.
- Scaccario**, a checker-board. Also a Prin-
ces Exchequer.
- Scaccato**, checkie, gobonit, or counter
componie in Armorie.
- Scaccheggiare**, to play at Chess. Also to
checkie, to gobonie or counter-compony
any coate of armes.
- Scaccheggiato**, as **Scacato**.
- Scacchi**, chessmen to play at chess with.
Also checkie, gobony or countercom-
pony in armory.
- Scacchi acuti**, Lozens or fuzels in ar-
mory.
- Scacchiere**, as **Scaccario**.
- Scaccia**, the mouth or scach of a bit.
- Sacciamento**, a chasing or driving a-
way.
- Scacciapensiere**, a kind of Bag-pipe or
such Country musicall instrument.
- Scacciare**, to chase, to hunt or driue a-
way. Also to expell.
- Scacciata**, as **Scacciamento**.
- Scacciatore**, a chaser, a hunter or dri-
uer away.
- Scacco**, a Chess-board. Also a Checke.
Also a childes rattle.
- Scacco dama**, a Checke with a Queene.
- Scacco di cauallo**, a Checke with a
Knight.
- Scacco di pedina**, a Checke with a Paun.
- Scacco di Rè**, a Checke with a King.
- Scacco matto**, a Mate, Checke-mate.
- Scacco rocco**, checke with a Rooke.
- Scacco tauola**, a blind-mate.
- Scadenaciare**, to vnboile.
- Scadente**, falling, declining.
- Scadere**, cado, caddi, caduto, to fall
from or vnto, to escheat. Also to chance
or befall.
- Scadoraggine**, as **Scadore**.
- Scadorare**, to itch, to tetter, to mange.
- Scadore**, as **Prurito**, an itch, a mangi-
nesse.
- Scadoroso**, itchie, full of itch or mange.
- Scaduta**, a falling from or vnto. Also
an escheting. Also a befalling.
- Scaduto**, fallen from or vnto, escheated,
befalne.

- befalme. Also drooped or faded.
 Scáfa, a rife of timber or a ft. te of trees
 as Záttera. Also a Skiffe, a Cocke-
 boate or Scallup. Also yongue Beanes
 or Beanes in the cods. Also the cods or
 huskes of Beanes. Also the inner com-
 paffe or roundnesse of the eare. Also a
 sh. lfe, a boord or rucke in a seller to
 fet barreles or tubs vpon. Also a dresser
 boord or shelve in a kitching. Also the
 railes or lettas before a Bakers stall
 or any other shop. Also a kind of t. r-
 ture or strait prison.
 Scafárca, a bucket, a baile or pitcher to
 draw water with.
 Scafáre, as Scaffáre.
 Scafáro, a boate-man, a sculler.
 Scáffa, as Scáfa.
 Scaffáre, to shale or vnhuske peason or
 beanes. Also to raile or lettase in.
 Loosk Scáfa, but properly to stand or
 fix fast without mooning when one
 hath leaped.
 Scaffétta, a kind of ladle that Gunners
 vse to charge their pieces when they
 charge them with cartoges. Also a
 skide or a scd.
 Scággia, as Scágliá, a splinter or shiner.
 Scaggiále, a Fisher-mans frocke, a shep-
 herds vpper garment for the raine, a
 Marrines rugge-gowne. Also a wo-
 mans forepart of a kirtle. Also a safe-
 gurd or an apron. Vsed also for a broad
 silken girdle.
 Scaggiáre, to splint, or splinter, or split.
 Scaggiatúra, a splitting, a splinting.
 Scaggionáre, to free from any occasion
 or imputation.
 Scágliá, a certaine deuise, gin or sliding
 net to catch birds. Also a kind of hur-
 ling sling. Also the scales of any fish.
 Also any splinter or shiner namely of
 stones. Also a kind of worme breeding
 in horses.
 Scágliá boccale, a quaffer, a tosse-pot.
 Also a bottle made of brittle stufte
 and subiect to breaking.
 Scagliáre, to scale or vnscale fishes. Al-
 so to splint or shiner. Also to hurle or
 sling with violence as out of a sling.
 Also to worke with scales.
 Scagliatóre, a stinger, a hurler, &c.
 Scagliétta, any little Scágliá.
 Scáglio, any splinter or shiner. Also a
 hurle or sling. Also the arme pits or
 arme holes of a man.
 Scaglióni, steps or greefes of staires or
 ladders. Also the teeth of a horse cal-
 led the tusses or tuskes.
 Scagliólo, scaly, full of scales as some
 fishes are. Also ful of splinters or shiners.
 Scagnárda, as Scanfárda.
 Scagnáre, to frame as a stoole, to vn-
 stoole, to vnseate.
 Scagnéll, any little stoole, a low
 strole, a foot-stoole. Also any little
 support. Also the bridge of a Lute or
 any such corded instrument. Also a
 little skid.
 Scáugno, any kinde of stoole. Also a
 skide.
 Scáugno da destro, a close-stoole.
 Scáta, as Scágliá.
 Scaióla, a kind of stone, lome, or mor-
 tar.
 Scaióni, as Scaglióni.
 Scaiólo, as Scagliólo.
 Scála, any kind of scale, ladder or paire
 of staires, or way to ascend by steps or
 greefes. Also a word much vsed of
 Mariners, as Fáre scále, to touch, to
 land or come to any shore. Also to ride
 at anchor in any fetled place. Scála is
 also any good landing place.
 Scála abúcia, a winding paire of
 staires.
 Scála a chióccoli, a winding paire of
 staires.
 Scála alumáche, a winding paire of
 staires.
 Scála ápij, a narrow vpright staires.
 Scalábile, that may be scaled.
 Scalabrino, a Carbine.
 Scalabrónce, a Hornet, a Beetle, a Bull-
 fle.
 Scáclacélli, White-wort or Salmons-sale.
 Scaláda, as Scaláta.
 Scála da náue, a ship-lader.
 Scáli di córda, a ladder of cords.
 Scála di fúne, idem.
 Scalappiáre, to vnsnare, to disintangle.
 Also to shift away from out any
 bonds to slip ones necke out of the hal-
 ter, to get or let loose as out of prison.
 Scaláppio, any kind of entangling bond
 or snare. Also vsed for a Mouse-
 trap.
 Scaláre, to scale or ascend and get vp by
 any staires or ladder.
 Scaláta, a scalado or scaling giuen to a-
 ny towne or wall.
 Scalbáre, paréna una scála scalbáta.
 Scalcagnáre, to vnheele, to vnshoe, to
 vnbrech. Also to vnstocke or dis-
 mount any piece of Ordinance. Also
 to loosen or vnfasten any thing name-
 ly ones teeth. Also to vrge, to vex or
 bring one out of frame and patience.
 Scalcacáne, a base rascall, an abiect
 drudge good but to vnshoe dogs.
 Scalcadénti, a toole that Toothdraw-
 ers vse to loosen and pull out teeth
 with.
 Scalcíare, to vnhoose, to vnshoe, to vn-
 brech. Also as Scalcagnáre.
 Scalcíato, vnshod, vnhoosed, vnbreched.
 Loosk Scalcagnáre.
 Scalcíatóre, a puller off of ones hosen or
 shoes. Loosk Scalcagnáre.
 Scalcíatúra, an vnshoing, an vnhoose-
 ing, an vnbreching. Loosk Scalcag-
 náre.
 Scalcieggiáre, to kicke; to winze; or
 strike with ones feete or heeles.
 Scalcio, vnshod, barefooted, bareleged.
 Scalcitráre, as Scalcieggiáre.
 Scálcó, a sewer of a Noblemans house.
 Scálda báncó, one that keepes a seate
 warme, but ironically spoken of idle
 lectures that possesse a pew in the
 Schooles or Pulpes in Churches and
 baffle out they know not what. Also
 a hot-headed puritane.
 Scaldággio, all maner of warmth or fe-
 well to burne and warme with.
 Scaldalétto, a warming-pan, a warme-
 bed.
 Scaldáme, as Scaldágio.
 Scaldapié, a pot to keepe cinders in that
 women vse to set vnder their feet or
 any thing to warme the feet with.
 Scaldáre, to heate, to warme. Also to
 make hot, to chafe. Also to scald, to
 scorch.
 Scaldatóio, any thing or roome that
 heateth or warmeth. Also a chafing-
 dish. Also a warming pan.
 Scaldatúra, a heating, a warming, a
 chafing.
 Scaldauuánde, a Chafing-dish.
 Scaldétto, a Chafing-dish.
 Scále, taken in Venice for the highest
 Court of the chiefe Senators.
 Scáleá, as Scála.
 Scaléno, a quadrangle with points re-
 uersed.
 Scaléntia, the squinancy in the throate.
 Scalénzini di lárese, something in a
 ship.
 Scalétta, an instrument Gunners vse to
 take leuell by. Also any little paire of
 staires or ladder. Also a kind of crusty
 sennell or Biscuit bread.
 Scaléuole, that may be scaled.
 Scálfa, a Scalop-boate, a Skiffe.
 Scalfarótto, a shepherds or Mariners
 weed or frocke with a hood. Also
 gamashes. Also bootes of felt, rug or
 straw and mats that students vse in
 their studies for to keepe their legges
 warme.
 Scalfatúra.
 Scalfire, fisco, fito, to cut insunder.
 Also to thrust in. Also to wound
 lightly.
 Scalfitto, cut in sunder, thrust in, wound-
 ed or hurt lightly.
 Scalfittúra, a light hurt or wound.
 Scalináta, a degree of steps or ascent of
 degrees before a Church or going vp
 into the Quire or Chancill, or of any
 pallace.
 Scalíni, steps or greefes of staires or lad-
 ders.
 Scalléntia, the squinancy in the throate.

Scalmacciare, to be in a soutry faint and moist heate.
 Scalmaccio, a soutry, faint and moist heate.
 Scalmána, a scorching heate, draught or driuesse. Also the disease called the Callienture.
 Scalmanáto, burnt with thirst, scorched with draught, having the Callienture.
 Scalmare, to make leane or take downe the flesh. Also to hide-bind.
 Scalmáto, made leane. Also a certaine disease in a horse, called hide-bound.
 Scalmatória, as Scalmatúra.
 Scalmatúra, a making leane, a taking downe ones flesh. Also a hide-binding.
 Scálmó, as Scármó. Also as Schélmó.
 Scalógna, scallions, cibols, yongue ciues.
 Scalóni, great steps or greeses of staires. Also piles in Armorie.
 Scalóppia, a deuise or gin to catch birds.
 Scaloppiare, to catch birds with some gin. Also as Sciógliere.
 Scalpédria, figured for follie it selfe, or for a foolish woman.
 Scalpeggiare, as Scalpeftare.
 Scalpellare, as Scarpellare.
 Scalpellino, as Scarpellino.
 Scalpello, as Scarpello, a cizell.
 Scalpeftare, to trample vnder foote. Also to make a trampling noise.
 Scalpeftáto, trampled vnder foote. Also riotous, debaused or lauish.
 Scalpéstio, any trampling noise or treading vnder feete. Also a riotous hurliburlye.
 Scalpestrare, as Scalpeftare.
 Scalpicciare, as Scalpeftare.
 Scalpiccio, as Scalpeftio.
 Scalpini, as Scarpini, sockes or pumpes.
 Scalpire, as Scolpire.
 Scalpitaménto, as Scalpéstio.
 Scalpitare, as Scalpeftare.
 Scalpito, any trampling noise.
 Scalpitrare, as Scalpeftare.
 Scálpó délla tēsta, the scalpe of ones head.
 Scalpóre, wonderment, amazement.
 Scalpurigine, an itching or galling.
 Scalteriménto, as Scaltrézza.
 Scalterità, as Scaltrézza.
 Scalterito, as Scaltrito.
 Scaltrézza, teaching, enskilling. Also craftie warinesse, wilie craft, subtiltie of wit.
 Scaltriménto, as Scaltrézza.
 Scaltrire, trisco, trito, to admonish, to instruct, to teach, to enskill. Also to make or become craftie, wylie, sly or suble.
 Scaltrità, as Scaltrézza.
 Scaltrito, admonished, instructed, taught, enskilled. Also craftie, wylie,

suble, slye, caute.
 Scáltro, as Scaltrito.
 Scaluare, to vnbalde.
 Scalúna, scallions, cibols, yongue ciues.
 Scáluo, vnbalde.
 Scalzacáni, as Scalciacáni.
 Scalzadēti, as Scalciadēti.
 Scalzare, as Scalciare.
 Scalzare gl'árbori, to bare the rootes of trees.
 Scalzatúra, as Scalciatúra.
 Scázzo, as Scálcio, bare-footed, vnshod.
 Scamaidare, to carde, to picke or winde wooll.
 Scamaidatóre, a wooll-winder or carder.
 Scamaitare, as Scamatare.
 Scamannáto, a gull, a sot, a noddie, a patch, a ninnie, made a foole.
 Scamardare, to make ridges in the ground.
 Scamatare, to beat clothes, as Camatáre.
 Scambiaménto, a changing, a trucking.
 Scambiante ormesino, changeable Taffetie.
 Scambiare, to change, to trucke, to barter.
 Scambiatóre, a changer, a trucker.
 Scambiettare, to barter, to trucke or change ware for ware. Also to friske, to skip or leape nimbly. Also to wriggle or stirre too and fro, or vp and downe.
 Scambiétti, bartrings, truckings, coarcing or changings of ware for ware. Also friskes, leapings or nimble skipings, tumbling trickes or changings in dauncing and tumblings. Also wriglings and stirrings vp and downe. Also mammoakes, scraps or broken pieces of meat. Also cibols or yongue ciues.
 Scambiéuole, mutuall, by exchange, interchangeable.
 Scambieuolézza, mutualitie, interchangeablenesse.
 Scambieuolménte, mutually, interchangeably.
 Scámbo, a change, an exchange. Also lieu, place or stead.
 Scambúgio, any by-roume or corner.
 Scamináto, straid or wandred out of the way.
 Scamisciáta. Looke Alla scamisciáta.
 Scammonéa, Scammone or Diagridion, the iuice whereof is much vsed in medicines to purge choller.
 Scamonéa, as Scammonéa.
 Scamonito, a wine of Scamonie.
 Scampaménto, an escaping, as Scámpo.
 Scampána, hath been abusiuely vsed for patience or forbearance.
 Scampanaménto, a ringing or iangling of bells.

Scapanare, to ring, to tolle or iangle bells disorderly and out of tune.
 Scampanate, ringings, quells, tollings, peales or ianglings of bells.
 Scampare, to escape, to scape, to shift away, to saue or deliuer from trouble or danger.
 Scampatúra, a scaping, an escaping.
 Scámpo, a scape, an escape, a shifting away, a deliuerance from any danger.
 Scamuffare, to droope or hang downe the head, to sneake away as one amazed.
 Scánúffo, a drooping, a languishing, a hanging downe the head, a sneaking away.
 Scánale, a kind of fish.
 Scancellaménto, a cancelling, a blotting out, an abolishing.
 Scancellare, as Scansare. Also to cancel, to blot out, to abolish. Also to expiate.
 Scancellatúra, as Sgórbij. Also cancelling or blottings out.
 Scancelléuole, that may be cancelled, made void or blotted out.
 Scancello, as Cancello.
 Scancia, as Scantia.
 Scanciaría, a ranke or row of shelues.
 Scandagliare, to sound or fadome the depth of a water with a plummet and line.
 Scandagliatóre, a sounder or fadomer of the Sea with a line and plummet.
 Scandághio, a line with a plummet at the end to sound, to leuell or fadome the Sea.
 Scandaleggiare, as Scandalizzare.
 Scandalezzare, as Scandalizzare.
 Scandálide, a kind of Dates.
 Scandalizzare, to scandalize, to offend in conscience, or giue occasion to mislike.
 Scándalo, scandall, offence, or occasion of sinne giuen by another, a deed of ill example.
 Scandaloso, scandalous, offensive.
 Scandéntia, the squinancie in the throat.
 Scándere, scándo, scándéi, scándúto, to climbe, to mount, to ascend. Also to scan a verse.
 Scandescéntia, a squinancie in the throat. Also a blushing for shame.
 Scandíane, a kind of Apples.
 Scándice, Wilde-cheruill, Venus-combe Sheapbeards-needle.
 Scandigliare, as Scandagliare.
 Scandiglio, as Scandághio.
 Scandoláca, a weed that windeth about corne.
 Scandoláro, a Mariners Sea-chest.
 Scándole, lathes or shindles vsed as tiles or slates to couer houses. Also inch-borders.
 Scandolizzare, as Scandalizzare.
 Scán-

Scándolo, as Scándalo.
 Scandoloso, as Scandaloso.
 Scandúto, mounted, climbed or ascended vp.
 Scanello, a deske to write vpon.
 Scanfarda, a common strumpet, an ouer-ridden whore, a stallion-ramp.
 Scänge, changeable-coloured or motlie.
 Scannacuóre, a stub-heart, a cut-throat.
 Scánna-battésimo, a gracelesse fellow, one that would kill Baptisme and murder the grace of God.
 Scannagallo, an officer, a purueyer or prouider for victuals in a ship.
 Scannáglio, a shambles, a slaughter-house, a butcherie.
 Scannáre, to murder or cut ones throat. Also to strangle or choke.
 Scannatóre, a murderer, a strangler, a cutter of throates.
 Scánne, used for Zinne, a Bores tusk.
 Scannelláre, to vomit or spue out. Also to gush or spin as out of a gutter. Also to chamfré.
 Scannelláto, chamfréd.
 Scannell, any little or foote-stoole.
 Scannétto, any little or foote-stoole.
 Scánno, any kind of stocle or seat. Also a Dominion or State-throne.
 Scannonizzáre, to degrade hauing once been cannonized.
 Scansáre, to goe sidelin, a slope or a skew, to balke by. Also to stagger or goe reeling by or from. Also to slip aside. Also to escape or auoid a blow. Also to ouerturne, to subuert or remooue any thing away. Also to cancell, to blur or blot out.
 Scansatúra, a going a slope or sideling, a balking-by. Also a reeling or staggering. Also a slipping a side. Also an escape or auoiding. Also a subuerting or ouerturning. Also a blurring or blotting out.
 Scansióne, a cadence in a verse.
 Scánso, as Scansatúra.
 Scantia, any kind of shelve or cubbord.
 Scantiáno, a kind of Apples.
 Scantiaría, a ranke or row of shelves.
 Scantiétta, any little shelve or cubbord.
 Scantonáre, to vncorner. Also to gine one the slip and shake a man off, as it were at the corner of a street. Also as Scansáre.
 Scantonáris, to retire or withdraw himselfe from one corner to another, or else to sinke away secretly or by stealth.
 Scantonáta, without a corner, vncornered. Also a slip at a corner or secret sincking away.
 Scantoniére, a cesener, a cunnecatcher, one that gines another the slip, and leaues him a corner for payment, a fin-

cher, a sincker away.
 Scantucciáre, as Scantonáre.
 Scanzáre, as Scansáre.
 Scanzáre délla uia, to balke the way.
 Scanzaría, a ranke or row of shelves.
 Scanzia, any shelve or cubbord.
 Scapegliáre, as Scapigliáre.
 Scapélio, the space between the backe and the shoulders.
 Scapelláre, to vnhat, to vnhood.
 Scapello, a lancet or fleame to let blood.
 Scaperúccia, a hood or cowle. Also a budget, a pouch or scrip.
 Scapétrá, a crue, a rout or troupe of head-long riotous people.
 Scapestrággine, a losenesse or licentiousness as of a halter-sacke or mad-man.
 Scapestráre, to vnhalter. Also to free or disintangle.
 Scapestráta, alla scapestráta, headlong, madly, furiously, riotously.
 Scapestratáménte, as Scapestráta.
 Scapestráto, vnhaltred, loose, disintangled. Also rash, dissolute, hairebrained.
 Scapezzáre, to vntop, to vnhcad, to shred or lop trees on the top.
 Scapezzóne, a whirret, a clap or cuffe ginen on the face with ones hand.
 Scapigliáre, to disheuell, to vncombe, to vntic or vndresse ones haies or head.
 Scapigliáta, disheueled, vncomed, vndrest about the head, touzed.
 Scapilio, the space between the shoulders.
 Scapinéuole, of or pertaining to sockes, pumpes or scarpines.
 Scapini, a kind of Needle or Serpent-fish. Also linnen sockes. Also pumpes or scarpines.
 Scapistrággine, as Scapestrággine.
 Scapistráre, as Scapestráre.
 Scapitáre, to consume a mans stocke or wealth, not to thrive, to lose by the bargaine. Also to cut off a debt. Also to come out of debt. Also to behead.
 Scapitáre un débito, to cut off a debt.
 Scápito, a cutting off of a debt. Also damage or losse.
 Scapizzáre, as Scapucciáre.
 Scápo, the shanke, shaft, or bodie of a candlestick, or any thing else. Also the stem, or stalke of any floure or hearbe. Also a Paper-mill or presse.
 Scapóchio del Diáuolo, cosi detto per l'eccelsiuo romóre che vi fá.
 Scápola, as Scápula.
 Scapoláre, a Friers hood, or Monks cowle as Ephod. Also a childs bib. Also to escape, to make an escape, to breake prison, to free from bondage or imprisonment. Also to hop or skip, and skud away.
 Scápoli, souldiers that ouerlooke gallieslanes. Also free, lose, or scot free.

Scápola, an escape. Also bagard, wild, ramnsh, or vureclaimed. Also a horse that will not easily be taken, but will scape and slip away.
 Scappáre, to scape, to escape, to auoid or free from any danger.
 Scappáta, a scape, an escape.
 Scapezzáre, to turne a horse round whē first he is caught to trot round being held by a long rope. Also to rough-hew any timber or stone.
 Scappino, the vpper leather of a paire of shoes. Also the clock of a paire of stockings or b:sen. Used also for a socke, a pump, or a scarpine.
 Scáppo, seadge, or sheare-grasse. Also a long fishing-rod or pole. Also as Scámpo.
 Scáppola, an escape. Also as Scápula.
 Scappoláre, as Scapiláre.
 Scapricciáre, to free from suddaine humors, to rid from humorous toys.
 Scapucciáre, to stumble, to trip, to slip, or fall vpon any impediment.
 Scapúccio, a slip, a stumbling, or tripping blocke.
 Scapuccióne, as Scapuzzone.
 Scapula, the shoulder blade. Also the hinder part of the shoulders.
 Scapuláre, as Scapoláre.
 Scapuzzáre, as Scapucciáre.
 Scapúzzo, as Scapúccio.
 Scapuzzone, a stumbling fall or blocke. Also a stumbler, a stumbling horse. Also a horse that will runne away. Also a clap or whirret ginen with ones hand.
 Scarabéo, as Scarafaggio.
 Scarabilláre, to squeake as a Bag-pipe, to make any squeaking noise.
 Scarabóccchi, foolish or rash words spoken at random and without heed.
 Scarabótto, as Scarafaggio.
 Scaracchiáre, as Sgaráre.
 Scarafaggio, a Hornet, a Scarabestie, an oxeftie, a beetlestie.
 Scarágo, a kind of Sea-Snail.
 Scaramelláre, to iugle or play tricks of legier de maine.
 Scaramelle, iugling tricks, or legier de maine tricks.
 Scaramúccia, a skirmish, a fight.
 Scaramucciáre, to skirmish.
 Scaramúzza, a skirmish.
 Scaramuzzáre, to skirmish.
 Scaramurcióne, one that hankes and spaules in his conghing.
 Scarancia, a squinance in the throte.
 Scaranciáto, that hath the squinance.
 Scaráne, low womens or foote-stooles.
 Scarauáccio, as Scarafaggio.
 Scarauággio, as Scarafaggio.
 Scarauéntáre, to hurle, to sling, to throw, or cast with violence.
 Scarbonchiáre, to besmeare with a cole.

- Also to snuff out a candle.
- Scarbottare, to scatter, to throw, to fling or hurle downe or away.
- Scarcá l'áino, a kind of game at tables with dice and bearing of all the men.
- Scarcáre, as Scaricáre, to discharge.
- Scarcáta, as Scaricáta, a discharge.
- Scarcátore, a discharger, an unloder.
- Scárco, as Scárico. Also a ruinous fall.
- Scárcda, a verie skalie fish which some take to be the Shad. Others the guilt-head, and others the Breame. Also the skale or shell of any fish. Also any kind of cardes or teazels to card wooll with.
- Scardafóne, as Scarafággio.
- Scardaláne, a carder of wooll.
- Scardáre, as Scardaffáre.
- Scardálla lána, a carder of wooll.
- Scardaffáre, to card, to tease or dresse wooll. Also to skale fishes. Also to beate, to touze, to tug, or rib-baste with a cudgell. Also to raile at, to backbite, or detract from one behinde his backe.
- Scardaffáre il pélo, to bang, to beate, to swadle, or rib-baste one throughly.
- Scardássi, Cardes, or teazels to tease wooll.
- Scardassítre, a carder or teaser of wooll.
- Scardassíno, as Scardassítre. Also a backbiter, or detracter behinde ones backe.
- Scardásto, a paire of cards to card wooll. Also a bassell for flaxe.
- Scardatóre, as Scardassítre.
- Scardatúra, a discarding. Also a carding of wooll.
- Scardázzo, a kind of great teazell.
- Scardiglio, a cozening and cheating, trick. Also a cheating cozening companion.
- Scárdola, as Scárda.
- Scardóne, as Scárda.
- Scárdoua, as Scárda. Also a kinde of venemous Waspe, or Scarab-flie.
- Scareggiáre, to unlode, to disburthen, to discharge.
- Scarfáccij, foolish, d. g. rimer.
- Scarfággio, as Scarafággio.
- Scargagliáre, as Sgargaliáre.
- Scária, used for a precinct, or iurisdiction, or Wapentake of a countrie.
- Scaricaménto, a disburthning, an unloding.
- Scaricáre, to discharge, to unlode, to disburthen.
- Scaricáta, as Scaricaménto.
- Scárico, discharged, unloden, disburthened, quit, free. Also a discharge.
- Scarificáre, to scarifie, to lance or pounce the skinne. Also to open by incision.
- Scarificatióne, a scarifying, a lancing, an incision, a pouncing of the skinne.
- Scarióballo, a cogge in a mill-wheele.
- Scarióla, broade-leaf, or garden-endive.
- Scarite, a stone named of the fish Scario, and of it's colour.
- Scarlatézza, rednesse, scarletnesse.
- Scarlatino, scarlet, or stammell colour.
- Scarláto, scarlet red, scarlet cloth.
- Scarlátto, as Scarlato.
- Scarmáre, to make or become leane and meagre, to take downe ones flesh.
- Scarmigliáre, to tease or card wooll, to picke wooll or silke, to hassell hemp or flax. Also to touze, to tug, to lug, to plucke, to ruffle ones haire, to disheuell.
- Scarmigliáto, teased or carded wooll or silke, hassell as flax or hemp. Also disheueled, touzed, tugd, lugd, pluckt, ruffled, or puld by the haire.
- Scármio, leane, meagre, out of flesh, bare, spine lanke, low as a hawke. Also the Stock-fish, or as some say poore John.
- Scarnaménto, as Scarnatúra.
- Scarnáre, to vnfish, to pare the flesh from the bones, to scarifie the flesh. Also to shaue or pare rawe hides.
- Scarnáto, vnfish, pared the flesh from the bones. Also scarified. Also as Scármio. Also flesh-colour.
- Scarnatúra, any vnfishng. Also the scarifying of trees.
- Scarnificáre, to vnfish, or pare the flesh from the bones.
- Scármio, as Scármio.
- Scarnuzzo, a paper-coffine as Grocers use to make to put spices in, a cartage so called of gummers.
- Scáro, a fish that deuoures all the fry of fishes that he can come vnto, and cheweth like a beast. Some take it for the Guilt-head, or Goldenie.
- Scarsognáto, discarioned. Also gorged, or glutted with carion.
- Scárpa, amongst souldiers is called a Scarp, that is, the slopenesse of the wall, for, all fortifications are built slope, the better to sustaine the earth from falling, but properly any kind of shooe. Also a kind of fish called also Scáro. Also a purse of monie in the roagues language, or pedlers french.
- Scarpáccia, any filthy old shooe.
- Scarpáre, to shooe, to put on shooes.
- Scarpária, a street or other place where shooes are made and sould, a shooe-street.
- Scarpatóre, a Shoemaker, a Cordwainer.
- Scarpélláre, to cizell, to worke, to cut, to carue or graue with a cizell. Also to scarifie.
- Scarpéllatóre, a grauer, a caruer or worker with cizels. Used for a Carpenter.
- Scarpéllétto, as Scarpéllino.
- Scarpéllinaccio, a bungler or butcher-like Caruer or Grauer with cizels.
- Scarpéllino, any little cizels, a penknife or caruing toole, or Grauer. Also a little googe. Also used for a Icyner or Carpenter. Also a caruer or grauer.
- Scarpélllo, any kinde of cizell, any cutting, grauing or caruing toole. Also a googe. Also a Barbers lancet or steem to let blood. Also a Chirurgions toole to take away and pare corrupt flesh from the bones. Also a kind of ravenous foule or cormorant.
- Scarpéna, a kind of fish.
- Scarpetáro, a shooe-maker, a Pump-maker.
- Scarpétta, a Pumpe, a Scarpine, a little shooe.
- Scarpéttino, high shooes or flatops.
- Scarpézzo, a Crismas game.
- Scarpigliáre, as Scarmigliáre.
- Scarpináre, to tug for, or pull vp by the route, to snatch or plucke by violence.
- Scarpini, Scarpines, Pumps, or Sockes.
- Scarpione, as Scorpione.
- Scarpire, as Scarpináre, as Carpire.
- Scarpisatóre, a snatcher, a pilferer, a hooker.
- Scarpóne, any great shooe. Also a brangling, a squaring, a hurliburly.
- Scarpóni, as Scarpéttino.
- Scariéra, a place where all knauey and shifes of false dealing is used.
- Scarfaménte, s. s. rarely, sparingly, nigardly, scantly, couetously, hardly.
- Scarfapépe, an herbe used instead of Pepper among the poore to dresse meate.
- Scarfáre, to scant, to scarce, to spare.
- Scarfeggiáre, as Scarfáre.
- Scarsélla, a pocket, a pouch, a bagge, a satchell, a hawking-bagge, a budget, a pike.
- Scarfélláio, a pouch or pocket-maker.
- Scarsélláre, to pouch or pocket vp.
- Scarséllóni, bases or tases for horsemen.
- Scarsétto, somewhat scarce or scantie.
- Scarsézza, scarcity, scantnesse, nigardnesse.
- Scarfítà, as Scarfézza.
- Scarfíto, scarce, scant, sparing, nigard, miserable. Also a snudge, a pinch-peny.
- Scartabélláre, to scribble or tesse bookes and papers ouer and ouer.
- Scartabélllo, any scroule or waste paper. Also an od corner to cast writings in.
- Scartacciáre, as Scardaffáre.
- Scartaccino, as Scardassino.
- Scartaccio, as Scardásto.
- Scartafacciáre, as Scartabélláre.
- Scartafaccio, as Scartabélllo.
- Scartaggiáre, as Scardaffáre.
- Scartaggiáro, as Scardassítre.
- Scartapélllo,

Scartapello, as Scartabello.
 Scartare, to discarde or cardes.
 Scartate, the discarded cards.
 Scarteggiare, as Scartare, as Scardaf-
 fare.
 Scarteggino, as Scardafino.
 Scartoccio, a coffin of Paper for spice.
 Also a musket charge called a Car-
 tredge.
 Scartozzo, as Scartoccio.
 Scartuzzo, a kind of dressing of egges so
 called.
 Scaruare, as Scarmigliare, as Scar-
 daffare.
 Scaruatore, as Scardatore.
 Scaruola, an herbe.
 Scarupare, to ruine or breake downe any
 wall or building in pieces.
 Scarza, a kind of Ray or Skate fish.
 Scarzerino, a bird in Latine Serinus.
 Scasciare, to squeeze or crush flat.
 Scasciato, squeezed, crushed flat.
 Scascio, as Scasciato.
 Scassar, a kind of witchcraft.
 Scassare, to vncloset. Also to breake in
 pieces, to burst open, to put out of
 frame.
 Scassare il terreno, to dig, to delve, to
 grub vp the ground.
 Scassar i denti, to loosen or vnsfasten
 ones teeth.
 Scassare vn pezzo, to vnstocke, to vn-
 bracke or dismount a piece.
 Scassatura, an vnclisting. Also a sque-
 sing or crushing flat. Also a grub-
 ling vp.
 Scassare, to breake, to squeeze, to crush,
 or make as flat as a cake.
 Scassatura, as Scassatura.
 Scassinare. Looke Scassinato.
 Scassinato, bruised, squeezed or crushed
 flat. Also driuen from his hold.
 Scasso, as Casso. Also as Scassinato.
 Scastrare, to vnlib, to vnguild. Also to
 vnsfasten.
 Scatronito, least of being a sheepe. Used
 also for guilded or lib'd.
 Scatafascio, as A scatafascio, pell mell,
 confusedly, in budling manner, rash-
 ly, at randon.
 Scatapocchio.
 Scatellare, as Sgarare.
 Scatenare, to vnchaine, to vnshackle.
 Scatenata, Alla scatenata, madly, wil-
 fully, riotously, as a mad man vnchai-
 ned.
 Scatizza, a common scould.
 Scatocello, as Scato del cielo.
 Scato del cielo, great Peny-wort, Wal-
 peny-wort, Peny-wort of the water,
 Venus-nauill or Sheepe-killing Peni-
 wort.
 Scatola, any kinde of flat-box, such as
 Apothecarius vse for Comfers or
 drugs.

Scatola, A lettere di scatole, plainly
 or a loud that all may heere and see.
 Scatolette, little, flat or round boxes.
 Scatoliere, a box-maker.
 Scatoline, little flat round boxes.
 Scatta, a string or scarf tied to a hun-
 ters horne.
 Scattare, as Riscattare, to rescue.
 Scaturigine d'acqua, a dubbing, a
 source or rising spring of water purring
 out.
 Scaturire, risco, rito, to boubble, to
 source, to purle or gush as water out
 of a spring. Used also for to burst forth
 into teares.
 Scaulcare, to vnhorse, to a light from
 horse, to dismount, to dismount a
 piece.
 Scaulatura, an vnhorsing, an a light-
 ing from horse, a dismounting.
 Scauallare, as Scaualcare.
 Scauardino, a fish call'd a Bleake.
 Scauare, to dig vp from hollow or deepe,
 to make hollow, to boare through.
 Scauernare, to vnden, to discouerne.
 Scauzzacollo, a breake-necke, a rash
 mad man, a halter-sicke. Also A sca-
 uzzacollo, rashly, furious, mad-
 ly, in headlong or breake-neck man-
 ner.
 Scauzzadure, a kind of salt fish.
 Scauzzare, to free or rid from any hal-
 ter or heat-straine. Also to breake, to
 rine, to shiver or split in sunder.
 Scauigliare, as Scapiigliare.
 Scauolo, a kind of Wagen or Teale.
 Scauuro, one that hath his ankles bunch-
 ing and standing out. Also as Scaro.
 Scazza del arbore d'una naue.
 Scazzambrello, a Hobgoblin, a sprite
 of the Buttery, a Robin good fellow.
 Scazzare, to vnpinle.
 Scazzato, a inmp, a thrust, a thumpe or
 push giuen a woman with a Cazzo.
 Scazzellare, to dildoe, to play or dandle
 with. Also to pricke, to prouoake or
 egge on.
 Scazzolare, to dally, to play or dandle
 with one hands.
 Scazzonto, a kind of degrell rime.
 Scazzotto, a Millers-thum, a Bull-fish
 or Gull.
 Scazzuto, nigardly, sparing, neare-
 handed. Also pur-blind. Also pric-
 kles.
 Sceda, ostentation, vaine-glorie or foo-
 listry in taking. Also as Modello.
 Scede, as Sceda.
 Scedente, foolish and vaine-glorious.
 Sceggiale, as Scaggiiale.
 Sceglibile, chusible, to be chosen.
 Scegliere sceigo, scelsi, scelto, or sce-
 gliuto, to chuse, to cull, to elect, to
 picke out.
 Sceglitore, a chuser, an elector, a culler.

Scegliuto, chosen, picke out, culled.
 Sceleraggine, any trettherie, wicked-
 ness, villanie, lewdnesse, vngodlinesse
 or vnlawfull act.
 Sceleranza, as Sceleraggine.
 Sceleratizza, as Sceleraggine.
 Scelerato, trecherous, wicked, villanous,
 lewd, vngodly, cursed, vnaturall.
 Scelerita, as Sceleraggine.
 Sceleroso, as Scelerato.
 Scelesare, to paue a street.
 Scelesata, a street pauement or caucis.
 Scelesatore, a Pauier.
 Scelesti, as Scelerato.
 Sceletirbeno, a disease called the Scor-
 bute or Shorlucke.
 Scelmo, as Schelmo.
 Scelo, wicked, naught, mischieuous, vn-
 gracious.
 Scelta, a choise, an election, a culling.
 Sceltizza, a choise or chusing.
 Scelto, chosen, elect, selected, culled.
 Scema, a kind of figure in speech.
 Scemamento, a diminishing, an aba-
 ting. Also a decreasing or waning.
 Scemare, to diminish, to abate, to les-
 sen, to defaile. Also to decrease or wane
 as the Moone.
 Scemeuole, diminishable.
 Scemita, the seuenth yeere of rest or re-
 laxation among the Hebrewes.
 Scemo, diminished, abated, decreased,
 waned. Also the wane or decrease of
 of the Moone. Also want, lacke or
 diminution. Also a simple foole or
 idiot whose wit is waned or decrea-
 sed.
 Scemonito, as Scimonito.
 Scempiare, to exccruciate, to afflict, to
 torture, to torment, to vex, to molest.
 Scempiata, as Semplicita, Semplicita.
 Scempiatizza, as Semplicita.
 Scempio, torture, torment, affliction,
 molestation, vexation, reuengement.
 Scempio, single, plaine, nothing double,
 without welt or guard.
 Scempio, simple, foolish, harmelesse,
 shallow-headed, poore of vnderstan-
 ding.
 Scena, a stage or scaffold in a theater
 or play-house. But properly the fore-
 part of a Theater where Plaiers make
 them ready, being trimmed with han-
 gings, from out which they enter vp-
 on the stage. Used also for any place
 where one doth shew and set forth
 himselfe to the world or to view. Also
 any one scene or entrance of a Come-
 die or Tragedie. Used also for a Come-
 die or Tragedie.
 Scendere, scendo, scelsi, scelo, to def-
 cend or goe downe.
 Scenico, of or pertaining to a stage
 or to a scene, or to a Comedie or to a
 Tragedie.

- Scennere, used anciently for Scernere.
 Sceno, an Egyptian measure of three-score furlongs, which is seven miles and a half.
 Scenografia, a description of scaffolds, stages, scenes, pavilions or play-houses.
 Scenophegia, the feast of the Tabernacles.
 Scensa, the Ascension day. Also as Scésa.
 Scépa, a Cuttle-fish.
 Scéptro, as Scétro. Also as Alpalátho.
 Scérgare, to frigle, to wrigle, to claw, to rub.
 Scérgatúra, a frigling, a wrigling, a clawing.
 Scérgere, scérgo, scérgéi, scérgiúto, to snatch or take away in haste.
 Scérnere, scérno, scérnéi, scérnúto, to discern, to perceive, to ken and distinguish.
 Scérnita, a discerning, a perceiving, a kenning, a distinguishing.
 Scérnitóre, a discerner, a perceiner, a distinguisher, a kenner a farre off.
 Scérnúto, discerned, perceived, kened and distinguished a farre off.
 Scérpéllino, a disease about the eyes.
 Scérpéllóni, foolish unfitting phrases.
 Scérré, as Scéglere, to chuse.
 Scéruéllare, to vubraire. Also to drive or make one to goe out of his wits.
 Scésa, a descent, a coming downe, a declining. Also a running catarre or rheume.
 Scésa di catárró, the falling or flux of a rheume or catarre.
 Scéso, descended, come downe, alighted.
 Scétra, a target of leather without wood.
 Scétrifero, as Scétrigero.
 Scétrigero, a Scepter-bearer, a Mace-bearer, a Sergeant at armes.
 Scétro, a Kings scepter, a Sergeants mace. Also a Kingdome or Scepter-rule.
 Scétríána, a kind of very round Apple.
 Scétrífero, Scepter-bearing, a King.
 Scétró, as Scétro.
 Sceuráre, as Sceuráre.
 Sceuitá, unluckinesse.
 Scéuo, not right, leaft-handed. Also unluckie.
 Scéuola, wanting the right hand. Also the herbe Toadpiper or Shauc-grasse.
 Sceuráre, to seure, to sunder, to separate.
 Scéuro, seuered, sandred, separated.
 Schéda, a sheete or leafe of paper, a skin of vellam or parchment. Also any scedule or seroule of writing.
 Schédia, a bridge made in haste for a time. Also as Zátera. Also a kind of speare.
 Schédio, as Schédia.
 Schedióne, a great spit or broch.
- Schéggia, any shiner or splinter. Also a chap, a flaw or boniecombe in any metall. Also a slate or flat stone. Used also for Assicelle.
 Scheggiále, as Scaggiále.
 Scheggiáre, to splint, to splinter, to shiver. Also to chap or flaw.
 Schéggio, splints, shiners, broken pieces.
 Scheggiéte, little splinters or shiners.
 Scheggióni, great shiners or splinters.
 Scheggióso, broken, shivered, splintie, craggie, full of flaws.
 Scheléntia, the squivancie in the throat.
 Scheletóne, a dried Anatomie of man or woman.
 Schelino, as Schélmo.
 Schélma, as Schélmo.
 Schélmo, a peg or piece of wood in any whirrie or boate called of our Watermen a thoule-pin, whereat they stay their Oares when they row.
 Schémia, an ornament or figure in speech.
 Schémbáre, as Sgémbaré.
 Schémbo, as Sgémbo.
 Schémbóso, as Sgémbóso.
 Schéna, as Schiéna. Also a measure to measure land in Arabia containing five miles.
 Schenáte, a kind of fish.
 Scheniéra, a piece of armour for the backe, a backe-piece.
 Schenúto, well or strongly backe or ridged.
 Schenofilánda, a play called with vs. My hen hath laid.
 Scheranéllo, a yongue or little Scheráno.
 Scheráno, a muritherer, a robber, a highway theefe, a bloudie-minded swaggerer. Also as Sghérro.
 Schérdáre, to ruffianise or ruffian.
 Schérdázzo, a filthy swaggerer or ruffian.
 Schérdo, a ruffia, a swaggerer, as Sghérro.
 Schericáto, used for a Priest without a Benefice. Also vnhauen.
 Scheriuóle, Skiret-rootes.
 Schérma, fencing, or the arte of fencing.
 Schermágliá, as Schérma. Also a skirmish.
 Schermággio, fencing or fighting.
 Schermáglio, a fence or fireone for the fire.
 Schermáre, as Schermíre.
 Schermatóre, as Schermitóre.
 Schermíre, misco, mító, to fence, to skirmish, to ward or defend a blow.
 Schermitóre, a fencer, a skirmisher, a master of fence. Also a parter of a fray.
 Schérmo, fence, defence. Also shelter, shield, refuge, protection.
 Schermuggiáre, to skirmish.
 Schermúggio, a skirmishing.
- Schárna, as Schérno.
 Schárnáre, as Schérnité.
 Schéneúole, scornfull, to be scorned.
 Schérneuolménte, scornfully.
 Schérnuméto, a scorning, a flouting.
 Schérnité, misco, mító, to scorne, to flout, to mocke, to despise, to deride.
 Schérnitóre, a scorner, a flouter.
 Schérno, a scorne, a mocke, a flout, a derision.
 Scheriuóle, Skiret-rootes.
 Schérazaméto, iestings, a diliance, a toying.
 Schérazáre, to iest, to toy, to dallie with.
 Schérazatóre, a iester, a dallier with.
 Schérzo, a iest, a toying, a diliance.
 Schérzóso. Looke Schérzo, full of iesting or dalliance.
 Schéli, a figure wherein many wordes are huddled vp together.
 Schiachéro, as Scacchiére.
 Schiáccia, a squatting place. Also a cake.
 Schiacciáre, to crush, to squeeze or make as flat as a cake. Also to squat. Also to dash or bedash with dirt. Also to blur or blurt, as Schiccheráre. Also to bestaue.
 Schiacciáta, any kind of broad or flat cake or wafer.
 Schiacciátella, as Schiacciátina.
 Schiacciátina, any little or thin cake or wafer. Also the hoste or popes holybread.
 Schiacciáto, crushed, squeezed or made flat as a cake. Also dashed or blurted.
 Náso schiacciáto, a flat nose.
 Schiaffeggiáre, to cuffe, to buffet or give a whirret or box on the cheeke with ones hand, to clap on the cheeke.
 Schiáffo, a cuff, a buffet, a box, a whirret or clap with a hand on the cheeke.
 Schiamáre, to exclaime, to call or cry out. Also to cackle or clucke as a Hen.
 Schiamazzáre, to make a cackling, a rumbling, a confused or scolding noise, to keepe a hurliburlic.
 Schiamázzi, quelle fáue con ché si fá strépito nell' uccéllare.
 Schiamázzió, as Schiamázzió.
 Schiamázzió, any rubbing, cackling, rumorous, babling or scolding noise, a hurliburlic.
 Schiámó, as Schiamázzió. Also an exclaiming.
 Schianceria, a cupbord-cloth to set plate or glasses vpon.
 Schiantáre, to riue, to cleave, to rap, to splint or rend in sunder, to open wide.
 Schiantatúra, a riuing, a cleaving, a splinting, a chapping or rending open and in sunder.
 Schiantéuole, that will or may be cleft, burst

- burst, chopt, rinen or shinered in sunder.
- Schiantoncella, a pretty lass, a wanton wench, a quire full of dalliance.
- Schiántolo, a splint, a shiner, a shine, a scantlin, any little piece.
- Schiánze, wens or vicers gathered in manner of hony combs. Also the scurf, scalds or scabs that comes in childrens heads.
- Schiánzo, a scantling, a little piece.
- Schiappalégne, a Wood-cleaver or Feller.
- Schiappare, as Schiantare, to burst open.
- Schiappatúra, as Schiantatúra.
- Schiappe, splints, chips or shiners of wood.
- Schiappéuole, as Schiantéuole.
- Schiára, a Carpenters plaine.
- Schiarare, to clarify, to cleare. Also to declare, to lay open or make cleere.
- Schiarazza, a kinde of flat-bottomed ship.
- Schiaréa, the hearbe Clary.
- Schiarire, riscó, rito, as Schiarare.
- Schiarpa, a scarf or a baudrike.
- Schiarpare, to scarf, to inscarfe, to baudrike.
- Schiarro, a squirell.
- Schiasso, a thumpe, a blow, a whirret.
- Schiatta, a race, a stocke, a blood of a family, a generation, a pedigree.
- Schiattale, as Schiatta.
- Schiattéuole frómha, a dart-flying or hurling-sling.
- Schiattinare, to sully, to defile, to pollute.
- Schiattiscere, tisco, artéi, attúto, to barke, to bay, to bule or yar as a dogge.
- Schiattoncella, a stie, a crafty or close wench.
- Schiáua, a woman slave. Also as úua.
- Schiáuare, to vnlocke, to pull out the key.
- Schiáuzza, as Schiauitù.
- Schiauína, a sea-nians ruggé, a slaves-frocke, a Palmers-weed. Also a rough bed-couerlet.
- Schiauíno, a chiefe ruler among Citizens or Townesmen, a Sherife.
- Schiauitù, slavery, bondage, thraldome.
- Schiauitúdiue, as Schiauitù.
- Schiáuo, a slave, a thral, a bondman, a gally slave, a forsat.
- Schiauíone, a slauonian, but taken for a great slave or bondman.
- Schiázza, as Schiatta.
- Schiazzare, as Schiacciare, as Schizzare.
- Schiázzi, as Schizzi.
- Schiba, a kind of hoies play in Italy.
- Schicchera carte, a blotter, a blurrer,
- a foolish scribler or dogrell Poet.
- Schiccherare, to beslime, or slauer as a snail doth when shee creepeth. Also to blur, to blot or scribble as children doe their writing bookes.
- Schiccheri, blurs, blots, dashes of bookes. Also the slauers or slimmings of snails.
- Schiccherone, as Schicchera-carte.
- Schicchignato, voi sète la pórtta, ma non la véra pórtta, ciò è un schicchignato così fatto.
- Schicchizzare, as Schiccherare.
- Schicciare, as Schiacciare.
- Schidione, any kind of spit or broach.
- Schidonare, to spit or broach.
- Schidonata, a spittfull or broachfull.
- Schidone, any kind of spit or broach.
- Schièggie, ridges of high hills.
- Schièggio, as Schèggio. Also as Schèglio.
- Schièggiúzzo, a little chip, shiner or splint.
- Schièmbacci, brothels, stewes, bawdy houses.
- Schièmbécci, as Schièmbacci.
- Schiéna, the backe, the chine or ridge-bone of any body. Also the ridge or backe of any thing. Also the backe of a knife or any other weapon.
- Schiéna di vitello, a loyne of Veale or the chine piece.
- Schienale, of or belonging to the backe, chine or ridge-bone. Also a backe armour.
- Schienare. Looke Schiéna, to ridge, to backe.
- Schienoso. Looke Schiéna, backe or ridge-boned.
- Schienúto, ridged or strongly backe.
- Schiéra, a troupe, a squadron, a ranke or a band of men, a corner of horsemen. Also any orderly multitude. Also a row or ranke namely of trees.
- Schierano, miciliále, od afflino, o ládro, a highway thiefe, a murtherer, a bloody swaggerer.
- Schierare, to entroope, to ensquadron, to marshall or set in troopes and arraie.
- Schierato, entrooped, ensquadroned, marshallled in troopes or array.
- Schiericato, vnshauen. Also on that lath forsaken his conuent or friers order.
- Schièttaménte, purely, singly, plainelie.
- Schiètteggiare, to crackle as salt being put in the fire.
- Schièttézza, purity, singleness, plaineness, neatness, flightness, simplicity.
- Schiètto, neate, pure, single, plaine, without welt or gard, slight, vnspotted.
- Schifagione, as Schifézza.
- Schifanía, one that shunneth trouble or annoy.
- Schifare, to shun, to eschew, to auoide. Also to distaine, to abhor or loath.
- Schifato, an auoiding, a shunning, an eschewing. Also a loathing, an abhorring.
- Schiféuole, au. idable, to be shunned. Also lothsome, and to be abhorred, nasty, queasie.
- Schifézza, nastiness, queasiness. Also quaintness, frowardness, or lothsome.
- Schiffa, chi giostrando colpirà, rompendo nella schiffa, guadagnerà un colpo.
- Schiffetto, a little Cocke-boate, Skiffe, Scallop or Wirry.
- Schiffo, a Skiffe, a Cocke-boate, a Skallop.
- Schifiltà, as Schifézza.
- Schifo, coy, quaint, nice, fond, peeuish, puling, or froward. Also queasie, nastie, lothsome, odious, to be shunned, eschewed or auoided, disdainfull.
- Schilco, a waight of foure ounces among the Iewes.
- Schille, a kind of Sea-crab, or Lobstar.
- Schima, skum, foame, froth.
- Schimare, to skum, to foame, to froth.
- Schimatóio, a skummer.
- Schimbécci, lúí véde a Schimbécchi.
- Schimbéccio, as Schimbiccio.
- Schimbiccherare, as Schiccherare.
- Schimbiccio, a cranking or crooked winding in and out. Sedere a Schimbiccio, to sit crooked vpon ones legs as women doe.
- Schimólo, skummie, frothie, fomie.
- Schinále, a kind of Ling, or other salt-fish.
- Schinchí, the shanks or shinne bones, or smalles and spindles of ones legs.
- Schinchimúrta, a skumming of a dog. Also a filthy great stinking turd.
- Schinciare, to stagger, or goe reeling as a drunken man.
- Schincio, Andár' a Schincio, to stagger or reele as a drunken man.
- Schinelle, as Schinchi. Also a disease in a Horse called the Splint.
- Schiniéri, greaues or shank-pieces. Also gamashes.
- Schino, a Mastike-tree.
- Schiodare, to vnnaile, to make loose. Also as Suertare.
- Schionato, backe, ridged. Also hauing a backe to leane vpon.
- Schuoppare, to burst, to cracke, to snap, to pop as doeth a gun. Also to burst forth.
- Schioppata, a bursting out, a pop, a snap, a cracke as of a Dag or Pistoll.
- Schioppeggiare, as Schiopettare.
- Schiopettare, as Schioppare. Also to shoote of or at with any hand-gun.
- Schiop-

Schioppettaria, all manner of shot or hand-guns. Also shot-soldiers.
 Schioppettata, a blow or shot with any kind of hand-gun, or pistoll.
 Schioppettini, little dags, pocket-dags, or pot-guns. Also a kind of Augustine friers.
 Schioppetto, any kind of hand-gun, pistoll, pocket-dag, or pot-gun.
 Schioppo, any kinde of snap, crack, crackling, or burding noise. Also a sound or puffe made with the puffing of ones chekes. Also any kind of dag, pistoll, pot-gun, hand-gun, snaphance, or harquebut. Also a crackling squib.
 Schiostone, a kind of milke that Physicians use to make.
 Sch. ostrare, to uncloister.
 Schirancia, the Squinancie,
 Schiraso, a kind of Pinnace, Barge, or Boate.
 Schirattolo, a Squirell.
 Schirazzo, as Schiraso.
 Schiriuolo, a Squirell.
 Schirone, a bird called a Ficlufare.
 Schirro, a hard swelling, and almost fencelesse.
 Schista, the cloven Onion. Also a kind of Egge that is all yolke and no white.
 Schistone, a kind of stone of a saffron colour that gold refiners use in refining of gold. Some take it for a kind of Alume, called Alume de Plume, thicke, hard, and massive. Also the red blood-stone.
 Schitano, as Schistone.
 Schiuare, as Schifare.
 Schiudere, schiudo, schiudi, schiufo, to exclude, to shut, or lock out.
 Schiuetto, somewhat nice, coy, or quaint.
 Schiuéuole, as Schiféuole.
 Schiuézza, as Schifézza.
 Schiuma, skum, foam, froth.
 Schiumaccia, siltie skum, or froth.
 Schiuma d'argento, litharge of siluer.
 Schiumante, foaming, frothing.
 Schiumare, to skum, to foam, to froth.
 Schiumatido, a skimmer, a skimmer.
 Schiumoso, foamic, frothie, skummie.
 Schiuo, as Schifo.
 Schiusioné, an exclusion, or shutting out.
 Schiusiuo, exclusive, to be shut out.
 Schiufo, open, unshut, unloct, unshutted, excluded.
 Schizzare, to squirt as out of siringe. Also to spin, to streame, to sprinkle, to spurt or gush forth violently as blood out of a veine, to spout as out of a Conduit-cock. Also to crush, to burst, or squeeze out as matter out of a sore, to siringe, or inject with a siringe. Also to pump water. Also to dash or dable with dirt or mire. Also to blur with inke. Also to mste as a Hawke doeth.

Also to skammer as a dog. Also to purle or buble as water doeth. Also to hop, to friske, to skip, or spurt. Also to crush or kernell small as touch-powder. Also to draw the first rough draught, or engrosment of any worke or writing.
 Schizzata, a squirting, a spurting, a gushing, a spinning forth. Also a crushing or squeasing, a dashing with dirt, a pumping of water, a blurring, a mste of a Hawke, s unmering of a dogge. Looké Schizzare.
 Schizzatido, a squirt, a siringe. Also a spurt, or spout-pot. Also a great squirt to quench fire with, or fill and puff up a ballone. Also a Vintners forehead. Also a pump. Looké Schizzare.
 Schizzatore, a squitter, a spouter, a spurter, a pump, &c. Looké Schizzare.
 Schizzero, as Schizzo.
 Schizzinero, as Schizzinero.
 Schizzinoso, peuisht, sifwening, toyish, light-headed, skittish, forward.
 Schizzo, a squirt, or squirting of any thing, a spurt or spurting, a purling, a bubling, a gushing forth, a blurt or blot of inke, a spot or dashing with dirt or mire, a mste of a Hawke, a skimming of a dog, a water-pump, a squeasing or crushing of any sore. Also the first rough draught of any worke or writing. Also a friske, a hop, a skip or bounding leape. Looké Schizzare.
 Schizzle, kernell, graines, or cornes of gunpowder.
 Schizzotto, a little spout of water rising out of the ground.
 Scholia, as Scolia.
 Schrembare, as Schembare.
 Schrembo, as Sgembo.
 Scia, the place or bone or hip where the Sciatica commeth.
 Sciabica, a sweepe-net, a draw-net, a drag-net.
 Sciabire, bisco, bito, to become wanne, pale, dead coloured.
 Sciabordo, gullish, foolish, fond.
 Sciaccare, as Schiaccare.
 Sciaccherare, as Ciaccherare.
 Sciaccherelle, as Ciaccherelle.
 Sciaco, a land Cocodrill.
 Sciacquare, to wash, to reuce, to dable, or shake in the water as a glasse.
 Sciacquatido, a washing, a reucing place or vessel.
 Sciacquatore, a washer, a reucer. Also where dish-wash is kept in a kitchen.
 Sciacquatura, a washing, a reucing. Also wash for swine.
 Sciadere, as Scipare.
 Sciagrafia, a description of a whole frame, a platfome of every part of a

building.
 Sciagura, a mischiefe, a misfortune, an ill lucke, a mishap, a mischance.
 Sciaguraggine, as Sciagura, but properly the effect of a mischiefe.
 Sciagurato, mischievous, unluckie, ungracious. Also villanous or heinous.
 Sciagurezza, as Sciaguraggine.
 Scialacquaggine, wastefull consuming, lavish prodigalitie, unthrifit spending.
 Scialacquamento, as Scialacquaggine.
 Scialacquare, to waste prodigally, to spend riotously as if it were water.
 Scialacquata di parole, a huddle of foolish words, lavishly and fondly spoken.
 Scialacquatore, a waste-good, a spendthrift, a prodigall spender, an unthrifit.
 Scialacquio, as Scialacquaggine.
 Scialallare, to bleed or let blood.
 Scialbare, to whiten or make pale.
 Scialbo, pale, wan, fallow-coloured.
 Scialmatore, in latine Psylus.
 Sciamachia, a shadow or image of contention, a counterfest fighting.
 Sciamannata, Alla sciamannata, topsie-turvie, pell-mell helter-skelter.
 Sciamare, to swarme together as Bees.
 Sciamarro, an axe, a hatchet, a battle-axe.
 Sciamito, a kind of fleene or flescollelike. Also a thin kind of stuffe like Burato halfe silke and halfe wooll called Tamin.
 Sciamio, a swarme of Bees.
 Sciampiare, to enlarge, to amplify.
 Sciamunio, tastelesse, vsauorie, wallowish or waterish in taste.
 Sciancare, to lame, to maim, to unhip. Also to halt, to goe lame, to stagger, to limpe.
 Sciancato, as Sciainco.
 Sciainco, hiplesse, broken hipt, lame, limping, cripple, lame-legd, hought.
 Sciianza, as Sciatica.
 Sciapitezza, vsuorinesse, wallowishnesse in taste.
 Sciapito, as Sciamunio.
 Sciappo, as Sciamunio.
 Sciare, to know by science, to wot, to ken. Also to cry all with one voice or consent as Mariners doe when they heave anchors or hoise sailes. Also to cut or furrow the sea or water with a ship.
 Sciarra, the hearbe Clarie or Cleere-eye.
 Sciaroppata, any kind of wee sucket or preserue. Also a serping.
 Sciarpellone, as Farfallone. Also an unluckie tale. Also a grosse lye, as wee say a gudgeon or lying for the whetstone.
 Sciarra, a brawl, a iar, a fray, a bzzling

ling, a contention, a strife. Also a scattering, a scrambling.
 Sciarramento, as Sciaria.
 Sciarra, to scatter, to put to rout or defeat as an armie of men. Also to brawle, to iarre, to strue, to buzze.
 Sciarra, as Sciarra.
 Sciarro, a brawler, a contentious or buzzing fellow. Also a scambler.
 Sciarrolo, full of scattering or scrambling. Also quarrellous and bragging.
 Sciata, an instrument used in choosing the situation of Cities.
 Sciatica, a grievous disease called the Sciatica or Hip-gout.
 Sciatico, one that hath the Sciatica or Hip-gout.
 Sciaticolo, as Sciatico.
 Scianogo, et per poter fare scianoga, et lekamente ritarsi, &c.
 Sciaura, as Sciagura, a mischief.
 Sciaurato, as Sciagurato.
 Scibile, that may be known.
 Scibilita, knowynesse, effect of knowledge.
 Scibilmente, wittingly, with knowledge.
 Scidere, scido, scisi, sciso, to disoide, to denide with cutting.
 Sciede, mocks, floutes, frumps. Also illusions. Also self-conceites or follies.
 Scigliere, as Scogliere.
 Scilinguare, as Scilinguare.
 Scielta, as Scelta, a choise.
 Scielto, as Scelto, chosen.
 Sciemare, as Scemare, to diminish.
 Sciemato, as Scemato, diminished.
 Scemita, diminution, emptinesse.
 Sciemo, as Scemo.
 Scempiare, as Scempiare.
 Scempienza, as Scempienza, simplicitie.
 Scempio, single, not double.
 Sciena, as Schiena. Also a certaine fish that hath a stone in his head.
 Sciente, knowing, witting. Also one that is full of sciences, skill or knowledge.
 Scientemente, wittingly, with knowledge, of purpose. Also wilfully.
 Scientia, science, knowledge, skill, understanding, learning.
 Scientiale, scientificall, of, full, or pertaining to skill or knowledge.
 Scientiare, to teach or instruct in the sciences, skill or knowledge.
 Scientiatio, scienced, skilfull, full of sciences, learning or knowledge.
 Scientifico, as Scientiatio.
 Scientioso, as Scientiatio.
 Scienza, as Scientia.
 Scipare, to hedge in, to set hedges.
 Scierpellone, as Scierpellone.
 Scierre, as Scogliere.
 Sciferare, to decipher, to decipher.

Scificare, as Schifare.
 Scifolare, as Zuffolare.
 Scifolo, as Zuffolo.
 Sciglia, the roote of the white Lillie.
 Scignere, to vngird, to unlace.
 Scilacca, Dio uoglia che non si facci una scilacca al Papa.
 Scilinguare, to lisse in speech. Also to stutter, to stammer, to maffe or falter in speech.
 Scilinguagno, as Scilinguagnolo.
 Scilinguagnolo, the string vnder the tongue, which if it be not cut in yong children, wil hinder their speech when they come to speake.
 Scilinguato, stutted, stammered, maffed. Also one that is tongue-tied. Also a stutter, a lisper, a stammerer, a maffer.
 Scilua, as Saliua.
 Sciluatione, as Saliuatione.
 Sciluiolo, as Saliuiolo.
 Scilla, the Squilla or Sea-onion. Also a kind of Sea-shrimpe or Prague. Also a dangerous gulse in the Italian Sea.
 Scillino, as Scillite.
 Scillite, a kind of Vineger wherein Squilla is steeped used in Physike.
 Sciloco, the South-east winde.
 Sciloma, as Andriuieni.
 Sciloppare, to sirrop, to put in sirrop, to drinke or minister sirrops, to make sirrop. Also to scald with scalding water. Also to gall or flea off the skin. Used also to prepare a man for Physike two or three daies with sirrops and other preparatiues.
 Sciloppare, as Sciloppare.
 Sciloppo, any kind of sirrop.
 Scima, the cricke in a Horse.
 Scimalar, a kind of Witchcraft.
 Scimare, to sheare, to shred, to pare or cut off the top of any thing, to sheare cloth.
 Scimatore, a cloth-shearer.
 Scimatura, shearing of cloth.
 Scimia, a Munkie or Ape.
 Scimiarella, as Scimietta.
 Scimietta, a little Ape or Munkie.
 Sciminisco, apish, munkish, foolish.
 Scimionate, apish toies, munkish trickes.
 Scimione, a great Ape or Munkie.
 Scimiotto, a handsome Ape or Munkie.
 Scimitara, a Simitar or Turkish sword.
 Scimitarra, a Simitar or Persian sword.
 Scimmia, as Scimia.
 Scimoniere, a foolish Apish fellow.
 Scimpodio, a low couch-bed.
 Scimonito, apish, munkish. Also a foole, a gull.
 Scimonito, as Scimonito.
 Scinco, a Serpent breeding in Nilus streames, called a Skinke or Land-crocodill, somewhat like to a Crocodill,

but much lesse, whose flesh is an excellent antidote or counterpoison.
 Scindere, scindo, scisi, sciso, to cut off or in sunder.
 Scinco, as Scinco.
 Scingere, scingo, scinsi, scinto, to vngird.
 Scintilla, a sparke or sparkle of fire. Also a spangle. Also a twinkling.
 Scintillante, sparkling. Also twinkling. Also spangling. Also sprinkling as wine leaping in a cup.
 Scintillare, to sparkle. Also to twinkle. Also to spangle. Also to sprinkle.
 Scintillatione, sparklings or dazeling of the eyes.
 Scratilletta, a little sparkle or spangle.
 Scinto, vngirt, vngirded.
 Sciocaggine, as Sciocchezza.
 Scioccarelaggine, as Sciocchezza.
 Scioccheggiare, to play thefoole.
 Scioccheria, foolery, dotage, folly.
 Sciocchezza, folly, fondnesse, foolishnesse.
 Sciocco, a foole, an idiot, a nedy, a gull.
 Sciocco, foolish, fond, gullish, simple.
 Scioccone, a gullish, grosse-headed fellow, a great foole.
 Sciogliere, sciolgo, sciolti, sciolto, to let loose, to vny, to loosen, to dissolve, to vbind. Also to absolue, to quit, to discharge. Also to vsnare or vntangle.
 Sciogliere voti, to pay vowes.
 Scioglimento, a loosing, a dissolving.
 Sciographia, as Sciagraphia.
 Sciola, a crie or call that women call their hens and chickens by or driue them away.
 Sciolare, to cry shoe shoe, as women do to their hens.
 Sciollare, to splint, to shiner, to flaw, to loosen. Also to spoile, to mar, to waste.
 Sciollo, split, shinered, flawed, loose. Also spoiled, marred, wasted or ruined.
 Sciolo, a stupide gull, a blockish noddie.
 Scioloppare, as Scioloppare.
 Sciolte parole, loose or free words.
 Scioltizza, loosenesse, liberty, freedom. Also nimblenesse, quicke agility.
 Sciolto, loose, free, at liberty, vntide, vntangled, vsnared. Also quit, absolued or discharged. Also quick, nimble and full of agility. Also a kind of verse among the Italians, a loose verse a blanke verse.
 Scioltura, as Scioltizza.
 Scioluere, scioluo, scioluei, scioluuto, to breake ones fast in the morning.

Sciomanánte, a scotfayer by shadows.

Sciomanántia, diuination by shadows.

Scióni, whirl-pool in the sea.

Scionománte, as Sciomanánte.

Scionomántia, as Sciomanántia.

Sciopédi, certaine people that lying a-long shadow themselues with their feet.

Scioperággine, lazinesse, idleness, listherness, retchlesnesse, loitring.

Scioperáre, to loiter, to be idle, lazie, listh and carelesse to doe any thing.

Scioperatággine, as Scioperággine.

Scioperáto, idle, lazie, listh, doing nothing, vnoccupide, retchles.

Scioperío, as Scioperággine.

Scioperóne, an idle, lazie, listh, retchlesse, slothfull or loitring companion.

Scioperóso, as Scioperáto.

Sciopino, a pinch, a plunge, a danger, a hazard, an exigent.

Sciórare, as Sciórinaré.

Sciórinaré, to spread or hange or shake out clothes in the aire or winde, to aire clothes, to coole in the winde. Also to piss or make water with a noise as women doe. Also to spout, to spirt, to gush, to purl, to bubble or streame forth as blood or water. Also to burst forth in laughter. Also to soare in the wind as a Hauke or Kite doth. Also to rid or free from danger or trouble. Also to manage or handle in sporting manner.

Sciórre, as Scióglie.

Sciórrere, sciórro, sciórri, sciórrúto, to sweepe with a broome, to brush with a brush.

Sciórro, a Squirell.

Sciósciáre, to blow with bellows.

Sciósciátore, a blower, a paire of bellows.

Scióterio, a sun-diall, or any instrument to cast a shadow.

Scióuere, scióuo, sciouéi, sciouúto, to harrow or bracke vp the ground after it is marled or dunged, to let it lie fallow.

Sciouúto, harrowed or broken vp the ground after it is marled or dunged.

Scipa, a sheepe. Also a simple gull, a harmelesse noddy, an idiot, a foole.

Scipáre, to play the sheepe, the gull or noddy. Also to wast and dissipate.

Scípho, a certaine vessell to drinke with.

Scipidézza, wallowishnesse in taste.

Scipignáre, stripes, blowes, thumps.

Scipire, píscó, pito, to ripen till it be mellow or rotten, and to become afflesse or wallowish. Also as Scialacquáre.

Scippáre, to make shift for.

Scípula, a kind of wine or grape.

Scirázzo, a kind of ship or boate.

Scírico, a colour mixt with ruddle and

finoper, a blanket or light watchet.

Scirignáre, stripes, blowes, thumps.

Scirio, a kind of stone which being whol swimmeth vpon the water, and broken sinketh downe.

Sciro, as Scirro.

Scirócco, the Southeast winde.

Sciróne, a wind blowing only at Athens Westward.

Sciropáre, as Scioppáre.

Scioppáto, all manner of wet suckets.

Sciróppo, any kind of Sirop.

Scirpi, captious or subtil sentences.

Scirpulo, a kind of cuite, or swete wine.

Scirro, a hard swelling without paine, growne in the flesh within the skinne, caused through chollet, or thicke colde and clammy fleagme.

Scirróma, hardness in any part of the body, namely in the Liuer or Spleene.

Scirrósi, a disease in the eyes hauing fish growne in or about them somewhat blew.

Sciruppáre, as Scioppáre.

Scischiáre, to blow with bellows.

Scischiátore, a blower, a paire of bellows.

Scísma, Schisme, diuision or dissention in or about religion and Church-matters.

Scísmático, Schismaticall or dissentious in matters of the Church or religion.

Scissióne, a sundring, a cutting in sunder, a cision. Also a diuision, or separation.

Scisso, deuided, cut in sunder, separated. Also spoiled, broken, or cut in pieces.

Scissúra, a cision, a sitting or cutting in sunder. Also ruine, spoile, or hauoke.

Scitála, a kind of secret cifer used among the Spartans. Also a kind of song among the Grecians. Also a kind of daring weapon with wildfire in it. Also as Scitále.

Scitálca, as Scitála, or Scitále.

Scitále, a Serpent, which being very slow in creeping, stayeth those he meeteth with the strange, and maruellous varietie of the specks, and maruellous glistering colours of his backe, whom otherwise hee can not ouertake and bite, whose biting is deadly, called a Hardic-shrew. Some take it for the Shrew-mouse.

Scitaménto, a pleasantnesse, or any wittie inuention to adorne ones talke.

Scitáre, to decree, to ordaine or statute. Also to adorne ones talke with any wittie inuention. Also to aske or demand things secret and vnknowne. Also to dispaire, or fall into desperation.

Scithi, certaine stones which Poets saie to be in Apollons diademe.

Scítica, an hearbe.

Scito, an ordinance, a statute, a decree. Also a wittie saying, or quaint inuention, or golden sentence to adorne ones talke. Also gay, trim, fine, jolly, faire, gredy and handsome. Also wittie, skilfull, quaint, and nimble.

Sciuffáre, to plucke by the snout.

Sciugággine, drinesse, drought, dry-wiping.

Sciugamáno, a hand-towell or wiper.

Sciugáre, to dry, to wipe or rub dry.

Sciugarína cártá, sucking or blotting paper.

Sciugatóio, a wiper, a hand-towell.

Sciugauiso, a face or head-wiper.

Sciúgo, a chariot with six horses.

Sciuguláre, as Sciugáre.

Sciugulatóio, as Sciugatóio, a sleeke-stone.

Sciunázzo, as Schiamázzo.

Sciúrro, a Squirell.

Sciuttaménte, dryly.

Sciuttáre, as Sciugáre.

Sciutto, dry, dried, wiped dry.

Scizzino, a kind of wine anciently used in Greece.

Sciamáre, to exclaime or cry out, to shout, to call vnto.

Sciamatióne, an exclamation or out-crying, a shouting.

Sciaréa, the hearbe Clarie.

Sclerocéfalo, a kinde of vermine or worme.

Sclinite, a precious stone which vpon white shineth yellow, and hath the image of the Moone in it, which encreaseth and waneeth as the Moone in the firmament.

Sclirótico, a thicke and hard pannicle about the eyes.

Sclopéndra, as Scolopéndra.

Sclúfa, a water-sluce, a flud-gate.

Sclufióne, an exclusion, a shutting out.

Sclúso, excluded, shut out.

Scóazze, all manner of filthy sweepings.

Scóbbia, a kind of Carpenters toole.

Scóátolo, a Squirell.

Scócca, a clack, a snap, a pop, a clicke.

Scóccáre, to clack, to clap, to snap, to pop, to clicke, as an arrow out of a Crosse-bow.

Scóccáre délle hóre, the striking of the clocke.

Scóccchi, certaine souldiers, or rather wilde outlawes vpon the mountaines of Sclauonia continually warring vpon the Turkes.

Scócciumáre úna bótte, to bung a Bnt.

Scóccíare, to shake off, to launch forth a ship from the stocke and out of a docke.

Scóccobrináre, to play the mimike gesture or buffone, as an Ape or Munkie.

Scoc-

Scocobrineggiare, as Scocobrinare.
 Scocobrinno, a mimike iester, a buffone
 that imitates as an Ape or Munkie.
 Scocolato, huge, boundlesse, immense,
 vaste, vnmessurable-great.
 Scocoueggiare, as Galèffare.
 Scodato, without a tale, curtald.
 Scodella, any kind of dish or potanger.
 Scodellajo, a dish-maker.
 Scodellare, to dish, to put into dishes.
 Scodellino, a little dish, saucer or potan-
 ger.
 Scodolato, without a taile, or shaken
 the tale.
 Scoffiare, hath been vsed for Scoppiare.
 Scoffione, as Scuffia.
 Scoffoni, gamashes or vpper stockings.
 Scofole, as Scrofole.
 Scoggia, per essere girabile bisogna
 che passi per due scoggie.
 Scoglia, vsed for Scorza.
 Scogliare, as Scorzare. Also to cut off
 or deprive of ones priuie members.
 Scoglio, a rocke or shelve in the Sea.
 Scoglio di Serpe, the skin that a Snake
 casts off.
 Scoglione, to cut off ones priuie mem-
 bers. Also to geld, to lib or splay.
 Scoglionato, without priuie members. Also
 gelded, lib'd or splayd.
 Scoglioso, full of rockes or shelves, roc-
 kie.
 Scoiàtolo, a Squirrell.
 Scoio, as Scoglio. Also an apron. Also
 a shiuering, a quiuering or shaking.
 Scoiuolo, a Squirrell.
 Scoia, a Schoole. Also a Colledge or place
 where any thing or learning is taught.
 Also the sect or opinion of any sect
 of Philosophers. Also a lesson or dis-
 putation between the master and the
 scholler.
 Scoladura, any dropping, trilling or
 dripping. Also a running out or a
 leake in a ship. Also the running of
 the reins. Also any running issue or
 sore. Also any downe-hanging and
 dropping ise-fickles. Also any leaden
 pipe or gutter to conueigh water from
 off houses tops. Also a sinke. Also the
 skirt of bases, taces or any long gar-
 ment. Also any thing strained through
 a collander.
 Scolagione, as Scoladura.
 Scolajo, as Scolare.
 Scolamento, as Scoladura.
 Scolare, a scholler, a learner, a disciple.
 Scolare, to drop, to trill, to trickle downe,
 to drip. Also to leake as a ship doth.
 Also to straine through a collander.
 Also to shed ones seede, or runne as
 from a sore. Also to melt or thaw. Also
 to vnglue.
 Scolaresco, as Scolastico.
 Scolasterio, a Schoole or Schoole-house.

Scolastico, scholastike, scholasticall,
 scholler-like. Also of or belonging
 to a schoole, to a scholler or to schol-
 ler-ship.
 Scolatione, as Scoladura.
 Scolatione di occhij, the running of the
 eyes.
 Scolatione di reini, the running of the
 reins.
 Scolatio, a gutter, a sinke, or any con-
 ueyance of water. Also a collander or
 strainer.
 Scolatio d'una città, a common sinke,
 gutter or shore of a Cittie.
 Scolato piombo, moulen leade.
 Scolatura, as Scolatione.
 Scolacia, a kind of verdegreece, or rust
 of brasse in manner of a worme.
 Scolacio, as Scitale.
 Scolatura, as Scoladura.
 Scolezione, a kind of Scarlet-graine
 that quickly turnes to a grub or mag-
 got.
 Scolio, as Scitale.
 Scolia, a scholie, that is, a close, a short
 or compendious exposition.
 Scoliantidatilo, a foote of a verse consi-
 sting of six sillables.
 Scoliare, to expound closely, shortly and
 compendiously.
 Scoliarca, a Schoolemaster.
 Scoliatore, an expounder of any thing
 closely and compendiously.
 Scolione, a kind of Sowthistle or Ar-
 tichoke.
 Scolio, as Scolia.
 Scolio cordo, as Scoliantidatilo.
 Scollare, to vnecke. Also to vnglue, to
 bere ones necke.
 Scollato, vnecked. Also vnglued. Also
 without any thing about his necke.
 Scollatura, the hole of any garment to
 put ones head or necke through, as a
 smocke.
 Scolo di latte, butter-milke, whig or
 whay.
 Scolopendra, an earewig, a long eare-
 crooper. Also Stoneferne, Splenewort,
 Miltwaste, Scaleferne, Fingerferne
 Ceterach or Stonewort.
 Scolopendro, a fish like a land Earewig,
 that casteth out his bowels vntill the
 hooke wherewith he is taken be out,
 and then sucketh them in againe.
 Scolopomachario, an instrument called
 a Gamot or Lucifian-knife which
 Chirurgions vse to cut out the rootes
 of vlcers and sores.
 Scoloramento, a discoloring.
 Scolorare, to discolor, to wax pale.
 Scolorarsi, to become wan or pale.
 Scolorire, risco, rito, as Scolorare.
 Scolpare, to acquit or cleare from blame.
 Scolpeuole, vnguiltie, blamelesse, fault-
 lesse.

Scolpire, pisco, pito, to carve, to engrave.
 Scolta, a scout, a sentinell, a listning.
 Scoltore, a Caruer, a Grauer, a Scul-
 pter.
 Scoltura, Sculpture, Caruing, Engra-
 uing.
 Scoltursca arte, the Arte of Ingrauing.
 Scomagnare, to incircle, or compasse
 in.
 Scombauare, to be-flauer, to be-dri-
 well.
 Scomberello, as Hautorio.
 Scombiccherare, as Schiccherare.
 Scombicchiare, as Schiccherare.
 Scombigliare, as Scompiigliare.
 Scombiglio, as Scompiglio.
 Scombraia, an Iland in Spaine so called
 of the many Mackrell-fishes taken
 about it.
 Scombro, a Mackrell-fish.
 Scombugliare, as Scompiigliare.
 Scombuglio, as Scompiglio.
 Scomigliare, to vncouer, to vnhill.
 Scomiglio, an vncouering, an vnhill-
 ing.
 Scommma, a sentence spoken in mirth,
 that foundeth otherwise then is ment
 by the speaker.
 Scommessa, a bet, a lay, a wager.
 Scommettere, metto, misi, messo, to
 disorder, to misplace, to remooue from
 place to place. Also to inioyne or com-
 mit to ones charge. Also to bet or lay
 a wager. Also to forfeit or confiscate.
 Also to prouoake or set one and bring
 to contention. Also to offend or tres-
 passe. Also to disioyne or make loose.
 Scommesso, disordered, misplaced. Also
 betted or laid a wager. Also loose
 or disioynted.
 Scommettitore, a disorderer, a mispla-
 cer. Also a better or laier of wa-
 gers.
 Scommiatare, as Accommiatate.
 Scomodare, as Incomodare.
 Scomodita, as Incomodita.
 Scomodo, as Incomodo.
 Scomouere, muouo, móssi, mósto, to
 dismooue, to disorder, to misplace, to
 disioynt.
 Scomosso, dismooued, disordered, dis-
 ioynted, misplaced, out of ioynt.
 Scomouimento, a mouing out of place.
 Also a commotion or hurly burly.
 Scomouitore, a stirrer of commotions, a
 turbulent stirrer of sedition.
 Scomouizione, as Scomouimento.
 Scompagnamento, an vncoupling, a
 dis-companing, a sundring, a separa-
 ting.
 Scompagnare, to diuorce, to part com-
 pany, to vncouple, to seuer, to part in
 sunder.
 Scompagnato, alone, disaccompanied,
 without

- without company, uncoupled, divorced.
- Scompagnatúra, as Scompagnaménto.
- Scomparire, ríscó, ríto, to vanish out of sight.
- Scompartiménto, as Compartiménto.
- Scompartire, ríscó, ríto, to deuide, to part a sunder, to shure. Also to com-part in armory.
- Scompigliare, to put to confusion, rout, disorder or tumultuous vprore.
- Scampigliataménte, confusedly, pell-mell.
- Scompiglio, hurly-burly, pell-mell, confusion, vprore, tumult, disorder, discord.
- Scompisciaménto, a bepissing.
- Scompisciare, to bepisse.
- Scomputare, to disreckon.
- Scompúto, a discomputation.
- Scomunare, to discommune.
- Scomúnica, an excommunication.
- Scomunicagióne, an excommunication.
- Scomunicare, to excommunicate.
- Scomunicatióne, an excommunication.
- Scomúzzolo, as Sboccáta, as Boccáta.
- Sconacare, to besbite, to becacke.
- Sconcértato, vtuned, out of tune. Also confused, formelisse, disordered.
- Sconchiúso, vnconcluded, vncertaine.
- Sconciaménte, vnhand somly, vnorderly, confusedly, disorderly. Also vntimely or abortiuely as when a woman is deliuered before hir time. Also huge-ly, greatly, beyond measure. Also in-conmodiously.
- Sconciare, to disorder, to bring out of frame, to make vnhand some, to marre. Also to miscarry as a woman when she is brought to bed before hir time. Also to misplace or bring any part out of ioyn. Also to trouble, to molest, or incommode and to disturbe.
- Sconciataménte, as Sconciaménte.
- Sconciatúra, a mischance or abortiue deli-very afore due time.
- Scónccio, miscaried, coming vntimely or abortiuely. Also disordered, vnhand some or out of frame, ill handled, vndrest, ill fauoured, or out of ioyn and order. Also vgly-great, absurd and lubbard-like. Also a mishap or ill lucke; a trouble, a tediousnesse, a molestation, a disturbance, a disordering.
- Sconcobríno. Looké Bártolo.
- Sconcórdanza, a discord, a discordance.
- Sconcórdare, to disacord, to disagree.
- Sconcórdia, as Discórdia.
- Scondaruóle, a play called hood-man- blind or fox in the hole or king by your leane.
- Scond. sc ésa, as Rúpe, or Rípa.
- Sconferrare, as Sferrare.
- Sconfessare, to deny what one hath said.
- Sconficcare, to break vp or open by force, to commit burglary.
- Sconfidanza, distrust, mistrust.
- Sconfidare, to distrust, to mistrust.
- Sconfidato, distrustful, distrustfull.
- Sconfidente, disconfident, mistrustfull.
- Sconfidenza, diffidence, distrust.
- Sconfiggere, figgo, fissi, fitto, to discomfite, to defeat, to vanquish, to ouerthrow or to confound in fight. Also to breake in pieces.
- Sconfitta, a discomfiture, a defeature, an ouerthrow in fight.
- Sconfitto, discomfited, defeated, put to flight or rout, ouerthrowen in fight.
- Sconfondere, fóndo, fóndei, fónduto, to confound, to put to confusion.
- Sconfondiménto, a confounding, a putting to confusion.
- Sconfonduto, confounded, put to confusion and disorder.
- Sconfortare, to discomfort, to dissuade.
- Sconforto, a discomfort, a dissuasion.
- Scongiúra, a coniuration, a conspiracie.
- Scongiurare, to coniure, to conspire.
- Scongiuratore, a coniurer, a conspirer.
- Scongiuro, a coniuring, an vrging vnto.
- Sconoscénte, vnacknowledging, vnthankfull.
- Sconoscenza, vnacknowledgement, ingratitude, vnthankfulness.
- Sconoscere, nólco, nóbbi, nolciúto, to disacknowledge, to forget and be vnthankfull.
- Sconoscibile, that cannot or may not be known or acknowledged.
- Sconoscitore, a disacknowledger.
- Sconosciúto, disacknowledged, become vnthankfull. Also vnknowne or vn-couth.
- Sconquassare, as Conquassare.
- Sconquasso, a rumbling, a tossing, a hurly-burly.
- Sconquazzare, as Conquassare. Also as Squaccare.
- Sconsciéntiáto, consciencelesse.
- Sconsecrato, vnconsecrated, vnhalloved.
- Sconserrare, as Sconcertare.
- Sconferaggine, inconsideration.
- Sconferatióne, inconsideration.
- Sconferato, inconsiderate, indiscreet.
- Sconigliare, to discounsell, to dissuade.
- Sconfolare, to discomfort.
- Sconfolatióne, discomfort, disconsolation.
- Sconfolato, discomfited, comfortlesse.
- Scontare, to abate, or defulke in reckonings.
- Scontentare, to discontent, to displease.
- Scontentezza, discontentment.
- Scontento, discontentment. Also discontent.
- Scónto, an abatement in reckoning.
- Scontorcere, tórco, fórsi, tórto, to shrug, to crinch, to writhe, to wriggle or turne about.
- Scontorciménto, a shrugging, a crinching, a writhing, a wrigling or turning about.
- Scontórto, shrug'd, crinched, wreathed, wrigled or made crooked.
- Scontrafatto, vglie, disfigured, deformed, mangled, defaced. Also counterfeit.
- Scontrare, to encounter, to shoke, to but, or meete with or vpon.
- Scontrazzo, a suddaine encounter, a suddaine skirmish or bickering.
- Scóntro, an encounter, a shoke, a butting vpon or meeting with.
- Sconturbare, to disturbe, to molest, to vex or trouble.
- Sconuenenza, as Sconuenenolézza.
- Sconuenéuole, vnconuenient, vnmeete, vnseemely, vncomely, vnfit.
- Sconuenenolézza, vnseemeliness, in-conuenience, vncomeliness, vnfitness.
- Sconuenenólmente, vnconueniently, vndecently, vncomely.
- Sconueniente, an in-conuenience. Also as Sconuenéuole.
- Sconuenire, véngo, vénni, venúto, to misseeme, to be vncomely or vnmeete.
- Sconuenúto, misseemed, vnbecome.
- Sconuersare, to disconurse, to vn-frequent.
- Sconuersatióne, an vn-frequenting.
- Sconuieúe, it is vnconuenient.
- Sconuólgero, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to ouerturne, to tumble, to toss or ouerwhelme. Also to haue a crampe or conuulsion.
- Sconuolgiménto, an ouerturning, an ouerwhelming, a tumbling or tossing ouer. Also a crampe or conuulsion.
- Sconuólto, ouerturned, ouerwhelmed, tumbled or tossed ouer. Also spasmatike, subiect to the crampe or hauing a conuulsion.
- Sconuoltúra, as Sconuolgiménto.
- Scónza, ouersoure leauen for bread.
- Scópa, a broome, a besome. Also a brush. Also a branch with leaues vpon it.
- Scópabordelli, a drudge or sweeper of lawdy

- bandy horse.
- Scopachiele, a sweeps-church. Also a dissembling puritane.
- Scopamondo, donna scopamondo, a woman that is ever gadding about.
- Scopaprigione, a sweep-prison. Also one that is seldom out of prison.
- Scopare, to sweep, to besome. Also to brush. Also to whip, to scourge or beate with a rod or broome. Also to ruden, to un-kennell or beate out of a corner.
- Scoparegia, a kind of bramble or shrub to make broomes or brushes of. Also a flower or hearbe which some take for the yellow Yarrow.
- Scopare il cannone, to sponge a piece, to scoure a Cannon.
- Scoparo, a broome or brush-maker.
- Scoparola, a brush or little broome. Also a Gunners sponger.
- Scopatore, a sweeper. Also a Scavenger. Also a whipper or a scourger.
- Scopazzara, a place where all filth and sweepings are cast.
- Scopazze, all manner of sweepings and filth. Also rubbish or rubble.
- Scopazzo, as Scopazzara.
- Scopellare, as Scarpellare.
- Scopellino, a little cizell or pouncer.
- Scopello, a cizell of any kind.
- Scopèrchiare, to discover, to uncover.
- Scopèrchiatura, an uncovering.
- Scopèrna, a kind of meate in Italy.
- Scopèrta, a discovery. Also discovered.
- Scopèrta, alla scopèrta, in open view, manifestly, apparantly, openly. Also a discovery.
- Scopèrto, discovered, uncovered. Also disclosed, laid open, revealed.
- Scopètta, a brush. Also a Gunners sponge.
- Scopèttire, to brush. Also to sweep.
- Scopèttaro, a Brush-maker.
- Scopèttiere, a Brush-maker.
- Scopo, a scope, a purpose or intent, the end or marke whereat ones purpose is directed or aimed. Also a kind of tree. Also a bird.
- Scopola, any kind of brush or besome.
- Scopoladore, a Smithes quenching-brush.
- Scopolare, to sweep. Also to brush.
- Scopolo, as Scopulo.
- Scopolofo, as Scopulofo.
- Scoppa, a Weezele. Also a State.
- Scoppare, to untile, to unslate, or uncover a house. Also to knocke out ones braines or on the head, as a Butcher doeth an Oxe or Calf.
- Scoppètta, a brush, a little broome.
- Scoppèttare, to sweep, or to brush.
- Scoppèttaro, a brush-maker.
- Scoppèttata, a blow or hit with a brush.
- Scoppèttiere, a brush or broome-maker.
- Scoppèttina, a little brush.
- Scoppiare, to uncouple. Also as Schioppare.
- Scoppiare della risa, to burst with laughing.
- Scoppiatura, a bursting, a cracking.
- Scoppiettare, as Schioppettare.
- Scoppietto, as Schioppetto.
- Scoppiuole, that may burst or cracke.
- Scoppio, as Schioppo.
- Scoppione, any great gunne or Musket. Also a great cracke or bursting out.
- Scoprire, copro, copèrli, copèrto, to discover, to disclose, to uncover, to unhill.
- Scopritore, a discoverer.
- Scopule, two broad bones comming from the necke to the shoulders on both sides called the shoulder-blades.
- Scopulo, a high steeple rocke. Also a Sea-marke. Also a high bunch, knob, or knur.
- Scopulosità, abundance of rocks. Also knobbinesse, bunchinesse, knurrinesse.
- Scopulofo, full of high rocks, shelves or crags and dangers in the sea, rockie.
- Scoraggiare, to discourage, to disharten.
- Scoraggiolo, discouragious, heartlesse.
- Scorare, to discourage, to disharten.
- Scorbacchiare, as Sgarare.
- Scorbiare, as Sgorbiare.
- Scorbiamenti, as Sgorbiamenti.
- Scorbio, as Sgorbi. Also a cancelling of any writing.
- Scorbuto, a disease called the Scurvie. Also scurvie.
- Scorcia-pini, a kind of Lighter, Barke, or Barge.
- Scorcire, to shorten, to curtall, to abridge.
- Scorcitura, a shortning, a curtailing.
- Scorcio. Looke In Scorcio.
- Scorcio, craftie, wilie. Also the end, the head, or utmost of any thing. Also a shortning.
- Scorconare, as Scroconare.
- Scorcione, as Scroccione.
- Scordanza, obliuion. Also discordance.
- Scordami, I doe forget.
- Scordare, to disaccord. Also to forget.
- Scordato, a kind of tree that yeeldeth very good gum.
- Scordato, uncorded, unstrung. Also forgotten.
- Scorduole, forgetfull, to be forgotten.
- Scordio, Scordion, or water germander.
- Scordio, used for Discordia.
- Scordoto, as Scordio.
- Scorèggia, a scourge, a whip.
- Scoreggiare, to whip, to scourge.
- Scoreggiata, a whip, or a scourge. Also a blow or stripe with a scourge.
- Scorfanello, as Scorpèna.
- Scorfano, as Scorpèna.
- Scorfogli, the rind of a Pomegranate.
- Scorgere, Scorgo, Scorgèi, Scorgiuto, or Scorto, to perceine, to ken a farre off, to discern, or be aware of. Also to guide, to leade, or direct vnto, to conuey, to conduct.
- Scorgimento, perceining, warinesse. Also a guiding, a leading, or directing vnto.
- Scorgitore, a perceiner. Also a guider, a leader, or director vnto.
- Scorgiuto, perceined, bin aware. Also guided, led, or directed vnto.
- Scoria, drosse, dregs, scum or froth of any metall tried by fire.
- Scoriada, as Scoreggiata.
- Scoriare, to scum any metall being molten. Also to whip or scourge.
- Scoriata, as Scoria. Also as Scoreggiata.
- Scorlare, to shake or tesse violently.
- Scorlatura, a shaking, a tossing.
- Scorliere, a melting ladle.
- Scorlo, a shaking, a tossing, a tugging.
- Scornacchiare, as Sgarare.
- Scornare, to unhorne, to dishorne. Also to scorne, to abhorre, to mocke, to vilifie, to shame.
- Scorneuole, scornefull, to be scorned.
- Scorno, a scorne, a mocke, a flout. Also shame or dishonor.
- Scorodo, Garitke. Also as Scordio.
- Scorodopraso, an hearbe like a Leeke or Scalion, and of that qualitie.
- Scoroma, a disease in the head when all things seeme to be round.
- Scorpacciare, to unbodye. Also to glut ones gorge, or make his bellie his god.
- Scorpacciata, a good full feeding, a panch full glutted, a bellie full.
- Scorpàre, as Scorpacciare.
- Scorpèna, a kind of fish so called about Marsèlles in France.
- Scorpiòne, a venemous worme called a Scorpion, hauing seauen feete, and striketh with his taile, euer seeking occasion to strike. Also one of the twelve Signes in the Zodiacke. Also an instrument of warre like a Scorpion that shooteth small arrowes or quarrels. Also the name of a tooles that tooth-drawers vse to pull out teeth with. Also a kind of Sea-fish or Lobstar. Also the hearbe Aconite, or Libardsbane, hauing seeds like a Scorpions taile very forcible against the sting of Scorpions. Also a kind of whip with plummetts of leade at the ends of the cords to whip slaues & offenders with.
- Scorpiòne herba, Turnesole or Wart-wort.
- Scorpiònide, Scorpion-wort, or grasse.
- Scorpiònino, borne vnder the Signe Scorpio, and of a Scorpions nature.
- Scorpiurone, as the hearbe Scorpiòne.
- Scorporare, to disscorporate.

Scorraria, as Scorreria.
 Scorrégiare, as Scorrégiare.
 Scorrégiata, as Scorrégiata.
 Scorrèggere, rēgga, rēlli, rētto, to marre, to disorder, to vncorrect.
 Scorrēnte, running, or gadding to and fro.
 Scorrēnza di cōrpo, a laske, a running flux, a loosensse in the bodie.
 Scorrere, cōrro, cōrli, cōrlo, to runne ouer, to runne heere and there, to gad or wander to and fro. Also to peruse ouer slightly. Also to slide or glide vpon the Ise.
 Scorreria, a running out, or to and fro. Also an outrode, or excursion.
 Scorrētione, a marring, an incorrektion.
 Scorrētto, vncorrected, vnpolished, rough.
 Scorrētture, a disorder, a spoiler, a marrer.
 Scorrībāda, a gadding-walk, a running from side to side, or heere and there.
 Scorrīdōre, as Corridōre. Also a runner or gadder to and fro. Also an out-runner in an arme.
 Scorrīmēto, a running, a gadding to and fro.
 Scorrītōre, as Scorrīdōre.
 Scorrīmpere, rōmpo, rūppi, rōtto, to breake forth or with. Also to corrupt.
 Scorrōtto, corrupted, polluted, defiled.
 Scorrubbiāre, to despair with chafing, to fret, to curse, to ban, or chafe aloud as a mad man.
 Scorrubbiōlo, full of despair with chafing and scolding.
 Scorrucchiāre, to become or make angry, wroth, raging, or chafing.
 Scorrucchiāto, angry, chafed, raged, or chafed with ire and wroth.
 Scorrūccio, anger, ire, wrath.
 Scorrucchiōli hābiti, mourning clothes.
 Scorrucchiōlo, full of anger, wrath or ire.
 Scōrfa, a running. Also as Scorreria.
 Scōrfo, a course, passing or running of times.
 Scōrfo, runne or gadded ouer. Also perused or runne ouer.
 Scōrta, a guide, a conuoy, a conduct, a leading, a direction.
 Scortaimēte, wisely, warily, charily, heedily.
 Scortāre, to shorten, to curtall.
 Scortatōre, a shortner, a curtaler.
 Scortatōre māschio, a whore-keeper.
 Scortatūra, a shortning, a curtalling.
 Scorteciāre, to pare off the rinde or barke, to vnrinde, to vnbarke.
 Scortegianāto, vncourteered, left off the habite of a Courtier. Also vncourted.

Scortēse, discourteous, vnciuill.
 Scortesīa, discourtesie, an vnkindnesse.
 Scorticamēto, a fleaing of the skin.
 Scorticaporcēlli, a fleaz of Hogs.
 Scorticāre, to flea, to rub or gall the skin off.
 Scorticatō, fleaed, or rubbed off the skin.
 Scorticatōio, a deuise that women vse to rub and make their skin smooth.
 Scorticatōre, a fleaver of the skin off.
 Scorticatūra, a fleaing, a galling of the skin.
 Scorticatūra d'occhij, vlcers of the eyes.
 Scortigianāre, to forsake or renounce to be a courtier or cortizan.
 Scortināre, to discortine, to cleare, to vnuaile.
 Scortissimo, most vnuarie.
 Scōtto, perceiued or been aware. Also guided, conuoyed, conducted or directed vnto. Also varie, wilie, craftie, perceiuing and discerning. Vsed also for the hide or skin of a beast.
 Scortōma, as Scōroma.
 Scōrza, a barke or rinde of a tree. Also an egge-shell. Also the huske, the shell, the out-skin, the pill or shale of any thing. Also a pilling, a paring or outside of any fruit. Also the exterior part or mortall vaile of mankind. Also any outward garment or cover. Vsed also for a base ale-house, tipling-house or pot-house.
 Scōrza di san Piētro, a cloake in pedlers french or rogues language.
 Scorzadūra, vsed for haruish.
 Scorzāre, to pare, to shauē or pill the rinde, skin, shell, huske, barke or rinde of any thing, as fruit or tree. Also to flea off the skin. Also to be-reauē of life.
 Scorzatūra, a paring or pilling of any thing.
 Scorzetta, a thin or little Scōrza.
 Scōrzo, as Scōrone, Also as Scōrza.
 Scōrzo di sērpe, the skin of a Snake.
 Scōrone, a kind of very venomous Serpent or Snake with a square head.
 Scorzōnēra, an hearbe good against poison, called in latine Hiperbaton.
 Scorzōlo. Looke Scōrza, thicke of rinde, full of barke, rugged or tough skinned.
 Scōsāgna, a hiding or lurking hole, in bugger-mugger or lurking manner.
 Scōscēndere, scēndo, scēli, scēso, to rumble or tumble or come downe some steepie hill.
 Scōscelamēte, ruggedly, rockily, steepily, in tumbling manner downe a hill.
 Scōscēli, rockes, steepes, crags, cliffs, downefalls, precipices, ruinous falles.

Scōcēlo, rumbled or tumbled downe some hill. Also rockie, steepie, craggie, rugged.
 Scōsciāre, to tumble or rumble downe ruinously as waters. Also to vntigh.
 Scōsciētiāto, without a conscience, inhumane, stunt-minded.
 Scōscio, a ruinous downefall of waters. Also as Scōscēlo.
 Scōlla, a shaking, a tottring, a tumbling, a rumbling, a trembling.
 Scōlladōre, something belonging to a Gunner or Bombardier.
 Scōsiale, a womans apron.
 Scōsialētto, a little apron.
 Scōsialino, a little apron.
 Scōsāre, to shake, to toss, to totter. Also to brandish in the aire.
 Scōsātōio, a sieue, a searce, a crib, a winnow.
 Scōslo, shaken, tossed, totred, rumbled.
 Scōstāre, to remooue or goe farre off.
 Scōstārsi, to eslonge or goe farre off.
 Scōstāto, distanced, distant. Also riblesse or without ribs.
 Scōstio, a suddaine and farre remoouing.
 Scōstumāre, to disaccustome, to vnure.
 Scōstumāto, disaccustomed, vnworn.
 Scōstumāto, vnmannerly, vntaught, rude.
 Scōtāno, Brasell-wood or Fernanbucke.
 Scōtella, as Scōdella, any kind of dish.
 Scōtellino, a little dish or saucer.
 Scōtenāre, to flea or vnskin any part of the head, to pare the flesh from the bone.
 Scōtere, as Scōttere.
 Scōthōnia, a dimnesse with an inflammation in the eyes.
 Scōtidianāto, rid of a quotidian ague.
 Scōtie, a kind of fruit in Italie.
 Scōtimēto, any kind of shaking.
 Scōtino, a Booke containing obscure misteries.
 Scōtista, a follower of Scotus, as we say a Dunce.
 Scōtitōre, a shaker, a touzer.
 Scōtolāre, as Scōttere, to shake.
 Scōtōma, as Scōroma.
 Scōtonāto, bare, without nap or cotten.
 Scōtta, a Chough, a Roocke or a Daw.
 Scōtta, the name of a rope in a ship.
 Scōttāre, to scald or parch with heat.
 Scōttatūra, a scalding or parching.
 Scōtteggiāre, to flutter as a bird before it flie. Also to eat and pay no shot.
 Scōtto, a shot, a reckning or payment for meat and drinke. Also a kind of course woollen stufte as welch freeze.
 Scōua, a broome or besome.
 Scōuacciāre, to vnden, to vnrest, to vnroost.
 Scōuāre, to sweepe, as Scōpāre.
 Scōuāro,

Scouaro, a broome-maker.
 Scouatore, a sweeper. Also a brusher.
 Scouazara, as Scopazara.
 Scouaze, all manner of sweepings.
 Scouazo, as Scopazara.
 Scouzchiare, to discover, to uncover.
 Scouerta, a discoverie, as Scoperta.
 Scouerto, discovered, as Scoperto.
 Scouetta, a little brime. Also a brush.
 Scouettare, to brush. Also to sweep.
 Scouighe, all manner of filby sweepings. Also any trash or kitchen-stuffe.
 Scouino, as Scouolo.
 Scouola, a brush. Also a Gunners spurger.
 Scouolare, to brush. Also to spurge.
 Scouoliere, a swabber in a ship.
 Scouolo, a sponge among Gunners, a mop among Wherrie-men, a swab among Mariners, a maulkin among Bakers, a wispe among Skullions, a brush among Plasterers.
 Scouone, as Scouolo.
 Scurire, as Scoprire, to discover.
 Scozare, to scatter, or separate in sunder.
 Scozonare, to breake a colt. Also to coarce or trucke horses with a horse-coarcer.
 Scozonato, broken a colt, coarced or trucked with a horse-coarcer. Also a craftie horse-coarcer. Also a craftie knave one broken and inured to all knauerie.
 Scranna, any low stoole, a close-stoole.
 Scramare, as Sclamare.
 Scramatione, as Sclamatione.
 Screare, to straine ones throate, to spit, to fetch vp fleagme from the stomacke.
 Scredente, vnbeleering, a miscreant.
 Scredenza, vnbelife.
 Scredere, to vnbeleene.
 Scremiré, as Schermire.
 Scremitore, as Schermitore.
 Screpio, fece uno screpio & scelerato peccat. & tradimento.
 Scretiati panni, iaged, cut, snipt. Also torne, ragged or tattered clothes. Also motly or party-coloured clothes.
 Scretio, anger, ch. fings, fretting.
 Scrittola, a Squirrel.
 Scriba, a scribe, a scriuener, a writer. Also a Clarke, a Secretary or a notarie.
 Scribattare, as Scriuacchiare.
 Scrictare, as Scrieciolare.
 Scriccio, a screeching or screeking.
 Scricciolare, to screeke, to screeke, to chirpe.
 Scricciola, a Skreech-owle. Also a Wren.
 Scrigiare, to washrine, to vncheast. Also to make bunchy or knobby.
 Scrigiata, a blow or whirret on the nose.

Scrignetto, a little shrine, chest, coffin, or deske. Also a casket or cabinet full of boxes. Also a womans worke-deske or cushionet with locke and key. Also a little bunch or knob vpon ones backe.
 Scrigno, a shrine, a chest, a coffin, a trunk, a standard, a deske, a casket, a cabinet, or forcer. Also a bunch, a crocke or knob vpon ones backe, such as Camels haue. Also crooked, lame, halting or limping.
 Scrignolo, as Scrignetto.
 Scrignuto, croopt, bunch-backed as a Camel.
 Scrignuto naso, a flat or Camosite nose.
 Scrima, the Arte of fence or fencing.
 Scrimaglia, as Scrima.
 Scrimare, to fence. Also to skirmish.
 Scrimaruolo, a Fencer, a Master of fence.
 Scrimatore, as Scrimaruolo.
 Scrimia, as Scrima.
 Scrimiare, as Scrimare.
 Scrimiatore, as Scrimaruolo.
 Scriminale, a bodkin or wire that women vse to deuide or shed their haire when they dresse their heads. Also the seares or nares of a Hawke.
 Scriminatura, the deuiding or shedding of a womans haire of hir head.
 Scrimire, miscomitto, to fence, to skirmish.
 Scrimitore, a fencer, a skirmisher.
 Scrinare, to dresse curiously and smoothly as women doe their haire.
 Scriptolo, as Scrittulo.
 Scristianare, to forsake or renounce christianity or christendome.
 Scritiare, to moly or die of severall and diuers colours.
 Scritiato, motlied, pie-coloured, of diuers colours.
 Scritio, a breach, a rupture, a bursting. Also a brawle, a squaring, a hurly-burlie.
 Scritta, a writ, a writing, a manuscript, a schedule, a bill of ones hand.
 Scrittarillo, as Scritta.
 Scrittarino, as Scritta.
 Scrittile, that may be described.
 Scrittibile, as Scrittile.
 Scrittione, a writing or scription.
 Scritto, written. Also as Scritta. Also ascribed or imputed vnto.
 Scrittoio, a Counting-house, a writing-deske. Also a standish or pen and ink-borne.
 Scrittoraccio, a foolish or absurd writer, a ballad-maker, a pamphleter.
 Scrittoire, a writer, a scribe, a scriuener. Also a writer of bookes.
 Scrittoria, the Arte of writing. Also a Scriueners-shop or writing-house.
 Scrittorio, as Scrittoio.
 Scrittorista, as Scritturista.

Scrittulo, the third part of a dram, that is 24. grains in weight.
 Scrittura, the Scripture or Holy-writ. Also any kind of writing, writ, indenture, euidence, scedule, note, bill or handwriting. Also the stile or manner of any Authers writing.
 Scritturaggine, learning in Scriptures, Scripture-ship.
 Scritturale, of or pertayning as also according to the Scriptures.
 Scritturata persona, a man learned in the Scriptures.
 Scrittura, Records, Euidences, Writings.
 Scritturista, a Professor, a Reader, or a learned man in the Scriptures.
 Scriuacchiare, to scribble or write ill.
 Scriuania, the office of a Scriuener, Clarke, Secretary or publike Notarie.
 Scriuano, a Scribe, a Scriuener, a Notary, a Clarke, a Secretary, Chancellor.
 Scruere, scriuo, scrissi, scritto, to write.
 Scrinere soldati, to muster or imoule soldiers.
 Scriuibile, that may be written.
 Scrizzotto, any kind of squirt to spout or squirt withall, as Gonfiatolio. Also a Cane or Reede that Cookes vse to blow the pudding guts before they fill them. Also a funnell or fill-boule to fill puddings with.
 Scroba, a kind of bird that digs a hole vnder the ground to lay hir egges in.
 Scroccailfuso. Looke Fuso, a spindled Riuer.
 Scroccante, a tall trencher-man, a good feeder, but properly a smell-feast, or saucy shamelesse shifter for his victuals at other mens tables.
 Scroccare, to smell a feast, to feed hungerly, to shift shamelesly for victuals at other mens tables. Also to snap or strike suddainly as the clocke doth. Looke Scroccante.
 Scroccatore, as Scroccante.
 Scroccetto, a little Scrocco.
 Scrocco, a snap, a clicke, a pop. Also the snaphance of a Caliner. Also as we say a wille shift namely for bellie-cheere. Also a robbing of Peter to pay Paul, Mangiare a scrocco, to feede shiftingly or shamelesly at other mens charge or tables.
 Scroccolare, as Scroccare, to clicke or knucke at the ioints as some mens fingers doe.
 Scrocconante, as Scroccante.
 Scrocconare, as Scroccare.
 Scroccone, as Scroccante. Also a fellow that loues to heare none speake but himselfe.

Scrófa, a Pig or farrowing-sow. Also as Bancaccia.
 Scrófano, or Scrofanello, a young sow-pig.
 Scroféta, a young farrowing Sow.
 Scróffa, a pig-sow, a farrowing Sow.
 Scrófola, as Scróffa. Also as Madre uíte.
 Scrofoláre, to farrow as a Sow. Also to serew.
 Scrofolária, the blind-nettle, or as some say water-bettonie.
 Scrófole, a disease in the necke, or a swelling called the Kings-euill.
 Scrofolólo, full of the Kings-euill.
 Scrofulária, Blind-nettle, Figwort or Water-bettonie.
 Scrófule, as Scrófole.
 Scrollaménto, any kind of shaking.
 Scrolláre, to shake, to wag or tosse.
 Scrollatúra, a shaking, a wagging, a tossing.
 Scrolléuole, that may be shaken or waggéd.
 Scróllo, as Scrollatúra, a shaking.
 Scrópolo, as Scrópolo.
 Scrópolólo, as Scrópolólo.
 Scrófó, used in mockerie for Scrópolólo.
 Scroftáre, to vncrust, to pare of the crust or rinde of any thing or tree.
 Scroftáta, a kind of paste-meate.
 Scróto, the outward skin of the cods wherein are the stoues of a man.
 Scróuola, as Scrófola.
 Scrouláre, as Scrofoláre.
 Scróuole, as Scrófole.
 Scroulólo, as Scrofolólo.
 Scruentítia, a squinancie in the throat.
 Scrófeli, a kind of paste-meate.
 Scrunáta, a needle without an eye.
 Scrupédo, one that goeth hardly or with paine.
 Scrópolo, a scruple or spicednesse of conscience, a difficultie, a care or nicenesse vpon strict points. Also a little poise or weight called a scruple, which is twentie graines of corne, or the third part of a dragme. Also a measure of ground, containing an hundred foote square. Also an ancient coine in Rome, that was worth twentie Sextertij. Also any little sharpe rugged stone.
 Scrupolósità, curiousnesse, nicenesse, doubt, anxietie or scrupulositie of conscience.
 Scrópolólo, scrupulous, nice, coy, doubtful or curious in trifles or of conscience. Also grettie, rugged or full of little sharpe or grauell stones.
 Scrópólo, full of sharpe or grauell stones.
 Scrutábile, searchable, to be searched into.
 Scrutatióne, a search or searching out.
 Scrutatóre, a scrutator, a searcher into.
 Scrutéuole, as Scrutábile.

Scrutignáre, as Scrutináre.
 Scrutignatóre, as Scrutatóre.
 Scrutináre, to scrutinie, to search and enquire diligently or by scrutinie, to trace out.
 Scrutinio, a scrutinie, a searching out.
 Scuarcóia, grizly, gastly, horride, vglie and horribls to looke vpon. Also a thing worne out and defaced with age and by time.
 Scuccheráre, to burst forth in laughing.
 Scuccióne, an escutcheon of Armes.
 Scucito, as Scuscito.
 Scudáia, a Tortoise with a hard shell.
 Scudáio, a shield or buckler-maker.
 Scudáre, to shield with a Target.
 Scudeliéra bíscia, a Tortoise.
 Scudázzoli, shields or coates of armes.
 Scudélla, a dish. Also a potanger.
 Scudélláio, a maker of dishes.
 Scudélláre, to dish or put into dishes.
 Scudéllino, a little dish or salcer.
 Scudéllóne, a great dish.
 Scudétto, a little shield or target.
 Scudicciúolo, a little scutcheon, a little shield. Also a lozenge in Armorie.
 Scudiére, a Squire, an Esquire, a waiter, a Noblemans page or shield-bearer, a quirie of a stable, a Princes master of his horse, or a Noblemans Gentleman of his horse.
 Scudífero, shield-bearing.
 Scudisciále, as Scudiscio.
 Scudisciáre, to whip with a leather thong or strap, to scourge.
 Scudiscio, a thong or strap of leather, a whip, a scourge.
 Scudiscíre, scisco, scito, to rip or seamerent.
 Scúdo, a shield, a target, a buckler. Also a scutcheon of Armes. Also a defence, a shelter, a shroud or protection, a conuertbarne. Also a cogwheele of a Mill. Also a crowne of gold.
 Scúdo del sóle, a crowne soll, a french crowne.
 Scudóne, a great Scúdo.
 Scúffia, a quoife, a beguin, a caule or kercheife. Also a case made of wine in forme of a bag, sacke, caule or quoife, wherein Gunners put haile-shot to shoot out of mortar-pieces. Also a net-bag or vet-satchell.
 Scuffiáre, to quoife, to put on a quoife, a cawle or a beguin. Also to deuour greedily.
 Scuffine, a Goldsmiths toole or file.
 Scuffióne, a great Scúffia. Also a greedie deuourer.
 Scuffiótto, as Scuffióne. Also one that weareth continually a night-cap. Taken also for a dissembing hipocrisie.
 Sculacciáre, to clap on the buttockes.
 Sculacciáre, claps on the buttockes.

Sculattáre, as Sculacciáre.
 Sculattate, as Sculacciáre.
 Sculpíre, as Scolpíre.
 Scultáre, as Scolpíre.
 Scultile, that may be grauen.
 Scúlt, grauen or carued.
 Scultóre, a Sculptor, a Grauer, a Caruer.
 Scultúra, as Scoltúra, sculpture.
 Scuoiáre, to vnskin, to vnhide, to flea.
 Scuóla, as Scóla, a Schoole.
 Scuoláre, as Scoláre, a Scholler.
 Scuótere, scuoto, scóssi, scóssio, to shake, to tosse, to tumble, to clatter.
 Scuótere il pellicino, to shake a womans garment, that is to tumble her well.
 Scuótere il pellicióne, to vtter all, to to tell all one knowes, to shake out all, to emptie the bag euen to the little eares or close corners.
 Scuótere il pécco, to shake the Peach-tree well, that is to commit lecherie namely with boyes.
 Scuotiménto, a shaking, a tossing.
 Scuotitóre, a shaker, a tosse.
 Scuraccino, a dish or scouring-cloth.
 Scuraccio, a scouring cloth, a dish-clout.
 Scuradétti, a rubber for the teeth.
 Scúralo, a Squirrel.
 Scurápola, a Daw, a Chough, a Rooke.
 Scuráre, to scoure or rub cleane, to frub or burnish harnessse. Also as Oscuráre.
 Scuratióne, darknesse, obscuritie.
 Scuratóre, a scourer, a frubber, a rubber.
 Scúrcio, a word common to Architects.
 Scúre, an axe, an adze, a hatchet.
 Scurechétto.
 Scuriáda, as Scoriáta.
 Scuriáre, as Scoriáre.
 Scuriáta, as Scoriáta.
 Scuriáto, a Squirrel. Also scourged.
 Scuriátolo, a Squirrel.
 Scuricino, as Scurino.
 Scurino, a little hatchet.
 Scurisciáre, to swich or beat gently with a wand or rod.
 Scuriscio, a swich, a gentle rod or birchen wand that Horse-men vse. Also by metaphor a young boy that deserueth to haue a rod or to be beaten.
 Scurisciólo, darkish, obscure, darke.
 Scurità, obscuritie, darknesse, night.
 Scúro, obscure, darke, drskie. Also of a darke or sad colour. Also darknesse.
 Scúrolo, a tabernacle or place in a Church to put and keep holy reliques in.
 Scurrile, scurrill, vnclane, full of scurrilitie, railing, scoffing or saucie.
 Scurrilità, scurrilitie, immodest iesting, railing or scoffing.
 Scúrro, a scoffer or saucie iester.
 Scúrzo.
 Scúsa, an excuse, a clearing or iustificing

- ing from a fault.
 Scufabile, excufable, to be excufed.
 Scufare, to excufe, to cleare, or iuftifie from fome fault. Alfo to fupplie the defect of another, to ferue for, or ftand in ftand.
 Scufatione, an excufing.
 Scufeuole, as Scufabile.
 Scufcure, fcifco, fcito, to rip, or feame-rent.
 Scufcito, ript, feame-rent, vnfeuen.
 Scufcitra, a ripping, a feame-rent.
 Scufire, as Scufcure.
 Scufitura, as Scufcitra.
 Scuffare, to fhake, to coffe.
 Scutale, the fhield of the mouth of the ftomacke. Alfo the middle or leather of a fting wherein the ftone is put to be flung or hurled.
 Scutica, a whip, a fcouge. Alfo the print of whipping-blowes.
 Scuticare, to whip, to fcouge. Alfo to giue marks or prints of whipping.
 Scuticata, a whipping, a fcouging. Alfo a ftripe or print of a whipping.
 Scutice, a ripping, a feame-rent.
 Sdebitare, to come out of debt, to vndebt. Alfo to free or quit one of any dutie.
 Sdegnatolo, a nice humorous fellow, that for a ftrow will take pepper in the nofe.
 Sdegnare, to difdaine, to fcorne. Alfo to vexe, to be or make angrie.
 Sdegnarli, to be or grow angrie, to be offended with.
 Sdegnato, difdained, fcorned. Alfo angrie, vexed, filled with difdaine.
 Sdegnato, difdaine, contempt, fcorne. Alfo anger, wrath, ire, hate.
 Sdegnofetto, fomewhat difdainedfull.
 Sdegnolo, difdainedfull, angrie, wrath.
 Sdenaiato, pmileffe, without monie.
 Sdentato, toothleffe, without teeth.
 Sdicuole, vnfeemely, not to be fpoken.
 Sdigiunare, to breake ones faft.
 Sdilinguire, guifco, guito, to languifh, or pine away.
 Sdilociato, vndrest, vntruffed.
 Sdimenticaggine, forgetfulneffe.
 Sdimenticanza, forgetfulneffe.
 Sdimenticare, to forget.
 Sdimenticheuole, forgetfull, obliuious.
 Sdilinguato, vnfanorie, tafteleffe.
 Sdogato, a barrill, whose fide boards be out.
 Sdogliarfi, to be freed from paine or aches.
 Sdogliatius, that doeth remoue aches.
 Sdonnino, a kind of colour of a horfe.
 Sdoppiare, to vndouble, to vnfold.
 Sdorare, to vnguild.
 Sdorato, vnguilt.
 Sdoffare, to vnbacke, to vnhip.
 Sdoffato, vnbacke. Alfo broken backe.
 Sdrau, vfed for Eldrau. Looke Eldrau.
 Sdrauize, prettie cunning ftie tricks.
 Sdrizato, bent, crooked, vnftiffned.
 Sdruciollo, as Sdrucio.
 Sdrucitura, a flipping, or sliding.
 Sdrucire, cisco, cito, as Sdrucire.
 Sdrucio as Sdrucio, as Sdrucio.
 Sdruciolà, as Sdruciolina.
 Sdruciolante, as Sdrucio.
 Sdruciolare, to ftide or glide vpon ife, to ftip any kind of way.
 Sdruciolante, as Sdrucio.
 Sdruciolare, to ftide or glide vpon ife.
 Sdruciolaturo, as Sdrucio.
 Sdrucioléuole, that may ftide, glide, or ftip.
 Sdruciolina, as Sdruciolina.
 Sdrucio, flipperie, gliding, sliding, glib as ife. Alfo a ftip, a glide, or a ftide. Alfo a flipperie place. Alfo a kind of fmooth running blanke verfe.
 Sdrucioloso, as Sdrucio.
 Sdrucire, fcifco, fcito, to fplit, to rine, to ftiner as a ftip vpon rocks or in a wracke. Alfo to rip or feame-rent. Alfo to rend in pieces. Alfo as Sdruciolare.
 Sdrucito, fplit, or ftinered as a ftip on rocks, or in a wracke. Alfo ript, or feame-rent. Alfo rend in pieces. Alfo ftided or glided as vpon ife.
 Sdrucitura, a fplitting, a rining, or ftinering as of a ftip vpon rocks. Alfo a leake in a ftip. Alfo a ftiding or gliding as vpon ife.
 Sdruciolina, a prettie trull, a handsome wench, a ftie where, a quaint wench, vfed for a nickname for a woman that is light, or flipperie in the heeles.
 Sdrucire, as Sdrucire.
 Sducare, to vnduke.
 Sè, an aduerbe of doubting, if, if that, if fo be, whither if.
 Sè, vfed for six, vfed alfo for Sei, thou art.
 Sè, a prononne primitive or deriuatiue, both of the mafculine and feminine gender of the fingular and plurall number of the datiuie and accusatiue cafes, him, himfelfe, hir, or hirfelfe, them, or themfelves, to him, or to himfelfe, to hir, or to hirfelfe, to them, or to themfelves.
 Sè alcun altro, if any other.
 Sè altro, if ought elfe.
 Sè aueniffe, if it fhould happen.
 Sebèluni, fabell skinner, or furre.
 Se bene, albeit, although, howbeit.
 Se ben foffe, albeit it were.
 Sebestena, a kind of little plum or damzen.
 Séca, any kind of fawe, as Séga.
 Secabile, that may be fawen.
 Secale, the graine Rie.
 Secare, to fawe, as Secare.
 Sécca, a fhelfe, a fhallow, a flat, or quick fand in the water.
 Seccabile, that may be dride.
 Seccacapo, a bufie importunate fellow that tires one with talking.
 Seccaggine, drought, drimeffe, barrenneffe. Alfo importunite or tediousneffe with words or idle talke. Alfo as Sécca.
 Seccagna, as Sécca.
 Seccamento, as Seccaggine.
 Seccaraccio, a fapleffe fellow, a drie fellow, one that hath no mettle in him.
 Seccare, to dry vp, to make dry. Alfo to tire or wearie one with talke, as if one did dry vp all his patience.
 Seccarécchio, dry, barren, fapleffe, parched, fcorched, dry as chalke. Alfo tediousneffe, and importunite with talke.
 Seccatelli, drie fagots or banins.
 Seccatécchio, as Seccarécchio.
 Seccatrice, a woman that with much talking will weary a man.
 Secchericcio, as Seccarécchio.
 Secchézza, as Seccaggine.
 Séchia, any kind of bucket or paille.
 Secchiaro, a bucket or paille maker.
 Secchiella, a little bucket, paille or pitcher.
 Séchio, a bucket, a paille, a pitcher.
 Secchiaro, a bucket-maker.
 Secchióne, a great bucket or paille.
 Secchità, as Seccaggine, as Siccità.
 Séccie, stubble or haume when corne is reaped.
 Sécco, dry, fapleffe, burnt, barren, without moifture, fcorched, withered. Alfo importunate or tedious in talking. Alfo barren of wit or fhallow of inuention. Alfo as Sécca. Looke Rimanere in sécco.
 Seccume, all manner of dry things. Alfo any dry rotten thing without moiftneffe in it.
 Seccura, as Seccaggine.
 Seccedere, cèdo, or cèffi, ceduto, or cèffo, to goe a part, backe or from company. Alfo to ceafe from labour.
 Secernere, cèrno, cèrni, cèrnuto, to cull out or chouse from among others. Alfo to feparate or put a funder.
 Secèspita, a cutting knife or hatchet that Painims were anciently wont to cut their sacrifices with.
 Secèffione, a departing or feparating of ones felfe from other.
 Secèffo, a departing into fome folitary place, a folitary abod. Alfo a vacation or ceasing from labour or bufineffe.
 Secludere, clúdo, clúfi, clúfo, to feclude or shut a part from others.
 Seclufione, a fecluding from others.
 Seclúfo, fecluded from others.
 Sè 3 Secluforio,

Secolario, a secluding place.
 Séco, with him. Also among or between him or them, in company with.
 Secodagno, a weed or misse of Hay or straw.
 Sēcolare, of or belonging to the space of an hundred yeeres. Also a Lay-man, a temporall or Secular-man. Also to perpetuate or make eternall.
 Sēcolaresco, worldly, following the temporall or secular times. Used also for a man that followes the pleasures of the world, a worldling.
 Sēcolarità, worldlinesse.
 Sēcolo; an age or space of time cōtaining a hundred yeeres, some say a thousand. Also used for the world or lining after the worldly fashion.
 Secomedesimo, with or betwene himselfe.
 Secōnda, a seconding, a following. Also a soothing vp. Also as Secondina.
 Secōnda, A Secōnda, following the naturall course or inclination of the streame.
 Secondamente, secondly, secondarily.
 Secondamente chē, as Secōndo chē.
 Secōdano, belonging to any second.
 Secōdare, to second or to follow next, to follow course. Also to sooth vp, to follow anothers minde, to apply ones minde to anothers, to please ones humour.
 Secōdārij, souldiers of the second band or legion.
 Secōdariamēte, secondarily.
 Secōdario, a secondary, a second. Also a second kind of Chaite or Bordes-end bread.
 Secōdatiōne, a seconding.
 Secōdina, the secondine, the afterbirth or bagge wherein a child lieth in the mothers womb. Also the second string of any muscull instrument. Also a Chirurgions instrument to cut out little bones. Looke also vūda.
 Secōndo, the second, the next after, the next to the first. Also according, or concerning. Also after a mans desire or inclination, a greeable, seasonable. Also prosperous, fauourable, quiet, calme, luckie. Also after as, euen as, thereafter, as for.
 Secōndo chē, according as, thereafter.
 Secōndogenito, the second borne.
 Secōndo il più, according to the most.
 Secōndo il tempo, according to the time.
 Secōndo i più, according to the most.
 Secōndo mē, as for mee, according to mee.
 Secōndoragione, according to reason.
 Secōrdia, negligence, sloth, lazinesse.
 Secōrdiōso, liher, lazie, slothfull.

Secōrdo, shoutfull, witlesse, heartlesse.
 Séco stēso, with himselfe.
 Secretano, as Sagrestano.
 Secretare, as Sequēstrare.
 Secretia, as Sagrestia.
 Secrēta, a thin Steele cap or close skull worne vnder a hat. Also the name of a place in Venice where all their secret Records or ancient euidences are kept as in Westminster-hall.
 Secretamente, secretly.
 Secretario, a secretary, a secret-keeper.
 Secretēza, secrecy, secretnesse.
 Secrēto, secret, cl se, hidden, priuy, alone, vnknown, mysticall. Also a secret or a priuity.
 Sēctiōne, as Sēctiōne.
 Secubare, to lie alone or a part.
 Sēculare, as Sēcolare.
 Sēcularità, worldlinesse.
 Sēculo, as Sēcolo.
 Secupla parte, the sixth part. Also sixfold.
 Securanza, as Sicuranza.
 Securare, as Sicurare, to assure.
 Secūre, an ax, an adze, a hatchet.
 Securidaca, the hearbe Axuitch or Ax-fitch, or as some say Henbane.
 Securitā, as Sicuranza, security.
 Secūro, as Sicūro, sure, assured.
 Securtā, as Sicurtā, security.
 Secutiōne, execution, accomplishing.
 Secutore, an executor.
 Séd, used among Poets for Sē, if.
 Sedacciare, as Setacciare.
 Sedaccio, as Setaccio.
 Sedare, to assuage, to qualifie, to appease, to pacifie, to order, to stint.
 Sedatiōne, an asswaging, a qualifying, an appeasing, a mitigation.
 Sedatiua medicina, a medicine that doth presently ease and cure a patient.
 Sedato, asswaged, qualified, mitigated, appeased, temperate and sober.
 Sedatore, an asswager, a mitigator, a pacifier, a qualifier, an appeaser.
 Sedatura, as Sedatiōne.
 Sedazare, as Setacciare.
 Sedazzo, as Setaccio.
 Sēde, a situation. Also any kind of seat, chaire, scoole, bench or sitting place. Also a place to abide or dwell in, a mansion house or resting place. Also used for the Popes Sea or Court.
 Sēdeci, the number of sixteene.
 Sedécimo, the sixteenth in order.
 Sedello, a flat pan. Also a pot, a pitcher or possenet. Also a bucket or paille.
 Sedēte, sitting. Also seyant in Armoire.
 Sedere, séggo, sedéi, sedúto, or síso, to sit or sit downe. Also to seat or situate. Also a seat or sitting place. Also

a mans bum or arse. But properly all that part of the bodie whereon he sitteth.
 Sedere in quárto, to sit equall or square vnto.
 Sedetto, a graffe, a syen, a plant or set.
 Sēde uacante, a vacant sea.
 Sēdia, any kind of seat or chaire. Used also for the site, situation or seat of a place.
 Sēdia regale, a royall seat, chaire, tribunall or throne. Also a chiefe seat of Iustice, as wee would say the Kings bench.
 Sēdia schionata, a leaning chaire, a chaire or seat with a backe.
 Sedibile, that may sit, or be sitten with or vpon.
 Sedicesimo, the sixteenth in order.
 Sēdici, the number of sixteene.
 Sedigito, six-fingred on one hand.
 Sedile, any manner of seat. Also an eminent seat or sitting place.
 Sedime, some part about a bell.
 Sedimento, a sitting. Also a seating.
 Se Dio m'aiuti, euen as God may helpe me.
 Seditiōne, a sedition, a mutinie, a breach or variance between people, a rebellion.
 Seditiōso, seditious, mutinous, rebellious, factious, full of strife and sedition.
 Seditiōio, any seat or sitting place.
 Sēdo, Prick-madame or Euer-greens.
 Sēdola, the name of a disease that cometh in horses feete.
 Sēdonia, a kind of roote used in Salades
 Sedrásti, to fall into a sudden swoone or deadly trance.
 Sedulità, care and great diligence, earnest painefulnesse.
 Sédulo, carefull, diligent, painefull, earnest. Also a kind of cart or tumbrell.
 Sedumagno, Housleeke or Sengreene.
 Sedúme, as Sedumagno.
 Sedurre, dúco, dússi, dútto, to seduce, to mislead, to debaush, to deceiue.
 Sedúto, as Sedato. Also sitten.
 Seduttile, that may be seduced, misled or deceived.
 Seduttiōne, a seducing, a misleading, a leading aside or apart.
 Sedúto, seduced, misled, debaushed.
 Seduttore, a seducer, a misleader.
 Sefiród, a kind of practlike Cabala, or Cabalisticall practise.
 Sefórse, if peradventure, if perhaps.
 Séga, any kind of sawe to sawe withall. Also a syeth or sickle. Also the Sawfish.
 Segáce, as Sagáce.
 Segacità, as Sagacità.
 Ségala, the graine Rie or Wintercorne.
 Segantini, a kind of choise fig.
 Segare,

Segare, to sawe. Also to part, to cut or deuide through the middle. Also to cut or furrew through the Sea. Used also for to reape corne, to mow hay or cut grasse.

Segarino, a Sawier. Also a little sawe.

Segare le uéne, to cut veines.

Segatore, a sawyer, a mower, a cutter.

Segatura, a sawing. Also sawe-lust.

Segazzo, lag, or last following others.

Segena, a kind of net, or net-bag.

Segenato sopra nera, a kind of blacke full of siluer haire.

Segesta, the goddesse of haruest, or corne-fields.

Segeta, a little sawe, sythe, or sickle.

Segetale, sword-grasse.

Seggiaro, a chaire-marke.

Seggiare, to marke or brand with some marke. Also to sit or seate in a chaire.

Seggiatta, a kind of chaire vsd in Italy to cary men and womē vp and downe in.

Seggio, any kinde of seate or sitting-place. Also a close stoole. Also a tribunnall or seate of iustice. Used also for the heauens, or Gods throne. Also I sit downe. Used also for the compasse about the trill or fundament.

Seggiola, a little low chaire or stoole.

Seghetta, a little sawe, sythe, or sickle.

Seghinetta, that arched or enmantled stone-wocke that is ouer great windows, namely, in the front of any faire house.

Segia, except, vlesse.

Segiamai, if euer, if at any time.

Segiorali, an inflammation in the head.

Segmento, a picce cut off from some thing.

Segmine, an hearbe.

Segnacolo, a marke, a signe, a token. Also a seale, a signet. Also a branding iron.

Segnalare, to marke, to signe, to note. Also to seale or brand. Also to be-taken. Also to make notable, notorious, famous, or renowned.

Segnalatamente, notably, singularly, famously, notoriously.

Segnalato, marked, signed, sealed, branded. Also famous, renowned, notorious.

Segnale, a signall, a marke, a token, a signe, a signet, a seale. Also a meare-stone.

Segnaluzzo, any little Segnale.

Segnare, to marke, to signe, to seale, to note, to brand, to skarre. Also to stamp or coine. Also to make or put on a signe. Also to make the signe of the bolie crosse. To crosse one at the honore of death. Also to betoken or signifie. Used also for to let blood, or bleed.

Segnatamente, by signes, marks, or to-

kens. Also namely, specially, chiefly.

Segnato, signed. Also crossed at the point of aith. Locke Segnare.

Segnetto, a Seale, or signet. Also any little marke, signe, or token.

Segni, marks, signes, or tokens.

Segni celesti, the twelue signes in the Zodiacke.

Segnifero, signes-bearing.

Segnita, as Segnitic.

Segnitie, lithernesse, slownesse, lazinesse, negligence. Also barrennesse.

Segno, a signe, a marke, a token, a skarre, a signe that hangeth at mens doores. Also a land-marke, or meare-stone. Also a token or signall of things to come. Also a signe of starres. Also a goale, a but, a marke, a blanke or aime to shoote or aime at. Also a banner, a streamer, or a flag. Also a pawne or a pledge. Also a mans water for the Physicians to cast or iudge by.

Segnuzzo, any little Segno.

Segno acquatile, the signe Cancer.

Sego, any kind of tallow for candies. Also used for Segno, I follow.

Segollo, a veine of earth in mines declaring that gold may be found there.

Segolo, tallowe, fattie, greasie.

Segregare, to seuer, to separate, to lay a part, to put from out of.

Segregatione, a separating, or laying a part, a sundring.

Segrestano, as Sagrestano.

Segrestia, as Sagrestia.

Segretamente, secretly, priuily.

Segretaria, the office or place where Secretaries dwell and write. Also the dutie or office of a Secretarie.

Segretario, a Secretarie, a secret-keeper.

Segretizza, secrecie, secretnesse.

Segretiere, as Segretario.

Segreto, as Secreto, secret, priuie.

Seguace, a follower, an attendant, a retainer. Also following, ensuing, pliam, that followeth easie. Hedera seguace, Ivy growing and spreading it selfe on wals, following the thing it takes hold of.

Seguacità, a following.

Seguella, as Sequella.

Seguente, following, ensuing, suiuant, succeeding, that followeth after.

Seguente mente, consequently, succeedingly, ensuingly, in order afters

Seguente pezzo, as Pezzo seguente.

Seguenza, a sequence, a consequence, a following. Also a game at cardes so called.

Segugo, a spaniell or setting dogge.

Seguire, seguo, seguito, to follow, to ensue, to succeed, to pursue, to goe after. Also to happen, or come to passe.

Seguitare, as Seguire.

Seguitione, as Secutione, execution.

Seguito, followed, ensued, succeeded, pursued, gone after. Also besalne or come to passe.

Seguito, a traine of followers, retainers, attendants, waiters, friends or company.

Segullo, a veine of earth that first giueth notice that there is gold in it.

Segurtà, as Sicuranza, security.

Segufi, Cani segufi, such dogges as runne with their nose vpon the sent.

Sèi, the number of six.

Sèi, thou art, of Eflere.

Sèia, the Goddesse of sawing Corne.

Seicento, six hundred. Used also for the finite number of all the diuels in hell.

Se Iddio ti dia, as God giue thee.

Seidigito, six fingered, that hath sixe fingers or toes.

Sèi in alfo & alfo, the finest kind of gun-powder.

Seiroali, a kind of inflammation in the head.

Sel, if the. Also it to himselfe. Also if it.

Selachi, all fishes that haue no bones but gristles.

Selagine, the rosinous and gummy hearb called Hedge-hysop much used of the Druides for all eiesores.

Selapsia, an Apothecarie. Also an Apothecaries shop.

Selatico, a kind of oyle of Lillies.

Selbastrèlla, as Serbastrèlla.

Selce, any flint or hard pible stone.

Selciare, to pauer with flint stones.

Selciata, a pauement or caucey of flint.

Selciato, paved. Also a pauement.

Selciatore, a Panier with flint stones.

Se le duole, if it grieue her.

Seleniaco, lunatike, frantike.

Selenite, a precious stone wherein is a round white, which decreaseth and increaseth as the Moone doth.

Selenitio, a kind of crisped Iule.

Seleno, an hearbe in forme like Parsley, and taste like Angelica much used now in Italie.

Selenusio, a kind of excellent corne or graine in Greece.

Se le prefe, he or shee tooke them.

Selercide, a bird that is euer an enemy to Locusts and deuoureth them.

Selèttione, a selecting or chusing out from others.

Selètto, selected or chosen out from others.

Selso, a warte in a horse called an Anbarie.

Selgitico, a kind of medicinable oyle made of hearbes.

Selicare, to pauer with flint stones.

Selicato, paved. Also a pauement.

Selice, any flint or hard pible stone.

Selinada,

Selináda, a kind of crisped Colewort resembling Parsley.
 Selináfia, a kind of Terra sigillata.
 Sélino, as Sélino.
 Selinóide, as Selináda.
 Sélto, the hearbe Leytane.
 Sella, any kind of saddle or pad. Also a seat or sitting place. Also a close-stool.
 Selláccia, any filthy great saddle.
 Sellaginétta, a saddle for a Spanish Genet.
 Selláio, a Saddle or Pad-maker.
 Sellárisa, a kind of plaine saddle.
 Selláre, to saddle.
 Selláro, a Saddle or Pad-maker.
 Sellécchia, the coals, the husks or shales of any pulse as of beanes or peason.
 Sellaggiare, to saddle, to be euer in the saddle.
 Sellétta, any little saddle. Also any kind of little seat or stool. Also a close-stool.
 Sellóne, an arming or pad-saddle.
 Séhua, a forest or wood full of great trees.
 Seluaggina, any venison or wilde game.
 Seluaggio, sauage, wilde, vplandish, riuall, siluane, of the woods, field or country. Also cruell, wilde, vntamed, rusticall, vsociable, fantastical. Also a sauadge or wilde-man.
 Seluaggiúme, venison or wilde game.
 Seluaréccio, as Seluaggio.
 Seluastrella, Ragwort or Dogstones.
 Seluaticcina, venison or wilde game.
 Seluaticia, sauagenesse, wildnesse.
 Seluático, as Seluaggio.
 Seluestrella, Ragwort or Dogstones.
 Seluestro, as Seluaggio.
 Seluétta, any napkin or drinking cloth.
 Seluóso, woodie, desert, full of forests.
 Sélze, any flint or hard pible stone.
 Sém, as Sémio, we are, we be.
 Semái, if euer, if at any time.
 Semammephoráso, sómmo sacerdoté à cui solo élécito portáre il semammephoráso.
 Sembíante, seeming, appearing, resembling. Also a semblance or appearance.
 Sembianza, a semblance, a seeming.
 Sembíare, to seeme, to resemble, to appear.
 Sembíeuole, semblant, seeming, appearing.
 Semblaménto, an assembling, a resembling.
 Sembláre, to assemble. Also to resemble.
 Sembláa, an assembly, a congregation.
 Sémbola, as Sémola.
 Semboláto, as Semoláto.
 Sembolélli, a kind of finnell-bread.
 Sembolóso, as Semolóso.
 Sembracéna, the fish kind of wilde Mirtbe.

Sembránza, semblance, likeness, seeming.
 Sembráre, as Sembíare.
 Sème, any kind of seed, offspring or beginning of increase, seed-corne, the kernell of any fruit. Also kind or generation, or that whereby a thing is nourished and maintained.
 Semedélimo, himselfe.
 Sémegenátale, mans-seed.
 Séménta, any kind of seed.
 Sémentáre, as Semináre.
 Sémentatióne, a seeding.
 Sémentella, any kind of small seed. Used also in particular for Worme-seed. Also fine or small touch-powder. Also very small haile-shot.
 Sémentina, as Sémentella.
 Sémentine, a kind of Fig or Cherrie.
 Sémentine, a kind of greening Peare.
 Sémentiuo, that may be sowed, or may beare seed.
 Séménza, any kind of seed.
 Séménzáo, a nurserie or spring-garden of hearbes or trees or plants or seedes.
 Séménzárre, as Séménzárre.
 Séménzárre, as Sémentina.
 Séménzárre, xisco, xito, to seed or grow to seed.
 Sémére, as Semináre.
 Sémestre, of six monthes. Also that groweth in six monthes.
 Sémí, all manner of seeds. Also a word much used in composition and before other words for halfe or demy.
 Sémíánimo, but halfe-minded. Also halfe dead.
 Sémíánno, halfe a yeere.
 Sémíaperto, halfe open.
 Sémíarmáto, halfe armed.
 Sémíbarbáto, halfe bearded.
 Sémíbéstia, halfe a beást, a demy-beást.
 Sémíbéstiale, halfe-beastly.
 Sémíbóue, halfe an Ox.
 Sémíbréue, a demy briefe in Musike.
 Sémíbuóno, halfe or demy good.
 Sémícadávero, halfe a carcase.
 Sémícapro, halfe a Goat, demy Goat.
 Sémícerchiáre, to circle halfe about.
 Sémícerchio, a demy or halfe circle.
 Sémíciéco, halfe-blind.
 Sémíciúto, halfe-girt, a halfe-kirtle.
 Sémícircóláre, halfe circled or circular.
 Sémícircólo, a demy or halfe circle.
 Sémícircónterénza, a halfe circumference.
 Sémíchóro, a demy-chorus.
 Sémícorde, a coward, halfe-hearted.
 Sémícordia, cowardise.
 Sémícótto, halfe boiled, baked or roasted.
 Sémícóme, a semicrotchet in Musike.

Sémícrúdo, halfe raw.
 Sémícrúto, halfe a cubite.
 Sémídái, demy-gods, halfe-gods.
 Sémídáite caualino, a kind of hearbe.
 Sémídáimetro, a halfe diameter, a line drawn from the centre to the circumference.
 Sémídímétiente, the halfe diameter of a figure.
 Sémídítóno, a halfe tune in Musike.
 Sémídóto, halfe or meanly-learned.
 Sémífáto, halfe made, halfe done.
 Sémífóras, Carátero diabólico.
 Sémífórme, halfe-formed, vnperfect.
 Sémígíorno, halfe-day.
 Sémígráue, halfe heauie, halfe a sleepe.
 Sémíhóra, halfe an houre.
 Sémíhumáno, halfe humane.
 Sémíhuómo, halfe a man, a demy man.
 Sémílátero, halfe rent or torne.
 Sémílibero, halfe-free.
 Sémílúce, halfe a light, a demy-light.
 Sémílúna, mid-moone, halfe-moone.
 Sémímaríno, belonging partly to the Sea and partly to the land.
 Sémímínima, a semiminime in Musike, that is, halfe a crotchet.
 Sémímórto, halfe-dead, demy-dead.
 Sémímórte, a demy or halfe-death.
 Sémínábile, that may be sowed.
 Sémínagíone, sowing or sowing-time, seeding or seeding-time.
 Sémínálc, of or pertaining to seede or sowing. Also Knotgrasse or Swine-grasse.
 Sémínáli uáfi, the seed or seminarie vessels.
 Sémínáre, to sow any seed. Also to disperse or scatter abroad. Also to charge as a field in Armorie.
 Sémínário, the first beginning, offspring or chiefe cause of any good or euill. Also a seminarie, a seed-plot, a nurserie or spring-garden.
 Sémínatióne, the arte of sowing. Also a generation or breeding by seed.
 Sémínáto, sowed, seeded, scattered, dispersed. Also seme in Armorie or charged as a coate of Armes. Also any ground that is sowed. Also but halfe borne.
 Sémínátore, a sower of seedes, an ingenderer, a disperser, a scatterer.
 Sémínátúra, as Sémínatióne.
 Sémínénta, as Sémentella.
 Sémínéuole, that may be sowed.
 Sémínio, any gaine or profit comming of seed or sowing.
 Sémíníro, a kind of tune in Musike.
 Sémínó, as Barone.
 Sémínótte, halfe night.
 Sémínúdo, halfe naked, demy naked.
 Sémíobolo, a farthing.
 Sémíouále, halfe ouall.
 Sémípedále, halfe a foote in quantitie.

Semipéde, halfe a foote or footed.
Semipérféto, halfe perfect or finished.
Semipiéna, the Moone being seven daies old.

Semipiéno, halfe full, demie full.

Semipoéta, a demie-poet.

Semipoético, halfe poetically.

Semiprobabile, halfe probable.

Semiprobabilità, halfe probability.

Semiráfo, halfe shaven, halfe sattin.

Semirústico, halfe rusticke.

Semire, as Semenzire.

Semisepélto, halfe buried.

Semisónno, a halfe-sleepe, a demie nap.

Semifáale, usurie of six in the hundred.

Semifáa, a fellow of no estimation.

Semifánte, a word of derision for a brave fellow, as good as George a Greene.

Semifupino, halfe upright with the face upward.

Sémica, a path, a foote-path, an allie, a troden way, a narrow way in sown fields.

Semitére, to denide into waies or paths. Also to path.

Semitértiana, a shaking ague, halfe a tertian, so called because the greatest part of the fits thereof is spent in sui-uring, namely on that day that the tertian and quotidian meet together.

Semitéono, a demie tune or halfe note in Musike.

Semitérito, halfe bruised, punned or brayed.

Semitéono, as Semitéono.

Semitéiro, halfe a man, an Eunuch, an vnperfect man, one that is gnelled.

Semitéuita, a halfe life, a demie life.

Semitéiuere, to liue but halfe.

Semitéiuus, halfe aliue, between life and death.

Semitéuocále, a demie vowel, six consonants are so called because they haue halfe the sound of vowels, F. L. M. N. R. S.

Sémma, powder or dust growen from brass melted. Also golden sand.

Semitéana, as Sétimána, a weeke, a seauen-night.

Semitéone, an hearbe.

Se mó, if now, if at this time.

Semód, a kind of Cabalisticall speculation.

Sémola, bran or gréts of corne.

Semoláto, course, vnbolted or brannie bread.

Semolélla, five bran. Also a kind of pudding made of course meale.

Semolólo, brannie, course, full of bran.

Semitépéta, as Semitépéta.

Sémpio, as Sémplíce. Also as Scémpio.

Semitépétnate, to make eternall.

Semitépétnitá, eternitie, sempiternitie.

Semitépétno, sempiternall, euerlasting, perpetuall, immortall, endless, ayeduring.

Sémplíce, simple, single, slight, not double, sincere, pure, plain, vnmixt, not curious, without welt or garde. Also harmeless, homely, meane, simple-witted, shallow-headed.

Semitépéceméte, simply, singly, sincerely, homely, vnfaignedly, in good faith.

Semitépécétto, somewhat simple, single, sincere, harmeless. Also somewhat foolish.

Semitépécíotto, as Semitépécétto.

Semitépécitá, simplicitee, sinceritie, singleness, homeliness. Also idiotisme.

Sémprána, as Sémpreuúua.

Sémpráno, perpetuall, euer-lasting.

Sémpráre, to make perpetuall.

Sémpre, euer, ayed, euer and euer.

Sémpre ché, at all times that.

Sémprelénitá, accustomed gentleness, continuall mildnesse.

Sémpremái, euer and euer, for euer.

Sémpreuúua, Houfleeke, Euergreene.

Sén, as Séno. Also as Sené.

Séna, the hearbe or spurge Senic, much vsed in Physike.

Senácolo, a Senate, or Counsell-house.

Senápe, the hearbe Senuie. Also pepper in the nose, teene, madnesse, rashnesse, or rage.

Senapísmo, as Sinapísmo.

Senáptra, as Senápe.

Senário, of or pertaining to the number of six. Also that consisteth of six.

Senáto, the Senate or Parliament house.

Senátóre, a Senator, a chiefe Counsellor or Magistrate, an Alderman.

Senátóri di piédi, Senators of the meanest ranke or qualitie that hath no meanes of their owne, and went a foote to the Senate-house, and yet were chosen to that place for their vertues and merits.

Senátório, of or pertaining to a Senate.

Senátusconfúlto, a decree, an act, or ordinance made by the whole Senate.

Senáuro, as Senápe. Also an old man.

Séne, old, eld, aged. Also an old man.

Sené, himselfe, thence, or thereof, or of it. Also themselves thence, thereof, or of it.

Senéccióne, the weede Groneswell, or Groundswell.

Senépe, as Senápe.

Senéscénte, waxing old, growing in age, decreasing, drawing to the wane.

Senéscíalláto, the office and iurisdiction of a Seneshall, a Seneshalfe.

Senéscíallo, a Seneshall, a Marshall, a Shirif, a Bailife, a Portreeue.

Senéstra, as Sinístra.

Senéstraménte, as Sinístraménte.

Senéstrare, as Sinístráre.

Senéstro, as Sinístro.

Senécio, the hearbe Senuie.

Senécitú, old-age, agednesse.

Senécitúte, as Senécitú.

Se ne vâ, he or she goeth hence.

Se ne viéne, he or she commeth.

Senéxíone, as Senéccióne.

Seníce, a kind of disease in a man.

Senile, aged-like, of or belonging to age.

Senilitá, agednesse, old age.

Sénio, the last of mans foure ages.

Senióre, elder, more aged.

Senióre, a Senior, a predecessor.

Senitá, age, eldnesse, agednesse.

Senire, nisco, nito, to become aged or old.

Seníte, a kind of precious stone.

Sénno, wit, reason, sence, knowledge, discretion, iudgement. Also good sooth or earnestnesse, as Da Sénno, in good earnestnesse, or in good sooth.

Sennúto, wittie, full of wit, reason, sence, vnderstanding, or knowledge.

Séno, a bosome, a lap. Also a plait or fold in a garment. Also a lap, or apron.

Also a net, or the hollownesse and enfoulding of a net. Also the bending, the hole or hollownesse of the eyes.

Also the hole or hollow of a stalke whereat the branches doe sprout and shoote.

Also a twinding, or round circle in haire. Also the minde or inwardest and priuy part of a mans bosome, heart or affections.

Also a crinkle or crinkle of or in any thing. Also a creeke

a bosome, an angle, a haue, a gulfe or arme of the sea or any riuer, or the turning and hollownesse of a waterbanke.

Also the hole or foule hollow of a sore or impostumation. Also in

Mathematikes, if from the ends of any arch there be drawne two straight

lines meeting, if one of them be a piece of the Diameter, and the other per-

pendicular to the former, the said right lines haue the name of Séno.

Senó, if not, but that, were it not.

Senó ché, as Senonché.

Senon, but, but only, sauing, except, if not, but that, but only that.

Senon ché, but that, but only that, if not that, also but or only excepted.

Senoncóme, no otherwise, but even as.

Senon é ché, if it be not that.

Senon éra, if it was not.

Senon fóffe, if it were not.

Senon fóffe ché, if it were not that.

Senónne, as Senón.

Senon fóffe già, except it were that.

Se nonne ché, as Senonché.

Se non in quánto, but forasmuch.

Senon quánto, but or saue only so much.

Senonfé, as Senonché.

Senonfo-

Senonfolaménte, as Senón solo.
 Senón solo, only except, save only.
 Senópia, common Bolearmin or *senopia*.
 also as Senápe.
 Sénfa, ascension daiz.
 Senfággine, sencensse, sensibility.
 Senfalággio, brokagem ny.
 Senfaláre, to play the broker, to bargain, to buy and sell by brokers.
 Senfale, a broker, a dealer betweene party and party about bargaines.
 Senfalaria, brohage. Also the arte, the profession or company of brokers.
 Senfaria, br. keage, as Senfalaria.
 Senfaro, as Senfale.
 Senfataménte, sensibly, feelingly.
 Senfatione, the operation of any one sense, sensation, feelingness.
 Senfatissimo, most sensible.
 Senfáto, as Sennúto, as Sensibile.
 Sénfi, the five senses of a man.
 Sensibile, sensible, feeling, that may be felt or perceived by any of the senses.
 Sensibilitá, sensibility, sensibleness.
 Sensificáre, to sensifie, to vivifie, to give sense unto.
 Sensitivo, sensitive, having sense.
 Sensiuaménte, sensibly, feelingly.
 Sensiuo, sensible, sensitive.
 Sénso, the sense of man. Also the sense or meaning of any thing. Also wit, reason, feeling sense, conceit, judgement, perceiuing. Also what is known by sense.
 Senfório, any sensible part.
 Sensualáccio, a man given to all sensuality, carnall pleasure, or worldlie lust.
 Sensuale, sensuall, licentious, pleasing his senses, given to gormandizing.
 Sensualità, sensuality, licentiousnesse, pleasing and obeying of senses.
 Sensualménte, sensually, licentiously.
 Sentacchiáre, to cower, squat or sit downe flat as a Goose or Ducke doth.
 Sentacchio, all manner of squatting or cowering downe close. Used also for one that is quicke of hearing.
 Sentacchióne, an idle sluggish or lazie fellow that is ever cowering or sitting.
 Sentacchióne cáne, a setting dog.
 Sentáre, to sit downe, as Sedére.
 Sentáta, a sitting downe. Also a Sessions.
 Senténte, hearing, smelling, feeling; sensing.
 Senténtia, a sentence, a verdict, an award, a decree. Also an opinion, a meaning, an advice. Also a witty or sententious saying.
 Senténtiáre, to sentence, to adiudge, to award, to condemne or give judgement.
 Senténtiáta, sentenced, adiudged, awarded, condemned, cast, given judgement.

Senténtiére, a Iudge, a sentence-giuer.
 Senténtióslo, sententious, full of sentences.
 Senténza, as Senténtia.
 Senticéta, a place full of Briers.
 Senténte, sensitive, feeling.
 Sentéro, a path, a tracke, a caucie, a way.
 Sentieruólo, a narrow path or tracke.
 Sentilla, as Scintilla.
 Sentillánte, as Scintillánte.
 Sentilláre, as Scintilláre.
 Sentillóslo, as Scintillóslo.
 Sentiméto, sense, feeling. Also opinion, conceit. Also a taste, a smelling or suspection. Also spirit, wit or understanding. Also a consenting unto.
 Sentina, a sinke, a common shore. Also a panne in a ship. Also a inkes or priuie, or any conueyance of filth. Also a heape of any filth. Also a place where rascals and whores meet, a sinke of sinne, a place of iniquitie. Also a packe or heape of lewd villaines or mischiefs.
 Sentináre, to punpe in a ship. Looke Sentina.
 Sentinella, a sentinell, a scout, a watch, a souldiers set at a station to watch.
 Sentiniére, a swabber in a ship, or a scauinger, or that hath care of sinkes.
 Sentire, sento, sentito, to feele, to heare, to smell, to taste, to perceiue, to conceit. Used also to approoue, to allow, or yeeld consent unto.
 Sentire náso, to sent or smell out.
 Sentire da uiéto, to stinke or smell reazie.
 Sentire di scémo, to haue a taste of gullibnesse, to sauour of follie.
 Sentire grátia, to comie thanks.
 Sentire martello, to feele a iclosure or anxietie of any thing.
 Sentirsi, for a man to awaken or rouwe himselfe, to shew a feeling.
 Sentiruólo, any little way or path.
 Sentita, a warie, sie, fine-conceited or apt to understand-woman. Also warinesse, foresight, or quicke wili-nesse, understanding, discretion.
 Sentito, felt, smelt, heard, tasted, understood, perceived. Also as Sentita.
 Sentóre, any sent, smell, or sauour. Also an inkling of a matter, a signe or suspicion.
 Sénza, sans, without, besides.
 Sénza ché, without that, besides that.
 Sénza dimóra, without delay.
 Sénza dúbbio, without doubt, doubt-lesse.
 Sénza fálllo, without faile.
 Sénza il ché, without which.
 Sénza indúgio, without delay.
 Senzále, as Senfale, a Broker.
 Sénza misúra, without measure.

Sénza módo, without means.
 Sénza número, without number.
 Sénza pári, without match.
 Sénza piú, without more.
 Sénza pró, without good.
 Sénza propósito, without purpose.
 Sénza ragione, without reason.
 Senzaria, as Senfaria.
 Sénza risérno, without reservation.
 Sénza fále, saltlesse, witlesse.
 Sénza sapúta, without knowledge.
 Sénza témpo, without time, as much to say euer.
 Sèpa, a kind of venomous serpent called a Hornespetter. Also a Cuttle-fish or Cuttle-bone, whose bloud is as blacke as Inke, and therefore Sèpa is taken for Inke.
 Scpaiuóla, a bird frequenting hedges.
 Separábile, separable, that may be deuided or parted in sunder.
 Separabilitá, separableness.
 Separáre, to separate, to deuide, to sunder, to seuer, to part, to disioyne, to diuorce.
 Separataménte, seuerally.
 Separatióne, a separation, a seuering, a diuision, a diuorce, a putting asunder.
 Separatiuo, that doth separate.
 Sépe, a hedge, a quick-set-hedge, a fence or closure about grounds.
 Sepèdi, Pissemires, Emmets.
 Sepèdio, a refuge.
 Sepellibile, buriable, that may be buried.
 Sepellire, lífco, líto, to burie, to entombe, to enterre, to lay in the earth or graue.
 Sepellito, as Sepólto.
 Sepellitóre, a burier of the dead.
 Sépero, a berrie of the Bay-tree.
 Sephísma, a law, a statute.
 Sèpi, as Sèpa.
 Sèpia, as Sèpa.
 Sèpiétta, a little Sèpa.
 Seplásio, a sweet ointment.
 Sepolcrále, belonging to a tombe.
 Sepólcro, a tombe, a graue, a sepulcher. Used also for a Church-yard. Also often taken for Chrístes sepulcher or the holy land.
 Sepólto, buried, laid in his graue, interred, entombed, laid vnder ground.
 Sepoltúra, as Sepólcro.
 Sepónere, póngo, pósi, pósto, to place or lay or set asunder.
 Sepóre, as Sepónere.
 Sepositione, a putting asunder, a setting aside.
 Sepólo, fattie, full of tallow or seame.
 Sèppa, as Sèpa.
 Sèppe, he knew, of Sapére.
 Sèppero, they knew, of Sapére.
 Sèppi, I knew, of Sapére.

Sèppia, as Sèpa.
 Sèps, as Sèpa. Also a venomous worme
 or Horne-worme.
 Sèptico, a medicament that cleanseth
 and scoureth.
 Sèptio, as Sèttio.
 Sèpto, a sluice, a flud-gate, a water-
 gap.
 Sepulcràle búca, a burying den, a graue
 for the dead, a sepulcher.
 Sepúr, as Sepúre.
 Sepúre, if yer, if so be that, if that.
 Sequèla, a sequell, a consequence, a fol-
 lowing. Also as Sèguito.
 Sequèza, as Sequèza, a sequence.
 Sequèstràre, to sequester, to put apart.
 Also to attach, to arrest, to stay and
 stop. Also to arbitrate, or put into ones
 hands as indifferent.
 Sequèstratióne, a sequestration, a put-
 ting apart. Also an attachment, an
 arrest, an action, a sute. Also an ar-
 bitration or arbitrement.
 Sequèstratóre, a sequestrator, an attā-
 cher, an vnder-udge, an arbitrator.
 Sequèstre, an arbitrator, indifferent to
 both parties, a reconciler of parties.
 Sequèstro, as Sequèstratióne.
 Sér, Sir, as Sère.
 Séra, eue or euening, the last part of the
 day, Bóna séra, good euening.
 Serà, he, she or it shalbe.
 Séra al tårdi, late in the euening.
 Séra délla uita, the houre of a mans life,
 the Sunne-set of mans age.
 Séra e mattina, euening and morning.
 Seráfagio, as Seráfo.
 Seráfio, a Zaphir-stone.
 Seráfino, as Seráfino, as Seráfo.
 Seráfo, a coine worth foure shillings of
 ours in Ormuz. Also a kind of Ser-
 pent that the Egyptians worshipped as
 a God.
 Seráphico, burning in loue and charitie.
 Seráfino, heating, iucensue, burning
 on fire, fierie, feruent; a Seráphim,
 an Angell.
 Serápia, Dogstones or Ragwort.
 Serápica, Dogstones or Ragwort. Also a
 kind of Hornet or Brizze.
 Serápino, a kind of gum or drug.
 Serbábile, that may be kept or reserued,
 durablé, lastling.
 Serbanía, any place to keepe things in.
 Serbánza, a keeping or reseruing.
 Serbáre, to keepe, to reserue, to preserue.
 Also to obserue, to hold or maintaine,
 as Serináre.
 Serbastrélla, Ragwort or Dogstones.
 Serbatíccio, any fruit or other thing
 that will last and keepe long.
 Serbatóio, a cubbord, a lardrie, a pan-
 trie, a buttrie, a keepe, a place to keepe
 or preserue any thing in; a Parke, a
 Padocke. Also a fish-pond.

Ser-bèllo, Sir goodly or spruce.
 Serbéuole, as Serbábile.
 Sérbo, a reseruing or keeping in store.
 Sercontrapóni, as Foramèllo, a snap-
 pish finde-fault with all men.
 Sère, Sir, a title giuen to Lords, Ma-
 sters, Doctors, Priests or Notaries.
 Seréna, a Siren, as Siréna.
 Serénare, to make or become cleare, faire
 and lightsome, to cleare vp. Also to
 looke cheerefully. Also to calme, to ap-
 pease or quiet.
 Serénata, a fit of mirth or hunt is vp
 plaide in a morning or euening in the
 street. Vsed als for night discourses
 or sports.
 Serénézza, as Serénitá.
 Serénissimo, most cleere, excellently
 beautifull or calme. Also a title onely
 giuen to Kings and great Princes; as
 we say most soueraigne, most glori-
 ous, most famous, most excellent and
 farre renowned.
 Serénitá, brightnesse, cleerenesse. Also
 cheerefulness. Also fairenesse, calme-
 nes or quietnesse. Also faire and cleere
 weather. Also a title giuen to Kings
 or chiefe Dukes, as we say souerainty,
 highnesse, grace or maiesty.
 Seréno, bright, cleere. Also faire, calme,
 quiet, cheerefull, merry, peacefull.
 Also cleere and faire weather or with-
 out clouds and raine. Also used for
 clarified whay or wig.
 Ser fedócco, a silly gull, a ninnyfoole,
 as we say Sir Patch, or Sir Cox-
 combe.
 Sergénte, a Sergeant, a Catchpole, a
 Bedle or such officer commanded by a
 superiour magistrate, used also for a
 groom, a squire or other such ser-
 uant.
 Sergénte maggóre, a Seriant masior of
 a campe or band.
 Sergéntino, a Captaines leading staffe.
 Sèrgiáne, a kind of little Oliues in Ita-
 lie.
 Sèrgie, as Sèrgiáne.
 Sèrgiolo, a Yecman, Seriant or Catch-
 pole.
 Sèrgo, a fish called a Sargot.
 Sergiozonáre, to wherret or thump one
 with fists.
 Sergiozóna, a blow, a bang, a whirret,
 a stroake or thump giuen vpon the
 necke with ones fist or knuckles.
 Ser huómo, Sir man.
 Séri, a kind of garden Endiue. Also the
 name of the place whence silke came
 first.
 Séria, an earnest, graue or serious
 word.
 Sèrica, fine silke serge or say or rash.
 Sèricário, a Silke-man.
 Sericáte, a kind of sweet gum or drug

used in perfumes.
 Sèrico, of silke, silken, made of or like silke.
 Série, an order, a succession, a row, a
 bedrole. Also a race a descent or pe-
 digree.
 Serifálico, a kind of shot or bumbard.
 Seriffo, a title giuen to Princes in Bar-
 bary, as much to say as King.
 Serifia, a kind of red Toade or Frog.
 Serifio, sea Wormewood.
 Serino, a bird called a Sükín.
 Sério, as Serióso.
 Seriolitá, seriousnesse, earnestnesse.
 Serióso, serious, earnest, in sooth, graue,
 of consequence, without mocking.
 Sermargollo, an old doting wizard or
 wise man. Also a ser meacocke, a gull,
 a ninny bammer. Also a play among
 children in Italy with Beanes. or
 Nuts.
 Sermènti, buds, sprigs, sprouts or young
 branches of vines. Also flagges, segs
 or reedes growing by the waters side.
 Also the little bushy stalkes whereon
 the Grapes grow on clusters.
 Sermèntina, used for wine as coming
 of Sermènti, Grape-liquor. Also the
 Saracins hearb. Also any fraile made
 of twigs or sprigs.
 Sermèntóso, full of Sermènti.
 Sèrmo, as Sèrmóne.
 Sèrmocináre, as Sèrmonáre.
 Sèrmocínio, as Sèrmóne.
 Sermolina, wilde Betony, some say wild
 Marioram. Also a womans quaint.
 Sèrmollino, wilde time, creeping
 Time.
 Sèrmonáre, to speake, to reason, to dis-
 course, to sermon or Preach.
 Sèrmoncèllo, any short speech or sermon
 or oration.
 Sèrmoncínio, as Sèrmoncèllo.
 Sèrmóne, the speech, communication or
 language of mankind. Also a sermon,
 a preaching, an oration, a discourse.
 Used also for a Salmon-fish.
 Sèrmoneggiáre, as Sèrmonáre.
 Sèrmoneggiatóre, as Sèrmoniére.
 Sèrmoniére, a speaker, a discourser, a
 sermoner, a preacher. Also a frequen-
 ter of sermons and preachers.
 Séro. Used for late or lateward.
 Sérole, as Sèrrole.
 Serócchia, as Sirócchia.
 Serósi humóri, as Seróstitá.
 Seróstitá, the thinner part of blood flot-
 ting on it as whay, whaishnesse.
 Serotina. Used for the euening star.
 Serotino, weak or faint by birth and
 nature, as bern late in the decay of na-
 ture. Also late, lag, lateward, in the
 euening, after sunne set. Also a last
 fruite.
 Sèrpa, the name of a wheele or spring in
 a Clocke or Watch.
 Sèrpáre,

Serpáre, as Serpere, or Serpeggi-
are.

Serpe, any kind of Serpent or venomous
creeping beast or crawling vermine
that creepes vpon his belly and not one
his feete, as snakes or adders. Also a
kind of Limbecke called a Serpentine
or double ff.

Serpédine, a rednesse or inflammation in
the skin with pusshes or pimples.

Serpédo, as Serpédine.

Serpéga, as Serpédine.

Serpeggiare, as Serpere. Also to goe
or turne winding and cranking in and
out as some Riuers doe. Also when a
horse doth gall up writhing like a
Snake.

Serpentare, as Serpere, as Subil-
lare.

Serpentaria, Vipers-grasse. Also Dra-
gon-wort. Also Mony-wort or hearbe
Two-penny.

Serpentaria maggiore, Dragon-wort
or Serpentine the greater.

Serpentario, segno celeste.

Serpentauro, a kind of Serpent and Bull
together, halfe the one and halfe the
other.

Serpente, any kind of Serpent, as Ser-
pe. Also creeping, proceeding ser-
ward, and spreading abroad by little
and little.

Serpente australe, segno celeste.

Serpentella, as Serpentaria.

Serpentello, any little Serpent.

Serpenti cecilij, all manner of blinde
wormes.

Serpentina, an iron at the end of a Gun-
ners Linstocke called a cocke or serpen-
tine. Also a kind of bumbard or ar-
tillery called a Serpentine or a Saker.
Also a kind of winding limbecke cal-
led a Serpentine or double ff. Also a
kind of ringworme or fashions in a
horse or such creeping disease. Also as
Serpentaria.

Serpentino, Serpentine, Viperous, like
or of the nature of a Serpent. Also
creeping or crawling and cranking in
and out. Also a kinde of arrow head
made like an Adders tongue. Also a
kind of winding instrument or toule
that Anatomists and Grauers vse.
Also a kinde of very hard stone or
Marble.

Serperastro, a mischieuous man, as it
were of a Serpents brood or quality.

Serpere, serpo, serpei, serpito, to
creepe, to crulle or slide vpon the belly
without feete, or along the ground as
a Serpent or Worme. Also to turme, to
wrigle and crangle in and out as a
Snake or as some Riuers doe. Also to
spread abroad by little and little as
licarbes doe growing closely by

the ground.

Serpentiparale, a kind of venomous Ser-
pent.

Serpi, certaine binders or Capsquires be-
longing to Carts or wheeles.

Serpiceila, a kind of crossing of bookes or
reckonings so called among Mar-
chants.

Serpicolato, turning, winding, writh-
ing or cranking in and out as a Ser-
pent.

Serpillo, wild Thime, creeping Thime,
or our Ladies-bedstraw. Also wild
Bettony.

Serpire, pisco, pito, as Serpere.

Serpolina, as Serpillo. Also a pretty
lisse, a handsome wench, a nimble
gaurle, a bounny trull. Also a womans
pretty quaint.

Serpollo, as Serpillo.

Serpito, crept, crawled, of Serpere.

Serqua, a dozen, namely of egges, or as
we say a Bakers dozen, that is thir-
teene to the dozen, Serqua d'innoua,
the word is onely vsed in Florence.

Serra, any secluse or shut-up place as a
Cloister, an enclosure. Also a locke.

Serragliare, to shut in or close round.

Serraglio, a Locke-smith.

Serraglio, vsed for the great Turkes
chief Court or household. Also a seraile,
an enclosure, a close a secluse, a Cloy-
ster, a Parke, a Paddocke, any place
shut or closed in. Vsed also for that
sport in Spaine, which they call,
Giúoco di canne or tornèi.

Serrame, a lock or any thing that belongs
to locking or shutting. Also as Ser-
raglio.

Serramenti di gola, stuffings in the
throate.

Serrano, a griping, a pinching, a clasp-
ing companion.

Serrare, to shut, to locke, to enclose, to
cloister up, to immure, to raile in.

Serra serra, a kind of march sounded in
times of battles or skirmishes or sud-
daine assaults, as you would say, stick
close.

Serrata, a locking, a shutting, an enclo-
sing, but properly when the souldiers
in squadron doe ioyne close and sticke
together therby to become more strong
against any shocke. Also the hearbe
Germander.

Serratile, that may be shut and lockt.

Serratula, the hearbe Hebettony.

Serratura, any kinde of locke or locke-
ing.

Serratura di gola, the squinancy or
swelling of kernels in the rocke.

Serre di sassi, rockes, craggies, clifes,
shines or rugged stones.

Serrétte, sharpe points or buttons to
make the curbe of the bit extreame

hard.

Serrauola, a spring or fountaine closed
in or hedged about, that the cattell
shall not marre it.

Serrole, a kinde of Wild-ducke or
Mallard.

Ser facciuto, a selfe-weaning fellow.

Ser sparécchia, a mar-all, a spoile-all,
a busie-headed fellow.

Serta, a Chaplet, a coronet, a wreath, a
Circelet, a Garland, a tuzzie-muzzie
or sweet posse of flowers.

Sertale, Sir what you call him, Sir such
a one.

Serticella, as Serta.

Sertico, the sweete smelling hearbe Me-
lilot. Also made Chaplet or Wreath-
wife.

Sertola, as Sertico.

Sertula, as Sertico.

Sertutte falle, a selfe-weaning fellow,
one that thinkes he knowes all
things.

Serua, a maide or woman seruant.

Seruabile, that may be kept.

Seruaculo, as Ripostiglio.

Seruaggio, seruice, seruitude, subiecti-
on, bondage, thraldome, slavery.

Seruando, that is to be saued or preser-
ued.

Seruare, as Serbare.

Seruár fede, to keepe ones word.

Seruár promésia, to keepe promise.

Seruatióne, a keeping, a sauing place.

Seruatióne, as Serbatóio.

Seruatióne, a Sauiour, a preseruer.

Seruente, seruing or fitting any thing.
Also a man or woman seruant.

Seruia, a Nesegay of flowres, as Ser-
ta.

Seruiale, as Seruigiale.

Seruibile, that may serue.

Seruidorame, base minded, faint-hear-
ted, fit onely to serue and not to com-
mand.

Seruidore, as Seruitore.

Seruietta, a napkin or drinking-
cloth.

Seruigiale, seruiceable, fit for seruice or
to serue. Also any Groome or house-
hold seruant. Also a glister.

Seruigietto, any little seruice, a good-
turne. Also an errand or businesse.

Seruigio, any seruice or good turne. Al-
so an errand or businesse.

Seruile, seruile, slavish, base, of or be-
longing to seruice or to a seruant.

Seruilita, seruility, seruitude, drudgery,
thraldome, bondage, slavery.

Seruilla, Skirwort or Skirret-roots.

Seruimento, attendance, seruice or re-
tinue of fellowes. Also any kind of ser-
uing.

Ser vinciguerra, Sir vanquish warre, a
fearefull bugge-beare, a bragadocio.

Seruice

Seruire, seruo, seruito, to serue, to attend, to waite vpon, to doe seruice vnto. Also to sit ones turne or businesse. Also to vse or imploy in or for any purpose. A chè vi seruite di questo? for to what purpose doe you vse this?

Seruire all'occasione, to serue and sit any occasion.

Seruire di còppa, to serue a Prince as his cup-bearer.

Seruirsi, to make vse of, to vse, to employ, or serue ones turne with any thing.

Seruitiale, as Seruigiiale.

Seruitiero, as Seruigiero.

Seruitio, as Seruigio.

Seruito, serued, attended, waited one, done seruice vnto. Essere seruito, to be pleased or contented.

Seruitore, a chamber piece put into a great mortary piece and so shot off.

Seruitore, a seruitor, a seruant, a seruing-man, an attendant, a waiter, a thrall, it is also used for a close-stool or the pan of a close-steele.

Seruitore di coltello, a Carver.

Seruitore di còppa, a Cup-bearer.

Seruitore di piatto, a Server.

Seruitosi, made vse of, serued ones turne with. Also beere pleased with.

Seruitrice, a maide or woman seruant.

Seruitù, seruitude, seruice, thrall-dome.

Seruitùdine, as Seruitù.

Seruo, any kind of man seruant, a slaue, a drudge, a bondman, one that oweth seruice.

Sesama, as Sesamino.

Sesaméle, a kind of semnell bread made with honey and spice.

Sesamini, Ossi sesamini, certaine little round bones vnder the ioints of the fingers and toes, created of nature as well to fulfill the voids places left to those ioints where they grow, as also in the hands to strengthen them to the apprehending & holding of any thing and in the feete to the equal passing on the ground.

Sesamino, a white oyle in India wherof they make oyle, called Sesame.

Sesamóide, an herbe that purgeth melancholy. Also as Sesamino.

Sesúpia, an engine in sea fights used to breake and split ships or gallees.

Sesúpia, sixfold, six times as much, the whole and the halfe part.

Sesúpia, a kind of small ship. Also as Sesúpia.

Sesúle, the herbe Siler-m. uitaine.

Sesino, the sixth part of any weight. Also a small coine in India.

Sesina parte, the sixth part.

Sespe, a Serpent so called.

Sesquialtero, halfe so much againe, a proportion of one and a halfe.

Sesquihóra, an houre and a halfe.

Sesquilibra, a pound and a halfe.

Sesquimense, a moneth and a halfe.

Sesquino, il uóstro buón sesquino n'al-lontina di Roma.

Sesquottavo, eight and a halfe.

Sesquipedale, a measure of a fote and a halfe.

Sesquiplice, halfe so much againe.

Sesquiterza, as much as another, and a third part more.

Sessa, as Mústolo.

Sesagenario, of threescore yeeres.

Sesagésimo, the sixtieth in order. Also any sixtieth part.

Seslano, a kind of shrub that beareth a cze.

Seslingolare, six-cornered, six-angled.

Seslingolo, a forme of six angles.

Seslanta, the number sixtie.

Seslentina, as Seslantina.

Seslentesimo, the sixtieth in order.

Seslantina, one threescore. Also an old trot or beldame, a woman past threescore yeeres. Also a kind of finest Lawne or Cambricke. Also fine Tifanie.

Seslantiplicare, to sixtiesold.

Seslile, that may sit, easie to sit on.

Seslilo, as Silero.

Seslione, a sffions, a section, a sitting, an assise. Also a meeting place.

Seslino, a sex, a kind of man or woman. Used also for the trill, bum, arse or sitting place.

Seslola, a kind of great basket to carie hay, straw or stubble in.

Seslta, a paire of compasses, A seslta, by compass, by leuell, line and measure. Also in order, in due forme, suitably, according to a mans minde. Looke Dáre seslta.

Seslale, as A seslta. Looke Seslta.

Seslante, as Seslario.

Seslario, a measure whereby all other may be made (after Budens) and certaine triall by weight and measure, it is a pinte and a halfe of our measure, or eightene of our Ounces.

Seslerno, the sixth in number.

Seslertio, a kind of coine among the Romanes wherof a thousand made in st. sine pound sterling. Also a certaine vaine or loose garment that men used to cast about them like a sheete, so women that every third thrid was bigger than the other two.

Seslerto, himselfe.

Seslile, the moneth of August.

Sesléro, a ward, a precinct, a quarter or street in any Cite or Towne. Also as Seslario.

Seslina, a stance of verses or of a song containing six lines. Also a kind of song of six stances riming together six times to one vers.

Sesluplicare, to sixths-fold.

Seslto, the sixth in order or number. Also a compass or paire of compasses. Also order, forme, due biasse, method, plight, fadging or handsome fashion. Also a ward or precinct in a Cite containing so many Parishes.

Seslto génito, the sixth-begotten or borne.

Seslto ra, the plurall of Seslto.

Seslula, the sixth part of an Ounce. Also a kind of measure of land.

Seslúpia, six-fold, six-double.

Séta, any kind of silke. Also a disease in a horse called a Quitterbone.

Séta agucchiata, silke-knitted, as silke-stockings are.

Séta cauallina, Louage or Alifander hearbe.

Setacciare, to sift, to searce, to straine.

Setaccio, a sieue, a searce. Also a strainer made of the haire of a horses taile.

Setaiuolo, a Silke-man or Marchant.

Setalia, shaggie, brizlie, bushie, hairie. Also a gloomie, cloudie or duskie place. Boccace doth vse it for a womans hairie or brizlie valley or quaint, when he saith ualle setalia. Looke Gólfo.

Setania, as Setanióne.

Setanie, a kind of big, round, and smooth Medlars.

Setanino, thin or slight veluet called Refusados.

Setanio, march or summer-wheat.

Setanióne, a kind of Cibes, Cibols, Scallions or Onions.

Satázza, as Setaccio.

Setazzare, as Setacciare.

Séte, thirst, thirstinesse, desire to drinke, drought. Also greedinesse or great appetite of any thing. Also all manner of silkes. Also thou art of Essere.

Setifero, thirst-bringing.

Setino, a kind of wine to quench thirst. Also silken or made of silke. Also a kind of thin fine stufte like tannie, cipres or burato.

Sétola, any kind of brizle namely of a Hog such as Shoemakers vse, and as they make brushes of. Also a head-brush, a beard-brush or a combe-brush. Also a disease in a horse called a quitterbone.

Setolare, to brizle. Also to brush.

Sétole, brizles. Also brushes.

Setolina, a little beard or combe-brush.

Setololo, brizlie, shaggy, rugged, hairie, grizly, rough, brushe.

Setoluto, as Setoloso.

Setelo, thirstie, dry, full of drought, greedie, rauenous. Also as Setoloso.

- Sætta, a sect, a faction or companie of one opinion. Also ones doctrine or manner of life. Also a diuers consent in sundry wilfull opinions.
- Sættangolære, seven-cornered.
- Sættángolo, seven-cornered.
- Sættánta, the number of seauentie.
- Sættanténa, a number of seauentie.
- Sættantenário, of seauentie yeeres.
- Sættantiplicære, to seauentie-fold.
- Sættære, to defect, to denide with a knife.
- Sættário, a sectarie, a follower of a sect, a factious man. Also a seauenth.
- Sættatóre, as Sættário.
- Sætte, the number of seauen, a seauen.
- Sættegenário, of seauentie yeeres.
- Sætteggiære, to make a sect or faction, to side or bandie together.
- Sættembre, the moneth of September.
- Sætténario, containing seauen, of or belonging to seauen.
- Sætténio, of seauen yeeres space.
- Sætténne, of seauen yeeres space.
- Sættentriónale, northren, septentrionall, of or belonging to the North.
- Sættentrióné, the north part of the world. Also the north coast or pole. Also the Northren-winde. Also the seauen starres of Charles-waine.
- Sættepedále, seauen foote long, of or belonging to seauen foote.
- Sætteplico, seauen-fold, seauen-double. Also running seauen waies.
- Sættezzóni, pónti, colisèi, acquadótti, & sættezzóni, a kind of proud fabrike.
- Sættiángolo, seauen-cornered.
- Sættibile animále, defecible creatures, that is or may easily bee cut or defected.
- Sættico, putrefactive or corrosiue, that rotteth as matter in a sore.
- Sættifário, of seauen fashions or seauen diuers waies.
- Sættifóglio, Setfolie, Tormentill, Ash-weed, wilde Imperatorie or hearbe Gerard.
- Sættifórme, of seauen formes or fashions.
- Sættile, as Sættibile.
- Sættimana, a weeke, the space of seauen daies or mornings.
- Sættimanáro, a weeke or weekly worke-man.
- Sættimána Sánta, the weeke before Easter.
- Sættimo, the seauenth in order.
- Sættio, the seauenth in order.
- Sættióne, a section, a cutting, a defecti-on, a deniding, a parting. Also the forfeit or confiscation of ones goods in penaltie.
- Sættipéde, hauing seauen feete.
- Sættiplicære, to seauen-fold or double.
- Sættiremigaléra, a gallie of seauen oares of a side.
- Sættiuo, as Sættibile.
- Sættiuo pórró, the cut Leeke or Pornet.
- Sætto, dissected, diuided, cut in sunder.
- Sættóre, a defector, a cutter, a denider. Also a certaine Mathematicall instrument. Also one that by false complaints seeketh to make others forfeit their goods.
- Sætto tranuérso, the midriffe.
- Sættro, a Kings scepter or mace.
- Sættuagenále, as Sættuagenário.
- Sættuagenário, of seauentie yeeres.
- Sættuagélimo, the seauentiesh.
- Sættuólo, darke or obscure.
- Sættúra, as Sættióne.
- Sæudisodómo, as Psæudisodómo.
- Sæudo, as Psæudo.
- Sæudographía, as Psæudographía.
- Sæudólogo, as Psæudólogo.
- Sæudomártire, as Psæudomártire.
- Sæudoméno, as Psæudoméno.
- Sæudónimo, as Psæudónimo.
- Sæudoprophéta, as Psæudoprophéta.
- Seueraménte, seuerely, rigorously.
- Seuerære, to persist seuerely.
- Seuerézza, as Seuerità.
- Seuerità, seueritie, rigor, austertie.
- Seuéro, seuerely, rigorous, austere, sterne.
- Seuífero, tallow-bearing.
- Seuítia, rage, fiercenesse, furie, tirannie.
- Seuítudine, as Seuítia.
- Séuo, fierce, raging, furious, moodie.
- Séuo, tallow, fat, grease to make candles.
- Seuólo, tallowie, greasie, full of tallow.
- Seuirióne, a kind of mustard-seed.
- Séuro, seuered, sundred, separated.
- Sezzáia, at last, the last, lag or latest.
- Sezzáio, last, lag, or hindmost of all.
- Sezzáno, as Sezzáio.
- Sezzénto, as Séicénto, seauen hundred.
- Sæzzióné, as Sæssióne.
- Sézzo, last, lag, hindmost of all.
- Sfabricære, to vnbuild, to ruine, to vnframe, to disorder.
- Sfacchinárfi, to forsake or leaue off to be a porter or base knaue, that is, to become from a iack to a gentleman.
- Sfacciære, to deface, to marre, to spoile.
- Sfacciatággine, impudencie, shamelesnesse, boldnesse, saucinesse, malapertnesse.
- Sfacciataménte, impudently, shamelessly.
- Sfacciatézza, as Sfacciatággine.
- Sfacciatíssimo, most impudent.
- Sfacciáto, impudent, shamelesse, bluslesse.
- Sfacciatúra, as Sfacciatággine.
- Sfacciménte, a defacing, a defeasance.
- Sfaccitúdine, as Sfacciatággine.
- Sface, doth quench or vndoe.
- Sfacelo, a disease when any part by inflammation is mortified. Also the heaybe called wilde Sauge.
- Sfacendáto, vnbusied, lazie, idle.
- Sfagianære, to reuell or wantonize, to riot in good cheere and eating of Pheasants.
- Sfagianáto, wantonized, reuelled.
- Sfagitide, two great veines appearing on each side of the throat, which nourish all the parts of the head and necke.
- Sfagottære, to vsagot, to vnbundle, to vntrasse.
- Sfagumáto, a gull, one that will easily be couened or fetcht ouer the coles.
- Sfaldære, to vnfold, to vnpleit.
- Sfallire, lisco. lito, to miss, to faile. Also to breake or be bankrout.
- Sfalcære, to disioint any limme.
- Sfalcátúra, is properly when the shoulder of a Horse or any other limme is bent or distoinded, or by violence forced from the right place.
- Sfamære, to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to fill or quench ones hunger and desire.
- Sfamáto, glutted, gorged, vnhungred.
- Sfamátúra, a glutting, a quenching of hunger.
- Sfangære, to cleanse from dirt or mire.
- Sfardéllære, to vntrusse, to risse, to strip.
- Sfare, as Disfare, to vndoe, to quench.
- Sfasciære, to vnswath, to vnbandle.
- Sfascinære, to vncharme, to vnwitch.
- Sfascinatióne, an vncharming.
- Sfasciúrme, birds dung, filth or ordure. Also disorderd, open, vnswathed, vncompassed.
- Sfatære, to extenuate, to diminish, or em-paire in esteeme or reputation.
- Sfatáta, vnfayried, roynish, ill-fauoured.
- Sfátto, as Disfátto, vndone.
- Sfauáta, a meat made of beanes. Also a flim-flam idle tale or discourse.
- Sfauéllære, to gaine-say, to vn say, to vn-speak.
- Sfauílla, as Fauílla, a sparkle.
- Sfauillánte, sparkling, spangling.
- Sfauilláre, to sparkle, to spangle.
- Sfauóre, disfauour.
- Sfauoreúole, vnfaunourable.
- Sfebbráto, rid of an ague or feuer.
- Sfebbricitáto, disquered, vnfeuered.
- Sfeducciáto, faithlesse, tretchorous.
- Sfegatáto, vnliuered, or white-liuered.
- Sfeminære, to leaue off effeminacie.
- Sfemináto, diswoman'd, disseminated.
- Sfèndere, sfèndo, sfèndéi, sfèllo, sfèndúto, to vnleaué, to cleaue, to splint, to chap, to rine, to shiner, to split, to slit, to flaw.
- Sfèndiménte, a chap, a chinke, a cleft, a cleauing,

- clawing, a cranvie, a gap, a riving, a slit, a flaw.
- Sfenditura, as Sfendimento.
- Sfenduto, cleft, chaps, chinks, split, splinted, riven, flawed, fitted, shivered.
- Sfera, a sphere, a globe, a bowle, a rundle, a figure in all parts equally round.
- Sferale, as Sferale.
- Sferale, round, sphericall, globe-like.
- Sferbare, to ware, to wear or breake in pieces.
- Sfericamente, roundly, spherically.
- Sfericare, to frame round like a sphere.
- Sferico, sphericall, round like a Globe.
- Sferina, a kind of little round Ladies-bird of divers fine colours.
- Sferra, an old sort of apparell, or any thing cast by and left off.
- Sferracaualli, as Etiopide.
- Sferramento, a loosning from out irons or bonds. Also the unshooing of a Horse.
- Sferrare, to uniron, to free or deliver from out irons or bonds. Also to unshoo a Horse.
- Sferratura, the unshooing of a horse.
- Sferro, an iron bard strong chest.
- Sferza, a whip, a scourge, a rod, a stail.
- Sferza del sole, used for the burning beames of the sunne.
- Sferzare, to whip, to scourge, to stail, to lash, to yerke.
- Sferzata, a whipping, a scourging, a lashing, a yerking.
- Sfesso, as Sfenduto, cleft, riven. Also a slit or a cleft, a flaw.
- Sfessura, a slit, a cleft, as Sfendimento.
- Sfettonare, is by Grisoni taken for the opening or cutting of the frush of a horse away to cure the disease called Formella or Fetone.
- Sfiancare, to unshrike, to unhip, to unbranch. Also to make leane or lanke.
- Sfianchire, chisco, chito, as Sfiancare.
- Sfiatare, to breath or vent out.
- Sfiatatoio, a vent or breathing hole.
- Sfibiare, to unbuckle, to unlace.
- Sfibiatura, an unbuckling, an unlacing.
- Sficcare, to loosen, to unfasten.
- Sfida, a challenge, a defiance, a cartou.
- Sfidare, to distrust, to defie, to challenge.
- Sfidato, challenged, defied, distrusted. Also one that belongeth no man.
- Sfidatore, a challenger, a defier.
- Sfiducioso, a hollow-barted, double-tongued, false cheating companion, trustlesse.
- Sfigurare, to disfigure, to deface.
- Sfigurato, disfigured, defaced.
- Sfilacciare, to untwist. Also to ravel out.
- Sfilaccij, untwistings, ravelings, lint for Chirurgions. Also sleave silke.
- Sfilaccio, Okame of untwisted ropes.
- Sfilare, to unbrid, to ravel. Also to put of ranke, order, files or icint.
- Sfilata, out of file, out of ranke or order, dispersedly. Also unbridged.
- Sfilati, such as shed their sperme or have the running of the raines and are weak in venician affaires.
- Sfilato punto, a kind of sewing stich.
- Sfilatura, any kinde of raveling out in thrials. Also a certaine disease in a horse. Looke Isfilatura.
- Sfilazza, as Sfilaccij.
- Sfilzare, to unbrid, to ravel, the contrary of Infilzare.
- Sfinga, a Sphinx with face and voice like a woman, and hands and feet like a Lion.
- Sfinge, Apes very hairy, that have long teats and are easily taught to forget their wildness, Marmosets.
- Sfinimento, a swooning, an apoplexy, a fainting, a qualme over the heart.
- Sfinire, nisco, uito, to swoone, to faint or fall into a trance. Also to finish.
- Sfintro, the round compassing muscle of the strait gut ordained to prevent untimely excretion.
- Sfioreggiare, to flower, to flourish, to sprout, to blossom, to bloom out.
- Sfioreggiato, unblossomed, disflowered.
- Sfiore, risco, risco, to disflower, to unblossome. Also to deflower.
- Sfrena, a kind of long fish.
- Sfocare, as Sfogare.
- Sfoderare, to un-sheathe, to un-scab-bard.
- Sfodrare, as Sfoderare.
- Sfogamento, a venting, a wreaking, an easing or puffing of ones rage or anger.
- Sfogare, to vent, to wreake or burst forth as fire doth being closely raked up.
- Sfogare la rabbia, to wreake, to vent or burst forth ones rage or anger.
- Sfogatamente, ragingly in venting manner as fire out of Cinders.
- Sfogato, vented, wreaked, ragged forth ones grise, rage or anger.
- Sfoggiamiento, a flouting, a reuelling, a rioting, a laughing but of all fashions.
- Sfoggiante, exceeding all fashions; riotous, laughing.
- Sfoggiare, to laugh, to riot, to reuel, to flout it beyond all fashion and excess.
- Sfoggiatamente, riotously, laughly, floutingly, beyond all order and fashion.
- Sfoggiato, laughing, rioted, reuelled or flouted beyond all order and fashion. Also fashionlesse, unbanesome, big, huge, and great out of all fashion.
- Sfoggiatore, a riotous, unbrisy careless spender and out of all fashion.
- Sfoggio, any kind of excess, namely in apparrell, beyond all fashion.
- Sfoghéuole, that may be vented, wreaked or burst forth as fire doth.
- Sfogliá, any kind of thin puffed paste.
- Sfogliaggi, as Sfogliami.
- Sfogliami, any kind of leafe or branch worke.
- Sfogliare, to pull of the leaues of any tree or branch.
- Sfogliata, as Sfogliá.
- Sfogliatelli, a kinde of thin pastemate.
- Sfogliatore. Looke Sfogliare.
- Sfoglio, a flat fish called a Sole.
- Sfogo, as Sfogamento, or Spiraglio.
- Sfoia, a Sole-fish.
- Sfoiaggine. Looke Fóia.
- Sfoiata, a Sole-fish.
- Sfoiato, glutted, cloyed, coked or tamed with lust or lechery.
- Sfolgorante, bursting forth. Also laughing riotous or profuse in spending.
- Sfolgorare, to burst forth as Folgore, to laugh profusely.
- Sfondamento, as Sfondo.
- Sfondare, to breake out the bottome, to sinke or split a ship.
- Sfondata, an ouer-ridden bottomlesse whore, a stillion rampish strumpet.
- Sfondato, bottomlesse, a hollow place. Also a broken high-way, as when one sinketh in the mud.
- Sfondillo, an hearbe whose iuice makes haire to curl, called the holly Ghostes roote. Also a kind of great Oyster.
- Sfondolare, as Sfondare. Also to break out the bottome, as Sfondare.
- Sfondo, a sinking or breakeing out of the bottome of any thing.
- Sfondolato, disbranched, bottombroken.
- Sfondrare, to foundre a horse.
- Sfondrata puttana, a foundred whore.
- Sfondrato, a foundred horse.
- Sfongio, a kinde of light spongeous stone.
- Sforacchiare, to boare thorow, to boare with many holes.
- Sforamare, to boare, to pricke or pierce thorow.
- Sforare, as Sforacchiare.
- Sforato, boared, pricked, or pierced full of holes, thorow-boared, thorow-pierced. Also a disease in a horse called the lax.
- Sforcinato, unforked, unhooked.
- Sforgia, as Sfoggiare.

Sforicchiare, as Sforacchiare. Also to vnder, to vnrout, to start, to rouse or fetch out of any hole. Also to tickle out.

Sformare, to deforme, to misshape, to deface, to disfigure.

Sformare il pane, to draw bread out of the Oven.

Sformatamente, beyond all forme, measure or proportion.

Sformato, deformed, misshapen, illfavoured, ugly.

Sfornare, nisco, nito, to disfigure.

Sforo, a hole thorow.

Sfortunato, vnfortunate, vnhappy.

Sforzamento, an inforcement, a constraining, a compelling. Also a vanishment.

Sforzare, to forte, to constraine, to compel, to inforce, to ravish.

Sforzarsi, for a man to endeavour himselfe or apply his forces about any thing.

Sforzatamente, forcedly, by compulsion.

Sforzati, gally-slaves perforce.

Sforzatore, a forcer, a ravisher.

Sforzino, twist, twine; marlin or fine packe-thrid or whip-cord.

Sforzo, force, compulsion, constraint. Also vnrout ability, endeavour, power, or possibility. Used also for a Princes army or strength of meanes and men.

Sfracassare, as Fracassare.

Sracasso, as Fracasso.

Sfracellamento, a crushing or dashing in pieces.

Sfracellare, to dash or breake or crush in pieces.

Sfracidare, as Fracidire.

Sfracidire, disco, dito, as Fracidire.

Sfrage, a greene-stone not transparent good to make seales. Also a kind of Vermillion.

Sfranciosato, vnfrenchified, cured of the french-pox.

Sfrangellare, as Fracassare.

Sfrangere, sfrango, sfranto, as Frangere.

Sfrangiare, to vnfinge, to disadorne.

Sfranto, as Franto.

Sfrantumare, to breake or moulder to dust or small pieces and mammockes.

Sfrascare, to vnbranch, to vnprig.

Sfratato, vn-fryred, forsaken ones order.

Sfrattare, to vnbusb, to vnder, to vnbrake, to fetch out of some busb, to run away skudding as a hare out of a busb.

Sfratto, an vnrout spoile, wracke, ruine or desolation.

Sfraxellare, as Sfracellare.

Sfreddamento, a cooling, a taking colde.

Sfreddare, to coole, to take colde.

Sfreddamento, as Sfreddamento.

Sfreddare, sfreddisco, sfreddito, as Sfreddare.

Sfreddura, as Sfreddamento.

Sfregiare, to vngarnish, to disadorne. Also as Fregiare.

Sfregiato, as Fregiato vngarnished.

Sfregio, as Fregio.

Sfregolare, to crumble, to crum, to vngraine.

Sfrenare, to vnbridle, to vnstaffle.

Sfrenatamente, vnbridledly, wildly, loosely, furiously, vntamedly.

Sfrenata voglia, vnbridled lust.

Sfrenatezza, vnbridlednesse, wildnesse.

Sfrisare, as Fregiare, to gash, to skar.

Sfriso, as Fregio, a gash, a skar.

Sfrinfrito, as Sghiribizzato.

Sfroiato, a nose without nostrils.

Sfrondare, to vnbranch, to vnblosome, to pull off the leaves, to make leavellesse.

Sfrontato, an impudent, shamelesse, brazen-faced vnblushing companion.

Sfrontare, to affront with some shamelesse trick.

Sfrontatamente, impudently.

Sfronzuto, vnbranched, vnblommmed.

Sfrosare, to prowle, to powle and pill by hooke or crooke, to breake good orders.

Sfrosatore, a prowler, a powler, a breaker of good lawes and orders.

Sfuggiasca. Looke Alla Sfuggiasca. Looke Sfuggicare.

Sfuggiasco, a runnegate, a rogue, a fleeting or slippery companion.

Sfuggicante, fleeting, slippery, gliding. Looke Sfuggicare.

Sfuggicare, to put to flight. Also to stray or straggle. Also to sneake or slinke away. Also to shun and avoid, to flie and run from. Also to slip, to slide, to fleet and glide, to stumble, to trip.

Sfuggimento, as Sfuggito.

Sfuggire, sfuggo, sfuggito, to run to and fro, to avoide and shun or fly from.

Sfuggita, a fleeting, a flying or running away. Looke Alla sfuggita.

Sfulignare, to wipe away sut or to sweepe a chimney.

Sfumante, fuming, steaming, smoaking, venting forth, reckant.

Sfumare, to fume, to reeke, to steame, to evaporate, to smoake. Also to dry in the smoake, to blote hearings.

Sfuriare, to rage or be furious.

Sfulare, to exceed in riot or lauishnesse, to vnspindle, to vnshaft.

Sfulo, excessse, lauishnesse, profusenesse.

Also as Profuso.

Sfustare, to vnshanke, to vnstake, to vnstaffe, to vnstem.

Sgabellare, to rid or free from tithes, tales or paying of custome.

Sgacciolare, to slaber or poure forth, to run at the nose.

Sgagliardare, to vnstrengthen, to enfeble.

Sgagliardire, disco, dito; as Sgagliardare.

Sgaglioffare, to forsake all knauish trickes. Also to vnponch or vnpoeket.

Sgagnolare, lisco, lito, to yelp, to barke or bawle as a dog.

Sgäio, a birde called a Hulhole.

Sgalfarone, a kinde of broad brimed-hat.

Sgallinare i pollai, to rob roostes, to steale poultry from out their nests or roostes.

Sgamaitare, to tucke or full wollen clothes in a Fulling or Tucking-mill.

Sgamaiti, tooles that Wolwinders vse.

Sgambare, to vnlegge. Also as Sgambettare.

Sgambettare, to shake the legges, to play gambols, to skip, to hop, to leape, to friske.

Sgambettare, gambols, skipings.

Sgámbo, stumpleg'd, vnhandsome, vnynish, crooked, vnproper.

Sgangare, to mince, to shred or slice into mammockes or small pieces.

Sgangeramenti, disorderly placings or halings of any thing.

Sgangerare, to pull off from the hinges, to set wide or disorderly open.

Sgangeratamente, widely, disorderly, loosely without forme or order.

Sgangerato, wide open, loose, disorderred as a doore from off the hinges.

Sgangeritudine, open-widnesse, disorderred confusion.

Sgangotada, a tripping, a stumbling, a trip.

Sgannare, as Disgannare.

Sgannazzamenti, fopperies, fooleries.

Sgarare, to strine and contend, to outchide, to outscold and brawle, till one make his enemy yeeld and giue over, to quell and vanquish by treachery.

Sgarato, contended, outscolded, quelled. Also treacherous, miscreant, faithlesse.

Sgarbatamente, vnhandsomly, bunglerlike, without garbe, grace or forme.

Sgarbatazza, vnhandsomenesse, illfavoured, slouenlinesse, gracelesnesse.

Sgarbato, vnhandsome, without garbe, vnproper, fashionlesse, gracelesse.

Sgarbugliare, to disgarboile, to disintangle, to free from ensnarings.

Sgarfi-

Sgarfinare, to filch and steale by hookes,
by crooke and scraping.
Sgargagliare, to gurgle, to gargarise.
Also to blab and prattle carelessly.
Sgargaggiare, as Sgargagliare.
Sgargarizzare, as Sgargagliare.
Sgargarizzo, a gargarise, a gurgling.
Sgarrire, as Garrire, to chide, to
scold.
Sgarzo, a kind of tree.
Sgarzonare, to become from a boy to a
man, to vnboy, to vnlackie.
Sgattigliare, to mew as a Cat. Also to
clinch or snatch as a Cat doth a
Mouse.
Sgaunare, to mew or catterwall or goe
a catterwalling as a Cat.
Sgembare, to slide or goe a side from.
Sgembo. Looke A sgembo.
Sgherracciare, to swagger.
Sgherraccio, a filthy swaggerer.
Sgherrare, to swagger. Looke Sgher-
ro.
Sgherrata, a swaggering. Looke Sgher-
ro.
Sgherreria, any swaggering.
Sgherrettare, to hough, or cut off vn-
der the knee. Also to cut off by the
legges.
Sgherro, a swager, a swash-buckler, a
cutter, a flasher, a hougher. Also a base
rascal, a catchpole. Also a great bo-
ster, or blab of idle wordes.
Sghibare, as Sbrisciare.
Sghibo, as Sbriscio.
Sghignazzamenti, foolish leerings, sim-
prings or simlings.
Sghignazzare, grinningly to feere. Al-
so foolishly to smile and simper.
Sghinazzare, as Sghignazzare.
Sghiribizzato, freed or deliuered from
fond humors, toyes or suddaine pas-
sions.
Sglanare, to glean. Also to vnshale or
vnhuske. Also to vnbarke or vnrinde
trees. Also to pare, to stea, to pill any
fruit. Also to gall the skin off.
Sglomeramento, an vnreeling of thrid.
Sglomerare, as Sgominare.
Sgocciare, as Sgocciolare.
Sgocciolare, to drop, to trill, to drizle.
Sgoleggiare, to gluttonise, to gourman-
dize.
Sgolizzare, as Sgoleggiare.
Sgoluppare, as Sgominare.
Sgombrare, to emptie, to auoide, to
cleare or rid from a place, to disincum-
ber.
Sgombro, a fish called a Mackrel.
Sgomentare, to astonie, to affright, to
amaze, to daunt, to mate, to terrifie.
Sgomento, astonishment, fright, ter-
ror, danting, amizement.
Sgominare, to vnwind, to disintangle,
to vnfold or vnreele yarne, to vnclue.

Sgominare, to vnwind, to vnclue, to vn-
size. Also to vnplaster.
Sgonfiare, to vnswell, to atay any swel-
ling.
Sgonfiato, vnswollen, vnpuft.
Sgonfiato, as Sgonfiato.
Sgonfio, vnswollen, vnpuft.
Sgorbare, to blur, to blot or dash with
inke. Also to scratch, to teare, to
scrape or gall the skin off. Also to
scratch out any dash or blot of inke.
Sgorbia, a tooke that Grauers vse.
Sgorbiare, as Sgorbare.
Sgorbiare, as Sgorbij.
Sgorbij, blurs, blots, or dashings of inke.
Sgorbis, a scratch, a gall, a marke, a
skar or print of any hurt in the skin.
Sgorgamento, a gurgling or gushing
forth.
Sgorgare, to gurgle, to perle, to bubble or
gush forth as water out of a spring.
Sgorgo, a gurgling, a welling forth.
Sgorgolare, as Sgorgare.
Sgoruetta, a Carpenters ruler or squire.
Sgottare, as Sgocciolare. Also to dis-
gout.
Sgozzare, to wring off ones necke.
Sgraffare, to scratch, to scrape, to claw.
Sgraffiare, to scratch, to scrape, to claw.
Sgraffiata, as Sgraffiatura.
Sgraffiatura, a scratching, a clawing, a
scraping, a scratch.
Sgraffignare, as Sgraffiare.
Sgraffignone, a hooking, a scraping, a
hording wretch.
Sgraffo, a tooke that Goldsmithes vse.
Sgraffoni, scratches, scratchings.
Sgramaticare, to vngrammer, to forget
ones Grammar. Also ignorantly to
talke or dispute of Grammar, as a foo-
lish Pedant.
Sgramfo, a Cramp-fish, which hath the
nature to make the hands of those that
touch it, or but the lyne whereat he
hangeth to be astonished, though it be
but with a long pole. Also the crampe.
Sgranare, to vngraine, to vncombe. Also
to picke or shale pason.
Sgranchiare, to scratch or bite as a Cre-
use.
Sgrandire, disco, dito, to disgrace, to
make or become lesse.
Sgratio, a kind of Goldsmithes worke
vse in chaines or bracelets.
Sgrassare, to vnfatten, to make leane.
Sgratia, a disgrace, as Disgratia.
Sgratiare, to disgrace, to disable.
Sgratiato, disgraced, gracelesse, disabled.
Sgrato, vngratefull, vnacceptable.
Sgrattare, to scratch, to scrape, to gnaw.
Sgrauamento, a disgrauating, an ea-
sing.
Sgrauare, to disgrauate, to disburthen.
Sgrauanza, a deliuerie of a child.
Sgrauare, to be brought a bed.

Sgrauo, an easing, a disburtheuing.
Sgretolare, to crumble, to moulder or
mince in powder or small pieces. Also
to breake, to shred or teare into shiuers
or pieces. Also to melt, to thaw, to con-
sume.
Sgricciolare, to cry or screech as an
Owle.
Sgriccioli, Owles, screech-Owles.
Sgridare, to cry out, to chide, to scold
at, to brawle, to shent, to rate as wee
doe dogs.
Sgrido, a crying out, a chiding, a brow-
ling, a scolding, a rating.
Sgridore, as Sgrido.
Sgriffare, to scratch, to claw, to grips or
scrape with ones pawes or clinches.
Sgrignare, to grin out with loud laugh-
ing. Also to snarle. Also to gnash.
Sgrignuto, crompt-back't, crook't-shoul-
dred. Also a grinner or gnasher of his
teeth.
Sgrillare, to make a noise as a Cricket.
Also to be merrie and play cricket-a-
wicket.
Sgrinzare, to wrinkle, to wither, to puc-
ker, to shrinke vp. Also to skip, to
friske.
Sgrombri, the fishes called Mackrels.
Sgroppare, to vntie, to vnknot, to vn-
knit. Also to disupper, to vndocke.
Sgrossare, to vnbig, to cut, make or be-
come little from grosse. Also to vnswell
or lessen.
Sgrugnare, to beat, to hit or marke one
ouer the snout or face, to vnsmout.
Sgrugnata, a whirret, a box, a thumpe,
a hit, a gash, or marke ouer the snout.
Sgrugnolo, as Sgrugnata.
Sgrugnone, as Sgrugnata.
Sguaglio, inequality, eds, difference.
Also disparagement.
Sguaiata, a common whore that hath
long lined in a brothell-house.
Sguaiato, a foolish, filthy, lubardly fel-
low. Also rid from woes and vexati-
ons.
Sguainare, to vnsheath, to vnscabbard.
Sgualdrina, a strumpet, a harlot, a
scoundrell.
Sgualembrato, a sidelin right-hand
blow.
Sgualembro, as Squalembrato.
Sguanciata, as Guanciata, as Sgru-
gnata.
Sguardamento, a locking or beholding.
Sguardare, as Guardare, to looke, to
view.
Sguardatura, as Sguardamento.
Sguardo, a looke, a view, a beholding.
Sguattaro, as Guattaro, a Scullion.
Sguazzabuglio, as Guazzabuglia.
Sguazzacoda, a Wag-taile.
Sguazzare, as Guazzare.
Sguazzo, as Guazzo.

Sgúbia, a googe.
 Sguerciatúra, a squinting, a squint
 looke.
 Sguerniménto, a d. s furnishing.
 Sguernire, to vngarnish, to disfurnish.
 Sguernito, vnfurnished, vngarnished.
 Sguerrare, as Sgherrare.
 Sguerrata, as Sgherrata.
 Sguerto, as Sgherro, a swagrer.
 Sguerzo, squint-ez-de, crooked-look-
 king.
 Sguinzagliare, to vncouple, to vnslip, to
 let goe as Spaniels.
 Sguinzagliato, loose, free, vncoupled and
 ranging abroad as Spaniels.
 Sguinzaglio, as Guinzaglio, dogs coupls.
 Sguizzare, to glide as fish in the wa-
 ter, to slide as vpon ice. Also to spurt
 or squirt.
 Sguizzatóio, a squirt, a spurt, a siringe.
 Sguizzo, a gliding, a sliding, a slipperi-
 nesse. Also a squirt or spurt. Also chil-
 dish sport.
 Sguzzálo, slipperie, glib as ice.
 Sgurare, to scoure cleane.
 Sgúrbia, a toole that Shoemakers vse.
 Sguicialumáche, a shaler, or picker of
 Snailles, an idle fellow, a simple gull.
 Sguiciare, to vnhale, to vnhusk, to
 picke.
 Sguiciolare, as Sguiciare.
 Sguitare, to distaste, to dislike. Also
 to giue or take cause of distaste or vn-
 kindnesse.
 Sgústo, distaste, dislike, vnkindnesse.
 Sgultólo, distastefull, vnsanourie.
 Sguzzare, to blunt, to abate the edge.
 Si, an Aduerbe of quantitie vscd rela-
 tiuely or comparatiuely, in place of
 Tanto or Quanto, As much, As
 well, So well, So much, hauing euer re-
 lation to Come or quanto, as thus,
 Si Lúí cóme un'áltro, or else, Si be-
 ne pèr il mio quánto pèr il uóstro
 interesse.
 Si, an Aduerbe of swearing or affirma-
 tion, yea, yes, yea mary, Signor si,
 yea Sir.
 Si, an Aduerbe of similitude or compa-
 rison, so thus, so as, so well, as well,
 as much, euen as.
 Si, if it be ioyned vnto the third person
 of any verbe be it singular or plurall,
 or to any Infinitive either before or af-
 ter, and that it haue relation to things
 dead, and not to persons, and that only
 things and not persons be ment or spo-
 ken of, then makes it euer the verbe
 Passiue, and we expresse it with, It is,
 Be it, Are, Men, They, The world, or
 To be, namely with Infinitives, as Si
 dice, It is said, men say, they say, the
 world reports, &c. And so of all other
 tenses of all verbes, Si dicéua, it was
 said, Si disse, it was said.

Si diuà, it wilbe said, Si dica, be it
 said, Si dicéffe, it should be said, Si
 di rébbe, it would be said, Dirli, to be
 said, and so Dicefi, Dicéuafi, Dis-
 lesi, Dicélessi, Dirébbesi, and so of
 all other verbes, but if the verbe haue
 relation vnto or spake of any per-
 son, then is the verbe Actiue, and Si,
 is a Pronoune primitiue both of the
 singular and plurall number, and of
 the Dative or Accusatiue cases, both
 masculine and feminine, to him or her
 selfe, to themselves, him, or her, him-
 selfe or her selfe. Also one another, ex-
 cept with verbes of priuation, where
 it is of the Ablatiue case, as before
 hath been touched.
 Si, hath been vscd for vntill that, as for
 example, Non si riténne di córrere
 si fù a casa di lei.
 Si, yet or neuertheless, Se áltro non mi
 ui facéffe uolér béne, si ui uò béne
 perchè.
 Si, vscd sometimes for an ornament, cò-
 me, Andò & figli apèrse. Looke for
 this Particle, Si, in my rules, where
 you shall finde it set downe and decla-
 red more at large.
 Sía, be he or she, be it, it be, shalbe.
 Sía chè, be it that.
 Sía chi si uóglia, be it or be he whatso-
 euer.
 Síaci, be there, let there be. Also be to vs.
 Sía cóme si uóglia, be it as it will, be it
 howsoeuer.
 Sía con Dio, be he with God.
 Sía doue si uóglia, be he where he will,
 be it where it list, be he wheresoeuer.
 Síagri, the best kind of Dates.
 Sía in uóí, be it in you.
 Síancóra, as also, as well as, as like-
 wise.
 Síare, to make an Oxe or Horse to stay or
 goe backe with the Carters voice, as
 our Clownes vse to say, haít, whoa,
 haye, &c. Also as Sciare.
 Síazza, some part of a ship.
 Síbári, delicate, wanton or effeminate li-
 uing.
 Síbaritico, giuen to liue wantonly or ef-
 feminately.
 Síbbiáre, to hisse, to hisse, to whistle.
 Also to blow as the winde doth.
 Síbbio, a whistle or a pipe. Also a his-
 sing or whistling with the mouth by
 keeping the teeth close together. Also
 the blowing of the winde.
 Síbbiolo, any kind of whistle or pipe.
 Síbbilla, a Sibill or Prophetesse.
 Sí béne, yea well, as well, so well.
 Síbètto, a Sivet-cat.
 Síbiláre, as Síbbiáre.
 Síbilla, as Síbbilla.
 Síbilláre, as Síbbiáre.
 Síbillo, as Síbbio, as Síbbiolo.

Síca, a stiletto or pocket dagger.
 Sícamínóne, a kind of Mulberrie.
 Sícamóro, a Sícamor or Mulberrie-fig-
 tree.
 Sícáno, lag, last, hindmost.
 Sícário, one that goeth with a pocket-dag-
 ger or stiletto to kill, a priuie mur-
 therer, a stabber.
 Síccáno, a kind of Elme-tree.
 Síccáre, to proceed or issue out of. Also as
 Seccáre.
 Síccità, drought, drynesse, lacke of moi-
 sture.
 Síccitúdine, as Síccità.
 Sícco, as Sécco, dry, without moisture.
 Síccóculo, that hath dry eyes.
 Síclióné, the hearbe Fleawert.
 Sícéna, a kind of rozing of a stinking
 smell.
 Sícéne, as Pèplo, a kind of Isula.
 Síccera, all manner of drinke that hath
 the power to make one drunke, and so
 the word importeth. Also an artificiall
 most strong kind of drinke.
 Sí cèrto, certes, yea certes, yea truly.
 Sí chè, so that, so as.
 Síchétto, a little stiletto or pocket-dag-
 ger.
 Síciliána, the water-chaine of a bit.
 Sícílico, a measure of ground twentie
 foote broad and thirtie long. Also a
 weight about a quarter of an Ounce.
 Síciliúe, líscé, líto, to cut downe tuffes
 or manes of grasse that Mowers haue
 ouerslipt.
 Sícimína, a kind of tree or shrub bearing
 very faire Berries.
 Sícinnína, as Sícimína.
 Sícite, a stone named of a Fig, and of
 that colour.
 Síclo, a coine or weight called a Shekle,
 worth foure of our grotes.
 Sícofánte, as Sícophánte.
 Sícofantía, as Sícophantía.
 Sícománte, as Pícománte.
 Sícomantía, as Pícomantía.
 Sícóme, as, euen as, so as, like, like as.
 Sícomóro, as Sícamóro.
 Sícóne, hath been vscd for a Fig. Also
 for a Fig-tree.
 Sícophánte, a sicophant, a parasite, a bea-
 rer of false tales, a false accuser, a de-
 ceiuer.
 Sícophantía, sicophancy, false dealing,
 Also a false accusation.
 Sícólí, a disease in the trill or funda-
 ment making a wart like a figge, cal-
 led in Latin Ficus marisca, some take
 them for little wartles about the
 eies.
 Sícula, as Síca.
 Sículário, as Sícário.
 Sícúmera.
 Sícuraménte, securely, surely, sickerly,
 assuredly, certainly. Also safely.
 Sícu-

Sicuránza, assurance, assurednesse, security, certainty, warrantise, caution. Also safety, confidence, faith, troath, trust, affiance. Also a baile, a pledge, a surety or a warrant.
 Sicuráre, to secure, to assure, to warrant. Also to pledge, to baile or caution.
 Sicurézza, as Sicuránza.
 Sicurità, as Sicuránza.
 Sicuro, sure, secure, assured, certaine, sicker. Also safe, fast, out of danger, in safety. Also carelessse, negligence, Also bould, daring and searelesse.
 Sicurtà, as Sicuránza.
 Siderále, as Sideráo.
 Sideráre, as Affideráre. Also to blast. Looke Affideratióne, and Sideratióne. Also to Planet-strike.
 Sideratióne, as Affideratióne, a benumbing or clumziness when one by cold or other accident is suddainly deprived of the use of his limmes and of all sense. Also a totall putrefaction and destruction of any member so taken. Also a blasting in trees through great heate and drought. Also a Planet-striking.
 Sideráto, Planet-strooken.
 Sideré, to rest, to repose. Lat.
 Sideré, the starres or celestially signes that haue the course of the yeere in regiment.
 Sideréo, of or like the starres, starry, bright, shining, twinkling, heavenly, sunny, of the sunne, wonderfull.
 Sideriône, an hearbe with a thin stalk foure fingers high, a red flower and leaues like Coriander, growing in waterish places and cureth all cuts and gashes.
 Siderite, the hearbe Stone-sage, Wall-sage or Parietario that Partridges loue to feede vpon. Also a precious stone that hath the power to cause variance betwixt men that haue it about them. Also used for the Magnet or Load-stone.
 Siderite Achillea, the hearbe Millefoly or Yarrow.
 Siderite Heraclêa, the hearbe Rober.
 Sidero, the skie or firmament of the Starres.
 Sideropécilo, as Siderite, so called for the sundry spots therein.
 Siderólo, one that is Planet-strooken.
 Si dice, it is said, it is reported.
 Si dicéste, it should or might be said.
 Si dicéua, it was said or reported.
 Sidicine, a kinde of dainty Olines in Italy.
 Si dirà, it will be said or reported.
 Si dirébbe, it would be said or reported.
 Si disse, it was said or reported.

Sido, a starre or rather a signe in heauen consisting of many starres.
 Sidracia, a kinde of paine in the head. Also as Phidrasia.
 Sic. Used of Dante for Si, yea, yes. Also so, thus, or in such sort. Also as Sia.
 Si è, it is. Also him or himselfe is.
 Sièga, a saw.
 Siègare, to saw.
 Siègatore, a sawyer.
 Siègatura, a sawing or sawdust.
 Sièle, whay or wig, or butter-milke.
 Sièlolo, whayish, full of wig.
 Siennà, a kinde of Marble-stone about Thebes, heereof use in great request.
 Sièpa, a hedge, a quickset-hedge, a mound, a fence, a trench or closure of grounds.
 Sièpare, to hedge in or about.
 Sièpe, as Sièpa. Also a kind of stone.
 Sièro, as Sièle, whay or wig.
 Sièroso, as Sièlolo.
 Si è tanto, so, and so much.
 Si etiándio, as also, as well, so also.
 Sièue, as Sièpa.
 Sièuo, as Sièuo, any kind of tallow.
 Si fané. Used of Dante for Se ne fa, makes himselfe of it, or is made of it.
 Si fatta maniere, such manner or fashion.
 Sifattaméte, so, in such sort or manner.
 Sifatto, such, so, so made, thus, like as.
 Sifinite, as Galatide.
 Sigarice, a kind of fish.
 Sigéra, a kind of fish.
 Siggello, a pouncer that Goldsmithes use.
 Siggilláre, to seale, to firme, to signe, to brand.
 Siggilláro, a sealer, or grauer of seales.
 Siggilláta, a kind of earth good against poison, found in Lemnos. Also sealed.
 Siggillatióne, a sealing.
 Siggillátore, a sealer.
 Siggillátura, a sealer, a signature.
 Siggillo, a seale, a signet, a branding Iron.
 Siggillo di Saloméne, an hearbe called Salomons seale.
 Sigilláre, as Siggilláre, to seale.
 Sigillatióne, a sealing.
 Sigillátore, a sealer.
 Sigillátura, as Siggillátura.
 Sigillo, as Siggillo, a seale, a signet.
 Sigimno, a kind of shield or target.
 Siglo, a Persian Coyne worth seauen pence.
 Signácolo, as Segnácolo.
 Signaláre, as Segnaláre.
 Signaláto, as Segnaláto.
 Signále, as Segnále.
 Signatúra, as Segnatúra.

Signifero, signe-bearing. Also an ensigne or st. mark-bearer. Also the Zodiacke or circle wherin the twelve signes are.
 Significánte, significant, signifying, meaning, plainly declaring.
 Significánza, as Significatióne.
 Significáre, to signifie, to notifie, to be-taken, to give knowledge by some signe.
 Significatióne, a signification, a notifying or declaring by some signe.
 Significatiuo, that doth signifie.
 Significáto, signified. Also a signification.
 Signina, a kind of parget or cement made of porhearts broken to powder.
 Signine, a kind of daintie Pearc.
 Signino, a kind of wine.
 Signóra, a Ladie, a Dame, a Mistris.
 Signoraggio, as Signoréggio.
 Signóre, a Lord, a Sir, a Master, a Ruler, an Owner, a Possessor, a great man.
 Signóre a bacchétra, an officer or commander with a white staffe or rod in his hand.
 Signoreggiáre, to sway, to rule, to gouerne or command as a Lord and Master.
 Signoréggio, Lordship, Dominion, Iurisdiction, chiefe power or soueraintie.
 Signoréuole, as Signorile.
 Signoría, Signorie, Lordship, Master-ship, worship, herie. Also Ladieship or Mistrisship. Also sway, rule, gouernment, power, magistracie, command or dominion. Also a State, a Signerie, a Dominion or Common wealth. Also a Mannor, a Lordship or possession of lands.
 Signorile, Lord-like, Princely, Stately.
 Signorilméte, Princely, Lord-like.
 Signorissimo, most Noble or Lordly.
 Signór mio sí, yea my Lord or my Sir.
 Signormò, for Signór mio, my Lord.
 Signorótto, as they say in Scotland, a Lard or petty-Lord.
 Signorsò, for Signór sío, his Lord.
 Signortò, for Signór túo, thy Lord.
 Signozzáre, as Singhiozzáre.
 Signózzzi, as Singhiozzzi.
 Signúzzo, as Singhiozzo.
 Siguráre, as Sicuráre, to assure.
 Sigúro, as Sicúro, sure, assured.
 Sigurtà, as Sicurtà, suretie.
 Síl, for Se il, if the, if it, if him.
 Síla, as Síle.
 Sílaba, a syllable of any word.
 Silabizzáre, to syllabize, to pronounce euery syllable distinctly.
 Silacéo, of a yellowish colour.
 Silágine, the hearbe Crowfoote.
 Siláo, as Síle, an hearbe.

Silarano, a disease in a Hawke.
 Silari, a kind of Oke that neuer sheds his leaues.
 Silcro, a kind of roote. Also Oser or small Withie-spert.
 Sile, an hearbe called Sicelis, with the roote or seed whereof they of Greece were wont to season their wine which they drunke before noone. Also a kind of yellow earth which being burnt maketh Vermillion or red colour for Painters.
 Silenite, a stone of very many colours.
 Silente, silent, whoisht, still, calme. Vsed also for the first day of the new Moone.
 Silente luna, the very moment that the Moone changeth.
 Silentiále, that may be silenced.
 Silentiäre, to silence, to put to silence, to still, to peace, to whoisht. Also to keepe silence, to say nothing, to held ones peace.
 Silentiario, a Gentleman-fisher that seeth good rule and quietnesse keep.
 Silentio, silence, stillnesse, quietnesse.
 Silere, as Silentiäre.
 Silero, a kind of small withie.
 Sili, as Sile.
 Silicare, to pauer with flint stones.
 Silicato, a pavement. Also paved with flint stones.
 Silicatöre, a Pauer with flint stones.
 Silicerno, a stooping old man.
 Silicia, a kind of Fenigreeke.
 Siligine, winter-wheat. Also Rye or Pol-wheat.
 Siligo, raw, sleawe or untwisted silke.
 Silio, Spert, Oser, or small Willow-tree. Also wicker.
 Siliqua, Camock-whin, or Restharrow. Some take it for Fenigreeke. Others for the fruit of the Carobe-tree, or the huske or cod of any thing, as of beanes or pease. It is also a certaine measure of liquid things in Italie. Vsed also for Capers.
 Siliquastro, the hearbe Pepperwort or Pepper of India, it hath a leafe like Alecost.
 Sillaba, a syllable of a word.
 Sillabäre, as Silabizzäre.
 Sillabätta, a short syllable.
 Sillábico, pertaining to syllables.
 Sillèpsi, maniera di costruttione.
 Sillibo, an hearbe like to white Camelion.
 Sillio, as Psillio.
 Sillogisino, as Silogisino.
 Sillogistico, belonging to disputation.
 Silo, he that hath a nose crooked upward, a flat or chamoy-nosed fellow. Also he that hath a scouling looke, lowering visage or hanging eye-browes. It hath also bene used for the whole world

or vniuerse.
 Silocco, as Sirocco.
 Silogisino, a Sillogisme: that is, a perfect argument of three parts inferring a necessarie conclusion.
 Silogisticamente, sillogistically.
 Silogizzare, to sillogize, to argue, to dispute by way of true Arguments.
 Silone, hooked or Camois-nosed upward.
 Silongo, as long. Also so long.
 Silopo, a syrop, a potion, a drench.
 Silphione, Laser-wort. Some say it is an hearbe yeelding the gum Benaimin.
 Silua, a wood, a forrest, a chase.
 Siluana fiéra, a wilde beast.
 Siluano, siluane, wild, rusticke, borne in the woods, for pertaining to the woods, like a Swaine, wooddie or forest-like. Also a Forstreer, a Wood-man or a Forrest-man. Also a wilde or sauadge-man lining in woods or deserts.
 Siluatico, as Seluaggio.
 Siluestre, as Seluaggio.
 Siluestria, as Seluatichezza.
 Siluia, a Robin-red-breast.
 Siluoso, as Seluoso.
 Siluro, a fish called the Rine-wall.
 Simblea, an assembly, a meeting.
 Simbolità, simpatie or agreement in nature and qualitie.
 Simbolicamente, mystically, darklie.
 Simbolizzante, symbolizing, simpatizing, agreeing in nature and qualitie.
 Simbolizzare, to symbolize, to simpatize or agree in quality and disposition.
 Simbolo, an vniformal consent of sundry opinions. Also the Creed of the twelve Apostles. Also a secret or priny note signifying some mystery, a short and intricate sentence or riddle containing some mystery. Also a signe a note or token giuen vpon covenants or to know one by. Also a coine in Greeco.
 Simbologia, as Simbolità.
 Simionia, wilde Mallows.
 Simetria, as Simmetria.
 Simia, an Ape, a Munkie, a Babuine. Also hee that counterfeitteth another.
 Simiana, a kinde of dainty plumbe in Italie.
 Simiaria, an Apes den or lurking hole. Also any Apish trick or condition.
 Simietta, a little Ape or Munkie.
 Simigliante, semblable, like, resembling.
 Simigliantemente, semblably, likewise.
 Simiglianza, resemblance, similitude.
 Simigliäre, to resemble, to seeme or be like.
 Simigliuole, as Simigliante.

Similace, Binde-weed or Wisby-bind. Also simnell bread.
 Similacine, as Similace.
 Similagine, a kinde of corne or meale which is neither pure flower nor meere meale.
 Similare, simulare, resembling, like.
 Simile, like, semblable, resembling, such, equall, match. Also likewise.
 Simillimo, mostlike or resembling.
 Similissimo, as Simillimo.
 Similità, as Similitudine.
 Similitudinario, having the resemblance or likeness of a thing.
 Similitudine, similitude, likeness, resemblance. Also a similitude.
 Similmente, semblably, likewise.
 Simiötica, giudiciäle medicina.
 Simiötto, a pretty Ape, a little Munkie.
 Simmachia, aide in war, the ioyning of many against one.
 Simmaco, he that helpeth in war.
 Simmetria, due proportion of each part to other in respect of the whole.
 Simmista, a secretary of state or priny Counsellor.
 Simmoniäno, a kind of Clauer or Three-leaved grasse.
 Simo, flat-nosed, camoiset, having a flat nose, or being without nostrils. Also a kind of fish.
 Simolacro, an image, a shape, a figure, a statue, a picture, a portraict, a pattern, a likeness, a resemblance, the true proportion or shadow of any thing.
 Simolare, as Simulare.
 Simolatiöne, as Simulatiöne.
 Simolatore, as Simulatore.
 Simoneggiäre, to commit simony about Church matters.
 Simonia, simony, buying, selling or bribing of spirituall things.
 Simoniaco, an offender in simony.
 Simoniäno, Treacle-clauer.
 Simonidä, a kind of verses so called because Simonides inuented them.
 Simoniöso, full of or tainted with simony, of or belonging to simony.
 Simonizzare, as Simoneggiäre.
 Simpathia, a naturall passion of one to the other, a simpaty or naturall combination of things naturall in the operation of the powers, nature, quality and disposition, as water in coldnesse doth participate with the earth, and in moisture with the aire.
 Simpatizzare, to simpatize or agree in nature, quality and disposition.
 Simphione, the hearbe Elecampane.
 Simphisi, a ioyning together of the bones without moouing.
 Simphione, the hearbe Alo, Confrey, or Wall-

- Wall-wort of the rocke.
 Simphito, as Simphitone.
 Simphonéfi, a collision of vowels.
 Simphonia, an accord or consent in time, tune and harmony. Also a tunable singing without tarring. Also a kinde of musicall instrument. Also the hearb Henbane.
 Simphoniaca, the hearbe called Henbane.
 Simphoniaco, of or belonging to accord and consent in time, tune and harmony.
 Simphonista, a Querister. Also a tuner of songs.
 Simphonio, a Quire of singers.
 Simphisi, a joining together of bones without meeting.
 Simplicé, as Sémplíce, simple.
 Simplicista, a Simpler, an Herbarist.
 Simplicità, as Semplicità.
 Simplificare, to simplifie.
 Simplóni, such as eat and drinke together, fellow-feeders.
 Simpône, a cup of earth used in Sacrifices.
 Simpósio, a banquet or a feast, or a merry drinking together.
 Simpósito, as Simpósio.
 Simpsálma, concord in singing.
 Simptóma, a passion, an accident or affect incident vnto, or following any sicknesse. Also a sensiblgriefe ioyned vnto any sicknesse, as the head ach with an ague.
 Simpulo, a certaine badge or ensigne belonging to a proper Bishopricke.
 Simulacro, as Simolacro.
 Simulare, to dissemble, to faine, to counterfeit, to play the hypocrite, to say one thing and meane another, to pretend or make as though a thing were not. Also to resemble or be like.
 Simulataménte, dissemblingly.
 Simulatióne, simulation, dissembling, faining, colour, pretence, hypocrisie.
 Simulatore, a dissembler, an hypocrite, a fainer, a pretender of that which is not.
 Simultà, breach of loue with a dissembling, dissimulation. Also grudge or priuy displeasure ioyned with close hatred.
 Sin, as Sino, vntill, vntill that.
 Sináca, a kinde of ague or feuer whose heat beginneth in the blood of the heart.
 Sinádico, a kind of graie Marble.
 Sinadónte, as Sinodónto.
 Sinagóga, a Synagogue, an assembly or a congregation.
 Sinágro, a kind of broad flat fish.
 Sináléffe, a collision of a vowel.
- Sinánca, the squince, or squincey sickness.
 Sinánche, as Sinánca.
 Sinanchia, as Sinánca.
 Sinápe, Senuy or Mustard-seede. Also Mustard.
 Sinapismo, a practise by plaister of Mustard-seede, to reuiue a place that is mortified and to draw fresh humours vnto it.
 Sinaréfi, a coarticulation with obscure mooning, as in the bone Talus with the boat-like bone: Cyboides with the heele-boone, and the wrist-bones among themselues. Also a contraction of two in one.
 Sinássi, a godly assembly in singing of Psalmes.
 Sincécare, to cleare or make plaine and sincere. Also to rectifie or make vpright.
 Sincerità, sincerity, integrity, true meaning, purity, vprightnesse, honesty.
 Sincéro, sincere, vnfained, vpright, true meaning, without dissimulation, honest, vnmixt, intire, simply pure.
 Sinchiózzare, as Singhiózzare.
 Sinchiózzi, as Singhiózzi.
 Sincierità, as Sincerità.
 Sinciéro, as Sincéro.
 Sincipúto, the forepart or vpper part of the head forward nigh to the coronall suture, which in late borne children is so soft and tender that vnder it the construction and dilatation of the braine called Sístula and Diástole is plainly perceived: the bones of Sincipúto close the suture called Sagittale. between Labdóide and Coronale.
 Sincodrófi, an vnion of the bones made by a Cartilage, as is seene in O'sso púbé, the breast-bone and Ilio when it is knit to O'sso fácro.
 Sincopare, to sincopate, to cut off, to cut away or to diminish.
 Sincopatióne, a sincopation, a cutting off or away, a diminishing from.
 Sincope, as Sincopatióne. Also a faintness of the heart, a swooning or dead trance.
 Sincoréfi, a ministring or bestowing.
 Sincrisi, a comparison of persons or things contrarie.
 Sincrisma, a thin spreading ointment.
 Sindaco, as Sindico.
 Sindò, a kind of fish.
 Sinderéfi, in Latin Synderesis.
 Sinderfósi, a composition of bones by a ligament, as appeareth in the ioints.
 Sindicare, to conuince, to detect, to arraigne, to iudge, to try by law.
 Sindicato, conuincenced detected, arraigned, iudged or tried by law. Also a chiefe
- Court of Magistrats, a generall Sessions. Also used for Sindico.
 Sindicatore, as Sindico.
 Sindicatura, a conuincing, an arraignment or triall by law, a iudgement.
 Sindico, a Magistrate, a Iudge, a Iusticer. Also an Advocate for the Common-wealth, one that hath a charge or commission to deale in affaires of the Common-wealth, a Commissioner, a Commissarie.
 Sin di quà, euen from hence.
 Sindóne, fine linnen, or lawne or cambricke.
 Sine cósto, without cost.
 Sinedócche, a figure in speech when part is vnderstood by the whole, or the whole by a part.
 Sinedrò, a Counsellor.
 Sínera, a fish that swimmeth through all stormes and tempests.
 Sineréfi, a contraction of two in one.
 Sinéri, a digger or worker about mines or minerals.
 Sinfonia, as Simphonia.
 Singhiózzare, to throb, to sob, to blubber, to yex, to hichcocke. Also to groane or gaspe. Also to clucke as a Hen doth.
 Singhiózzi, throbs, sobs, blubberings, yexings, hichcocks. Also groanes or gaspes.
 Singibero, the spice Ginger.
 Singolare, singular, one, one alone. Also peerelesse, excellent, surpassing others.
 Singolarità, singularitie, excellencie, proper interesse. Also singleness.
 Singolarizzare, to single any thing indiuidually from others.
 Singoltare, as Singhiózzare.
 Singólti, as Singhiózzi.
 Singoltire, tilco, tito, as Singhiózzare.
 Singozzare, as Singhiózzare.
 Singózzi, as Singhiózzi.
 Singrapha, a bill or scedule written.
 Singulare, as Singolare.
 Singularità, as Singolarità.
 Singuli, singulars, particulars.
 Singulo, single, alone, singular.
 Singultare, as Singhiózzare.
 Singulti, as Singhiózzi.
 Singultióne, yexing or sobbing.
 Singultire, as Singhiózzare.
 Siniscálco, a Seneshall, a Marshall. Also a Steward or Comptroller. Also a Sewer of a Noble-mans house. Also a Master of household.
 Sinisterità, as Sinistrézza.
 Sinistra, the left-hand or side of any bodie. Also a crosse chance.
 Sinistrále, of or belonging to the left-hand or side. Also a left-handed man.
 Sinistraménte, sinisterly, against the haire, crossely, contrarie to expectation.
- Sinistrá-

- Sinistrare**, to goe on the leaft-hand, to slip aside, to miscarie by ill chance.
- Sinistrézza**, sinisterness, crosse-lucke, contrariety, thwart fortune.
- Sinistro**, a leaft-handed man. Also of or belonging to the leaft-hand. Also on the leaft-hand or side. Also sinister, contrarie, thwart, against desire or expectation, vnpromising. Also an ill lucke or sinister chance, a crosse-fortune. Also a blow or whirre on the eare giuen with the leaft-hand or with the backe of the hand.
- Sinistrórto**, toward the leaft side.
- Sinnephiténe**, a kind of stone white as milke.
- Sino**, vntill, euen vnto, euen till, so farre as. Also euen from.
- Sino a che**, vntill that, vntill when.
- Sino a che témpo?** vntill what time.
- Sino alla bócca**, euen vnto the mouth.
- Sino a quánto?** how long? vntill when?
- Sino a qui**, hitherto; euen vntill this place.
- Sino atánto**, vntill that, till such time.
- Sinóchítide**, a stone by vertue whereof spirits once raised may be kept aboue still.
- Sinodále**, of or belonging to an assembly of men or generall counsell.
- Sinódia**, a meeting together at a Councell. Also an excommunication.
- Sinódico**, pertaining to an assembly, senodicall.
- Sinodo**, a generall Councell, a Sinod, a generall assembly of men. Also a kind of fish with a precious stone in his head.
- Sinodónte**, a kind of fish in whose head is found a precious stone.
- Sinodóntide**, a stone found in a fishes head called Sinodonte.
- Sinónia**, a white gluisht matter lying in the ioints of mans bodie like the white of an egge, wherein if any granel chance to grow the gout is caused.
- Sinónimo**, a sinonimie, or word of one signification.
- Sinóphia**, as Sinónia.
- Sinópico**, of or belonging to Sinópio.
- Sinópide**, as Sinópio. Used also for Terra sigillata.
- Sinópio**, snoper, sinopis, ruddle, redding, red lead or red okre.
- Sinphonia**, as Simphonia.
- Sin qui**, hither vnto.
- Sintagma**, a Treatise or Ordinance.
- Sintássi**, construction. Also order of construction. Also a volume of diuers workes.
- Sinterési**, the pure part of a conscience.
- Sinterice**, a consumption wherewith a man pineth away.
- Sintesi**, a figure when a Noun collective is ioynd with a verbe plurall.
- Sintéssi**, a weaknesse or consumption wherewith first the fish pineth away, and then the faster parts.
- Sinteóttico**, one that is weak and brought low, or one that taketh no food.
- Sintéma**, an intricate sentence or riddle. Also a watch-word giuen to soldiers when they should fight.
- Sintilla**, as Scintilla.
- Sintesi**, as Sintesi.
- Sintillare**, as Scintillare.
- Sintóma**, as Simptóma.
- Sintomáto**, troubled with Simptóma.
- Sintomia**, a figure in speech or writing wherein are used diuers sinonimies and many Epithets all signifying but one same thing.
- Sintonomia**, a cutting away.
- Sinuare**, to bowe or bend, to crankle in and out as some Rivers doe, to turne and winde as a Snake. Also to make hollow bosomes or furrowes. Also to embosome.
- Sinuatione**, a crankling or bending.
- Sinuato**, crankled in and out, wound or turned as a Snake, full of hollow bosomes. Also embosomed.
- Sinuosità**, crankling in and out. Also a bosomenesse, or making creekes and bosomes.
- Sinuoso**, that hath or is full of bosomes, creekes, cranklings, turnings and windings.
- Sinúta**, a kind of hearbe which being bit tasted makes one drunke.
- Sio, Sióne**, a kind of Lawer or Water-cresses.
- Sión, Sióne**, a kind of cane, pipe or gutter to draw water through in water workes.
- Sipa**, as Scipa. Also used by Dánte for Sia, be he or it. Also as Fia.
- Sipario**, a curtaine or vaule drawn when the Players come vpon the stage.
- Siper**, as, as well, as will because, as likewise, as also.
- Siperché**, as well, as will because, as that, as also, as because.
- Siper quánto**, yea as, for as, yea for so much.
- Siphara**, the Adders dry skin that he castrich.
- Siphile**, the French-pox.
- Siphio**, a kind of very soft stone, which heated in oyle becommeth very hard.
- Siphita**, a kind of disease called Saint Vitus his dance.
- Siphnia**, as Siphio.
- Sipidézza**, relish or saourinesse in taste.
- Sipiditá**, as Sipidézza.
- Sipido**, saoury in taste, well relishing.
- Sipino**, as Siphio.
- Sipolcro**, as Sepelcro.
- Sippa**, a great bone-fire or blaze.
- Si può dire**, it may be said.
- Sipure**, yes indeed, yes neuertheless.
- Si quánto**, as well or as much because.
- Sira**, a Sirian Lady. Also the feminine of Sire.
- Sirási**, a disease in children proceeding of an inflammation in the braine. Also a fault in trees when by ouermuch heate they be stayned and burnt.
- Sirbóri**, a kinde of people in Ethiopia eight cubits long.
- Sircula**, a kind of wine or grape.
- Sire**, a title giuen onely to Kings, Sir.
- Siréna**, a Syren, a Mermaide. Also a very venomous Serpent in Arabia, so swift in running that he seemeth to flie.
- Siréne**, yongue Drones or Spurious Bees.
- Sireóne**, an hearbe; some take it for Tondile.
- Siri**, caues or vaults vnder ground to keepe Corne in.
- Siria**, the Canicula or Dog star, of which the Canicular or Dogdaies are called.
- Siriáca**, a kind of wine or grape.
- Siriáco**, as Sericato. Also a Sirócco.
- Siriáno**, a kind of beast that may be ridden as a horse.
- Siriási**, as Sirási.
- Sirasino**, as Sirási.
- Sirico**, a kind of Marble. Also a Sinoper or Ruddle colour.
- Siringa**, a Cane or Reed. Also a pipe made of a Cane. Also a siring or squirt.
- Siringare**, to siring or squirt. Also to play vpon a pipe of a Cane.
- Siringia**, a kind of Reed or Cane all full of holes within.
- Siringita**, a stone hollow like a Cane or Pipe.
- Sirio**, a iuce or Oyle extracted from Lillies. Also used for Siria.
- Sirite**, a kind of wine made of Dates and Figges.
- Sirite**, a stone found in a Wolfes bladder.
- Siritti**, a kind of people without noses, hauing in place of noses twolittle holes to breath at, and crawling on two limmer legges.
- Siro**, a caue in the ground to keepe corne in.
- Siróccia**, a Sister.
- Siroccianza**, Sister-hood.
- Sirocciare**, to play the sister.
- Siroccheudmènte**, sister-like.
- Sirócco**, the South East wind.
- Siróccoleuante**, South east and by east.
- Siropicóne**, a kind of Terra sigillata.
- Siropato**, sirropel, in sirrop.
- Siroppata**, a composition as a sirrop. Al-

- so any kind of wet sucket.
- Siróppo, a sirrop, a potion, a drench.
- Sírte, shalues or quicke-sands in the water made by the drift of sand and grauell.
- Sirtito, a kind of carbuncle or rubie with little stars shining in it.
- Sirulúgo, a kind of beast in Sardinia.
- Siruólo, a kind of wine so called.
- Sísa, síse or glue that painters vse.
- Sifach, some part about a mans stomacke.
- Sifamini, the litle bones about the ioynts of hand and feete.
- Sífamo, a white graine, corne or pulse in India, whereof oyle is made, some take it for Palma Christi.
- Sífara, Heath, Ling or Broome. Also the Skiret-roote.
- Sífare, to síze, to glew or stiffen.
- Sífálico, as Sínifálico.
- Sífchiáre, to híffe. Also to whístle.
- Sífchio, a híffing. Also a whístle.
- Siséllio, as Síle the hearbe.
- Sisémbro, as Sísimbro.
- Síséro, the white Carrot-roote.
- Sisígia, coniunction or coupling. Also the coniunction of the Moone with the Sunne. Also the new Moone.
- Sisímbro, Water-mint, Horse-mint, or Balamint, taken also for Water-cresses.
- Sisínchióne, a kinde of Onion or Bulbus plant.
- Sísone, a small seede in Siria like Parslie.
- Sissarcóli, a coniunction of bones by the apposition of the flesh comming vpon them, as is seene betweene the teeth and the iawes, as also in those ioynts which the muscles doe enuiron.
- Sissietíeride, as Protomédia.
- Sissírio, a publike feast among the Lacedemonians.
- Sísto, an open gallery or terraco. Also any open walking place.
- Sístola, the motion or panting of the heart and arteries. Also the shortning of a rowell that is long.
- Sístro, a kinde of muscáll instrument of brassé like a horne or cornet, a brazen or iron Timbrell.
- Sitabónda, thírsty, greedy, coneting.
- Sitále, a kind of Serpent.
- Sitánio, bread made of three Monthes corne. Also Wheate that groweth in three Monthes.
- Sitánto, as well or as much because.
- Sitarchía, the office of prouiding Corne and Victuals.
- Sitarco, a prouider of Corne and victuals.
- Sitibóndo, as Sitabóndo.
- Sitiénte, as Sitabóndo.
- Sitíre, tíscó, títo, to thurst, to be thursty, to conet or long after earnestly.
- Síto, a síte, a sítuacion, a seating or standing of any place.
- Sitocomía, as Sitarchía.
- Si tósto cóme, so soone as.
- Sítta, a bird called a Nut-lobber.
- Sittáce, a kind of Perot or Popiniay.
- Sittimo, a kinde of excellent Ceder vsed in offerings of old.
- Situálmente, seatedly, residently.
- Situáre, to seat, to síte, to sítuare, to found or lay the standing of any place.
- Situacióné, as Síto, a sítuacion.
- Sítúra, thírst, thírstiness, drought.
- Sí ueraménte, yea verily, yea truly.
- Si uuóle, it is required, it is requisite.
- Slacciáre, to unlace, to vsuare, to vntie.
- Slanciáre, as Lanciáre.
- Slanciárlí, for a man to fling himselfe.
- Slancáto, broken-hipt, backe-broken.
- Slándra, a common, filthy whore.
- Slargáre, to inlarge, to spread, to extend in breadth, to free, to stretch out.
- Slattáre, to weane from suckíng. Also to vnmilke.
- Slauacciáre, to wash, to reuce, to dabble or shake vp and downe in the water.
- Slauáto, vnwashed. Also a wash-colour. Also a bright dun colour of a horse.
- Sleále, dístoyall, false, fáibleffe.
- Slealtà, dístoyalty, falshood, vntítruth.
- Sleánza, as Slealtà.
- Sleccadénte, a licktooth, or liquerish fellow.
- Slegáre, to vnbind, to vnty, to loosen.
- Slífcia, a sled. Also a slid or a gliding.
- Slífcíáre, to slíd or glíd. Also to draw vpon a sled or conueigh vpon truckes.
- Slífcio, as Slífcia.
- Slíffa, as Slífcia.
- Slíffáre, as Slífcíáre.
- Sliuidító, lanke, flappy, withered and faded in colour and feeling.
- Slizigáre, to slíd, to slíp or glíd.
- Slocáre, as Slogáre.
- Slocatúra, a dísplicíng or vnióymíng.
- Slodáre, to díspíaise, to díscómmend.
- Slóffa, a sífle, a sífte, a díscó-fart.
- Slóffáre, to sízle, to síste.
- Sloffeggíáre, to sízle, to síste.
- Slogáre, to dísplicé, to put out of íoint.
- Sloggiáre, to díslodge, to dísharborough.
- Slombare, to cut or carue vp the carcasse of any thing, to dísmember, to manglé. Also to ínféble or weaken.
- Slongáre, to lengthen, to stretch out in length. Also to prolong or prorogue.
- Slontanáre, as Alontanáre.
- Slordáre, to cleanse from any filth.
- Smaccáre, to bruíse, to crush, to squease or make flat. Also to trample vnder ones feete. Also as Sgaráre. Also as Smagáre. Also to put to shame.
- Smacchiáre, to vnspot, to vnstaine. Also to rouze, to dríne or spríng as a Deare, or to start a Hare from out his shelter, holde, bushes or brakes.
- Smácco, an affront, a false ímputacion, a wrong charge to ones name. Also a checke or íaunt in word or deed. Also a crushing, a bruísing or trampling flat.
- Smacélláre, vsed for Macélláre.
- Smacráre, to make fat, to vnleane.
- Smagáre, as Dísmagáre, to trouble, to vex or dístract one out of his wits. Also to charme, to bewitch or fírspeake. Also to quell or put to flíght. Also to transforme or míshape. Also to shíuer or ríue in sunder.
- Smagáto, dístracted from his naturall being. Looké Smagáre.
- Smagliáre, to vnmaile, to dísharmish, to dífarme. Also to breake open with violence as one would doe and teare a shirt of maile. Vsed also for to possesse without controule or eníoy with delight. Also to dísmay, to put to rout and scattred confúston.
- Smagonáre, to dísmay, to affríght, to astoníe.
- Smagráre, to make or grow leane, to exrenuate, to take downe ones flesh.
- Smagríre, gríscó, grító, as Smagráre.
- Smágro, leane, meagre, poore in flesh.
- Smaltáre, to ennamell. Also to couer ouer or to parget with lome or morter. Also to mute as a Hawke, or dung and scumner as a beást.
- Smaltáto, the mute of a Hawke, the dung of any litle beást. Looké Smaltáre.
- Smaltíre, tíscó, títo, to dísgést, to brooke. Also to put ouer ones meat. Also the tewell of a Hawke.
- Smaltítúra, a dísgéstíng, a brookíng.
- Smálto, a mell that Goldsmithes vse. Also parget, leame or morter. Also a floore or seelíng pargeted. Also vsed for any hard matter.
- Smálza, vsed in Lumbardie for butter.
- Smalzáre, to butter or dresse with butter.
- Smálzo, butter.
- Smammíre, as Suaníre.
- Smammító, as Suanító.
- Smammóláta, a wench that hath lost her maiden-head.
- Smanceríe, any kind of fine apparell, rayments or ornaments about wómen, vsed rather for pleasure and shee, then any need or warmth. Also any facing or trimmíng to make vp apparell besides the outside, all manner of new-fangles.
- Smanciéra, a woman deuísíng díaily new-

- new-fangled fashions in her clothes, one that loves to goe gay, and wasteth much in apparell.
- Smándáre**, to take more then one ought upon him in commanding.
- Smándráre**, to let out of the fold or pen, to rüberd, to scatter cattle.
- Smánia**, rage, rashnesse, madnesse, furious chafing, angry fretting, raving passion, braine-sicknesse rising from much abundance of blood in the head, whereof follow such raging passions.
- Smániante**, as Smániso.
- Smániáre**, to be or become raging, brain-sicke, furious, chafing or passionate.
- Smánicáre**, to vnscene. Also to vnbaft, to vnhandle, to rubilt.
- Smániglic**, arm-braclets.
- Smánioso**, of Smánia, ragingly passionate.
- Smantélláre**, to dismanle, to vnclöke, to strip. Also to raze or beat downe walles.
- Smantélláre le múra**, to raze or batter and beat downe the wals of a City.
- Smarágo**, an Emerald stone.
- Smarauigliárfi**, to wonder and marvel.
- Smárgináre**, to vmárgine or take away the yde of any thing. Also to take away the scars of a cut or wound.
- Smaridi**, a kind of Menow or little fish, some take it for a shell-fish.
- Smarráre**, to pare or shaue cleane as a Tanner doth raw hides.
- Smarrigióné**, as Smarriménto.
- Smarriménto**, astonishment, a amazement. Also a straying or stragling.
- Smarríre**, ríscó, ríto, to erre, to stray, to straggle or wander out of the way. Also to droope or faint for feare. Also to affright, to amaze, to astonish.
- Smarríto**, érréd, stráicd, strágléd or wandered out of the way. Also lost, mist or miscaried. Also drooped or fainted for feare. Also affrighted, amazed, a stonished.
- Smartélláre**, to batter, to beate or forge with a hammer.
- Smartélláto**, forged with a hammer. Also freed from iclouffe or passions of loue.
- Smáscaráre**, to vnmaske, to vnúzárd. Also to discover and reucale.
- Smáscélláre**, to vníaw, to vncheeke, to burst ones chaps or cheekes.
- Smáscélláre délle rísa**, to burst forth with laughing till ones cheekes ache.
- Smáscheráre**, as Smáscaráre.
- Smássáre**, to bruse or squeeze flat.
- Smattáre**, as Smatteggiáre.
- Smatteggiáre**, to play the foole or mad-man, to burst out into folly.
- Smattónáre**, to vnbricke. Also to vn-
- Sméagma**, an abscessive substance. Also a washing ball.
- Smégmáto**, a certaine plaister that Physicians vse to take away spots of the face, some vse it as a kind of vnguent, sope or wash-ball.
- Smembráménto**, a dismembering.
- Smembráre**, to dismember, to disioyne limme from limme. Also to curue or break vp.
- Smembréuole**, that may be dismembered.
- Smemorággine**, obliuion, forgetfulness.
- Smemoráménto**, obliuion, forgetting.
- Smemoránza**, obliuion, forgetfulness.
- Smemoráre**, to forget, not to remember.
- Smemoratággine**, as Smemoránza.
- Smemoráto**, forgetfull, vnmindefull.
- Smemoráto**, forgotten, not remembered.
- Smemoréuole**, forgetfull, obliuious.
- Smémóre**, forgetfull, obliuious.
- Sménouéniménto**, a fainting or swooning.
- Sménouéníre**, véngo, vénni, venúto, to faint or swoone.
- Sménticággine**, obliuion, forgetfulness.
- Sménticánza**, obliuion, forgetfulness.
- Sménticáre**, to forget, not to remember.
- Sméntichéuole**, forgetfull, obliuious.
- Sménticólo**, forgetfull, obliuious.
- Sméntíre**, sménto, sméntito, to bely, to confute, to reuert, to make one say tongue thoulíest.
- Sméntita**, a confutation of a lie.
- Smeraldáre**, to set with Emeralds.
- Smeraldíno**, a little Emerald. Also an Emerald or Sea-grasse-greene.
- Smeráldo**, an Emerald stone.
- Smérdáménto**, a beshting, a ber-rying.
- Smérdáre**, to beshte, to beray, to be tride.
- Smérdoláre**, as Smérdáre.
- Smérgáre**, as Smérgoláre.
- Smérgo**, a diuer, a didapper, an Arsefoote.
- Smérgoláre**, to diue or ducke in the water.
- Smérgolo**, as Smérgo.
- Smerigliáta**, a blow or shot of a Smeriglio.
- Smeriglio**, a kind of long winged Hawk called a Marlin, some take it for a Sparrow-hawke, and others for a Kingtaile. Also a kind of hard stone that will cut glasse called an Emerod stone, Glasiers vse it to cut glasse, Ar-
- mouers and Trubbers vse it to scoure with. Also a kind of small Ordinance or shot like a Masse or Rabinet.
- Smérláre le múra**, to deface or pull downe the battlements of any wall.
- Smérló**, as Smeriglio. Also Smérgo.
- Smétríáre**, as Smitríáre.
- Smézzáto**, denided or parted asunder.
- Smiagoláre**, to meaw like a Cat. Also to mumble or chew as a toothlesse woman.
- Smidolláto**, vnmarrowed, cleansed from the pith.
- Smiláce**, Kope-weed or Weed-bind.
- Smilza**, the milt or spleene of any bodie.
- Smulzáre**, to vmilt, or vnspleene a man.
- Smilzo**, without milt or spleene. Also stony, leane, lanke. Also withered or drooped.
- Sminucciáre**, as Sminuzzáre.
- Sminuíre**, íscó, íto, to diminish, to lessen.
- Sminuítiuo**, as Diminutiuo.
- Sminuzzáre**, to mince, to crum, to moulder, to shred or cut into small pieces.
- Sminuzzatáménte**, mincingly, in small pieces, crumblingly. Also distinctlie.
- Sminúzzoli**, shreds, mincings, crumblingings, crums, small picces, mammockes.
- Smiracoláre**, to wonder, to admire or maruell at. Also to doe wonders.
- Smiríce**, a hard stone. Looke Smeriglio.
- Smiríglio**, as Smeriglio.
- Smirnio**, a hard stone. Looke Smeriglio. Also Louage or Parsely of Macedonia. Also Alexanders hearbe.
- Smírno**, a hard stone. Looke Smeriglio.
- Smíro**, a kind of Serpent fish.
- Smírhízza**, a weed like to Hemlocke.
- Smíro**, a hard stone. Looke Smeriglio.
- Smisuránza**, vnmeasurableness, hugeness.
- Smisuratáménte**, vnmeasurably, beyond all measure, excessiue.
- Smisuráto**, vnmeasurable, boundlesse.
- Smisuréuole**, vnmeasurable.
- Smitríáre**, to vnmiter, to vnishop.
- Smoccaré**, to snuffe or blow ones nose. Also to snuffe or top a candle.
- Smoccatóio**, a mucketer. Also a paire of snuffers.
- Smoccoláre**, to snuffe. Also to snot.
- Smoccolatóio**, a snuffer.
- Smóccolo**, a snuffe or candles end.
- Smoccoloso**, snuffie, snotty, sninelly.
- Smoderatáménte**, immoderately.
- Smoderáto**, immoderate, intemperate.
- Smógliá**, a washing or bucking tub.
- Smo-

Smogliare, to lay cloathes in water.
 Smogliato, without a wife, married.
 Smognere, smongo, smónfi, smongiúto
 to or smónto, to milch, to sucke or draw
 drie.
 Smóito, as Smongiúto. Also slacke or
 vnwisted.
 Smonacáto, vnmonked, vnmonned,
 having cast of the orders of religion.
 Smóngere, as Smognere.
 Smóngiúto, milch, suckt or drawne
 drie.
 Smontare, to dismount, to descend. Al-
 so to supplant. Also to goe a land from
 a ship.
 Smontare da caválo, to alight from
 horse.
 Smontare di barca, to land from a ship.
 Smontare l'artegliaria, to dismount or
 vnbracke artillery.
 Smontare le scále, to descend the
 scáires.
 Smontata, a dismounting, a descending,
 an alighting. Also a landing or land-
 ing place. Also a blocke to alight from
 horse-backe.
 Smónto, as Smongiúto.
 Smorbare, to cleanse or rid from any
 contagion or infectious disease.
 Smórdere, smórdo, smordéi, smor-
 dúto, to vnbridle, to vnstaffe, to
 vncurbe. Also to vtangle or vn-
 twine. Also to bite or nibble in sun-
 der. Also to rid from trouble. Also
 to let goe with ones teeth.
 Smórdato, vnbridled, vnstaffed. Also
 vnbiten. Also bitten, or nibbled in
 sunder. Also let goe with ones
 teeth.
 Smórfia, a blurring, a numping, a mock-
 ing or push with ones mouth.
 Smórfire, fisco, fito, to make grimasses
 or mouthes at one, to blurt at with
 ones mouth. Also to parboile any
 meate. Also to deuoure greedily.
 Smórfire, to faint or swoone.
 Smórfare, as Smórdere.
 Smortaccino, palish or fallow-colour-
 red.
 Smortarello, as Smortaccino.
 Smórtto, pale, wan, fallow-coloured,
 deadly, gassly, griuely, decaye-look-
 ing.
 Smorzare, to extinguish or quench.
 Smorzare il víuo d'vn pèzzo d'arte-
 gliaria, to shoot a piece by an euen dis-
 part and hit the mark leuell.
 Smorzato, quenched, extinguished.
 Smórtzo, quenched, extinguished.
 Smóssa, a moouing, a stirring. Also a
 putting out of ioynt, a dislocation.
 Smóssa, moued, vnmooued, stirred. Al-
 so dislocated or put out of ioynt.
 Smóuere, smóuo, smóssi, smóssa, to
 remouue, to stirre. Also to dislocate

out of ioynt.
 Smouiméto, as Smóssa.
 Smouitúra, as Smóssa.
 Smorzare, as Smorzicare.
 Smorzicare, to snuffe or top as a candle,
 to cut of any part, to mangle, to maime
 or blunt off any thing in pieces. Also
 to snout ones nose.
 Smorzicarúra, a snuffing. Also a mang-
 ling and breaking in pieces.
 Smucciare, to glid, to slide or slip.
 Smucciare, as Smucciare.
 Smúgnere, as Smognere.
 Smúgnere, as Smognere.
 Smúnto, as Smongiúto.
 Smóuere, as Smóuere.
 Smurare, to vnwall, to pull downe
 wals.
 Smuffare, to blunt, to abate the edge.
 Smuffezza, bluntnesse.
 Smústo, blunt, without edge. Also a
 certaine toole that Goldsmithes vse.
 Snamoraméto, a disnamouring or
 falling out in loue.
 Snamorare, to disnamour, to fall in
 dislike.
 Snamoratosi, disnamoured, fallen in
 dislike.
 Snafato, vnused, without a nose.
 Snellaméto, nimble, light-footed,
 fleetly, speedily, quicke in motion.
 Snello, swift, nimble, fleet, light-
 footed.
 Snéruare, to vnsew, to weaken ones
 bodie. Also to hough a horse or any
 beast.
 Snidare, to vn-nest, to rouze, to vnder,
 to vnroost. Also to displace.
 Snocciolare, to shale or cracke nuts. Al-
 so to loosen or finde out a doubt. Also
 to vtangle or picke out.
 Snocciolato, shaled or crackt nuts. Also
 vnvtangled or found out a doubt.
 Snodare, to vnknit. Also to vnknit.
 Snodatúra, an vnknitting. Also the
 knitting of any ioynt.
 Snudare, to make bare or naked.
 Sò, used for Súo, his, hers, or his owne.
 Sò, I wot, I wisse, I knew, I ken.
 Sò, used in composition for vnder, as
 Sòlpra, for Sottolpra, vnder ouer,
 &c.
 Soave, sweet or pleasant in taste, smel-
 ling or hearing, delicious, soote. Also
 soft or smooth in touching. Also curre-
 ozes and milde in behauiour. Used al-
 so aduerbially, sweetly, gently, softly,
 smoothly.
 Soaueméto, sweetly, softly, gently.
 Soauídico, one that speaketh pleasantly
 or useth a sweet manner of speech.
 Soauiloquente, as Soauídico.
 Soauiloquenza, sweet or pleasant
 speech.
 Soauiloquio, as Soauiloquenza.

Soauità, sweetnesse, sootenesse, delicious-
 nesse, pleasance. Also softnesse,
 smoothnesse.
 Soauitúdi, as Soauità.
 Soázza, as Cornice.
 Sobattere, to surbaite as a horse doth.
 Sobattitúra, a surbaiting.
 Sobattúto, surbaited.
 Sobbarcare, to drench, to plunge, to
 dine.
 Sobbergo, as Sobbógo.
 Sobbollire, to boile vnder. Also to sup-
 ple, to mollifie, to soften.
 Sobbellito, boiled vnder. Also a kind of
 wine called Cuire. Also suppled.
 Sobborghi, out streetes, suburbs, or be-
 roughs of a City without the wales.
 Sobero, the light wood called Corke. Al-
 so a Corke-tree.
 Sobffare, as Precipitare.
 Soblimare, as Sublimare.
 Soblimato, as Sublimato.
 Soblime, as Sublime.
 Soblimità, as Sublimità.
 Sobogire, gifco, gíto, to suple, to molli-
 fie, to soften.
 Sóbele, offspring, generation, issue, suc-
 cession.
 Sobolire, lisco, líto, to increase in of-
 spring, issue, lineage or succession.
 Sobornare, as Subornare.
 Sobornatióne, as Subornatióne.
 Sobrietà, sobriety, sobrenesse, tempe-
 rance.
 Sobrino, a sisters child. Also a germane
 cousen. Also a kinsman.
 Sobrio, sober, not drunke, temperate.
 Also well aduised or well in his wits.
 Sobugliare, to tumble or tosse confusedly
 ouer and ouer, to confound tumultu-
 ously.
 Sobúgio, any tumultuous confusion or
 harly burly.
 Socamelo, the base or fundament of a-
 ny stone worke.
 Socaggio, a kind of tenure or seruice for
 lands holden, called focage.
 Soccato, that weareth sockes, startops or
 bagging shooes.
 Soccin, a kind of weller socke, startop or
 bagging shoe used in old times.
 Soccindere, to shut or locke vnder.
 Soccinúto, shut or locked vnder.
 Soccio, used for Cílo, there are.
 Soccidizza, as Succidúne.
 Soccido, as Succido.
 Soccingere, to vnder-guirt or guird.
 Soccino, as Succino.
 Soccinto, as Succinto.
 Soccio, used anciently for Societá.
 Socolare, to goe stalking or on stilts.
 Socoli, startops, pattins. Also stilts.
 Soccómbere, cómbo, combéi, combú-
 to, not to be able to sustaine, to faint
 or fall downe vnder a burden, to
 faile

faile for feebleness.
 Soccorde, base-minded, faint-hearted.
 Soccordia, faint-heartedness, sluggishness, as tardiness.
 Soccorrere, corro, corri, corio, to succour, to assist, to helpe. Also to runne vnder.
 Soccorsio, succoured, helped, assist. d. Also vnder-runne. Also any succour, helpe, aide or assistance.
 Sócera, a wifes or husbands mother.
 Sóccero, a wifes or husbands father.
 Sociabile, as Sotiabile, sociable.
 Sociabilità, as Sotiabilità.
 Sociále, as Sotiále.
 Socialità, as Sotialità.
 Sociare, as Sotiare, to associate.
 Sócida, partnership in dealings, or trading.
 Socidezza, as Succidume.
 Sócido, as Súccido.
 Società, as Sotietà, societie.
 Sócio, as Sótio, a companion, a fellow.
 Socorde, lither, lazie, negligent.
 Socordia, litherness, laziness, sluggishness.
 Socrótio, a kind of drug.
 Sóda, a kind of Ferne-ashes whereof they make glasses. Also a disease or giddiness in a Hawkes head.
 Sodale, a companion or fellow namely at meat and pastimes. Also of one: societie or fraternitie.
 Sodalità, societie, fellowship or brotherhood namely at meat and sport.
 Sodalitio, societie, fellowship or companie, namely at bed and bord.
 Sodare, to make stiffe, fast, tough or solidé. Also to settle or establish. Also to baile, to pledge or answer for.
 Sodatore, a pledge, a baile, a suretie, a maineprise, a warrant, an establisher.
 Soddiácono, a Subdeacon, a Subdeane.
 Soddiuidere, to subdivide.
 Soddiuisione, a subdivision.
 Sodézza, stiffness, solidewesse, toughness.
 Sódis, in compositions vsed as Sátis, as Sodisfare.
 Sodisfaciménto, a satisfying, a contenting.
 Sodisfare, to satisfy, to please, to content, to appay.
 Sodisfattione, satisfaction or pleasing.
 Sodisfatto, satisfied, pleased, contented, well appayed.
 Sodisfattório, that hath vertue to satisfy, or to please and content.
 Sódo, solide, tough, fast, hard, stiffe. Also a strong shore or vpholder of stone or timber. vsed for the essentiall bodie or substance of any thing.
 Sódoángolo, a full or perfect angle.
 Sódoalmacchióne, stiffe, resolute, vn-

daunted, that will stirre for knocking.
 Sodoméo, a Sodomite, a Buggerer.
 Sodomia, the vnnaturall sinne of Sodomie.
 Sodomita, a Sodomite, a Buggerer.
 Sodomitare, to commit Sodomie.
 Sodomitarie, Sodomiticall trickes.
 Sodomitico, Sodomiticall.
 Sodóna, a kind of hearbe or drug.
 Sodotto, seduced, misled, debauched.
 Seduciménto, a seducing, as Seduttione.
 Sodurre, as Sedurre.
 Seduttione, as Seduttione.
 Seduttore, as Seduttore.
 Soette, the little Flounder-fishes.
 Sofferente, suffering, bearing.
 Sofferenza, sufferance, tolleration.
 Sofferénde, sufferable, to bee borne with.
 Sofferire, risco, fersí, ferto, to suffer, to endure, to beare, to tollerate.
 Sofferito, suffered, endured, tollerated.
 Sofiaménto, as Sóffio.
 Sofiante, blowing, fizling, puffing. Also panting or breathing.
 Sofiare, to blow, to pufte, to fizle, to breath, to pant.
 Sofiatóio, vsed abusiuely for a Gun.
 Sofiatóre, a blower, a puffer, a fizler.
 Sofiatúra, as Sóffio.
 Sofficare, to thrust vnder.
 Soffice, pliable, limber, yeelding.
 Sofficiénte, sufficient, able enough, apt.
 Sofficiémente, sufficiently enough.
 Sofficienza, sufficiency, abilitie.
 Soffiétto, a paire of bellows. Also a little blast, puff, fizle or blowing. Also a buffet, a box or whirret on the cheek, a kirmiric-buff. Also a budget or wallet.
 Sóffio, a blast, a puff, a blowing, a breath. Also a gale, a gust or flaw of winde. Also a kind of boyes play in Italie like to our blow-point.
 Soffióna, a spend-breath, a woman full of vaine wordes.
 Soffióne, a great paire of bellows. Also a great blast, puff or fizle. Also a great blast, gust, gale or berie of winde. Also a shooting trunké. Also a caliner, a musket, a long fouling piece or petroneil. Also a long squib of wilde fire.
 Soffiterie, sophistries, sophistications.
 Soffata, a garret, a loft or roome on the top of a house with a crosse beame in it.
 Soffitare, to build bending or vaultwise like the rooffe of a garret.
 Soffito, prest or fixed vnder.
 Soffituto, roofed or vaulted as a garret.
 Soffocare, to suffocate, to smother, to strangle, to choke or stop ones breath.
 Soffocatióne, suffocation, stifling,

smothering, choking ones breath, strangling.
 Soffogare, as Soffocare.
 Soffogatióne, as Soffocatióne.
 Soffolcere, as Soffolcere.
 Soffolcira, cisco, cito, to place or settle, to sustaine, to bolster, to maintaine, to assist, to beare or hold vp, to vphold, to vnderlay, to vnderprop.
 Soffolgere, folgo, folli, folto, as Soffolcira.
 Soffolto, placed, seiled, sustained, bolstered, vpheld, vnderlaid, borne vp.
 Soffomentatióne, a fomentation.
 Soffondato, vnderlaid, as the foundation or bottome-wooke of any thing.
 Soffondere, fóndo, fondéi, fonduto, or flúo, to cast or powre downe liquor on a thing. Also to melt vnder. Also to spread or cast abroad. Also to confound.
 Soffonduto, cast or powred downe liquor on any thing. Also melted vnder. Also confounded vnder.
 Soffóllo, an vnder-ditch, trench or dike.
 Soffragano, a Suffragane or a Bishops vicegerent.
 Soffragare, to giue ones voice, suffrage or word and fauour in any election.
 Soffragatióne, a giuing of ones voice or suffrage in any election. Also a declaration of consent, voice and fauour.
 Soffragatore, a supporter, a maintainer, an abetter, one that in any election helpeth with his word and suffrage.
 Soffragatório, of or belonging to an election by voices and suffrages.
 Soffraginólo, as Suffraginólo, any beast or horse that is diseased in the houghes or pasterns, that hath or is full of the scratches or spauens.
 Soffragio, a suffrage, a voice, a consent or good word about any election. Also a wracke at Sea.
 Soffrago, the ioint of the hinder leg of any beast called the hough. Also the pasterne of a horse. Also one whose thighes are broken.
 Soffranta, the hinder part of the thigh. Also as Soffratta.
 Soffratta, a subtraction, a routing, a defeature, a ruine, a destruction. Also a ruthe or fellow sufferance.
 Soffregaménto, as Soffregatióne.
 Soffregare, to rub together till it be raw, galled or the skin off, to entrerub.
 Soffregatióne, a meriegall, a raw place the skin being rubbed off, an entrerubbing.
 Soffrenare, to checke a Horse or giue him a correction with the bit or with one reine of the bit. Also to curbe vnder.
 Soffrenata, a checke, a twitch or iob giuen to a horse with the bit or reines.
 Soffrenatióne, a binding or fast-ioyning together

- together of stones in a wall with iron or leade.
- Soffrèzza**, sufferance, forbearance.
- Soffribile**, sufferable, tollerable.
- Soffriggere**, friggio, friggèi, fritto, to fry in a frying pan. Also to broile.
- Soffrimento**, sufferance, tolleration.
- Soffrire**, to suffer, to endure, to tolerate.
- Soffritto**, fried in a frying pan. Also boiled. Also any fried or boiled meat.
- Soffrutice**, all manner of vnder shrubs.
- Soffumicare**, as Suffumicare.
- Soffumicacione**, as Suffumicacione.
- Soffumigare**, as Suffumicare.
- Soffumigacione**, as Suffumicacione.
- Soffumigij**, as Suffumicacione.
- Soffusione**, as Suffusione.
- Soffuso**, as Soffonduto.
- Soffismo**, as Sophismo.
- Soffista**, as Sophista.
- Soffisticare**, as Sophisticare.
- Soffisticarie**, as Sophisticarie.
- Soga**, a cable, a rope, a corde. Also a horne-string or scarf fastned to a Hunters horne.
- Soggerire**, as Suggestire.
- Soggettione**, as Suggestione.
- Soggettione**, subiection, thraldome.
- Soggettire**, tisco, tito, or getto, to make subiect, to enthrall, to bring vnder.
- Soggettito**, made subiect, subiected.
- Soggettiuo**, subiectiue, to be subiected.
- Soggetto**, a subiect, a vassall, a thrall. Also a ground or subiect of any matter to write or speake of. Also in subiection. Also enclined vnto naturally, put or lying vnder.
- Soggiacente**, lying vnder.
- Soggiacere**, to lye vnder, to vnderlay.
- Soggiaciuto**, laise vnder, vnderlaid.
- Soggiolato**, vnder-frozen. Also blurred.
- Soggiogare**, to yoke, to subdue, to tame, to bring vnder, to vanquish.
- Soggiungere**, as Soggiungere.
- Soggiuntione**, as Soggiuntione.
- Soggiunto**, as Soggiunto.
- Soggiornanza**, a sojournning, an abiding place, a dwelling, an abode.
- Soggiornare**, to sojourn, to abide, to wonne, to dwell, to continue daily.
- Soggiornatore**, a sojournner, a remainer.
- Soggiorno**, a mansion, a habitation, a sojournning place. Also a deferring of time.
- Soggiugnere**, as Soggiungere.
- Soggiungere**, giungo, giunsi, giunto, to adde vnder, to ioine vnto. Also to reply, to say more or adde in speech.
- Soggiungimento**, an adding vnder, a ioynning vnto. Also a reply or addition of speech.
- Soggiuntione**, a subiection, an adding vnder, or ioynning vnto.
- Soggiuntiuo**, the subiection, ioynning or adding mood of a verbe.
- Soggiunto**, added vnder or ioyned vnto. Also replied, said or answered moreouer.
- Soggola**, some part or piece of a yoke for Oxen.
- Soghigare**, to smile, to leere, to simper.
- Soghigno**, a smile, a leering, a simpering.
- Soglia**, a threshold or hause of a doore. Also the transme or limle ouer a dre. Also a house or habitation in silse. Also a Kings chamber or throne. Also a Sole-fish.
- Sogliarda**, a filthy slut, a drigle-dragle, a pisse-kitchin, a flurting drudge.
- Sogliardo**, a slouenlie; filthy, foule, sluttish or hoggish fellow. Also sluttish, filthy, hoggish. Also a macker, a scouter, a scoffer, a frumper.
- Sogliare**, to sulie, to defile, to pollute, to foule. Also to mocke, to flout, to scoffe, to quip, to frumpe. Also to flutter or cog with. Also as Soglia.
- Sogliare**, to passe or goe ouer a threshold of a doore.
- Soglio**, an Imperiall seat, a seat of Maestie, a Royall throne made of whole stufte without any piece. Also a transome, a limell, a sill, a threshold or hause of a doore or entrance. Also a step or grece of a staires or ladder. Also of Solere, I am wont or accustomed.
- Sogna**, tallow, seame, fat, grease, larde.
- Sognabile**, that may be dreamed.
- Sognare**, to dreame or rane in a sleepe. Also to stand doubifull or irresolute, to wauer in minde.
- Sognatore**, a dreamer or rauer in sleepe.
- Sognuolo**, that may be dreamed.
- Sognuolo**, a kind of Crevice or Crab-fish.
- Sogno**, a dreame, a vision or raving in ones sleepe, a ramie not likely to be true.
- Sognoso**, dreaming, full of dreames, raving, that dreameth much or often.
- Sogozzone**, as Sogozzone.
- Solia**, a mocke, a flout, a frumpe, a scoffe, a quip, a cogging, a fusting, a iest.
- Solamento**, as Solatio. Also a pauement.
- Solardo**, as Sogliardo.
- Soiare**, as Sogliare.
- Soiata**, as Solia, a flout, a frumpe.
- Soiatore**, as Sogliardo.
- Sola**, a note in Musike, as Sole, as Solo.
- Sola**, the sole of a shoe or foote. Also a Sole-fish.
- Solabile**, that may be comforted.
- Solach**, a beast in Tartarie like a sheepe with a precious horne, which at the sound of a Drum will dance round till he fall downe and so is taken.
- Solagna**, a pauement.
- Solatio**, the lowest part of a house or frame, a sollar, a ceiling or floore or loft.
- Also a Canopie caried ouer the hofte when they goe in procession, called in Latine Perculum. Also a Sunne-dyall.
- Solane**, comfort, solace, consolation.
- Solamente**, onely, alone, but onely.
- Solamente che**, onely that, but onely that.
- Solana**, a Sunnie place. Also a broad hat or shelter to defend one from the Sunne.
- Solande**, a kind of great Duckes.
- Solane**, a kind of Oysters.
- Solano**, Banewort, Night-shade, Morclue or Deaths-heerbe or Deadly-bane.
- Solare**, Sunnie, of or belonging to the Sunne. Also a Sunne-dyall. Also the sole of a paire of shoes. Also Aërba solare, the hearbe Turnesoll or Wartwort.
- Solari raggi**, the beames or rays of the Sunne.
- Solare**, as Solatio.
- Solarotto**, any little Solatio.
- Solatio**, that part of a hill open and exposed to the East and Sunne-rising.
- Solatione**, the time or space of a day or between Sunne-rising and Sunne-setting. Also vsed for Consolation or easing-comfort.
- Solato**, as Solatio. Also soled.
- Solatro**, Broomrape, Clokeweed or wilde Fetches.
- Solazzare**, to solace, to sport, to blithe.
- Solazzeuole**, sportfull, blithe, full of solace.
- Solazzo**, solace, sport, glee, pastime.
- Solazzofo**, as Solazzeuole.
- Solbastrèlla**, Burner or Pimpirnell.
- Solcabile**, that may be furrowed.
- Solcare**, to furrow or make furrowes. Also to furrow or cut the waues or Sea. Also to plough or grub vp the ground.
- Solcar il mare**, to cut or furrow the Sea.
- Solcato**, furrowed or made in furrowes. Also tilled or ploughed vp. Also cut or ferrowed the Sea with the keele of a ship. Also the slough of a cart-wheele.
- Solcatore**, a furrower, a maker of furrowes. Also a sea-man or cutter of the Sea.
- Solche**, as Solo che.
- Solcheuole**, that may be furrowed.
- Solchi**, the Plurall of Solco.
- Solci**, a kind of made dish good to eat.
- Solcio**, a kind of fish, as Polpo.
- Solco**, a furrow, a range or trench like a furrow or ditch to plant Pines in. Also a gullet or gozell of water. Also a streake or wrimple in any thing.
- Soldana**, Seafulescoe, Scurvy-weed,

- Dogs-cale, Sea-bels, Sea-coles or Sea-wilbinds.
- Soldanático, souldiership, the office or dignity of souldier.
- Soldanato, the office, place or dignity of a Soldane or chiefe Ruler.
- Soldanella, as Soldana.
- Soldano, a Soldane or chiefe Ruler.
- Soldare, to presse souldiers into pay.
- Soldarésco, souldierlike.
- Soldato, prest with pay to serue in wars. Also a souldier or man in pay.
- Soldo, a coine called a sould or shilling. Also a souldiers pay.
- Sole, the Sunne, the Planet Sol, the eye of heauen. Also gold as Alchimiſts call it.
- Soleám, a kind of Grasshopper.
- Soleáo, a kind of bird.
- Solecchiare, venir notte, tramontar del sole, the time of Sun-set.
- Solecchio, a little Sunne, a glimpse or glimmering of the Sunne about Sun-set. Also a Canapy or shade against the Sunne.
- Solecismo, a solecisme, an incongruítie.
- Solecita, as Solecitación.
- Solecitaménte, diligently, carefully, with sollicitation, speedily, vigilantlie.
- Solecitare, to sollicite, to bie, to follow, to hasten, to pursue, to make carefull, to follow and urge instantly or be carefull and earnest with one. Also to tickle.
- Solecitación, a sollicitation, a pursuite, a hastening or mouing to doe a thing.
- Solecitatore, a sollicitor, a pursuuant, an urger or enticer to doe a thing.
- Solécito, diligent, sollicitous, speedy, carefull, busie, full of carke and care.
- Solecitudine, diligence, sollicitude, pursuite, carke and care, anguish of minde.
- Solecophano, whatsoeuer hath a shew of solecisme or may be excused.
- Sole d'India, as Cópia di Gioue.
- Soleggiare, to sunne. Also to floore or range in order to spread vpon a floore. Also to seele.
- Soléne, a kinde of Muscle-fish which boyled yealdeth a comfortable liquor.
- Solenizzare, to solemnize or celebrate ordinarily at sometimes.
- Solenización, a solemnity, a solemnization or celebration.
- Solénne, solemn, annually publike, yeerely celebrated. Vsed to be done at times. Also famous, renowned, notable.
- Solénneggiare, as Solenizzare.
- Solénneamente, solemnly.
- Solénnità, a solemnity, a celebration. Also ceremony, feastiuall pompe or honour.
- Soléno, a kind of shell-fish.
- Solere, sóglio, sóli, soluto, to be wont or accustomed, to vse, to accustom.
- Solerte, diligent, wary, heedie, vigilant, witty, crafty, subtile, cunning.
- Solertia, diligence, vigilancy, quicknesse of wit, sharpnesse of perceiuing, subtilty in practising of good or euill, skill, cunning, wittinesse.
- Soletario, used for Solitario.
- Soleticare, to tickle.
- Soleticación, a tickling.
- Solético, ticklish.
- Soléta, a litle sole, a shoe-sole.
- Solétto, solitary, all alone.
- Sólfa, a note in musike, pricke song.
- Solfanario, a sulphur mine or brimstone-pit.
- Solfanelli, matches of brimstones to kinde candles or fire with.
- Solfare, as Solfeggiare.
- Solfareità, the sulurous quality of brimstone.
- Solfaria, a place or Mine of brimstone.
- Solfarini, as Solfanelli.
- Solfaro, a sulfurer or brimstone-maker.
- Solfeggiare, to sol-fa, or sing pricke-song.
- Sólfo, sulfer or brimstone.
- Solfocitrino, a kind of sulphure.
- Solforare, to sulfer, to insulfer.
- Solforeo, of the quality of brimstone.
- Solforini, as Solfanelli.
- Solforoso, sulfurous, full of brimstone.
- Sólfo, sulfer or brimstone.
- Solico, a flint-stone, a fire-stone.
- Solicchio, a canapy or cloth of state.
- Solicciuolo, as Solécchio.
- Solicuria, curiousnesse in enery thing.
- Solidagine, Wale-wort or Comfrey.
- Solidare, to consolidate, to make firme, solide, tough, massiue, fast, stiffe, strong or hard. Also to heale vp a wound. Also to solder mettals.
- Solidación, a making solide.
- Solidézza, as Solidità.
- Sólidi piédi, whole-footed, without toes.
- Solidità, solidity, firmenesse, toughnesse.
- Sólido, solide, firme, tough, massiue, fast, sound, whole, pithy, not hollow, continuall.
- Solifero, Sunne-bringing or Sunnebearing, the Zodiacke.
- Solifuga, one that flieth the Sunne, a Sunne-shunner.
- Soligéno, begotten or bred by the Sun.
- Soliloquio, talke alone or to a mans selfe.
- Solimato, sublimate, mercury, quicksilver.
- Solíngo, solitary, all alone, wandering alone.
- Sólío, as Sóglio. Looke Pexzo.
- Solipaga, as Solipungia.
- Solipéde, whole footed.
- Solipungia, a kind of venomous pissimira that stingeth sore in the Sun.
- Solizemma, the Sunne-stone, yeelding raies round about as the Sunne.
- Solissimo, a kind of dancing or diuination among the Augures taken of the falling of the bread to the ground which was giuen to chickens.
- Solitá, as Solitudine.
- Solitaménte, wontedly, customarily.
- Solitáne, a kinde of Winkle or Cockle-fish.
- Solitarieta, solitarinesse.
- Solitario, solitary, all alone.
- Solitario pássero, a birde bigger and blacker then a sparrow, going alone one the tops of houses, and singing sweetly.
- Solitissimo, most wonted or accustomed.
- Sólito, accustomed, wonted, used.
- Solitudine, solitude, solitarinesse, alieuing alone, an Hermitage or Desert, where no man haunteth or dwelleth.
- Soliuagánza, a wandering alone.
- Soliuágo, wandering alone, going solitary and shunning company.
- Sóllo, a flaw or hony-combe or hollow in any piece of iron worke.
- Sóllo néue, soft or pliable snow, thawing or halfe melted snow.
- Sollare, to empty or make hollow. Also to flaw as sometimes iron is, to Hunny-combe.
- Solláro, a sollar, a granary.
- Sollazzare, as Solazzare.
- Sollazzeuole, as Solazzeuole.
- Sollázzo, as Solázzo.
- Sollecismo, as Solecismo.
- Sollecitaménte, as Solecitaménte.
- Sollecitare, as Solecitare.
- Sollécito, as Solécito.
- Sollecitudine, as Solecitudine.
- Sollénda, a kinde of Wilde-ducke or Moorc-hen. Also a kind of long Shell-fish.
- Sollénne, as Solénne.
- Sollénnità, as Solénnità.
- Sollénnizzare, as Solenizzare.
- Solleticare, to tickle.
- Solletico, ticklish.
- Solléua, an vnder-leauer, so called of Carpenters. Also a crow.
- Solleuaménte, a raising or stirring vp, an insurrection. Also an easing. Looke Solleuare.
- Solleuare, to raise vp, to reare, to eleuat, to lift or hold vp. Also to helpe, to ease, to succour or hold vp. Also to raise or stirre vp to any commotion or insurrection.
- Solleuación, as Solleuaménte.
- Solléuo,

Sollēuo, as Solliēuo.
 Sollicitare, as Solecitare.
 Sollicitatione, as Solecitacione.
 Sollicitatore, as Solecitatore.
 Sollicito, as Solécito.
 Sollicitudine, as Solecitudine.
 Solliēuo, a redresse, a sustenance, a helpe, a reliefe.
 Solliōne, a beere or coffine for dead bodies. Also a kind of vessell.
 Sóllo, soft, smooth or limber in feeling. Also as Suóllo. Also as Io lo sò, I wot or know it. Also emptied, hollow, flawed, honny-comb'd.
 Sollucheramēto, a pleasant remembrance of things past with pleasure.
 Sollucherare, to remember with pleasure things past.
 Sóllo, alone, onely, sole, seuerall. Also suing or except.
 Sóllo chē, onely that, so that, but that.
 Solcísino, solecísino, incongruity.
 Solocizzare, to speake false Latin.
 Solóc, as Pólóc.
 Sóllo solétto, all alone.
 Sóllo solífimo, most alone, all alone.
 Sóllo sóllo, idem.
 Solpo, as Pólpo.
 Solpúgna, as Solipúgna.
 Sóllo séquo, following or turning with the Sunne. Also a Mary-golde or Turne-soll.
 Solstiale, as Solstitiale.
 Solstitiale, of or belonging to the time or instant when the Sun is at the highest or lowest in either of the Tropikes, solstitial. Also used for that which continueth but a little while.
 Solstitiale mórbó, any sickness that killeth in one day or any short space.
 Solstitio, the Sunne-stead or stay of the Sunne, when he can neither goe higher nor lower, which in Winter is the eight Calends of Ianuarie, and in Summer the eight Calends of Iuly, at which time the daies be at the shortest and longest.
 Soltanino, a coine in Turky.
 Soltanto, onely so much.
 Sólto, as Solúto.
 Solúbile, soluble or loose, that may be loosed or dissolved.
 Sólucere, sólucio, sólucio, sólto, sóluto or sóluto, to solve, to loose, to dissolve, to resolve. Also to free, to quit, to discharge, to release, to dispence, to pay, to absolve, to acquit. Also to found or melt.
 Sóluer il digiuno, to breake ones fast.
 Sóluer vóti, to pay vowes.
 Soluigione, absolution giuen by a Priest.
 Solutamente, loosely, dissolutely. Also absolutely, or resolutely.
 Solútile, that may or will be loosed, dis-

solved, absolved or resolved.
 Soluciónē, solution, loosing, resolution, dissolution, absolution, a releasing.
 Solutiuo, soluble, that may be dissolved.
 Solúto, solued, dissolved, resolved, absolved, loosed, acquit, discharged, released, &c. Also melted or founded.
 Solutore, one that paieth.
 Sólma, any kind of load, burthen, frange or charge that any beast doth beare. Used also for mans bodie or mortall vaile.
 Somácco, a wood to dye blake with, Dyers-sumach or Leather-sumache.
 Somácco, as Somácco.
 Somáio, as Somáio.
 Somáre, to load or burthen a Horse.
 Somáro, a Sumpter-man or horse. Also a Carriers horse or any pack-horse. Also a piece of timber called a Summer.
 Somáta, as Sommáta.
 Sólma tērrēna, mans earthly bodie.
 Sombúglio, confusion, tumult, hurly-burly, dissention, an uprore.
 Someggiare, as Somáre.
 Someggino, a Sumpter-man or horse. Also a carrier or driuer of pack-horses.
 Somessiōne, submission, submissiuenesse.
 Somésto, as Sommésto. Also as Sommésto.
 Somière, as Someggino.
 Somigliante, as Simigliante.
 Somigliantemēte, semblably.
 Somiglianza, as Simiglianza.
 Somigliere, a Butler, a Butric-keeper.
 Somigliere di córpo, a Princes Yeoman of the mouth for his drinke or bread.
 Somigliare, as Simigliare.
 Somigliuole, as Simigliuole.
 Somina, a summe or multitude of any thing.
 Sólmma, a summe of any thing, the end of an accópt, the whole, the principall or totall summe. Also an end, a conclusion, a consummation, a perfection, an issue, or accomplishing of any thing. Also the height, the top or fullnesse of any thing, the principall or chiefe point of a matter, a collection of things or words.
 Sommamēte, greatly, in great summe or quantitie. Also exceedingly, passingly, so much as is possible.
 Sommare, to summe or cast vp any accópts, to bring to a finall conclusion.
 Sommaria, the name of a chiefe office or Magistracie in Naples.
 Sommariamēte, summarily, totally, altogether, in conclusion, by the highest parts.
 Sommariare, as Sommare.
 Sommarino, a Summarie, a chiefe or principall about others. Also an Epitomic.
 Sommáta, a kind of poured or broiled

meat made of the same or fat of a Sow that neuer farrowed.
 Sommati, Peeres of a Realme, great personages or chiefe men of dignitie in a State.
 Sommato, Empire, Soueraignie, chiefe rule, sway or dignitie.
 Sommene, as Me ne sono, I am to my selfe thereof or thence.
 Sommergere, mēsgo, mēsti, mēsto, to dize, to duck, to plunge, to sinke or drown in water.
 Sommergimēto, as Sommerfione.
 Sommerfione, a drowning, a plunging, a ducting or sinking vnder water.
 Sommerfo, drowned, dined, ducked, plunged, sinke or overwhelmed vnder water.
 Sommésta, the measure of a spanne or hand-breadth, Our Drapers of London call it a hand-shaft or shafis-man. Also an vnder garment.
 Sommeclamēte, submissively, humbly, lowly, mildely, basely, abiectly.
 Sommeffione, submission, submissiuenesse, demissenesse, abiectnesse, lowliness, faintnesse, humilitie, obedience, awfulnessse.
 Sommésto, submitted, subdued, brought vnder or in subiection. Also submisse, submissive, humble, demisse, abiect, base-minded, lowely, milde, meeke. Also low or base in voice. Also a heape, a lumpe or masse of any thing close compact together. Used also for Sommésta.
 Sommettere, mésto, místi, mésto, to submit, to subiect, to subdue, to bring or put vnder.
 Sommeuole, that may be summed together.
 Somministrare, to minister vnto, to supply, to finde or deliuer what is asked. Also to doe seruice vnto or vnder.
 Somministracione, a subministration, a supply, an vnder-seruice or helpe at a p'mb.
 Somministratore, an vnder-seruant, one that ministrereth & supplieth what is wanting.
 Sommissimamente, submissively, abiectly.
 Sommissimo, most chiefe above others.
 Sommissione, as Sommeffione.
 Sommissiuo, submissiu, humble, demisse.
 Sommita, a summer, a caster of accópts. Also a Summistra.
 Sommità, the utmost top or tip or height of any thing.
 Sólmmo, highest, utmost, so much as more cannot be, chiefest, above all, soueraigne, beyond compare. Also the top or height of any thing. Also a kind of great weight in Italie. Also a kind of coine.

Sómmo béne, the chiefest good or highest felicitie of man.
 Sommultiplicare, to multiply vnto the highest that may be.
 Sommultiplice, full of highest multiplication.
 Sommosciante, high, chiefe, or all knowing.
 Sommolía, an vprere or sedition, A sommolía, at the instigation or stirring vp.
 Sommolío, stirred vp from vnder, remooued, laid aside, or taken from vnder. Vsed also for mouing or persuasion vnto, instance or incitation.
 Sommotiõne, an vprere, a sedition, a commotion or stirring vp.
 Sommoüere, móuo, mólli, móllo, to stirre vp or remooue from vnder, to lay aside, to take away or from vnder, to remooue farre off, to driue out of place. Also to perswade, to induce or excite vnto.
 Sommotonante, high, or chiefs thundering.
 Sommoüedente, high, chiefe or all seeing.
 Sommoüitõre, a stirrer vp or remoouer from vnder. Looke Sommoüere.
 Somnozãre, as Sommergere, but properly when a horse doth thrust downe his head at the stop or in any other action of riding.
 Sómpho, a kind of wild gourd, hollow and emptie growing among rocks.
 Snábile, that may be rung, sounded or played vpon, that soundeth or ringeth shrill.
 Sonacchiãre, to slumber or be drouzie.
 Sonacchiõne, a sluggard, a heauie, a drouzie or lumpish fellow, a slug-bed.
 Sonacchiõlo, drouzie, slumbry, sleepe, sluggish, lumpish, heauie and dull.
 Sonãgli, little Hawkes bells, or such as Morice-dancers vse. Vsed also for a mans stones. Also bubbles in the water.
 Sonãglia, a Serpent in India which going maketh a iangling as if it were of bells.
 Sonagliãre, to iangle as little bells. Also to bubble.
 Sonagliãra, a set of bells as Morice-dancers vse. Vsed also for a mans coats.
 Sonaglietti, little bells for Hawkes, or about Dogs necks. Also childrens rattles.
 Sonãglio, a Hawkes bell. Also a childes rattle. Also a bubble in the water.
 Sonãnte, ringing or sounding.
 Sonãntza, a sound, a resounding, a ringing.
 Sonãre, to sound, to resound, to make a noise, to rustle, to ring bells, to strike

vp a drum, to winde a horne, to sound a trumpet, to play on instruments.
 Sonãre a capitolo, to ring in for all the people to meet together.
 Sonãre a festa, to ring for an holy-day.
 Sonãre a martello, to ring the bells backward in time of danger.
 Sonãre a raccõlta, to sound a retreat.
 Sonãre col bastõne, to ribbaste or bang and siuade with a cudgell.
 Sonãre di corno, to blow or winde a horne or bugle.
 Sonãre di lauto, to play vpon a Lute.
 Sonãre d'instrumento, to play on instruments.
 Sonãre di tamburo, to sound or dub a Drum.
 Sonãre il corno, to winde a horne, to blow a horne or bugle.
 Sonãre la trombetta, to sound a Trumpet.
 Sonãre le campãne, to ring the bells.
 Sonãre raccõlta, to sound a retreat.
 Sonãta, a sounding, a ringing.
 Sonãtiuo, that soundeth or may sound.
 Sonãto, sounded, resounded, rung.
 Sonãtore, a sounder, a plaier on instruments, a minstrell, a fidler, a musician.
 Sõncene, for Ce ne sõno, they are, of them, there are some.
 Sonchite, a kind of Hawk weede.
 Sõnci, there are. Also are there?
 Sõnco, the weed Sowthistle.
 Sonettãre, to compose or sing Sonnets.
 Sonettiãre, a composer or singer of Sonnets.
 Sõnetto, a Sonnet, a Canzonet, a Song.
 Sonettiuccio, poure sillie Sonnets.
 Sõneüole, that yeeldeth or may sound.
 Sõnfõni, a kind of wilde gourd.
 Sõngia, seuet, seame, lard or grease of Hogs.
 Sõngiãre, to tallow, to grease or larde.
 Sõngiõlo, fattie, greasie, tallowish.
 Sõniõlo, vsed for a low-bell.
 Sõnitãre, to sound, to rustle, to bluster, to make a roaring sound.
 Sõnito, a sound, a rustling, a roaring noise, a blustering, a clattering, a clash.
 Sonnacchiãre, to slumber or be drouzie.
 Sonnacchiõfita, as Sonmolãntza.
 Sonnacchiõlo, as Sonacchiõlo.
 Sõnne, for Io ne sõ, I wot thereof.
 Sonneggiãre, as Sonnacchiãre.
 Sõnnegliãre, as Sonnacchiãre.
 Sõnnegliãntza, as Sonmolãntza.
 Sõnnegliõlo, as Sonnacchiõlo.
 Sõnniferãre, as Sonnacchiãre.
 Sõnnifero, sleepe-bringing or causing.
 Sõnnificãre, as Sonnacchiãre.
 Sõnnifuga, sleepe-driuing or flying.
 Sõnno, sleepe, slumber, a nap of sleepe. Vsed also for night, rest, quietnesse or calmenesse. Als, for Sõno, they are.
 Sonnacchiõlo, as Sonacchiõlo.

Sonnolente, as Sonnacchõlo.
 Sonmolãntza, slumber, sleepe, drouzinesse.
 Sonmolõlo, sleepe, full of sleepe.
 Sõno, as Sõno.
 Sõno, I am. Also they are, of the verbe Eüere.
 Sõno andãto, I haue gone.
 Sonocchiãre, as Sonacchiãre.
 Sonocchiõlo, as Sonacchiõlo.
 Sõno molt'ãnni, many yeeres are.
 Sõno piü di, many daies are.
 Sonoritã, shrilnesse, cleare resounding.
 Sõoro, shrill, loud, cleare resounding.
 Sõphõni, as Sõnfõni.
 Sõnli, for Si sõno, or Sõnofi.
 Sõntico, noisome, hurtfull. Also a kind of rot or infection among cattle.
 Sõntico mórbo, a continuall and extreme sicknesse hanging long on a man, ending within no certaine time.
 Sõntuosità, sumptuousnesse, statelinesse, costlinesse, prodigalitie, profusenesse.
 Sõntuõlo, sumptuous, stately, costely, profuse, or prodigall spending.
 Sõnui, for Vi sõno, there are.
 Sõpãlco, an vnder-loft, or fellar, or seeling. Also an vnder-stage.
 Sõpãnno, closely, vnder ones clothes. Also vnder-hand, or vnder-board.
 Sõpãno, as Sõpãnno.
 Sõpãrchiãre, to vanquish or ouercome with superfluitie, to outgoe, to exceede. Also to insult vpon, to abuse or offer wrong with odds or aduantage, as to take one pissing against a wall, or being armed and well accompanied to set vpon one that is alone and unarmed.
 Sõpãrchiãria, an affront, an insult, a superchierie, or wrong offered with odds and aduantage. Looke Sõpãrchiãre.
 Sõpãrchiãtore, one that affronteth, insulteth vpon, or wrongeth a man vpon odds and aduantage.
 Sõpãrchiãtura, as Sõpãrchiãria.
 Sõpãrchiãria, as Sõpãrchiãria.
 Sõpãrchiãuole, superfluous. Also that may be exceeded and insulted vpon. Also iniurious and outrageous, or offering wrong vpon odds and aduantage. Also that may be wronged, insulted, or set vpon with odds and aduantage.
 Sõpãrchio, superfluous, ouermuch, more than needes.
 Sõpãrchiuolmente, superfluously. Also insultingly, and with Sõpãrchiãria.
 Sõpãrchiõlo, as Sõpãrchiãuole.
 Sõpãrstitiõne, as Sõpãrstitiõne.
 Sõpãrstitiõlo, as Sõpãrstitiõlo.
 Sõphãna, a great veine in the foote.
 Sõphã, wisdom or sapience. Also flaxwort, or laske-wort, or stixweede.
 Sõphãma, a fallacie in disputation, a true seeming argument or sillogisme, a cauill or sophistification, a sentence seeming true, but false in deede.
 Sophisma-

Sophismatizzare, to entrap by fallacies or seeming arguments.
 Sophista, a sophister, or subtle disputer, a professor of Philosophie for lucre and vaine-glorie, a deceiver vnder an eloquent or craftie speaking.
 Sophisticare, to sophisticate, to argue subtilie, to adulterate, to deceiue.
 Sophisticarie, sophistications, sophisticries, decciull or fallacious speeches.
 Sophisticatione, a sophisticacion, an adulterating, a counterfetting.
 Sophistico, sophisticall, fallacious, decciull, adulterating.
 Sophoſto, wise, prudent, sage.
 Sophrone, a temperate person.
 Sophronistéri, the two teeth which grow last when a man is about twentie yeares old, lag-teeth.
 Sophronisti, certaine Magistrates among the Athenians.
 Sphrosina, vertue or temperance, bridling of carnall appetites and lust.
 Sopi, a kind of great cuttlefish. Also night-birds.
 Sopire, pisco, pito, to still, to whoosh, to appease, to set at rest, or bring asleepe.
 Sopito, appeased, stilled, whoosh, set at rest, brought or lulled asleepe.
 Sopirare, to induce or bring asleepe.
 Sopore, a dead swonne in all fences, a deepe sleepe. Also the drouzie sickness.
 Soporifera beuanda, a sleepe procuring, or deadning potion or drinke.
 Sopozzare, to duck or diue vnder water. Also to underwell. Also as Somnèrgere.
 Soppa, any kind of sop, brewesse, or toste in drinke. Also broth with sippets in it.
 Soppalcare, to vnder-roofe, to vnder-loft.
 Soppalco, as Sopálco, an vnder-loft or roofe.
 Soppanno, as Sopánno, nakedly.
 Soppare, to sup, to steepe, or lay in sops.
 Soppediáno, as Soppidiáno.
 Soppediménto, as Supliménto.
 Soppelire, as Sepelire, to burie.
 Sopperiménto, as Suppliménto.
 Sopperire, riscó, rito, as Suplire.
 Sopperito, as Suplito.
 Soppeltare, to bruze as grosse pepper.
 Soppello, halfe-bruzed, or punned.
 Soppiantare, to vnderplant, or vnder-set a thing bending to the ground, as trees, vines, or hops. Also to supplant.
 Soppiare, as Soffiare.
 Soppiatone, a huff-snuff, a puffing fellow, a puffer, a huffer, a snuffer, a blower, a pucie or broken-minded iade. Also a close, stie, secret, sneaking or lurking companion. Also a clap, a cuff or whirret on the eare with

the flat of the hand or any thing else.
 Soppiatore, to squat, to lurke, to lird, or lye downe close and as flat as a dish.
 Soppiatto, squatting, close, stie, lurking, secret, as it were vnder a dish.
 Soppidáno, a settle by a beds side. Also a professor clothes close to a wall. Used also for a trunk, coffine, or chest for clothes.
 Soppica, as Súplica.
 Soppicante, as Suplicante.
 Soppicare, as Suplicare.
 Soppicacione, as Suplicacione.
 Soppichéuole, as Suplicheuole.
 Soppiménto, as Supliménto.
 Soppire, as Suplire.
 Soppita, a supplie, a help at a pinch.
 Soppolto, buried vnder ground.
 Soppultura, a sepulture, a buriall.
 Soppónere, as Sottopóire.
 Soppóre, as Sottopóre. Also to suppose, to imagine, or berlinke.
 Soppotabile, tollerable, supportable.
 Soppotanza, as Soppotacione.
 Soppotare, to support, to vnderbeare, to tolerate, to beare and indure.
 Soppotacione, tolleration, vnderbearing, suffrance, supportation.
 Soppotéuole, that may be borne or suffered.
 Soppótico, an vnderporch, a houell, a shed.
 Soppotta, an vnderputting or setting. Also an vndergarment. Also a pessarie or suppositorie. Also a poultise or plaister for a horse.
 Soppotto, as Sottopotto. Also supposed.
 Soppozzare, as Soppozzare.
 Sopprendere, as Soprarendere.
 Soppreso, surprised, overriaken.
 Soppresá, prest vnder. Also an vnderpresse. Also a presse for clothes. Also a sheefe-presse. Also a Pillorie. Also a ducking stoole.
 Soppresáda, a kind of pressed meate.
 Soppresáre, to suppress, to keepe downe or vnder, to presse downe. Also to keep secret or in silence. Also to stifte, to smother, or suffocate. Also to presse clothes.
 Soppresióné, a suppression, a suppressing, a keeping downe, a pressing vnder.
 Soppresióné nottúrna, the night-mare.
 Soppresó, suppressed, kept downe or vnder, pressed downe. Also kept secret or in silence. Also stifled, smothered, suffocated. Also vnderprinted.
 Soppresóre, a suppressor.
 Sopprimere, primo, priméi, primáto, as Soppresáre.
 Soppriſo, as Soppresó, compressed or suppressed. Also condensed or crudded.
 Sopra, aboue, ouer, on, vp, vpon, aloft,

on high, sur or super in composition of other words. Also ouer and aboue. Also moreouer and besides. Also as Soua.
 Soprabènda, an upper scarf.
 Soprabèndare, to scarf ouer.
 Soprabéuere, to ouerdrinke.
 Soprabondante, superabundant, ouerplentiful.
 Soprabondanza, superabundance, ouerplentie.
 Soprabondare, to superabound, to ouer-exceede, to leaue ouerplus.
 Soprabondéuole, as Soprabondante.
 Sopracápi, reaching fetches, tricks beyond the Moone, surfetched deuises.
 Sopracápo, a chiefe officer, one chiefe aboue the rest, any thing ouer the head.
 Sopracaricare, to surcharge, to ouerburden.
 Sopracárico, surcharged. Also a surcharge.
 Sopracastádo, a chiefe bailiefe or Overseer. Also a certaine Maiestrate in Venice.
 Sopraccedènzá, an ouer-exceeding.
 Sopraccedere, to ouer-exceed.
 Sopraccellènte, super-excellent.
 Sopracelèste, super-celestiall, more then heavenly.
 Sopracènnáto, aboue touched mentioned or glanced at.
 Sopra ché, whereupon, vpon which.
 Sopracíbo, any meat besides ordinary meat and drinke, aboue food.
 Sopracíelo, a canopy, a cloth of state. Also a testern for a bed. Also an upper rooffe or feeling. Also a kind of fish.
 Sopracíglio, the eye-browes of any creature. Also a window in the rooffe of a house.
 Sopracíglio d' vn mónte, the knop of a hill.
 Sopracínghia, a surcingle or long guirt.
 Sepracinghiare, to surcingle, to ouer-guirt.
 Sopracigna, as Sopracínghia.
 Sopracignere, as Sopracíngiare.
 Sopracinto, surcingled, ouer-guirt.
 Sopracómito, a máster. Also a másters mate or boatswain of a ship.
 Sopracórrere, córro, córri, córro, to ouerrun.
 Sopradátio, the name of a Magistrate in Venice ouer Custome and Customehouses.
 Sopradétto, aboue said, aboue named, foresaid, forealleaged.
 Sopra di ché, whereupon.
 Sopradire, to aboue-say, to aboue mention, to say more ouer, to adde in words or speech.
 Sopradonare, to ouer giue, to giue ouer and aboue the price.
 Sopradoffare,

Sopradoffare, to surcharge, to over-
load, to lay on more then one is able
to beare.

Sopradote, an increase giuen above any
dowry promised.

Sopradure, dúco, dússi, dútto, to bring
more ouer and about what is brought.

Sopraeffaltare, to over-exalt.

Sopraeffaltatióne, super-exaltation.

Sopraeffere, soprasóno, fúí, ftáto, to be
ouer or vpon. Also to be superfluous
or more then enough. Also to remaine
and suruiue others.

Sopra ésto nóí, above vs.

Soprafabricare, to over build, to build,
or frame ouer and vpon.

Soprafare, to ouer doe, to exceed. Also
to insult vpon or ouercome with
wrong.

Soprafatto, overdone, exceeded, ouer-
come. Also insulted vpon.

Soprafédro, an vpper or false scab-
berd.

Soprafinióne, as Embrocatione.

Sopragettare, to ouercast or throw.

Sopragitto, any ouer cast worke.

Sopragiudicare, to ouer iudge or doome,
to giue sentence above others.

Sopragiuditio, an ouer iudgement.

Sopragiugnere, as Sopragiungere.

Sopragiungere, giungo, giúni, giúnto,
to ouertake by the way, to goe beyond
one, to come ouer one. Also to arrive
or come to any place on a sudden. Al-
so to adde or reply or answer more o-
uer. Also to adde more ouer.

Sopragiunta, an ouertaking by the way,
a going ouer or beyond one. Also an
addition or vantage ouer and besides
any bargain.

Sopragiunto, ouertaken on the way, gone
beyond one. Also come vpon or arri-
ued to a place by chance. Also added
more ouer. Also replied and answer-
red more ouer.

Soprahamano, above or more then hu-
mane, supernaturall.

Sopraguardiano, a chiefe Ouerseer.

Sopra il prezzo, above the price.

Sopraindurre, dúco, dússi, dútto, to
super-induce.

Soprainsegna, an vppward or outward
signe, token, ensigne or garment. Al-
so a superscription.

Sopraintendente, a super intendent, an
ouerseer, a suruigiler, a Controu-
ler.

Sopraintendenza, superintendence, o-
uerseeing, suruigiling.

Soprainteso, above vnderstood, ouer vnder-
stood.

Sopra il, for Sopra il, vpon or ouer the.

Sopraletto, a testerne of a bed, a canopy
or any thing ouer a bed.

Sopraligare, to bind ouer or vpon.

Sopraliminare, a transome, a lintell, a
hause, a sill or threshold of a doore or
entrance.

Sopralto, highest, or high above others.
Also a chiefe treble in musike.

Sopramangiare, to ouer-eat.

Sopramano, ouer hand, above hand.
Also a blow giuen above hand.

Sopramaffaro, an ouerseer in a Noble-
mans house, a Bailife in horsbold.

Sopramercato, aduantage giuen in buy-
ing and selling above the bargain.

Sopramessa, any vpper garment.

Sopramesso, ouerlaid, put or set vpon.

Sopramettere, métto, míssi, mésto, to
ouerlay, to put or set vpon.

Sopraminente, ouer-eminente.

Sopraminenza, ouer-eminencie.

Sopramodo, above meane or measure.

Sopramontare, to surmount.

Sopramuro, an vpper wall.

Soprana, any vpper garment, sauegard
or kirtle. Also the treble string of any
instrument.

Sopranascenza, an ouer-birth.

Sopranascere, to be borne ouer.

Sopranascimento, an ouer-birth.

Sopranatare, to ouer-swim, to swim
ouer.

Sopranato, ouer-borne or growen.

Sopranaturale, supernaturall.

Soprandare, uádo, andái, andáto, to
ouergoe, to out-goe, to goe ouer or be-
yond.

Sopranità souerainia, supremacie, do-
minion, superioritie.

Sopranito, ouer-yeared, out-worne
with yeres.

Soprano, soueraine, supream, chiefe.
Also the treble voice or string.

Sopranomare, to surname, to nick-
name.

Sopranome, a surname, a by or nick-
name.

Sopranominanza, a surnaming.

Sopranominare, to surname.

Sopranominatióne, a surnaming.

Sopranominato, surnamed.

Sopranumerare, to ouer-tell or number.

Sopranumerario, any thing above num-
ber.

Sopranuotare, to ouer-swim.

Sopra ógna cosa, above all things.

Soprapagamento, an ouer-payment.

Soprapagare, to ouer-pay.

Soprapagato, ouer-paid, surpaid.

Soprapartitori, the chiefe feathers of a
Hawke or Faulcon.

Soprapasto, any last dish or seruice, as
cheese and fruit or any desert.

Soprapendente, hanging ouer.

Soprapendere, to hang ouer or vpon.

Soprapeso, hanged ouer. Also ouer-
weight, or more then weight or mea-
sure.

Soprapigliare, as Sopraprendere.

Soprapiu, moreouer. Also an ouerplus.

Sopraponimento, a laying, a putting or
setting ouer or above.

Sopraponti, beal planks to couer or
make bridges. Also a kind of stitch so
called of Seamsters.

Sopraporre, póngo, pósi, pósto, to lay,
sit or put ouer, vpon or above, to ouer-
lay.

Sopraposta, as Souraposta.

Sopraposto, laid, set, or put ouer, vpon
or above, ouer-laid.

Soprapregiare, to ouer-prize or value.

Sopraprendere, to surprize, to ouer-
take.

Sopraprendimento; an ouertaking, a
surprising.

Soprapreso, surprized, ouertaken.

Sopraraccontato, above-said or recount-
ed.

Soprare, as Superare, to ouercome.

Sopraraggere, to ouer-rule, to ouer-
sway.

Soprate, ouercome, as Superato.

Sopraratto, ouer-ruled, ouer-swaied.

Soprariccio, pile vpon pile, the richest
Vluet or cloth of Tissue that is.

Soprariuare, to arrive in the nick. Also
to ouertake.

Sopranma, an vpper Armour.

Sopranmare, to arme ouer or vpon.

Soprarogare, as Superarogare.

Soprarogatione, as Superarogatione.

Soprasagliente, assaulting above or ouer
others.

Soprasalire, to surmount, or ouer-ascend.

Soprasalito, surmounted, ouer-ascen-
ded.

Soprasaltare, to ouerleape.

Soprasalto, an ouer-leape. Also a sur-
sault.

Soprasapere, to ouer-know, to know more
then needs, to be ouer-wise.

Soprasapientia, ouer-wisedome.

Soprasbergo, as Soprausbergo.

Soprascritta, a superscription.

Soprascrittione, a superscription.

Soprascritto, above-written, written
ouer.

Soprascrivere, to write ouer or vpon.

Soprasè, vpon himselfe, musingly.

Soprasedenza, a supersedics, a sitting
vpon, a delay, or demurre in Law.

Soprasedere, to sit vpon, ouer or above,
to supersede. Also to stay, to muse or
demurre vpon. Also to leaue off, to
cease, to omit or leaue off to doe a
thing.

Soprasedic, as Soprasedenza.

Soprasedito, sitten vpon, ouer or above.
Also staid, mused or demurred v-
pon. Also ceased or left off to doe a
thing.

Sopraségna, as Sopra in ségna.

Soprafegnale, as Soprainfégnia.
 Soprafegnare, to marke ouer.
 Soprasella, a false couer of a saddle, a
 surfadle, any loading aboue the saddle.
 Soprisello, an ouerloading of ones heart.
 Sopra se stare, a man to stand doubtful
 or musing with himselfe.
 Soprasóna, a surcharge, an ouerbur-
 den.
 Sopraostantiale, supersubstantiall.
 Sopraostantialità, supersubstantiality.
 Sopraspalle, a hood ouer ones shoulders.
 Sopraspógia, any vpper spoile.
 Soprastrate, a superintendent, a chiefe
 ouerseer, a surveyer, a controuler.
 Soprastrate, eminent, apparant, as it
 were hanging ouer ones head.
 Soprastrate dell'auéna, an Auener of
 a Noble-mans seruice or stable.
 Soprastrate del piátto, a Sewer or ouer-
 seer of messes or meat in a Noble-mans
 house.
 Soprastrate di cámara, a Gentleman-
 usher of a Priuie-chamber.
 Soprastranza, an vpper-lodging. Also
 emixencie ouer ones head, a superin-
 tendencie.
 Soprastrate, to stand vpon, ouer or aboue.
 Also to exceede, to excell, to surpass.
 Also to be eminent as it were hanging
 ouer ones head. Also as Soprasedére.
 Soprastrimare, to ouer-value or esteeme.
 Soprastrate, to couer or ouercast with
 parget. Also to fret any roofe or see-
 ling.
 Soprastrate, holding ouer. Also an
 ouer-holder.
 Soprastrate, tēgo, tēni, tenúto, to
 hold ouer or vpon. Also to hold of or
 in delay, to keepe in doubt or in sus-
 pence.
 Sopra-teniméto, as Sopra-tiéni.
 Soprastrate, an ouer-holder, a keeper
 in delay or suspense.
 Sopra tētra, aboue land, vpon earth.
 Soprastrate, soft, a delay, a demurre, a
 stay, a putting off of time. Also a hol-
 ding ouer.
 Soprastrate, to surname, to surtitle.
 Soprastrate, aboue-touched, aboue men-
 tioned.
 Sopra tutti, aboue all.
 Soprastrate, aboue all, chiefly, especially.
 Soprastrate, to wander more then
 needeth, to extend or grow abrode su-
 perfluously, and in trees or vines to
 haue greater boughes then needeth.
 Soprastrate, to superaduance. Also
 to leaue ouerplus, to haue to spare.
 Soprastrate, any ouerplus.
 Soprastrate, an vpper vessell, or vpper
 cace.
 Soprastrate, to ouersee, to ouerlooke, to
 oueruiow, to ouerpeere, to see ouer.
 Soprastrate, ouerseeing, viewing,

looking or peering, ouersight, or sur-
 ueighing.
 Soprastrate, an ouerseer, viewer, or
 looker, a suruauer, a controuler.
 Soprastrate, ouerseene, viewed, or loo-
 ked, suruaid. Also varie and circum-
 spect.
 Soprastrate, comming vpon or ouer.
 Also at hand or eminent, or succee-
 ding neere.
 Soprastrate, a comming to passe, or
 arriuing at hand vnloued for.
 Soprastrate, vengo, venim, venúto,
 as Sopragiungere. Also to ouercome.
 Also to come vpon or ouer on a sud-
 daine, or vnloued for.
 Soprastrate, a Mariners phrase, that is,
 to haue the wind and weather of one,
 to haue one vnder the lee.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, as Sopragiungo, ouer-
 come. Looke Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, any kinde of vpper gar-
 ment.
 Soprastrate, to cloth ouer.
 Soprastrate, ouerclad, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, thereupon, ouerthere.
 Soprastrate, an vpper way. Also aboue
 hand. Also besides or ouer and aboue.
 Soprastrate, to suruine, to ouerline.
 Soprastrate, the hearbe Euergreene.
 Soprastrate, to ouerflie, to flie ouer.
 Soprastrate, to ouer-will, to will more
 then one should.
 Soprastrate, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to
 roule, to reuolue, or turne ouer and
 ouer.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, to oueruse. Also to misuse,
 or abuse.
 Soprastrate, aboue vse, beyond custome.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate, ouer, vpon, aboue.
 Soprastrate, supremely, chiefly.
 Soprastrate, ouereminent.
 Soprastrate, ouer eminentie.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, rinct to crud milke withall.
 Soprastrate, to presse vnder, to suppress.
 Soprastrate, a kinde of drye meate.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate, suppressed. Also
 as Soprastrate, vpon himselfe, or it.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, a knuckle bone, a bone further
 out then the flesh. Also a disease in a
 Horse called a ring-bone.
 Soprastrate, ouer-boned, whose bones
 grow ouer his flesh.
 Soprastrate, as Bischéachi.
 Soprastrate, in composition used for Soprastrate, as we
 say Sur, as Sormouitare, to surmount.
 Soprastrate, as Suóra, a Sister.
 Soprastrate, to play the Sister. Also to
 fraieser to spit or staule.
 Soprastrate, a marke of the feathers vpon

the breast, whereby a long winged
 Hawke is knowne frō a shortwinged.
 Soprastrate, to spare in the ayre, or houer as
 a Hawke. Also to exhale or breathe
 out. Also to make hollow or void.
 Also to play the mocking foole. Also
 as Soiare.
 Soprastrate, vale percóssa, o baltonáta.
 Soprastrate, the fruit Sarnice-berie.
 Soprastrate, a kinde of drinke used in Tur-
 kie made of water and iuice of Li-
 monds, Sugar, Amber, and Muske,
 very costly and delicate. Also any
 kinde of thin supping broth.
 Soprastrate, a swiller or sipper of broth,
 a greasie slouenlie feeder.
 Soprastrate, that may be sipped vp as an
 egge.
 Soprastrate, to sip vp as an egge.
 Soprastrate, a nickname for a
 filthy great slouen.
 Soprastrate, a kinde of Plum graffed vpon a
 Seruice-tree.
 Soprastrate, bisco, bito, to scoope or sip vp
 any thing as an egge or broth. Also to
 receiue in or swallow vp.
 Soprastrate, a scooping or sipping vp.
 Soprastrate, a little sip or scooping
 draught.
 Soprastrate, soure, sharpe, or tarte in
 taste.
 Soprastrate, a scooping or sipping vp.
 Soprastrate, sipped, scooped or swallowed
 vp.
 Soprastrate, a sipper, a sooper, a swallow-
 er.
 Soprastrate, a scoope, a sip or draught of drinke
 or portage. Also a Seruice-tree. Al-
 so soure or sharpe in taste as any vn-
 ripe fruit is.
 Soprastrate, a Seruice or Seruice-berry.
 Soprastrate, a great shee Rat or Mouse.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse. Also a kinde of fish.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse-trap.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse or Rat-catcher.
 Soprastrate, a little Mouse.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse-trap.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse or Rat-catcher.
 Soprastrate, a little Mouse.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse dun colour of a
 horse.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse or Rat. Also a kinde of
 fish.
 Soprastrate, a great Mouse or Rat.
 Soprastrate, a Mouse or Rat. Also the eddy
 of a streame, a whistle-poole. Also a
 bubbling of the water.
 Soprastrate, any vpper coate, frocke or cas-
 socke.
 Soprastrate, thickeesse of hearing, deaf-
 nesse.
 Soprastrate, as Soprastrate.
 Soprastrate, deafly, silently.
 Soprastrate, somewhat thicke of hea-
 ring.

Sordetá,

Sordetà, deafnesse or thicknesse of hearing.
 Sordétto, somewhat deafe of hearing.
 Sordidaménte, filthy, stutishly, vncleanly. Looke Sordità.
 Sordidare, as Sordidire.
 Sordidézza, as Sordità.
 Sordidire, disco, dito, to become or make filthy, foule, stutish or vnclean.
 Sórdido, absurd, foule, filthy, vnclean, slouenly, beaied, corrupt, beastly, stutish, vile, vnhoonest. Also a nig-gard, a mixer, a pinch-penny, a chuffe.
 Sordiménte, a deafnesse in hearing.
 Sordina, a surdise to put in a trumpet to make it sound low.
 Sordire, to make or become deafe, as Asfordire.
 Sordità, absurdnesse, filthinesse, stutishnesse, vncleannesse, slouenlinesse, beaslinesse, corruption. Also the sweepings of houses, sinkes or chanelles. Also the sinkes of a City, the scum of the earth. Also the dregs of people, and vile sort of men and women. Also auarice, nig-gardlinesse. Also corruption by bribes. Also deafnesse or thicknesse of hearing.
 Sordító, deafned or made deafe.
 Sórdo, deafe, that cannot heare, thicke of hearing.
 Sorélla, a sister. Also a Nun.
 Soréllanza, sister-hood.
 Soréllaggiare, to act the quality of a sister.
 Sorélléuole, sisterly, like a sister.
 Soréllina, a little sister or Nun.
 Soréllissima, a most sister.
 Soréllità, sister-hood.
 Sórge, a Mouse or Rat. Also hee riseth.
 Sorgénte, rising vp, growing vp.
 Sorgéra, a Mouse-trap.
 Sórgeré, sórgo, sórgi, sorgiúto, or sórgo, to arise, to rise vp, to grow or spring vp. Also to surge, to purle, to bubble or spring vp as water doeth. Also to mount vp or billow as the surges of the sea. Also to ride at anchor as a ship, as Súrgeré.
 Sorgétto, a little Mouse or Rat.
 Sorgéuole, surging, mounting, or rising vp.
 Sorgiera, a Mouse-trap.
 Sórrij, all maner of Mice or Rats.
 Sorgiménte, arising, a mounting or surging vp.
 Sórrio, a Mouse or Rat.
 Sorgione, a great Mouse or Rat.
 Sorgiongere, to arriue or come vpon suddainly or vnlooked for.
 Sorgionta, a suddaine arriuall or coming to passe.
 Sorgionto, arriued or come vpon, as

it were vnexpected.
 Sorigóre, a riser. Also a rising of an hill, a promontory, an high ascent, as Súr-gitóre.
 Sorigório, as Súrgitório, an anchoring or riding place for ships.
 Sorigiúo, as Sortiúo. Also a surge, a bubble, or purling of a spring or fountaine.
 Sorigiúto, surged, risen, growne or sprung vp. Also perled or bubbled vp as water out of a spring. Also ridden at anchor as a ship.
 Sórigo, a Mouse. Also the graine Mill, Millet or Turkie hirse.
 Sorigzàre, to thump or whirret with ones fistes.
 Sorigózzo, as Sorigózzone.
 Sorigózzone, a thump, a clap, a whirret, a cuffe, or punch given with ones fist, supposed to be giuen vnder ones chin or vnder the care.
 Sóri, dusky or ash-colour Coppersse. Also a Veine or Minerall. Also a kind of fish.
 Soriano, a Mouse or Rat-catcher.
 Soriani, sworne brethren.
 Soricária, the hearbe Mouse-care.
 Soricéo, pertayning to a Mouse or Rat.
 Soriculata vélte, a garment of many colours or changeable filke.
 Sorigo, a Mouse or Rat.
 Sorilla, a shee Mouse or Rat.
 Sorillo, a hee Mouse or Rat.
 Sorite, a kinde of subtle argument that proceedeth by diuers probations, and after many arguments is at last concluded of the first and last.
 Sormontánte, surmounting, excelling.
 Sormontánza, a surmounting, an excelling.
 Sormontáre, to surmount, to excell.
 Sormontéuole, that may be surmounted or excelled.
 Sornaccáre, to throbe, to sob or grone.
 Sornacchiáre, to spanle, to spet or spue with straining.
 Sornacchio, a spanling or spetting.
 Sornacchiófo, full of spanling and spetting.
 Sornácco, a throb, a sob.
 Sornomáre, to surname, to nickname.
 Sornóme, a surname, a nick name.
 Sornuotáre, to ouerswim.
 Soro, the first downe or haire that appeares in a yongue mans face. Also a yongue lad that begins to haue haire on his chin. Also a foolish gull, a shallow pate, a Dottrell. Also a kind of tree like a Chessnut-tree. Also a Sort-hawke.
 Sorócchia, a Sister. Also a Nun.
 Soróre, a Sister. Also a Nun.
 Sororicida, a Sister-slaier.

Sororicidio, a slaughter of a Sister.
 Sororità, Sister-hood.
 Sorpassáre, to surpass, to excell.
 Sorpiú, a surplus. Also a reuer.
 Sorpréndere, as Soprpréndere.
 Sorpréndiménte, a surprising.
 Sorpréla, a surprise, a surprisall.
 Sorpreso, surprisall, as Soprpré-
 so.
 Sórra, a fish like flesh called Tunny. Also a kind of meat made of it.
 Sorricciaménte, craftily, vnderhand, by stealth, lurkingly.
 Sorriccio, as Sorricciaménte.
 Sorrento, a kind of Veale so called in It-
 lie.
 Sorridere, rido, risi, riso, to smile, to leere, to simper, to laugh priuily.
 Sorridiménte, a smiling, a leering, a simpering, a priuie laughing.
 Sorripere, ripo, ripéi, ripúto, to de-
 ceitue or cozin by some subtle wile or deceit.
 Sorripiménte, a cozening or deceiuing by some craftie wile.
 Sorriso, smiled, leered, simpered. Also a smile, a leering or priuie laughing.
 Sorrogáre, to place or institute in the place of another.
 Sorrogatióne, a placing in the place of another.
 Sorfáta, as Sórfo.
 Sorfeggiáre, to sip by small draughts.
 Sórfo, a draught, a sops, a sip, a whiff, or sipping draught.
 Sórte, chance, hap, fate, lot, fortune, lucke, destinie, hazard, casualitie. Also the state, kind, qualitie, function, calling or condition of anyman. Also a portiou, lot or share of any thing or in an inheritance. Also an oracle or the rule wherin the answers of Idels were written.
 Sortécchio, as Sortilégio.
 Sorteggiáre, to chance, to cast or draw lots, to put it to fortune as lotteries are.
 Sortéuole, sortable, that may sort or come to passe, chanceable.
 Sortibile, as Sortéuole.
 Sortilégio, a diuination by lots or cuts.
 Sortilego, a fortune-teller by lots.
 Sortiménte, a casting of chance or lots, a chancing, an allotting, a sorting. Also a proouing, an issue or coming to passe or effect. Also a sallie or issuing out.
 Sortire, tisco, tito, to cast or chance by lots, to allot, to sort, to prooue or come to effect. Also to issue or come out.
 Sortita, as Sortiménte. Also an out-
 rode, a sallie, an excursion, an euent.
 Sortiménte, by lots, hap, chance, for-
 tune, lucke or hazard.
 Sortitióne, as Sortita, or Sortiménte.
 Sortito,

S. rito, sorted, allotted, chanced, cast
lots, hapned. Also issued or come forth.
S ritorio, a toole that Goldsmiths vse.
Sortiuo, out-going, out-gushing, out-run-
ning, out-flowing as a string of wa-
ter. Also that may sort or come to
passe by lot, fortune, hap or chance.
Sorto, as Sorgiuto, as Súrto.
Soruenire, as Soprugiungere.
Soruenuto, as Soprugiunto.
Sorouolare, to ouer-flie, to flie ouer.
Sorouolo, a surflight, an ouer-flight.
Sorze, a Mouse or a Rat.
Sorzera, a Mouse-trap.
Sofaméle, a kind of sugar simnell-bread.
Sofamina, a kind of oyle of Lillies.
Sofcritta, as Sofcrittione.
Sofcrittione, a subscription, an vnder-
writing.
Sofcritto, subscribed, vnder-written.
Sofcrittura, as Sofcrittione.
Sofcrituere, to subscribe, to write vnder.
Sofczzare, to sport, to play, to game, to
pastime.
Sofczzo, sport, recreation, pastime,
play, gaming.
Sofina, a Sloe, a Skeg, a Bulleis.
Sofináro; a Sloe, a Skeg or Bulleis-tree.
Sofino, as Sofináro.
Sofisténce, subsisting.
Sofisténza, as Subsisténza.
Sofistere, as Subsistere.
Soflo, used of Dante for Súlo, vp.
Sofpecciare, as Sofpéttare.
Sofpeccione, as Sofpéttióne.
Sofpeccioso, as Sofpéttoso.
Sofpendere, pendo, pendéi, pélo, to
hang vp or vnder. Also to suspend, to
delay, to hang in doubt, to keepe in
suspence.
Sofpendeuole, that may be suspended.
Also that may be hanged vp.
Sofpendio, as Sofpéfa.
Sofpensione, as Sofpéfa.
Sofpéfa, a hanging vp or vnder. Also a
suspence, a suspending or entormission
of time, of doubt or delay.
Sofpéfo, hanged vp or vnder. Also sus-
pended, delayed or kept in doubt.
Sofpetiúne, as Sofpéttiatióne.
Sofpéttare, to suspect, to mistrust, to
doubt or misdeeme, to coniecture. Also
to looke or behold aboue. Also to looke
downe or see beneath.
Sofpéttiatióne, suspicion, suspecting,
suspect, mistrust, doubt, diffidence,
feare.
Sofpétteuole, suspectable, that may be
suspected or mistrusted.
Sofpéttióne, as Sofpéttiatióne.
Sofpéttiúo, to be feared or suspected.
Sofpétto, as Sofpéttiatióne. Also used
for admiratton or looking vpward.
Sofpéttoso, suspicious, diffident, mi-
strustfull, full of suspition.

Sospicare, as Spéttare.
Sospiciare, as Spéttare.
Sospicioso, as Spéttoso.
Sospicioso, as Spéttoso.
Sospignere, as Spingere.
Sospingere, pingo, pínfi, pinto, to thrust
on or push vnder, to vrge on, to enforce
or compell vnto.
Sospingiméto, a thrusting on, a push-
ing or vrging forward, a compelling.
Sospinta, a push, a thrust, a forcing, an
vrging or compelling.
Sospinto, thrust on, pushed forward, vr-
ged vnto, compelled or induced.
Sospirando, sighfull, to be sighed for.
Also sighing for, or gasping.
Sospirare, to sigh, to sob, to gasp, to
draw a wearie breath.
Sospiréuole, sighfull, full of sighes.
Sospirio, panting of the heart, or short-
nesse of breath.
Sospirioso, as Spirioso.
Sospirio, a sigh, a sob, a gasp, a throb.
Sospirioso, sighfull, full of sighes, sobbing,
gasping, drawing a wearie breath,
short-winded, purcie, much-blowing.
Sospita, she that giueth health.
Sospitale, that is cause of health, that
driueth from danger.
Sospitióne, suspect, suspition, mistrust.
Sofleguente, subsequnt, immediately
following.
Sofleguénza, subsequence.
Sofleguire, leguo, seguito, to follow
next.
Soffidiare, as Suffidiare.
Soffidario, as Suffidiarij.
Sofsidio, as Sufsidio.
Sofliegare, to stand vpon nice points of
grauitie and ceremonies.
Sofliego, ceremonious complements, nice
obseruances, nice points of honour, or
points of respect and behauiour, gra-
uitie in manners.
Sofliegoso, full of ceremonious comple-
ments and grauitie.
Soflisténce, subsisting, substant.
Soflisténza, as Subsisténza.
Sofistere, as Subsistere.
Sofl'pra, as Sottol'pra.
Sofla, quiet, leasure, ease, or ceasing from
labour. Also delay, lingring of time
and loitring. Also the name of a saile
in a ship.
Soflantia, substance or matter. Used al-
so for riches, goods, wealth, or geare.
Soflantiale, substantiall, materiall.
Soflantialità, substantiastie.
Soflantiatione, substantiation.
Soflantieuole, substantiall.
Soflantifico, substance, working.
Soflantioso, substantiall, full of sub-
stance.
Soflantiuo, substanting, standing of it
selfe.

Softare, to stand vp or vnder, to su-
staine, to subsist. Also to trifle away
the time. Also to ease or cease from la-
bour.
Softaro, a sustainer of labour.
Softegni, supporters in armorie.
Softegno, a prop, a supporter, an vphol-
ding, a stay, a tennon, a base, a shoare,
a sustenance, or sustaining. Also help,
faour, or protection.
Softenénza, sustaining, suffrance, vp-
holding, supporting.
Softenére, tēgo, tēni, tenúto, to su-
staine, to vphold, to beare vp, to vn-
derprop, to support, to hold vp, to
shoauē vp. Also to faour, to backe, to
countenance, to abet, to maintaine.
Also to comfort or feede. Also to en-
dure, to suffer, to beare or forbear
with patience. Also to support in ar-
morie. Also to represent or beare the
person of another. Also to imprison,
or lay vp in hold.
Softeniméto, an vpholding, an vnder-
propping, a supporting, a shoauing vp.
Looke Softenére. Also sustentation,
or sustenance and sustaining. Also
help, faour, or protection.
Softenitóre, a sustainer, an vpholder, a
maintainer. Looke Softenére.
Softenérli, for a man to keepe, to ab-
staine or hold himselfe from doing.
Softentácolo, that sustaineth or beareth
vp. Looke Softenére.
Softentaméto, as Softeniméto.
Softentare, as Softenére.
Softentatióne, as Softeniméto.
Softentatóre, as Softenitóre.
Softénto, as Softeniméto.
Softenúto. Looke Softenére, vpheld.
Softénare, to subdue, to make all things
inferior or subiect vnto. Also to strew,
to lay or put vnder, or in the bottome.
Also to yeeld or abandon himselfe vn-
der or vnto.
Softillio, the dropping of raine from pent-
houses. Also a ryme or falling or driz-
ling mist. Also the strangurie, which
is, when one pisseth by drops, and with
great paine.
Softillo, as Softillio.
Softinénza, fast-standing, or constant
abiding.
Softituire, isco, ito, to substitute, to de-
pute or delegate in ones place.
Softiuúto, substituted, appointed, or de-
legated for another. Also a substitute,
a deputie, a delegate, a lieutenant.
Softitutióne, a substitution, a delegati-
on, a deputation in place of another.
Softitúto, as Softiuúto.
Softrarre, to subtract, or draw from
vnder.
Softtratióne, a subtraction.
Softrátto, subtracted.

Sóstro,

Sóstro, a reward given to him that doth
one good. Also a Physicians fee.
Sóta, used for suffrance or forbearance.
S. cadéi, a kind of versis so called.
Sotéria, sublation or saving health.
Sotéro, a favour, a health-bringer.
Sotiabile, sociable, that a man may
keepe company or fellowship with.
Sotiabilità, as Sotialità,
Sot. ále, sociall, of or belonging vnto so-
ciety or fellowship.
Sotial tà, fellowship, society.
Sotilire, to associate, to accompany, to
considerate in fellowship and society.
Sótide, societies or confederacies.
Sotietà, society, fellowship.
Sot:éuile, as Sotiabile.
Sótio, a compinion, a fellow, a mate, a
complice, a partner, a confederate.
Sott'acqua, vnder water. Also out of
sight, secretly, in huger muggers.
Sottacquéo, of vnder water, that lieth
breedeth or lieth vnder water.
Sottalpino, of vnder the Alpes.
Sottána, any vnder-garment as a wast-
coate or a womans peticote. Also the
string next to the meane string of an
instrument.
Sottandáre, to goe vnder, to vnder-
goe.
Sottanella, any little vnder-garment,
or thin peticote.
Sottarare, to till or care vnder ground.
Sottasc. lare, to listen or harken vnder.
Sottécchij, as Sotto ócchij.
Sottogolano, a close and well rammed
padding.
Sottèndere, to extend vnder. Also to
vnderbend.
S. ttrare, to enter, or goe vnder.
Sotteráreo, of vnder ground, that lieth,
breedeth or lieth vnder ground.
Sotterfuggire, fuggo, fuggij, fuggito,
to auoide suly vnder hand, to escape a-
way privately, to winder ones necke off
of the halter, to eschew from vnder.
Sotterfugio, a subterfuge, a sly escape
or auoiding of danger privately.
S. tterra, vnder ground, vnder care.
S. ttramento, an entering, a sub-
terfuge.
Sotterrare, to enterre, to bury vnder
earth.
Sotterratore, a burier of the dead.
Sottésto, Sotto ésto, vnder him or it.
Sóti, fir Ti sò, I came to thee.
Sottigliáne, any manner of subtilty or
finesse. Also small trifles, shreds or
odde ends.
Sottigliare, to make fine, thin, small,
sharpe, keene, little or slender. Also
to subtilize. Also to argue subtilly.
Sottigliézza, subtilty, subtilty, fine-
nesse, finabnesse, littleness, sharpe-

nesse, slendernesse. Also finesse or
quicknesse of wit or aire.
Sottigliáni, as Sottigliáne.
Sottile, subtil, subile, fine, small, little,
thin, slender, keene, sharpe. Also sly,
wily, crafty, witty.
Sottile dottore, a crafty, a sly, a subile
Fox or De.ctor.
Sottile scamonéa, a skind of Seamo-
nea.
Sottilire, lico, líto, as Sottigliare.
Sott. lita, as Sottigliézza.
Sottilizzare, as Sottigliare.
Sottiménte, subtilly, thinly, slenderly,
mincingly. Also craftily or wittily.
Sótto, vnder, vnderneath, beneath.
Sottoandáre, to vndergoe.
Sottoandata, an vndergoing.
Sottoascóndere, to hide vnder.
Sottoascóso, hidden vnder.
Sottocámara, an vnder-chamber.
Sottocameriere, an vnder-chamber-
laine.
Sottocaricare, to vnder-charge.
Sotto cárica, an vnder-charge.
Sottocchi, leering vnder the eyes, pry-
ing vnder hand, vnder ones eyes.
Sottocelste, vnder-heauenly.
Sottocenturione, an vnder-captaine, a
Lieutenant ouer a hundred.
Sottocielo, an vnder-roofe or tefterne.
Also vnder heauen.
Sottocingere, to vnder-girt or sin-
gle.
Sottocinghia, an vnder-girt or sin-
gle.
Sottocinto, vnder-girt or singled.
Sottocóda, a horses crupper.
Sotto colóre, vnder-colour.
Sottocómite, a Boteframe in a ship.
Sottocopita, an vnder couerlet.
Sottocúcco, an vnder or yeoman cooke.
Sottocuratióne, the charge or care of any
thing vnder another.
Sottocuratore, he that hath the care or
charge of any thing vnder another.
Sottocustode, an vnder keeper.
Sottocutanéo, any thing that is or lieth
betwene the skin and the flesh.
Sottodelegare, to vnder appoint, de-
pute or delegate.
Sottodiáceno, a Subdeane, a Subdea-
con.
Sottodisténdere, to spread vnder.
Sottodistintióne, a subdistinction.
Sottodiuidere, to subdiuide.
Sottodiu síone, a subdiuision.
Sottoentrare, to subenter, to enter vnder.
Sottofibulo, an vnder tache, claspe or
buckle. Also a white, long and four-
square ornament that vntill virgins
were wont to weare on their heads.
Sott. figura, vnder colour.
Sottofuggire, to fly, to escape or steale

secretly from vnder.
S. t. giacere, to lie or be vnder. Also to
be. s. biel vnto. Also to be situate at
the foote.
Sottogiácuto, laid or beene vnder, beene
subiel vnto, situated at the foote.
Sottogiugnere, to ad-vnder. Also to
arise or come vnder.
Sott. giunto, vnder added. Also arrived
or by chance come vnder.
Sotto giuramento, vnder an oath.
Sott. gola, a child's bib. Also a throate
band or head-stall. Also a curbe.
Sottoguardare, to garde vnder, to keepe
vnder, to looke vnder.
Sottogardia, vnder guard, keeping or
custody.
Sottoguattaro, an vnder scullion or
Turne-spit of a kitchen.
Sottohaltare, to sell any thing vnder a
long pole or tavelin set vp as a marke
in the open field, as they were wont to
doe in time of warre.
Sótto il sole, vnder the sunne.
Sótto inganno, vnder deceit.
Sótto intelligéza, the inferior intelli-
gences.
Sottointèndere, to meane, to intend
or vnderstand vnder-hand.
Sottointéso, ment, vnderstood or inten-
ded vnder-hand.
Sottolegare, to tie or bind vnder.
Sottolinguis, the weeze of the throate.
Sottolúcere, to shine vnder, to giue a
little vnder light.
Sottolunare, of, being, or liuing vnder
the Moone, of vnder heauen, sublu-
nare.
Sottolunette, a Goldsmithes-toole.
Sottomaestro, an Fisher or vnder ma-
ster.
Sottomano, vnder hand, in huggermug-
ger. Also a blow giuen vnder hand.
Also a bribe closty giuer.
Sottomanto, an vnder-cloake, a Cas-
sacke.
Sottomèttete, to submit, to subdue, to
put, place, set, lay or bring vnder.
Sottopáello, submitted, subdued, put,
placed, set, laid or brought vnder.
Sottomonire, monisco, monito, to warn
privily vnder hand.
Sottomordere, to bite privily or vnder.
Sottomouere, as Somnouere.
Sottonascézza, an vnder birth.
Sottonascere, to be born vnder, to grow,
to spring, to bud or bloome vnder.
Sottonasciméto, as Sottonascézza.
Sottonáto, borne or growne vnder.
Sottonodare, to vnder knitt or knot.
Sotto nóme, vnder the name.
Sott. notare, to subscribe or note vnder.
Sottonumerare, to vnderstell or num-
ber.

- giuen ouer. Vsed also for a mad-man.
Spaccio, a dispatch, a hastning, a riding. Also a pleeke or packet of letters.
Spada, a sword, a rapier, a glaine, a blade. Also a Crosse-crosted fitchie in Armorie.
Spada a due mani, a two-handed sword.
Spadaccio, a cutter, a hackster, a bravo, a swaggerer, a swash-buckler, a fencer.
Spadacio, a Cutler, a Frubber.
Spadapisce, a Sword-fish.
Spadaria, a Cutlers trade or shop.
Spadaro, a Cutler, a frubber of swords.
Spadaromana, a marke some horses haue about the head or necke called the Feather.
Spadaruolo, a Cutler, or frubber of swords.
Spadetta, a little sword or rapier.
Spadetto, the impied feathers of a hawke.
Spadice, as Spadico.
Spadico, a scarlet or stummeli colour. Also a bright bay-colour of a horse. Also a kind of muscull instrument. Also a date-tree branch, with fruite on it.
Spadina, a little sword or rapier.
Spadola, a hatchell to breake flaxe or hempe.
Spadola, a flat slice, or spatle.
Spadolare, to breake flaxe or hempe vpon a hatchell.
Spadoletta, a little spatle or slice.
Spadone, a long or two-hand sword. Also guelled, libd, or spaid.
Spadoni, all frutes that haue no kernels, as one would say guelled.
Spadonio, one vnable for generation. Also the guelled lawrell. Also the guelled apple.
Spadulare, Spadula et da l'uscita all'acqua che conduce al mare.
Spadule, bisogna che il cane habbia le spadule vicine alle spalle.
Spaga, a kind of rozin or pitch in Asia.
Spagare, to disapay, to discontent.
Spaghétto, whip-cord, merline, twine-thrid, or small packthrid.
Spagliera, as Spalliera.
Spagnolata, a Spanish branado.
Spagnoleggiare, to play the Spaniard.
Spagnuolismo, proprietie of a Spaniard.
Spai, certaine souldiers among the Turkes differing from the Janizzers.
Spago, any kind of packthrid, twisted cord, whipcord, twine, or merline.
Spago sforzato, as Sforzino.
Spaiarda, a bird called a Yellow-hammer, or Towling.
Spalagio, a kind of venomous flye.
Spalancare, to set wide open.
Spalco, an open gallerie, terrace, leades, stage, or floore.
Spaldi, as Spalti.
- Spaldo**, an out-butting wall, or bay window. Also a flat floore or pavement. Also the eues or penceise of a horse. Also as Spalto.
Spalettare il grano, to stirre vp and downe with a shouel as corne.
Spalla, the shoulder of any creature.
Spallacci, the pouldrons or shoulder-pieces. Also the gallings of the shoulders of a horse.
Spallare, to vnshoulder, to put ones shoulder out of ioint. Also to shoulder, to backe.
Spallata, a shoulder-pitching. Also a iob or thrust with ones shoulder.
Spallato, shoulder-pitched, or out of ioint, called also a dislocation.
Spallatura, as Spallata.
Spallazzi, as Spallaccij.
Spalleggiare, to shoulder, to backe, to support, or hould one vp.
Spalliera, a pouldron, or shoulder-piece. Also any backe or shouldring. Also any hangings or wainescot worke to leane the shoulders against. Vsed also for any Roses, trees, vines, floures, or Rosemary set and growing vp alongst and against any wall. Also any furniture spread on the ground, beds, tables, or walles, as carpets, hangings, coverlets, or tapistrie for a chamber. Also a sparuce for a large bed. Also a stufte made for hangings called Darnix.
Spallone, a great brode shoulder.
Spalluto, big, well, or brode shouldered.
Spalmare, to calke, trim, or rig a Ship.
Spalmatura, the calking, trimming, or rigging of a Ship.
Spalti, the outshouldrings of any fortification.
Spalto, as Spaldo. Also a Mannor-house, Place, or Lordship, with the demaines about it.
Spampanare, to disbranch, to disburgeon, as Spampinare. Also to brag with idle words, or make much adoe about nothing.
Spampanata, a vnting, a bragging, a great boast, and small roste.
Spampanatione, a disburgeoning or disbranching of any superfluous branches.
Spampinare, to disburgeon or pull off superfluous leaues or branches of a vine.
Spandere, spando, spansi, spanso, or spanduto, to shed, to skinke, to poure forth. Also to waste and consume prodigally. Also to spread, to ayre or bleach abroad.
Spanduto, shed, skinked, poured forth. Also wasted and consumed. Also spread, ayred or bleached.
Spaniato, districato dalla pania o uischio.
- Spanna**, a span or bands-breadth.
Spannacerare, to gape or yauue wide and aloud for want of sleepe.
Spannare, to span or measure by spans.
Spano, smooth, soft, sleek.
Spanso, as Spanduto.
Spantare, as Spauentare. Also to cause or breed wonderment and amazement. Looke Spanto.
Spantegare, as Spantare.
Spanto, as Spauento. Also a flat drinking glasse. Also wonderment or amazement. Also wondrous strange. Also lauish, riotous or prodigall wasting and spending.
Spantoso, as Spauentoso, causing wonderment or amazement.
Spanzola, funghi freschi et spanzole.
Spaparato, open-breasted.
Spara, a mad of clouts or wispe of straw as Milke-maides vse on their heads.
Sparaci, as Sparagi.
Sparacina, a stauke of Sparagus.
Sparadrappo, a kind of salue or ointment that stickes very hard.
Sparagagno, a certaine disease in Horses feete.
Sparagi, the herbe Sparagus.
Sparagnare, to spare, to saue or pinch for gaine or thrift.
Sparagnatore, a sparer, a sauer.
Sparagnuole, that may be spared.
Sparagno, sparing, sauing, pinching.
Sparagnoso, sparing or sparefull.
Sparanga, a sprang, or stang or such woodden barre to barre dores.
Sparapetto, a parapet, a ward-brest, a breast-plate. Also a sudden qualme ouer the stomacke.
Sparare, to disadorne, to vngarnish, to make vnrady. Also to open, to panch, to disbowell or rip open and pull out the garbish or guts and bowels of any creature. Also to deuide, to sunder, to vnpaire or vncouple. Also to rid or take away any preparation, to take away the table. Also to pop off, to snap off; to shoot off or discharge any artillerie.
Sparare artiglieria, to shoot off or discharge any ordinance or artillerie.
Spararia, a volie of shot or discharging of ordinance.
Spararo, the sparuisse of a bed.
Sparata, as Spararia.
Sparato, vngarnished, disadorned, made vnrady. Also panchd, disbowelled, or ript open any creature. Also deuided, vnpaired or vncoupled. Also taken away any preparation. Also shot off or discharged any piece.
Sparauagno, as Spauano.
Sparauiere, any kind of Hawke.
Sparbiere, any kind of Hawke.
Sparcina, the name of a rope in a ship.

- Sparecchiare, to unprepare, to ungar-
nish, to make unready.
- Sparentato, without parents or kindred.
- Spareria, or Spararia.
- Spareli, as Sparagi. Also a sparise for
a bed.
- Spargadolle, a kind of little bird.
- Sparganio, Sedje or Swordgrass. Some
take it for the Burrere de.
- Sparganiene, as Sparganio.
- Spargere, spargo, sparsi, sparto, to shed,
to scatter, to strew, to disperse, to
spread, to sprinkle, to sow, to cast
heere and there. Also to publish a-
broad.
- Spargéti, a swelling in some womens
breasts after their deliverie of child.
- Spargiméato, a shedding, a scattering,
a strewing, a dispersing, a spreading
&c.
- Spargitore, a shedder, a scatterer.
- Spargo, as Spargi.
- Spargolare, to sprinkle as they doe ho-
ly-water. Also as Spargere.
- Spargolo, a sprinkling-brush, or holy-
water sprinkle.
- Spargonione, as Spargi.
- Sparire, risco, rito, to vanish out of
sight.
- Sparitione, a vanishing out of sight.
- Sparlare, to mis-speak, to rail at, to de-
tract or speake ill of another.
- Sparlatore, a railer, a detractor, or mis-
speaker of others.
- Sparlo, a Fish called a Purple-fish.
- Sparmiare, as Sparagnare.
- Sparmiene, a spring miserable pinch-
pennie.
- Sparnazzare, to vilifie, to contemne, to
despise or scerne. Also to flutter with
the wings, to strive or vie. Also to
scatter abroad or waste riotously.
- Sparnazatore, a spend-thrift, a wast-
good, a riotous spender, a prodigall wa-
ster.
- Spato, a kind of Sea-fish so called in
Rome. Also a kind of rock d'arre
among the Moors. Also odd or un-
even in number.
- Sparpagliare, to confound, to disorder, to
bring out of frame, to scatter it selfe
and breake through violently as hail-
stone doth. Also to dishvell or tonze a
womans haire.
- Sparlaménte, scatteringly, dispersedly.
- Sparliene, a shedding, a scattering.
- Sparsi, shed, scattered, strewed, disper-
sed, spread, sprinkled, cast heere and
there. Also Scmie in Armorie.
- Spartaménte, scatteringly, dispersedly.
- Spartaparégia, the roote of Kough-
binde, used much in Pisike.
- Spartare, as Spartire.
- Spartato, severall from others, apart.
- Spartatura d'arme, a dividing of armes.
- Spartava, a diuidence, a sharing, a par-
tition.
- Sparthéno, a kind of precious stone.
- Spartico, Mastike or Sweet-gumme.
- Spartigine, as Spartiméto.
- Spartiméto, a partition, a sundring, a
compartment in any building.
- Spartire, tico, tito, to separate, to part,
to divide, to sander, to sever.
- Spartiménte, severally, particularly,
scatteringly, disorderly.
- Sparto, a kind of graine or corne called
Sparte. Also a kind of broome where-
with they make cables for ships, or to
tie their vines in India. Also as Spár-
to.
- Sparto di fiéle, that hath the yellow
laundise.
- Spartopolia, a blacke stone showing
gristly veines in it.
- Spartura, a kneading-tub. Also a spoke-
shawe, a bin or mound for bread, but
properly a basket to take away in from
the table.
- Sparuierare, to make or become swift,
spadie or fleeting as a Hawke. Also
to hawke. Also to sparise a bed or
chamber.
- Sparuierato, peached. Also peart or
nimble and light as a Hawke.
- Sparuieré, any kind of Hawke. Also a
Purple-fish. Also a sparise for a bed.
- Spaurulo, a Purple-fish.
- Spaurézza, ugliness, deformitie, un-
handsomnesse, ill-favourednesse, un-
sightliness.
- Spaurit, ugly, deformed, unhandsome,
unsightly, ill-favoured, disfigured.
- Spáie, a long and narrow fish called in
Latine Tan a.
- Spasimare, to fall into a swoone or dead
trance by a convulsion or want of
blood.
- Spasimatici, as Spasimatici.
- Spasimattima uóglia, a most earnest
desire, or deadly longing for any
thing.
- Spasiméuole, dreadful, horrible, sight-
full, able to strike a man into a
swoone.
- Spasimo, a crampe, a convulsion, a shrin-
king up of the sinewes proceeding
either of too much fulnesse or over-
much emptinesse. Also a swooning.
- Spasimo citico, a kind of crampe when
the nostrills are drawn awry like a
Dogs mouth when he snarleth.
- Spasimóto, full of cramps or convulsi-
ons. Also subject to swooning.
- Spasimare, as Spasimare.
- Spasimatici, said as we are troubled with or
plucked by the sinews.
- Spasino, as Spasimo. Also a kind of dart
used in warre.
- Spasimantello, a fell which will talk
with a winch for fashion sake; to for-
ge: some other loue, or to passe the time
awry in loosing talke.
- Spasfare, to spart, to solace, or passe away
the time in pastime.
- Spasfatémpo, any kind of pastime. Also
as Spasfo.
- Spasleggiare, to walke for sport, pa-
stime, solace or recreation.
- Spasleggiata, a walking for pastime.
- Spasleggiatolio, an Alley, an open Gallo-
rie or pleasant walking place.
- Spasleuole, gamesome, sportfull, full of
pastime or solace and recreation.
- Spasliónato, unpassionated, sans pas-
sion.
- Spaslo, pastime, solace, recreation.
- Spaslire, to unspaste.
- Spaslico, one that hath the crampe or
convulsion of sinewes. Also one that
is somewhat broken or burst with a
rupture.
- Spaslinare, to prune Vines or digge the
rootes of them bare.
- Spata, a tree like a Date or Palme-tree.
Also a branch of a Date-tree. Used al-
so for Spada.
- Spatagio, a kind of sea Hedge-hog.
- Spatario, a sword-bearer to a Prince.
- Spatella, a flat summer, a broad slice to
turne meate in a frying-pan. Also a
Mazons trowell. Also an Apotheca-
ries spatle or Chirurgions slice.
- Spátha, as Spata.
- Spátho, a tree that yeeldeth a very good
perfume.
- Spatiare, to make spacious. Also to
walle, to trauell or wander abroad.
- Spático, vexed with an euill spirit.
- Spatimanté, a kind of Soothsayer by spi-
rits.
- Spatimantia, a kinde of divination by
spirits.
- Spátio, space, spaciousnesse, largenesse,
room or distance of place. Also lea-
sure, while or space of time, age, length,
delay or continuance of time. Also a
way, a voyage, a iourney, a walke, a
course in walking. Also the length of
a place. Also the measure or quantity
in a foote of a verse or meeter.
- Spatiolità, spaciousnesse. Looky Spátio.
- Spatioso, spacious, ample, wide, large,
broad, full of room or space.
- Spátula, as Spatella. Also a shoulder-
blade. Also as Riavolo.
- Spatriare, to leave or goe out of ones na-
tive Country, or drine from ones Coun-
trie.
- Spátula, as Spátula.
- Spatulimanté, a Soothsayer by looking
on markes upon shoulders.
- Spatulimantia, a kind of divination by
markes upon beastes or mens shoul-
ders.

- Spauáldo, a fond, selfe-conceited, fantasticall, humorous or pouting fellow.
- Spauanella, a kind of spauin, crampe or conuulsion in horses.
- Spauáno, a spauin. Also a cramp or stiffness of sinewes in horses.
- Spauéntacchio, a bug-bears, a scare-crow. Also a terrible huffe-suffe, a swaggering swash-buckler.
- Spauéntáglio, as Spauéntacchio.
- Spauéntaménto, as Spauénto.
- Spauéntáre, to affright, to astonish, to terrifie, to possesse with feare and horror, to skarre.
- Spauéntéuole, terrible, frightfull, dreadful, astonishing.
- Spauénto, terror, fright, horror, feare, astonishment, amazement, skar.
- Spauéntóso, as Spauéntéuole.
- Spauráchio, as Spauéntacchio.
- Spaurire, rísco, ríco, as Spauéntáre.
- Spauróso, as Spauéntéuole.
- Spazzacamíno, a Chimny-sweeper.
- Spazzacouéрта, a great hide to cover cartes, in Court we call them beare-hides.
- Spazzafórno, a Bakers maulkin or scouel to sweeps the Ouen with.
- Spazzáre, to sweepe away. Also to sponge a piece.
- Spazzatóio, a Chimny sweepers broome or rake. Also a Gunners sponge. Also a brushing place or table.
- Spazzatóre, a sweeper, a scauenger.
- Spazzatúre, all manner of sweepings, or any kind of filth to be swept away.
- Spázzo, a voide, a desert, an vnouth or vnfrequented place. Also a floore or plaine flat feeling. Also a corner where all filth and sweepings are cast, a dunghill. Also a sluts-corner. Also as Spaccio.
- Specchiáro, a Looking-glasse-maker.
- Specchiárfi, for one to looke or view himselfe as in a Looking-glasse.
- Specchiatúra, a viewing or seeing as it were in a glasse.
- Specchiéra, a Mirror or Looking-glasse. Also a case for a Looking-glasse.
- Specchiétto, a little Looking-glasse. Also a Liste or Roll, a Catalogue or Checkroll, of their names that are of any publike magistracy. Also a Register-booke of all their waighty dispatches wherein, as in a glasse, may be seene the state of a City or Land.
- Spècchio, a Mirror, a Looking-glasse. Used also for a patterne of Vertue or Vice.
- Spèciále, speciall, peculiar, proper, particular. Also namely, in especiall, chiefly, in particular. Also of or belonging to spices or drugges. Also a Groser, an Apothecary or such as sell spices and drugges.
- Specialità, a speciality, a particularitie.
- Spécialinente, specially, particularlie.
- Spèciáre, to spice or dresse with spice.
- Spèciaria, a Spicery. Also a Grofers or Apothecaries shop or Ware-house.
- Spèciáro, a Grocer, a Spice-seller, an Apothecary, a druggist.
- Spèciáto, spiced, drest with spices.
- Spècie, a spice, a species, a kind, a brood, a generation, a quality or naturality. Also a figure, an image, a forme or shape, a semblance. Also any kind of spice or spicery. Also a colour, a pretence or excuse for any thing.
- Spèciera, as Spèciaria.
- Spècificaménte, specially, particularlie.
- Spècificáre, to specifie, to particularize.
- Spècificataménte, especially, particularly.
- Spècificatióne, specification.
- Spècífico, speciall, particular.
- Spècillo, a Chirurgions probe to search wounds. Also used for spectacles.
- Spèciosità, gracefull-comelineffe, comly-appearance.
- Spècióso, beautifull, goodlie to see, faire in shew or apperance, worthy of regard.
- Spèco, a den, a caue, a caberne, a dungeon, a grot, a deepe hole, a lurking-hole.
- Spècula, a Watch-tower, a Loure or Lantborne on the top of a house, a window at the head of a ship.
- Spèculáble, that may be speculated or spide into.
- Spèculáre, to speculate, to espie into, to contemplate, to obserue or consider diligently. Also to see as farre off, or watch from an high tower. Also a glasse or talke-stone. Also a Looking-glasse-maker.
- Spèculária arte, the arte of speculation.
- Spèculária piétra, Muscovy-glasse.
- Spèculatióne, speculation, contemplation. Also watching or spying.
- Spèculatiuo, speculatiue, contemplatiue, treating of God and separated substances.
- Spèculatóre, a speculator, a contemplater, an obseruer, a watcher, a scout-watch.
- Spèculo, a Mirror, a Looking-glasse. Also a toole that Chirurgions vse.
- Spèdale, an Hospitall, a Spittic-house.
- Spèdaliére, a Spittler, or Hospitall keeper.
- Spèdalingo, a Spittler, a keeper or handler of spittles.
- Spèdare, to surbate, to gall or wast ones feet with going.
- Spèdare, to spit or broach meate one a spit.
- Spèdátto, surbated or galled in ones feete with going.
- Spèdétto, a little spit or broach.
- Spèdiéra, a range or racke for spits.
- Spèdire, díscó, díto, as Spacciáre.
- Spèditaménte, quickly, with expedition.
- Spèditióne, expedition, quicke dispatch.
- Spèdito, as Spacciáto, dispatched, rid away. Also prompt, nimble, quicke, stie ready and full of agility.
- Spèdo, any spit or broach. Also a Iauelin, a Partizan, a Bores speare, a Gleauc.
- Spèdonáre, to spit or broach with a spit, a partisan or Bores-speare.
- Spèdonáta, a spit or broach full. Also a blow with a spit or partizan.
- Spèdone, as Spèdo.
- Spègazzáre, to dash, to blur or blot any booke or writing with inke.
- Spègazzáoni, blots, blurs or dashes of inke.
- Spègliárfi, as Spècchiárfi.
- Spèglio, as Spècchio.
- Spègnáre, to vnpaune, to vngage.
- Spègnere, spèngo, spènsi, spènto, to quench, to extinguish, to put out.
- Spèlagáre, to spread or become all as a Sca. Also to flote vp and downe the Sea.
- Spèláre, to pill, to pull or plucke of the haire, wooll, skin or feathers of any thing. Also to make or weare thrid-bare. Also as Trapeláre.
- Spèlaruóla, as Pelaruóla.
- Spèlatello, a beardlesse buy.
- Spèláto, pulled, pulled or pluckt off the haire, wooll, skin or feathers of any thing. Also worne thrid-bare. Also a bare fellow.
- Spèlatóio, any kinde of rubbing brush.
- Spèlazzino, a poore, bare, thrid-bare abiect fellow.
- Spèlénca, as Spèlónca, as Spèco.
- Spèlláre, as Spèllicciáre.
- Spèllicciáre, to vnskin, to vnsur, to pull off the skin. Also to tugge or touze.
- Spèllicciáta, an vnskinning, an vnsur-ring. Also a tugging, a touzing.
- Spèllicciatúra, as Spèllicciáta.
- Spèlliccióso, a kind of hairy hearbe.
- Spèlónca, as Spèco.
- Spèlorcieria, as Spilorcieria.
- Spèlórcio, as Spilórcio.
- Spèlta, a graine called Spelt or Zea.
- Spèlucáre, as Snoccioláre.
- Spèlúco, a heape, a hoary masse.
- Spèluérié, a Cornish chough with red feete.
- Spèlúncá, as Spèco.

Spéme, hope, trust, affiance.
 Spemólo, hopeful, full of hope.
 Spéndacchiáménto, any lavish or riotous wasting in expences.
 Spéndacchiáre, to spend lavishly, to waste in riotous expences.
 Spéndere, ipéndo, spési, péso, or spéndúto, to spend, to dispend, to waste or consume, to lay out money. Also to vnhang.
 Spénderecchio, a waste-good, an unthrifty spender.
 Spéndifarína, a prodigall wast-good or idle spend thrift.
 Spéndio, expence. Also allowance to spend. Used also for Spéndacchiáménto.
 Spéndiólo, full of charges or expences.
 Spénditóre, a spender. Also a Steward, a Treasurer, a Purser, a Clarke of a Kitching, a Cather of a Noblemans house. Also a waster or consumer.
 Spéndola, a certaine wheele in a Clocke.
 Spéndoláre, to hang downe dangling, to dangle, to let downe by a rope, to swing in a halter. Also to slide downe.
 Spéndolóné, dangling downe, dingle-dangle.
 Spéndúto, spent. Also vnhanged.
 Spéne, hope, trust or affiance.
 Spéngere, as Spíngere, or Spéngere.
 Spennacchiáre, to vnfeather, to vnledge, to vnplume, to pull bare. Also to stretch out the wings as a Hawke doth when she takes hir flight.
 Spennacchiáto, vále, confúso cóme sénza pénné. Looké Spennacchiáre.
 Spennacchíno, a Carpenters toole.
 Spénnala. Looké Língula.
 Spennáre, as Spennacchiáre.
 Spennáto, as Spennacchiáto.
 Spennócchia, a disease in a horses foote.
 Spénnola, the languet of a paire of balances.
 Spennúto, vnfeathered, vnplumed.
 Spénfarié, all manner of necessary expences.
 Spénféro, as Spénditóre.
 Spénféro, they quenched.
 Spénfierággine, carelesse, retchlesse.
 Spénfieratággine, idem.
 Spénfieratáménte, carelessly.
 Spénfieráto, carelesse, retchlesse, thoughtlesse. Also an idle gazer or loiterer vp and downe, a haire-brain'd fellow.
 Spénfóláre, as Spéndoláre.
 Spénfólóné, as Spéndolóné.

Spentáccchio, an Vrchin or Hedge-hog. Also as Spauéntáccchio.
 Spéntico, Hasty-bread, because it is made in hast.
 Spénto, quenched, extinguished, put out.
 Spénzoláre, as Spéndoláre.
 Spénzolóné, as Spéndolóné.
 Spéra, he hypeth. Also a sphere. Also an anker as the hope of a ship.
 Sperábile, that may be hoped for.
 Sperádo, as Sperábile.
 Speránza, hope, trust or affiance.
 Speranzále, hopeful, full of hope.
 Speranzétta, a little hope.
 Speranzéuole, full of hope, to be hoped.
 Speranzina, a little hope.
 Speráre, to hope, to trust vnto. Also to expect or looke for. Also to looke into the Spheare or in the aire.
 Spérdere, as Dispérdere. Also to loose or stray. Also to peach egges.
 Spérdiménto, as Dispérdiménto.
 Spérditúra, as Dispérdiménto.
 Spérdute vuóua, peached egges.
 Spérdúto, as Dispérdio. Also miscaried.
 Spéretta, used as Bólgia by Dante.
 Spéruole, that may be hoped.
 Spérga, as Mèrgone.
 Spérgere, as Spárgere.
 Spérgiuráménto, a forswearing.
 Spérgiuráre, to forswear, to periure.
 Spérgiúro, a periury, a periured man.
 Spérgola, an hearbe whic's for the property it hath to fatten cattell is called Franke or Surrey or Spurry.
 Spérgola odoráta, the hearbe woodrowell.
 Spérgoláre, to sprinkle as holy-water.
 Spérgolo, a holy water sprinkle.
 Spérgula, as Spérgola.
 Spéricáto, vnpeached, out of order.
 Spériéntia, experience, practise, triall.
 Spérite, the fleshie part without bones beneath the midle part of a Sow.
 Spériméntáménte, by experience.
 Spériméntáre, to experience, to put in practise.
 Spériménto, an experiment, a triall.
 Spérima, the males or maus naturall seed whereof things be ingendred. Also the spaine of fishes. Also the floure of salt. Also Quick-siluer according to the phrase of Alchimiáts.
 Spérmacéti, the floure of the Sea, Spérmacéti, or whitish Amber, secde of Whales.
 Spérmático, spermaticall, of or pertaining to engendring seede.
 Spériméntáre, as Spériméntáre.
 Spériménto, as Spériménto.
 Spérmólogo, as Frugiléga. Also a

vaine talker, or idle babler.
 Spérnáccé, that contemneth, or despijeth.
 Spérnázzáménto, any scorning.
 Spérnázzáre, to scorne, or contemne.
 Spérnere, Spérnio, Spérnéi, Spérnúto, to contemne, to despise, to disdain, to make no account of.
 Spérnózza, a kind of rugged Sea-crab.
 Spérnózzáménto di paróle, a bundle or hodgepotch of foolish and idle words.
 Spérolá, a little Globe or Spheare.
 Spéronágliá, kibes, or chillblanes.
 Spéronáre, to spurre, or pricke forwards.
 Spéronáro, a Spurrier, a spur-maker.
 Spéronáto, a pricke with a spurre.
 Spéroné, a spurre or pricke to make a horse goe. Also the beake, snout, nose, or stem of a Ship. Also an out-butting or shouldring in any fortification. Also the hearbe or floure Monks-hood, Larks-spurre, Larks-beele, or clawe.
 Spéronélla, a brazen toole with a spoone at one end and a rowell at the other, which Cookes call a tagging-iron. Also Goose-grasse, Goose-share, or Clauer-grasse.
 Spéroni, buttreses among Masons, brackets among Carpenters.
 Spéronzola, a bird in whose nest the Cuckow laies her egges, which hatcheth them as her owne.
 Spépperáménto, a routing, a defeating. Also as Scompiglió.
 Spépperáre, as Scompigliáre, to haucke, or put to rout.
 Spéppétuáre, to vnperpetuate.
 Spérsé, dispersed, scelerone, scattered. Also Vuóua spérsé, peached egges.
 Spérsio, dispersed, scelerone, scattered.
 Spértáménte, expertly, by triall.
 Spérticáre, to vnpearch, to pul off from a pearch. Also to vnbranch.
 Spérticáto, vnpeached. Also huge and great. Also vnbranched.
 Spéрто, expert, skillfull, tride.
 Spértolo, a hooking, a swaking, or far-reaching companion.
 Spérule, little Spheares or Globes. Also used of Dante for Soules.
 Spésa, expence, charge, cost, spending.
 Spéfacchiáre, as Spéfare.
 Spéfare, to defraie ones charges, to spend for and find one all necessaries.
 Spéfarie, expences, defrayings.
 Spéso, spent, laid out, wasted, consumed.
 Spésolárisi, for a horse to aduance or raise himselfe from the ground, attending the riders will and direction.
 Spéssáménte, thickly. Also ostentimes.
 Spéssáre, as Spéssire.
 Spésséggíáre, to hasten, to dispatch or frequent

- frequent often or thicke and thre-
feld.
- Spesse vólte, oftentimes, many times.
- Spessézza, thicknes, spissness, densitie.
- Spesire, síco, síto, to thicken, to en-
spisse, to condense.
- Spessità, thicknes, spissenesse, densitie.
- Spessitudine, thicknesse, spissenesse.
- Spéssò, spisse, thicke, massiue, firme and
hard. Also standing thicke and close
together. Also often and many times.
- Spéssò spéssò, very very thicke. Also
most most often.
- Spessiáre, to vnboult a dore.
- Spésiále, as Spésiále.
- Spesialissimaménte, most especially.
- Spesialità, as Spesialità.
- Spesialménte, especially, namely.
- Spésiáre, as Spésiáre, to spice.
- Spesiaría, as Spesiaría.
- Spésiáro, as Spésiáro.
- Spésiáto, spiced, drest with spices.
- Spésie, as Spésie.
- Spesietà, as Spesialità.
- Spesiería, as Spesiaría.
- Spesile, the fleshie part without bones
beneath the midle of a Sow.
- Spesioso, as Spesioso.
- Spéto, a toyle, a net or hay to hunt foule
or conies with. Also a spit or broch.
- Spetonáre, as Spetonáre.
- Spetonáta, as Spetonáta.
- Spetóne, as Spédo, or Spedóne.
- Spetráre, to vnstone, to soften, to mol-
lifie.
- Spéttábile, worthie to be regarded,
viewed, or respected, notable, well-
faoured, of goodly saour or perso-
nage.
- Spéttabilità, worthinesse, or graceful-
nesse to be regarded.
- Spéttácolo, a spectacle, a sight, a shew,
a thing to be seene, a gazing-stocke.
- Spéttálico, a kind of venemous Serpent.
- Spéttánte, behoulding, or gazing vpon.
Also attending, staying, or expecting.
Also belonging, or appertaining vnto.
- Spéttare, to stay, to expect, to attend or
tarry for. Also to behould, to view, or
looke vpon. Also to belong or apper-
taine vnto.
- Spéttatiua, an expectation, or expe-
cting.
- Spéttatióne, viewing, or expectation.
- Spéttatóre, a spectator, a behoulder, a
looker on, or for, a viewer.
- Spéttexzamentí, despyings, contem-
nings.
- Spéttexzáre, to despise, to contemne, to
scorne.
- Spétto, a iavelin, a bore-speare, a forest-
bill. Also a Pike, a Lucc, or Pickrell-
fish.
- Spéttoráre, to vnbrest. Also to rid out
of the breast by coughing.
- Spéttro, a vision, a phantase, a ghošte
or image seene or imagined to be seene.
- Spézzábile, fraile, brittle, that will or
may be broken in pieces.
- Spézzacóllo, a halter-wag, a breake-
neck.
- Spézzámi, all manner of broken pieces,
fragments, shiners, bats, shards, splints.
- Spézzamentí. Vsed for Pioners in a
Camp.
- Spézzáre, to breake, to split, to rine, to
shiner, to rend or make in pieces.
- Spézzáta lancia, a Lance-spezzado, a
demie-lance, a light-horse-man.
- Spézzataménte, piecemale, brokenly.
- Spézzáte. arme, broken armes.
- Spézzatúra, a breaking in pieces.
- Spézzazócchi, a wood or log-cleauer.
- Sphacélo, as Sfacélo.
- Spháco, a kind of sweete misse called A-
romaticum.
- Sphagíride, as Sfagíride, two great
veines appearing on each side of the
throte, and nourishing all the parts of
the head and necke.
- Sphágo, as Spháco.
- Sphángo, as Spháco.
- Sphénoide. Looke Oílo.
- Sphéra, as Sféra, a Globe, a Spheare.
- Sphérale, as Sphérico.
- Sphéreále, as Sphérico.
- Sphéretta, a little Globe or Spheare.
- Sphérico, as Sférico, round, sphericall.
- Sphérománte, a deuiner by looking in
the Spheare.
- Sphéromantía, diuination by the
Spheares.
- Sphinge, as Sfinge.
- Sphíntro, as Sfíntro.
- Shiréno, a great fish with a snout like a
sharp spit.
- Sphithaméi, certain Pigmeis or Dwarfs
but three spans long.
- Sphondillio, as Sfondillio.
- Sphráge, as Sfráge.
- Sphragide, as Tèrra sigilláta. Also a
kind of stone like the Iasper-stone.
- Spia, a spie, an espiall, an eaves-dropper,
a scout.
- Spiacénte, vnpleasant, displeasing.
- Spiacénza, any displeasing.
- Spiacére, to displease, to dislike.
- Spiacére, displeasure, dislike.
- Spiacéuole, vnpleasant, displeasing.
- Spiaeuolézza, displeasing, vnpleasant-
nesse.
- Spiaciménte, a disliking, a displeasing.
- Spiaciúto, displeased, disliked.
- Spiággia, a flat shore or stroud of the
Sea.
- Spiaggiáre, to coast along a flat shore.
- Spianábile, that may be explained. Looke
Spianáre.
- Spianacciáta, a razing, a making plaine.
- Spianaménte, a razing, an explaining.
- Spianamónti, a name for a braggard, a
Ruz-mountaine.
- Spianáre, to make plaine, to leuell. Also
to explaine, to expound, to declare, to
lay open. Also to raze or ruine any
building flat to the ground.
- Spianáta, a making plaine or leuell. Also
an explaining or expounding. Also a
razing or laying flat to the ground.
Also a plaine path or broad way. Also
a flat or plattform.
- Spianatóio, a rowler that Cookes vse to
spread paste.
- Spianatóri, explainers. Also Pioners.
- Spianátore, to vnplant, to displant.
- Spíáre, to espie, to spie, to peere, to watch
or scout with diligence, to looke into.
- Spiastricciáre, to plaister, to dawbe, to
lome, to parget. Also to glue.
- Spiatóre, a spier, or scout in a campe.
- Spiattélláre, to set out in full dishes, to
display or set to view as Cookes doe
their meat vpon skales. Also to make
plaine and flat as a dish. Also as
Suétáre.
- Spíca, any eare of corne. Also a cloue of
Garlike. Also a bright Starre on the
left hand of Virgo called the Eare of
corne.
- Spicáce, as Pèrspicáce.
- Spíca celtica, the mosse Wolves-claw.
- Spicácia, as Pèrspicácia.
- Spíca in látte, a tender, younge and vn-
ripe eare of corne. Vsed also for a
sillic-wanton, a mothers-darling, a
mulke-sop.
- Spicanádo, Spikenard, Lauander-spike.
- Spicáda, as Spigolístta.
- Spicardíno ingéno, a foolish, nice, loose
gadding, skipping or gleaning wit.
- Spicáre, to grow or shoot in eares as
corne doth. Also to glean for eares of
corne.
- Spicaruóla, as Spicáda, as Spigolístta.
- Spicaruólo, a gleaner of eares of corne.
- Spicáto, eared or grown to eares as
corne. Also an excellent oyntment
vsed in Rome among women, which
some take for oyle of Spikenard.
- Spicafánti, a Saint-seeming Puritane,
an hypocriticall man or woman.
- Spicáre, to plucke from or off, to vnfa-
sten, to vnhang or separate from. Al-
so to skip or leape off.
- Spiccataménte, distinctly and apart.
- Spiccate páróle, distinct or loose words.
- Spicchiáre, to bud, to burgeon or sprout
forth as flowers doe, to peepe out as the
Sunne-beames doe. Also to spin, to
gush, to vurle, to bubble, to spirt or
squirt out as blond cut of a veine or
water out of a fountaine, or wine out
of a spigot-hole. Also to cull or nicely
to choose out. Also to spread abroad.
Also to scape, to sweake or finch se-
cretly.

cretly out of sight.
Spicchiato, *Looke Spicchiare*
Spicchio, a bud, a burgeon, a sprout. Also a peeping out. Also a gushing, a purring or spinning out. *Looke Spicchiare*.
Spicchio d'aglio, a clove of Garlike.
Spicchio del sole, a glimpse or peeping out of the Sunne-beames.
Spicchione, as **Spicchio**.
Spicchiuto, as **Spicchiato**. *Looke Spicchiare*.
Spicciatame, one that will quench his hunger with any thing.
Spicciare, as **Spicchiare**.
Spiccianti, as **Picchiapetto**.
Spicciare, to unfasten, to loosen.
Spicciato, unfastned, looscd.
Spiccio, as **Spicchio**.
Spicciolare, to make lesse or little, to cut in small pieces, to diminish. Also to pare or clip, and thereof they say **Moneta spicciolata**, clipped money. Also to scatter or disperse severally abroad. Also to picke heere and there, to glean.
Spicciolo, as **Spicchio**. *Looke Spicciolare*.
Spicillegio, gleaning or gathering of eares of corne.
Spico, as **Spica**. Also as **Spigo**.
Spicod'aglio, a clove of Garlike.
Spicol, as **Spicchio**.
Spiconardo, Spikenard, Lauander-spike.
Spicoso, full of eares of corne.
Spicuita, as **Perspiciuita**.
Spiculo, an arrow-head.
Spicuo, as **Perspicio**.
Spidire, disced, ditto, as **Spedire**, to giue ouer to death.
Spiditione, as **Speditione**.
Spidito, dispatched, giuen ouer.
Spidocchiare, to louse, to vnlouse.
Spidochione, a lousie companion.
Spidare, to spit or broach, as **Spedonare**.
Spiedo, as **Spedo**, a spit or broach.
Spidonare, as **Spedonare**, to spit or broach.
Spidone, as **Spedo**, a great broach.
Spiegamento, as **Spiegatura**.
Spiegare, to display, to unfold, to spread abroad. Also to explaine or expound.
Spiegataménte, openly, displayedly.
Spiegatore, a displayer, an unfolder.
Spiegatura, a displaying, an unfolding.
Spiegazzare, as **Spegazzare**.
Spieghuole, that may be displayed.
Spienato, emptied, vnfilled.
Spienare, to empty, to vnfill.
Spienza, the spicene of any creature.
Spicria, spierie, espying.
Spicta, crueltie, inexorablenesse, fierceneesse. Also impietie or vngodlinesse.
Spictanza, as **Spicta**, vnumercifulnesse.

Spictataménte, without pittie or mercy. Also impiouly or vngodly.
Spictato, pittielesse, ruthlesse, vnumerciful, cruell, fell. Also impiou or vngodly.
Spieuoole, that may be expied.
Spiga, as **Spica**.
Spigare, as **Spicare**.
Spigaro, a Cackrell-fish.
Spigaruolo, a gleaner of eares of corne.
Spighe d'una ruota, the spokes of a wheele.
Spighetta, portaua una spighetta spessa con piume bianche & nere.
Spighetti, a kind of stich, purle or worke among seamsters like eares of corne.
Spignere, as **Spingere**.
Spigo, the hearbe Spike or Spikenard. Also the little iron pipe of a caske or helmet wherein the plume of feathers is set and fastned. Also a spigot.
Spigola, a fish called a Base or base.
Spigolare, to glean or lease for eares of corne. Also to play the dissembing hypocrite.
Spigoli della tauola, crumbs, scraps, leauings or broken pieces of meate leaft at a table.
Spigolitra, a gleaner or leaser of corne. Also a nice, strict, hypocriticall woman, a Saint-seeming Puritan, a collector of all mens faults but of his owne.
Spigolistrarie, gleanings or leasings of corne. Also nice, strict, prying hypocriticall trickes.
Spigolo, any gleaning or leasng. Also any sharpe pricke or sting. Also as **Spicchio**.
Spigonardo, Spikenard, Lauander-spike.
Spigoso, full of eares of corne.
Spilacchero, a pinching griping couetous wretch.
Spiletto, as **Spilletto**.
Spillare, to pin, to tacke, to claspe or looke, to spill. Also to sneake or finde out with diligent search. Also as **Spicchiare**. Also to breach as wine with a spigot.
Spillaruolo, a sneaking, prying or searching fellow.
Spillctare, as **Spillare**, to pricke or stab.
Spilletto, a spill, a small pin. Also a sting or pricke. Also a little bodkin or Poinado. Also a small haire. Also a brizle. Also a spigot, a forc-head or little gimblet. Also a kind of play in Italie.
Spillo, a pinne, a pricke, a sting, a pricking-thorne, a spill. Also a needle. Also a bodkin. Also a sharp poinado. Also a hook, a tacke, a tache, a

clasp. Also a spigot, a gimblet, or forc-head, as **Vintners vse**.
Spilluzico, as **Spizico**.
Spilorciare, to grudge, to snudge, to dodge or play the stouentis niggard or pinch-pennie.
Spilorciarie, grudging, snudging, dodging, base, st-uenly, and niggardly tricks.
Spilorcio, a chuffe, a snudge, a niggard, a lozell, a borell, a filthie, pinching, spanning, stouentie base-minded companion, or couetous pinch-pennie wretch.
Spilunca, as **Spéco**, a denne, a caue.
Spiluzicare, to picke or pinch heere and there by little and little.
Spimacchiato letto, a fetterbed driuen.
Spina, a pricke, a prickle, a sting, a bramble, a brier, a thorne, the sting of a Bee. Also a bristle of a Hedgehog. Also any sharp fish-bone. Also a spigot, a gimblet, a forcehead, or tap to broch a barell with and draw drinke withall. Also a cocke or robinet of a cesterne or conduit. Also the ridge or chine-bone of any body. Also the streeke or line that runnes along a horses backe. Also the withers of a horse. Also a fesse or bend engrailed in armorie. Also a mollet or starne in armorie. **Vua spina**, Goose-beries, so called, because they grow vpo thornes or prickles.
Spina acuta, the white, or hawthorne.
Spina alba, as **Spina bianca**.
Spina appendice, the long climbing thorne or Brier.
Spina arabica, the Arabian thorne.
Spina bianca, the White thorne, the White-bryer or Hawthorne. Also the White or our Ladies thistle or Bedegnar.
Spinacchia, the good hearbe Spinage.
Spinacciare, to hatchell flaxe or hempe.
Spinaccio, a hatchell for Hempe or flax. Also the tap-hole or bung-hole of a barrell.
Spina ceruina, the wilde Harthorne or thorne.
Spinaci, the good hearbe Spinage.
Spina da purgo, the Fullers thorne or Thistle.
Spina del dosto, the backe or ridge-bone.
Spina d'un cauallo, the withers of a Horse.
Spina di ceruo, Wye or Buck-thorne.
Spina di mezzo, the very pith of the backe.
Spina di pesce, the chine-bone of a Fish.
Spina Egipcia, the Egyptian thorne called **Acacia**.
Spinale medolla, the pith or marrow that runnes along the back-bone.

Spina peregrina, Ball or Globe-thistle.
 Spina pefce, a kind of tacke, tache, clasp or tenter-booke.
 Spinate, to prick with any thorne. Also to pierce or set any vessell of drinke abroad. Also to engrave in Armorie.
 Spina regia, the wilde Thistle, the wilde Artichoke, or our Ladies-thistle.
 Spinato, a bush of briars, brambles or thornes.
 Spinuólo, a Sharpling or Shaftling-fish.
 Spina sacra, the sharpe end of O'ffo sacro, the rumpe.
 Spinato, broched or set abroad. Also engrailed in Armorie. Also a kind of striped worke in silke or canuase-cloth.
 Spina uolgare, the common Thorne or Brier.
 Spinella, a splint in a Horses leg. Also a spigot to draw wine with, a gimblet.
 Spinellare, as Spinare.
 Spineo, prickly, thorne, bramble.
 Spineola, a kind of white Rose.
 Spineolo, a Sloe, a Skog or Bulleis-plum.
 Spinepucic, a kind of White or Hawthorne.
 Spinetta, a kind of little Spina. Also the Eglantine or Sweet-brier. Also a little spigot or gimblet. Also a paire of Virginalls.
 Spinetteggiare, to play vpon Virginalls.
 Spinetto, a thicket of Brambles or Briars.
 Spinerute, a kind of White or Hawthorne.
 Spingarda, a kind of great gunne, bombard, mortar, or chamber-piece.
 Spingarda, as Spingarda.
 Spingere, spingo, spinsi, spinto, to thrust, to push, to shoone, to shoulder, to drine or punch forward. Also to vrge, to instigate, to presse or egg on.
 Spinifero, Thornes-bearing.
 Spino, a Sloe-tree, a Black-thorne, a Snag-tree. Also any kind of sharpe prick or thorne, brier or bramble. Also such prickles as poore men put in shoes. Also a Ligurie or Siskin-bird. Also the hearbe Ligurie.
 Spino ceruino, as Spino mero.
 Spinola, any little sharpe Thorne. Also a sharpe bone of any fish. Also a pinne that fastneth a hat or cap vnder the chin. Also a fish called in Latine Spingola.
 Spino mero, Buck-thorne, Way-thorne, or Laxatixeram.
 Spinole, a kind of Peares in Italie.
 Spinolo, thorne, prickly, crabbed, full of thornes, briars or brambles. Also difficult or full of difficultie. Also any

fish full of prickles or bones. Also a Porcupine. Also an Erchin or Hedgehog.

Spino zrlino, as Spino mero.

Spinta, a thrust, a push, a iustling, a punch, a shoouing forward.

Spinto, thrust on, pushed, instled, punched, shooued or driuen forward or downe.

Spintric, places where were practised, or men which denised all manner of beastly and vnnaturall or monstrous lust and lucherie not to be spoken of.

Spinturnice, a kind of Night-birds or Skreech-owles, wont to come to the Altar and carrie away a burning cole as a token and presage of ill lucke or burning to the house where it alighted.

Spinula, as Spinola.

Spinzago, a fowle called a Curlew.

Spinzaurino, the name of a bright colour that Painters vse.

Spionbare, to vndeade.

Spionaggine, the arte or qualitie of spying or prying.

Spionare, to play the craftie spie, to pry into, to sneake secretly.

Spione, as Spia, a spie, a scout.

Spionia, as Spionaggine. Also a kind of wine or grape.

Spiouere, to shoure or raime violently.

Spippola.

Spira, the imperfection in timber when the graine and the knots grow into round bals. Also a speare, a circulation, a rundle or turning round. Also any pillar, or the little pillars of a clocke or any ioyners worke. Also a spire of a steeple, or the spire of a vice or screw. Also a quadrant or square of a pillar below which may serue to sit vpon. Also the round making vp of a rope or cable, properly called the coyling of a cable. Also a cracknell, a cake or simnell made like a trendle or writhen like a rope. Also a certaine attire of Pearle that women vse to weare on their heads made Coronetwise, called a Coronet or Chaplet.

Spirabile, that can or may breath. Also linely, that wherewith we liue and breath.

Spiracolo, as Spiraglio.

Spiragliare, vedi, Spiraglio.

Spiragli del' anima, the lungs or lights.

Spiraglio, a vent or breathing place, any hole or thinke thorow which breath, aire, smoake or wind doth or may passe and breath. Also a cane that breatheth forth any strong aire or sent, a damp-hole. Also the nostrils. Also used for any loope-hole or spike-

hole in any Tower or prison. Used also for a chimney, or the tunnel of a chimney, or loouer of a house.

Spirame, as Spiraglio.

Spiramento, pausing for breath. Also as Spiraglio.

Spirante, blowing, liuing, breathing. Also that casteth out breath or sauer.

Spirare, to liue and draw breath, to pant, to sigh, to blow as wind doth, to vent or breath forth. Also to cast a sauer or smell. Also to expire or yeald vp the last gaspe. Also to inspire. Also to aspire or endeuour to obtaine.

Spirazione, spiration, inspiration, respiration, expiration, in-breathing, &c.

Spirato, as Spiraglio, but properly the participle of Spirare.

Spire, certaine Mathematicall lines.

Spireone, a kind of hearbe or flower.

Spirillo, a Goates-beard.

Spiritale, spiritall, the vitall or breathing parts or pertayning to them. Also as Spirituale. Also a kinde of eu-gine.

Spiritamento, a haunting of spirits.

Spiritato, possessed with some euill spirit, out of his wits, mad, raging, furious.

Spiritelli, hobgoblins, spirits of the buttrie. Also Night-bats or Rearemise.

Spiritello, a little spirit.

Spirito, spirit, winde, breath, life, aire, the soule, the spirit, the life, the heart or ghost of man or any creature. Also a spirit or ghost. Also a sigh or gaspe. Also the heate, courage or stomacke of a man.

Spiritocco, a busse, a dissembling, an hypocriticall, saint-seeming, pick-thanke fellow.

Spirito santo, the holy Ghost.

Spiritoso, linely, full of spirit, life and heat and breathing. Also strong as Acquaintie is.

Spirituale, spirituell, ghostly. Also linely or that breatheth. Also the holy Ghost's roote.

Spiritualita spiritalite, ghostlinessse.

Spiro, used for Spirito. Also breath or humane speech, the Scottish word Sperring is thence taken.

Spiro eterno, the holy Ghost or Spirit.

Spirale femina, a Witch, a Sorceresse, a Hag.

Spirto, as Spirito.

Spiritocco, as Spiritocco.

Spirula, any kind of little Spira.

Spitama, a Greeke measure of twelue inches.

Spitiale, as Speciale.

Spito, a spit, a broach, as Spedo.

Spittacciato, plebeo, mendico, balordo et spittacciato.

Spiu-

Spiumacciare, to vnfeather, to vnplume. Also to shake a feather-bed well.

Spiumaccio, a mattress, a flock-bed. Used also for a bolster for a bed.

Spiumare, as Spiumacciare.

Spizzare, as Spicciare. Also to point or make sharpe.

Spizzazza, sharpnesse, keenenesse.

Spizzicare, as Pizzicare. Also to trill, to drizle or drope smally. Also to mince small.

Spizzichino, a little dropkin, a little scantling. Also a miching pinch pennie.

Spizzico, a whit, a iot, a small deale.

Spizzicore, as Pizzicore.

Spizzo, as Spiccio. Also sharp pointed.

Splebiare, to become from a base iacke to be a Gentleman.

Spléco, a kinde of meat in Italy.

Spléna, the spleene or melt of any bodie.

Spléndente, shining, splendent, bright, glistering. Also of great fame and renoume.

Spléndenza, as Spléndore.

Spléndere, spléndo, spléndéi, spléndúto, to shine, to glister, to be bright and beautyfull. Also to haue a good grace or become well. Also to be renoumed.

Spléndidaménte, shiningly, brightly, gorgeously, gloriously, sumptuously. Also bountifully, liberally, nobly, honorably, richly, brauely, worthilie.

Spléndidézza, splendor, brightnesse, shining. Also magnificently, gloriousnesse, bounty, liberality, sumptuousnesse.

Spléndido, splendent, bright shining, glittering, glaring. Also magnificent, glorious, excellent, bountifull, liberall, sumptuous, famous, cleare, noble. Also one that hath his house & al things about him gorgeously decked with abundance of al things goodly, gay and beautyfull.

Spléndore, splendor, brightnesse, shining, clearenesse, light, glimps, glitter. Also glory, beauty, elegancy, honour, renoume, bounty. Also the glasse, the vernish or shining of a colour.

Splénditico, that is sicke of the spleene or that hath a great spleene.

Splénio, the hearbe Spleene wort or Miltwast. Also a long plaister made like a swath for one that is sicke of the spleene.

Splicabile, as Esplicabile.

Splicare, as Esplicare.

Splicatióne, as Esplicatióne.

Sploratore, as Esploratore, a scout.

Splucabóne, a bird so called.

Spodestare, to remoue or degrad from office, power or dignity.

Spodestato, deprived of power. Also furious and vnbridled.

Spodio, as Spodo.

Spodo, a kind of rugged stone, drosse or Cinders found in bras furnaces used in medicines for eies.

Spoetato, dispoeted, degraded frō a Poet.

Spógliá, a spoiling, a robbing, a stripping. Also a raiment, a clothing or weede. Also a mans mortall waile or bodie. Also the skinne that any Serpant or Snake leaues off. Also a coffin of paste made for a Pie, a Tarte, or a Custard. Also any pillage, prairie, bootie, prize, reprisall or spoile taken from an enemy. Also the outward skinne of any thing.

Spogliaméto, a spoiling or stripping.

Spogliare, to spoile, to disaray, to vnrobe, to vnskinne, to vnfurnish, to bereaue, to deprive of, to strip, to rob, to steale from, to rife, to ransake. Also to pull off ones clothes.

Spogliaro, a place where men and women strip themselues before they goe into a bathe or to bed. Also a place where common spoiles are kept. Also a place where men be spoiled, stripped, or risted vnfurnished, bereaued. Looke Spogliare.

Spogliatore, a spoiler, a stripper, a robber, a pirate, a ransaker, a theefe.

Spogliatura, a spoiling, a stripping.

Spóglic gráffe, as Opime spóglic.

Spóglic opime, as Opime spóglic.

Spóglio, a dispoiling, as Spógliá.

Spógna, any kind of sponge. Also a fish called a Lump, or Spunge-fish.

Spognare, to spunge, or wipe with a sponge.

Spóla, a weauers spooling-wheele or quill-turne. Also a weauers shuttle. Also a kind of Skiffe, or Cock-bote.

Spoladora, a weauers warpe.

Spolare, to weaue with a shuttle.

Spolétta, a long shell-fish, like a shuttle.

Spolpare, to take away the braune or flesh from the bones.

Spoltrare, from a colt to become a horse. Also to rise from out a bed or sluggishnesse, to shake off sloth or cowardize, and become valiant.

Spoltrire, trisco, trito, as Spoltrare.

Spoltronire, nisco, nito, védi Poltrone.

Spoluerarsi, to bathe as a Hawke doeth.

Spolueraggiare, as Spoluerizzare.

Spoluericchio, a rough draught or imperfect writing.

Spoluerino, a dust or sand-box. Also a

fine searce or sieue.

Spoluerizzare, to reduce to powder or dust. Also to dust or cast dust vpon, to bepowder. Also to speckle as powdered Ermines be. Also used for to sift or vnfold a doubtfull matter.

Sponcióni, the principall feathers or sarrels of a Hawke.

Spóna, a shore or banke-side of any thing. Also the side of a bedstead.

Spondáici uerfi, a kind of verses so called.

Spondare, to coast or saile and goe along the side, shore or bank-side.

Spondaruolo, a Carpenters toole.

Spondente, promising, signifying.

Spondéo piéde, a foote of a verse consisting of two long sillables in the last word, so called of drawing the voice in singing at Deuine seruice.

Spondili, any small bones, namely the Spondils, the knuckles or turning ioints of the back-bone or chine. Also Spindle wherues. Also a kind of Serpents. Also a kind of great Oyster like an Asses-hoofe.

Spondilio, Cow-parsnep or Madnepe.

Spondio, as Spodo or Spodio.

Spondilo, the singular of Spondili.

Spondolo, full of bankes, sides or shores.

Sponere, spóngo, spóli, spósto, to expose, to lay forth. Also to expound or interpret.

Spóuga, as Spógna, a Spunge.

Spongadura, a spunging. Also in pieces, it is called a hounie-combe.

Spongare, to wipe with a sponge.

Sponghettiére, a Lumpe or Spung-fish.

Spóngia, as Spógna, a sponge.

Spongiare, to wipe with a sponge.

Spongióso, as Spangóso.

Spongioterra, a Lumpe or Spunge-fish.

Spongite, a spungie light-stone found in a Spunge.

Spongóso, spungie, puffie, light or full of small holes or eyes like a Spunge.

Sponságlic, as Spoláglic, espousals.

Sponsale, of or pertaining to espousals or mariage. Also the time of betrothing.

Sponsalicio, a mariage, an espousall, a wedding. Also a token or time of contracting of a mariage or betrothing.

Sponsare, to espouse or wed.

Spontale, voluntarie, of free-will.

Spontaneaménte, willingly, without compulsion, of free will or of it's owne sake.

Spontaneo, willingly, naturally, voluntarie, of his owne free-will and choise.

Spontare, to abate the edge or point of any thing or weapon, to blunt, to vnpoint. Also to amate or dant or take downe the edge. Also to bud or peepe out, as the light, the morning, or raies

- of the Same doe.
 Spentare le ónghic, to pare ones nails.
 Spontatúra, an abating of any print or edge, a blunting. Also a budding or peeping forth.
 Spontonare, to hit or beat with any staffe, to soine, to pricke or thrust at. Also to pricke, to urge or prouoke on.
 Spontonáta, a foine, a pricke, a thrust with any staffe or sharpe weapon. Also a pricking or prouoking on.
 Spontine, a forest-bill, a bores-speare, a iavelin, a partizan. Also a small long instrument of iron sharpe at the end to thrust through any thing to proue if any thing be hidden therein. Also a bodkin. Also the pricke, needle or sting of any Serpent or Waspe.
 Spónzole, a kind of Mushrooms or Tode-stocles.
 Spopoláto, vnpeopled, disinhabited. Also spread abroad to all people.
 Sporcamente, filthy, foully, vncleane, stutishly, dirtily, impurely.
 Sporcáre, to foule, to defile, to veray, to pollute, to dirtie, to make impure.
 Sporcaria, as Sporchézza.
 Sporchézza, filth, foulness, impurity, pollution, leachemess, filthiness.
 Sporicidico, that speaketh any filthy, dishonest, vncleane or bawdie talke.
 Sporicifico, that maketh vncleane, that polluteth or defileth.
 Sporcitia, as Sporchézza.
 Spórcó, foule, filthy, vncleane, impure.
 Sporcúra, as Sporchézza.
 Spórgere, as Pórgere, to reach out.
 Sporgiúto, as Porgiúto, reached out.
 Spóre, as Spóneré, to expound.
 Spórtá, any kind of basket, hamper or panier or flasket. Also a kind of great wight.
 Sportaiúolo, a Porter of burdens in a basket.
 Sportáre, to export, to carie forth.
 Sportáro, a basket-maker.
 Sportáta, an exporting or carrying out.
 Sportatióne, exportation or carrying forth.
 Sporteglióne, a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.
 Sportélla, a hand-basket, any little basket, panier or flasket. Also a small banquet or drinking that the rich Romans made to them that at extraordinarie houres came to visite and salute them.
 Sportéllina, any little Sportélla.
 Sportélló, a little out-iceting porch or window. Also a wicket or posternedore.
 Spórti, out-iceting porches of houses.
 Sportiglióne, a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.
 Spórtó, as Porgiúto, reached out. Also an out-iceting or out-butting part of any house. Also any out-porch or bay-window. Also the eaves or penters of a house.
 Sportoglióne, a Night-bat or Reare-mouse.
 Spórtola, as Spórtula.
 Sportoncella, as Sportélla.
 Sportone, any great basket or hamper.
 Spórtula, any little basket, panier, flasket, or hamper, but it was anciently taken for mone or meate distributed by Princes to the people as an almes, and also for the plaintiffs and defendants mone paid ordinarilie by both for iudgement in law, that is, a counsellors or seriants fee, but it is now taken in Venice and Rome for a certain fine which euery man that hath anie sute in law payeth to the Pope or Saint Peter, if he by law obtaine his sute. They call it in Venice, il Carátto di San Márcó, for euery man payeth so much the hundred. There is an officio in England, called the Hamper.
 Sporzána, a kind of little bird.
 Spósa, a spouse, a bride, a new wedded wife.
 Spósglie, a contract, an espousall, a betrothing or affiancing of a man or woman before full marriage. Also any gift or loue-token which a wooer or suter giveth to his affianced wife as a pledge of his vnfained good will.
 Spósale, as Spósale.
 Spósalitio, as Spósalitio.
 Spófare, to espouse, to wed, to marry.
 Spófaréscó, of or belonging to a wedding.
 Spólarie, bridings, bride-trickes, pullings.
 Spóscuole, espousable, mariagable.
 Spóstitiúne, an exposition, an expounding.
 Spóstitóte, an expositor, an expounder.
 Spóso, a bride-groome, a new married man.
 Spóstatamente, beyond all power.
 Spóstató, deprived of power or force.
 Spósséme, powerlesse, strength or forcelesse.
 Spósto, exposed, laide forth, expounded.
 Spóuerire, ríscó, ríto, to dispoenish.
 Spózzáre, to vnwell, to draw from out a well.
 Spórránga, a sprang, a sáang, a barne or Crosse-beame of a dore. Also any flat slate, plaie or blade of mettall. Also a mouing, a wailing or lamenting.
 Spórrángare, to sprang, to sáang, to barne or bolt a dore. Also to waile, to moane or lament. Also to hurle, to throw or fling away with violence.
 Spórránga, Locke Spórrángare.
 Spórrázare, to puddle. Also to dash or besprinkle. Also to shoure downe violently. Also to rage or rore and surge with fury as the Sea doth being stormie.
 Spórrázó, the fury, rage, fretting, roaring or working of the Sea or any water. Also any puddle. Also a dashing or storming. Also a violent shouring downe. Also a heape of filth, of dirt or kennell rakings.
 Spórracáméto, a powring out. Also a wastfull or riotous and lavish consuming.
 Spórracáre, to powre out. Also to consume or wast riotously or luxuriously.
 Spórracáméto, as Spórracáméto.
 Spórracáre, as Spórracáre.
 Spórracátore, a riotous or wastfull spender, a spender thrift.
 Spórracáre, to disuse, to disgrace, to disparage, to dispraise, to contemne, to vilifie.
 Spórrázio, contempt, scorne, dispraise.
 Spórracáre, to free or deliuer out of prison.
 Spórracáre, to be deliuered of child or of any wombe deliury.
 Spórracáre, to wring wet clothes. Also to crush, to presse, to squeeze or wring out. Also to expresse.
 Spórracáre, wrung, crushed, squeezed or pressed out.
 Spórracáméto, expressly, of purpose.
 Spórracáre, expression.
 Spórracáre, to vnpríest, to dispríest.
 Spórracáre, despised, naught set by.
 Spórracáre, despisable, contemptible.
 Spórracáre, as Spórracáre.
 Spórracáre, an Atheist, a scorner of the holy sacraments.
 Spórracáre, a despriser, a contemner.
 Spórracáre, a contemning, a despising.
 Spórracáre, despisable, that may be contemned or scorned.
 Spórracáre, as Spórracáre, contempt.
 Spórracáre, as Spórracáre.
 Spórracáre, as Spórracáre.
 Spórracáre, the squancy in the throte.
 Spórracáre, as Spórracáre.
 Spórracáre, to yarré, to kicke, to winze.
 Spórracáre, as Spórracáre.
 Spórracáre, yarré, winzed, kicked, spurmed.
 Spórracáre, any inclining of a matter.
 Spórracáre, as Spórracáre.
 Spórracáre, to disporfit, to lose by the bargaine, not to thriue.
 Spórracáre, disporfit, lesse.

Sprofondare, to breake out the bottome of any thing. Also to sinke to the bottome.

Sprolongare, as Prolongare.

Spromesso, unpromised, broken promise.

Spromettere, méto, mísi, mésto, to unpromise, to break promise.

Spronao, a Spurrer, a maker of spurs.

Spronare, to spur, as Speronare.

Spronata, a pricke with a spur.

Sprone, a spur, as Sperone.

Spronella, a mullet in armory, as Ispronella.

Spronal franco, vsed by Petrarke for the prick of conscience. Also for repro- cation. Also for ielousie.

Sproportionale, without proportion.

Sproportionalità, disproportion.

Sproportionare, to disproportion.

Sproportione, disproportion.

Sproportionevole, disproportionable.

Spropósito, against purpose, to no purpose.

Sprouato, tried to the vttermost.

Sprouedere, végo, viddi, vifto, or veduto, to disprouid, to vnsur- nish.

Sproueduta, Alla sproueduta, extem- pore, vnsprouided for, without warn- ing.

Sprouedutaméte, vnsprouidedly, vna- wares. Also extempore.

Sproueduto, disprouided, vnsurni- shed.

Sprouiero, a sparise for a bed.

Sprouista, as Sproueduta.

Sprouisto, as Sproueduto.

Spruzzaglia, any sprinckling, deau- drops.

Spruzzaméte, as Spruzzo.

Spruzzare, to asperge, to sprinkle, to spit. Also to dash with drops.

Spruzzo, an asperging, a sprinkling, a spinning, a dashing with drops.

Spruzzolo, a holy water sprinkle.

Sputazzo, as Sputaccio.

Spudare, as Sputare.

Spudato, a buser of vnatrall sinne.

Spúdo, as Spúdo.

Spugnolo, spongeous, spongie.

Spugna, as Spogna, a sponge.

Spugnare, as Espugnare.

Spugnata, spongieuse, hollownesse.

Spugnato, as Spugnato, spongie.

Spulare, to filch, or pilfer cunningly.

Spulezzare, to vn-flea, to pike fleas. Also to mince small. Also to sinck, to run or sneake away with speed.

Spulso, expelled, expelled, cast out.

Spultrice, expulsive, expelling.

Spulzellare, to deflowre, to disvirgine.

Spulzellata, deflowred, disvirgined.

Spuma, foame, froth or scum.

Spumaniti, salpeter.

Spumante, frothy, foaming, full of foame.

Spumare, to foame, to froth, to scum.

Spumeggiare, as Spumare.

Spumato, foamy, frothy, scummy. Also of the colour or resembling foame.

Spumifero, foame-bearing.

Spumoso, full of foame, froth or scum.

Spunga, any kind of sponge.

Spungosita, spongieuse.

Spungoso, spongie, spongieous.

Spuntale, a bedkin, a sting, a pricke.

Spuntaro, as Spontare.

Spuntatura, as Spontatura.

Spuntellare, the contrary of Puntellare

Spunto, a bared of his edge or point, blunted, pmit. se.

Spuntaro, as Spontare.

Spuntata, as Spontata.

Spuntone, as Spontone.

Spuola, as Spola.

Spuolara, as Spolara.

Spuolare, as Spolare.

Spupillare, to disspill, to come out of a pupils or wardes state, to come out of nonage.

Spurare, to purifie, to purge, to cleanse.

Spurchia, corrupt or goare-bloud, a dis- ease in a Horse of corrupt bloud.

Spurgare, to purge or clarifie. Also to hem or cleare the voice, to straine to spit.

Spurgatione, a purging or fetching vp of rotten fleagme.

Spurghi, clots of fleagme fetcht vp with strainings, spaulings, spettings.

Spuriaggine, bastardie.

Spuriare, to bastardize, to adulterate.

Spurino, as Spurio.

Spurio, a bastard, a base borne. Also adulterate or counterfeit.

Spurioso, bastardly, basely borne.

Spurio, as Spurio.

Sputacchiare, as Sputacciare.

Sputacchio, as Sputaccio.

Sputacciare, to bespaw, to bespit.

Sputaccio, spittle or slauering at the mouth.

Sputa in croce, a damned Atheist, that will not sticke to spit at the Crosse of Christ.

Sputa-pane, a kind of fish so called. Also a spit-bread, one that is ouersed.

Sputa-paternostri, a dissembling Puri- tane a spitter of beades.

Sputare, to spit or void fleagme at the mouth.

Sputa-perle, a spit-pearle, a finicall talkative fellow.

Sputasententie, an affected man in his speech, a nice fellow that speaks and spets sentences.

Sputatondo, a nice finde-fault, one that marks whether men spit in order or

no.

Sputatore, spetting or spauling fellow.

Sputazzo, as Sputaccio.

Spúto, the spittle of a mans mouth.

Spúzza, any filthy, stinke, stench, sent or saucur. Also it stinkes.

Spuzzare, to stinke or yeeld an ill sent.

Spuzzetta, a nice, coy or viling dame.

Spúzto, any kind of filthy stinke or stench.

Spuzzolente, stinking, full of stench.

Spuzzore, as Spúzto.

Squaccarare, to squatter, to squirt or lash it out behind after a purgation, to squitter.

Squacchera, a squattring soft turde, a squittring.

Squaccheracqua, a squattring turde as thin as water, a squittring.

Squaccherare, as Squaccarare.

Squaccherato, splashie, waterish, squat- tired.

Squacciare, to squash, to ruine, to ha- uocke.

Squaccio, a squashing, a hauocke, a ru- ine.

Squacquare, as Squaccheracqua,

Squacquare, as Squaccarare.

Squacquareta, a squattring, a squir- ting, a dashing. Also a foolish chat or flim-flam tale.

Squadernare, to tosse, to tumble or ouer- turne bookes or quires of paper. Also to display, to vnsfold, to disclose or lay open, to blazen. Also to tell a glorious tale.

Squadra, a square, a squire or Carpen- ters rule. Also a squadron, a troupe or band of men, but properly a part of a companie of souldiers of twentie or five and twentie whose chiefe is a Cor- porall.

Squadra mondi, a squarer out of worlds, an Astrologer.

Squadrante, as Quadrante, a qua- drant.

Squadrare, to square, to rule, to squire, to cut or hew out. Also to make foure square. Also to quarter in pieccs. Also to reduce into squadrons. Also to marke, to heede, to note or watch. Also to sadge, to square, to become, to fit, to beseege or sate well together.

Squadrare un pezzo, to set a piece le- well.

Squadriglia, a little troupe, rout, crew or band of men, a beute of women.

Squadro, vsed for a squire or ruler.

Squadro di mare, a Skate-fish.

Squadronare, to squadron, to marshall or set men in troupes or squadrons.

Squadrone, a squadron, a troupe or band of souldiers reduced in array and marshallled in order to stand, to march, to charge or fight.

Squaglia, a scale of any fish or Serpent.

Als

- Also a plate of brasse or other metall.
- Squagliare, to scale fishes or Serpents. Also to soften or vncrud milke. Also to powre or shed forth, or to melt, found or cast any metall.
- Squagliatura, an vncruding. Also a melting, a founding or casting of metall.
- Squaglio, an vncruding. Also as Squatina.
- Squaglioso, scalie, full of hard scales.
- Squara, as Squatina.
- Squarina, as Squatina.
- Squaiuola, a lill: Skate-fish called Ladies.
- Squala, a kind of bird. Also a kind of soft Squashing Hazle-nut.
- Squalidexza, grizliness, gasliness, ugliness, deformitie of any thing for lacke of trimming. Also the ruthfull estate of those that be arraigned or condemned; or otherwise in great heaviness who shew an heauie countenance.
- Squalidire, disco, dito, to become, to make or looke grizly, gasly, vglie, grim or loathsome.
- Squalidita, as Squalidexza.
- Squalido, squallid, grizlie, grim-looking, gaslie, vglie, loathsome, causing horror.
- Squalo, a fish called a Pollard or Chicuen. Some take it for the fish Squatina.
- Squallore, as Squalidexza.
- Squama, the scale of any fish or Serpent. Also any little piece of plate in any Armour. Also the dresse, off all or scum or leade or other metall melted.
- Squame de gli occhij, filmes or scales that grow in the eyes.
- Squameto, scalie, full of scales.
- Squamigero, scales-bearing.
- Squamina di pesce, scales of fishes.
- Squammi, the semes, sutures or ioyning together of the skull that ly about the eares on both sides like scales.
- Squamiso, scalie or full of scales, rough and sharpe. Also full of drosse and scum.
- Squara, some part of a ship.
- Squaraguaita, close scotts, or watchfull sentinells.
- Squarcella, a custard, an egge-pie, a flavone or a doucet. Also a cheescake.
- Squarciabocca, a hard bit for a Colt.
- Squarcia-cane, a nickname, a dog-fear.
- Squarciacantone, a nickname, a hew-corner, a swash-buckler, a swaggrer.
- Squarciaeci, a rag-tearer.
- Squarciamenti, tearings, rendings.
- Squarciapino, a kind of Pinnace or Fliboute.
- Squarciare, to rend, to teare or rag.
- Squarciatore, a murdering shot, or rending Arrow. Also a tearer.
- Squarciatura, a rending or tearing in pieces.
- Squarciaulpe, a kind of tearing shot or arrow.
- Squarcina, a short sword, hanger, curtlex, dagger or poinado. Also a priuie Pistoll or short pocket-dag. Also a tearing or murdering chaine-shot or hail-shot.
- Squarcio, rent, torne, rag'd, tattered. Also a day shop-booke, or booke of state-stones.
- Squarcione, a great ragge. Also a miserie, fleering, barely clothed companion.
- Squarina, as Squatina.
- Squaroso, rough or sharpe like a Skate-fish, or having filthinesse sticking vpon it.
- Squarra, a measuring squire or ruler. Also scurrinesse or roughnesse of the skin.
- Squarréta snodata, a ioynted squire or Ruler.
- Squarro, as Squatina.
- Squarcina, as Squarcina.
- Squartacantoni, as Squarciacantoni.
- Squartanato, rid of a quartane ague.
- Squartamenti, hackings, quarterings.
- Squartare, to quarter, to cut in quarters.
- Squartatore, a hacker, a quarterer.
- Squarcina, as Squarcina.
- Squarzo. Looke A Squarzo.
- Squasi, as Quasi. Also used for niceness or squeamishness.
- Squalimodo, in a manner, as it were, as a man would say. Also a simple gull; one that is almost a man, a noddie.
- Squallacoda, a Wag-taile.
- Squallalare, as Squallare.
- Squallapennacchio, a tisty-toesty, a wag-feather, a tosse-plume, a swash-buckler.
- Squallare, to shake, to tosse or wag.
- Squallata, a shaking, a tosseing, a wagging.
- Squallatura, as Squallata.
- Squallolata, as Squallata.
- Squatina, the fish Maide, Ray, Skate or Thornbacke.
- Squato, as Rhina.
- Squatrare, as Squadrare. Also to cut, to hew or slice in pieces.
- Squatro, as Squadro.
- Squero, as Squerro.
- Squernire, as Squarnire.
- Squerro, a docke to build a ship in, and from whence ships may be lanched into the sea.
- Squietare, to disquiet, to disturb, to trouble.
- Squietudine, vnquietness, vnrest, trouble.
- Squilitico aceto, Vinegar made of Squilla.
- Squilla, a sea Onion called Squilla. Also a saking-bell, a sance-bell, a little-bell. Also a shrill sounding thing. Also a Shrimpe or Prawne-fish.
- Squillante, shrill-resounding or ringing.
- Squillantia, the squince or squinancy.
- Squillare, to ring, sound or speake shrill, to squeake. Also as Spillare.
- Squilletto, a Gimlet or pigot for wine.
- Squinante, the hearbe Squinanth, Camels-meate or Sweet-rush.
- Squinantia, the Squince or Squinancie.
- Squinternare, as Squadernare.
- Squiozzola, as Spelletta.
- Squitezza, exquisitnesse, exactnesse.
- Squisito, exquisite, exact.
- Squitato, disquieted, slug gish, lazie.
- Squittinare, as Scrutinare.
- Squittinio, as Scrutinio. Also a ioyning or coupling together.
- Squittinolo, full of ioynts or couplings.
- Squittire, tisco, cito, to skip, to sked away heere and there, or nimbly and quickly. Also to squeake or cry as a Parrot.
- Squinezza, as Schitezza.
- Squiuo, as Schifo, or Schiuo.
- Squizzare, as Sguizzare, or Schizzare.
- Squizzarello, a small Cundite-pipe.
- Squizzaro, a Swizzer or Heluetian.
- Squizzaruolo, as Schizzaruolo.
- Squizzo, as Schizzo.
- Squoglio, as scoglio. Also an infolding, as of an Onion.
- Sradicare, to grub or pull vp by the root.
- Sramponato, a flat-worne horse-shoos.
- Sredare, to disubwrite.
- Sregolare, to bring out of rule or order.
- Sregolato, disordered, out of rule, irregular.
- Srenato, weake or hurt or broken in the raines.
- St, a word commanding silence, whoisht.
- Stà, used as Questa, this, this same, namely before Mane, Mattina, Notte and Sera.
- Stà, of Stare, he or it stands, abideth, remaineth or lieth, Stabene, he is or doth well.
- Stà a tè, it stands or lieth in thee.
- Stabbiare, to polish, to sleeke or make bright. Also to stable or put into a manger.
- Stabbio,

Stábbio, a stable. Also a Hayloft. Also an Ox-stall, a manger or a rack.
 Stabéne, it is well, it is fit, it is seemly, it fiteth or becommeth.
 Stábile, stable, firme, permanent, steadfast, fixed, immovable, durable. Also any lands or immovable goods.
 Stábili, lands, firme or immovable goods a mans patrimony or inheritance.
 Stabiliménto, any establishing, settling or confirming.
 Stabilire, liseo, lito, to establish, to confirm, to settle, to fix, to make fast or firme.
 Stabilità, firmness, steadfastness, constancy.
 Stáboli, certaine bones in the hinder part of ones legs.
 Stabulario, a stable-keeper, an hostler. Also an Inn-keeper.
 Stábulo, a stable, a shelter or house for cattell.
 Stacca, as Staccia. Also a great headed naile or stud. Also a stache, a pole or perch.
 Staccare, to unfasten, to disjoin, to pluck away from, to unteach.
 Stacchétte, little round-headed Mad-dies or Studs.
 Stacchi, Wilde-sauge, or Field-sauge.
 Stacchotto, close, whosht, squat, sneaking or lurking secretly.
 Stacci, for Citta, there standeth.
 Staccia, a ruler or Carpenters squire. Also a lath of wood. Also a little pile or stucke of wood. Also any flat thing as a Pie-plate. Also any thin cake or tart.
 Stacciare, to measure with a Ruler or Squire. Also to sift, to scarce or bolte meale.
 Stacciatà, a Cake or Tart of sifted-meale.
 Stacciatàra, any kind of sifting or saring.
 Staccio, a sieve, a scarce.
 Stacciola, a little ruler or squire.
 Staccionata, an over-riden or feiled iade or horse or whore.
 Stacciqueto, a clap, a whirret or blow on the eare or cheek to make on equier.
 Staccaggiare, as Tacconeggiare.
 Stachia, as Stachide.
 Stachide, Field-sauge, Sauge of the mountaine.
 Stà con Dio, abide with God.
 Stacténo, a kind of liquor distilling from the Mirb-tree.
 Stacula, a kind of wine or grape.
 Stado, some part belonging to a cart.
 Stadera, a paire of great waighing scales.
 Stadiàle, a measure of ground of 125. paces or 625. fote.
 Stadicare, to hostage or become a bodi-

lie pledge for another.
 Stádico, an hostage or pledge. Also a chiefe iusticer or principall officer over prisouers.
 Stadièra, as Stadera.
 Stádio, a measure of ground whereof be three sorts, one of Italie containing 125. paces, eight of which make an English-mile, the second Olimpium, which is 120. paces, the third Pirrhicum, which is 200. paces, we call it a furlong. Also a running race or place where running is exercised as well of men as of horses.
 Staffa, a stirrop of a saddle. Also the bootes of a Coach. Also a musicall instrument as Crótalo.
 Staffare, to set feete in the stirrop, to be euer riding.
 Staffe di ferro, as Bride di ferro.
 Staffeggiare, to be euer riding, to haue euer the feete in the stirrop. Also to loose the stirrop in riding.
 Staffetta, a running Post, a Currier, A staffetta, posting, in post-haste, euer riding Staffetta, hath also bene vsed for the instrument called Crótalo.
 Staffetteggiare, as Staffeggiare.
 Staffiere, a foot-man, a lacquey, a horse-boy that runnes by a mans stirrop.
 Staffilare, to scourge, to whip or yearke with a strap or stirrop-leather.
 Staffilate, stripes, yerkes or lashes with straps or stirrop-leathers.
 Staffilatoria spada, a whip, a scourge, a red.
 Staffile, a strap or stirrop-leather. Also any whip or scourge. Also as Staffhile.
 Staffiro, as Stafflagria.
 Staffita, as Staffile.
 Stafflagria, the weed Staues-acre.
 Stafóide, as Staphóide.
 Stágge, squires, rulers, lathes. Also a kind of fowling-net, gin or spring.
 Stággia, a ruler or squire to leauell or measure by.
 Staggiare, as Stadicare, to pledge or be hostage for, to leuell by a ruler.
 Staggio, as Stático. Also as Staggia.
 Staggire, gisco, gito, to sesse or rate one at any payment. Also to beape or rake up in cockes and then spread abroad againe as they doe Hay or Barly.
 Stagionare, to season or dresse-meates.
 Stagionèila, a small season or whil.
 Stagione, a season or time of the yeere.
 Staglia, nel ueggiare in quei mari ufano la staglia.
 Stagliare, to iagge or cut or slash in pieces. Also to saltar or maffe in speech.
 Stagliata. Looke Alla stagliata.
 Stagliato, vóle senza ordine o fuór di via. Also faltered or maffed in

speech.
 Stagnadèlla, a baking-pan.
 Stagnale, that liueth, dwelleth or is seated neare or in any standing-poule, water, Pond, Fenues, Meares or Lake.
 Stagnaménto, a stanching as of blood.
 Stagnare, to stay, to stop or stanch running of blood or any leaking. Also to steale, to glafe or tinne any pot or vessel. Also to stand still as a poole, or to grow to a standing poole.
 Stagnaria, a stannary. Also the trade of Peawterers. Also a Peawterers-shop.
 Stagnarino, a Peawterer, a Stannier, or seller of Tinne. Also a Tinkard.
 Stagnaro, as Stagnarino.
 Stagnata, any pot or vessel of Peawter.
 Stagnéole, stanchable, that may be stanchd.
 Stagnifero, Tin-bearing.
 Stagno, the metall we call Tinne or Peawter. Also stanch or stanchd. Also a stagné, a standing water Lake or Poole, a Fish-pond or Poole a waterish Meere.
 Stagnoso, Tinny, full of Tin.
 Stagnuolo, a kind of file made of Tin that they put ouer iron plates. Also a kind of wrought clay that Founders use to stop and make moldes with.
 Stagona, the first incense falling from the tree.
 Stà in pace, farewell, abide in peace.
 Stàia, the Plurall of Stàro, bushels.
 Stàio, a measure like our bushell.
 Staióra, bushels.
 Staiuola, a certaine measure of land of 160. fote of curs.
 Staláginio, an care-well.
 Staláginia, a kind of pure and cleare vitriol.
 Staláginio, a Shooe-makers-blacke.
 Stalentáginie.
 Stalla, the general name of a place where cattle is housed or abideth. Also a residence, a dwelling or abode in general. Also any kind of stable or quierie for horses, an Ostellery or place for fodder, an Ox-stall, a sheepe-stall, fold or pen.
 Stallaggio, stabling, stalling, or housing for cattell. Also stabling roome. Also the rent paid for a stable.
 Stallare, to stable, hors.s. Also to stall, to pen, to fold or empound cattell. Also to stale or pisse as a horse.
 Stallaro, a stabler or stable-keeper.
 Stallatico, as Stallaggio.
 Stallero, as Stallaro.
 Stallèta, any little Stalla.
 Stalliere, a stabler, a stableman.
 Stalliero, as Stalliere.
 Yy Stallire,

Stallire, lifco, lito, to hile or tow a ship.
Stallo, any stable, stall, hovell, shelter,
shrouding or lodging, namely for
Cattell.

Stallone, a Stallion horse to couer
Mares. Also any great stable.

Stallonéggio, the hire given for couer-
ing of Mares.

Stamauólo, a maker, a dresser or seller
of Stannels. Also a wool-winder.
Also a Draper.

Stamane, this present morning.

Stamattina, this present morning.

Stambécchi, the hee Chamoy, a beast
gotten betweene a hee Goate and a
Hind, dardi, árchli, spuntóni et
stambécchi.

Stambecchini, tanti stambecchini et
dardi.

Stambèrnico, sè fosse béne Atlante
ó stambèrnico.

Stambúccchi, as Stambécchi.

Stame, any kinde of spinning, yarne,
whose or stamine for any web and to
be wouen. Also any spinning stuff, or
that is in the Lome to be wouen. Al-
so a kind of cloth as our Penystone or
Stammell is.

Stamégná, a Colander or a strainer.

Stamegnare, to straine through a colan-
der.

Stamétto, the stuffe we call Flannell.

Stamigna, as Stamégná.

Staminára, as Stamégná.

Stamine, the upright ribs or pieces of tim-
ber of the inside of a ship, of our Ship-
wrights called foot-stocks or foot-sticks

Stámpa, a stamp, a print, an impressi-
on, a marke, a presse.

Stampanare, to make a vaine, and idle,
and bragging shew or spearence, but
a good ancient author hath vsed
Stampanare, for to stab, to murder
or thrust one thorow with some sharpe
weapon.

Stampanata, an idle, a vaine-glorious
and bragging shew or apparance. Al-
so a stabbing, a murdering or thrusti-
ng through with some sharpe wea-
pon.

Stampare, to stampe, to print, to presse.

Stamparia, a Print or Printing-house.

Stampatore, a Printer, a Stamper.

Stampaccia, any filthy print or printing
or stamping.

Stampella, a kind of religious garment.

Stampellare, to stalk or goe on stilts.

Stampelle, stalkes or stilts.

Stamperia, a Print or Printing-house.

Stampinata, a fit of mirth or fiddling.
Also a kind of country dancing, sin-
ging or fiddling ancienuly vsed in Ita-
lie.

Stampita, as Stampinata. Also wearie-
nesse.

Stampito, vsed for Stampato.

Stancabile, weariable, that may be wea-
ried.

Stancacauallo, Hedge-hysope or Gratia
dei, which when Horses haue eaten
they wix leane and languish vpon it.

Stancamano, the leasi-hand.

Stancamolo, fortilita & inganno di
cautela in danno altrui.

Stancare, to wearie, to tire, to faint.

Stancheggiare, as Stancare.

Stanchetta, as Stanchetta.

Stanchevole, as Stancabile.

Stanchezza, wearinesse, tiring, faint-
nesse.

Stanco, stank, wearie, tired, faint.

Stando, standing. Also as Stante.

Stando uero, being true.

Stanella, a poore Shepherds frocke.

Stanella, a Colte of an Ass & a Horse.

Stanga, a stang, a sprang, a barre or
perch to barre a dore with. Also a cole-
staffe. Also a Hawkes perch. Also a
wooden eauer or hand-spike.

Stangare, to stang, to sprang or barre a
dore. Also to perch.

Stangheggiare, as Stangare. Also to set
the dice or tyrannize ouer one.

Stangata, a blow giuen with a Stanga.
Also a Stanga full of any thing.

Stanghetta, a little barre; stang, sprang,
perch, cole-staffe, hand-spike or wooden
leauer. Also the eye of the branch vp-
ward from the place of the water-
chaine.

Stangone, a great Stanga.

Stannaria, a Stannerie, a Tinne-mine, a
place where Tinne is made.

Stannario, a Pewterer, a Tinner.

Stanotte, this present night.

Stante, standing or being. Also a while
or space of time, Acqua stante, a
standing or still water.

Stante ché, since that, whilst that.

Stantia, a residence, a standing or abi-
ding place, an abode, a lodging, a
chamber. Vsed also for instance or ear-
nestnesse.

Stantiamento, as Stantia.

Stantiare, to reside, to dwell, to lodge, to
wonne, to abide, to chamber, to stati-
on. Also to fix, to establish. Also to
surcease. Also to instance with impor-
tunitie.

Stanti arme, upright armes.

Stantierta, a little Stantia.

Stantio, stale, tainted, vsweet, flie-
bitten meat, ouer mortified.

Stantiolo, full of lodgings or chambers.

Stantiuo, as Stantio.

Stanza, as Stantia, but properly a stan-
zo or stance or stauo of eight or six
verses. Vsed also for Instanza, in-
stance, earnestnesse, importunitie.

Stanziale, firme, settled, remanning.

Stanziare, as Stantiare.

Staphanide, a kind of wine or Grape.

Staphile, Staphesacre, Staphesacre or
Lubane. Also the uuula when it
waxeth blacke and blew like a grape
at the vmoft end.

Staphilina, a kind of wilde Parsnep-
roote.

Staphilodendro, the wilde Fistike,
Bladder-nut-tree, or Anthonie-nut-
tree.

Staphoide, the third bone of the foote
called of O'sso nauiforme, which
is next to the ankle in the inside of the
foote, called in English the ship-like
bone, or boat-like bone.

Stapulario, a Stapler, one of the Staple.

Starbiliare, as Strabiliare.

Starci, to abide or dwell there.

Stare, stò, stéi, or stéti, státo, to stand,
to stay. Also to dwell, to abide or re-
maine. Also to lye, to be, to doe, to re-
lie, to endure, to consist. Also to be fit,
to be conuenient, to become, to be
siemly, &c. Looke the vnderwritten
phrases, as also Fare stare.

Stare a bada, to stand at a bay.

Stare a bomba. Looke A bomba.

Stare a bottéga, to looke to the maine
chance, to follow ones shop, trade or
businessse.

Stare a casa, to continue in his wits, to
abide at home.

Stare a crepacuore, to liue at hearts-
ease, to wallow in pleasure.

Stare ad alcuno, to stand or sit or be
any mans turne.

Stare a disagio, to stand, to abide or lye
vncasily or incommodiously.

Stare a fare, to stand, to doe or make, to
be a doing.

Stare a flusso, to goe for a flush at
cardes.

Stare a fronte, to with or gaine-stand,
to resist.

Stare a giacere, to stand or belying.

Stare al detto, to stand to a mans word
or saying.

Stare all'erta, to looke well about, to
haue a quicke eye, to lye in waite, to be
warie, heedie, vigilant or circumspect,
to be ready for all advantages.

Stare al giuditio, to stand to the iudge-
ment.

Stare alla guardia, to stand and watch,
to keepe sentinell, to be watching.

Stare alla legge, to stand to the law.

Stare alla uelétta, to stand scouting, to
watch narrowly, to stand sentinell.

Stare allegro, to liue and be merrie.

Stare alle poste, to stand and waite in
some set place or station ready at
command.

Stare al mondo, to liue or dwell in the
world.

Stare

Stáre al paragóne, to stand to the triall
as Gold to the touch.
Stáre al sóldo, to be or live in pay as
souldiers and Captaines doe.
Stáre a martello, to stand to the triall or
hammer as Gold doth. Also to be in
anxietie, doubt, feare or perplexitie.
Stáre a óglio santo, to be ready for the
last vñction or to yeeld vp the ghost.
Stáre a panciòlle, to live at hearts-ease,
or wallow in good cheere.
Stáre a pátto, to stand to any bargaine or
conenant.
Stáre a pericòlo, to live or stand in dan-
ger or perill.
Stáre a pètto, to stand over against or
in comparison.
Stáre a pigione, to dwell in a house that
is rented and not a mans owne, by me-
taphor vsed for one that is crazed and
sicke and ready to die.
Stáre a póllo pésto, to be very sicke, to
be at the point of death, to be able to
eat nothing but cullises.
Stáre appoggiáto, to stand leaning, to
leane or rest vpon.
Stáre apprésso, to stand by. Also to
dwell or abide neere vnto.
Stáre a schimbécchi, to live and still
frequent in bawdie houses.
Stáre a fedére, to sit still or be sitting.
Stáre a légnò, to stand to the marke, for
a man to keepe his wits about him.
Stáre a senténza, to stand to sentence
or iudgement.
Stáre a speránza, to live or waite in
hope.
Stáre aspéttándo, to stand waiting or
tarying.
Stáre a sténto, to live in paine, languor
or carking paine,
Stáre attórno, to stand, to dwell, to be,
or continue about.
Stáre a uedére, to stand and see, to
marke.
Stáre béne, to stand well, to be well, to
fare well, to lye well. Also to be weal-
thy or rich. Also to be fit, comely,
conuenient or seemely. Also to become
well vpon, to sute well with.
Stáre béne a cása, to looke well home,
to be a good husband. Also to be able
to live.
Stáre buóna pèzza, to stay a good
while, to tarie a long time.
Stáre cáldo, to be or lye hote or warme.
Stáre chéto, to be quiet, to stand still,
to be whoisht.
Stáre con áltri, to stand or dwell with
others.
Stáre di buón' ánimo, to be merry, to
have a good heart, not to be dismayed.
Stáre di buóna uóglia, to be merry, to
continue cheerefull, to be iollie.
Stáre di mála uóglia, to be sad, to stand

pensive, to be melancholike.
Stáre di mézzo, to be neutrall, to stand
between, to be or stand in the midst.
Stáre di sópra, to haue the vpper hand,
to ouersway, to dwell or lye above or
ouer.
Stáre fèrmo, to stand fast, firme, con-
stant or vnmoueable.
Stáre fòrte, idem.
Stáre frésco, to be or stand fresh, that is
to be in an ill or bad taking.
Stáre il fácto, the matter to stand, con-
sist or lye vpon.
Stáre in aguáto, to lye in waite.
Stáre inamoráto, to be or live in loue.
Stáre inánzi, to stand before or forward.
Stáre in árme, to be vp or stand in
armes.
Stáre in badiále, to be lye, sit or live at
all ease or carelessly as an Abbot.
Stáre in bistánte, to stand wauering or
in doubt.
Stáre in cása, to bee at home, to keepe
home, to dwell with or at home.
Stáre in ceruèllo, to keepe ones wits, to
be circumspect and looke well about.
Stáre in conuersatione, to live in com-
panie, or be in conuersation.
Stáre in dozzéna, to be in commons, to
borde, to be at lincerie, to eat & drinke
with others.
Stáre in dúbbio, to stand in doubt.
Stáre in létto, to lye in bed, to lye a bed.
Stáre in mézzo, as Stáre di mézzo.
Stáre in orécchio, to listen attentiuely.
Stáre in páce, to live or remaine in peace,
to be quiet or lye at ease.
Stáre in panciòlle, as Stáre in badiále.
Stáre in pendénte, to stand in doubt,
to be in suspence, to hang downe-
ward.
Stáre in pensiéro, to be thinking, to
muse, to thinke or consider well.
Stáre in piédi, to stand vp or on foote.
Stáre in pósta, to stand heedily waiting,
to stand vpon some purpose.
Stáre in ríschio, to be in hazard or ieo-
pardie, to live in danger.
Stáre in síeme, to stand, to be or dwell
together or in compania.
Stáre in sospétto, to stand suspicious, to
live in doubt, feare or suspect.
Stáre in speránza, to live or be in hope.
Stáre in sul pontiglio, to stand vpon
nice points or strict punctos of honour.
Stáre in uilla, to dwell in the country or
out of the Citie.
Stáre in uita, to live, to be lining.
Stáre in zúrlo, to stand roundly or close
together. Also to stand as it were di-
stracted, or musing still till ones teeth
run a water.
Stáre lontáno, to stand or dwell far off.
Stáre maggiéle, to lye fallow, to lie idle.
Stáre mále, to be ill, to dwell or stand ill.

Also to be sicke or ill at ease. Also to
become ill, to be vnfit, to be vncomely
and vnconuenient.
Stáre pèr, to stand for. Also to be about
or ready to doe any thing.
Stáre pèr morire, to be about or ready to
dye.
Stáre faldò, to stand fast, firme or stiff.
Stáre fàno, to stand sound, to be or live
in good health.
Stáre sópra, to be vpon, to stand or
dwell ouer. Also to muze or stand in
doubt.
Stáre sópra di sé, to muze or be doubt-
full of himselfe. Also to stand vpon
himselfe. Also to stand vpon termes,
and presume of himselfe.
Stáre sótto, to stand, to be, to lye, or dwell
vnder. Also to be subiect vnto.
Stáre sù, to stand vpon.
Stáre sul' auísò, to be readie vpon war-
ning.
Stáre sul dúro, to be obstinate or ob-
durate.
Stáre sul ritróso, to stand wayward, to
continue peeuish, to stand vpon nice-
nesse.
Stáre tra il sí & il nó, to be doubtfull,
to stand in suspence betweene yea and
nay.
Stáre vicíno, to be, to stand, or dwell
neere.
Stáre vigilánte, to be vigilant, warie,
circumspect, or take heed.
Stárna, a Partridge.
Starnazzáre, to barre as a Hawke, to flut-
ter, or beate the wings.
Starnóni, old Partridges, old Stagers.
Starnótto, a good big Partridge.
Starnutaméti, sneezings.
Starnutáre, to sneeze.
Starnutíre, tísco, títo, to sneeze.
Starnutatióne, a sneeze, or sneezing.
Starnúto, a sneeze, a sneezing.
Stáro, as Stáio, a bushell.
Stárza, il cúculo sí óde cantáre dálla
stárza.
Stálera, this present evening.
Stálimo, the full subiect of the Chorus
his speech. Lat.
Stáffene, for Se ne stà, he himselfe
stands, lyeth, or dwelleth.
Statarécci, sommerly, things that onely
be or come in Summer, Summer fruites.
Statária battáglia, a firme, a settled, or
standing battell.
Statárie, summer or shade places.
Státe, the Summer season. Vsed also for
haruest time, or haruest it selfe.
Státe con Dío, abide with God, adieu,
farewell.
Státe di san Martíno, the Halcion daies.
Staténo, a kind of small summer wine.
Statéra, as Stadéra. Also a greeke coine.
Státhmo, an ancient greeke measure.
Y y 2 Stati-

- Staticare, to pledge, or be hostage for.
 Statice, an hearbe growing upon seaven
 stems or stalks.
 Stático, an hostage, a pledge, a suretie
 for another, a deputie or substitute for
 another.
 Statiëra, as Stadëra.
 Statio da náuc, as Squërro, as Sta-
 tióne.
 Stationále, that abideth or standeth fast,
 or that euer keepes one station.
 Stationário, a man that hath his appoin-
 ted station, standing, ward, or place.
 Statióne, a station, or standing-place.
 Also a place of resort where matters
 are decided. Also a roade, a bay, or sta-
 tion for Ships, as Chittam.
 Statista, a States-man, a Statist.
 Státo, the state, the condition, the being,
 or the qualitie of any thing, a state of
 minde or life, an accustomed trade or
 being, a mans state or wealth. Also a
 state, an estate, a dominion, a seig-
 norie, a Lordship.
 Státo, the Participle of Stáre, stood,
 dwelt, lye, abided, remained, &c.
 Looke Stáre well among my rules.
 Státo, the Participle of E'ssere, bin.
 Looke E'ssere among my rules.
 Státoa, as Státua.
 Statóre, a Pursenant, a Seriant, or a
 messenger.
 Státoua, as Státua.
 Státtenë, stand or abide from it.
 Státua, a statue, an image, or similitude
 of metall, yuorie, wood, or stone.
 Statuáre, to statue, to image. Also to
 settle fast.
 Statuária, the arte or trade of making,
 casting, or caruing of statues or ima-
 ges.
 Statuário, an imager or founder of brasse,
 a maker or carner of statues. Also a
 roode-loft, or place for statues or ima-
 ges to stand in.
 Statuáro, as Statuário.
 Statuire, isco, ito, to decree, to institute.
 Also to assigne, to appoint, or prefix.
 Statuito, decreed, instituted. Also as-
 signed, appointed, or prefixed.
 Statumina, mortar composed of lime and
 rubble together like parget. Also a fork,
 a stake, a stay, a shoare, a prop or pole to
 vnderprop any thing.
 Statumináre, to mingle and temper lime
 and rubble together, to parget. Also to
 vnder-set, or vnderprop any thing,
 namely vines with forkes.
 Statúra, stature, height, greatnesse, big-
 nesse, or proportion of any bodie.
 Statúto, a statute, a decree, an ordináce,
 a law; a thing certainly determin-
 ed.
 Statúto di ragióne, a law of iudgement.
 Stázzo, a station, a standing-place.
- Stazzonáre, to station, to stand. Also to
 dwell in some settled habitation. Also
 to moue or sollicite vnto. Also to make
 or be warie and circumspect.
 Stazzone, a station, a stand, an habi-
 tation, a standing-place. Also a Por-
 ter.
 Stè, as Quéste, but not often vsed, theis.
 Stèa, vsed of Dánte for Stia, let him be,
 stand, lye, or dwell.
 Stearite, a kind of precious stone like
 vnto tallow or grease.
 Steatóma, a kind of impostume, where-
 in matter like fat or tallow is contai-
 ned.
 Stébe, a kind of Kuapweede, or Mar-
 fellon.
 Stécade, Sticados, or Cottonweede.
 Stéccá, a lockt of a dagger, a piece of
 wood or toole that Shoemakers vse.
 Also any flat lath or splinter. Also a
 Carpenters squire, or ruler.
 Steccadénti, a tooth-picke.
 Steccáre, to entrench. Looke Steccáto,
 to ensake, to palisado.
 Steccáto, a trench or fence about a camp,
 any place railed in with stakes, railles,
 boords, or poles, a list or place to fight
 in. Also a combate.
 Stecchéte, thin laths or shindles laid
 about broken legs or armes.
 Stecchire, chisco, chito, to grow dry,
 hard, or barren; or saplesse, as a drie
 sticke.
 Stecchito, dry, barren, saplesse as a
 sticke, or hard as skecks.
 Stécco, a little sticke, wand, batton, cud-
 gell, riding-rod, or butchers pricke.
 Stécco ne gli ócchij, as we say a thorne
 or sticke in ones eyes, that is, some let
 or impediment.
 Stéfano, hath bin vsed in iest for a mans
 bellie, pauch, gut, craner, or marve. Al-
 so a garland, a chaplet, or coronet.
 Stéga, a cabbin of a Ship.
 Stégge, brambles, briars, thornes,
 brakes.
 Stégna, an ague proceeding of constri-
 ction of porcs.
 Stéi, flocks or hurds of course silke. Also
 of Stáre, I stood or dwelt.
 Stéla, a little pillar raised vp an end vp-
 pon a graue or sepulcre. Also a crosse,
 or other like monument set vp as a
 marke by the high waie.
 Stelino, a kind of Mistleto.
 Stelpháro, a kind of great Plantaine.
 Stélla, a starre, or any of the celestia-
 bodies that giue light vnto the world.
 Also an Aster, a Planet. Also a de-
 finie, or fate. Also a Starre-fish, or
 five foote.
 Stélla, any chip or spelt, such as Carpen-
 ters make in hewing of timber.
 Stélla chiomáta, a blazing-starre.
- Stélla filla, any fixed or vnmouing
 starre.
 Stellátogiro, the starrie skie or firma-
 ment.
 Stélla herba, Crowfoote, Plantaine,
 Buckhorne, or hearbe Irie. Some take
 it for Starwort, Codwort, or Share-
 wort. Some take it for Swinecresses.
 I find it also for Woodroose, Woodrow,
 or Woodrowell.
 Stéllamarina, a Star-fish, or Five-
 foote.
 Stellánte, shiuing, twinkling, spang-
 ling, glifring, or blazing like a starre.
 Stellántigiri, the starrie skies.
 Stélla poláre, the North-starre.
 Stelláre, to starre, to blaze, to glister, to
 spangle, to twinkle or shine as a starre.
 Also as Stélla herba. Also to blast or
 planet-strike.
 Stélla régia, the starre-royall.
 Stellária, a medicinable earth found in
 Samos, marked like a starre. Also as
 Stélla herba.
 Stellatióne, a starring. Also a blasting,
 or planet-striking.
 Selláto, starrie, starried, full, repleni-
 shed or garnished with starres. Also
 full of eyes, marked, or full of specks or
 spangles like starres.
 Stélle, the little wheelles of a watch or
 clocke.
 Stélle, Starres.
 Stelleggiáre, to starre, to glitter like
 starres.
 Stelléto, starrie, or like starres.
 Stellétta, any little starre. Also the
 rowell of a spur. Also a toole that
 Printers vse. Also a mullet in ar-
 morie.
 Stellétti, a kind of Simnell-bread.
 Stellífero, starres-bearing, or bringing.
 Stellificáre, to stellifie. Also to extoll to
 the skies, to enstarre.
 Stelligero, as Stellifero.
 Stellino, a kind of fine bird.
 Stellionáto, a cozening, a cheating, a
 conie-catching. Also a counterfeting
 of marchandise. Also a deceit in dis-
 sembling a thing to take profit of ano-
 ther vniustly.
 Stelliónë, a beast like a Lizard with
 spots in his necke like starres called a
 stellion. Also a kind of fish called a
 Starre-fish, or Five-foote. Also as
 Stéla.
 Stellónë, any great pole, staffe, stick, rod,
 roode, pearch, or stake of wood.
 Stellóto, starrie, full of starres.
 Stélo, a stalke or stem of any thing that
 groweth. Also as Stéle.
 Stembécco, vsed as Stambécco.
 Stemma, any stem or branching stalke.
 Also the stocke, the race or blood of a
 horse or familie. Also a garland or
 chaplet

chaplet of flowers.
 Stempañini, such as cut out mouie in places before it be coined.
 Stempella, as Tempella.
 Stempellare, to fumble, to twangle, or play foolishly vpon any instrument. Also as Tempellare.
 Stemperamento, a distempering.
 Stemperanza, a distemperance.
 Stemperare, to distemper, to disorder.
 Stemperato, distempred, intemperate.
 Stemperato ferro, soft iron.
 Stempare, as Stemperare.
 Stendale, a banner, a streamer.
 Stendali, streakes or raies as the Suune maketh.
 Stendardihero, a Standard-bearer.
 Stendardo, a Standard, a Chiefbanner.
 Stendare, to remooue the tents of a camp, to vntent.
 Stendere, stendo, steli, stenduto, or stelo, to extend, to display, to spread or stretch out.
 Stendere l'arco, to vnbend a bow.
 Stendibile, that may be extended.
 Stenduto, extended, displayed, vnfolded, spred or stretched out.
 Stenebrare, to vndarken, to cleare vp, to make cleare or light.
 Stenothorace, that is narrow or strait-breasted.
 Stensione, extension.
 Stensino, extensiu.
 Stentali, the listes or selueges of cloath that are set on temers.
 Stentare, to pine, to suffer, to languish, to toile, to moile in paine with body and minde, to die or endure any calamity, to weare out ones life in miserie.
 Stentariccio, any thing long kept till it be ouer stale.
 Stentamente, piningly, languishingly, carkingly, toylingly, with much a doe.
 Stentatissimo, most painefull, most languishing, most carking, vry hardlie.
 Stentini, the intestines or smallest guts in any body.
 Stentita, tainted, ouermortified, stale, or sic-bitten meat.
 Stento, carke, care, pining, suffrance, languishment or toile of body and minde, miserable calamity, wretched misery.
 Stentore, as Stento. Also a toiling, a pining or languishing man.
 Stentols, full of carke, toile, pining, sufferance or languishment of body and minde.
 Stenuare, to extenuate, to minish, to appaire, to make leane or slender.
 Stenuatione, extenuation, emptinesse,

leanenesse, an appaying, a diminish-
 ing.
 Stēphalōne, Horse-tongue Lawrell.
 Stēphanomēle, any hearle serving for garlands.
 Stērcō, any kind of ordure or turd. Also dung, mucke, durt or compasse.
 Stērcolino, a mucke or dunghill.
 Stērcorare, to dung, to mucke, to compass, to beray with ordure.
 Stērcorario, of or belonging to mucke, ordure, dung, durt or turdes.
 Stērcorato, dunged, mucke, compassed, ordured, beaide with turds.
 Stērcorato, of dung or mucke, growing in mucke or dunghills, stinking of dung.
 Stērcoroso, muckie, dunghy, durty, full of or growing in mucke or dung.
 Stērcoso, as Stērcoroso.
 Stērcolino, a muckhill, a dunghill.
 Sterilita, as Steresitide.
 Stercopati gamboni, great, monstrous, huge or filthy legges.
 Stereli, priuation.
 Steresitide, a kind of solide and massie litharge.
 Stēgethrone, Sengreens, Houfleeke, Prickemadame, or Eucrgreene.
 Stēria, an order or appointment. Vsed also for an vnspected chance.
 Stērile, sterill, barren, fruitlesse, that cannot ingender, without generation.
 Sterilire lisco, lito, to be, to make or become sterill, barren or fruitlesse.
 Sterilita, sterility, vnfruitfullnesse, barrennesse.
 Stēlūcco, a gull, a foole, a sot, a dulpate.
 Stērnināre, to destroy, to ruine, to exterminate, to hauocke.
 Stērninamēte, vassly, boundlesly, infinitely, unlimitedly.
 Stērnināone, as Stērninio.
 Stērnināto, boundlesse, sanslimes, vasse, infinite. Also destroyed or ruined.
 Stērninātoire, a rooter out, an extirper, a destroyer.
 Stērninio, an extirpation, ruine, destruction or hauocke.
 Stērnāce, that plungeth or casteth.
 Stērnere, sterno, stērnei, stērnuto, to extend. Also to make plaine, to lay flat along, to spread along, to lay pin. Also to abate or make calme. Also to lie downe or along as in ones bed. Also as Larbafone.
 Stērnire, nisco, nito, to sneese. Also to cull, to chouse or picke out. Also to strew as with rushes.
 Stērnitāone, the brightnesse of the Sun or any shining thing.
 Stērnōne, that part of the breast where the ribs meete and ioyne together.
 Stērnumentaria, Sneesing-wort.

Stērnutāre, to sneese often.
 Stērnutāone, sneesing.
 Stērnutire, tisco, tit, to sneese.
 Stērnuto, extended, laied plaine, flat, open or along. Also abated or made calme. Also sneesed. Also a sneese or a sneesing.
 Sterometrii, a measuring of length, breadth, and deapth.
 Stērpamēto, an extirpation or rooting out.
 Stērpāre, as Stērpere.
 Stērpere, stērho, stērpei, stērpūto, to extirp, to roote out, to plucke vp by the rootes.
 Stērho, a roote, a stump or snag of a tree.
 Stērpōne, a great roote, stumpe or snag.
 Stērhofo, full of stumps, rootes or snags.
 Stērpficerote, a kind of wilde beast.
 Stērpūto, extirped, plucked vp by the rootes.
 Stērquilio, a muckhill, a dunghill, a mixen. Also a base or stinking kuane.
 Stērrogonia, a kind of gum or Frankincence called also Olibanum.
 Stērxanato, rid of a tertian ague.
 Stērze, cioe gambe & calcagna.
 Stēfamēte, at large, spreadingly.
 Stēlo, as Stēnduto, extended.
 Stēlamēte, as Medesimamēte, selfely.
 Stēstere, tēsto, tēstēi, tēstūto, to vnweane, to ranell out.
 Stēstissimo, the very very selfesame.
 Stēstira, selfenesse, samenesse.
 Stēsto, selfesame, as Medesimo.
 Stētho, the Anathomists call it the region of the breast.
 Stēto, as Stētho.
 Stia, as Stipa. Also let him stand, be, remaine or dwell. Lookē Stare. Also a sty, a den or lurking hole for beasts.
 Stiaccia, as Stiacciata.
 Stiacciare, to sift or searce through. Also to make, crush or beate as flat as a cake.
 Stiacciata, any crushing flat. Also a cake, a tarte or any flat thing.
 Stiaciatine, little thin cakes, wafers or pancakes.
 Stiamazzo, as Schiamazzo.
 Stianciare, to baulke, to bend, to stoope. Also to goe sideling or bending.
 Stiancio, stale, tainted, old or vnsweet meate or any thing else.
 Stiancio, sidline, sloping or bending.
 Dāre di stiancio, to hit or strike sidlin.
 Stiantare, to rise, to cleaue, to rap, to rent, to burst, to splint or shiner in sunder.
 Stiantario, that may be risen, burst, split or cleast a sunder.

Stiantatura, a rining, a cleast, a bur-
sting or rapping a sinder, a shue of
wood.

Stiantio, as Stiancio.

Stianze, kibes or chill-blanes.

Stiare, to coope or pen vp as poultry. Al-
so to cram foule in a coope, as Sti-
pare.

Stiaratiuo, tough, hard, firme, fast.

Stiatta, as Schiatta.

Stiau. tudine, slavery, thraldome, bon-
dage.

Stiauo, a flau, a bond-man, a thrall.

Stibio, a whit stone found in silver
Mines good for the eies, called stibium
or antimonium. Vsed also for a kinde
of stuff that women vse to make their
browes smooth with.

Sticado, Cassidyony or Lauander-gen-
tle.

Sticchinicchio, an idle, lazie, lithcr,
suggish or lubbardly fellow.

Sticciato, crushed or squeased flit.

Stidionare, to spit or broach meat.

Stidionata, as Spedonata.

Stidione, as Spedo, a spit, a broach.

Stiena, as Schiena.

Stienare, as Schienare.

Stienol, as Schienolo.

Stienuto, as Schienuto.

Stiettizza, as Schiettizza.

Stiétto, as Schiétto.

Stifello, a kind of pipe or recorder.

Stigare, to instigate, to pricke forward.

Stigatióne, an instigation, a prouocation.

Stigi, used for six or hell.

Stigi bassi, used for hell or the pit of
hell.

Stigio, stigan, hellish, infernall.

Stigma, as Stimma.

Stigare, to brand with a hot iron.

Stigmate, as Stimate.

Stigmatico, as Stimmatico.

Stigmato, branded with a hot iron.

Stilágrio, a filching or pilfing compa-
nion.

Stilbone, an attribute giuen to Mercur-
rie.

Stile, a stile, a phrase, a manner or forme
in speaking or writing or penning. Al-
so vse, fashion, habit, vse, guise, forme
wont, order or rule. Also a marking
stone, or a Painters pensill. Also a writ-
ting pin of a paire of writing tables.
Also a Chirurgions probe or searching
needle. Also any thing like a piller or a
piller made sharpe toward the top.
Also a Gunners prickler or priming
iron. Also the Gnomon of a dyall. Al-
so an axle-tree. Also a goade.

Stillettare, to hit, to strike or stab with a
sharpe poniard or stilletto.

Stilétto, a little sharpe poinard or Itali-
an stilletto. Also any little stile.

Stilibara, a Shoemakers strap that he

holdeth fast his last withall.

Stilibate braccia, huge, braunie, tough,
vntwaaldie monstrous armes.

Stilla, a drop, a trill or distilling of any
thing.

Stillaméti, distillations, trillings.

Stillante, distilling, trilling, the dropping
of rosemcate being basted.

Stillare, to distill, to drop, to trill.

Stillario, a gutter. Also a penthouse. Al-
so a stillatorie. Also a Distiller.

Stillaticcia, a kind of liquid pitch or ro-
zing.

Stillatióne, a distillation, a trilling.

Stillato, a cullis. Also distilled. Also any
trilling, dropping or distillation.

Stillatío, a still uorie, a still, a limbecke.
Also a distilling house.

Stillatore, a distiller of waters, a drop-
per.

Stilécchio, an ice-sickle, a flake of ice.

Stillettare, as Stilettare.

Stilétto, as Stiletto.

Stillicidio, a little gutter. Also the drop-
ping of the eawes of any house.

Stillicidio degl'occhi, the dropping, di-
stillation or running of sore eyes.

Stillicidio del cèrebro, the distillation
or runnings comming from the head.

Stillicidio dell'orina, the Strangurie.

Stillicidio del naso, the dropping, run-
ning or distillation comming from the
nose.

Stillo, Stilo, as Stile, as Stiletto.

Stiloidi, certaine small processes in bones
like the fashion of a small bodkin.

Stilta, a kind of sled or skid whereupon
in cold countries men are drawn with
Horses vpon the ice.

Stima, esteeme, estimation, valuation,
accompt, regard or reputation.

Stimabile, that may be esteemed, estima-
ble, valuable.

Stimare, to esteeme, to value. Also to
iudge or suppose. Also to regard or re-
pute.

Stimata, a much-esteeming of.

Stimatióne, estimation, as Stima.

Stimatiua, the estimatiue part of man,
or estimation.

Stimatiuo, to be esteemed or valued, to be
regarded or reputed.

Stiméuole, as Stimabile.

Stimiera, a fence, a shroud, a shelter, a
couert, a defence.

Stimite, as Stimate, or Stimate.

Stimma, the grosse dregs or thicke sub-
stance remaining after squeasing or
crushing or straining of any hearbes
to make ointments of.

Stimmata, all manner of oyle or oym-
ments composed of the iuice of sim-
ples.

Stimmate, used for the five wounds or
markes of our Saniour being crucified,

but properly the markes or prints of hot
or branding irons. Vsed also for infam-
ie, detection or reproch.

Stimmatico, that is branded or marked
with an hot iron, that beareth a mark
of shame. Also a notorious rogue, or
infamous detected fellow.

Stimmite, as Carbastone.

Stimmolo, as Stimmatico.

Stimolare, to pricke, to spurre, to urge,
to excite, to prouoke or stirre for-
ward.

Stimolatióne, a stimulation, a pricking,
a stinging or spurring on.

Stimolatore, a prouoker, an exciter, a
pricker or stirrer forward.

Stimolo, a pricke, a goade, a sting, a
spurre. Also any thing that pricketh,
stirreth or exciteth forward. Also an
enticement, an instigation, a prouoca-
tion, or seruent mooning vnto, an ear-
nest importunitie or tediousnesse.

Stimoloso, full of pricking, stinging,
spurring or prouocations.

Stimolare, as Stimolare.

Stimolatióne, as Stimolatióne.

Stimolatore, as Stimolatore.

Stimulo, as Stimolo.

Stimuloso, as Stimoloso.

Stinare, to cut off by the legs, to hough.

Stinca, the ridge of a hill.

Stincacci, filthy shankes.

Stincaiuolo, one that is prisoner in the
finch in Florence, as we say a New-
gate bird, a Whistinton scholler.

Stincata, a rap or blow ouer the shinnes.

Stinche, the name of a prison in Flo-
rence. Also brushes made of Butchers-
broome.

Stinchi, the shinnes, shankes or small of
ones legs. Also a kind of fish.

Stinchido, shrunken or withered lims.

Stinchiéri, greues or shinne pieces.

Stinciéri, as Stinchiéri.

Stinco, a fish that is like a Crocodill. Al-
so the ridge of a hill.

Stingare, Stinghe.

Stinguer, as Estinguer, to extinguish.

Stiniéri, as Stinchiéri.

Stinphalidi, greedie, rauinous men.

Stinto, as Estinto. Also as Instinto.

Stiopperia, as Schioppetteria.

Stioppettare, as Schioppettare.

Stioppettiere, as Schioppettiere.

Stioppetto, as Schioppetto.

Stioppo, as Schioppo.

Stipa, a range, a strowing or ranging in
piles as marchandise in ships. Also any
manner of storage. Also a hedge, a
fence or mounde. Also a hedgewood or
pile of wood. Also any kind of dry
fewell to make a suddaine fire with,
Brushwood. Also the plough-handie.

Also a pen, a cub or coope to keep poul-
try in. Also a kind of low shrub,
broome

- broome or tree. Also swill, draugh, or dishwash given to swine or hogs.
- Stipa di légne, a pile or heape of wood.
- Stipare, to range or stow or presse downe hard as packes are in a ship. Also to ram into very close, to hedge in, to fence, to mound, to raine in, to empaile, to compasse or environ close with a guard. Also to pile or heape vp wood. Also to pen or coope in, to empond. Also to stop chinkes or clefts. Also to vphold, to backe or bolster vp.
- Stipatióne, a stowing close, a pressing downe, a ramming in. Also a hedging in, or a railing in, an environing or guarding about. Also a bolstring or holding vp on euerie side. Also an emponding, a penning or cooping in. Also a heaping or piling vp of wood.
- Stipato, stowed, ranged or well fringed, rammed in close. Also hedged about. Also environed about with men to bee defended as Princes are with a guard. Also close piled or heaped vp, well backed or bolstered, vpheld. Also penned or cooped vp. Also close stop.
- Stipatore, a packer vp or stower of packes and marchandise in ships. Also a Kings guard that is euer about him. Looke Stipare.
- Stipe, a kind of money anciently vsed in Rome. Also the stem or stalke of any plant.
- Stipendiále, of or belonging to stipends, pensions, wages or hire.
- Stipendiáre, to wage, to pension, to stipend, to hire or giue pay vnto.
- Stipendiário, a hireling, one that taketh wages, a stipendiarie, a pensionarie.
- Stipendio, a stipend, a pension, a salarie, a hire, a pay, a wages.
- Stipendióso, that doth or hath often received wages, full of wages.
- Stipia, stuble, chaffe, haume, straw, litter, thatch, holme left in the field after it is reaped. Also the huske that closeth in the straw.
- Stipidito, vsed anciently for Stupido.
- Stipite, a stump, a snag or stocke of any tree. Also a log or blocke. Also a bat or cudgell.
- Stipiti, the side-postes of a dore, the vpright sides or vpholders of a chimney. Also stakes, piles or logs set in the ground. Also certain wadded shooes to slide vpon the ice withall, sharpe and crooked at the end.
- Stipo, an Armorie. Also an Ambrie.
- Stipola, as Stipia.
- Stipolare, to make a couenant, to confirme a bargaine, to require afore by couenant, to promise effectually, to require or seeke for by course and order of law.
- Stipolatióne, a stipulation, a bargaine, a couenant, a confirmation of couenants by order and course of law, an obligation to pay or performe a thing required.
- Stipolatore, he that bindeth another by requiring, he of whom a thing is required.
- Stippola, a puffe, a windegall, a fyste or such windis substance like a Musstrom.
- Stiptichézza, stoppingnesse, stiptickenesse, hand-binding in the bodie.
- Stiptico, that stoppeth or dryeth.
- Stipula, the spindling vp point-wise of any thing namely of corne. Also as Stipia.
- Stipuláre, as Stipolare.
- Stipulatióne, as Stipolatióne.
- Stiracchiaménti, pullings, halings, stretchings, wrestings, wire-drawings.
- Stiracchiáre, to pull, to hale, to stretch, to wrest, to wiredraw, to shrinke in or vp.
- Stiráce, as Storáce.
- Stiráre, as Stiracchiáre.
- Stirarúia, as Stiracchiaménto.
- Stiricídio, dropping of ice-sickles.
- Stirillo, the beard of a Goate.
- Stirlico, as Stíbio.
- Stirpaménto, as Stirpatióne.
- Stirpáre, to extirpe, to root out, to grub or plucke vp by the rootes.
- Stirpatióne, extirpation, rooting out.
- Stirpe, the root, the stem; the stocke or maine stalke of any plant, tree or hearbe. Also a race, a stocke, a progenie, an off-spring, a blond, a kin, a pedigree or generation of a house.
- Stirpéoule, that may be grubbed or rooted out.
- Stisti, slygian, heish, or hell it selfe.
- Stiticaménte, stiptickly, costiuely, harshly, restrictiuely, stoppingly. Also nicely, wrestedly, scrupulously, with affection.
- Stitichézza, stipticknesse, costiuenesse, harshnesse, restriction, stoppingnesse. Also strictnesse, incenesse, foolish affection, too much precisenesse.
- Stitico, stipticke, costine, harsh, astringent, restrictiue, hard bound. Also that stoppeth or bindeth. Also nice, scrupulous, or fondly affected.
- Stiticozzi, tistie-tostie Dutch-men, swearing muffs, lustie Dasticoz.
- Stiua as Stipa. Looke Trouáre. Also a coope or pen for poultry.
- Stiualáio, a maker of bootes.
- Stiualáre, to boote, to pull on bootes.
- Stiualétti, thin bootes or buskins.
- Stiualé, all manner of bootes.
- Stiuaré, as Stipáre.
- Stiuatore, of Gunners and Pauiers it is called a Kammer.
- Stiuéri, short buskins.
- Stizza, suddaine rage, fretting anger, furious choller, wrathfull impatience.
- Stizzáre, to make or become suddainly wrathfull, frettingly furious, to fret with anger. Also to stirre vp and provoke as a man doth fire-brands to burne.
- Stizzárlí., to be suddainly angry, fretting, outrageous, wrathfull or cholle-rike.
- Stizzataménte, ragingly, frettingly, awerly, waiwardly.
- Stizzáto, angry, vexed, fretted with rage.
- Stizzatóio, a paire of snuffers. Also a fire-fork.
- Stizzire, zisco, zito, as Stizzáre.
- Stizzo, a fire-brand.
- Stizzoláre, to stirre vp the fire, or fire-brands with a forke to make them burne.
- Stizzilo, a fire-brand.
- Stizzonáre, as Stizzoláre.
- Stizzóne, a fire-brand.
- Stizzosaménte, as Stizzataménte.
- Stizzóso, soone vexed, subiect to rage, wrath, furie and fretting anger, teastie.
- Stò, vsed sometimes for Quésto, this. Also I stand, lye or dwell, of Stáre.
- Stocáta, a thrust, a stoccado, a foyn.
- Stoccheggiáre, to strike or hit with a short or arming-sword. Also to foine or thrust at, or giue a stoccado. Also for a man to spend his maine stocke, to grow vnthriftie, to take vp commodities, to rob Peter and pay Paul, to line by the losse.
- Stócchi, Fáre stócchi, to make a new stocke, to runne in debt, to take vp commodities.
- Stócco, a short or arming-sword, a tuck. Also a short bat or truncheon. Also as Stírpe, a stocke or blond of a house, name or familie.
- Stocroffo, vsed in mockerie for Stockfish.
- Stobéna, as Phléone.
- Stóffo, a ground, a foundation, a stocke, a subiect or stuffe to worke vpon.
- Stógliere, as Stórré,
- Stóia, any kind of mat or hassocke of rushes, straw, sags or bents. Also any thing spread on the ground. Also a wisp or dish-clout.
- Stoiáre, to mat or furnish and lay with mats. Also to spread on the ground. Also to wipe.
- Stoiáro, a matter, a mat-maker, a wiper.
- Stoiatóio, a wiper or a dish-clout, a wiffe.
- Stoicaménte, stoically, seuerely, strictlie.
- Stóico, a stoike, a seuerer Philosopher.
- Stóla,

Stóla, a long vesture a robe of honoure or dignity, a religious garment, a stole, or tippet, or hood as Doctors or free-men of London wear upon their shoulders.

Stólare, to enrobe with a Stóla.

Stólca, a wild Pheasant hen.

Stólga, a wild Pheasant hen.

Stolidézza, foolishnesse, stolidity, doltishnesse, dulnesse, vnadvisednesse.

Stolidirà, as Stolidézza.

Stólido, foolish, stolide, block-headed, dull, doltish, vnadvised.

Stolóni, unprofitable water-shootes that come from the root, but neuer to any good.

Stolteggiare, to play the Stólto.

Stoltézza, as Stoltitia.

Soltiloquénza, foolish talke or speech.

Stoltilóquio, a foolish speech or talke.

Stoltítia, foolishnesse, folly, fondnesse, dotting, sottishnesse, dulnesse of the minde.

Stólto, foolish, fond, sottish, vnwise.

Stólto, a foole, a sot, a gull, an idiot.

Stólto, diuerted, remooued, taken from.

Stólza, a wild Pheasant hen.

Stomacáce, a ranknesse of the gums so that the teeth fall out, or sorenesse in the mouth called the shorback or scorbitt.

Stomacággine, a lothsomnesse, a hatefulnesse from the stomacke. Also a stomaking a glutting or cloying of the stomacke. Also anger or indignation.

Stomacále, that is restorative and comforteth the stomacke.

Stomacáre, to stomacke, to hate, to loath or goe against a mans stomacke. Also to glut or cloy ones stomacke. Also to haue indignation against.

Stomacéno, as Stomacáce.

Stomachéoule, lothsome, odious, against a mans stomacke. Also that is ill for the stomacke. Also sicke in the stomacke. Also full of stomacke or indignation. Also that is good for the stomacke.

Stomacáno, any kind of stomacher.

Stómaco, the pipe whereby the meat goeth downe into the ventricle, it is also vsed (but improperly) for Ventrículo, and is called the stomacke. Also vsed for appetite, stomacke or desire of a thing. Also digestion. Also indignation or anger. Also abhorring of any thing that liketh not.

Stomacosità, indignation, anger.

Stomacóso, as Stomachéoule.

Stomacúzzo, a queasie weake stomacke.

Stomána, a weeke. Also this weeke.

Stomaticále, that is appropriated for diseases incident to the mouth.

Stomaticále flússó, as Cæliaca pássio.

Stomático, a composition of cordiall things for strengning of the stomacke, good for the stomacke. Also one that hath a weake stomacke, and can keepe nothing he taketh. Also that hath the nature or strength to open. Also that hath or is subiect to haue a sore or swelling in the mouth.

Stomomáte, scales of Steele very thin.

Stónne, for Io ne stó, I thence stand.

Stopiáre, as Stoppiáre.

Stoppa, hurds or tow, or okum of hempe, or the course part of flax.

Stoppácci, hurds or okum of tow or hempe. Also any manner of stopples or stoppings.

Stoppáccio, as Stoppióné. Also Okum vsed in ships, hurds of tow or hempe.

Stoppáre, to stop with hurds or Okum, namely any chinke, hole or leake.

Stoppáta, a stopple, a stopping, a bung.

Stoppéoule, that may be stopped.

Stóppia, as Stípia.

Stoppiáre, as Stoppáre. Also to stubble.

Stoppináto, at an end, neere done, almost finished or consumed as a candle in the socket. Also stufst, stopt, cæstine, hard bound, stipticke.

Stoppino, the weeke, the cotton or snuffe of a candle. Also match-cord rouled in gun-powder to fire any fire-workes. Also the socket of a candlestickke. Also a little stopple.

Stóppio, as Stípia.

Stoppióné, a stopple, a wad, a wisppe, a swab, a maukin. Also as Stípia.

Stoppióso, full of stubble or haulme.

Stóppole, all manner of stubble.

Stóppolo, a stopple. Also a bung.

Stóppone, as Stoppióné.

Stóra, as Stóia.

Storáce, a gum or incense called Storax.

Storáce calamíta, the best kind of Storax.

Storáce líquida, liquid Storax.

Storacini, little perfumes made of Storax.

Storáre, as Stóiáre.

Stórcere, stórcó, stórcéi, stórciáto, or stórcó, to wrest, to wrench, to writhe, to straine or make crooked. Also to extort. Looke Tórcere.

Stórcerfi le mémbra, to straine or wrench ones limmes out of ioint.

Stórciéoule, that may be wrested.

Stórciménto, a wresting. Also extortion.

Stórciúto, wrested, writhed, wrenched, made crooked. Also extorted.

Stórcoláre, to presse or squeeze as they do: Grapes to make wine.

Stórcolo, a wine-presse, or any presse.

Stordigióné, as Stordiménto.

Stordiménto, giddinesse, dizzinesse or

stagring of the head.

Stordire, disco, dito, to become or make giddie, dizzie, or staggering in the head.

Stordito, giddied, dizied, or staggered in the head. Also astonished.

Stória, a stúrie, a listerie, a narration. Also a kind of muscalle instrument.

Storialménte, historically.

Storiáre, to storie, to worke or set forth storie-wise. Also to expect with a longing desire, to be wearie with expecting.

Stórico, historical. Also an Historian or writer of stories.

Storióné, a Fish called Sturgeon.

Stormáre, to storme, to make a noise, a rumor, a rumble, or an vprere.

Storménto, any kind of instrument either muscalle or mechanical. Also any writing or indenture.

Stormínio, ruine, utter destruction, ha- uocke, confusion, utter razing out.

Stormíre, misco, mító, as Stormáre.

Stórmo, a storme, a noise, a rumor, an vprere. Also any crew, rout or troupe.

Stormóso, stormie, rumorous.

Stornáre, to turne from or backe, to remooue or diuert from ones purpose.

Stornázzo, a Menow-fish.

Stornaúelle, as Zúrolo.

Stornello, a Stare or Starlin. Also a horse of the colour of such a bird which is a kind of dun or sand-colour.

Storniaménto, as Stordiménto.

Storníre, misco, nító, as Stordire.

Storníto, as Stordito, astonished.

Stórno, a Stare or Starlin-bird. Also as Stordiménto.

Stóro, a Stare or Starlin-bird.

Storpiáre, to maimé or make lame.

Storpiáto, maimed, lamed, made cripple.

Storpiatúra, a maimé, a laming, a halting.

Stórpio, a maimed, a cripple or lame-man. Also a let, a maimé or hindrance. Also a wresting or wrenching of any thing. Also maimed.

Stórré, stórgo, stórfi, stólrto, to take or remooue away from, to diuert from.

Storñonáro, an Extortioner.

Storñóni, extortions, wrongs. Also wringings, frettings or gnawings of the guts.

Stórta, any kind of withe or wreath. Also a wrench or wrest that Ioynters vse.

Also a wrench or cricke in man or horse. Also a teole to pull out teeth.

Also a winding still, limbecke or Serpentine called a double S S. Also a sack-but or such other crooked muscalle instrument. Also a coyle of cable.

Stórta generatióne, a crooked generati- on.

Stor-

Stortaménte, crookedly, bendingly, wrongfully.
 Stortáre, as Stórcere.
 Stórti, a kind of winding finnell bread.
 Stórtio, as Stórciúto, crooked.
 Stortocóllo, a wry-neck, as Cóllo tórtio.
 Stórtola, as Stórtia.
 Stórtúra, a wrench or cricke in a Horse.
 Storuóle, as Stouíglie.
 Storzáre, as Storzáre.
 Stouigliáio, one that looks to all manner of kitchen vessels and pots.
 Stouíglie, all manner of kitchen implements or stufte as pots and pans, &c.
 Storzáre, to stamp, to punch.
 Storzatóre, a stamper, a puncher.
 Stózzo, a stamp, a punch.
 Strá, stra, strá, as Stráli, of Stráie.
 Strá, a word much vsed in composition of other words for Extra or Oltra.
 Strabalzáre, to tumble or rumble downe in furie as it were from rocke to rocke. Also to bound or rebound, to hop or skip as a ball doth.
 Strabázo, a tumbling or rumbling downe. Also a bounding, a skipping, a hopping.
 Strabigliaménte, as Strabilio.
 Strabigliáre, to gaze or gape at with wonderment or amazement.
 Strabiliáre, as Strabigliáre.
 Strabilio, a gazing or gaping at with wonderment or amazement.
 Strabísmo, a squintnesse of the eyes.
 Strábo, one that is gogle-eyde.
 Straboccaménte, as Strabócco.
 Straboccante, ready to fall downe. Also headlong, rash, fond-hardie, or vnadvised.
 Straboccare, to fall downe, to stumble, to trip. Also to poure out of the mouth.
 Straboccató, riotous, prodigall, carelesse either in word or deed.
 Strabocchéuole, as Straboccante.
 Strabócco, a stumbling, a headlong fall. Also rashnesse or vnadvisednesse.
 Strabóne, as Strábo.
 Strabuzzáre, to stare or glote with ones eyes.
 Strabizzáso, úno che tiéne gl'ócchij bássi cóme pèr uergóna.
 Straccaciáto, a kind of tump or leape.
 Stracantáre, to sing and sing againe.
 Stracariáre, to overcharge or lade.
 Stracáro, beyond measure deare.
 Strácca, vsed anciénty for wearinesse. Also that wearieth.
 Strácca gelosie, one that is euer prying or looking through lattice-windows.
 Straccálc, a staffe like a Musket-rest, that Torters vse to stay and rest their burthens vpon when they are wearie. Also a certaine rowle of linnen that some old women vse to weare about their neckes.

Straccaménte, any wearying or tiring.
 Straccapiédi, a lick-spit, a gourmand, a lover of roste-meat, a glutton.
 Straccáre, to wearie, to tire.
 Straccchézza, wearinesse, tirednesse.
 Stracciábile, that may be rend or torne.
 Stracciabráche, Butchers-broome, Kneeholme or Petigree-shrub.
 Stracciafóglia, a waste-paper or booke.
 Stracciauólo, one that sells, seeks or cries rags about the streetes to make paper with. Also a flipper or broker that sells old clothes or rags. Also a botcher, a patcher or mender of old clothes.
 Stracciaménte, any tearing or rending, any mangling or diuiding by force.
 Stracciáre, to rend, to teare, to rag, to tatter, to breake or whinder in pieces.
 Stracciaría, a flipperie or place where old rags and clothes are to be sold.
 Stracciaró, as Stracciauólo.
 Stracciaruóla, a woman that rakes in the streete for rags to make paper with.
 Stracciaruólo, as Stracciauólo.
 Stracciáto, torne, tattered, rag'd. Also a poore rag'd patch-coat begger.
 Stráccij, all manner of rags or tatters.
 Straccióne, any filthy, great rag. Also a rag'd rogue or begger.
 Stracciólo, ragged, tattered, torne, beggerlie, full of patches and rags or clouts.
 Strácco, wearie, stánke, tired, faint.
 Straccotánza, as Trascurággine.
 Straciáre, as Stratiáre.
 Stráccio, as Strátio.
 Stracolláre, to hazard ones necke about any d'rempt.
 Stracóllo, leaping, skipings with danger. Also mischieses or knauish trickes.
 Stracóllo, a tumbling downe in breake-neck manner.
 Stracotentáre, to content more then enough.
 Stracotentó, more then content.
 Stracorággine, as Trascurággine.
 Stracórrere, to over-run, to run beyond, to run or course ouer and ouer.
 Stracórritore, an ouer-runner, an out-runner. Also an ouer-viewer or seer.
 Stracórfa, an out-running, a running or questing heere and there.
 Stracórfo, out-run, ouer-run, coursed or run ouer and ouer.
 Stracotánza, as Trascurággine.
 Stracotáre, as Trascuráre.
 Stracotáto, carelesse, ouer-weening.
 Stracrédere, crédo, crédeí, crédito, to beliene beyond or more then beliene.
 Stracurággine, as Trascurággine.
 Stracuránza, as Trascurággine.
 Stracuráre, to neglect or set at naught. Also presumptuously to ouerweene.
 Stracuratággine, as Trascurággine.

Stracurataménte, carelesly, negligently.
 Stracuratézza, as Trascurággine.
 Stracuráto, as Trascuráto.
 Stráda, any street or high-way.
 Stráda copèrta, a close walke or passage made on the top of a counter-scarpe in which the besiged may coner themselves from the enemies.
 Stráda maéstra, a chiefe street or high-way.
 Stradáre, to keepe the high-way. Also to rob by the high-way.
 Strádaruólo, as Stradióto.
 Stradébita hóra, an vndue, an vnreasonable full or vnreasonable houre.
 Stradélla, a little street, lane or path.
 Stradefideráre, to more then desire.
 Stradétta, as Stradélla.
 Stradicciuóla, as Stradélla.
 Strádico, a kind of officer, Marshall or Constable ouer high-waies.
 Stradióto, a wanderer, a stragler, a gaulder, an earth-planet, a traueler, a high-way keeper, one of Saint Nicholas his Clerkes. Also a kind of soldiers that the Venetians vse, like our Carbines, Freebooters or bootie-halers.
 Stráere, as Stárre, to extract.
 Strafalcíare, as Sbaléstráre.
 Strafalcíone, as Sciarpellíone.
 Strafalláre, to thwart, to crosse or counter-crosse any thing.
 Strafáre, to ouer-doe, to doe beyond.
 Strafináccio, some piece belonging to a wheele spinning silke. Also a certaine hammer.
 Strafizzáre, as Strauizzáre.
 Strafizzo, as Strauizzó, or Gozzouiglia.
 Strafocancióne, a nickename for a slovenly, gentlike lubbard.
 Strafóggia, a fashion fashionlesse or out of fashion.
 Strafoggiáre, as Sfoggiáre.
 Strafoggiáto, as Sfoggiáto.
 Straforáto, perforated or boared through. Also a disease in a horse.
 Strafóro, perforation or any kind of hollow or through bored worke.
 Strafuggire, fuggo, fuggij, fuggíto, to flie out or through or beyond.
 Strafusaria, the weed Staphes-acre.
 Stráge, slaughter, murther, mortality or fall of people, a discomfiture or multitude of men slaine. Also a felling or cutting downe to the ground.
 Stragiáre, to slaughter, to murther, to kill.
 Stragináre, to knead or worke paste, dough, or any plaister rowling it vp and downe.
 Strágio, as Strascíno.
 Straginditiálc, besides or beyond law and iudgement.

Stragualciäre, to looke ouer or vpon
with scorne and contempt.

Straguardäre, to looke through, beyond
or ouer.

Strahóra, beyond season out of due
time.

Straintèndere, to vnderstand through-
lie or beyond. Also to misunder-
stand.

Straintéfo, beynd or misunderstood.

Straläre, to flie, to shelve, or goe a side,
a slope or a wry.

Stralciamenti, vntanglings, vnbinding-
ings.

Stralciäre, to disentangle, to vnbind.

Strále, any kind of arrow, shaft, dart or
quarry.

Straloccäre, to gape, to gaze or loyter
idly about.

Stralocco, an idle gaper about.

Stralosciäre, to stir, to moue or wagge
from place to place. Also to gogle ones
eies.

Stralúce, a through-light.

Stralucènte, through-shining.

Stralúcere, to shine through or beyond.

Stralunaménti d' ócchij, a gloting or
staring of ones eyes. Also a louting or
pouting.

Stralunäre, to stare or glote with ones
eies. Also to looke squintwise. Also
to turne vp the white of the eies. Also
to lout, to pout, to lowre.

Stramacchiäre, as Stramazzáre.

Stramacchio, as Stramazázo.

Stramacciäre, as Stramazzáre.

Stramacchio, as Stramazázo.

Stramanciería, as Strauagánza.

Stramanciare, as Strauagäre.

Stramäre, to litter or fodder cattell.

Stramátto, more then mad or foolish.

Stramazzáre, to more then kill, murder
or slaughter. Also to fall or stumble as
in a swoone.

Stramazázi, such bundles of old ropes or
mats that Gunners in ships place at
the taitles of their carriages of píeces to
stay their recoyles.

Stramazázo, a wad, a wispe, a manking,
a swab. Also slaughter, hauocke or
murther. Also a matteresse or straw-
bed. Also a Hound or Dog-fish.

Stramazzone, a downe-right blow. Also
a rap, a cuffe or wherret on the
cheeke.

Strambalsciáto, out of breath, ouertir-
red, swelling with sweat and wear-
nesse, embost as a Deare.

Strámbe, a kinde of strong rushes or
bents. Also with's made of rushes or
bents. Also frailes made of them such
as figes and Reisins come in.

Strambelláta, an vnhandsome, staring,
desheueled or touzed woman.

Strambelli, as Strambótti.

Strámbo, squint, blered or goggle-eyed.
Also peruerse, peeuish or froward.

Strambóccolo, a kind of base, railing or
filthy composition.

Strambottäre, to sing rounds, catches,
gigg'es, or three mens songs.

Strambótti, Country gigg'es, rounds,
catches, virelaies or three mens songs.

Strabottière, a maker or singer of
Strambótti.

Strambottino, any little Strambótti.

Strambúcco, a counterpoising beame in
any frame, standing or lying a crusse.

Straniáno, out of hand. Also out of the
rode way, in some remote place.

Stráme, litter, straw, stubble, chaffe,
haulme or fodder for cattell.

Strameggiäre, to litter or fodder cat-
tell.

Stramènta, a Paillet, a Straw-bed, or
Cheffoy-couch.

Stramènto, all manner of straw put into
beds or Paillets.

Stramónia, a kinde of thizle or teazle
called a thorne apple.

Stramortimènto, a fainting, in a
swoone.

Stramortire, tisco, tito, to faint in a
swoone.

Stramótti, as Strambótti.

Stampoläre, to goe or stalke on stilts,
scatches or crouchets.

Strámpoli, stilts, scatches or crouchets.

Stranamènte, strangely, frembdly.

Stramäre, as Stratiäre, to estrange.

Straneggiäre, to estrange, to play the
stranger, to vse a man strangely.

Stranézza, strangenesse, frembdnesse.

Strángio, a kinde of graine or corne in
Greece.

Strangogiäre, to swallow or glut downe.

Strangoglióni, strangling or choaking
morfels. Also the strangullion, the
strangury or choaking in the throate.

Strangoiäre, to swallow or glut downe.

Strangolagione di matrice, as Prefo-
cación.

Strangolamènto, a strangling, a choak-
ing, a stifling, a throting.

Strangoläre, to strangle, to choake, to
stifle, to throttle.

Strangolati, a kind of stich so called a-
mong Seamesters.

Strangolatióne, as Strangolamènto.

Strangosciäre, to throttle in the throat.

Strangucciámènto, rauenous gourman-
ding, greedy gluttony.

Strangucciäre, to swallow downe as a
glutton or gourmand, to gourman-
dize.

Stranguliäre, as Strangulläre.

Strangulläre, to spend lauishly.

Strangullióni, as Strangoglióni.

Strangúria, the strangury or making
water with paine and by drop-

meal's.

Strangusciäre, as Strangoläre.

Straniamènte, strangely. Looke Strá-
no.

Straniánza, as Stranézza.

Straniäre, to estrange, to alienate, to
make strange. Also to stray out or
misse the way.

Straniéro, a stranger, an allian, a forren-
ner.

Stranézza, as Stranézza.

Stranio, as Stráno.

Straniólo, a strange selfe-conceited-
man.

Stranire, nisco, nito, to estrange or to
vse strangely.

Stráno, strange, vnwonted, new, sel-
dome seene, wonderful. Also an ali-
an, a forrainer, a fremd, or a stranger.

Also diuers, vnkowne. Also vncon-
uenient, vnproportioned, without all
fashion. Also peeuish, fretfull, an-
gry, fantastical, hard to be plea-
sed.

Stranutäre, to sneese.

Stranúto, a sneesing, a sneese.

Straordinário, extraordinary, vnwont.

Strapagäre, to ouer pay, to pay beyond.

Straparläre, to ouer or mispeake.

Straparlatóre, an ouer or mispeaker.

Strapalläre, to passe or glide thorow.

Strapiè, Looke A Strapiè.

Strapióuere, to ouer shoure or raine.

Strapocino, a kind of little bird.

Strapontäre, to counterpoint or quilt.

Strapontino, a quilt or counterpoint.

Strapotènte, more then mighty or power-
full.

Strapotère, to be ouer powerfull.

Strappäre, to snatch or pull away by
force.

Stráppafánti, a snatch-faint, an vnholy
yet holy-seeming Puritan or Ie-
suite.

Strappatúra, a snatching away or from.

Strappazzáre, to hurry, to misuse, to
opresse, to put to all drudgery.

Strappazatóre, a tormenter. Also an
executioner.

Strappázzo, hurring, ill vsing, drudge-
rie.

Strapregäre, to ouer intreate.

Strapricróte, a kinde of Roe-bucke in
Affrica or a wild Goate.

Straricchiere, to grow or make exceeding
rich.

Straripäre, as Precipitäre.

Straripéuole, as Precipitófo.

Strárre, to extract, to draw out.

Strarupäre, as Precipitäre.

Strafandäre, to goe out, to wend be-
yond.

Strafandáta, an out-going, a mending
beyond.

Strafánio, ouer or beyond wise.

Strafcicäre,

Strascicàre, as Strascinàre.
 Strascico, as Strascino.
 Strascinàre, to drag, to hale or traile along the ground.
 Strascinatòre, a trayler along the ground.
 Strascino, the traile or traine of a Princes or Ladies garment.
 Strascio, as Strascino.
 Strasciro, a drage to catch fish.
 Stralentiare, to ouer heare, to heare more and beyond.
 Stralognàre, to ouer dote, dreame or rane.
 Stralordinàrio, extraordinary, vnwont.
 Strallicàre, as Strascinàre.
 Strallico, as Strascino.
 Strallicinàre, as Strascinàre.
 Stràta, as Stràda. Also a plaine or flat spreading on the ground.
 Stratagèma, a stratagem, a policy, a wile or witty shift in war.
 Stratagliàre, to cut, to iug or snip thorough.
 Stratàgli, through cuts or iaggas.
 Strathuene, Scpe-wort or Fullers-weed.
 Stratiàre, to torture, to racke, to torment, to misuse, to straiate.
 Stratio, torture, torment, rough handling, ill vsage.
 Stratiote, Water-millsolly, which liueth without roote and swimmeth onely aboue the water, called also the soldiers hearbe.
 Stratiotico, war like. Also of or belonging to war.
 Stratiotto, as Stadiotto, as Guastatòre.
 Strattione, an extraction.
 Stratto, extracted, abstracted, drawne out.
 Strauaccàre, to commit or wallow in beastlinesse as a Cow, or beyond a Cow.
 Strauaccarie, all manner of beastly filthinesse or lecheries.
 Strauagante, extrauagant, new-fangled, fantasticall, out of common course.
 Strauaganza, extrauagancie, fantasticalnesse, newfangenesse, strangenesse.
 Strauagàre, to wander, to gad, to goe, to gad or stray beyond or out of the way.
 Strauaghèzza, as Strauèganza.
 Strauagliàre, to free or be deliuered from trauell or trouble. Also to ouertravell.
 Strauedere, vèggo, viddi, vedùto, to ouersee, to see through or beyond.
 Strauedùto, ouersee, see or looked through or beyond.
 Strauenti, by or quarter windes.
 Strauestire, vèsto, vèstito, to disguise,

or shift in clothes or apparell.
 Strauestito, disguised in clothes.
 Strauiamèto, a going, or straying out of the way, or beyond.
 Strauiàre, to goe, to wander or stray out of the way, or beyond.
 Strauinàre, to leake through.
 Strauincere, vincto, viuili, vinto, to ouer-ouer-come, to more then ouer-come.
 Strauizàre, as Gozzouigliàre, to riot in good cheare, to gluttonize, or to make ones bellie his god.
 Strauizzeria, all manner of gluttonie or bellie-cheere, as Gozzouiglia.
 Strauizzi, as Strauizzeria.
 Strauolàre, to flye, to flutter, or hoouer vp and downe, ouer, or beyond.
 Strauolère, to will or desire beyond measure.
 Strauolgere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, as Strauoltàre.
 Strauolgimèto, any tossing or tumbling, or turning ouer.
 Strauolta, as Strauolgimèto.
 Strauoltàre, to turne, to tosse or tumble ouer and ouer, or beyond.
 Strauolto, turned, tossed, or tumbled ouer and ouer. Also squint-eyed.
 Strauoltolàre, as Strauoltàre.
 Strauoltúra, as Strauolgimèto.
 Strazàre, as Stracciàre.
 Strazariiglia, as Spinaruóla.
 Stràzzi, as Straccij, rags, totters.
 Strazólo, as Stracciólo.
 Strèbbia, a scouring. Also a scolding, a prating. Also a washing vnbristily.
 Strèbbiamèti, wastefull or riotous spendings. Also pratings, and scoldings.
 Strèbbiàre, to scoure. Also to waste or spend riotously. Also to scold and prattle. Also as Trebbiàre.
 Strèbbiatòre, a scourer. Also a wastefull spender. Also a scolding prater. Also as Trebbiatòre.
 Strèbbiatúra, a scouring. Also a scolding or prating. Also a riotous spending.
 Strèbiàre, as Strèbbiàre. Also to fumble or grope for. Also to tickle.
 Strécole, claps, cuffs, buffets, boxes, raps, or whirrets giuen on the cheek.
 Stréga, a witch, a sorceresse. Also a bag or fairie, such as our fore-elders thought to change the fauour of children.
 Stregàccia, a filthy old witch or hag.
 Stregamèto, witching, or witchcraft.
 Stregàre, to bewitch, to fore-speake.
 Stregaría, witching, or witchcraft.
 Stréggia, a currie-combe, a horse-combe.
 Stregghiàre, to currie with a horse-combe.

Stréggia, as Stréggia. Also a hurdle or sled.
 Streggiàre, as Stregghiàre. Also to hurdle.
 Streggheria, witchcraft, sorcerie.
 Strégia, as Stréggia, as Stréggia.
 Stregliàre, as Stregghiàre. Also to hurdle.
 Strégnà, as Stréga, a witch.
 Stregnàre, as Stregàre, to bewitch.
 Stregnarie, as Stregarie, witchcrafts.
 Strégnere, as Stringere.
 Streg-làre, to stroke or smooth with ones hand.
 Stregonàre, as Stregàre, to bewitch.
 Stregóne, an old filthy witch, or hag.
 Stregózo, a witching, or witchcraft.
 Stremamènte, extremely.
 Stremàre, to bring to extremitie. Also to draw or set out to the vtmost. Also to force or constraime.
 Stréma vntiòne, the last vntion, one of the Papissts Sacraments.
 Stremire, misco, mito, to affright. Also to bring to extremitie or compulsion.
 Stremità, extremitie, the vtmost point, top, bound, or end of any thing.
 Strémo, extreme, vtmost, lag, last, furthest, highest. Also as Stremità.
 Strempèllàre, as Stempèllàre.
 Stréna, a present or gift giuen to an aduocate. Also a new-yeares gift.
 Strenàre, as Strennàre.
 Strenfiótti, any strange tricks.
 Strénga, a point to trusse hosen with.
 Strenzàro, a pointer, or point-maker.
 Strenzàta, a yarke or strip with a point.
 Stréngere, as Stringere.
 Strenqiturina, an easie pinch, quird, wrench, twining, or embracing.
 Strénna, a new-yeares gift, as Stréna.
 Strennàre, to present with new-yeares gifts, or any gifts.
 Strenuamènte, stoutly, vndantedly, valiantly, boldly, courageously, manfully.
 Strenuità, stoutnesse, vndantednesse, valiancie, boldnesse, courage, manhood.
 Strénuo, stout, vndanted, valiant, bold, hardie, courageous, doughtie, strong.
 Strenuosità, as Strenuità.
 Strénzo, a fish so called.
 Strepire, píscio, píto, to voice as a duck. Also as Strepitàre.
 Strepitàre, to rustle, to creak, to rumble, to cracke, or make a great noise.
 Strepitèuole, as Strepitòlo.
 Strèpito, a great noise, a rumor, a rumbling, a rustling, a creaking.
 Strepitòlo, rumbling, rumeur, rustling, creaking, full of loud noise.
 Streppàre, as Strappàre.

Streptatúra, a snatching from with violence.

Streptóna, a kind of vine or grape.

Strétta, a gird, a pinch, a wrench, a twinge, a gripe, a clinch. Also a suddenaine feare. Also a narrow lane or street. Also a narrow allie or close waik. Also a Dace or as some thinke a Mullet-fish. Used also for any necessitie, hard pinch, distresse, needie plunge, peck of troubles. Also a throng, a croud, or presse of people. Also as Strétto, the Participle.

Strétta lísta, a bandlet in armoric.

Strettamente, straightly, strictly, narrowly, pinchingly, girdingly.

Strettégiare, to straighten, to pinch.

Strettézza, straintness, strictness, narrowness.

Strettine, easie pinches, girds, twinges.

Strettivo, or Strictive, astringent.

Strétto, straight, narrow, strict, close. Also made narrow, straitned, shrunke up, griped, girded, pinched, wrenched, twinged, clinched, clasped, fast bound. Also urged, forced, or constrained. Also a close, a sparing, a pinching, a griping, or strait-banded man. Also restrained or hard of libertie, kept close as a prisoner, hard bound, laid up fast.

Strétto, a strait, a narrow or close passage, a narrow Sea. Also a gulfe.

Strettóia, a presse to presse linnen, napkins, bookes, cheefe, letters, caps, or any thing else, a paper-mill, or presse. Also a wrest to wrench with.

Strettório, a healing, a closing, or restraining plaster. Also as Strettóia.

Strettura, as Strettézza, as Strétta. Also a narrow hole, a close chinke, a cranish.

Stría, as Stréga. Also a screech-owle, or such unluckie bird. Also as Stric.

Striáccio, a foolish or busie gadding about, as witches and bags doe in the night.

Striáre, to bewitch. Also to screech as an owle. Also to make rabbates, channels, furrowes, or chamfers in any timber or stone-works.

Striáto, bewitched. Also screeched. Also chamfered, chaneled, or wrought inward with a winding.

Striátura, a bewitching. Also a screeching. Also a chamfering, a chaneeling, or furrow in stone or timber.

Striázzo. Looke Andáre in Striázzo.

Stribligine, a fault in speaking or writing called a solacisme, or incongruities.

Stribuire, isco, ito, as Distribuire.

Stributione, as Distributione.

Stríca, as Strícca.

Stricáre, to streake. Also to sleeke smooth. Also to disintegrate or disintangle. Also to aggravate or presse downe.

Stricatóio, a sleeke-stone. Also a currie-combe, a horse-combe.

Stricca, a thin line, a long streake. Also any thin narrow plate of metall.

Striccáre, to streake or line. Also to sleeke.

Striccetta, a little Stricca.

Strichne, Night-shade, Eme-wort, Deaths-herbe, or Petie-morell.

Strida, skreekes, shreekes, pitifull cryes.

Stridáre, to crie or proclaime aloud.

Stridere, strído, stridéi, strídúto, to skreeke, to squeake, or crie out pitifully, to creake, to crash, or shreeke as any unlucking night-bird, to crie as a Rale, to creake or squeake as a dore or cart-wheele, to make any whistling noise. Also to gnash the teeth.

Strídó, a skreeking, a squeaking, a creaking, a gnashing, any piteous crye.

Stridóló, a shreeke, full of Stridóre.

Stridóre, any kind of skreeking, creaking, or squeaking. Also a crashing or gnashing of the teeth, a creaking of a dore or cart-wheele, a whistling of the winde, a rattling noise. Looke Strídere.

Strídula, any squeaking, creaking, or shrill thing.

Striduláre, to squeake, as Strídere.

Strídulo, that maketh a squeaking, creaking, squeaking, or shrill noise.

Striduló, full of creaking, squeaking, or shrillness.

Strídúto, skreeked, squeaked, creaked. Also crashed or gnashed, &c. Looke Strídere.

Stric, those parts in chamfered or furrowed pillars which stand out and swell as it were higher then the furrowes or gutters, called the ridges. Some take them for furrowes, rabbats, or champhres in carued works.

Striéno, an herbe called the winter-cherie.

Stríga, as Stréga. Also as Stréghia.

Strigáre, to bewitch. Also to disintangle.

Strigarie, bewitchings, witchcrafts.

Strigi, as Stréga.

Strigibárbi, a kind of Earle fish.

Strigiláre, as Stréghia, to currie-comb.

Strigile, a currie-combe, a horse-combe.

Strigili, small streakes. Also small pieces of gold that is naturall. Also as Otentite.

Strigio, a fish like a Dace. Also a kind of Spanish garment.

Strige, a Skreech-owle, which (as they of old time say) sucked out the blond of Infants lying in their cradles. Also as Stric. Also as Strigio.

Striglia, a currie-combe, a horse-combe.

Strigiacuáli, an herse, a horse-boy, one that keepes and rules horses beeles.

Strigliáre, to currie-combe horses.

Strigmáto, oyle or fatnesse scraped off from any thing.

Strignere, as Stringere.

Strigoláre, to skreeke, to squeake.

Strigoli, as Strigili. Also all manner of small guts or chitterlins.

Strigonare, to bewitch, to play the witch.

Strigone, as Stregene. Also as Strigio.

Strigólo, leane, lanke, spine, meagre. Also a leane-scrage, a starveling, one that is nothing but skin and bone.

Strillaménti, yelings, screechings, squeaking with the voice.

Strilláre, to yell and cry out aloud, to squeake wailingly. Also to mew as a Cat.

Strilláto, as Strigio, a fish like a Dace.

Strillo, a yelling a loud, a squeaking wailingly. Also the mewng of a Cat.

Strináre, to burne or parch lastly.

Strínco, a kind of Lamprey or Eclepout.

Strínga, any point with a tag.

Stringáio, a Pointer or Point-maker.

Stringáre, to point, or trusse with points.

Also to mince or wire-draw a thing. Also to stand upon strict points. Also to bang or ribbaste one.

Stringáta, a lash or stripe with a point.

Stringáto, pointed or trussed with points.

Also concised, wrested or wire-drawn. Also handsome, neat, spruce, smug, finically dressed up. Also rib-basted or well bang'd and swaddled.

Stringatúzzo, a finicall, neat, spruce, smug, nice, selfe-conceited fellow.

Stringente, griping, restraining.

Stringere, stringo, strínfi, strétto, to binde, to wrinch, to gird in, to claspe, to clinch, to pinch, to straiten, to wring in. Also to urge, to force or constraine unto.

Stringere i dénti, to gnash the teeth.

Stringere le lábbia, to bite the lips.

Stringersi nelle spalle, to string, to crinch or shrink in ones shoulders.

Stringhette, little points with tags or laces.

Stringitúre, pinchings, gripings, wrinchings.

Stringoláre, to string, to point, to lace.

Strínno, as Strichne, Nightshade.

Strínza, used abusively for Stringa.

Strínzo, a Witch, a Sorcerer.

Stríone, a Comedie-plaier. Also a Witch.

Striózza, a hee-witch or hag.

Striózzo, a hee-witch or Sorcerer.

Stríscia, a streake or line drawn out in length. Also a list or seluage of cloth.

Stríscia di paróle, a rabble or luddle of words.

Strísciáre, to streake or draw out in lines

- lines or streaks. Also to sleek or make smooth. Also to slide or glide upon ice. Also to drag, to trudge, to creep or crawl along the ground. Also to currie, to rub, or smooth a horse. Also to make a trampling noise with ones feet as Canarie dancers use. Also to lay a counterfeit colour on any thing or paint as women doe their faces.
- Strisciatura**, a streaking out in lines, a sleeking or making smooth. Also a sliding or gliding upon ice. Also a dragging or trailing along the ground. Also a currying or dressing of a horse. Also a trampling noise with ones feet. Also a painting laid on a womans face.
- Striscio**, as **Strisciatura**. Also a kind of painting that women use or sleeking.
- Strisciolare**, as **Strisciare**.
- Stritolare**, to squeake as a cart-wheele or a dore. Also to crumble or moulder and break into crums or small pieces.
- Stritoli**, tearings, jaggs, raggs, clouts.
- Strituro**, the filme, rinde or barke of a tree.
- Struiera**, a bloud or lime-hound, a setting dog.
- Strobilo**, a wilde Pine-tree.
- Strobone**, a plant that yeeldeth *Ladanum*.
- Strofa**, a wilde deceit or subtiltie in arguing, a whirling or turning.
- Stroffone**, as **Strofinaccio**.
- Strofinaccio**, a wispe or dish-clout, a maulkin to cleanse an ouen with. Also a spunging or Gunners scouring stick. Also a rubbing clout.
- Strofinaccio**, as **Strofinaccio**.
- Strofinare**, to rub over slightly with some piece of cloth. Also to rub or claw vp and downe. Also to galle off the skin and fret away.
- Stroffio**, a kind of chaplet or garland of flowers that Priests were wont to weare.
- Strofo**, a gnawing or fretting in the bowls.
- Strolabio**, an *Astrolabe*.
- Strologare**, to professe *Astrologie*, to play the *Astrologer*.
- Strologia**, the Science called *Astrologie*.
- Strologo**, an *Astrologer*.
- Strombazzare**, to hout, to hisse at, to flurt at or iest at in reproch.
- Strombazzata**, a houting, a shooting, a hissing, a flurting, or any noise made with voice or action in shame, spite or reproch of any.
- Strombettare**, to sound as in a Trumpet, but foolishly.
- Strombettata**, a foolish trumpeting.
- Strombite**, a stone in shape like a *Strombo*.
- Strombo**, a kind of Sea shell-fish, pointed like a Turbant, that hath a leader whom the whole shole doth follow as their King.
- Strombolo**, a *guisa di Strombolo boglie et riboglie nello stomaco*.
- Stromentale**, instrumentall, that serueth as a meane or instrument.
- Stromenti bellici**, all manur of meanes or instruments of warre.
- Stromento**, any kind of toole or instrument mechanicall or musicall. Also an indenture, a writing, a bond or record in writing.
- Stromento di fiato**, a winde instrument.
- Stronare**, to disthrowe, to disthrowe.
- Stroncare**, to cut off, curiall or abridge.
- Stroncata**, a cutting off.
- Stroncio**, a turde.
- Stronco**, cut off, abridgd, curtald.
- Strongleno**, a kind of weakke *Allume*.
- Stronomia**, the Science of *Astronomie*.
- Stronomo**, an *Astronomer*.
- Stronzare moneta**, to clip money.
- Stronzatore di moneta**, a money-clipper.
- Stronzo**, a turde.
- Stronzolo**, a little turde.
- Stropha**, a wilde deceit or subtiltie in arguing.
- Strophila**, a garland, a chaplet, a wreath or coronet of flowers.
- Strophila**, a womans gorget or stomacher of flower-worke.
- Stroppa**, a twig, a withe or Osier to binde fagots, vines or hops with. Also the binding whereby a sword or buckler hangeth.
- Stroppaglio**, a wad, a wispe or stopple of any thing, namely a Gunners spunger.
- Stroppare**, to binde with withes. Also to stop vp. Also to stuffe full.
- Stroppata**, a stopping. Also a blow with a withe. Also a withe full.
- Stroppelli**, stopples as of bottles, Gunners spunges, barrell bungs. Also stuffings.
- Stroppiare**, as **Storpiare**, to lame.
- Stroppiatamente**, lamely, maimedly.
- Stroppiato**, maimed, lamed, halting.
- Stroppicciamento**, as **Stroppiccio**.
- Stroppiciare**, to rub, to claw, to use frication. Also to trample with ones feet.
- Stroppiccio**, a rubbing, a clawing, a frication. Also a trampling noise with ones feet.
- Stroppiciola**, a rubber, a wispe or any thing to rub with all.
- Stroppio**, as **Storpio**. Also an inconuenience, a cresse-chance.
- Strosciare**, to fall furiously and clatter withall as haile and raine falling upon tiles.
- Stroscio**, a violent clattring or crushing noise, a trampling noise. Also ruine, spoile or destruction. Also a dog-kennell, a hogs-ste.
- Strorza**, the gullet, rzell, throat or winde-pipe of any creature.
- Strozamento**, a strangling or wringing off of ones necke.
- Strozare**, to strangle or wring off ones necke, to murder any beast, to kill or crush to death, to wring asunder, to plucke in pieces.
- Strozziere**, a killer of wilde beasts, a murderer or wringer off of neckes.
- Strorzolo**, the rzell pipe or throat.
- Strorzole**, a disease comming in the throat of some called the Kings-enuill.
- Strozoloso**, that hath that disease.
- Struccare**, to wring, to wrench or presse clothes, to squeeze or crush out the water of any thing. Also to stringe silke.
- Struccata**, the Grapes or any thing else out of which the iuice is prest or wrung.
- Struccatoio**, any thing or presse to wring, to crush, to wring or presse withall.
- Strucciare**, as **Struccare**.
- Struccio**, the bird called an *Estridge*.
- Strucciola**, as **Sdrucciola**.
- Struc**, a pile of wood, a woodstacke. Also a heape of many things together.
- Struffa**, a cheating or cunning-catching trick, a cozinage.
- Struffare**, to deceiue, to cheat, to cunningcatch, to commit all manur of knauery, leaudnesse or villany.
- Struffione**, a maulkin to wipe an Ouen, a dish-clout, a shoe-clout, a wispe.
- Struffo**, any manner of cozening trick, guile, cheating or cunning-catching. Also one giuen to all knauery or cheating or leaudnesse. Also as **Struffione**.
- Struffoli**, a kind of tarte, custard, eggy, doucet or flanne.
- Struffolo**, deceitfull, guilefull.
- Struffuccio**, as **Struffione**.
- Struggere**, strugge, strulli, strutto, to destroy, to raine, to consume. Also to melt or thaw. Also to weare away and faint. Also to arway, to build, to compact, to frame or set in order.
- Struggimento**, a destroying, a consuming, a wearing away. Also a melting or thawing.
- Strugia**, a sled, a skid or trucke with low wheelles.
- Struire**, ilco, ito, to build, to compact, to contriue, to frame, to fashion, to set in order, to make construction. Also to instruct.
- Struma**, a wen or swelling in the necke or arme-pits, wherein be as it were hard kernels closed in the skin. Some haue also taken it to be the Kings enuill.

- used also for a bunch in the backe.
 Strumático, that hath a Strúma.
 Strumèa, some take it for the hearbe
 Crowfoot which they say cureth the
 Kings euill, others take it for a kind of
 hearbe that beggers use to make their
 flesh raw.
 Strumentále, as Stroméntale.
 Strumèto, as Stromèto.
 Strúmo, a plaister made of Strumèa.
 Strumóso, as Strumático. Used also for
 one that hath a great throate.
 Strupíare, as Stupräre.
 Strupiatóre, as Stupratóre.
 Strúpo, proud, haughty, disdainfull,
 without reason. Also a Stupro.
 Strusciäre, as Strutiäre.
 Strúscio, as Strútió.
 Strutèa, a kind of Peare-quince. Also a
 kind of Quince.
 Struthopódi, a kinde of people hauing
 feet like sparrows.
 Strutiäre, to excruciate, to vex, to tug,
 to hawcke.
 Strútió, a veining or excruciating. Also
 a bird called an Estridge or Ostrich.
 Strutióne, Sope-weed, Sope-wort or Ful-
 lers-herbe.
 Struttibile, that may be melted, thaw-
 ed, consumed or destroyed. Also made
 of diuers pieces or diuers things.
 Strutióne, used for destruction, as
 Struttúra.
 Strúttó, destroyed, consumed. Also mel-
 ted or thawed. Also built, compact,
 or framed. Also instructed. Also con-
 struction or building. Also sewet or
 tried butter.
 Struttóre, a builder, a framer, a Mason,
 a Carpenter. Also a melter or found-
 er.
 Struttúra, composition, structure, fra-
 ming, compacting together as a build-
 ing.
 Strúzza, a kind of hunting with hounds.
 Struzicäre, to make cleane, to trim vp
 finely. Also as Struzicäre.
 Struziere, an Estridge-keeper.
 Strúzso, an Estridge or Ostrige.
 Struzóso, a yongue Estridge.
 Stú, used for Setú, istion.
 Stúa, as Stúfa.
 Stúare, as Stúfare.
 Stuccäre, to parget, to daube or worke
 with Stucco, lome or mortar. Also
 to stanch or stop. Also to drie, to stif-
 fen or to harden. Also to glut, to gorge,
 to cloy, to satiate.
 Stuccatóre, a worker in Stucco, or of
 images.
 Stúccè, a kinde of file that Goldsmithes
 use.
 Stucchéuole, tedious, wearisome, im-
 portunate. Also wallowish in taste.
 Stucchézza, satiety, fulnesse, glutting.
- Stúccio, an estwese, a pocket case with
 Cizers, Penknives, &c.
 Stucciétto, as Stúccio.
 Stúccio, as Stúccio.
 Stúcco, a kinde of pargeting stufte much
 used in Italy to build staine or image-
 ry worke, composed of paper, sand and
 lime with other mixtures, the imagery
 worke in the inner court at Nonesuch
 in England is made of such. Also glut-
 ted, satiate, gorged, cloyed. Also
 stanchèd or stoppt. Also stifned or
 hardned.
 Studènte, as Studiänte.
 Studiänte, a student, one that studieth.
 Studiantúzzo, a simple student.
 Studiäre, to study, to endeuour or ap-
 ply the minde, to giue ones minde vn-
 to.
 Studiäre il piéde, to heede ones foote, to
 run away.
 Studiétto, a little Study, Cabbanet or
 Closet.
 Stúdió, an earnest bending of the minde
 to a thing, affection to doe good or e-
 uill, study, endeuour, diligence, indu-
 stry, laborious desire, mentall exer-
 cise.
 Stúdió, a private study, cabinet, closet or
 any place to study in. Also an vn-
 uersity where studies are profest. Also
 a Colledge where Students are. Also
 a standing deske in a schoole for great
 bookes.
 Studiolo, as Studiétto.
 Studiósamente, studiously, with dili-
 gence and affection, desirously, care-
 fully. Also aduisedly, of set purpose,
 for the nonce, expressly.
 Studiósità, studiousnesse.
 Studiósó, studious, diligent, earnest,
 carefull, musing, desirous of lear-
 ning.
 Stúfa, a stoue, a hot-house.
 Stufaiuolo, a stoue or hot-house keeper.
 Stufäre, to stoue close. Also to bath in
 a hot-house or stoue.
 Stufaruolo, as Stufaiuolo.
 Stufatto, used for Stupefatto.
 Stufello, a pipe, a fluite, a recorder.
 Stufetta, a little stoue or hot-house.
 Stuffare, to glut, to cloy, to satiate. Also
 as Stufäre.
 Stuffata, a pot of stewed meate.
 Stufféuole, as Stucchéuole.
 Stúffo, gorged, glutted, cloyed, satiate.
 Stúffo, the headnesse or fumosity of wine
 or any thing else.
 Stuiello, a tent to rent a sore with.
 Stúmia, scum, some, froth.
 Stumiäre, to scum, to some, to froth.
 Stumióso, scummy, foamy, frothy.
 Stúoia, as Stóia, any mat.
 Stuoiaäre, as Stoiäre, to mat.
 Stuoiaáo, a Matter, a Mat-maker.
- Stúoia, as Stóia.
 Stuoiaäre, as Stoiäre.
 Stúolo, a troope, a band, a Squadron, a
 rout or company of men. Also a knot
 or crew of good fellows, a beaury of
 Ladies, a stocke of faire women. Also
 a shoale of fishes, a flight of birdes, a
 swarme of Bees, &c.
 Stúora, as Stóia, a Mat.
 Stuoaräre, as Stoiäre, to mat.
 Stuoaráo, as Stoiáo.
 Stupefäre, fáccio, féci, fáttö, to asto-
 nish or dismay, to become abashed, to
 driue into a dumpe, to be past all sence,
 to wonder and gaze at with admira-
 tion. Also to be amazed or astonished.
 Also to stupifie.
 Stupefatióne, stupefaction, amazement
 astonishment, wonderment.
 Stupefatto, astonished, dismayed, a-
 bashed, in a dumpe, past all sence, &c.
 stupified. Looke Stupefäre.
 Stupèndo, admirable, wonderful, mar-
 uellous, working admiration.
 Stupidézza, as Stupidità.
 Stupidire, díscó, díto, as Stupe-
 färe.
 Stupidità, stupidity, dulnesse, vnseñsi-
 blenesse, suddaine priuation of sences,
 amazement, wonderment, astonish-
 ment, a benumbing of the minde.
 Stúpido, stupide, senselesse, blockish, dull
 and benumbed in sences. Also feare-
 full, abashed, amazed, astonished, dis-
 mated, foolish.
 Stupire, píscó, píto, to wonder at with
 admiration.
 Stupíto, wondered at with admira-
 tion.
 Stuporatióne, as Stupidità.
 Stupóre, wonderment, amazement, sud-
 daine lacke of sence or feeling.
 Stuporóso, full of wonderment.
 Stupräre, to rape, to rauish or deflower
 a virgín. Also to commit rape or adul-
 terie.
 Stupratióne, a rauishing.
 Stupratóre, a rauisher or deflowerer of
 women. Also an adulterer.
 Stupro, rape, rauishment, deflowring of
 women, adultery, whoredome.
 Stupróso, adulterous, full of or giuen to
 whoredome, adultery or rauish-
 ment.
 Sturäre, to vnstop, to open, to vent.
 Sturbamèto, a disturbance, a troub-
 ling.
 Sturbäre, to disturbe, to trouble, to mo-
 lest.
 Sturbatióne, as Sturbamèto.
 Stúrbo, trouble, disturbance, vexa-
 tion.
 Sturiónè, the fish called Sturgion.
 Sturmèto. Used for Stromèto.
 Stúrno, as Stórno.

Stúrzó, an Estridge bird.
 Stutare, to doe out, to quench forth.
 Stúua, as Stúfa.
 Stuuaiuolo, as Stufaiuolo.
 Stuccare, as Stufare.
 Stúzzicadenti, a tooth-picke.
 Stúzzicamenti, prouocations, allurements, ticklings, enticements, dalliances.
 Stúzzicaoréchi, an Eare-picker.
 Stúzzicare, to prouoke, to entice, to allure, to tickle vnto, to egge or prick on to fumble, to grope, to play or dally withall wantonly.
 Stúzzicatóre, a prouoker, an enticer, a tickler, an egger or pricker on. Also a fumbler or a gropcr.
 Stúzzico, a prouocation, an allurement, a tickling, a pricking or setting on.
 Sú, vp, vppward. Also on ouer or vpon. Also an aduerbe of encouragement vp and away, forward, on, goe to.
 Súa, hirs, hir owne. Also his or his owne, for note that the Italians make euer the six Pronomes possessiues to agree with the thing spoken of and not the person.
 Súada, the Goddess of Eloquence or delectable speech.
 Suadata, open, vnkept, free for all men.
 Suadela, persuasion, faire speech.
 Suadere, suado, suasi, suaso, to persuade or aduise vnto with faire words, to induce, to moue or exhort one to be of our opinion.
 Suadibile, that may be persuaded.
 Suado, persuaded with faire words.
 Suagare, to stray, to roaue or wander a side.
 Suaghire, ghisco, ghito, the contrary of Inuaghire, to fall out of liking with.
 Suagolonare, to gad to loiter or roaue vp and downe.
 Suagolone, an idle gadder, a loitering companion.
 Sualiata, garishly deckt, gallantly trimmed.
 Sualigiaménto, a robbing, an vncaising, a stripping or rifling of one.
 Sualigare, to rob, to strip, to riue, to rife or vncaise one by the high-way.
 Sualisciare, as Sualigare.
 Suallare, to vnually, to come or fetch or driue out of a valley.
 Sualternico, a kind of Amber.
 Suampare, as Vampare, to fish.
 Suangéllizare, as Euangéllizare.
 Suaniménto, a swooning. Also a vanishing out of sight.
 Suanire, nisco, nito, to vanish out of sight. Also to fade away. Also to drop or faint.
 Suanito, vanished out of sight, faded away, dropped or fainted. Also wine or

any drinke that is flat or dead, and that hath lost his strength.
 Suantaggiare, to disuantage.
 Suantaggio, disuantage, oldes.
 Suantaggiolo, disuantageous.
 Suaporaménto, a breathing forth.
 Suaporare, to evaporate or breath forth.
 Suariánza, variation, diuersity.
 Suariare, to vary, as Zauariare.
 Suariataménte, variously.
 Suariato, varied. Also motly coloured.
 Suario, of or belonging to swine.
 Suarione, a varier, as Rauarione.
 Suaro, a fish called in Latin Lacertus.
 Suasibile, that may be persuaded.
 Suasione, persuasion, exhortation.
 Suaso, persuaded or induced vnto with faire words. Also a kinde of whitish pale colour that painters vse, some take it for a kind of sad gray.
 Suasore, a persuader with faire words.
 Suasorio, of or belonging to persuasion.
 Suasorio, persuasion, alluring vnto.
 Suane, as Soane, sweet, pleasant.
 Suauità, sweetnesse, as Soauità.
 Suazzo, a fish called a Turbnt.
 Sub. Vsed of Dante for Sotto, vnder, and much vsed in compassed words.
 Subagirare, to wind vnder.
 Subagitación, an vnder agitation or solliciting.
 Subalternare, to succeed in order or by turne.
 Subalternación, a succeeding in due order or by turne, subalternation.
 Subalternano, subalternall, succeeding in due order and by turne.
 Subare, to grunt as the sow doth for the boare to haue him doe his kind.
 Subación, the appetite or stirring to generation in swine, the grunting of the sow for the boare.
 Subato, as Subación.
 Subatto, subdued or forced.
 Subatrice, a lustfull sow or woman.
 Subbarcare, to bow vnder as a bow, to vnder arch, to vnder vault.
 Subbentrare, to enter or come in vnder.
 Súbbia, a Shoemakers awle.
 Subbiare, to prick with an awle. Also to whistle.
 Súbbio, a whistle. Also a Weavers yarne-beams. Also axle-tree.
 Subbiolare, to rowle vpon a yarne-beame.
 Súbbio, a little whistle. Also a little yarne-beame.
 Subbillo, as it were Sottoabisso, a bottomlesse pit or gulfe, a dungeon of hell.
 Subbolire, as Sobbolire.
 Subcelste, of vnder heauen.

Subdiuidere, vido, vili, viso, to subdiuide.
 Subdiuisione, a subdiuision.
 Subdolo, full of deceit, craft or wiles.
 Subdolofo, as Subdolo.
 Súbe, a kind of vnluckie Skreech-owle which is saide to breake all the Eagles egges he can come vnto.
 Subentrare, to enter or come in vnder.
 Súbero, the tree or wood Corke.
 Súbet, a kind of disease in a horse.
 Subgiontione, a subinjunction.
 Súbia, a Shoemakers awle.
 Subiare, to prick with an awle.
 Subiettuaménte, subiectively.
 Subietto, subiect. Also a subiect.
 Subillare, by meere importunity and earnestnesse, and as it were against ones will to entreate and obtaine a suite of a man.
 Subintelligere, to meane or vnderstand.
 Subintendere, to meane or vnderstand.
 Súbio, as Súbbio.
 Subire, bisco, bito, to grunt as the sow doth for the boare to doe his kinde to long or lust for most beastly.
 Subissare, as Precipitare.
 Subitaménte, suddenly, oue a sudden.
 Subitana, suddaine, Morte subitana.
 Subitaneo, suddaine, vnthought vpon.
 Subitezza, suddainenesse, hastinesse, speed.
 Súbito, suddaine, suddenly, vnlooked for.
 Súbito ché, so soone as, presently vpon.
 Súbito caine, idem.
 Subitoso, suddaine, hasty, full of speed.
 Sublimare, to raise, to extoll, to aduance, to set on high. Also to sublimare.
 Sublimación, sublimation, subliming, lifting vp.
 Sublimato, high raised, extolled, sublimed, sublimated, that is aboue vs.
 Sublunato, sublimate, as Solunato.
 Sublime, sublime, high and aloft, extolled, aboue vs lofty. Also the upper post of a doore. Also the mantle of a chimney.
 Sublimità, sublimity, highnesse, the top or tip of any thing, height, loftinesse.
 Sublinguis, the wezell of the throate.
 Sublitione, the ground colour whereon other colours are laid, Painters call it grasing.
 Sublunare, whatsoever is, breedeth or liueth vnder the Moone.
 Subluogare, to lay, to place or set vnderneath. Also to dispose vnder hand.
 Z z z Subluic,

Sublúnie, any filth or ordure. Also a disease in Cattell betwene the claws.
 Subodoráre, to smell vnder hand, to haue an inkling or notice of any thing.
 Subóido, moist, humide, wettish.
 Súbole, as Sóbole.
 Subordinánza, a subordination.
 Subordináre, to subordinate.
 Subordinatióne, subordination.
 Subornaméto, as Subornatióne.
 Subornáre, to suborne, to debauch, to intice, to misleade to euill or to beare false witnessse, to instruct and send one priuily to dos or say any thing to the end to deceiue.
 Subornatióne, subornation, misleading, enticing or debauching vnto some euill.
 Subornatóre, a suborner, or misleader, an inticer or debaucher vnto euill.
 Subrogáre, as Surrogáre.
 Subrogatióne, as Surrogatióne.
 Substantiuo, that may stand of it selfe, a Substantiue.
 Substédere, séggo, sedéi, sedúto, to vnderwrite.
 Subsisténate, subsisting.
 Subsisténtia, a substance or groundworke of any thing, an abiding.
 Subsistere, sísto, sístéi, sístúto, to subsist, to abide still, not to recóyle or giue place. Also to resist or withstand. Also to substitute.
 Subsistúto, substituted. Also substituted or appointed. Also a substitute.
 Subsolano, the East or Easterly wind.
 Subterfúgio, as Sotterfúgio.
 Subueáre, to lurke or sneake in a corner.
 Subuentione, helpe, supply, succour.
 Subuersione, as Souuersione.
 Subugliáre, as Subugliáre.
 Subúglio, as Sobúglio.
 Subulóné, a Deare called a Spitter. Also a yongue foole.
 Suburbanità, neighbour-hood of them that dwell in a City.
 Suburbáno, Lat. neere vnto or belonging to a City.
 Sú carpire, to snatch vp.
 Succedána, any drug that may be vsed for default of another, Apothecaries call it quid pro quo.
 Succedáneo, that succeedeth or commeth in place of another.
 Succedere, cédo, céssi, céssó, or cedúto, to succeed, to follow, to haue good successe, to prosper and come to passe, to ensue in the place of another.
 Succedúto, succeeded, followed. Also come in the place of another, ensued.

Succencrito, baked vnder the ashes.
 Succésibili béni, goods that come by succession, successible goods.
 Succésione, succession, a succeeding, a coming in place of another.
 Succésiuamente, successiuely.
 Succésiuo, successiue, succeeding.
 Succésso, succeeded. Also a successe or coming to passe.
 Succésore, a successor, a succeder, one that commeth in place of another.
 Succia cápra, a birde which is said to sucke a Goates vdder, some call it a winde-sucker.
 Succiaré, to sucke. Also to like or smacke.
 Succiafángue, a Horse-leech, a Blood-sucker.
 Succiafína, a lover of wine, a lické or sucke spigot.
 Succiatóre, a sucker, a sucklin.
 Succiauígna, as Succiafína.
 Succielliáre, to spigot or boare thorrow.
 Succiellió, an auger, a piercer, a wimblet, a gimblet, a boarer, a forcehead. Also a spigot. Also a little pipe or flut. Also a bird windfucker.
 Súcchio, the iuice of any thing, the sap or moistnesse of trees or any thing else. Also moistnesse or waterishnesse. Also sucking or smacking till a print remaine, Venire in Súcchio, to haue ones teeth run a water with longing earnestly for any thing.
 Succióse lábbia, sucking-plumbe lips.
 Súcci, mipáre ródere bombétti & síucci.
 Succiaméto, any sucking or smacking.
 Succiaré, as Succiaré, to sucke.
 Succiatóre, a sucker. Also some part of a pump.
 Súccida, vnto washed or new shorne-wooll.
 Succidere, cido, císi, císo, to cut vnder.
 Succidézza, as Succidúme.
 Succidire, disco, dito, to soile, to sully or defile with greafe or sweat.
 Súccido, filthy, foule, sluttish, sluttied, greafie, sweaty, vnto washed.
 Succidúme, all manner of filth, filthinesse, sluttishnesse, or sweaty greafe.
 Succináre, to make a low or soft voise. Also to sing a base or drone remor.
 Succínco, of or belonging to Amber.
 Succingente, vnder-guarding.
 Succingere, to vnderguirt or cingle. Also to environ, to compasse or fence about.
 Succíno, gum or rozin of sweet-trees, namely of the Pine-tree, which by reason of the clearenesse thereof was

in old times called glasse, The first and best kind is yellow and bright Amber, the next is white and dusky called, bastard-Amber. Also of or belonging to Amber. Also a kind of Plum or Damzen-tree. Also as Lincúrio.

Succintamente, succinctly, briefly.
 Succinto, succinct, compendious, short, materiall, pithie. Also trussed vp or vnder-guirt. Also environed.
 Súccio, a sucke, a sucking, a smacke. Also quickly, in a moment, instantly.
 Súcciola, a sucking. Also a sucking-babie.
 Succioláre, to sucke. Also to smacke.
 Súccióle, greene Chesnuts sedden in water.
 Succipiéno, so full that it may be sucked.
 Succire, cícco, cíto, to sucke, to smacke.
 Succifa, the hearbe Diuels-bit.
 Succiso, cut, sliced, gasht or hewed vnder.
 Súcco, the iuice, the sap or moistnesse of any thing. Vsed also for vigor or strengih. Also a kind of iron instrument to picke lockes with.
 Succobrináre, to play the Ape or Munkie and imitate any gesture.
 Succobriño, a mimike gesturer, that counterfeites all gestures as a Munkie.
 Succómberé, as Soccómberé.
 Succólo, moist, full of iuice or sap.
 Succúba, a whore lying with another womans husband.
 Súccubi, as Succúmbij.
 Succúmbij, certaine spirits that take the shape of women vpon them, and so haue the companie of men.
 Succuffário, a slow, dull, heauie-going iade.
 Succuffóni, slow, dull or heauie iades.
 Súcina, a kind of Plum or Damzen.
 Súcino, a kind of Plum or Damzen-tree.
 Súco, as Súcco, iuice or sap.
 Súcúlo, full of iuice or sap, moist.
 Súcúbij, as Succúmbij.
 Súcula, the middle poste of any winding craue or wind-mill to draw vp weights.
 Súcule, the seauen Starres appearing in Iune called the Hiades.
 Sud, the South-winde.
 Sudáccio, filthy stinking sweet.
 Sú dal ciélo, vp from heauen.
 Sudaméto, any kind of sweating.
 Sudámini, red angry pimples.
 Sudánte, sweating, dropping with.
 Sudarcáto, a sickness called the Jaundise.
 Sudár di méle & látte, to sweat or flow with milke and honnie.
 Sudáre, to sweat, to drop with.
 Sudário, a wiper, a towell, a rubber, a handkercher to wipe the sweat away.
 Suda-

Sudaticcio, *sweatie, enclined to sweat.*
 Sudatione, *any sweating.*
 Sudatorio, *a hot-house or sweating place.*
 Sudatorio bagno, *a hot or sweating-bath.*
 Suddiacóno, *a Subdeacon, a Subdeane.*
 Suddiccio, *slouenlinesse, filthinesse.*
 Suddiccione, *a filthy, flatfish, slouenly fellow.*
 Suddicire, *cisco, cito, as Sudicire.*
 Súdito, *a subiect, a vassall, an vnderling.*
 Sudelt, *the South-east winde.*
 Sudetto, *aboue said, or forenamed.*
 Súdi, *a kind of excellent good Fish.*
 Sudicire, *as Succidire.*
 Súdice, *as Súdido.*
 Sudiciménto, *seducement.*
 Sudiciotta, *a filthy soule slut.*
 Sudiciúme, *as Succidúme.*
 Súdo, *a great fish as Sphireno. Also the cleare firmament, or faire and dry weather after wet and raine.*
 Sudóre, *sweat. Also labour or trauell.*
 Súe, *hirs, his, or theirs. Also as Sú.*
 Suecchiáre, *to grow, to become from old yongue againe.*
 Suecchiáto, *become yongue againe, refreshed with youth or vigor.*
 Suefáre, *to bring in vse or custome.*
 Suefatione, *vse, vre, custome.*
 Suefáto, *accustomed, enured, wont.*
 Suegghiáre, *as Suegliáre.*
 Suegghiaruólo, *as Suegliaruólo.*
 Suegghiató, *as Suegliató.*
 Suegghiatóio, *as Suegliaruólo.*
 Suegghiáre, *as Suegliáre.*
 Suegghia, *a kind of cracke or torture in Florence. Also a hautboy or such winde instrument.*
 Suegliáre, *to awaken, to wake, to watch.*
 Suegliaruólo, *a waker, a larum in a clocke.*
 Suegliáto, *awakned, waked, watcht.*
 Suegliáto, *watchfull, vigilant.*
 Suegliatóio, *as Suegliaruólo.*
 Suegliatóre, *as Suegliaruólo.*
 Suegliere, *suélgo, suélh, suélto, as Suéllere.*
 Sueglióne, *a hautboy or loud instrument. Also the drone of a bagpipe.*
 Suecláre, *to vnaúie, to vnouer, to disclose.*
 Suelenáre, *as Suelenire.*
 Suelenire, *nisco, nito, to vnpoison, to vnrankle.*
 Suélgere, *as Suéllere.*
 Suéllere, *suélgo, suélh, suélto, to extirp, to grub or root out, to pull vp by the rootes.*
 Suéta, *a plucking or rooting out.*
 Suélto, *a place from out which all things are pulled. Also losse of the root, extirped, grubbed vp or rooted out.*

Suelutáre, *to make bare, to vnueluet.*
 Suembráre, *as Smembráre.*
 Suemoráre, *as Smemoráre.*
 Suenáre, *to cut the veines of ones throat.*
 Suenáta briglia, *a bit with an open mouth as spurs or vpsets.*
 Suenatóre, *a murtherer, a killer, a butcher.*
 Suenatúra, *Riders call it open mouthes, as a Catsfoote or other port or vpsét.*
 Suenéuole, *vicomely, vnseemely.*
 Sueniménto, *a swooning or fainting.*
 Suenire, *to faint or swoone.*
 Suentáre, *to euaporate, to blow or vent out, to let the winde, breath, spirit, force or wit of any man or thing goe out. Also to ayre in the winde.*
 Suentáta, *an idle, a gadding or humorous toy, fancie or conceit.*
 Suentáto, *euaporated, vented or breathed out. Also ayred in the winde. Also a light-headed fellow.*
 Suentoláre, *to waue in the ayre or wind. Also as Suentáre.*
 Suéntolo, *any fan to make winde with.*
 Suentrágla, *the guts, offull, garbish, pauch or entrailles of any creature.*
 Suentráre, *to vnpanch, to vnbowell.*
 Suentúra, *a misfortune or mischance.*
 Suenturáto, *vnfortunate, vnluckie.*
 Suenturólo, *vnfortunate, vnhappy.*
 Suenúto, *fainted or fallen into a swoone.*
 Suerginaménto, *a rape, a desflouring.*
 Suergináre, *to desfloure, to rauish.*
 Suergináta, *a rauished or desfloured wench.*
 Suergógna, *shame, reproch, impudencie.*
 Suergognáre, *to shame, to reproch.*
 Suergognáto, *shamed, shamelesse, impudent.*
 Suérnante, *wintring, passing the winter.*
 Suérnáre, *to wax Sommer. Also to winter or to passe the winter. Also vsed of Dánte for the chirping of birds, because winter is done, to vnwinter.*
 Suérre, *as Suéllere.*
 Suértáre, *to tell or vtter whatsoeuer one knowes, to be Tom-tell-troth.*
 Suérza, *a splinter or a shiner.*
 Suérzáre, *to splinter, to shiner.*
 Suérzátó, *burst, cleft, cloud, rinen.*
 Suéstire, *suéstó, suéstij, suéstito, to disarray, to disattire, to vnclod, to strip naked.*
 Suéstito, *disaraied, disrobed, vnclodhed, disattired, stript naked, vnclad.*
 Suéta, *a fish called in Latine Nasus.*
 Suetino, *a kind of yellow precious stone.*
 Suétto, *accustomed, wont, enured.*
 Suettáre, *to cut off or lop off the top of any flower or plant.*
 Suetúine, *wont, custome, vre.*
 Suetzátó, *disaccustomed, vnwonted.*
 Suffarcináre, *to stuffe full, or fill vp. Also to trusse vp. Also to lode or burthen.*

Sufficiénte, *sufficient, enough, able.*
 Sufficiéteménte, *sufficiently.*
 Sufficiénza, *sufficiencie, abilitie.*
 Suffigine, *a sweet perfume.*
 Suffilare, *to whistle, to whizze.*
 Suffilo, *a kind of disease in the eares.*
 Suffiménto, *as Suffumicatioe.*
 Suffocáre, *as Suffocáre, to stifle.*
 Suffocatioe, *a suffocation, a stifling.*
 Suffocatóre, *a strangler, a stifler.*
 Suffogáre, *as Suffocáre.*
 Suffoláre, *to whistle, to hizzze, to whizzze.*
 Suffolécce, *as Suffolécire.*
 Suffolétto, *a little whistle.*
 Suffolino, *a little whistle.*
 Súffolo, *any kind of whistle or hiss.*
 Suffólto, *as Suffólciúto.*
 Sufformatúo, *sufforming.*
 Suffragáno, *as Suffragáno.*
 Suffragáre, *as Suffragáre.*
 Suffragatioe, *as Suffragatioe.*
 Suffragatóre, *as Suffragatóre.*
 Suffragatório, *as Suffragatório.*
 Suffraginólo, *as Suffraginólo.*
 Suffrágio, *as Suffrágio.*
 Suffrágo, *as Suffrágo.*
 Suffrenáre, *as Suffrenáre.*
 Suffrenáta, *as Suffrenáta.*
 Suffrenatioe, *as Suffrenatioe.*
 Suffríggerere, *as Suffríggerere.*
 Suffritto, *as Suffritto.*
 Súffulécce, *as Suffolécire.*
 Súffuléno, *a Bull-finch.*
 Súffumicáre, *to vse suffumications, to fume or perfume vnderneath. Also to burne Incense or Sacrifice. Also to smoke or dry in the smooke.*
 Súffumicatioe, *a suffumication, a fuming or perfuming from vnder. Also a burning of Sacrifice.*
 Súffumígij, *as Súffumicatioe.*
 Súffusioe, *a suffusion, a spreading abroad or vpon. Also a disease in the eyes called a pin and a web.*
 Sugáia cártá, *paper that suckes inke.*
 Sugamáno, *a hand-towell or wiper.*
 Sugáre, *to wipe and dry, as Sciugáre. Also to sucke vp.*
 Súgaro, *the tree or wood called Corke.*
 Sugatóio, *a hand-towell or wiper.*
 Sugéllati, *blacke and blew spots of dead bruised blood vnder the skin.*
 Súgero, *the tree or wood Corke.*
 Sugélláre, *to seale, to signe, to stampe.*
 Sugéllatioe, *blood congealed vnder the tunicle of the eyes, lying there.*
 Sugélló, *a seale, a signet, a stamp.*
 Súggerere, *súggero, súggeri, súggeriúto, or lutto, to sucke dry, to sucke out or from.*
 Súggerire, *risco, rito, to suggest vnto or put in minde, to shew and tell withall. Also to minister, to finde or allow vnto. Also to yeeld and send forth things whereof are plentie.*

Suggètare, to suggest or put in minde, to shew and tell withall.
 Suggètióne, suggestion or putting in minde.
 Suggèsto, suggested or put in minde, shewed and told withall. Also ministered or allowed vnto.
 Suggèsto, a high chaire, a pulpit or chaire whereout Orations or Sermons are made. Also a high bush or tuff of haire which ancient Matrons were wont to rowle somewhat high vpon their heads.
 Suggèttare, to subiect, to bring vnder or in subiection, to submit.
 Suggèttéuole, that may be subiected or brought vnder.
 Suggèttióne, subiection, seruitude, thraldome, bondage.
 Suggèttire, tisco, tito, as Suggèttare.
 Suggèttito, subiected, brought vnder.
 Suggèttiuo, subiectiue, to be subiected.
 Suggètto, a subiect, a vassall, an vnderling, a thral, a bondman. Also a subiect, a ground or theame to write, to speake or worke vpon. Also subiected, brought vnder or enthrallled. Also addicted, enclined or subiect vnto.
 Suggiacère, as Soggiacère.
 Suggiugère, as Soggiugère.
 Suggiugnere, as Soggiugnere.
 Sugherello, an Elder-pipe. Also a little Súghero.
 Súghero, the tree or wood called Corke. Also a deuise made of bladders or pieces of Corke fastned to ones shoulders to learne to swim with.
 Sugliárda, as Sogliárda.
 Sugliárdo, as Sogliárdo.
 Súgna, as Sóngia.
 Sugnáccio, filthy grease or tallow.
 Sugnáre, as Sóngiare, to tallow.
 Sugnólo, as Sóngiolo, tallowish.
 Súgo, any iuice, sap, or moisture.
 Sugólo, full of iuice, sap or moisture.
 Súgulo, a kind of new must or sweet wine.
 Suguméra.
 Suaménto, a misleading or straying out of the way. Also a debauching or allurement.
 Suíare, to mislead or draw out of the right way, to debauch or entice to euill.
 Suiáto, misled, strayed or drawen out of the right way. Also suborned, enticed or debauched to euill. Also an vnchristie, misled or debauched man.
 Suigorire, ríscó, ríto, to weaken, to deprive of force, vigor or vertue.
 Suillaneggiare, to chide, to brawle or scold at. Also to offer wrong or villanie vnto.
 Suilluppaménto, as Suillúppo.
 Suilluppáre, to vnrwrap, to disentangle,

to vnsold, to rid free.
 Suillúppo, an vnrwrapping, a disentangling, a free riddance, an vnsolding.
 Suinare, to leake out as wine doth.
 Suinchiare, to whiske with a riding wand, our Riders say to swich.
 Suinchiáta, a whiske or swiuching giuen with a riding wand.
 Suincoláre, to free from bonds or snarcs. Locke Vincolo.
 Suísare, to vnsface, to disuisage. Also to slash or gash ouer the face. Also to neglect and not consider vpon.
 Suisceráre, as Suentráre, to disinbowel.
 Suiscerataménte, with all a mans heart and bowels, most-most hartely.
 Suisceráto, vnpanched, vnbowled.
 Suisceráto seruitóre, a most heartie, loving and affectionate seruant.
 Suíflimo, most his, his most-most.
 Sutiáre, as Disutiáre.
 Suuacchiáre, as Viuacchiáre.
 Sul, vpon thee, ouer thee. Also in and vpon, in the nick, at the instant.
 Sú leuáre, to rise or raise vp.
 Sul far del giórno, vpon breake or by peep of day.
 Sul far di nótte, vpon twilight or aproch of night.
 Sulfurággine, sulphrineffe.
 Sulfuréo, sulphrie, of sulpher.
 Sulmáto, Mercurie or Sublimate that Alchímists vse.
 Sullunáre, of or belonging vnder the Moone.
 Sultánino, a kind of Turkish coine.
 Sumáccchio, Sumack, to dye blacke with.
 Sumina, a Hogs-punch, or bellie with the paps vnto it, and so drest.
 Súmma, as Somma, a summe.
 Summáre, as Sommaré, to summe.
 Summário, as Sommarío, a summarie.
 Summessióne, as Sommessióne.
 Summessió, as Sommessío.
 Summettère, as Sottomettère.
 Summissiúo, as Sommissiúo.
 Sumministráre, as Somministráre.
 Sumministraticone, as Somministraticone.
 Summista, a Summist, one that followes the opinion of Thomas Aquinas his finnes.
 Sumministratóre, as Somministratóre.
 Sumptióne, a taking, a receiuing.
 Sun, ser Se uno, if one. Also ser Sú.
 Sunáre, to gather vp, or together.
 Sunnét, a Turkish word, as much to say as circumcision.
 Súnto, a summe, or totall reckoning.
 Suntuárie léggi, Lat.
 Suntuosaménte, sumptuously, gloriously.
 Suntuosità, as Sontuosità.
 Suntuólo, as Sontuólo, sumptuous.

Súo, his, his owne, hers, her owne.
 Súo, vsed of Dánte ser Sú.
 Suócera, a wifes or husbands mother.
 Suócero, a wifes or husbands father.
 Súo dáнно, at his perill, or danger.
 Suogliáre, to bring out of taste or willingness, to make vnwilling. Also to haue or giue one his longing.
 Suogliataménte, vnwillingly, vnlustily, sully, as it were against taste.
 Suogliáto, vnwilling, vnlustie, tastelesse, sild, pensive. Also nice or so altered, that nothing can please. Also had ones will or longing.
 Suóí, his, his owne, hers, her owne.
 Suóla, a sole of a shoe, &c.
 Suolacchiáre, as Suolazzáre.
 Suoláio, as Soláio, or Soláto.
 Suoláre, as Suolazzáre.
 Suoláre, to sole as a paire of shoes. Also to seele, or floore, or roose any roome.
 Suolazzaménto, as Suolázzo.
 Suolazzáre, to beate, to flap, to hoouer or flutter with ones wings. Also to waue in the winde. Also to pur as a Partridge.
 Suolázzí, all manner of wantings or streamings, or banerols, namely, in Ships or head pieces.
 Suolázzo, a beating, a flapping, a fluttering or hoouering with ones wings. Also a wauing in the winde. Also a purring of a Partridge.
 Suolgarizzáre, to translate, to explaine, or make vulgar.
 Suóle, he or she is wont or accustomed.
 Suolére, vóglío, vólfi, volúto, to will, to be vnwilling, to vnwill.
 Suólgeré, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to turne or diuert away or from.
 Suolgiménto, a turning or diuerting away or from.
 Suólo, a thing that beareth any thing on it, as the earth, the ground, the hand, the bottome, the foundation or superficies of any thing. Also a groundworke, a pavement, a floore, a seeling, a roose of any roome or place.
 Suolo a suólo, piled in order, or ranged in ranks one vpon another, as Hearings be.
 Suolontáre, to vnwill, as Suogliáre.
 Suólfi, it is wont, the custome or fashion is.
 Suólta, as Suolgiménto, a cranking, a winding, a turning.
 Suoltáre, to rosse, to turne, to tumble, to welter, or wallow vp and downe, in or about.
 Suólto, turned, or diuerted from, or away.
 Suoltoláre, as Suoltáre.
 Suolúto, nilled, vnwilled, bin vnwilling.
 Suonánza, as Sonánza.
 Suonáre,

Suonare, as Sonare, to sound.
 Suonata, any sound of Musike.
 Suonatore, as Sonatore.
 Suono, what noise or sound soever the
 eare of man can comprehend.
 Suono a morto, a knell, a tolling, or
 ringing, or peale for the dead.
 Suono di palme, the noise of clapping
 of hands.
 Suora, a Sister. Also a title giuen to
 Nunnes or religious women. Also a
 Nunne.
 Suoresco, Sister-like, Nunne-like.
 Supeditaneo, as Supeditaneo.
 Supeditare, as Supeditare.
 Supeditatione, as Supeditatione.
 Supellatico, as Supellatico.
 Supellitico, as Supellitico.
 Super, *vp, by, vp along, vp through.*
 Superabile, vanquishable, that may be
 surpasseed or overcome.
 Superabondanza, superabundance.
 Superadditione, an over-addition.
 Superallegato, over-bound. Also over-
 alleaged.
 Superaltatione, an over-extolling.
 Superangelico, more then angelicall.
 Superannato, out-worne with yeares,
 out-yeared.
 Superanza, as Superiorita.
 Superare, to overcome, to surpasse, to
 surmount, to over-match, to excell.
 Superarogare, to supererogate, to giue
 more then is required or expected.
 Superarogatione, supererogation, a gi-
 uing more then is required.
 Superatione, an ouercumming, a supe-
 ration, a surmounting, a surpassing.
 Superbamente, proudly, stately.
 Superbia, pride, disdain, surquedrie,
 arrogancie, haughtinesse of minde.
 Superbiloquente, proudly speaking, a
 proud or disdainfull speaker.
 Superbiloquenza, proud or arrogant
 speech, disdainfull speaking.
 Superbine, the Proud-peare.
 Superbio, as Superbo.
 Superbisio, full of pride, arrogancie, or
 disdain.
 Superbire, bisco, bito, to make or be-
 come proud, disdainfull, haughtie,
 or arrogant.
 Superbo, proud, disdainfull, surque-
 drous, arrogant, haughtie, or high-
 minded, surlie. Also magnificent,
 sumptuous, stately, noble, representing
 maiestie.
 Superborto, sicke of pride, very proud.
 Superbuzzo, a proud squall, a squea-
 mish disdainfull man.
 Supercelste, more then heauenly.
 Supercisione, a supersedics, Lat.
 Superchiamente, as Superchiamente.
 Superchiare, as Superchiare.
 Superchiararia, as Superchiararia.

Superchiatore, as Superchiatore.
 Superchiatura, as Superchiatura.
 Superchio, as Superchio.
 Superchioso, as Superchioso.
 Superciglio, the upper eye-lid of a mans
 eye, the eye-browes, or ridge of haire
 about the eye-lids. Also the knop, the
 brow, the top, the ridge, or highest part
 of any great hill, rocke, or crag. Also
 the seueritie, grauitie, pride, stately
 looke, or countenance of a man. Also
 the hause of a dore, or mantle of a
 chimnie, &c.
 Superciglioso, that hath big eye-lids, or
 eye-browes. Also high-looking, sur-
 lie, or grim in countenance, disdain-
 full, or haughtie-minded.
 Supereminente, supereminent, being,
 appearing, or alest above others.
 Supereminenza, a prerogative, or ex-
 cellencie above others.
 Superessentiale, superessentiall.
 Superessentialita, superessentialitie.
 Superuole, as Superabile.
 Superficiale, superficiall, not very deepe.
 Superficiare, to peruse ouer superfi-
 cially.
 Superficiaro, a superficiall man, one
 that hath no deepe skill. Also of or be-
 longing to the out-side of a thing. Al-
 so he that buildeth a house on another
 mans ground, and therefore payeth
 quitrent.
 Superficie, the surface, the superficies
 or outside of any thing.
 Superfluamente, with superfluitie.
 Superfluare, to overflow, to run ouer,
 to abound, to exceed, to bee super-
 fluous.
 Superfluire, isco, ito, as Superfluare.
 Superfluita, superfluitie, more then
 needes, profusenesse, ouerplus.
 Superfluo, superfluous, ouer-much, e-
 nough, and much to spare, profuse,
 that runneth ouer.
 Superfugio, a flying away.
 Superfusione, as Embrocatione.
 Superfuso, powred vpon, ouerflowed.
 Superi, as Superiori.
 Superimpedente, hanging ouer.
 Superinfondere, to infuse from above.
 Superinfuso, infused from above.
 Superiore, superior, uppermost, former,
 senior, higher, chiefe, elder, in better
 place.
 Superiori, superiors, seniors, elders, an-
 cesters, predecessors. Also Gods, An-
 gels, Saints, or they that are in Hea-
 uen.
 Superiorita, superioritie, prebeminence,
 senioritie, abouenesse, eldership.
 Superlacione, the figure hyperbole, or ex-
 cessive amplifying. Also a surname
 giuen to one by excellencie.
 Superlatiuamente, superlatiue, in the

highest degree.
 Superlatiuo, a superlatiue, or chiefe
 degree.
 Superlato, excessively amplifide. Also
 preferred, borne vpon or ouer.
 Superliminare, the lintle ouer a dore.
 Supernale, supernall, high, above, chiefe.
 Supernamente, supernally.
 Supernatie, a kind of rare Peaches.
 Supernato, borne or growne ouer, or
 above.
 Supernaturale, supernaturall.
 Supernaturalita, supernaturalitie.
 Superno, supernall, above, highest.
 Supero, as Superiore.
 Superfata, a kind of Haggas, or Pud-
 ding.
 Superfedere, as Soprafedere.
 Superfedie, as Soprafedie.
 Superficace ingegno, a superstitious
 wit.
 Superfite, as Superfite.
 Superfitione, superstition, curiositie,
 scruple, a vaine religion or deuotion,
 an honouring of that should not be
 honoured, a spiced conscience in vaine
 things.
 Superfitiono, superstitious, scrupulous,
 curious, vaine or timorous in consci-
 ence, or religion without cause.
 Superfiteo, escaped and safe from death,
 a suruior, one that ouerlineth others.
 Superuacano, out-worne with yeeres,
 out-yeared.
 Superuacuo, vaine, to no use, unneces-
 sarie, superfluous or ouermuch.
 Supinare, to lay vpright or the bellie vp-
 ward. Also to goe stately or prondly as
 with the nose in the winde.
 Supinato, laid vpright, turned vp, hol-
 den vp in the ayre. Also somewhat
 bowed backward.
 Supinita, lying vpright with the face
 vprward. Used also for negligence.
 Supino, vpright, with the face or belly
 vprward. Also idle, lither or reche-
 lesse. Also a Supine deriued of a
 verbe.
 Supirioso, as Suspirioso, sighfull.
 Suplantare, to supplant.
 Suplantatione, a supplantation.
 Suplantatore, a supplanter.
 Suplica, as Supplica, &c.
 Suplicare, as Supplicare.
 Supositorio, a suppository.
 Suppa, as Soppa, any kind of sop.
 Suppare, as Soppare, to sop.
 Suppedaneo, any thing set vnder the
 feet, a foot-stoole, a thing that images
 stand vpon.
 Suppeditare, to haue sufficient, to be a-
 ble to giue and furnish to others. Al-
 so to subdue or bring low to ones
 feete.
 Suppeditatione, a giuing or ministring
 vnto

- unto another what he lacketh.
- Suppeléticario, a slave or bondman which is accounted for chattle. Also a servant having a charge of household stuffe.
- Suppelétile, all things mooveable in a house, all manner of household stuffe, goods or chattle or implements.
- Suppilare, to steale, to pilfer or purloine under hand, to rob or filch craftily.
- Suppilatióne, a stealing or pilfering.
- Supplantare, to supplant.
- Supplantatióne, a supplantation.
- Supplantatóre, a supplanter.
- Súpplica, a supplication, a sute, a request, an entreatie. Also a generall procession.
- Supplicánte, humblie intreating or beseeching. Also a suppliant, or sutor.
- Supplicáre, humblie to sue, to beseech or intreat by way of supplication.
- Supplicatióne, as Súpplica.
- Supplicatória lettera, a letter of beseeching, or earnest suing.
- Súpplice, humblie intreating, suing, or beseeching, suppliantly, prostrately craving.
- Supplicéménte, in humble kneeling or beseeching manner, suppliantly craving.
- Supplichéuole, as Súpplice.
- Supplicheuolménte, as Supplicéménte.
- Supplicio, punishment, torture or torment giuen or suffered for any offence.
- Supplicioso, full of torture or punishment.
- Suppliménte, a supplie of any want, a filling vp the number and places.
- Supplire, plisco, plito, to supply or furnish any want, to make vp that which lacketh, to fill vp the number or place of what lacketh.
- Supplita, as Suppliménte.
- Supponere, to suppose or surmise. Also to put or set vnder.
- Supporre, as Supponere.
- Suppositalménte, supposedly.
- Supposititie, matters vpon surmise.
- Suppositiόne, a supposition. Also a putting of one thing vnder another.
- Supposititio, counterfeit, supposed. Also that may be supposed.
- Suppositiuo, suppositiue, that may be supposed or surmised.
- Supposito, vnder set or put vnder. Also a suppose or thing supposed.
- Suppositorio, a suppository.
- Supposito, as Supposito. Also supposed.
- Suppuránza, as Suppuratióne.
- Suppurare, to grow to an impostume or matter as a sore doth.
- Suppuratióne, a gathering to rotten matter, an impostumation.
- Suppuratiuo, a salve to rot a sore or to bring it to run matter.
- Supputare, to suppose, to deeme or surmise. Also to count, to compute, to reckon. Also to prune or cut trees slightly.
- Supputatiόne, a supposing or surmise. Also a computation or reckoning. Also a pruning of trees.
- Súpra, hath bene used for Sópra.
- Supremità, supremity, supremacy, superiority, soveraignety, chiefe-deme.
- Supremo, supreme, chiefe, soveraigne, highest or greatest of all. Also a mans last will and testament. Also death or funerall obsequies or latter daies.
- Súr, as Sópra, over, namely used in words composed, as Surmontare, &c.
- Súra, a kind of precious liquor that distilteb from the branches that are riuen or cut from that tree that beareth the Indian great white nut, which the Indians use to drinke, being new it is called Súra, but being setled and still it is called Otráqua. Also the whole shanke or legge from the knee to the ankle. Also the calfe of the leg. Some have also used Súra for the lesser bone of a mans legge or shanke.
- Súrco, hath been used for Sólco.
- Surculário, a kinde of greene Grasshopper.
- Súrculo, a yongue slip, set, grasse, scien, shoote, twig, branch or burgeon.
- Súrdo, as Absúrdo, absurd. Also as Sórdo.
- Surélla, a fish called in Latine Lacertus.
- Surétti, high corked chopinos or pantofles.
- Suréttiόne, as Resuréttiόne.
- Surétto, risen vp, as Resurétto.
- Surétto, a kinde of compounded drinke used in Turkie instead of wine.
- Surgente, rising, springing or growing vp. Also riding at ancl or as a ship.
- Súrgere, súrgo, súrsi, súrto, as Sór-gere.
- Súrgere in pórtto, a ship to rid in an haven or to come to anchor in any Port.
- Surgitóre, as Sorgitóre, as Surgitório.
- Surgitório, an anchoring place, a bay or rode for ships to ride in or at.
- Surgiuo, as Sorgiuo, as Sortiuo.
- Súrgo-Túrco, a kinde of cource graine or Corne.
- Surlunare, whatsoever is aboue the Moone.
- Surmare, as Ciurmare, to hale, to halfe to tug.
- Surmontare, to surmount.
- Surmontéuole surmountable.
- Súrnag, a kind of medicinable roote.
- Súro, as Surélla.
- Surprendere, to surprize or take on a suddaine.
- Supréta, a surprize or taking on a suddaine.
- Surréntino, a kind of wine.
- Surréttiόne, a rising vp.
- Surrétto, risen vp.
- Súrro, the wood Corke.
- Surrogare, to subrogate, to substitute, to make a Deputie, to appoint in anothers roome.
- Surrogatiόne, a subrogation, a substituting or appointing in place of another.
- Súrse, he did rise vp, he arose. Also used of Dante for Súlo.
- Súrso, as Sórso. Also vp or vpward.
- Súrto, risen, grown or sprung vp. Also ridden at anchor or in a rode as ships doe.
- Suruifluto, furnished, ouer-lined.
- Suruuere, to suruiue, to ouerliue.
- Suruolare, to ouer-flie.
- Suruolo, an ouer-flight.
- Susaiuolo, a wherne for a spindle.
- Susaméli, a kind of dainie Plum.
- Suscéttibile, that may be enterprised or vnder taken.
- Suscéttiόne, an enterprise or vnder taking.
- Suscétto, enterprised or vnder taken. Also begotten. Also receiued.
- Suscino, as Susino.
- Suscipere, to beget, to conceiue. Also to vsurpe, to vnder take or enterprise.
- Suscitabelo, a prouocation or stirring vp.
- Suscitáménte, as Suscitatiόne.
- Suscitare, to raise or rouze vp as from out a sleepe. Also to exhort, to prouoke or stirre vp. Also to moue or stirre vp vnto some insurrection.
- Suscitatiόne, a raising or rouzing vp. Also an exhorting or prouoking vnto. Also an vsurre or insurrection.
- Suscitatóre, a raiser, a stirrer vp. Also a seditious man, a prouoker.
- Susimáni, a kind of Plum in India.
- Susina, a Damzen-plum or prune.
- Susinaro, a Plum or Damzen-tree.
- Susine secche, dried Prunes.
- Susino, a Plum or Damzen-tree. Also an oyle of Lillies.
- Susino feluático, a Skeg-tree.
- Súlo, vpon, ouer en or aboue. Also an Aduerbe of encouraging, as we say, vp on, goe to, away, forward, lustily.
- Sufornare, to thump or whirret on the head with the fist.
- Sufórno, a thump or whirret giuen with the fist vpon ones head.
- Suspendere, as Sospéndere.
- Suspendio, a hanging vp or by.
- Suspénsiόne, as Sospénsiόne.
- Suspéso, as Sospéso.
- Suspéttare, as Sospéttare.
- Suspétto, as Sospétto.

Suspētōso, as Solpētōso.
 Suspiciāre, as Solpētāre.
 Suspiciōso, as Solpētōso.
 Suspirio, as Solpirio.
 Suspirioso, sighfull, panting, purcie, short-winded.
 Suspitiōne, as Spitiōne.
 Susseguēte, subsequēnt, next following or succeeding.
 Susseguētemēte, succeedingly.
 Susseguēntza, a subsequence, a consequence.
 Susseguēte, as Susseguēte.
 Suffidiāli, as Suffidiārij.
 Suffidiāre, to helpe, to aide, to relieue, to supply, to stand by to aide and defend. Also to subsidie or taske with subsidies.
 Suffidiārij soldāti, subsidiarie souldiers or such as serue for defence of others, or that come or are sent to aide others. Also of or belonging to subsidies or helpes.
 Suffidio, subsidie, helpe, reliefe, supply, assistance. Also a refuge or rescue. Also aide or succour at a pinch or need.
 Suffiēgo, as Suffiēgo.
 Suffistēte, subsisting.
 Suffistēntza, subsistence.
 Suffistere, sisto, sistēi, sistūto, to subsist.
 Suslōare, of or belonging aboue the Sunne.
 Sussurāre, to whisper, to mutter or murmur. Also to humme or buzze as Bees. Also to charme or forespeake with whispering words. Also to make a low, a soft or still noise as a gentle winde among trees, or a gentle-gliding streame among pible-stones, or as birds chirping and chatring among woods.
 Sussuratiōne, a priuie whispering, murmuring, humming or buzzing.
 Sussuratore, a priuie whisprer, murmurer, buzzer, hummer, charmer or mutterer, a secret carie-talis, a priuie backbitter, &c.
 Sussurro, a priuie whispering, a soft murmur, a low humming or buzzing, a soft still noise of a gentle winde, of a running streame, of chirping birds.
 Sussurrōne, as Sussuratore.
 Sussurreneggiāre, as Sussurāre.
 Susta, the name of one of the chiefe cables in a ship.
 Sustānte, vp-standing, standing vp-right.
 Sustāntia, as Sustāntia.
 Sustāntiāle, as Sustāntiāle.
 Sustāntiūo, as Sustāntiūo.
 Sustāre, to binde vp the sailes of a Ship.
 Sustenimēto, as Sustenimēto.
 Sustentācolo, that holdeth vp.
 Sustentāre, as Sustenēre.

Sustentānēto, as Sustenimēto.
 Sustentatiōne, as Sustentatiōne.
 Susterello, ci restōrono i denti susterrilli.
 Sostituire, as Sostituire.
 Sostituuto, as Sostituuto.
 Sostituitiōne, as Sostituitiōne.
 Sostituuiuo, that may be substituted.
 Sustrūto, as Sostituuto.
 Sufurāre, as Sussurāre, &c.
 Sufurno, as Olfattorio.
 Sutelā, subtilie, craftie working, wilie deceit, cauillation inuented with purpose to deceiue a couenant.
 Sutelōso, a craftie wrangler, a subtle cauiller, one full of cauillations.
 Sūto, as Stāto, the Participle of Effere, bin. Also sewed or seamed.
 Sutori, a Shoemaker, a Souer.
 Sutoriō, souerlie, shoemaker-like.
 Suttērfuggire, as Sottērfuggire.
 Suttērfugio, as Sottērfugio.
 Suttilitā, as Sottilitā.
 Suttilizāre, as Sottigliāre.
 Sutto, dry, dried, wiped dry. Also sucked or drawn dry. Also barren.
 Sutura, a suture, a seame, a fastning or ioyning together. Also the twist or line vnder a mans yard. Also a ioyning together of bones in the head, like to a thing drawn together with long stiches: or that manner of composition scene in the head; wherein the bones being indented one within another, are like the teeth of a Sawe.
 Sutura rēta, Lookē Sagittāle.
 Sūuaro, as Sūuero.
 Suueretto, a place full of Corke-trees.
 Sūuero, the tree or wood Corke.
 Sūui, for Iui sopra, thereupon.
 Sūuia, on away, vp and away.
 Suuotāre, to emptie.

T.

TA, as Tūa, thine, thine owne.
 Ta, for Tāli, such, such like.
 Tabaccāre, to take Tabacco. Also as Tabacchināre.
 Tabacchināre, to play the secret pander or close bawde namely about beies.
 Tabacchino, a secret pander for boies.
 Tabācco, the hearbe Tabacco. Also a bunch or bumpe of flesh growing vnder the skin.
 Tabaliāro, a Drummer, a Taborer.
 Taballi, Drums, Drumslades, Tabours or Timbrels.
 Tabinello, as Gabanello.
 Tabāno, as Taffāno.
 Tabāro, as Tabāro.
 Tabarrāre, to cloake or cover with a ri-

ding cloake that hath a hood.
 Tabarrino, a short riding cloake with a hood. Also a Shepherds frock.
 Tabāro, a riding cloake or Shepherds frocke with a hood.
 Tābe, a pining, a withering, a consuming or wasting of the body by long sickness, or for want of nourishing and lacke of naturall moisture, a sickness, a consumption and purifying of the lungs. Also infection. Also putrefaction, rotten matter or corrupt blood coming out of a wound or cankered sore. Also for strength to purifie and consume.
 Tabefāre, to pine away, to corrupt, to consume or putrefie.
 Tabefatiōne, as Tābe.
 Tabella, a writing table or tables.
 Tabellionāto, Scriuener-ship.
 Tabellione, a Scriuener or publike Notarie.
 Tabēnto, a kind of spongius stone.
 Tabērciāre, to patch, to botch, to piece, to cleue, to mend.
 Tabērciatua arte, the arte of patching, botching, clouting, piecing or southing.
 Tabērciatore, a patcher, a botcher, a clouter, a piecer, a tinker, &c.
 Tabernācolo, a Tabernacle, a shrine, a cubbord or box or chariot to carry or keepe images in. Also a Tent or a Pavilion or shed made of boards.
 Tabernarie, Comedies plaid by common base people, pertayning to Tavernes.
 Tabernire, nisco, nito, as Tabescere.
 Tabescere, bescō, bescēi, besciūto, to consume, to pine and waste away as by a consumption. Lookē Tābe.
 Tabesciūto, consumed, wasted or pined away. Also corrupted and rotten.
 Tabetūra, as Tābe.
 Tābi, the staffe called Taby or Tabine.
 Tābido, as Tabesciūto.
 Tabifico, that bringeth into or causeth a consumption. Lookē Tābe.
 Tabino, a staffe called Tabine.
 Tabito, as Tabesciūto.
 Tabitudine, as Tābe.
 Tābo, corrupt, goare, or rotten blood.
 Tāca, the name of a wheele in a clocke.
 Tācca, a spot, a specke, a speckle, a blemish, a blur, a dash of dirt. Also a taint, a blame, a fault, a blemish or imputation vpon a man. Also a bruze, a flw, a dent, a cut, a gash, a skarre or marke in or vpon any thing. Also a smacke or relish. Also a size, a bignesse, or fashion. Also any trash or luggage.
 Taccāgnā gēte, dodging, wrangling, cogging, or paltrie people.
 Taccāgnāggine, dodging, wrangling, cogging,

cogging, foisting, paltrinesse, nigard-
linesse, camllous condition, miling,
finching, counse-catching.

Taccagnare, to dodge, to wrangle, to
cog, to foist, to palter, to canill, to mich,
to finch, to cunnie-catch, to frum and
ist withball.

Taccagnaria, as **Taccagnaggine**.

Taccagnatore, a dodger, a wrangler, a
cogger, a foister, a caniller, a paltrer,
a micher, a nigard, a chuff, a cunnie-
catcher.

Taccagnino, as **Taccagnatore**.

Taccagno, as **Taccagnatore**.

Taccagnone, as **Taccagnatore**.

Taccagnoso, full of dodging or wrang-
ling. Looke **Taccagnaggine**.

Taccare, to spot, to speckle, to blur, to
dash, to blemish. Also to taint, to
blame, to taxe with some fault or im-
putation. Looke **Tacca**. Also to tack.

Taccarelle, little spots, specks, blurs,
blemishes, or dashings of dirt. Used
also for vices, defects or blemishes and
imputations in a mans life.

Tacche, the braces of any wheele. Also
the spindles or spokes of a cog-wheele.

Taccheggiare, to blame or taxe one
with some fault or blemish. Also to
prouoke or egge on with pricking. Also
to spot, to speckle, or dash with dirt.

Taccherelle, as **Taccarelle**.

Tacchie, remnants, fragments, scraps,
cantlins.

Taccia, as **Tacca**. Also as **Tassa**. Al-
so of **Tacere**, let him or her hold their
peace.

Tacciare, as **Taccare**, as **Taffare**.

Tacco, a shere, a prop, or vnder-layer
that Gunners vse.

Taccola, as **Tacca**. Also a railing, a
chiding, or scolding. Also a scold, or
scolding woman. Also a taming iest,
or biting quip taxing one with some
fault. Also a bungling, a patching
or botching piece of worke. Also a
Chough, a Rooke, or Iack-dawe.

Taccolare, as **Taccare**. Also to raile
or scold at. Also as **Taccheggiare**.

Taccolata, a railing, a chiding or scol-
ding. Also a flim-flam tale.

Taccolo, as **Stoppino**.

Taccoloso, full of spots, speckles, or
freckles.

Tacconantio, as **Taccone**.

Tacconare, to tacke, to cobble, to clout,
to patch, to sout, to piece.

Tacconatore, a tacker, a cobbler, a souter,
a clouter, a patcher, a piecer, a tinker.

Tacconcini, little tackes, patches, or clou-
ting pieces.

Taccone, a patching souterly fellow.

Tacconeggiare, to cobble or play the
souter.

Tacconi, great patching, cobling, sou-

terlie or tacking pieces.

Taccuire, to dodge, to wrangle or palter
about any matter.

Tacendo, keeping silence, nothing spea-
king. Also not to be spoken.

Tacente, still, mum, silent, not spea-
king.

Tacere, taccio, tacqui, taciuto, to be
silent, still, or mum, to hold ones peace,
to be whoosh, to say nothing, to make
no noise. Also to conceale, or be se-
cret.

Tacitamente, silently, without spea-
king, secretly, inwardly in the heart.

Tacitista, a professor of, or skilfull in
Cornelius Tacitus. Also a professor of
silence.

Tacito, silent, still, mum, whoosh, quiet,
without noise, that speaketh not,
dumb, speechlesse. Also passively, not
spoken of, kept secret, not vtred in
words, let passe without mention. Lu-
na tacita, the new Moone, or the con-
iunction of the Moone with the Sun,
she being not seene.

Taciturnità, secretnesse of toong, si-
lence, taciturnitie, secrecie.

Taciturno, silent, speaking no word,
that keepeth counsell, or blabbeth no-
thing.

Taciuto, held his peace, kept silence,
kept counsell, bin whoosh.

Tacola, as **Taccola**.

Tacolare, as **Taccolare**.

Tacuino, a foolish Astronomer, that
foretels but by tokens and imaginati-
on. Also an Almanake or Prognosti-
cation made by imagination.

Taes, a coine in China worth ten Spa-
nish rials.

Tafano, as **Taffano**.

Tafanello, as **Taffanello**.

Taffano, a Gad-Bee, a Breeze, a Hor-
net, an Oxe-flye, or a sore biting horse-
flye, and therefore are the horses bitten
with it called **Attafanati**, or **Atta-
uanati**.

Taffanello, a little or yong **Taffano**.

Tafferia, timber, beame, or rafter worke.
Also a toole that Goldsmiths vse.

Tafferugia, mirth, ioy, blihnesse, glad-
nesse, iollitie.

Tafferugiare, to reioyce, to be glad,
blithe, merric, and iollie.

Tafferugli, as **Strauizzi**.

Taffeta, all manner of **Taffeta**.

Taffetado, any kind of **Taffeta**.

Tafonza, a kind of boate in India.

Taga, a beame, or rafter of timber.

Tagace, a fellow on a mans finger.

Tagemie, a kind of long fish.

Tagha, as **Taga**.

Taglia, a pullie, but properly the little
wheele in the pullie called a **Shiucr**.
Also a tallie, a tale, a skore, such as our

Bruers and Bakers vse. Also a take,
a size, a fine or fee set vpon ones head,
a taxation or imposition of any pay-
ment, a ranfome. Also a stature, a
height, a proportion or pitch of any
man or woman. **Donna di bella tag-
lia**, a woman of a goodly stature or
height. Also used by **Dante** for fashi-
on, garbe, manner, making or quali-
tie of any thing. Also a faction, a sect,
a combination or partialitie of men
ioined in league together.

Tagliabile, that may be cut. Looke
Taglia.

Tagliaborse, a cut-purse, a pick-purse.

Tagliacantoni, a wash-buckler, a swag-
ger, a hackster, a cutter of corners.

Tagliaferro, as **Taglia cantoni**.

Tagliagne, a wood-cleaner, or feller.

Tagliamento, any kind of cutting, in-
cision, gashing, shredding, or slicing.
Also a slaughter, or hewing in pieces.
Also a slice, a shine, or a collop. Also a
reaping of corne, or mowing of haie.

Tagliamonte, as **Tagliacantoni**.

Tagliante, cutting, keene. Looke **Tag-
liare**.

Tagliapietra, a stone-cutter, or hewer.

Tagliare, to cut, to slice, to hacke, to
make incision, to hew, to shred, to gash,
to slash, to ing, to mince, to carue
meats, to reape corue, to mowe haie,
to clip or pare with any cutting wea-
pon. Also to kill with the edge of a
sword. Also as **Taglieggiare**. Also
to carue or cut vp meate.

Tagliare a pèzzi, to cut or hew or carue
in pieces.

Tagliare a piombo, to cut leuell downe-
ward.

Tagliare il fièno, to mow haie.

Tagliare il grano, to reape corne.

Tagliare inanzi, is used to carue before
a Prince.

Tagliare le carte, to cut or beaue the
cards.

Tagliarelli, all manner of little shreads
or cuttings. Also a kinde of paste-
meate sodden.

Tagliare minuto, to cut, mince, or shred
small.

Tagliarini, as **Tagliarelli**.

Tagliata, any cutting, shredding, or in-
cision. Also a paling or railing in with
boards.

Tagliatelli, as **Tagliarelli**.

Tagliatore any cutter.

Tagliatura, as **Tagliamento**.

Taglieggiare, to fesse, to taxe, to fine,
or lay any fine, taxation, or set a ran-
fome vpon.

Tagliente, sharp, keene, cutting, tren-
chant.

Tagliere, a trencher, or trencher-plate.
Used also for any square. Also the
white

- white clout that Archers vse to shoote at.
- Taglietti, little cuts, gashes, iags, or shreds. Also pinks in garments.
- Taglij, cuts, incisions, gashes, slashes, iags, pinks, slicings, collops, &c.
- Taglio, any kind of cut, incision, gash, shred, slash, pinke. Also any piece, slice, shue, collop, or scantlin cut off from any other thing. Also the sharpnesse, edge, or keenenesse of any toole or weapon. Also a forme, a fashion, a garbe, a frame, a finesse, a fitting, a futing, or squaring with ones qualitie or humor. Looke In taglio. Also good occasion, fit opportunitie, or conueniencie to doe any thing. Also the graine of any wood or timber. Also the wooll or graine of any cloth.
- Tagliola, any kind of little Taglio. Also a deuise to catch birds with.
- Taglionare, to impose any Taglion or tallion law vpon one.
- Taglioné, the tallion law, that is, an equall or like paine in recompence of a hurt, as we say, limme for limme. Also a fine, a fee, a taxation, or subsidie and imposition of any payment. Also a ransome.
- Taglioneggiare, as Taglionare.
- Tagliola, a Mouse-trap, any trap.
- Tagliole, little tallies, sales, or skeres.
- Tagliolo, a slice or thin cutting of any thing. Also the name of a Carpenters toole. Also an imp, a bud, a burgeon, a stalke, a stem, a graff, a set, a branch, a slip, a syer of a vine or other tree without a roote to be either graffed or inoculated.
- Tagliuzare, to cut, to gash, to iag, to pinke small, namely, any garment. Also to slice or mince small.
- Tagliuzatore, a cutter, a pinker, a iagger, namely, of clothes.
- Tagliuzzi, little cuts, gashes, shreds or iagges. Also small pinks in clothes.
- Tágo, a Greeke word vsed in Xenophon for a Leader, a Chiefetaine or a Captaine.
- Tái, such, such like or resembling.
- Táia, as Táglia.
- Tal, such, such like, resembling.
- Tála, a Die to play with. Also a shred namely of a Vine.
- Talacimano, a watch, a guard or sentinell, but properly one that stands on the top of a Tower and cries what the clocke is, as they vse in Turkie.
- Taladro, a leauer, a heauer or such instrument to mount pieces into their cariage.
- Talamo, a faire handsome lodging, but properly a bed-chamber.
- Talapó, a kind of religious men among the Pagans or Moores.
- Talare, a long garment or robe downe to the anckle. Also certain shooes with winglets as Mercury is faired to weare on his feet. Also the ioynt of the foote.
- Talari, certaine gouty swellings in the anckles. Also the Plurall of Talare.
- Talario, of or belonging to playing Dice or to buckle or anckle bones.
- Talafione, a song contained in certaine verses vsed to be sung at marriages, an exclamation or cry vsed at marriages, first begun when Romulus and his Romans rauished the maidens of the Sabines.
- Talafione, as Talafione.
- Talatro, a roughnesse of the skin.
- Talchè, so that, so then, why then.
- Talcimani, as Talacimano.
- Tálco, a drug called Falke, vsed among Chimikes. Also pargeting or plaistering.
- Tále, such, such like, so or resembling. Also such a man, such a woman, or such a thing. A tale, so that. Also to that point or passe.
- Taleni, sobs, grones, blubberings, or sighes.
- Taléntare, to will, to grant, to yeeld, to please or consent vnto anothers inclinations.
- Talento, a value of money among the Grecians, whereof were foure sorts, as Talento áttico maggiore worth, 133 pound and odde money sterlin, Talento áttico minore, worth about, 99. pound sterlin, Talento hebraico maggiore, worth 400. pound sterlin, and Talento hebraico minore, worth halfe so much. Also an inclination of the minde, an earnest will, desire or appetite.
- Tále quale, such as, euen such as.
- Talfiata, sometimes, at sometimes.
- Talhóra, sometimes, at some houres.
- Talhótra, sometimes, at some houres.
- Táli, giuocare a tali, giuoco puerile.
- Tália, as Thália. Also a swelling of the gout about the anckle.
- Taliétro, Flux-wort or Laske-wort.
- Talino, a kind of Feuigreeke.
- Tálla, as Tállo.
- Tallione, as Taglione.
- Tallire, lisco, lito, to grow to a stalke or stem. Also to grow to haue strings or nerues in it as some rootes of hearbs haue, to come to a pith.
- Tállo, any string or nerue that runnes thorow some rootes. Also the pith of any thing.
- Tallonare, to follow close at ones heeles. Also to kicke with ones heeles.
- Tallone, the heele of a mans foote. Also an anckle or buckle bone or pastern bone of a beast.
- Talménte, in such manner, so as.
- Talménte ché, so that, in such maner that.
- Talmúda, as Thalmudista.
- Talmudista, as Thalmudista.
- Talodino, a kind of sauny colour.
- Talonare, as Tallonare.
- Talóne, as Tallone.
- Tálpa, a Mole, a Want, a Moody-warp.
- Talpana, a kind of wine or graps.
- Talpicida, a Mole-catcher.
- Talquale, vsed for whosoener.
- Talsia di voi, so be it with you, as you bave so brew, come of you what list.
- Talúno, some one, such a one.
- Taluóla, sometimes, now and than.
- Táma, when with much trauell or going, the blood commeth downe to the legges and causeth them to swell.
- Tamaceto, the hearbe Tanzie.
- Tamaceto acquatico, Sneefing-wort.
- Tamagnino, a little fellow that is elder then he seemeth or looketh. Vsed also for a turd or a shitten fellow.
- Támaro, a kind of waight or measure in Ormuze.
- Tamarigio, Tamarice, as Tamarisco.
- Tamarindi, a fruit in India like a Damascen plum, and the tree like a Date-tree, whereof the Indians make a kind of dainty wine, it is very medicinable against the heat of choller.
- Tamarisco, the shrube called Tamariske whereof there be two kinds.
- Tamarisso, as Tamarisco.
- Tamarro, blacke Briony.
- Tambácia, as Gozzouiglie.
- Tambasciare, as Gozzouigliare.
- Tambellione, a word of disgrace, as we say a paltry fellow, a shitten slave.
- Tambucco, some implement that Gunpowder makers vse.
- Tambúggio, as Tambúcco.
- Tamburagione, a dubadub vpon a Drum.
- Tambureggiare, to dubadub vpon a Drum.
- Tamburèllo, as Tamburrino.
- Tamburiere, a Drummer, a Tabouerer.
- Tamburrino, a little Drum a Tabour, a Timbrell, a Drumslade. Also a Drummer, a Timbrell or a Taboure and Pipe. Vsed also for a little round trunké.
- Tambúrro, a Drum, a Timbrell, a Drumslade, a Tabour. Also a Drummer or a Tabourer. Also a round leather trunké.
- Tambuffare, to dubadub, to drum. Also to runble or rattle. Also to thumpe, to knocke, to bounse. Also to rib-

- ril-baste, to beate; to bange or knocke
 one well.
 Tambustáre, to set in a combustion.
 Tambustióne, a combustion.
 Tambústto, a combustion.
 Támen, yet notwithstanding, for all
 that.
 Tamendóá, a great beast in India, that
 feedeth onely on Pissemires or Em-
 mers, which it takes by lelling out his
 tongue so long vntill it be full of them,
 and hath so long and so bushie a taile
 that hee will hide all his body vnder
 it.
 Tameríce, as Tamerigia. Also a bot-
 tle or cup made of tamariske wood.
 Tamerigia, the shrub Tamariske. Also
 a kind of cruse or drinking pot.
 Tamigiáre, to sift, to sieue, to searce, to
 bould.
 Tamigio, a sieue, a searce, a strainer.
 Taminia, a kind of grape or vine.
 Tamisáre, as Tamigiáre.
 Tamiscio, as Tamigio.
 Tamiso, as Tamigio.
 Tammurello, as Crótalo.
 Taináco, Murtherwort, or as some
 thinke Feuerfew.
 Támo, the Gentle or Magot worm bree-
 ding in tallow or rotten flesh.
 Támpano, as Timpano. Also a cer-
 taine tole that Stone-cutters vse.
 Támpo, a kind of drinke which is vsed
 in the Moluccos compounded of many
 things.
 Tampóco, as Tanpóco.
 Tamusáre, as Tambustáre.
 Tána, a denne, a cave, a grot, a ca-
 uerne.
 Tanacéto, the hearbe Tanzie.
 Tanacéto acuatíco, sucesing wort.
 Tanádo, a stinking fish of a Tawny co-
 lour.
 Tanagliáre, to pinch or tanacle with
 tongs, with pincers or tanacles.
 Tanáglie, tongs, Pincers, tanacles.
 Tanáglie da mórso, pincers to pull out
 nailes.
 Tanágliette, little tongs, pincers or mul-
 lets.
 Tánca, a kinde of damaske worke vpon
 Persian swords or daggers.
 Tánco, any kind of beastly or vnnatu-
 rall lust, as the faultnesse of a bitch.
 Tandem, in the meane time, whilest.
 Tané, the Tawny colour.
 Tanéto, the Tawny colour.
 Tanfanáre, as Tartasáre.
 Tanfanáta, a thump, a bang, a stripe, a
 beating of a man.
 Tánso, a noisome dampe or lothsome
 smell.
 Tánnga, a kind of coine in Góa.
 Tángari, poore, base, or rogueing beg-
 gers.
- Tángere, tángo, tangéi, tangiúto, to
 touch, to feele; to icine close vnto. Al-
 so to rub or hit.
 Tánghero, a dodging, a drawing ste-
 uenly fellow.
 Tangibile, that may be touched.
 Tángue, andò al tángue dell' isola pèr
 Ellere luógo gratiso.
 Tanie, tricks, tois, conceites, humours.
 Taniótica, a kind of paper anciently so
 called.
 Táno, an hearbe.
 Tanóse, a stone like an Emerauid.
 Tanpóco, much lesse, as little, neither
 also.
 Tánfa, a chiding, a shaming. Also an
 imputation or taxing of a man with
 some fault; but properly a taxing, a
 siffing or fining ratably for any pai-
 ment.
 Tansáre, to chide, to shent, to scold or
 braule at. Also to tax a man with a-
 ny imputation. Also to sisse, to tax, to
 rate or fine a man ratably for any pai-
 ment.
 Tantaferáta, as Fagioláta.
 Tantaráre, to swing in a halter.
 Tántaro, a swinging in a halter.
 Tant' 2, so it is, so the case stands. Al-
 so so much it is, as much is.
 Tant' 2 longi, as Tanto máncia.
 Tantésima parte, the so much part ei-
 ther in number or quality.
 Tante volte, so many times.
 Tant' hora, so much time.
 Tánti, so many. Also as many.
 Tánti & tánti, so many, and some-
 nie.
 Tantillo, as Tantino.
 Tantino, a little little quantity.
 Tánti póchi, so few.
 Tánto, so much, as much, such, so great
 in quality or quantity. Also of so great
 value or estimation. Also as well as.
 Also so great, so deere or so worthy.
 Tánto apréssio, so neere, as neere.
 Tánto ché, so much that, so that, then.
 Tanto 2, as Tant' 2.
 Tánto e tánto, so much, and so much.
 Tánto hauésttu fiáto, had'st thou no
 more breath or life.
 Tantolino, as Tantino.
 Tánto lontáno, so far, as far.
 Tantoloso, so greedy as naught will sa-
 tisfie.
 Tánto maggiorménte, so much the
 more.
 Tánto máncia, Tant' s' in faults in
 french.
 Tánto máncia, so much lesse.
 Tánto méglío, so much the better.
 Tánto méno, so much the lesse.
 Tánto minorménte, so much the lesse.
 Tánto o quánto, neuer so little.
 Tánto peggio, so much the worse.
- Tánto più, so much the more.
 Tánto più tósto, so much the sooner.
 Tánto quánto, euen as much, as much
 as.
 Tantósto, soone, sooneafter, a non, by
 and by.
 Tantósto ché, so soone as.
 Tánto sù, so high, so far vp.
 Tánto tēmpo, so long, so long time.
 Tánto vi dico, so much I tell you.
 Tantúccio, as Tantino.
 Tánza, as Tánca.
 Táó, a stone like a Peacocke.
 Tápa, a kind of stufte whereof they
 build houses in India.
 Tapelóne, as Vranoscópo.
 Tapéto, any kind of carpet.
 Tapezzáre, to tapistrie, to hang with
 tapistrie, or dight with Arras workes.
 Tapezzarie, all manner of tapestries or
 clothes wrought with pictures of di-
 uers colours.
 Tapezziero, a worker or weauer of ta-
 pestries. Also an Vphelster. Also a
 Princes Carpet-keeper or layer.
 Taphtólogo, as much to say one that
 praiseth or commendeth himselfe.
 Tapinára, as Tápa.
 Tapináre, to roame, to wander, to roane,
 to loyter, to linger; or gad vp and
 downe poorely, wretchedly or begging-
 lie. Also to teppie as a Deare.
 Tapinelláre, as Tapináre.
 Tapinelli, poore wandring beggers.
 Tapinósi, a figure in speech or writing
 wherein base or low words are vsed
 to expresse any noble, high and heroske
 action.
 Tapino, a poore wandring begger. Also
 wretched, miserable and unhappie.
 Táppa, a tap to broach barrells.
 Táppo, Lookè Periólo.
 Tappóni, as Zappóni.
 Táplia, a yellow hearbe to dye withall.
 Tápsó bárbaro, as VVerbálico.
 Tapula, a Law made for feasts.
 Tára, the tare or waste or garbish of any
 ware or marchandise.
 Tarabára, helter-skelter, higle-pigle-
 die.
 Tarabásto, a fowle called a Bittour.
 Tarabúso, a tooth-drawers instrument
 to draw teeth. Also a Woodpecker.
 Taráca, a target, a shield, a paluiose.
 Taracóne, a great target or shield. Also
 the hearbe Taragon or garden Dra-
 gon.
 Taragnóble, a kind of rauenous fowle.
 Tarándo, a beast like a Buff, headed and
 horned like a Stag, of a red colour,
 but will change himselfe into the thing
 he toucheth or leaneth vnto.
 Tarángola, a bird in Latine Phæpus.
 Tarantato, bitten with a Tarántola.
 Tarantelli, a kind of yong Tunnie-fish.
- Taran-

Tarantello, the most part of the bellie that covereth all the entrails. Also a little Est or Este.
 Taranto, a Greene-finch.
 Tarantola, an Est or Euet. Some take it to be a sic whose sting is deadly, yet curable by divers sounds of musike. Also a kind of fish.
 Tarantolato, fringed or bitten with Tarantola.
 Tarare, to tare, to abate the allowance which commonly is allowed for waste upon marchandise between Marchant and Chapman. Also to sound a Trumpet.
 Tarassacone, the Sow-thistle.
 Taratantara, the clang or sound of a Trumpet.
 Taratantarare, to sound a Trumpet.
 Taratantaro, a mill-clacke.
 Taratro, used for the braine.
 Tarazuoli, a kind of Ducke or Mallard.
 Tarchiare, to compact or trusse vp close and round together.
 Tarchiato, well compact or trussed vp together. Also well or strongly lined.
 Tarcone, as Targone. Also Taragon or Garden-dragon.
 Tarda, a Bussard. Also late, or slow.
 Tarda hora, a late howre.
 Tardamento, a delay, a slowing, a lingering, a tarrying, a demur, a proleing, a loitering.
 Tardanaue, a Sea-ship-fish, as Remora.
 Tardanza, as Tardamento.
 Tardare, to retarde, to delay, to slow, to linger, to tarry, to demur, to stay. Also to defer or hinder. Also to keep backe or withhold.
 Tardatione, as Tardamento.
 Tardetto, somewhat slow, late, long. Also idle or lazy.
 Tardizza, as Tardita.
 Tardi, late, very late. Also slowly.
 Tardi essere, to be late or slow.
 Tardifarsi, to grow late.
 Tardigrado, that hath a slow pace.
 Tardiloquenza, slow-speaking.
 Tardiloquio, that speaketh slowly.
 Tardi mi pare, it seemes late to me.
 Tardiola, a kind of panne or cheese-cake.
 Tardipede, that goeth slow, slow-footed.
 Tardita, slownesse, slacknesse. Also latenessse. Also delay, lingering or hindring.
 Tardi uenire, to come late.
 Tarditie, as Tardita.
 Tardo, slow, slacke, long in coming, late, lingering. Also dull or lazy.
 Tareggiare, to tare marchandise. Used for to correct.

Tarello, a kind of cheese or cake.
 Tarenco, that bracer, band or circle of iron that compasseth the wheele round about, in which are put the nails or spikes.
 Tarendo, as Tarando.
 Targa, a target, a shield, a paluise.
 Targare, to target, to shield, to cover.
 Targhetta, a little target or shield.
 Targhettiere, a Targettier or Shield-man.
 Targone, a great target or shield.
 Tariffa, Arithmetike, casting of accounts.
 Tarima, a foote-pace, as is vnder a cloth of State in a Princes chamber of Presence.
 Tarlare, to worme-eat, to moth-eat.
 Tarlatura, worme or moth-eating. Also dust of rotten wood good to skin young flesh.
 Tarlino, a fowle called a Cwlu.
 Tarlo, a worme breeding in timber. Also a moth breeding in cloth.
 Tarlolo, full of wormes or worme-eaten.
 Tarma, a moth or worme breeding in clothes.
 Tarmare, to moth-eat woollen clothes.
 Tarmoso, full of mothes, or moth-eating.
 Taro, a kind of drug or spice.
 Taroccare, to play at Tarocchi.
 Tarocchi, a kind of playing cards called Tarocks or Terrestrial triumphs.
 Taroccio, Okum made of untwisted ropes.
 Tarocco, Louke Datarocco.
 Tarolare, as Tarlare, to worme-eat. Also to grow to a cunibotch.
 Tarolo, a cunibotch or Winchester-goose. Also as Tarlo.
 Tarozzi, a kind of leather pouch, bag, or satchell.
 Tarpare, to clip the wings of a bird that he may not flie. Also to snatch, to catch or gather in.
 Tarsia, any kind of marquetry or small inlaid workes of diuers colours of bone, horne, wood or Iucrie, as in tables, bedsteads or pauements.
 Tarsiamento, as Tarsia.
 Tarsiare, to worke any kind of fine or small inlaid marquetry or checquie-worke.
 Tarsio, the first part of the foot, which immediately succeeding the leg is answerable to the wrist of the hand.
 Tartagio, a maffler, a stammerer, a stutter, a clipper of his language.
 Tartaglia, as Tartagio.
 Tartagliare, to maffle, to stut, to stammer, to falter or clip ones speech.
 Tartaglione, as Tartagio.
 Tartara, any kind of Tarte.
 Tartare porte, the gates of Hell.

Tartareila, any kind of little Tarte.
 Tartareo, of hell, hellish, infernall.
 Tartareschi, Ioyners or Painters antique worke. Also hellish or infernall.
 Tartareta, as Tartarella.
 Tartarino, of or belonging to Tartaro. Also fearefull or terrible.
 Tartaro, a kind of grauellie stone growing fast to the inside of wine vessels used in Physike and for many other purposes called in English, Argall, Argoll or Tartare. Some late writers take it for the stone or grauell engendred in the reins of a mane bodie. And also for the grauell engendred in the ioints wherof the Gout is caused. Also a deep place in Hell; or Hell itselfe. Also a bird called a Woodpecker.
 Tartaruga, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.
 Tartassare, to bang, to beat, to bounze, to rib-baste, to cudgell or swadde well. Also to hurrie, to tug, to hale. Also to vex, to misuse, to molest.
 Tartassata, a bang, a beating, a thumpe, a rib-basting.
 Tattaiato, hardly used, tug'd, harried, will be stead, beaten, bang'd, ribbasted, thumped.
 Tartera, any kind of Tarte.
 Tarterella, any kind of little Tarte.
 Tarterucca, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.
 Tarteruga, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.
 Tartocca, a Tortoise or Shell-crab.
 Tartoffalo, as Tartuffo.
 Tartoffola, a thump or blow giuen with ones knuckles vpon the head. Also a hurricurie-buff. Also the marke, the swelling or blacke and blew of any stripe, blow or hurt.
 Tartuffo, a kind of earth fruit much esteemed in Italie called Traffles, or Tartuffles.
 Tartuffola, as Tartuffo.
 Tartuga, a Tortoise or shell-crab.
 Tartugella, a little Tortoise or shell-crab.
 Taruca, a kind of precious oymment. Also a kind of Kingly ornament.
 Tarullare, to swear, and forswear, as a knight of the poste.
 Tarullo, a knight of the poste, that for hire will forswear himselfe.
 Tarnolare, as Tarolare.
 Tarnolo, as Tarolo.
 Tasca, any kind of pouch, poake, hauking bag, satchell, scrip, pocket or budget.
 Tascaccia, any filthy or greasie Tasca.
 Tascare, to put or pocket vp in a Tasca.
 Tascetta, a little Tasca.
 Tascina, as Tascetta.
 Tascoccio, as Tascaccia.
 Tascone, any kind of great Tasca.
 Tasconio, a kind of white clay or marble

- ble whereof Goldsmiths melting-crucibles are made.
- Tascotato, as Trascurato.
- Talentare, to whoosh or put to silence.
- Táso, as Tártaro.
- Tássa, a tax, a taxing, a taxation, a sassing, a rate. Also a fine or ratable imposition. Used also for a blemish, a blame or imputation laid to one. Also a pile or stack of wood or corne.
- Tassabile, taxable.
- Tassare, to tax, to sasse, to fine, to rate. Also to blame, to disparage, or disable ones reputation, to touch in credit. Also to stack corne, or pile wood.
- Tassata, a taxing.
- Tassatione, as Tássa.
- Tassatore, a taxer, a sasser, a rater, a finer. Also a rebuker or taxer of faults.
- Tassello, the under-roofe of a house before it be tiled or covered. Also a little rafter or single quarter of timber. Also a kind of little annill.
- Tassuolo, taxable.
- Tássico, the tree Tásso. Also as Tóssico.
- Tásso, a Gray, a Brocke, a Badger, which is said to sleepe sixe moneths in the year. Also an Ewe, or Yew tree, or another tree that beares a berrie venomous and against mans nature. Also a kind of annill that Goldsmiths vse.
- Tásso barbásso, as Verbéscor.
- Tassocane, a kind of beast.
- Tassopórco, a kind of beast.
- Tásta, a Chirurgions probe or searching needle. Also a tent to put into a wound or sore. Also a taste, a touch, or feeling. Also a triall, or assay.
- Tastame, all manner of feeling or tasting things. Also the frets of Instruments.
- Tastare, to taste, to assay, to feele, to touch, to grope for, to trye. Also to fumble in the darke. Also to search a sore. Also to tent a sore or wound. Also to fret an instrument of Musike.
- Tastatore, a taster, a feeler, a toucher. Looke Tásta, and Tastare.
- Tastatura, that which is called the touch vpon an instrument of musike. Also the frame of the keyes or frets in any Instrument.
- Tásti, the frets or keyes of any musicall instruments.
- Tásto, a taste, a touch, an assaie, a feeling, a triall. Also a fret of an instrument.
- Tastone, groping for, feeling or fumbling in the darke.
- Tátà, the voice or speech of yong infants to their fathers, as dad, daddie, or bab. Also a darling, a minion, a pignye, a pillicocke, a sweete-heart. Also a wanton word in singing, wherewith one answereth another.
- Tattamellare, to play the prating child, to play the coy or wantonfoole. Also to babble or prattle idly.
- Tattamelle, foolish, idle, or childish prattlings, toyes or vanities. Also a kind of musicall instrument. Also a kind of sweete fruite.
- Tattamellino, a nice wanton, a squeamish child, a cockred darling, one that is better sed then taught, a prating fellow.
- Tattèò, a kind of salt good for the eyes.
- Táttere, tatters, clouts, rags, shreds. Also trash, luggage, or baggage stuffe.
- Táttici, they whose office is to Marshall, or set an armie in araye.
- Tátto, the sence of touching or feeling. Also felt or touched. Also a kind of very great and venomous Toade.
- Tátula, a Chough with red feete, a Red-shanke.
- Tatúfia, a beast in India of the bignesse of a Hog, with a skalie hard shell, into which it drawes his head like a Tortoise.
- Tauanello, as Taffanello.
- Tauáni, as Taffáni.
- Tauella, the huske, the cod, or shale of any thing, namely, of Silke-wormes.
- Tauerna, a Tauerne, a wine-house, a tipling-house. Also an Iune, or victualing-house.
- Tauernáro, a keeper of a Tauerne, a Vintner.
- Tauerneggiare, to frequent Tauerns.
- Tauernéica, tipling, or Tauerne-like.
- Tauernière, a Tauerner, or Vintner.
- Tauernine, meane Tauernes, poore or base tipling-houses. Also foolish or wanton pendants for eares, as one would say, onely fit for base Tauerne-haunters.
- Taugargante, a kind of hearbe or roote.
- Táugia, lettera o parola hebreá portata da gli Hebrei per insegná.
- Táuola, any kind of table. Also any kind of planke or flat boord. Also a Table-booke, a iornall booke, a paper iornall, or register for memorie of things. Also the table or contents of any booke. Also any picture vpon boord. Also a stale at Chesse or dead mate when one hath nothing to play. Also a banquet, or set feast.
- Tauolaccino, any base hinde, swaine, or seruant, one readie at hand for all seruices, such base Seruants as wait vpon the Maior or Sheriffs of London.
- Tauolaccio, any great planke or boord. Also any filthy great table. Also a but, or great marke of boords to shoote at. Also a great Target or Paluis.
- Tauola del decálogo, the Table of the ten Commandements.
- Tauolare, to boord, to planke, to table. Also to floore, to seele, to planke, to wanescot with boords or planks. Also to raile or paile in with boords. Also to table or boord at meate. Also to set in Musike or Prick-song. Also to bring or make a game at Chesses to a stale, or dead mate.
- Tauoláta, a tabling, a table-full, a companie of fellow-boorders at one table.
- Tauoláto, boorded, planked, floored, seeled, wanescotted. Also pailed in, railed in, fenced in with boords or planks. Also tabled or boorded at meate. Also feasted and banqueted. Also set to Musike or Prick-song. Also a floore, a seeling, a decke, a wall, a fence, a partition, a side, a raile, a paile, a sence, a penthouse, or any thing else made of boords or planks. Also a kind of measure.
- Tauolátura, any kind of Prick-song.
- Táuole, writing-tables, playing-tables. Also the plural of Táuola.
- Tauolétta, any kind of little Táuola. Also a childs horne-booke.
- Tauolétte, little writing-tables, tablets.
- Tauolière, a paire of tables to play with. Also a man that plaies at tables. Also a Chesse-boord.
- Tauolino, any little boord, table, tablet, or shelve.
- Tauolóni, great planks, and of gunners called the sides of the cariages, and sometimes blinders, that is, when they place them before the mouth of the Ordinance. Also great tables.
- Táura, hath bin used for a Cow.
- Taurèa, a Target, a Shield or defence made of raw Bull-hides. Also a whip or scourge made of Neates-leather straps, or of a Bulls pizle.
- Taurèllo, a yong Bull, Runt, or Steere.
- Taurèò, of or belonging to a Bull.
- Tauriforme, Bull-formed, in fashion like a Bull.
- Taurina, Goates-vue, or Italian Fitch.
- Taurino, borne vnder the signe, or of the nature of Taurus, of or belonging to a Bull.
- Táuro, a Bull. Also one of the twelue signes in the Zodiacke so called. Also a bird that hath a voice like a Bull. Some call it a Bittour. Also a kind of Beetle breeding in the ground.
- Táufia, bárde lauráte di táufia od alla gemmáta.
- Tautologia, a repeating of one and the selfe-same thing in other or superfluous words.
- Tázza, a brode drinking bowle, cup, goblet, or mazor.
- Tazzétta, a little Tázza.
- Tazzière,

Taxière, a Princes cup-bearer.
 Tazuólo, a kind of little Owle.
 Tè, to thee, to thy selfe. Also thee, or thy selfe. Also from thee, or thy selfe.
 Tè, take, take to thee, take and hold.
 Teána, as Tégghia, or Tegáme.
 Teátro, a Theatre. Looke Theátro.
 Téca, as Tauella.
 Técca, as Boccata.
 Teccale, a kind of coine in India.
 Techéfi, an officer in China, answering the Iudge of the Admiraltie with vs.
 Téco, with thee, in thy companie.
 Tecolito, a stone like an olive stone, and very spongie, called the stone of India, good against the stone-collike.
 Tecomedéfimo, with thy selfe.
 Tèda, a tree called Torch-wood. Also a log, a blocke, or stump of wood, but properly the middle, heart, or pith of the Pine-tree, growne so fat and full of liquor, that being kindled it burneth like a torch. Also a wedding, or a song sung at weddings.
 Tède, torches, lights, tapers, or fire-brands, vsed to burne at weddings.
 Tèdiare, to wearie, to be tedious unto, to molest, to importune, to trouble.
 Tèdio, tediousnesse, wearisomesse of time, importunitie, heavinesse of mind, molestation.
 Tèdiólo, tedious, wearisome, importunate, yrkesome, luthsome, mind-troubling.
 Tèdulo, a tedious or importunate prattler, that all shunne and be wearie of.
 Tèfrite, a blacke or Ash-colour stone, with the figure of a new Moone in it.
 Téga, as Tauella.
 Tegáme, as Tégghia.
 Tegamétto, as Tegghiáme.
 Tégghia, any kind of pan or pot, as a dripping, a frying, a tart, or a colepan.
 Tegghiáme, all manner of pots or pans for a kitchen, and to dresse meate in.
 Tégghiola, as Tégghia.
 Tegghiúzza, as Tégghia.
 Tégghia, as Tégghia.
 Tégghiola, as Tégghia.
 Teggione, any great lodging.
 Tégia, as Tégola. Also as Tégghia.
 Tégiare, as Tegelare.
 Tégiaro, a Tiler. Also a Thatcher.
 Tegiménto, a cover for a pan. Also any shed, bouell, shelter, shroud, or cottage.
 Tegiolare col tédio, to put off wantonly, to dallie, dandle, delay, or play with.
 Teziúzza, as Tégghia.
 Téglia, as Tilio, a teyell or Linden tree. Also a Barble-fish.
 Téгна, a head-scurfe, or scald.
 Tegname, as Tégghia, or Tegáme.

Tegnente, a tenant, a boulder. Also as Tenace.
 Tegnéntissimo, most fast-holding, still gripping.
 Tegnere, as Tingere.
 Tégni. Vñto pèr A' rte.
 Tegnofo, head-skalie, skurfie, or sore.
 Tégola, any kind of tile, or slate.
 Tegoláio, a Tiler, or Tyle-maker.
 Tegoláre, to tyle or slate a house.
 Tel, for Telo, or Te il, to thee it.
 Téla, the liste within which they run at tilt. Also the toyle vsed in hunting.
 Téla, any kind of thin, web or wouen cloth, namely of linnen, siluer or gold. Also a toyle or hay vsed in hunting. Also any worke or businesse or successe of it. Vñsed also for the race of a mans life or for a mans life it selfe.
 Téla battista, Lawne or Cambricke.
 Téla battistina, idem.
 Teláccia, course canuase cloth or web.
 Téla d'argénto, cloth of siluer or tissue.
 Téla dilino, all manner of linnen cloth.
 Téla di rágno, a cobweb, a Spiders web.
 Téla disangálo, Buckeram. Also Calico cloth.
 Téla d'oro, cloth of gold or tissue.
 Telaiuolo, as Telaruólo.
 Telámi, all manner of linnen clothes. Also Hunters toyles or haies.
 Telamóni, images or statues bearing vp pillars, postes or supporters in building.
 Teláni, a kind of Fig.
 Telarina, a Spiders web, a cobweb.
 Telarino, a little Weauers loome.
 Telaro, a Weauers loome, a Printers frame for his letters. Also any frame else, as of a picture, a map or looking-glasse.
 Telaro'auento, a kind of square thing made of pasted paper or parchment with a long string at one end, which children for sport cast and cause to flie in the aire and make it waue very high like a Kite.
 Telaruólo, a little weauing loome. Also a Weauer of any thing. Also a Linnen-drauer.
 Teléfio, Orpin, Wall-pepper or Stone-wort.
 Telenonc, as Telonc.
 Telerie, all manner of weauings, linnen clothes or naperies.
 Telétta, any fine linnen cloth, tinzell or tissue. Also as Membrána.
 Telétta d'oro, tinzell or tissue of gold.
 Telicárdio, a stone resembling a heart both in forme and colour.
 Teliccina, any little membrane, filme caule or skinlet ouer any thing.
 Telifero, that beareth arrowes or dartes.
 Telino, a kind of precious sweet oymment made of Fenigreeke.

Telurrhizo, a stone whose bottoome is white, and all the rest Ash-colour.
 Tellicina, as Telicina.
 Tellina, a smal shell-fish as a Mausle, a Cockle, a Whelke, or Paireawinkle. Also a Lamprey or Eelepout.
 Tello, the earth or ground. Vñsed for our common mother the Earth.
 Tellone, the pastern-bone.
 Tellure, the Goddesse Tellus.
 Telo, a darte, an arrow, a shaft, a flight, a bolt, a quarrey. Also a little speare or any weapon that may be cast or darted with the hands, be it stone, wood or iron, and by a metaphor taken for any helpe or defence. Also a raile or curtaine. Also the Sunne-beames shaking. Also a cruell paine in the side with suddaine grieffe, as if ones bodie were thrust through with a sword. Telo trifulco, a thunder-bolt come with a lightning. Also any thing made of canuase as tents or pauillions. Also the whole sailes of a ship as our Mariners say all their canuase.
 Telonario, a Tribute or Tole-gatherer.
 Telonc, an instrument of warre like that which Bruers vse with a Crosse-beame to draw water with, called a Sweepe.
 Telóssa, the hearbe Centorie.
 Téma, feare, dread, suspect, doubt, timorousnesse. Also as Thiéma.
 Témaló, a fish called in Latine Thymallus.
 Temáro, a Grailing or Omber-fish.
 Temebóndo, as Tremebóndo.
 Temente, fearing, timorous, dreading.
 Temenza, as Téma, feare.
 Temerándo, to be violated or defiled, &c. Looke Temeráre.
 Temeráre, to violate, to defile, to distaine, to pollute, to corrupt, to vnhalow, to profane, to defloure, to rauish. Also to commit adulterie.
 Temerariamente, rashly, vnadvisedly, at rouers, at all aduenture, hab or nab, indiscreetly, without aduise, reason or consideration.
 Temerario, rash, vnadvised, headlong, foole-hardie, haue-brain'd, indiscreet.
 Temeráto, violated, defiled. Looke Temeráre.
 Temére, témó, teméi, temúto, to feare, to dread, to doubt, to suspect.
 Temére di pericoli, to feare dangers.
 Temerità, rashnesse, vnadvisednesse, indiscreetnesse, fond-hardinesse, haustinesse.
 Temeritudine, as Temerità.
 Teméro, Temélo, as Temáro.
 Teméto, the ancient name of any kind of wine. But now vsed for a kind of wine that intoxicateth the braine.
 A 22 2 Tem-

Temmirio, a necessarie signe, or Sea-marke.

Témo, the sterne, the helme or rudder of a ship. Also a beame, a limmer or a teeme of a waue, wagon or coach. Also a draught-tree of a yoke. Also an axell-tree. Also any beame, rafter or pole laid ouerthwart. Also vsed for the chariot of the Sunne, as we say Phebus his Car.

Témo ché non m'ingánni, I feare that thou wilt deceiue mee

Témo ché non síá, I feare that it be not.

Témo ché síá, I feare that it is.

Témolo, a kind of fish.

Temóne, as Témo.

Temoniére, the Helme or Steres-man of a ship.

Témo nou síá, I feare iest it be.

Temóre, feare, dread, doubt.

Temorólo, timorous, fearefull, dreadfull.

Tempélla, any plaine fiddle, kit or croud. Also a huge twanger, a swagring toole, a filthy dildoe. Also any beating staffe or cudgell.

Tempéllaménto, a beating or bouncing. Also an earnest importuning or egging on.

Tempélláre, to beat, to bang, to strike, to swadle or knocke and bounce, and by a metaphor to urge, to importune, to sollicite and egg-on.

Témpera, any temper or tempring. Also a temperatenesse or moderation.

Temperaménto, temperance, moderation, a meane, a proportion of the foure chiefe qualities of the bodie.

Temperánte, temperate, moderate, sober.

Temperánza, temperance, moderation, refraining of sensualitie or vnruly affections.

Temperáre, to temper, to moderate. Also to mitigate, to asswage, to allaie or supple.

Temperáre una pénná, to cut or make a writing pen.

Temperaríno, a little pen-knife.

Temperatióne, as Temperaménto.

Temperáto, tempred, temperate, moderate. Also modest, sober, milde, without excessse.

Temperatóio, a pen-knife, a litle knife.

Temperatúra, a temperatenesse, a tempring, a moderation in mingling of things.

Tempéric, a temperatenesse in cold and heat.

Temperíno, as Temperaríno.

Tempésta, a tempest, a storme, a bluster; be it winde, haile or raine, but properly a tempest or storme of raine, winde and haile together. Also a com-

motion, a great trouble or ruffling in a Common-wealth, a storme of aduersitie.

Tempéstáre, to tempest, to storme, to bluster. Also to fall as thicke as haile. Also to engraile, to beset or empaille with precious stones.

Tempéstiuaménte, seasonably, timely, in due time and season, conueniently.

Tempéstiuítá, seasonableness, opportunitie, fitnessse of time, conuenience of season.

Tempéstiuo, seasonable, ripe for, done in due time and conuenient season.

Tempéstólo, tempestuous, stormie, blustering, turbulent, boistrous.

Tempéstuólo, as Tempéstólo.

Témpiale, the flaps or labels that hang downe by the eares of a Bishops miter, or night-cap. Also a Weauers toole.

Témpiatúra, the temples or sides of a mans head or any thing else.

Témpicciuólo, a small time.

Témpic, the temples or sides of a mans head between the eye and the eare.

Témpieri, Knights-templers, Temple-knights.

Témpiétto, a little Temple.

Témpio, a Temple, a Church, a Chappell or place consecrated to Diuine seruice.

Témpióne, any great Temple or Church. Also one that hath high or large temples. Also a logarhead, a iolthead, an idle or lazie companion. Also a blow, a clap or whirret giuen vpon the temples or eares of a man.

Témpíffimo, very earely, most timely.

Témpo, time, the space of time, measure of motion, season, leasure, while. Also occasion, opportunitie or necessitie of the time present. Also the weather be it foule or faire, Bello témpo, faire weather, Cattiuo témpo, foule or ill weather. Also the monetly issues of women.

Témpo adiétro, time past.

Témpo auenire, time to come.

Témpo dell'anno, the time of the yeere.

Témpo e luógo, time and place.

Témpo fu, of yore, the time was, in cleder time, a while agoe.

Témpo futúro, the Future tense.

Témpo già, whilom, of yore.

Témpo inánzi, the time before.

Témpóne. Looke Fár témpóne, merie sporting time, time spent in making good cheere.

Témpo nuóuo, the spring-time.

Témporále, of or pertaining to time, temporall, that dureth or is made for a certaine time and season. Also a temporall, a secular or lay-man. Also temporalitie or laytie. Also a suddaine storme, blustering or tempest at Sea.

Also a berrie, a gust or flaw of winde that dureth but a while.

Témporalità, Temporalitie or Laytie.

Témporáncó, momentarie, tempore, pertaining to time. Also done suddenly or at a certaine time. Also a temporizer, a wordling, one that obeyeth times.

Témporário, idem as Témporáncó.

Témporeggiáre, to temporize, to obserue, to obey or follow times.

Témporeggiatóre, a temporizer, a wordling, an obseruer of times.

Témporicció, timous, timely, earely ripe.

Témporíuo, as Témporicció.

Témpo seréno, cleare or faire weather.

Témpra, as Témpera, A témpra, as A guázó.

Témpráre, as Témpéare.

Témpre, tempers, temprings, moderations. Also manner, or fashions. Also the concordances, the feet or measures of rimes or verses.

Temulénte, drunken, tipsie, cup-shotten.

Temulénza, the ancient name of Drunkennessse.

Témuli, a kind of Fishes.

Temúto, feared, dreaded, doubted.

Tén, as Tené, to thee thereof or of it.

Ténáce, that holdeth fast, fast-holding. Also stedfast, firme, constant, headstrong, hard to be moued, stiffe in his purpose. Also miserable, pinching, hard, hold-fast. Also a nigardly chuff, a hard pinch-pennie, a sure holder. Also gluish or clammy.

Ténacità, fast-holding, stedfastnessse, constancie, stiffnessse. Also sparingnessse, nigardlinesse, sure-keeping, gripingnessse. Also clamminessse, gluishnessse.

Ténacítudine, as Ténacità.

Ténáculé, as Ténáglie.

Ténagliáre, as Tanagliáre.

Ténáglie, as Tanáglie.

Ténagliétte, as Tanagliétte.

Ténasmóne, a great desire to goe often to the stoole and bee able to doe nothing.

Ténázza, a little hold or keep made of one bulw. rke or curtine.

Ténca, a Fish called a Tench.

Tenciónáre, as Tenzónáre.

Tencióné, as Tenzóné.

Ténconé, acuntbotch, a Winchester-goose. Vsed also for a mans toole or priuie member. Also some toole that Chimnie-sweepers vse.

Téndá, a tent, a pauillion, a curtaine.

Téndáre, to entent, to pitch, to raise or set vp tents or pauillions.

Téndaría, a Farme or Manour-house.

Téndátulo, a stone named of the kidneis.

Ten-

Tendecchiare, as Tendere. Also as Tendare.

Tendente, tending, attending. Also extending. Also out-stretching.

Tendere, tendo, teso, tenduto, or teso, to tend, to extend, to spread, to reach, to display. Also to pitch downe, to bend toward, to lay a snare. Also to goe toward, about or straight on. Also to purpose, intend or pretend.

Tendicoli, snares, trammels, gins.

Tendini, as Tendoni.

Tendoni, the tennons or instruments mooring in the top of the muscles made of sinnewes and ligatures, which knit them to the bones; and are harder then sinnewes, and not so hard as ligatures.

Tenduto, tended, extended, intended, pretended, spread, displayed. Looke Tendere.

Tenebre, to darken, to obscure, to dim. Also to overcloud. Looke Tenebre.

Tenebre, darknesse, obscuritie, dimnesse, pitchinesse, night, lacke of light.

Tenebrita, darknesse, obscuritie.

Tenebrosita, darknesse, obscuritie.

Tenebroso, darke some, darke, obscure, dim.

Tenemento, a Tenement.

Tenente, holding. Also a holder, a tenement.

Tenenza, tenencie, holding, keeping.

Tenere, tengo, tenni, tenuto, to hold, to keep, to hold or keep in, to detain, to containe, to keep backe or withhold. Also to possesse and hold fast. Also to abide or dwell. Also to repute or suppose. Also to keep in remembrance. Also any goods, wealth, gear holding, free-hold, possessor, tenure or holding of land or any thing else.

Tenere a bada, to hold in delay, to keep at a bay, to hold off or in suspense.

Tenere a badalucco, to keep in continuall alarms or skirmishes.

Tenere a battesimo, to hold at the font and be Godfather unto.

Tenere a capitale, to hold in chiefe account as a mans stocke or freehold.

Tenere a disagio, to hold one lingering, or to make one wearie.

Tenere ad ordine, to keep in order, in a readinesse or prepared.

Tenere a mente, to keep in minde.

Tenere a stento, to keep in paine, languor or pining.

Tenere caro, to hold deare.

Tenere compagnia, to keep companie.

Tenere con altrui, to hold with others.

Tenere conto, to keep account. Also to prise or esteeme.

Tenere dietro, to follow after. Also to hold behind.

Tenere dozzena, to keep an ordinarie or liurie, to keepe Schollers at bed and bord at a certaine ordinarie rate.

Tenere hosteria, to keep an Inne or lodging.

Tenere il filo al piede, to walke rightly, to looke to the maine chance.

Tenere il passo, to keep or looke well to ones charge.

Tenere il patto, to keepe a covenant, to performe a bargaine.

Tenere il sacco, to hold the bag, that is, to yeeld, to consent or be accessorie to another, to take part with, or keep ones secrets.

Tenere in bistento, to keep in languor, to hold in paine.

Tenere in fio, to hold in Fee.

Tenere in piedi, to keep in state, on foot or in being.

Tenere la battuta, to keep time in Musike.

Tenere la bestia in capozza, to bridle his appetites, to live chaste.

Tenere l'auanzo, to see ones last rest at any game, namely at Primero.

Tenere le mani a cintola, to line or stand idle.

Tenere le mani a se, to hold or keepe ones hands to himselfe.

Tenere le oche in pastura, to keepe wenchers at racke and manger for momente.

Tenere le poste, to hold stakes or keep play still.

Tenere l'inuito, to hold or accept of ones courtesie being enuited to doe any thing, to take ones offer or bidding. Also to see a vie at any game.

Tenerello, somewhat tender or soft. Looke Tenero.

Tenere l'occhio a penello, to looke to the pensill, to looke heedily about.

Tenere mano, as Tenere il sacco.

Tenere memoria, to remember well, to keepe in memory or munde.

Tenere ragione, to keepe a court of law, right, reason, iustice or sessions.

Tenerizza, tendernesse, softnesse. Also tender or melting affection.

Teneri, any tendrels. Also all soft-skinned fishes.

Tenericcio, softish, tender, mellow.

Tenerino, somewhat soft or tender.

Tenerire, risco, rito, to mollifie, to soften, to make tender. Also to enmilden.

Tenerita, as Tenerizza.

Tenerito, softened, mollified, made tender.

Teneritudine, tendernesse, softnesse.

Tenero, soft, tender. Also pliant or easily induced to any thing. Also young, gentle, milde, nice, delicate or effeminate.

Tenerone lungone, a long stripling, a

tender tall lad, a slaugrell boy.

Tenerfi, a man to containe or hold himselfe fast, a man to hold or esteeme himselfe.

Tenerfi huomo, to hold or repute himselfe a man.

Tenerume, the soft braune, pitchinesse or fleshinesse of any thing.

Tenerume dell'orecchie, the flap of ones eares.

Tenesmone, as Tenasmone.

Tengere, as Tingere, to dye, to staine.

Tenia, a rowle that women were wont to weare on their heads. Also a wolen ornament like a turbant that men

were wont to weare on their heaues. Also a womans head-band, fillet or haire-lace. Also the knot or fastning of a fillet or haire-lace. Also a kinde of long and narrow Sea-fish. Also a kind of brow; Cornish oututting out

ouer pillars. Also along row of rockes or cliffes along the Sea-shore, or a

Veine of white stones which to them that be a farre off upon the sea appeareth long like to a coure-chesse. Also a kind of worms that be long, broad and

slender, of some called Grauc-wormes, as engendering of the rotten flesh of dead bodies.

Teniense, any fish that liues by the borders or brims of the sea.

Teniere, a tiller of a Crosse-bow. Also a houlifist or place to hold fast by.

Tenimento, a tenement, a free-hould. Also any hould or houlding.

Tenio, that hath thine haire.

Tenitore, a boulder, a keeper.

Tenitore delli beni, an Executer of a mans goods.

Tenitorio, as Territorio.

Tenmelino; a wine in Greece now out of use.

Tenore, a tenor a tenure, a forme, a content, a continuall order, state or continuance of any thing without interruption neuer changing maner. Also a tenor or degree in musike. Also a subiect or argument to write or speak of.

Tensibile, that may be extended.

Tensione, extension, out stretching.

Tenso, extended, out stretched.

Tentabondo, attempting, assaying.

Tentali, a kind of fish.

Tentamento, an tempting, an attempting, an assay, a proouing, a triall, a sounding.

Tentare, to tempt, to attempt, to try, to assay, to sound, to prooue, to offer or goe about to doe a thing. Also to handle or feele or grepe for. Also to tempt one to doe some euill, to prouoke or egge one.

Tentatamente, attemptingly, by triall or assay. Also feelingly or gropinglie.

Aaa 3

Tenta-

Tentatióne, a tempting or temptation.
 Tentatiuo, as Tentaméto.
 Tentatóre, a tempter, an attempter.
 Tentenino, a tempting, an inticing man, woman, motion or spirit.
 Tenténna pennacchio, a wisty-toasty-wag-feather, one that hath more haire then wit.
 Tentennáre, as Nicchiáre. Also to shake or stagger and be ready to fall. Also as Tintinnáre.
 Tentennáta, a yarking or sound of the stroake of a whip. Also a lash, a blow, a stripe or bang with any weapon.
 Tentennóne, an easie-tempted gull or foole.
 TentíGINE, as Priapísmo.
 Tentiginóso, troubled with Priapísmo.
 Tentináre, as Tenzonáre.
 Tentiónce, as Tenzónce.
 Tentipéllióne, a medicine or instrument to make the skin plain with out wrinkles.
 Tentipelóne, as Tentipéllióne.
 Ténto, died, stained or coloured. Also a taint in a horse.
 Tentonáre, to grope or fumble in the darke.
 Tentónce, gropingly in the darke.
 Tentón tontóne, as Tentónce.
 Tentóre, a Dyer or stainer of colours.
 Tentoría, the arte of dying. Also a Dye-house.
 Tentório, a Field-tent or Pauillion made of sacke-cloath.
 Tentúra, a dying or stayning, a colouring.
 Tenturáre, to die, to staine, to colour.
 Tenuáre, to make or become small, leane, thin, lesse or feeble, to extenuate.
 Tenuatióne, a becomming or making small, leane or thin, an extenuation.
 Tenuità, slendernesse, leannesse, gantnesse, thinnesse, meagre nesse, smallnesse.
 Ténuo, leane, meagre, thin, feeble, gant, small, sparing, spiny.
 Tenúta, a holding, a tenement, a possession. Also contayning or capacite.
 Tenúta, held, kept. Looke Tenére.
 Ténza, as Tenzónce.
 Tenzáre, as Tenzonáre.
 Tenzonáre, to contend, to quarrell, to strue.
 Tenzónce, a contention, a quarrell, a strife.
 Tenzonóso, contentious, quarrellous.
 Teofanía, as Theofanía.
 Teogonía, as Theogonía.
 Teología, as Theología.
 Teologizáre, as Theologizzáre.
 Teólogo, as Theólogo.

Té operánte, thee working.
 Teórica, as Theórica.
 Teórico, as Theórico.
 Tepefáre, to heate or warme.
 Tepére, as Intepidíre.
 Tepidaméte, meanely warme, nor hot nor cold, faintly, nothing earnestlie.
 Tepidário, a whot baine, bath, stone or whot-house, but properly the entry into the stoue, baine or first chamber of it, where they were wont to wash themselues in warme water.
 Tipidézza, naturall warmth, lew warmth, meanenesse betweene heate and cold.
 Tepidíre, díscó, díto, to make or become lew warme, to become neither hot nor cold. Also to become faint or slow. Also to calme, to allay or asswage.
 Tepidítá, as Tepidézza.
 Tépido, lew warme, indifferent, neither hot nor cold. Also faint or nothing earnest.
 Tepóre, naturall warmth or heate.
 Téppe, tufes or clods of earth.
 Té presente, thou being present.
 Terágo, a kind of little fish.
 Teramóne, a weed that killeth beanes in hard ground.
 Terapéstica, rimediále medicina.
 Teraphíno, a kind of caruing or imagery worke so called.
 Têrázza, as Têrráccia.
 Têrbichéto, a cucking-stoole.
 Têrdécimo, the thirteenth in order.
 Têrdúra, a kind of meat for poore folkes like to a hasty pudding.
 Terebentina, Turpentine. Looke Terebinto.
 Terebinto, the tree that yeeldeth Turpentine, the Terebinth-tree.
 Teredíne, any kind of hand-worme. Also any timber-worme or Wooll-moath.
 Terétro, an instrument that Founders or Turners use to make any thing round.
 Têrtex, a kind of hearbe or roote.
 Têrgémíno, one of the three borne at one time. Also triple or threefold.
 Têrgere, têrgo, têrgéi, têrgiúto, to backe or shield and couer. Also to backe. Also to retire or draw backe. Also to drie, to burnish, to scoure, to polish or make smooth.
 Têrgidutóre, a Seriant of a band that commonly followeth his troupes.
 Têrgiríno, a thin paile, wall or partition of hedges, rods, reedes or bushes.
 Têrgiúersáre, to turne backe or ones taile vnto. Also to shrinke or auoide from. Also to run away and fight still. Also to dodge, to deny and wrangle or to hast & by no meanes to come to any reasonable point.

Têrgiúersatióne, turning backe or ones taile vnto, shrinking or auoied from. Also a running away and fighting still. Also a dodging, a wrangling. Also a none suite in the law, when the Law, when the Plaintife letteth his suite fall.
 Têrgiúersatóre, one that withdraweth and shrinketh backe and will not hold to a point, a wrangler, a hester, a doctyer, one that runneth backe.
 Têrgiúersiónce, as Têrgiúersatióne.
 Têrgiúto, backe, shield. Looke Têrgere.
 Têrgo, the backe or shoulders of a man, any hinder part. Also a hide or skin.
 Têri, a kind of coine in Naples.
 Teriáca, Treacle against poison. Also a kind of Vine whose wine healeth bitings of venemous Serpents.
 Terígio, as Pterígio.
 Terigode, as Pterigode.
 Terigóide, as Pterigóide.
 Teriónce, a kind of beást.
 Têrligia, browne slacke-cloath worne in doublets.
 Têrlino, a foule called a Curlue.
 Têrlisa, as Têrligia.
 Têrme, as Thêrme. Also a magot or gentle-worme.
 Termentina, any kind of Turpentine.
 Termigisto, a great boaster, quareller, killer, tamer or ruler of the Vniuerse, the child of the earth-quake and of the thunder, the brother of death, &c.
 Têrminábile, boundable, terminable. Also that may be ended or determined.
 Têrminále, of or belonging, or seruing vnto bounds, confines or limits. Also a meare-stone, a land-marke or bound to shew the limites of fields or lands. Also a kinde of Medlar or Saruice-fruite.
 Têrminálie, feastes instituted in the honour of the God Terminus, kept in February on the eight Calends of March, because that betweene Têrminálie and Regifúgio the odde daies were put in.
 Têrmináre, to terminare, to limit, to bound, to confine, to assigne bounds, or appoint Marches. Also to decide, to determine or define. Also to end.
 Têrminataméte, determinatly, conclusiuelly, definitely.
 Têrminatióne, a termination, a limitation, a bounding, a decision, an ending.
 Têrmine, the end or compasse of any thing, a tearme, a bound, a limit. Also a Meare-stone, a Land-marke, a signe declaring one mans land from another. Also an end, an ayme, a gole. Also a terme or state of being or time.

- time. Also a fit or stint of an ague.
 Tèrmine di febbre, a fit or stint of an ague.
 Tèrminéuole, as Tèrminabile.
 Tèrminò, a God to whom Numa consecrated a Temple. Lat.
 Tèrminólo, full of bounds or limits.
 Tèrmino, a hard or red swelling rising sometimes in the crowne of the head, in the priuy parts or armpits, called of our Chirurgions a Manchet or little loafe. Also as Terebinto.
 Tèrnále, of or consisting of three.
 Tèrnaria, a Magistrate in Venice that hath charge of the cust. me of Oyles.
 Tèrnario, of three, consisting of three.
 Tèrnétta, a kind of small lace or twist of silke or gold.
 Tèrni, a cast of two treas vpon the dice.
 Tèrnire, nisco, nito, to tarnish or darken and mist-ouer, as burnished plate or glasse will be being breathed vpon.
 Tèrnità, a Trinity, a number of three. Vsed also for Eternità.
 Tèrpentina, Turpentine.
 Tèrque, vsed for, and three times.
 Tèrra, the element called earth. Also our generall mother the earth. Vsed also for the whole world. Also any earth, or ground, or land. Also any land, countrie, prouince, region, or soile. Also any particular citie, towne, borough, village, or hamlet. Also any Mannor, Lordship, Farme-house, free-hold, or copie-hold.
 Tèrrabáa, a foule called a Bittour.
 Tèrrà, of Tenère, he shall hold.
 Tèrráccia, any filthie earth or ground. Also rubble or rubbish. Also a terrace, an open walk, or gallerie, a leades, a flat rooffe, floore, or feeling. Also as Rauellíno. Also a little towre, hold, or keepe, where a sentinell or skout doeth sit and watch.
 Tèrracciano, a townes-man, or dweller in any towne or citie, a burges of a towne.
 Tèrra cimólia, Tuckers-earth, Fullers-weede.
 Tèrra di Sán Páolo, as Tèrra Sámia.
 Tèrra di vassellái, Potters-clay.
 Tèrrádo, a kind of flat boate in India.
 Tèrra fèrma, the firme or maine land.
 Tèrra fránca, a Free-towne, a Commonweale, a free-state. Also a free-hold.
 Tèrrághio, as Tèrrapiéno.
 Tèrrághna, any thing made of earth, mud or such thing. Also a mud-wall.
 Tèrrágho. Lookè Molino. Vsed also of Dante for Tèrréno.
 Tèrrághulo, drooping, downe looking, drouzie, dull, heavy, going as some heavy-going horses. Also earthen or leaden-winded. Also of or belonging vnto the earth, or breeding and lining in or on the earth.
 Tèrraiuolo, a Quist or Stocke-doue or Ring-doue. Also as Tèrrágholo.
 Tèrralénia, as Tèrra sigilláta.
 Tèrráma, a worldly care or carking for worldly pelfe or earthly matters.
 Tèrráme, any earthen pot, or made of earth.
 Tèrra muráta, a walled towne.
 Tèrrándola, a bird called a Bunting.
 Tèrranéola, a bird called a Bunting.
 Tèrrántola, a Salamander. Also a Bunting. Also as Tarántola.
 Tèrrapianáto, razed, made euen or leuell to the ground. Also filled vp with earth or mud. Also enconced, ramparded, enflanked or entrenched with earth.
 Tèrrapiéno, a rampard, a bull-warke, a sconce, a blocke-house, a trench or other fence and fortification, rammed in, fortified or filled vp with earth or rubble. Also the earth or rubble rampired or filled vp vnto the inside of any rampard, wall or fortification.
 Tèrra sámia, as Tèrra sigilláta.
 Tèrra sigilláta, a kind of earth breeding in Samos, sealed with the great Turkes seale, and very much esteemed among the Turkes if it be right, for it is very good against poison, but much of it is counterfeit.
 Tèrráta, as Tèrrádo.
 Tèrráto, as Tèrrapiéno. Also earth-ed.
 Tèrrázza, as Tèrráccia.
 Tèrrazáno, as Tèrracciano.
 Tèrrazáre la tèrra, to grub or breake vp the earth. Also to harrow land.
 Tèrréfáre, to terrifie, to affright, to put in feare or terrour.
 Tèrréistà, Tèrréitá, as Tèrréstréitá.
 Tèrrémótico, subiect to earthquakes or shaking of the earth.
 Tèrrémoto, an earth-quake or shaking of the earth.
 Tèrréna cámara, a low or ground chamber.
 Tèrréna stánza, idem.
 Tèrréni. Vsed for worldly men.
 Tèrréno, terrestriall, earthly, made of earth. Also worldly. Also low on the ground. Also that breedeth, liueth or keepeth on land. Also earth, ground, land, soile or mouná. Also a field or piece of land.
 Tèrréno da suói fèrri, per metáfora vuol dire, matèria proportionáta.
 Tèrréto, as Tèrréstre. Also of the colour or nature of earth.
 Tèrréstre, terrestriall, earthly, of mud, belonging vnto, breeding or lining on earth or land, worldly.
 Tèrréstréitá, earthlinesse, the nature or quality of the earth.
 Terribile, terrible, horrible, gastly, cruel, fell, to be feared.
 Terribilézza, as Terribilitá.
 (Terribilitá, terriblenesse, horriblenesse.
 Tèrricídio, a turfe, or clod of earth.
 Tèrricciuóla, a little Towne, Village, or Hamlet.
 Tèrriéri, townes-men, townes-dwellers.
 Tèrriéro, the ground whereon any thing stáds. Also a townes-man, or townes-dweller.
 Tèrrífero, earth-bearing, or bringing.
 Tèrrificáre, to terrifie, to affright.
 Tèrrífico, terrible, frightfull.
 Tèrrigéneo, ingendred, begotten, borne, or bred of earth.
 Tèrrilóquio, terribly-speaking.
 Tèrrisonánte, terribly-sounding.
 Tèrrító, terrifide, put in feare. Also fright or astonishment.
 Tèrritório, a territorie, a circuit, a precinct or compasse of land lying within the bounds of any Citie.
 Tèrróre, terror, horror, fright, dread.
 Tèrrólo, full of earth, earthie, grettie.
 Tèrrulénto, as Tèrrólo.
 Tèrricóre, as Thèrricóre.
 Tèrritá, neatnesse, polishednes, smoothnesse.
 Tèrrítáre, to quack as a Duck.
 Tèrró, neate, polished, smooth, cleane.
 Tèrtenére, to entertaine.
 Tèrteniménto, entertainment.
 Tèrtenúto, entertained.
 Tèrtiána, as Tèrzána.
 Tèrtiáni, souldiers of the third band or ranke.
 Tèrtiáre, to third out. Also to entermít a day. Also to third the Pike, either to beare the same vpon his shoulders, or to charge the same ouer-hand. Also as Intèrzáre.
 Tèrtiáre vn pèzzo, to third a piece, that is, to part it in iust proportion.
 Tèrtiário, a kind of course Tinne or Pewter. Also a Tierce, or Thirde-deale.
 Tèrtio, the third in number. Also a little regiment of souldiers.
 Tèrtúfalo, a Tertuffle, that is, a Puff, a Fist, or Toade-stoole full of winde. Also any swelling, knob, or bunch of flesh.
 Tèrtúfo, as Tèrtúfalo.
 Tèrza, the third in order. Also the houre that Priests call prime.
 Tèrzáménte, thirdly.
 Tèrzána, any thing that commeth by thirs, a third. Also a tertian ague. Also the mízon, or poepe-saile of a Ship.
 Tèrzána dóppia, a double tertian ague.
 Tèrzanélla, a weake tertian ague.
 Tèrzanéllò,

Tèrzanèllo, a kind of slight silke stufte.
 Tèrzáre, as Tèrtiàre.
 Tèrzaría, a payment, or taxing of the third part of any thing, a thirthing.
 Tèrzaruólo, a Firkin, a Tierce, or Thir-dendeale vessell. Also a mixen, or poepe-saile.
 Tèrzeruólo, as Tèrzaruólo.
 Tèrzétto, a terzet of rimes, when three and three verses rime together.
 Tèrzino, as Tèrzétto.
 Tèrzo, as Tèrtio, the third.
 Tèrzo gèrito, the third begotten.
 Tèrzoletto, the fore-man or sack of a cast of Merlins. Also a mixen, or poepe-saile.
 Tèrzólo, a Tassell-gentle of a Hawke.
 Tèrzuólo, as Tèrzólo.
 Tèrzuólo, as Tèrzólo.
 Tèrzulétto, as Tèrzoletto.
 Tèscá, rough places that lye vntilled, or that are hard to come vnto, where the Augures practised their diuinations by the flying of birds.
 Tèschio, the head or scull of any dead creature.
 Tèsc, a generall question or indefinite argument.
 Tèso, tended, extended, attended, spread, displaid, stretched out. Looke Tèndere.
 Tèso reggiàre, as Tèso reggiàre.
 Tèsóro, as Tèsóro, treasure.
 Tèsqua, as Tèscá.
 Tèssádro, any web, or weaving.
 Tèssarèlla, as Tèssitricè.
 Tèssarètta, as Tèssitricè.
 Tèssáro, any kind of weauer.
 Tèssaruólo, any kind of weauer.
 Tèssèlla, a little piece or small toole to worke in-laid or marquetricke worke.
 Tèssèllàre, to make or worke marquetricke, checker, or in-laid worke.
 Tèssèllo, portáua il mantèllo foderáto di váio col tèssèllo di sópra.
 Tèssera, any thing that euery way is square, as a Dye, or Cube, any geometrical foure square figure, a dye to play withall. Also a signe, a note, a marke, or token. Also a token of leade, of leather, or any other thing that was wont to be giuē to the people as a dole, Also a score or tallie whereon the number of things deliuered are marked, such as our Bakers, our Bruers, and our Checquer-men vse to score vpon. Also a watch-word, a priuie signe or token whereby spies and enemies are discerned from companions and fellowes in armes, which was either a dumb signe, or vttered with the voice, our Sentinels call it the word, or watch-word. Also a deuise of iron called tarriers to play and passe away the time withall. Also some part of a

weauers loome. Also a Printers frame for his letters. Also some part of a yoke. Also the name of a toole that Farriers vse.
 Tèsseracósto, the time of fortie dayes before and after a mans birth, where-in the mother might not be partaker of the holie ceremonies, which time being expired, they celebrated a feast called Tèsseracósto.
 Tèsserándolo, as Tèssitóre.
 Tèsserário, a tallie, or score-keeper, of or belonging to tèssera, but properly a Seriant or watch-master, or he that chargeth the watch, and giueth or bringeth the watch-word among souldiers.
 Tèssere, tèssò, tèssèci, tèssùto, to weaue. Also to make, to build, to worke or frame together. Also to complot, to contriue, to compact, to deuise. Also to endite, to write, to compose or gather together, to context.
 Tèsserino, any kind of weauer, or loome-workeman. Also a kind of fine slight silke stufte like Calimanco, or silke Mòkado.
 Tèssibile, that may be wouen, wrought, or contriued. Looke Tèssere.
 Tèssimènto, any kind of weaving, web, contexture, loome-worke, or working together. Also any complot, compact, or framing together. Looke Tèssere.
 Tèssitóre, any kind of weauer. Looke Tèssere. Also a kind of monstrous fish.
 Tèssitricè, a woman-weauer, or maker of any loome-worke. Also a spinner.
 Tèssitúra, any contexture. Looke Tèssimènto and Tèssere.
 Tèssò, hath beene vsed for Tèsto.
 Tèssùto, wouen. Looke Tèssere.
 Tèsta, any head, skonce, pate, nole, or test, also a chiefe, a spring, or a beginning. Also a testerne, a lid or couer. Also a piece of broken bone, a shard of a pot, bricke or tile. Also any fish shell. Also the name of a wheele. Also an earthen cup or gallie-pot, also a burnt tile or brick, it hath also beene vsed for a head-attire, or head-garland.
 Tèstábile, that by the law may testifie or be testified.
 Tèstáccia, any filthy head, a great nole, a iolt-head, a grosse pate.
 Tèstáccie, a kind of great Peare. Also the Costard-apple.
 Tèstacciúole, any little heads as lams or pigs heads.
 Tèstacèi animáli, all manner of hard shellfishes as Oysters or Scalops.
 Tèstacèdo, made of hard fish shells, of pot-shardes, of tile or bricke.
 Tèsta délla ruóta, the name of a wheele.
 Tèsta del létto, the testerne of a bed.

Also the head or forepart of any carriage for Ordinance.
 Tèsta di càre, she beards Dogs-head.
 Tèsta èrta, a proud man, a high minde.
 Tèsta gróssa, a iolt-head, a grosse-pate, a logar-sconce. Also a kind of bird.
 Tèstamènto, a last will or testamēt. Also the holy testament or gossell.
 Tèstamentário, of or belonging to a last will and testament. Also a Scrivener or writer of a mans last will and testament. Also a forger or falsifier of dead mens wils and testaments.
 Tèsta per tèsta, head for head.
 Tèstardía, headdinesse, selfe-conceit, obstinacy, testinesse, wilfulnesse.
 Tèstardo, headdy, testy, wilfull, obstinate, stiffnecked, toyish, fond, humorous, opiniatiue, one that followes his owne head.
 Tèstàre, to testifie, to beare witnessse or record, to attest, to tell openly. Also to testate or make ones last will and testament.
 Tèstarèccio, as Tèstardo.
 Tèstariccio, as Tèstardo.
 Tèstàta, a head piece, a head attire. Also the head piece of any worke.
 Tèstatióne, an attestation, a bearing witnessse or record.
 Tèstáto, testified, borne witnessse or record, attested. Also openly proued, certaine, witnessed, approoued, confirmed, and as it were proued by witnessse. Also made ones will and testament. Also that hath a head, a testerne or chiefe.
 Tèstatóre, a testator, a testifier, a witnessse, one that maketh a last will and testament.
 Tèstatrice, a woman attester or witnessse.
 Tèste, euen now, a while since, whilom. Also all manner of heades. Also a testis, a giuer of witnessse, a bearer of record, a giuer of euidence, one that is priuy or witnessse to a thing. Also certaine eminent parts behind Salóide, in the extreame part of the braine, which the Anatomists called so, because they are like and somewhat resemble the stones of a man.
 Tèstericcio, as Tèstardo.
 Tèstèso, vsed of Dante for euen now.
 Tèstèllo, thou thy selfe, thy selfe.
 Tèste tèste, euen very now.
 Tèsteuimènte, testily, headdily, wilfully. Also with bowing or nodding of the head.
 Tèsti, a kind of false Dice. Looke Tèste.
 Tèsticciúolo, a little head, pate or sconce.
 Tèsticola di càre, Rag-wort, Gauder-goose.
 Tèsticoláto, that hath Tèsticoli.
 Tèsticoli, the cods or stones of any living

- ving creature.
- Testicoloso**, that hath great cods.
- Testiculi**, as **Testicoli**.
- Tetiara**, a head piece, a caske or helmet. Also a testerne or head of any thing. Also a head-stall of a bridle, a head-strain. Also a test or cover of any limb-becke. Also a woman that is **Tetárdo**.
- Tetiére**, as **Tetárdo**. Also a testern.
- Tetificánza**, as **Tetificatióne**.
- Tetificáre**, to testifie, to attest, to beare witnessse or record.
- Tetificatióne**, a testification, a witnessse bearing. Also a declaration.
- Tetificatóre**, a testifier, a witnessse or record bearer, a witnessse.
- Tetimonía**, any kind of witnessse or testimony.
- Tetimoniánza**, a testimony, a witnessse, an evidence. Also a deposition.
- Tetimoniáre**, to testifie, to witnessse, to beare record or witnessse.
- Tetimonío**, a testimony, a witnessse, a record, an evidence.
- Tetina**, a little, a fine or subtile head.
- Tetio**, as **Tetchio**.
- Tetióné**, as **Tetá gróssa**.
- Testo**, a text, an argument, a theme or ground of any subiect. Also the test of siluer or gold. Also the stile or manner of ones words or speaking. Also a Goldsmithes cruze or melting pot. Also a baking pan. Also a pitcher of earth. Also a flower pot. Also a pot-shard or a tile-shard. Also any kind of pot-lid or cover. Also any contexture or thing woven, as the participle of **Tetere**.
- Tetolína**, a little head, or skull.
- Tetóné**, as **Tetácía**, or **tetá gróssa**. Also a testone or coine in France worth eighteene pence sterlin.
- Tetóre**, as **Tetitóre**.
- Tetólo**, headie, as **Tetárdo**.
- Tetrice**, as **Tetritrice**.
- Tetúde**, as **Tetúdiene**.
- Tetúdiene**, a Tortoise. Also any shell-crab, Crab-fish, Lobstar, or any great Snail, with a shell both of land and sea. Also a shell-Toade. Also the bellie of a Lute, or Lute it selfe, because it somewhat resembleth a Tortoise shell. Also the roose or vault of a house consisting of two arches, the one going crosse-wise ouer the other. Also a warlike fence or engine made of boards, covered ouer with raw hides, which serued against fire and stones flung against souldiers, vnder which they might safely assault the walles. Also a kind of target-fence, which was a close holding and ioining together of targets ouer-head, like a roose, where-
- with the foote-men being defended, did beare off the thuck shot of arrows or flinging of stones. Vsed also for any great Shield, Target, Paluise, or buckler. Also the name of a Starre or Signe in heauen.
- Tetúdo**, as **Tetúdiene**.
- Tetúgiene**, as **Tetúdiene**.
- Tetúma**, as **Tetúdiene**.
- Tetúra**, as **Tetímiento**, a contexture.
- Tetánico**, that hath the cricke in the necke or a kind of crampe which holdeth the necke so stiffe that it cannot turne or bow.
- Tetáno**, a kind of crampe hapning in the body that it can neither bow, bend or stir any way.
- Tetanótri**, as **Tetánico**.
- Tetanótro**, a medicine vsed to take away wrinkles and to make the skin smooth.
- Tetartemorióne**, a quadrant or compassse in the Zodiacke of three signes.
- Tetha**, a kind of Oyster.
- Tetra**, the number of foure in Greeke, and often vsed in composition.
- Tetrábolo**, as **Tetróbolo**.
- Tetracolóné**, of foure members.
- Tetracórdo**, an instrument of foure strings.
- Tetradóro**, foure handfull broad euery way. Also of bricke three foote long.
- Tetradrámma**, a Greeke coine of foure dragmas, worth about foure of our groates.
- Tetraédro**, a kind of Geometricall figure.
- Tetragáno**, any foure square or quadrangle. Also euery one and firme.
- Tetragnáto**, a kinde of venemous Spider.
- Tetragóné**, as **Tetragáno**.
- Tetragonismo**, a squaring.
- Tetragrámato**, of foure letters. Also the essentiall name of God or Iehouah.
- Tetralíce**, the Star-thistle or Caltrop. Also heath, ling or broome.
- Tetralógo**, a Dial gue of foure.
- Tetramélo**, a Meeter of foure feete.
- Tetraménte**, darklie, gastly, grizlie, hidiously, horribly, stinkingly.
- Tetrametro**, a Meeter of foure feete.
- Tetraplásió**, foure-folde.
- Tetrapóli**, a City of foure parts, as one would say a foure-city.
- Tetrapóti**, declined in foure cases.
- Tetrarca**, a government of a fourth part of a state or kingdome.
- Tetrarchía**, such a Lordship or government.
- Tetrasilabo**, of foure sillables.
- Tetrástico**, a sentance of foure verses.
- Tetricitá**, sourenesse, grimnesse or sadnesse of countenance.
- Tétrico**, crabbed, grim or sūre to looke on.
- Tétrigométra**, the mother or matrice of Grass-hoppers.
- Tétrigónia**, a kinde of small Crickets or Grass-hoppers.
- Tétrinare**, to cry as a Duke doth.
- Tétritúame**, as **Tetricita**.
- Tétrro**, darke, hidious, pitey, blake, gastly, grizly, duske, horrible, junking.
- Tétróbolo**, a Greeke coine of foure cobs, worth foure pence half-penny of our money.
- Tétta**, a pup, a dug, a teate. Also a sheepe reared in the house which we call a **Houslin**.
- Tettare**, to sucke or draw a dug.
- Tettigónie**, a kind of little Grasse-hopper that sings but seildome.
- Tettina**, a little dug, pup or teate.
- Tétto**, the roose, ridge or cover of a house, be it slate, tile, hade or board. Vsed also for a house or roose. Also the deck or ouer-top of a ship.
- Tettoa**, a roose or penthouse, any house cover.
- Tettonáre**, to roose or cover a house.
- Tettonáto**, roofed or covered. Also as **Tétto**.
- Tettóra**, the Plurall of **Tétto**.
- Teuchíte**, a kind of sweet rush or squinanth.
- Teucríó**, as **Teucríóne**.
- Teucríóne**, great or wild Germander, Ground-oake or Petioake.
- Tenertíno**, as **Tuertina**.
- Teúrgia**, Sórte di Cábala.
- Teúrgo**, sórte di Cabalista.
- Tézada áia**, a Store-house or shelter to put corne in time of raíne.
- Tézzone**, a houell, a shed or shelter of boordes.
- Thálamó**, a marriage-chamber.
- Thalásio**, a Seawater-colour or blew like the Sea-waues.
- Thalassagliéne**, an hearbe very salt in taste.
- Thalasséglic**, as **Potamánti**.
- Thalassiarca**, an Admirall.
- Thalassino**, as **Thalásio**.
- Thalassinténo**, a kind of salt wine vsed among the Grecians.
- Thalassioméli**, a kind of surrop made of salt sea-water.
- Thália**, one of the nine Muses, as much to say capacity.
- Thaliétro**, the hearbe Laske-wort or Flax-wort.
- Thálio**, vsed of the Florentines for the colour Greene. Vsed also for a bough that still continueth greene.
- Thalmudista**, a professor of the Chaldeans or Egyptians old lawes.
- Thalofóri**, bringers of branches or boughes.

- boughes.
- Thápsia**, an hearbelike Dill, which being cut yeeldes a iuice as white as milke.
- Thurgélie feste**, certaine feastes and games kept in honour of Apólló.
- Thápsia**, a kind of wine in Egypt. Also as Thápsia.
- Thápsi**, a kind of Mustard-seed.
- Tháu**, an Hebrew letter vsed often misteriously for the crosse of Christ, as also for the number of 400.
- Theaméde**, a stone which contrary to the Adamant putteth away iron from it.
- Theangélide**, a kind of hearbe.
- Theatinerie**, hypocriticall fryers tricks.
- Theatini**, a kind of order of friers, that much dissemble and faime purity.
- Theatrále**, of or belonging to a Theater.
- Theátrico**, a plaier in a Theater a Stage plaier.
- Theátro**, a Theater, an open place where all men may sit, see and behold, or wherein one sheweth, plaieth or declaréth. Also a stage or skaffold. Also any spectacle or comm-play.
- Thebáide**, a kind of poore drie Date.
- Theicóne**, as Trogéte.
- Theléteri**, Female or shee Ferne.
- Thélico**, a stone like an Olive-stone, which being beaten to powder breaketh the stone in the kidneys.
- Thelifóno**, the hearbe Libard-bane, the roote whereof doth kill Serpents.
- Thelígónio**, the hearb Culerage, Arsemart or as some call it the grace of God.
- Thelipterino**, a kind of Ferne.
- Théma**, a theame, an argument, a subject, a ground or matter supposed to be written or spoken of. Also a figure set by Astronomers containing the state of heauen and the planets at any certaine time. Also an horoscope or consideration of the time of ones birth or nativity vnder this or that planet.
- Themísa**, Oke of Ierusalem or Millegraine.
- Themología**, as Ethimología.
- Thenáre**, the fleshy part of the hand between the thumbe and the middle finger.
- Thendávida**, as Sanguinária.
- Theodía**, Deity, God-head, the word of God, Diuinity. Also Davids Psalmes.
- Theogónia**, the Originall, the beginning or generation of the Gods.
- Theolépto**, inspired of God.
- Theologáre**, to reason of holy things or preach diuinity.
- Theología**, reasoning of holy things, science of diuinity, profession of holy things.
- Theológico**, theologicall, of or pertaining to diuinity or holy things.
- Theologizzáre**, as Theologáre.
- Theólogo**, a preacher or professor of diuinity or holy things, a deuine.
- Theomachía**, fighting against God.
- Theómaco**, a fighter against God.
- Theománte**, a professor of Theomantía.
- Theomantía**, a kinde of diuination or enchanting by abusive calling vpon the secret, sarfetched, misterious and wrested names of God.
- Theombrotióne**, an hearbe.
- Theomenia**, Gods wrath.
- Theonino**, a slanderous man.
- Theóphilo**, a louer of God, louing God.
- Theoréma**, a theorem, any axiom or vndoubted truth of an arte, namely that respecteth speculation more then practise.
- Theoremísta**, a professor of theorems or axioms of vndoubted truth.
- Theorético**, of or belonging to contemplation. Also as Theórico.
- Theoría**, contemplation, speculation, deep study, insight or beholding.
- Theórica**, as Theoría.
- Theórica astronomia**, that part of Astronomy that giueth the view of the motions of the plants by their Orbes.
- Theórico**, a speculator or contemplatiue man. Also theoreticall rather then practise. Also belonging to contemplation and view.
- Theorítico**, as Theorético.
- Thephrite**, a stone wherein is seene a new mone tipped with hornes.
- Therdo**, a birde called a Robin-red-breast.
- Theríaca**, triacle, a remedy against poison. Also a Viper.
- Theríomata**, an vlceration or sore about the priuy members, whereby all the parts about them are corrupted.
- Therionarca**, an hearbe with a floure like a Rose, whereon if wild beastes do but tread they become drouzie and sencelesse.
- Thérme**, hot bathes or baines, properly waters that are naturally warme.
- Thérmino**, a kind of Oyle of Lillies.
- Thérone**, the name of a dogge, as one would say kill-bucke or fierce-looke.
- Thérpicóre**, one of the nine Muses, as much to say Maiesty.
- Theaurizzáre**, as Theforeggiáre.
- Thése**, a generall question or indefinite argument.
- Thesíone**, an hearb very bitter in taste vsed in purges. Also a kind of wine in Egypt.
- Thésmophóric**, certaine feastes vnto Ceres vsed in Athens.
- Theforeggiáre**, to lay vp treasure, to heape or hord vp riches.
- Theforeria**, a treasury, a plate where treasure is kept, a secret store-house.
- Theforiére**, a treasurer, a treasure-keeper.
- Thefóro**, treasure, riches, wealth.
- Théssa**, a kind of fish called the Purple-fish.
- Theslálico**, a kind of purple colour.
- Théta**, the Greeke letter Theta. Also a marke of condemnation to death.
- Theúrgia**, a kind of diuination or enchanting.
- Thía**, as Trogéte.
- Thiáde**, as Ménade, certaine religious women of the order of Bacchus.
- Thiéio**, the ancient name of Amber.
- Thieldóni**, a kinde of ambling Iennet bread in Asturia in Spaine.
- Thifóne**, as Tiphóne.
- Thímalo**, a kind of dainty fish.
- Thímiba**, the hearbe Winter-sauory.
- Thímbra**, the hearb Winter-sauory.
- Thímbro**, a crest in Armory.
- Thimélea**, as Camélea.
- Thími**, a kinde of long and big warts that haue but a small roote.
- Thimiamáte**, an Altar of Gold in Salomons Temple, on which were burned sweete perfumes.
- Thimiónc**, as Thími.
- Thímo**, the hearbe Tyme. Also a kernell or glandule vnder the cancell bone, which in men is slender and in beastes thicke.
- Thimóso méle**, an excellent hony that Bees make of Thime.
- Thinnide**, the spanning Tunny fish.
- Thinno**, the Tunny fish, some take it for the Multer.
- Thiphe**, a kind of corne in Egypt.
- Thiphóne**, a kind of prodigious storme or tempest comixt with flashes and lightnings of fire, the firmament seeming to open, some say it is a blazing star resembling fire, plated or twisted in manner of a wreath very grimme and hideous to look on.
- Thiriáino**, a kind of faire bluish colour that Painters vse.
- Thirsíte**, a stone like vnto Corall, which vsed in drinke procureth sleepe.
- Thiiso**, the stalke, the sticke or stem of any hearbe. Also a Ianelin wrapped about with Iuy, carried about by the Menades or Harlots in the feastes and sacrifices of Bacchus. Some haue also vsed the word for the exciting of a fury or violent motion.
- Thisselóne**, Water-parshy.
- Thíspe**, an hearbe some take it for Senue, others for Country-mustard.
- Thóe**, a kind of wilde beast, some take it for a kind of very great Wolfe.
- Thombáre**, thump.
- Thímbo,

Thómbó, a thump.
 Thopalóne, a water-rose.
 Thoráce, as Toráce.
 Thoriphétro, the hearbe Lions-paw.
 Thóro, as Tóro, a bull.
 Thrácia, a kinde of blacke stone or Agath, which being steeped in water, burneth, and sprinkled with Oyle, it quenbeth.
 Thrácia, a wind between the North and the summer-setting of the Sunne.
 Thréni di Gieremia, the lamentations of Jeremy.
 Threustóne, a kinde of sweet gum like Frankincense.
 Thriállí, a kinde of Primrose or Couflip.
 Thridáce, Sper-hawke-herb or Hawk-weede.
 Thridacéa, the female Mandrágora.
 Thriáa, a kinde of Purple fish.
 Thróno, a throne or seate of maiesty, an Emperours or Kings seate. Used also for a Kingdome.
 Thù, Ground-pine or field-cipres. Used also for incense or Frankincense.
 Thúmbo, a thump.
 Thúnide, as Thinnide.
 Thúnno, as Thinnó.
 Thuríbolo, as Torribolo.
 Tí, to thee, thee. Also from thee. Looke for it in my rules.
 Tiáde, as Ptiáde.
 Tiámé, any Ouen or Furnace.
 Tiáno, any Ouen or Furnace.
 Tiára, a turbant or round wreath of linnen as Turkes wear on their heads, but it was properly a round ornament or head-attire that Princes were wont to weare in Persia.
 Tibia, any kinde of flute, pipe or recorder. Also a trumpet. Also the shanke or shin-bone of a mans legge which comprehendeth all the space betweene the knee and the footé, and containeth two bones, of which the greater is called Tibia, it hath also bene used for a thrashing of Corne.
 Tibiále, a shin-piece, a greaue or leg-barrih. Also a nether-stocke or kneehose.
 Tibiáre, to sound vpon any flute, a pipe or recorder. Also to thrash corne.
 Tibiatóre, a piper vpon pipes, flutes or recorders; a trumpeter. Also a thrasher.
 Tibidrágo, a kinde of strong Spanish wine or sacke, we call it Rubiedany.
 Tibilústri, daies in which men were wont to go with pipes and trumpets, as it were in procession about their lands.
 Tibis, a birde like a Storke feeding on Serpents egges.
 Tibribástio, iargon, gibrish, pedlers french, sústia tongue, rogues language.
 Tibulo, a kinde of Pine-tree.
 Tiburino, a monstrous Sea-fish which

hath two rankes of sharpe teeth.
 Ticcále, a kinde of waight in India.
 Ticcióné, hath bene used for Tizzóné.
 Tichurnábo, a great Titimouse or Oxeye.
 Tiélla, any kinde of Tarte-pan or Puding-pan. Also hold hir or it fast.
 Tiello, hold him or it fast.
 Tiémo, as Témo, or Temóne.
 Tiéti buóno, one that can chuse or take hold of what is good.
 Tiepidézza, as Tepidézza.
 Tiepidire, as Tepidire.
 Tiepido, as Tepido.
 Tiepidóre, as Tepidézza.
 Tiepóre, as Tepidézza.
 Tiémite, a kinde of wilde Oline.
 Tífa, an hearbe growing by or in the water.
 Tifoláre, as Strilláre.
 Tífole, as Strillo.
 Tíglia, as Tilia.
 Tíglío, ficcóllo al gigante in mézo il tiglio.
 Tígna, as Tégna. Also as Tárma.
 Tignéme, the Lote-tree.
 Tignéato, moth-eaten, worne-gnawne.
 Tígnó, a Mite, a Weeuell or Meale-worme.
 Tígnola, as Tígnó, but propely a moth that denoueth cloathes.
 Tígnosíre, sífco, síto, to become scald-headed.
 Tígnófo, that hath a scald-head.
 Tígnofúzzo, as Foramello, a filthy scald-headed or scurvy fellow.
 Tígnuóla, as Tígnóla.
 Tígráme, a kinde of sweet gum or perfume.
 Tígre, a Tiger, a most swift beast.
 Tígrine, a wood whose graine curleth in and out.
 Tígúrio, as Tugúrio.
 Tília, the Linden-tree, the teile-tree.
 Tílio, as Tilia.
 Tílóne, as Millepiédi, but properly a vermine called a Cheeselip.
 Timálo, as Timálo.
 Timálo, a fish called a flower, goodly to looke vpon, and sweet in taste and smell.
 Timariótti, such men as line vpon Timarros or hold land in Knights-seruice or Capite, vnder the great Turke.
 Timárró, Lands, Farmes, Manuores, Lordships, Liuinges or States of new conquered lands distributed and holden in Capite or Knights seruice vnder the great Turke by well-deseruing Captaines and souldiers.
 Timbáde, witches, haggés or sorceresses which keepe about tombes and graues, and cut off some members from dead bodies, which they abuse in their en-

chantments.
 Timbo, a tombe, a graue, a sepulcher.
 Timbréo, Watermints.
 Timeláa, a shrub bearing a kinde of Pepper.
 Timidézza, as Timiditá.
 Timidire, dífco, díto, to make or become timorous or fearefull, to possesse with feare.
 Timiditá, timidity, feare, timorousnesse, dread, awe, fearefullnesse. Also bashfulness.
 Timido, timorous, fearefull, awefull. Also bashfull or faint. Also doubifull hearted.
 Timiópoli, Higlers, Engrossers or Regraters of Markets, which make victuals deare.
 Timóte, one that hath his limmes contracted, conuolued or strunken vp.
 Tímo, as Thímo. Also as Tímolo.
 Tímolo, a kinde of Water-snake that swimmeth on hir backe, and hath six teeth.
 Timología, as Etimología.
 Timonáre, to steere or guide a ship. Also to wagle the taile as some birdes doe.
 Timóne, the sterne, the helm or rudder of a ship. Also the limmer or beame of a Wagon or Waine or the draught-tree whereon the yoake hangeth. Also a yoake. Also an axeletree. Also any rafter, beame or stake laide athwart, among riders Timóne is used for the riders hand that holdes the bridle, for that with it he governeth & directeth the horse.
 Timoneggiáre, to steere a ship. Looke Timóne.
 Timoniére, a Helm-man or Stearer of a ship.
 Timonísta, as Timoniére.
 Timorággine, fearefullnesse, awefullnesse.
 Timoráto, indued with feare, respect and awe.
 Timóre, feare, dread, fearefullnesse, scare.
 Timorositá, fearefulness, as Timiditá.
 Timorófo, timorous, fearefull, awefull.
 Timpanía, a bell-pearle.
 Timpánico, diseased with a Timpanie.
 Timpanísta, a Drumster, a Tabouner.
 Timpaníte, a drie timpany or droppe rising of much windinesse gathered betweene the skin Peritónéo and the bowels, which smitten vpon with the palme of the hand maketh a noise like a drumme.
 Timpano, a Timbrell, a Tabour, a Drum,

- drum, a Drum-flade. Also one of the instruments of bearing. Also a round bottomed dish or drinking mazer. Also any pearl fish named like a bill. Also a Printers tole called a timpine. Also the Water-mill-wheele that in turning about taketh and delivereith water. Also a Cog-wheele. Also a kind of bird.
- Timpano a volta. Looke Campanello.
- Timpano piano. Looke Campanello.
- Timpiatáo, a chiefe officer in China as Lieutenant to a Viceroi.
- Timulo, a kinde of Water-snake that hath six feete and swimmeth on his backe.
- Tina, any kind of tunne or great vat.
- Tinaccio, as Tina, or as Mastello.
- Tinacciuolo, as Mastello, or Tina.
- Tinázzo, as Tina, or as Mastello.
- Tinca, a fish called a Tench. Used also for a fresh water souldier, or vncexpert Captaine that will haue thirty men with him be it but to digge vp a Turnepe.
- Tinchetto, a Crosse or Maine-sails.
- Tincene, as Tencene.
- Tindáridi, the twins Castor and Pollux.
- Tinello, a little tub, tray or washing-boule.
- Tinellanti, ordinary seruing men that neuer wait or eate but in the common hall.
- Tinellista, as Tinellante.
- Tinello, any kind of tunne, wine-pipe, hog shead, barrell or tub, a Bruers vat. Also a butch, a bing, &c. Also the Common-hall in any noble or Gentlemans house where ordinary seruants and waiters attend and dine.
- Tinésimo, as Tenasmone.
- Tinge, as Ptinge. Also he dieth.
- Tingere, tingo, tinsi, tinto, to die, to staine or colour into any hew or colour.
- Tinger chi fálla, a kinde of Christmas game where he that misseth is sturred ouer the face.
- Tiniéro, hauéua ciglia come arco da tiniéro.
- Tiniuella, a wimble, an augure, a piercer, a drill. Also a newell, a niuell among Gunners.
- Tiniuellare, to wimble, to pierce, to drill, to boare or niuell thorow.
- Tiniuellato, a pice niuelled or newelled or boared. Also boared or wimbled thorow.
- Tinninire, nisco, nito, to chirpe like a Muskin or Titmouse.
- Tinnisone, a kind of beast with a very rough skinned.
- Tinnitire, tisco, tito, as Turtinare, to sound shrill.
- Turnito, as Tintino, a shrill sounding.
- Tinnuculo, a Kestrell or Stannell.
- Tino, a kind of wilde Laurill or Bay. Also as Tina.
- Tinoccio, a great wadded tunne or Fatte.
- Timore, as Tenore.
- Tinosa, as Tinella.
- Tinózzo, as Tinoccio.
- Tinta, a dye, a dying, a hue, a colour, a colouring. Also the water or glasse of any precious stone.
- Tintalhóra, a wanton, wily, tempting losse.
- Tinta nera, blacke dye or inke.
- Tintarella, a pretty dye or hue.
- Tintene, a little shrill-sounding bell, a muscical instrument without strings.
- Tintillani, fine cloathes wadded or as we say died in weoll.
- Tintinábulo, as Tintene.
- Tintinamento, as Tintino.
- Turtinante, tingling, shrill-tinging, tangling, sounding, sharpe or shrill in sound.
- Tintinare, to tingle, to tangle, to gingle, to ring shrill and sharpe as some bells.
- Tintinire, nisco, nito, as Tintinare.
- Tintinito, as Tintino.
- Tintino, any kind of shrill tingling, ginging, or sharp sounding, as of lasons or bells.
- Tinto, dyed, stained or coloured, dipped or washed in any colour. Also ble shed red.
- Tinto in rosso, died in scarlet.
- Tinto in grana, died in graine.
- Tir tórc, a Dyer or Stainer of colours.
- Tintoria, a Dye-house, the trade of dying.
- Tintura, any dying, dye or colouring.
- Tiorba, a musical instrument that blind men play vpon called a Theorba.
- Típha, Typh-wheate or wheate of Rome.
- Típha acuática, a flower that flyeth away like the downe of a thistle called Water-torch, Cats-taile, Red-mace, Dutch-downe, Marsh-beetle or Marsh-pistle.
- Típho, arogancy, haughtinesse of minde.
- Tiphone, as Thiphone.
- Tipicamente, mystically, shadowingly, figuratiuely-representing.
- Típico, mysticall, as it were shadowed, and represented by some figure.
- Típo, a tipe, a figure, a shadow, a forme, a likeness or sample of any thing.
- Tipecósma, a tipe or figure of the world.
- Tipografia, the Arte of Printing
- of Lockes.
- Tipógrafo, a Printer of Bookes.
- Tipulla, a Water-spider with six feete, that runneth on the water without sinking.
- Tia, a drawing in length, a pulling.
- Tiuacóllo, a halter or drawer. Also as Tiradóri.
- Tiradóri, the traces that belong to Cart-horses.
- Tiralóna, a kinde of boies play in Itale.
- Tiraménto, any pulling or hauling. Also any casting or throwing.
- Tirame, all manner of hauling or drawing vnto, or shutting and throwing from one. Looke Tirare.
- Tiranello, a little Tyrant, one that is somewhat tyrannous.
- Tirannare, as Tirannizzare.
- Tirannescamente, tyrannously, cruelly, like a tyrant.
- Tirannia, tyranny, cruelty, a violent rule for priuate commodity and not the publike weale.
- Tirannicida, a murtherer of a Tyrant.
- Tirannicidio, murther of Tyrants.
- Tirannico, tyrannicall, cruell, tyrannous.
- Tirannide, as Tirannia.
- Tirannizzare, to tyrannize, to be cruell.
- Tirónno, in old time it was taken for a King and in good part, but now it is used for a tyrant or cruell Lord and tyrannicall King and murtherer. Also a kind of Eagle or Faulkon called a nine-murtherer.
- Tirannoso, full of cruelty and tyranny.
- Tirante, drawing, stretching. Looke Tirarc. Also breeches or hose in Pedlers french.
- Tiraóro, a Gold-wire-drawer.
- Tirapancia, a great feeder, a stretch-gut.
- Tirare, to draw, to pull, to hale, to plucke, to tug or attract vnto or towards oneselfe. Also to withdraw or retire. Also to shrinke in. Also to stretch in or out. Also to throw, to cast, to sling, to hurle, to shoot, to darte, to sling or pitch from one. Also to yarke, to kicke or winze with ones heeles as a horse doth. Also to protract, to wire-draw, to prolong, to drine off, or draw in length. Also to entice, to perswade or draw and bend vnto. Also to draw or portray.
- Tirare a bóttá difico, to shoote alwaies in one place.
- Tirare acqua, to draw water.
- Tirare álla stracca, to shoote at the vttermost strandam.

Tirare buon punto, to cast a good cast at dice.

Tirare calci, to kick or winze with ones heeles as horses doe.

Tirare costiero, to shoote wide or side-lin.

Tirare da canto, to draw or pull a side.

Tirare d' arco, to draw or shoote in a bow.

Tirare d' arme, to play at fence.

Tirare d' artiglieria, to shoot of or with great ordnance.

Tirare dentro della punteria, as Tirare dentro il uiuo.

Tirare dentro il uiuo, to shoot without the disparte. Look Viuo.

Tirare di bocca, to beare too hard vpon the bit as some head-strong horses doe.

Tirare diecinoue, to cast more then three dice haue, to goe beyond ones commission.

Tirare di mira, to shoote leuell, or right.

Tirare di punteria, that is when a shot is made by the concavity of the piece, which is to shoote by the disparte, and the disparte is when a piece of wax or sicke is set vpon the mouth of the piece in an euen line with the cornish of the breech.

Tirare dritto, to shoot right, leuell or point-blanke. Also to draw strait.

Tirare d' vn pezzo, the range of a piece. Also to shoote with a piece.

Tirare fuora della punteria, as Tirare fuora del uiuo, or di punteria.

Tirare fuora del uiuo, to shoote without or beyond the disparte.

Tiraro fuori di punteria, to shoote at randon, which is to make a shot vpon any degree of the quadrant, which doing the, piece must be raised aboue point blanke.

Tirare gioua per gioua, to shoote leuell, taken by the vpper part of the two cornishes at the breech and mouth of the piece, without helpe of disparting.

Tirare inanzi, to draw or shoote forward.

Tirare indietro, to draw or shrinke backe.

Tirare la barca, to hale or towe a boate.

Tirare la barra, to throw or pitch the barre.

Tirare la gioua, to shoote by the vpper superficies of the cornish of the mouth of the piece, which the Italians call point blanke, which I take to be when we shoot with a dispart of both cornishes, that is mouth and breech.

Tirar l'aiuolo, to allure, to entice, to ensnare, to entrap.

Tirare l'anciana, to hale, to halse, to

tuge, to draw or tow a barge with cordes.

Tirare la paga, to receive or draw pay.

Tirare la sorte, to cast or draw lots.

Tirare le calcie, to pull of ones hosen, id est, to die or yeeld vpon the ghost.

Tirare le poste, to draw stakes.

Tirare per i crini, to draw to pull or tug by the haire.

Tirare per il raso dell' anima, to shoote vpon a iust leuell, which is when the concavity of the piece both, at mouth and breech is laide vpon a right line.

Tirare per il raso de metalli, to shoote by the extreames of the two cornishes of mouth and breech, which our Gunners improperly call Point blanke.

Tirare per il raso de metalli in giu, to shoote vnder mettall.

Tirare per il raso de metalli in su, to shoot at randon.

Tirare per l' anima del pezzo, as Tirare per il raso dell' anima.

Tirare per linea retta, to shoote point blanke or in a direct line.

Tirare punto in bianco, to shoot point blanke, that is when a shot is made by the sight or leuell of both cornishes of the piece, shooting as gunners tearme it, neither aboue nor vnder mettall, that is vpon no degree.

Tirare sotto, to draw or shoot vnder.

Tirare vento, the wind to blow.

Tirare una coréggia, to let a girling farte.

Tirare vn petto, to let or giurd out a fart.

Tirare vn sasso, to hurle or sling a stone.

Tiraro, as Tiratore. Also as Caruccio.

Tirata, a draught, a pulling or haling vnto. Also a twitch, a plucke, a snap. Also retiring or with drawing. Also a shrinking in. Also a stretching out. Also a throwing, a slinging, a hurling, a shooting, a darting from one, &c. Look Tirare or Tiro.

Tirata d' arco, a bow-shoote.

Tirata di sasso, a stones cast.

Tiratella, any little Tirata.

Tiratiuo, drawing, pulling. Also attractive. Also shrinking in or stretching out. Also casting, hurling or flinging. Look Tirare.

Tirato, drawne, pulled, haled, pluckt, tugged or attracted vnto one. Also retained or withdrawne, shrunken in or stretched out. Also throwne, cast, flung, hurled, darted, pitched, or shot from one. Also protracted. Look Tirare.

Tiratolio, a till or drawing box, or any thing that may be drawne. Look

Tirare.

Tiratole, a drawer, a puller, a haler. Also a caster, a hurler, &c. Look Tirare.

Tirelire, to sing as a Lark.

Tiremo, ne monti, ne tiremi, ne boschi, ne selue.

Tiro, a stone of the nature of Scirio.

Tirelio, as much to say, blinde or sightlesse.

Tirimattare, a play at tables like vnto our english tick-tack.

Tirio, a kind of purple in graine died at Tirium.

Tiro, a drawing, a pulling, a haling, a plucking, a tugging, an attracting vnto or toward ones self. Also a draught, a pul, a pluck, a tug, a twitch or twitching vnto. Also a shrinking in. Also a stretching out. Also a draught or line in painting or writing. Also a throw, a cast, a sling, a hurle, a darting, a

slinging, a pitching, a shot or shooting or tire from one as a cast of a stone, a stones cast, a tire of Ordinance, a shoot out of a bow or tiller. Also a draught at chesse. Also a draught of drinke, a sip of an egge, a whife of Tobacco. Also a stroke, a bang, a blow, a hit a nip or twang with a cudgell. Also a vny at fence. Also a pranke, a feat, a part, a tricke, a knacke, a deuise, a

slight, a conceite, a drift or ayme at a thing. Also a reach. Also a distance, as for example, a mery pranke, a nimble feate, and odde part, a tricke of youth, a fine knacke, a cunning slight, a subtle drift, a rare conceite, a long reach, a farre distance, a cunning ayme, a tricke at cardes, a cast at dice, a nip on the head. Also a scoff, a taunt or quip giuen to the quicke, a hitting to the quicke. Also a dash of a penne.

Also a slash or cut with any weapon. Also a yarke of a whip. Also a kicke or winzing with ones heeles. Also any kinde of shrinking in or contracting of sinewes. Look Tiro dinerui. Also he that first entreteth into experience or practise of any feate, arte or science, a yongue nouice, a beginner or new learner. Also the name of a most venomous kinde of Viper, Adder or Serpent, whereof the best Triacle or Antidotes for poison is made, and thereof taketh it's name.

Tiro alla stracca, a shoote made at randon.

Tirocinio, vnskilfulnesse, lacke of knowledge, experience and wisdom. Also the first beginning, entrance into or exercise of any thing, an apprenticesage.

Tiro di mani, a legerd maine tricke. Look Tirare, and Tiro.

Tíro di nēruí, any contracting or shrinking of sinnewes. Italian riders say it is a disease in a horse which commeth of great cold and heate, whereby the great sinnew in the necke is so restrained as the horse cannot well open his mouth.

Tiromantía, a kinde of deuination by cheefe.

Tirománte, a deuiner by cheefe.

Tiróne, a yongue nouice, a milke-sop, a faint-hearted souldier, a beginner to learne.

Tirréno, a kinde of stone which being whole swimmeth, and broken sinketh.

Tírifi, as **Thirfo**. Also the circle without the wals of a towne, wherein men may walke for their solace.

Tifána, Ptsan or Barly water sodden.

Tisbína, a kinde of childes play in Italie.

Tifichézza, Ptsikness, purciness, shortness of breath, the cough of the lungs.

Tifichíre, chíscó, chíto, to become purcy, ptsike or grow short winded.

Tífico, ptsike, purcy, short winded.

Tificúme, as **Tifichézza**.

Tificúzxo, somewhat purcy or short winded.

Tífigo, as **Tífico**.

Tiféra, a hood of a cloake or cape of any garment.

Tita, a ttle in writing, a whit, a iot.

Titáno. Vsed for the Sunne.

Titalóra, a silly gull, a foolish ninny.

Titée, Ticks, Sowes, Woodlice or Cheeflips.

Titilláre, to tickle, to prouoke pleasantlie.

Titillatióne, a tickling, a ticklishness.

Titillico, a tickling. Also ticklish.

Titillófo, ticklish, full of ticklings.

Titimáglío, Milke-thistle, Sea-lectuce or Wolfes-milke, or as some say Spurgehearbe.

Titimálo, as **Titimáglío**.

Titispiffa, a bird called a Wag-taile.

Titoláre, to title, to entitle, to surname, to nickename. Also titular.

Titolatióne, an entitling, a titulation.

Titoláto, titled, entitled, surnamed, nickenamed. Also a man of titles or dignities.

Títolo, a title, a pricke or point vsed in writing. Also a title as a surname, a name of dignity. Also a title or inscription of any act or worke.

Titubánte, wauering, staggering. Also stumbling, tripping, or reeling. Also faltring, stutting or stammering.

Titubánza, a wauering, a staggering, a

stumbling, a tripping, a faltring or stammering.

Titubáre, to wauer, to stagger. Also to stumble or trip. Also to falter, to stut or stammer.

Titubatióne, as **Titubánza**.

Tituláre, as **Titoláre**.

Titulatióne, as **Titolatióne**.

Título, as **Títolo**.

Tiuértino, a kind of building marble.

Tizérbétto, as **Sorbétto**.

Tizzáre, to stir vp the fire or firebrands. Also to irritat, to egge on or prouoke.

Tízxo, a fire-brand.

Tizzonáre, as **Tizzáre**.

Tizzóne, any fire-brand, but properly a quenched fire-brand halfe-burned.

Tizzoniéra, a fireforke to stir the fire or fire-brands. Also a busie woman that stirreth vp quarrels among hir neighbours or other people.

Tlágúce, a wilde beast that carrieth hir yongue ones in a pouch or bag vnder hir belly.

Tláfi, a rupture or bruising in a mans cods or stones.

Tláspi, the roote or hearbe called Raifort or Country mustard.

Tò, take, hold, catch, take to thee. Also he taketh. Also vsed for two, thine.

Tóca, a bird in India, of the bignesse of a Rooke with a white breast and guilt bill.

Tócca, a touch. Also a touching. Also a touch-stone. Also tinzell cloath of Gold or siluer.

Tócca a tē, it toucheth, concerneth or belongeth to thee.

Tócca a vói, it toucheth or concerneth you, it belongs to you, it sales to your lot.

Toccadíglío, a kinde of game at tables much like our Tick-tack.

Tócca d'óro, Gold-tinzell or Tissue.

Toccaménto, any kinde of touching, touch, feeling or stroaking softly.

Toccaré, to touch, to feele. Also to hit, to ioyne close vnto. Also to touch, to write, to speake or mention any thing by the way. Also to smite, to strike. Also to quip or rante. Also to appertaine or belong vnto, to fall to ones lot.

Toccaré ad áltri, to belong, to concerne, to appertaine or fall to others lot.

Toccaré a martélló, to ring the bells with a hammer or as we say backward.

Toccaré il póllo, to touch or feele ones pulse.

Toccar' in pártē, to fall to ones lot or share.

Toccar' in fórtē, to fall to ones lot.

Toccar' la máno, to touch, to feele or take by the hand, as we say to shake

hands.

Toccar' la vicēda, to fall to ones turne.

Toccar' la vólta, idem.

Toccaré li cásti, to touch the keyes or freis of an instrument, to touch to the quicke.

Toccaré sul víuo, to touch to the quicke, to make one smart.

Toccatá, a touching, a feeling.

Toccatá d'vn músico, a prelude that cunning musitions vse to play as it were voluntary, before any set lesson.

Toccató d'óro, as **Tócca d'óro**.

Tocchétti, a kind of meat sliced, spread or cut in steakes or collops. Also a kind of little waight in Italy.

Tócco, with a close o, a touch, a feeling. Also a veny at fence, a hit, a stroake or knocke. Also a stroake of a bell or clocke. Also a touch-stone. Also a nod, a becke, a signe or glance at any thing. Also a certaine childes play vsed in Italie. Also touched or felt. Also hit or stroken. Also belonged or fallen to ones lot.

Tócco, with an open o, any piece, scrap, luncheon, cob, collop, mammocke, cut or shiue namely, of bread and cheefe.

Tócco di campána, a knocke, a stroake, a knell, a peale or roule vpon a bell.

Toculáre, to touch, or feele.

Tódo, a Muskin or Timouse.

Tófo, a kind of soft, sandy or mouldering stone.

Totólo, sandy, mouldering.

Tóga, a gowne, a roabe or long garment which the Romanes did euer vse to weare in times of peace.

Togále véste, a robe-like garment.

Togáto, gowned, that weareth a gowne.

Tóga virile. Looke virile.

Tógliere, tólgo, tólfi, tólto, to take, to receiue, to accept. Also to take away, to remooue from. Also to free from.

Tógliere a fitto, to take to farms or rent.

Tógliere a nuólo, to hire as a ship or horse.

Tógliere il vánto, to deprive another of vant or glory. Also to vant or boast of.

Tógliere in iscámbio, to take in exchange. Also to mistake one for another.

Tógliere l' assúnto, to take the charge or burthen vpon himselfe, to assume.

Tógliere vía, to take away or from, to deprive of, to remooue away.

Tógna, a fishing rod, an angling rod. Also a slut, a flurt, a driggle-draggle.

- Tóla**, any kind of flat boord, table or planke. Also a broad flat stone, any thin plate.
- Tólda**, the fights about a ship. Some take it for the upper decke.
- Tóle**, little thin boordes. Also as Tólle.
- Toléone**, an engine to draw up water as Bruers and Dyers use with a great weight at the end, it is called a sweepe.
- Tolerabile**, tolerable, that may be suffered, endured or borne.
- Tolerabilità**, tolerableness.
- Tolerando**, as Tolerabile.
- Toleranza**, toleration, sufferance, enduring, patience. Also permission.
- Tolcrare**, to tolerate, to suffer, to endure, to beare with. Also to permit. Also to nourish or maintaine himselfe.
- Toleratióne**, as Toleranza.
- Tólga Dío**, God forbid.
- Tólla**, thin plate of Brasse or Latten, as Tóla.
- Tólle**, certaine glanduls, kernels, or swellings in the lawes. Also as Tólla.
- Tollenóne**, as Toleóne.
- Tolleóne**, as Toleóne.
- Tóllere**, as Tógliere.
- Tolléta**, theft, larceny, pilfering, filching, purloyning. Also any booty.
- Tolléto**, as Tolléta.
- Tólto**, taken, received, accepted. Also taken from or away. Looke Tógliere.
- Tólto siso**, taken up.
- Tolutiloquénza**, a kind of swift or haasty speaking.
- Tomacélla**, a kind of Hagasse or Hogges pudding. Also a kind of meate made of the plucke, giblets, purtenances or tripes of beastes. Also that meate which we call Olives of frosted Peale.
- Tomáia**, the rand of a shooe. Also a tack of clouting leather. Some take it for the upper leather.
- Tománo**, a coine in Persia worth about twenty crownes.
- Tomára**, as Tomáia.
- Tomárc**, to tumble, to rumble, to roule or fall downe groweling.
- Tomasélla**, as Tomacélla.
- Tómiba**, a tombe, a grave, a sepulcher, a monument or hollow darke place.
- Tombáre**, to entombe, to bury, to enter or laie in a grave.
- Tomboláre**, as Tomárc, to tumble.
- Tomboláta**, a tumbling tricke.
- Tómbolo**, a tumbling tricke. Also a measure of corne about a bushell of ours.
- Tométo**, flockes to fill Matarasses.
- Tómici d'enti**, the fore-teeth.
- Tomino**, a kind of cheese.
- Tómo**, a downefal, a tumbling, a rumbling, a rowling or falling downe.
- Tómo**, a tome or volume of a booke, where divers workes of one Author be denided into sundry parts.
- Tomoláre**, as Tomárc, to tumble downe.
- Tómolo**, as Tómbolo. Also as Tómo.
- Tomothuriána**, the sword-fish, or Emperour of the Sea.
- Tónaca**, any coate or iacket, a sleeuelesse coate. Also a womans petiscote or kirtle and upper sauegard. Also any coauer like a pill, a rind or upper skin. Also a coate that couereth the eye, whereof there be foure sortes, the first Cornéa, which is white and resemblith horne, the second Vuéa, which is like a Grape-kernell, the third Vitreá, which resemblith glasse, the fourth Cristallína, which in clearnesse resemblith Chrysal. Also a kind of Gilie-floure.
- Tonánte**, thundering. Also roaring, rumbling, rattling, loud-sounding, far-sounding, shrill. Also used for God.
- Tonáre**, to thunder, to rattle, to rumble, to crackle, to rore, to make a great noise or terrible sound. Also to tune any instrument or voice. Also to accent or set to any tune.
- Tonarióne**, a kind of shalme that hath a very sweet and shrill sound.
- Tóna**, a round. Also as Róna.
- Tondáre**, to round, to make round. Also to circle or compasse. Also as Tóndere.
- Tondarélllo**, pritty round, circular.
- Tondeggiáre**, to round or make round.
- Tóndere**, tondo, tondéi, tondúto or tóto, to pare or make round, to pole, to not, or cut ones haire, to sheare sheepe, to shave a frier, to clip money, to crop corne, to reape Barly, to mow Hay, to lop trees, to top floweres, to brouze or nibble round about. Tondére monéta, to clip money, to pare ones nailes.
- Tondézza**, roundnesse, rotundity.
- Tondino**, as Fondélllo, a funnell. Also a little round or fruit-trencher.
- Tondità**, as Tondézza.
- Tonditóte**, a shauer, a notter, a poler, a clipper, a barber. Looke Tóndere.
- Tonditúra**, a shearing, a notting, a polishing, a rounding, a clipping. Looke Tóndere.
- Tóndo**, a round, a circle, a compasse. Also a round trencher, a round plate or little dish. Also a mans bum, trill or arse. Also a Lump-fish. Also a round wheeling blow. Also rounded or made round. Also a shallow brain or a logger-head. Also il tondo, hath bene used for the round world, the whole universe.
- Tóndo délla lúna**, the full of the Moone.
- Tóndo sénzapélo**, a yongue wench's quaint. Also a yongue mans bum.
- Tondúto**, pared, made round; poled, notted, shorne, shaven, clipped, cropt, reaped, mowed, lopt, topt, brouzed. Looke Tóndere.
- Tónega**, as Tónica, as Tónaca.
- Toneggiánte**, as Tonánte.
- Toneggiáre**, to thunder, to rattle, to rumble.
- Tonélllo**, any kinde of tunne or barrell. Also a Lump-fish.
- Tónia**, a Tunny-fish.
- Tónica**, as Tónaca.
- Tonicáre**, to gounce or put on a Tónaca.
- Tonicélla**, a body or waste-coate, any little Tónaca.
- Tonína**, a meate made of Tunny fish.
- Tonitrábile**, that may thunder or crackle.
- Tonitrále**, wherein is any thundering noise.
- Tonitránte**, as Tonánte.
- Tonitráre**, to thunder, as Tonáre.
- Tónitro**, any thunder or crackling noise.
- Tónne**, for Tóglie, take some of it.
- Tonnélláta**, a tunne weight or burthen.
- Tonnéra**, the fishing of Tunny.
- Tonnína**, Tunny fish salted or dressed to be eaten.
- Tónno**, a Tunny fish.
- Tóno**, the space betweene the earth and the moon, so called of Pythagoras. Also thunder or any rumbling and crackling noise. Also any tune, note, ayre, accent or sound.
- Tonollétto**, a wooden case in forme of a barrél, wherein Gunners put haile shot to shoot in mortar pieces.
- Tonsile**, that may be shorne, notted, rounded, clipped or cropped. Looke Tóndere.
- Tonsille**, spongyous kernels in mens throates.
- Tonsóre**, as Tonditóre.
- Tonsúra**, as Tonditúra.
- Toos**, a Serpent which sometimes is hairy and sometimes not.
- Tópa**, I take or hold the bye when one plaies at dice.
- Topáio**, a Rat-catcher. Also a Mouse-trap.
- Topárca**, a Governour of any Shire or Prouince under another, as Sátropa.

Toparchia, a Territory of a Shire or government of a Prouince.

Topáre, as Toppáre.

Topátio, a yellow stone called a Topace, shining very cleare in the darke.

Topázo, as Topátio.

Topiária, the tame or garden Brank-vr-sine. Also the arte or feate of making images. And also Arbours of trees, branches or flowers.

Topiário, a garland, a traile or harbour of flowres for garnishment.

Tópica, a part of Logike noting the places of inuention. The arte of inuention, or finding out of arguments. Also pertaining to the places of inuention or arguments. Also topikes or bookes that treat or speake of places of inuention, in and touching Logike.

Topicello, my little Mouse, or Rat.

Topinára, a Mole-hill. Also a Rats-nest.

Topinári, the scratches in horses pasterns.

Topíno, a little Mouse or Rat.

Tópo, a Mouse, a Rat. Also a Sea-tortoise.

Tópo aláto, a night-bat, a Keare-mouse.

Topógrapho, a describer of places.

Topographia, a description of places.

Topolino, a little Mouse or Rat.

Topomárico, a Whale-guide or Sea-tortoise.

Toporágno, a Night-bat. Also the hardie-shrew.

Toporélllo, a little Mouse or rat.

Tóppa, the spring or ward of a spring-locke. Also a latch or woddon locke of a poore Country house. Also a dripping pan. Also vsed for Tópa.

Toppáre, to counter-shocke or giue a counter-buffe. Also to finde or meete withall by chance. Also to snatch or take away. Also to set, to cast at, to plaie at or hold the by or vie at any game namely at dice. Also to put to a dore and make it fast with a haspe or latch or woddon locke.

Tóppo, a counterbuffe, a counter shocke at Tilt.

Tór, as Tógliere, or Tórre.

Toráce, the breast or bulke of a man. Also the middle-space betwene the neck and the thighs, also a placket, a stomacher, or breast plate for the body.

Tór a créd. to, to take vpon credite.

Torághe, the hollow of the eyes, the eye-holes.

Toragóntia, as Taragóne.

Tór bándó, to take banishment.

Torbánte, as Turbánte.

Tór básió, to take a kisse.

Torbidáre, to trouble, to disturbe, to

confound, to pudle or make water thicke.

Torbidézza, disturbance, troublednesse, thickeesse or muddinesse of water.

Torbidíre, disco, dito, as Torb dáre.

Tórbido, troubled, thicke, not cleare, muddie, also foule, duskie, gloomie, obscure, also turbulent or tempestuous.

Torbinále, fashioned brode aboue, and small below like a top or a gigge.

Torbináre, as Turbináre.

Tórbine, as Túrbiné.

Torbinézo, as Turbinézo.

Tórbó, troubled, thicke. Also as Túrbiné.

Torboláre, as Torbidáre.

Tórbolente, turbulent, stirring, vnquiet, stormy, blustering, troublous, contentious.

Torbolénza, turbulence, disturbance, bluster, vnquietnesse, confusion.

Torcaletto, a Turners toole that he turnes and workes with. Also a little turne.

Tórcé, a torche, a taper or linke.

Torcélla, a wreath or wisp of any thing that women set vpon their heads to carrie vpon.

Tórcere, tórco, torcéi, torciúto, or tórto, to wrest, to wreath, to bend,

to bow, to retorte, to make crooked.

Also to twist, to wrap, to winde in or wherle about. Also to wring, to presse

or squeeze out, also to crisp, to curle or frizle. Also to torture or torment.

Tórcere il grífo a qualcúno, to make a scornfull mouth, or turne ones face from one.

Torcéuole, wrestable, to be wrested. Looke Tórcere, as Torcibile.

Tórchia, a torch or linke. Also a kind of measure of liquid things.

Torchíare, to presse in a winding presse. Also to turne or wrest a presse.

Torchíelláre, as Torchíare.

Torchíello, any litle winding presse.

Torchíero, a torchmaker, or bearer.

Torchíetto, any little torch or linke or taper. Also any little winding presse.

Torchíno, an azure, turkie or blue colour.

Tórchio, a torch or linke. Also any kind of winding presse, a wine or printers presse.

Tórcia, any kinde of torch or linke.

Torciáre, as Torchíare, to winde about.

Torciáro, a Torch-bearer or Maker.

Torcibile, that may be turned, bended or wrested, that is pliable.

Torcicóllo, a Hickway or Briewcke. Vsed for a dissembling or puling Puritane.

Torciétta, any little Torch or Ta-

perlight.

Torcitécci, a Graps or Crab-pressé.

Torcifécciole, the drugges of wrung Graps.

Torcigliáre, as Attorcigliáre.

Torcigliatúra, as Attorcigliatúra.

Torcimáno, as Torcimáno.

Torcimáno, an interpreter, a trowth-man, a spokes man. Also a good lad or good fellow.

Torciméto, as Torcítúra, a wresting.

Torcino, any litle winding presse as for letters or napkins. Also a little torch.

Torcitóio, the pin, wrest, bar, handle or winder of any winding presse.

Torcitóre, a wrestler. Looke Tórcere.

Torcítúra, a wresting. Looke Tórcere.

Torciúto, wrested, bended, made crooked, corbe, retorted. Looke Tórcere.

Tórcó, as Tórcólo. Also vsed for a chaine or a wreath.

Torcoláre, to presse as wine is.

Tórcólo, a wine or Oyle presse. Vsed also for the braue tunnell.

Tór comiáto, to take leaue.

Tór credénza, to take assay.

Torculáre, as Torcoláre.

Tór d' a dófio, to take from ones backe.

Tordáio, a place to keepe Blacke-birdes in.

Tór d' al móndo, to take from the world.

Tordarélllo, any little Tórdo.

Tordéila, a kind of water-foule.

Tór d' elle máni, to take from out ones bands.

Tordiglíone, a kind of dance in Spaine.

Tordilíone, the seede of Sefeli of Candia.

Tór di mézzo, to take in the middle.

Tór d' mira, to hit lenell.

Tór di vita, to take from life.

Tórdo, a Thrush, a Thrussell, a Mauis, an Owseil or Blackebird. Also a fish like a Tench, of a russet colour, with purple and white spots on his belly called a Sea-thrsh.

Toreatóre, a bull-baiter.

Torélllo, a yongue Bull, a Ruut, Yearling or Steere. Also a Farriers instrument to cleanse and feele horses sores.

Toreutice, the arte of grauery or embossing.

Toribolo, a censet to burne incence in.

Torítio, bullish or ramnish.

Tór la víta, to take ones life.

Tór la vólta, to take ones turne.

Tórlícénza, to take leaue.

Tórolo, a top, a gigge, a numme or whirlegig that children play with. Also a spinners

- spinners were to put on a light spindle. Also the yelke of an egge. Also a twirle or round turning trick in dancing.
- Torlorù, a ninny or giddy headed foole.
- Tórma, as Túrma.
- Tormentáre, to torment, to torture.
- Tormentatóre, a tormenter, a rack-master.
- Tormentéoule, tormentable.
- Tormentilla, Tormentill, Septifoile or Scauen-leaved grasse.
- Tormentina, as Trementina.
- Torménto, torment, torture, affliction, smarting paine, any racke or engine to torment withall. Also any kinde of battering engine of war. Also a wringing or griping of the belly.
- Tormentoso, grievous or full of torments.
- Tormína, a wringing or fretting in the guts.
- Torminále, that doth or may cause wringing in the guts.
- Torminólo, that wringeth or fretteth the guts, one that hath torment in his guts.
- Tór móglie, to take a wife.
- Tormóra, as Túrma.
- Tornadúra, a kind of measure in Italy.
- Tornáio, a turner. Also a kinde of birde.
- Tornalétto, the valences of a bed, but namely such ornaments as in Italy are used round about the lower part of bedsteads.
- Tornáre, to turne, to returne, to reuert, to come againe, to yeeld vnto againe.
- Tornáre a mente, to bring or returne to minde, to call to remembrance.
- Tornáre huómo, for a man to recover his senses, and become a man againe.
- Tornár a profitto, to fall or redound to ones profit or good.
- Tornár a propósito, to returne to the purpose.
- Tornarósto, a iacke, a turne-breach.
- Tornafóle, the Turne-sole flower, which turneth with the Sunne. Also any kind of bright changeable silke.
- Tornáta, any returne, a returning or comming home againe, a reuerting.
- Tornátile, that turneth or may be turned, returnable.
- Tornáto, returned, come home againe.
- Tornatúra, a turning or rounding.
- Torneaménto, a torneament or torney.
- Torneáre, to turne. Also to ioust or tilt. Also as Torneggiáre. Also to inuiron.
- Torneatóre, a torneyer, a iouster. Also a tilter. Also a turner.
- Torneggiáre, to turne or worke with a wheele as turners doe. Also to polish or make smooth. Also to torney.
- Tornelláre, as Torneggiáre.
- Tornello, a Turners wheele or instrument that Turners vse to make things smooth and round. Also a Spinners wheele. Also the burden of a song.
- Tornédo, as Torneaménto.
- Tornése, sorte di monéta vile.
- Tórni, our Gunners call them Rauuels. Also skids, sleds or truckes.
- Torniaménto, as Torneaménto.
- Torníare, as Torneggiáre.
- Torníaro, a Turner.
- Torniatóre, as Torneatóre.
- Tornidóre, Tornitóre, a Turner.
- Tórnió, as Tornello. Also a drill.
- Torníre, nisco, nito, to turne or worke round.
- Tórno, a turne, a turning or winding about, a twirle. Also a place where a horse is taught to turne. Also thereabout or about. Also about or concerning. Also as Tornello. Also a compasse about. Also a turners turning instrument.
- Tórno, as Tórno, or Tornello.
- Tóro, a Bull. Also a great Oxe. Also a bird that loweth as a bull.
- Toróni, a kind of big cemsers.
- Torosità, grosseesse or strength in the brawnes of the armes or legges.
- Torófo, well flesht and brawned in the armes and legges, strongly made, tough, pulvy, hard. Also that hath many knots in the stalkes.
- Tór pátti, to take conditions.
- Torpédine, as Torpóre. Also as Sgrámpho, the Cramp-fish.
- Torpédo, as Torpóre, or as Sgrámpho.
- Tór pégni, to take pannes.
- Torpente, quási pigro, & otífo, dull, heavy, benumbed, clumisie, sluggish.
- Tórperre, tórpo, torpéi, torpúto, to make or become heavy, dull, sluggish, nummy, drouzie, num, clumzie, senselesse or astonished. Also to loose the lively brightnesse and colour, to tarnish.
- Tór pèr móglie, to take to wife.
- Torpidire, disco dito, as Tórperre.
- Tórpidó, heavy, dull, sluggish, clumisie, benumbed. Look Tórperre.
- Torpidúine, as Torpóre.
- Torporáre, as Tórperre.
- Torpóre, a debilitation, a dulnesse, a drouzinesse, a sluggishnesse or numnesse of the minde, of the lims, of mouing and feeling, an vnaptnesse to doe any thing.
- Torquáto, that weareth or hath a chaine or collar about his necke. Also a foule called a Kurlne.
- Torquella, a Wrecker or Hickerway.
- Torquéto, an Astronomical instrument.
- Torquillo, as Torcicóllo.
- Torracci, old and ruinous Towers.
- Tórre, any kind of Tower or Turret.
- Tórre, as Tóglie, to take.
- Tórre a cámbio, to take at exchange.
- Tórre ad impréstito, to borrow.
- Tórre ad interéste, to take at interest.
- Tórre ad usúra, to take at usury.
- Tórre al móndo, to take from the world.
- Tórre a pètto, to take to heart.
- Torreggiánte, touring, soaring high.
- Torreggiáre, to toure or soare vp high.
- Tórre in prestánza, to borrow, to take to lone.
- Tórre la stráda, to hinder, to crosse, or let a man of his course or intention.
- Tórre la víta, to take away ones life, to deprive of life.
- Tórre la vólta, to take the turne, to get the start of one, to prevent one.
- Torrente, a torrent, a land flood, a raine flood, a swift-running stream, that sweepes all away. Also rough and boisterous, as waters rumbling downe from rockes and mountaines. Also vehement, furious, or forcible.
- Torribolo, an incense-pan, a censer. Also the name of a starre in heauen.
- Torricella, a little towre or turret.
- Torridità, drinesse, stifnesse, parchednesse, scorchednesse.
- Tórrido, parched, scorched, burnt, drie, stiffe and drie.
- Torrifrága, the ancient name of great ordinance, Breake-towre.
- Torrigiáno, a Ring-done, a Quoist, a Stock-done.
- Torrión, any great towre, or strong keepe in the must of a castle.
- Torrioso, as Torófo. Also full of towers.
- Torsáre, to cut off both armes and legs.
- Tórsela, for Scla-torre, to take it to himselfe, to swallow a gudgeon.
- Torsello di páppo, paróla usáta dal Villáni. It is also used for a needle-case.
- Tórsi a fáre, for a man to take vpon him to doe.
- Tórsi di vísta, for a man to take himselfe from the sight of others.
- Torsión, a Porpusefish. Used also for extortion. Also as Torciménto. Also as Tormína.
- Tórso the bud or tendrell of any plant, namely of Cole-worts. Used also for a body or trunk without armes or legs.
- Torsóne, any great Tórso. Used also for a hauing pole. Also a hawkes

- pearth. Also the name of some part of a horse.
- Tórta, any kind of tarte.
- Tórta máttá, a hasty tarte or pudding fried in a pan.
- Tortaménte, crookedly, wrongfully.
- Tortáno, a white pot or pudding pie.
- Tortarella, as Tartarella.
- Tortáro, a tarte maker.
- Torteggiare, to tart it, to eat tartis.
- Tortègli, little tartes, or wreathed cakes.
- Tortèlli, as Tortègli.
- Torteuolménte, wrongfully, crookedlie.
- Tortézza, crookednesse.
- Tortiera, a tarte pan, a pudding pan.
- Tortigliare, as Attorcigliare.
- Tortiglione, any wreath or wreathing.
- Tortile, that may be bent or crooked.
- Tortilóquio; crooked speech winding talke.
- Tortione, any extortion.
- Tortiuo, the wine that runneth last out of the presse. Also that is or may be wrong, squeezed or pressed out.
- Tórto, as Torciuto. Looke Tórcere.
- Tórto, a wrong, a tort, an iniury.
- Tortoléta, a yongue Turtle doue.
- Tortolina, a yongue Turtle Doue.
- Tórtora, a Turtle, a Turtle Doue.
- Tortoráto, a Doue or Turiles colour.
- Tortóre, a torturer, a tormenter, an executioner. Also a base Seriant or Catchpole such as waite upon the Shriefes of London and that assist at the execution of men.
- Tortorella, a yongue Turtle Doue.
- Tortorino, a yongue Turtle Doue. Used also for a mans pillcocke.
- Tortumáglio, an hearbe growing in the water or as some say by the waters side.
- Tortuólo, crooked, full of crookednesse, full of windings, crinkles and crankles.
- Tortuosità, crookednesse, bending, winding in and out, a crinkling or crankling.
- Tortúra, any torture, torment, racking or fretting of body or minde.
- Torturáre, to torture, to torment.
- Toruáre, to loure, to frowne, to loute, to poute, to looke crabbedly or grimlie.
- Tór via, to take away.
- Toruino, Toruigno, as Tóiuo.
- Toruítá, pouting, lowering, frowning, grimnesse, grim or crabbed and sterne looking.
- Tóruo, soure, frowning, sterne, crabbed, pouting, lowering, grim, fell, rough, horrid, cruell, rough, crooked and gastly to looke and gastly to looke upon.
- Torxióne, extortion.
- Tórzo, as Tórfo.
- Tóla, a yongue lusse, maiden, girle or wench. Also notted or shorne.
- Tofáble, that may be notted or shorne.
- Tofáre as Tóndere.
- Tofáre ábori, to shred, cut or lop trees.
- Tofáre monéta, to clipe money.
- Tofatóre, as Tonditóre, a clipper.
- Tofátúra, as Tonditúra, a clipping.
- Toscanésimo, Tuskanisme, any property of Tuskany.
- Toscare, as Tosficare.
- Tóscó, as Tóffico.
- Tóscó, a Tuskane.
- Toscólo, venemous, full of venome.
- Tólo, a yongue boy, a lad, a stripling. Also as Tondúto.
- Tosóne, a fleece of a sheepe. Also a lad or boy whose haire is notted.
- Tóssa, a cough, a coughing.
- Tósse, a cough, a coughing.
- Tóssere, tóssó, tósséi, tóssuto, to cough.
- Tóssicaméto, a poisoning.
- Tóssicáre, to enuenom, or to poison.
- Tóssicatóre, a prisoner, an enuenomer.
- Tóssico, venom, baine, or poison.
- Tóssicólo, venemous, poisonous.
- Tóssilágine, as Tuffilágine.
- Tóssina, a little gentle cough.
- Tóssire, sícco, síto, to cough.
- Tóssito, coughed.
- Tóssólo, conghie, purcie, full of cough.
- Tóssaménte, quicklie, out of hand.
- Tóssáno, timely, quicklie, speedie.
- Tóssáno foccórso, speedie, or suddaine help.
- Tóssáre, to tóste, or parch with heate.
- Tóssissimo, most quickly and out of hand.
- Tóssito, quicklie, speedie, soone, by and by.
- Tóssito che, so soone as.
- Tóssito cóme, idem.
- Tóssito tóssito, very very quickly, and soone.
- Tóta, as Tútto.
- Torále, totall, comprehending all.
- Totalità, totalitie, or the whole summe.
- Toralménte, wholly, totally.
- Totáno, a kind of Moore-hen.
- Totéla, as Tutéla.
- Toténa, a Cuttle-fish, or Calamarie.
- Totilunio, the full of the Moone.
- Tóto, as Tútto.
- Totobestiale, all-together, brute, or beastlie.
- Totóne, a kind of Sea-Swallow.
- Totósto, very soone, or quickly.
- Tátela, take hir or it vnto thee.
- Tótene, take to thy selfe of it.
- Touágliá, a table-cloth, a board-cloth.
- Touáglietta, a napkin, or cubboord-cloth.
- Touáglini, napkins, drinking-clothes.
- Touagliuólo, a napkin. Also a towell.
- Tozzami, all manner of scraps or pieces.
- Tozzáre, to breake into scraps or man-mocks.
- Tózzi, all manner of scraps or man-mocks.
- Tozzoláre, as Tozzáre.
- Tózzoli, as Tozzámi.
- Tozzolóni, great lunchions, or man-mocks.
- Trà, betweene, amongst, with. Also through. Also what with. Used much in composition of other words, namely Verbis, for, through, as Trauedere, to see through, Tralúcere, to shine through, &c. Also for the Latine Trans, our, from one place to another, beyond, or on the other side, and many times they vse to put an s vnto it, as Trapiantáre, or Traspiantáre, to transplant. Traportáre, or Transportáre, yea and Transportáre, to transport. As for eue or betweene, as Trapónere, or Tamétere, to put or lay betweene, or enterpose, &c.
- Trabacche, Pauillions, Tents, that are remooued too and fro, and suddainely set vp. Also boobes or bowres. Also shelters or skaffolds made of boords. Used also for sparrows about beds. Also the valances and curtains for a bed.
- Traballáre, to reele or stagger as a drunken man, to shake or totter as a thing that is loose and readie to fall. Also to stutter, to stammer, or maffe.
- Trabalzáre, to bound or skip as a ball. Also to make shift by hooke or crooke. Also to trucke or exchange one thing for another.
- Trabálzo, a bound, a hop, or skip. Also any shift by hooke or crooke.
- Trabáttere, bátto, battéi, battúto, to beate, to finite, to bang, or strike throughly.
- Trabattúto, beaten, smitten, banged, or strucken ouer or throughly.
- Trabèa, a robe worne by Kings vnder their mantles of state. Also a robe that Augures were wont to weare.
- Trabino, a Tumbrell, a muck-cart.
- Traboccaméto, an ouer-turning, or falling downe ouer and headlong.
- Traboccante, readie to fall, falling, or reeling and tumbling downe. Also as we say downe-waight. Also a kind of strong wine.
- Trabocáre, to fall downe ouer and ouer, or groueling on the ground, or headlong. Also to reele, to stagger, or stumble. Also to powne soorth with furie.
- Trabócce, a downe-fall, a groueling on the ground. Also a reeling, a staggering, or a stumbling. Also the pinne upon

- upon which the ballances yeeld or goe. Also an engine of warre called a Ram, looke Ariete. Also a trap or pitfall to catch any thing with.
- Trabocco di fièle, the yellow iaudise, or ouerflowing of the gall.
- Trabochetti, pitfalls, traps, or gins.
- Trabúcco, as Trabocco. Also a piece of Ordinance called a Mortar-piece.
- Tracagante, a kind of beerbe, or shrub.
- Trà camino, by the way.
- Tracanardo, an ambling, or rather racking hacknie. Also a backbit pace.
- Tra cane è lupo, about twy-light, when a Dog is not knowne from a Wolfe.
- Tracannare, to swallow downe, to quaffe, to bib, to tiple, to bouze, to drinke downe.
- Trà carne è pelle, betweene the flesh and the skinne.
- Tracassare, to destroy, to confound, to misuse. Also to hale or from one to another.
- Trachè, what with, what betweene.
- Trachèa, the winde-pipe, or pipe of the lungs of any creature.
- Trachèlo, the chine of man or beast frõ the head to the hanch.
- Tracherie, vsed for Arteries.
- Tráchi, a kind of Baulme-tree.
- Trachilo, a bird called a Wren.
- Trachinèa, a kind of red Rese.
- Trachinia, a stone that is kindled with water, and quenched with cyle.
- Trachino, as Trabino.
- Traccia, a trace, a tracing, a tracke, a footing, or foot-step.
- Tracciare, to trace, to tracke, or follow by the footing.
- Trachè, what betweene.
- Trache béne, what betweene.
- Trácia, as Trachimia.
- Tracidólce, the hearbe Galingale.
- Tracið betweene that.
- Tracollare, as Traboccare.
- Tracóllo, as Trabocco.
- Tra con, what betweene with.
- Tracóma, a roughnesse in the eyelids.
- Tracorággine, as Trascurággine.
- Tracorare, to pierce to or through the heart. Also as Trascurare.
- Tracórrere, córro, córri, córso, to runne ouer, to ouer-run, to runne betweene. Also to ouer-view, or suruay in haste.
- Tracórsa, an ouer-running. Also an ouer-looking, or suruaying in haste.
- Tracórsó, ouer-runne, runne betweene. Also ouer-runne and suruaid in haste.
- Tracotággine, as Trascurággine.
- Tracotánza, as Trascurággine.
- Tracotare, to neglect, or exceede the bounds wherem one ought to keepe himselfe.
- Tracotato, as Trascurato.
- Trà da l'uno è dall'altro, what between one and the other.
- Tracredere, crédo, credéi, crédito, to ouer-weene or belieue, to be ouercredulous.
- Tracreduto, ouerweened, or beliened.
- Tracurággine, as Trascurággine.
- Tracuránza, as Trascurággine.
- Tracurare, as Trascurare.
- Tracurato, carelesse, inconsiderate.
- Tracutággine, as Trascurággine.
- Trà dà, what with, what betweene.
- Tradere, to delinuer, to yeeld ouer, to commit in trust vnto any body. Also to put in writing.
- Tradigione, treason or tretcherie.
- Tradimento, all manner of treason.
- Tradire, disco, dito, to betray.
- Traditione, a tradition or doctrine left by word of man from age to age.
- Tradito, betraid, or bin a traitor.
- Traditorággine, all manner of treason.
- Traditore, a traitor.
- Traditorio, traitorous, full of treason.
- Tradoppiare, to double and double againe.
- Tradoppio, more then double.
- Tradotte, sometimes.
- Tradotto, as Tradutto, of Tradurre.
- Traduce, a vine or branch brought along from tree to tree, or vpon the branches of other trees ioined as a traile together.
- Traducere, as Tradurre.
- Trà due, betweene two.
- Trà due volte, betweene twice.
- Tradurre, dúco, dússi, dúcto, or dócto, to traduce, to transpouse, to bring or leade ouer, to bring, to conuay, to remove or transport from one place to another. Also to translate from out of one tongue vnto another.
- Traduttione, a transporting, a translating.
- Tradutto, transported, translated, traduced, led ouer or transferred. Also conuerted.
- Traduttore, a transporter, a translator, hee that bringeth from one place to another.
- Tráetta, a traile or border of a garment.
- Trafelare, to pant through wearinesse, when one hardly can draw his breath. Also to swelter with heat. Also as Trapelare.
- Trafellare, as Trafelare.
- Trafelone, one that faints through heat or wearinesse.
- Trafèrfero, a cruell fell raskall. Also as Truffarèllo.
- Traffare, to canuase, to shift or practise for any place or office.
- Traffatore, a canuaser for voice.
- Traffitta, soft, of Traffiggere, a transfelion.
- Traffiero, a chirurgians probe or searching needle.
- Traffiggere, figgo, fiffi, fiffó, ffitto, to transfix, to pierce or thrust quite thorough.
- Traficante, a merchant, a traier, a chapman, one that doth traffique.
- Traficare, to traffique, to trade.
- Trafichéuole, trafficable, tradable.
- Trafichino, a traier, a broker, a bargainer.
- Tráfico, traffique, trade, bargaining.
- Trafière, a poignard, a little dagger, a stillet.
- Trafila, a toole that wiredrawers vs, full of holes to draw wire with.
- Trafilla, a through-piercing.
- Traffiggere, as Traffiggere.
- Trafillo, transfixed, pierced through.
- Trafitta, a transfixing, a piercing thorough.
- Trafitto, transfixed, thrust through.
- Trafittura, as Trafitta.
- Trafóglio, come un trafógilo à guisa d'un picciol' álbero.
- Trafolciona, a gadding trull, a riggish whore.
- Traforare, to bore or drill through.
- Traforato, bored or drilled through. Also hollow or through-work.
- Traforèllerie, as Truffarie.
- Traforèllo, as Truffarèllo.
- Traforeria, as Baratteria.
- Trafugare, to put to ouersight. Also to steale therow or betweene. Also to steale, to file, or pilfer. Also to run vp and downe like a fugitive.
- Trafuggire, fúggo, fuggij, fuggito, to fie or runne away through, betweene, or from place to place.
- Trafúgio, a running or flying away.
- Trafúgo, a fugitive, a runnagate, an outlawed, a wanderer vp and downe by stealth.
- Trafugone, by stealth, in huggier-muggier.
- Trafurare, to steale through.
- Trafusóláte gámbe, spindle-shankes.
- Tragacáthe, a shrub yeelding store of gum called Dragacanth.
- Tragedia, a tragedie, or mournfull play, being a loftie kinde of poetrie, and representing personages of great state, and matter of much trouble, beginning prosperously, and ending vnfortunatly.
- Tragediante, a tragedian, or maker of tragedies.
- Tragedico, as Tragediante.
- Tragedista, as Tragediante.
- Tragedo, as Tragediante.
- Tragelápho, a bearded or stag-haired stag like to a goat, called a stone-bucke or goat-hart.
- Tragemate, a kinde of wild and naughty

tie date.
 Tragènda, used for Tragèdia.
 Tragettàre, to cast ouer, to sling be-
 tweene. Also as Traghettàre.
 Tragettione, a casting ouer, or flinging
 beeween. Also a passing ouer.
 Tragétto, as Traghetto.
 Trágga, let him draw or cast.
 Traggèa, all maner of comfets.
 Trággere, as Trárre or Tiràre.
 Traghettàre, to passe, to ferrie, to con-
 uey, to transport or saile ouer any
 place or riuer. Also to saile from shore
 to shore.
 Traghettáro, a ferrie man, or transpor-
 ter ouer any place or riuer.
 Traghettière, as Traghettáro.
 Traghétto, any ferrie, a passage, a foard,
 or gozell ouer from shore to shore.
 Traghiettàre, as Traghettàre.
 Traghietto, as Traghétto.
 Traghiettire, as Tranguggiàre.
 Trágico, tragicall, dismall, deadly. Of
 or belonging to a tragedie.
 Tragicomèdia, a tragicomedie, begin-
 ning mournfully, and ending merily.
 Tragicómico, tragicomicall.
 Trágie, a kinde of penets or cough com-
 fets that Apothecaries vse.
 Trágio, false or bastard Dictame grow-
 ing in Candia, much like vnto Iuni-
 per, but sauoureth like the stinking of
 a Goat.
 Tragione, as Tregione.
 Tragionto, enterioined, ioined together.
 Tragifaticomèdia, a play whose be-
 ginning is tragicall and dolorous,
 whose middle pastorall and siluane,
 and whose end comicall and merie.
 Tragitto, as Traghétto.
 Tragiungere, to enterioine, to ioine to-
 gether or beeween.
 Tragiuersato, inuerted, misconstrued.
 Also as Tèrgiuersato.
 Tráglia, the throte, gullet, or vzell pipe
 of any creature. Also a pullie.
 Trá gli álti, among others.
 Tráglia, any stalke, stemme, sprout, or
 sprig. Also any yoong set or grasse.
 Trágo, a goat. Also an hearbe called
 also Scorpióne. Also a shell-fish ha-
 uing a very stinking sauour. Also a
 kind of hard, thicke, and rough sponge,
 called the male sponge. Also a kinde
 of corne lesse nourishing then ours, and
 very hard of digestion. Also a kinde
 of drag-net. Also the embossement or
 bunching out of the eare. Also a kind
 of ptisan made of the graine Trágo.
 Tragóne, the reerward of a battle or
 great squadron.
 Tragónia, the herbe Taragon.
 Tragopíro, the graine buckwheat, or
 beliming, good to fatten cattle.
 Tragopógo, an herbe called goats beard,

having leaues like to saffron, and a
 great knop or bud vpon a sharp si. like.
 Also the herbe Comin.
 Tragopogóne, as Tragopógo.
 Tragopónade, a bird in Ethiopia grea-
 ter then an Eagle, horned like a goat.
 Tragorchide, a kind of Satirion.
 Tragorígano, wilde penitoyall.
 Traguárdare, to looke through or leuell
 as gunners doe.
 Traguárdi, spike, loope, or sight-boles
 to looke through.
 Traguggiàre, as Tranguggiàre.
 Trágula, a drag-net. Also a tranell.
 Trahènte, drawing or attractling. Also
 casting or flinging.
 Tráhere, as Trággere or Tirare.
 Traína, any kind of traine or traile. Al-
 so a traine for a hauke, a training. Al-
 so a drawling woman. Also a shuf-
 fling or racking pace of a nag.
 Traína di póluere, a traine of powder.
 Trainàre, to traine, to traile, to draggle
 or draw along the ground. Also to
 make vp a traine. Also to goe a shuf-
 fling or racking pace.
 Trainello, any little Traíno. Also a
 stale or a call for birds. Also a kinde
 of long horse fetters or pasterns, tied to
 horses feet that goe to grasse. Also as
 Tranello.
 Traíno, a traine or company of followers.
 Also a kinde of harrow. Also a long
 wheele-barrow. Also a muck-cart or
 tumbrell.
 Trál, as Tráil, beeween the.
 Tralacciàre, to enterlace or tie together.
 Tralasciàre, to omit, to neglect, to giue
 ouer. Also to ouerstep.
 Traláscio, negligence, ouerpassing.
 Tralatióne, as Traslatióne.
 Traciaménti, as Trálcij.
 Tralciàre, to tie, to bind vp, or vnder-
 lay hops or vines. Also to branch.
 Trálcij, branches, boughes, yeong buds,
 or sprigs of a vine. Also poles, forks,
 or preps to hold vp vines or hops with.
 Also any entanglings. Also hedge-
 stakes.
 Trál di sopra, beeween the vpper.
 Trà le máni, in hand, or beeween the
 hands.
 Tralignánte, degeneratixg from kind.
 Tralignánza, a degeneratixg from kind.
 Tralignàre, to degenerate from kind.
 Trálla, beeween the.
 Trálle máni, beeween the hands.
 Tralíno, a degenerate from kinde.
 Tra'l sí c'l nò, in doubt, twixt yea and
 nay.
 Tralucènte, through-shining.
 Tralúcere, to shine through.
 Tralúcido, through-shining.
 Traluciménto, a through-shining.
 Traluciúto, skined through.

Tralunáti ócchij, staring or gegling
 eies.
 Tráma, a weavers wocse or web prepa-
 red and set vpon the loome to be wo-
 uen. And by metaphor, any plot,
 complot, deuise, or secret courting.
 Also a deceitfull trick or deuise in
 imagination. Also the mossynesse of
 the outward part of any fruit.
 Tráma ci è, Some trick, plot, or qua-
 uerie is in hand, as we say I smell a
 rat.
 Tramáglia, a tramell or ensnaring.
 Tramandàre, to send and send againe.
 Tramáno, beeween or in hand.
 Tramàre, to warp or set a web in hand.
 Also to plot, to deuise, to complot.
 Tramatóre, a warper of a woofe. Also
 a plotter, a deuiser, a complotter.
 Tramazàre, to kill among, or beeween.
 Also to founder or be apt to be found-
 red.
 Tramázzo, any orderlesse confuson,
 spoile or hurlic-burlie. Also the found-
 ring of a horse. Also as Stramaz-
 zóne.
 Tramazzone, as Stramazzone.
 Trambásciare, as Tráfèllare. Also
 to become mad and furious through
 anger.
 Trambasciáto, transported with anger
 and madnesse, furious, moodie, fell.
 Trámbe, Trámbi, as Trámbo.
 Trámbo, beeween both together.
 Trambuscíàre, to disorder, to confound,
 or bring to vtter spoile or desolation.
 Trambuscíare, as Trambuscíare.
 Trambústo, disorder, confuson, spoile,
 desolation, hauocke, sturre, hurlic-
 burlie. Looke Borraccia.
 Trameábile, that may be past through.
 Trameàre, to passe through close passa-
 ges.
 Tramenàre, to handle, to shuffle or
 shake and wrigle any thing to and
 froe. Also to leade or bring through.
 Tramenàre molti libri, to tasse,
 to shuffle and tumble many bookes
 ouer.
 Tramendúe, beeween both-together.
 Tramendúni, as Tramendúe.
 Tramentire, to lie beyond measure.
 Tramentito, lide ouer and beyond mea-
 sure.
 Trameschiánza, entermingling.
 Trameschiàre, to entermixe or min-
 gle.
 Tramescolánza, an entermingling.
 Tramescolàre, to entermixe or mingle.
 Tramèlla, an entermesse or seruice be-
 tweene.
 Tramèllo, entermitted, or put be-
 tweene.
 Tramèttete, métto, mísi, méllo, to en-
 terpose or lay. Also to put, to set
 or

or send betweene.
 Tramettiménto, an enterposing, laying,
 putting or setting betweene.
 Tramèzzaménto, as Tramèzzúra.
 Tramèzzáno, an enterposer, one that
 puts himselfe betweene others.
 Tramèzzàre, to deuide or part in halves.
 Also to entermedle, to entermediate, to
 put betweene, to worke together, to
 enterlate, to entermixe. Also to me-
 diate or enterpose himselfe for others.
 Tramèzzino, as Tramèzzáno.
 Tramèzzo, any thing that lies or is put
 betweene. Also betweene the middle.
 Also a partition, a diuision, or a hedge
 that denideth land. Also an enterla-
 cing, an enterweaving: Also an en-
 termixing. Also an enterposition.
 Tramèzzúra, as Tramèzzo.
 Tramigràre, as Trasmigràre.
 Tramigratióne, as Trasmigratióne.
 Trámíto, a distance or space betweene
 place and place or time and time. Also
 a footc-path to and fro.
 Trámíto délla bálla, the range of a bul-
 let.
 Tramóggia, a mill-hatch, a mill-bin,
 or mill-chest. Also a dust-basket or
 place where sweepings are cast. Also
 any fluts corner.
 Tramónta, a colde Northerly winde.
 Tramontaménto, the Summe set.
 Tramontána, the North part of the
 world. Also the Northren winde.
 Also the North star, vsed also for
 the Summe-set.
 Tramontáni, such people as are borne or
 dwelt beyond the mountaines.
 Tramontár del sóle, the time of Summe-
 set.
 Tramontàre, to passe or goe ouer and
 beyond the hills. Also to set or goe
 downe as the Summe. Also to die and
 bid the world farewell.
 Tramontáto, set as the Summe, dead, de-
 ceased.
 Tramortiménto, a swooning, a faint-
 ing, a falling into a swoone.
 Tramortíre, tisco, tito, to swoone, to
 fainte, to fall into a swoone.
 Tramortíto, swooned, fainted.
 Trampellàre la uíta, to rub or hold
 out, to weare out ones life, as we say
 to keepe the wolfe from the dore.
 Tramplàre, as Trampolàre.
 Trámpoli, as Trámpoli.
 Trámpolàre, to goe on stilts or high
 startops. Also to goe staking.
 Trámpoli, stilts or high startops.
 Tramutábile, as Tramutéuole.
 Tramutaménto, as Tramutatióne.
 Tramutàre, to transmute, to change, to
 alter or shift from place to place.
 Tramutatióne, a transmutation, an al-
 teration or changing.

Tramutéuole, transmutable, alterable,
 changeable.
 Trána, vsed for Tráina, but commonly
 for a word of mockerie, as wee say,
 trish, nay, fie, or I smell a rat.
 Tranàre, as Trainàre. Also to passe
 or swim ouer.
 Tranatàre, to swim ouer or betweene.
 Tranèllàre, to entrancell, to ensnare, to
 entrap, or lay a snare for.
 Tranèlli, tramels, snares, entrappings,
 pitfalls. Also the traines of a banke.
 Also cheating or cunningcatching tricks.
 Also as Trainello.
 Tranghiottíre, tisco, tito, to gulp, to
 glut, to gorge, to deuoure or swallow
 downe.
 Tranghiottíta, a swallowing vp.
 Tranghiottíto, gulped, glutted, gorged,
 deuoured, or swallowed downe.
 Trangoiàre, as Tranghiottíre.
 Tranguggiàre, as Tranghiottíre.
 Tranguggiátore, a swallower downe.
 Tranguiàre, as Tranghiottíre.
 Traniézzze, vsed as Stranézzze.
 Trannàre, to transfer, to transport.
 Tráno, a traine, a traile, as Tráina.
 Tranotàre, to swim or passe ouer.
 Tranottàre, to passe ouer the night.
 Tranquillàre, to appease, to calme, to
 quiet, to still, to pacifie.
 Tranquillità, tranquillitie, calmnesse,
 quietnesse, stillnesse, quiet rest.
 Tranquillo, quiet, still, calme, at peace
 and rest, vntroubled, whoosht.
 Tranquillólo, full of quietnesse, peace,
 rest, tranquillitie and calmnesse.
 Tráns, a preposition much vsed in com-
 position of other words, signifying e-
 uer, beyond, or from one place to ano-
 ther, as in many words following.
 Transalpíno, a man that is borne or
 dwelling ouer or beyond the Alpes.
 Transanimatióne, transanimation, or
 the passing of one soule into another.
 Transactióne, a transaction, an agree-
 ment, a dispatch, a finishing.
 Transcègliere, to picke or cull out from
 among.
 Transcèdènte, transcendent, sur-
 mounting, or going beyond.
 Transcèdènzà, a transcendencie, a
 surmounting or going beyond.
 Transcèdere, scèndo, scéti, scéso, to
 transcend, to surmount or go beyond,
 to exceed, to passe beyond.
 Transcèdeuole, that may be transcu-
 ded or gone beyond.
 Transcòrrere, as Trascòrrere.
 Transégna, an upper ensigne, or marke
 beyond others.
 Transèna, the netting of a ship like a
 lettice seruing for defence.
 Transéunte, passing ouer or beyond.
 Transferiménto, as Trasferiménto.

Transferire, as Trasferire.
 Transferito, as Trasferito.
 Transfiggere, as Trasfiggere.
 Transfiguràre, as Trasfiguràre.
 Transfiguratióne, as Trasfiguratió-
 ne.
 Transfòndere, as Trasfòndere.
 Transformàre, as Trasformàre.
 Transformatióne, as Trasformatiό-
 ne.
 Transforméuole, as Trasforméuole.
 Transfretàre, to passe ouer any
 straight.
 Transfugàre, as Trafugàre.
 Transfuggire, as Trasfuggire.
 Transfugio, as Trafugio.
 Transfugo, as Trafugo.
 Transfugone, as Trafugone.
 Transfulgido, as Trasfulgido.
 Transfusióne, a transfusion.
 Transgredire, as Trasgredire.
 Transgressiόne, as Trasgressiόne.
 Transgressóre, as Trasgressóre.
 Transhumanàre, to goe beyond huma-
 nity.
 Transhumanatióne, a going beyond
 humanity.
 Transhumanáto, gone beyond huma-
 nity.
 Transile, that groweth, goeth, reach-
 eth or passeth ouer another.
 Transíre, sisco, sito, to passe or goe
 ouer or thorow, to run thorow, to slip-
 ouer. Also to goe forth. Also to leane
 vntouched and let passe vnspeken.
 Also to fall into a swoone. Also to
 die or yeeld vp the Ghost.
 Transítare, as Transíre.
 Transito, past ouer, gone thorow, let
 slip. Also yeilded vp the ghost. Also
 any thing that hath beene past ouer
 and thorow.
 Transito, a passage ouer, a going tho-
 row, a passing or going from one place
 to another. Also a dead trance or
 swooning. Also the instance of ones
 giuing vp the ghost, Per tránsito, cur-
 sery wise, a glance and goe by, with-
 out stop or stay.
 Tránfíto délla bálla, the range of a bul-
 let.
 Transítório, transitory, momentary,
 fraile, sone passing away, fading.
 Translatàre, as Traslatàre.
 Translatátore, as Traslatátore.
 Translatiόne, as Traslatiόne.
 Transláto, as Trasláto.
 Translúcere, to shine thorow.
 Translúcido, thorow shining.
 Transmandàre, to send ouer or tho-
 row.
 Transmaríno, that is borne or dwelleth
 or cometh from beyond the seas. Al-
 so a kind of precious blew colour that
 Painters vse.

Transme-

Transmeare, to passe thorow.
 Transmeatióne, a passing thorow.
 Transmèterre, as Trasmèterre.
 Transmigrare, as Trasmigrare.
 Transmigratióne, as Trasmigratióne.
 Transmissióne, a transmission.
 Transmontano, as Tramontano.
 Transmóto, remooued from one place to another.
 Transmutare, as Tramutare.
 Transmutatióne, as Tramutatióne.
 Transmutéoule, as Tramutéoule.
 Transmutaménto, as Tramutatióne.
 Transnatáre, to swim ouer or thorow.
 Transostantiále, transsubstantiál:
 Transostantiálità, transsubstantiálité.
 Transostantiánte, being readie to be transsubstantiated or to transsubstantiate.
 Transostantiáre, to transsubstantiate or turne into another substance.
 Transostantiatióne, transsubstantiation.
 Transostantióso, transsubstantiál.
 Transpiantare, as Trapiantare.
 Transpiantatióne, a transplantation.
 Transpórrre, as Trasporre.
 Transportáble, transportable.
 Transportatióne, a transportation.
 Transportatóre, a transporter.
 Transportéoule, transportable.
 Transpositióne, a transposition.
 Transpórto, a transportation.
 Transricchire, to grow ouer rich.
 Tránstri, transboms or crosse-beames.
 Transuedére, as Trauedére.
 Transuèrfali heredi, collateral heires.
 Transuèrfario, the shorter and ouerthwart piece of a Jacobs staffe.
 Transuèrfiúne, a transuersion, that is a turning away or ouerthwart.
 Transuèrfo, transuersed, a crosse, ouerthwart, out of order or ill placed. Also the midriff.
 Transuèrtere, to turne away.
 Transúmere, súmo, súnsi, súnto, to transume or lift vp. Also to ouerassume.
 Transúntiúne, a transumption, a transsuming or lifting vp.
 Transúnto, transumed or lifted vp. Also a transumpt, a transcript or exemplification written out of records or copie of any thing.
 Trantrána, as Trána.
 Tranuotáre, to swim ouer or beyond.
 Trapanáre, to pierce, to drill or passe thorow. Also to open ones skull with a trepane. Also to grope or fumble for. Also to slide, to glide or slip thorow and away with speed and closely.

Trápáno, a Chirurgions instrument to open a mans skull with called a Trepane. Vsd also for a drill.
 Trapassáble, that may be exceeded or out gone or past ouer, ouer-passable.
 Trapassaménto, a passing ouer, an excessse or exceeding. Also a trespassing or transgression. Also a passing from life to death, a yeelding vp the ghost.
 Trapalláre, to passe ouer or thorow, to exceed or excell. Also to trespass or transgresse. Also to passe from life to death. Also to goe a shuffling pace.
 Trapassáti, our deceased forefathers.
 Trapásto, excessse, an ouer slip, an escape. Also a racking or shuffling pace. Also a passing ouer or thorow.
 Trapásto di tèmpe, processe of time.
 Trapazaróla, a ducklin or dob-chicken.
 Trapeláre, to slide, to glide, to creepe, to sinke, to slip or steale thorow or away. Also to leake as a vessell or ship, to runne out by little and little as oyle or wine out of some pot or vessell.
 Trapélla, a little Mouse trap.
 Trapelláre, to entrap, to insnare.
 Trapèr, what betweene or thorow.
 Trapèrchè, what betweene.
 Trapére, hath beene vsed for a dagger.
 Traperò, what betweene.
 Trapése, heare Orach or golden flower.
 Trapétio equicrúre, figura geométrica.
 Trapétio scaléno, figura geométrica.
 Trapezóide, figura geométrica.
 Trapiantare, to transplant.
 Trapiantatióne, a transplantation.
 Trapiouere, to raine thorow or betweene.
 Trà piú volte, among many times.
 Trapónere, as Tramèterre.
 Traponiménto, as Trapositióne.
 Trapórrre, as Tramèterre.
 Trapositióne, an interposition.
 Trapósto, as Tramésio, put betweene.
 Trappanáre, as Trapanáre.
 Trappáre, to entrap, to catch, to ouerreach.
 Tráppola, any kinde of trap, gin, snare or pitfall. Also a play that children vse called cat or trap. Also a kind of game at cardes.
 Trappoláre, to entrap or catch in some gin or pitfall. Also to ouer reach.
 Trappolatóre, an entrapper, a cheating knaue, as Barattière.
 Trappoleria, entrapping or cunnicatching trickes, as Baratteria.
 Trapportáre, to transport or carrye-uer.

Trapúngere, to prick, to pierce, to prick or stich thorow or betweene. Also to quilt, to counterpoint, to stich or imbroyder.
 Trapúnta, a quilt or counterpoint for a led.
 Trapúnto, prickt, pierced, sticht or prickt thorow or betweene. Also quilted, counterpointed or embroydered. Also a quilt or counterpoint for a bed. Also a kind of stich called of Seamesters the hollow-stich.
 Trà quantúnque, among what or betweene how many soeuer.
 Trà quésto, in this meane while. Also betweene this.
 Trà quésto e quéllo, betweene this and that.
 Tra quésto mēzzo, in this meane while.
 Trà quésto mēzzo tēmpo, idem.
 Trà quésto tēmpo, in this meane time.
 Trà qui èt là, betweene heere and there.
 Trár, as Tiráre or Trárrre.
 Trár di bócca, to draw from ones mouth.
 Trár fiáto, to draw breath.
 Trár fuóri, to pull out.
 Trár pèr dádo, to cast the dice for, to cast lots with dice, to rife for any thing with casting the dice. Also to begin any thing.
 Trárrre, trággio, trássi, tratto, as Tiráre. Also to draw or allure.
 Trárrre a fine, to draw to an end.
 Trárrre il páne con la baléstra, mostrárfi hórrido & spáuentóso.
 Trárrre il uento, the wind to blow.
 Trárrre la sórte, to cast or draw lots.
 Trár sángue, to draw blood.
 Trár sásto, to throw a stone.
 Trár spáda, to draw a sword.
 Trár vóglia, to haue ones longing.
 Trarupáre, to tumble downe head-long as it were thorow or among rockes, cliffes or craggies.
 Trarúpi, rockes, craggies or cliffes among other rockes and craggies.
 Trás, as Tráns.
 Trafandaménto, a going ouer, beyond, through or out of the way, as Trapassaménto.
 Trafandáre, to goe or wend ouer, beyond, thorow or out of the way, to outgoe. Also to goe out of ones wits, to rane or dote. Also to yeelde vp the Ghost.
 Trafapére, to ouer know, to be ouerwise.
 Trafattáre, to transact.
 Trafattióne, a transaction.
 Trascèndènte, as Trascèndènte.
 Trascèndènza, as Trascèndènza.
 Trascèndere, as Trascèndere.
 Trascéso,

stake thorow as Turkes doe malefactors.

Trasparēte, transparent, through shining or bright.

Trasparēza, transparency or a thorow shining light or brightnesse.

Trasparere, páio, pársi, pársi, or páruo, to be transparent, to shine or see through.

Traspáriso, stained, scene or seemed thorow.

Trasparúto, as **Traspáriso**.

Traspedáre, to thrust thorow as it were with a broach or spit.

Traspiantáre, to transplant.

Traspiantatióne, a transplantation.

Traspiantatóre, a planter.

Traspictáre, to transplant.

Traspónere, as **Traspórrer**, to transpose.

Traspointáre, to quill or counterpoint.

Traspointino, a quilt or counterpoint. Also a fine mattarasse. Also a little bridge over a ditch. Also a stile or gate over a hedge.

Traspórrer, póngo, pósi, pósto, to transpose or set from one place to another.

Transportáble, transportable.

Transportamēto, a transportation.

Transportáre, to transport or carry over.

Transportatióne, a transportation.

Trasporto, a transportation, a transport.

Traspositióne, a transposition, a removing.

Traspósto, transposed or removed.

Trasrichire, to become over rich.

Trasrimáre, to shake or totter.

Trasfináre, as **Strasfináre**. Also as **Tartassáre**.

Trasfináta, as **Tartassáta**.

Trasfostantiále, transsubstantiall.

Trasfostantiáre, to transmute substance.

Trasfostantiatióne, transsubstantiation.

Trásti, transoms or crosse beames.

Trástidélla náue, the formes, the benches or seates in a gally or barge, whereon mariners sit when they row. Used also in Venice for the best or chiefe place in a Gondola, as we say the cushions in a paire of oares.

Trásto. Looke **Trásti**.

Trastóne, the best kind of gumme called in Latine *Ammoniacum*.

Trastornáre, to turne over and over.

Trastrauáto, a horse that hath a forefoote and a hinderfoote crossewise white.

Trastulláre, to solace, to sport, to dandle or dally with. Also to still or quiet.

Trastullo, solace, sport, pastime, dalliance, delight. Also pleasant quietnes.

Trasuasáre, to put; or powre, or remove from one vessell into another.

Trasuasatióne, the pouring or removing from one vessell into another.

Trasuedere, to see over, beyond, or through.

Trasuedúto, scene over, through, or beyond.

Trasuerfóne, a transuersion or crossing.

Trasuerfó, transuersed. Also overthwart.

Trasuiamēto, a leading or going out of the way.

Trasuiáre, to leade or goe out of or beyond the way.

Trasumanáre, as **Trashumanáre**.

Trasumanatióne, as **Trashumanatióne**.

Trasumanáto, as **Trashumanáto**.

Trasuiáre, to fie over or beyond.

Trasuperbia, excessive pride.

Trasuperbo, exceeding proud.

Tratáto, in the meane while or space.

Tratenere, to entertaine.

Tratenétole, that may be entertained.

Tratenimēto, entertainment.

Tratenúto, emertained.

Trátta, a tract, a space or distance. Also a tract, a range, or ranke of people, a rout, a troupe, a crue or companie. Also leaue, licence, permission or privilege to transport from out any country any merchandice. Also a trade, a trading, or traffique, namely outward. Also as **Tiráta**. Also that custome that is paid for things carried out.

Trattáble, tractable, pliable, gentle, that may easily bee intreated or handled.

Trattabilità, tractableness, plianthes.

Trátta d'arco, a bow-shoot.

Trattamēto, an entreating, an entertaining, an vsage, a dealing with or handling. Also a treating or parlie. Also a mans demeanour or behaviour.

Trattamélla, the pricking of a naile. Also the retreat in a horse.

Trattáre, to treat, to entreat, to handle, to manage, to deale with, or vse a man. Also to parlie, to discourse, to negotiate, to describe or write of or vpon any matter. Also to manage, to order or see vnto. Also to practise, to contriue, to complot, or meddle with. Also to bargain or condition.

Trattaréllo, any little tráto.

Trattár páto, to make or treat a covenant.

Trattatióne, a tractation, a treating.

Trattáto, treated, entreated, handled, used, managed, dealt with. Also parlied, discoursed, negotiated. Also de-

scribed or written vpon any subject. Also ordred or scene vnto. Also practised, contriued, or meddled with. Also bargained or conditioned.

Trattáto, a treatie, a tract, a treatise, a poeme or discourse, a part of a booke wherein any thing is handled. Also a practise or complot. Also a bargain or a covenant. Also a managing or handling.

Trattatóre, a writer, a plotter, a contriuer. Looke **Trattáre**.

Tratteggiáre, to draw curious lines, or cast fine shadowes in painting.

Tratteggio, a wrestling or drawing. Also a treating or vsage. Also a curious line or shadowing in painting.

Trattenimēto, entertainment.

Trattenitóre, an entertainer.

Trattéuole, tractable, pliant, gentle. Also that may be treated of or discoursed vpon. Also that may be handled and managed.

Tratti di córda, strappadoes, twinges, or plucks giuen as a torture with a corde.

Trátto, as **Tíro**. Also as **Fiáta** or **Vólta**, vn tráto one time, or once. Also a trat, a space or distance of time or place. Vn gran tráto, a great distance. Also a draught of drinke, a whiffe. béui un buón tráto, drinke a good draught. In ánzí tráto, before hand. In un tráto, at once, at a cast. Also drawue, prolonged or pulled out. Also a space, a countrie, a region or coast, &c.

Trátto d'arco, a bowes-shoot.

Trátto di córda, as **Strappádo**.

Trátto di máno, a stones cast.

Trátto di uino, a draught of wine.

Trattolínó, any kind of little Trátto.

Trattório, a drawer, a winde-lace to draw vp heauie things.

Trattóso, quick and readie in answers, full of quips and wittie iests.

Tráttotráto, euery hand while, euery foote, very often. Also forthright.

Trauaccáre, to stumble, to fall or tumble or wallow to the ground, to stagger, as a Cow.

Trauáglio, used for **Trauáglio**.

Trauagliáre, to trauell, to wander, to labour, to worke, to toyle, to moile, to busse whither with the bodie or minde. Also to trouble or molest.

Trauaglínó, a factor, a dealer, a negotiator. Also a busse body, a promoter.

Trauáglio, trauell, labour, care, trouble, molestation, toying, moyling, swink, reene. Also the name of a farriers toole.

Trauáglio da buói, an oxe-stub, a cratch, a racke for oxen to feede in.

Trauaglióne,

Trauaglióne, a drudge, apaine full, labouring or toying fellow
 Trauagliólo, full of travell, labour, care, or carke, laborious, busse, toylesome.
 Traualcáre, as Traualicáre.
 Traualicáméto, a passing ouer.
 Traualicáre, to passe or go downe a riuer according to the streame, to goe a drift or flote downe the streame. Also as Traugredáre.
 Traualicatáre, a floter downe the streame. Also as Traugredáre.
 Trauaménti, all manner of timber or beame workes.
 Trauariáre, to stray out of the right way. Also to dote or rane. Also to trifle.
 Trauafáre, as Trauafatáre.
 Trauafatáre, as Trauafatáre.
 Trauafatáre, such as our wine porters are that remooue wine from place to place.
 Trauáta, any frame or bouell made of beames or timber, as Trauáto.
 Trauáti, all carpentrie or beame worke.
 Trauatióne, as Trauáta.
 Trauáto, a frame, a floore or rooffe of timber. Also a horse that hath two white feete of any side.
 Trauatúra, as Trauáta.
 Traudíre, to ouer-heare.
 Traue, any kind of beame, joist, rafter, transome, summer, or quarter of timber. Locke Dáre la traue.
 Trauéggole, mistakings, or seeings a misse, a dimmesse of the eyes, an imperfection in the sight, which makes one mistake what he seeth. Also. Dáre trauéggole, as we say, to make one belieue the Moone is made of a greene cheefe.
 Trauelli, ioyles or quarters of timber.
 Trauérgole, as Trauéggole.
 Trauérfa, a thwarting or crosse fortune, a mishap or ill luck, a trauers, a trauerting, a thwarting or crosse ground. Also a trauers or curtine. Also a womans sauegard or round hirtle. Also a crosse tide, or crosse currant of waters. Also a crosse or thwart winde. Also a side-wall, or flanke of a wall.
 Trauérfale, the mantle of a climie. Also a thwart or a crosse.
 Trauérfaméto, crossely, thwartly, contrarie to ones will.
 Trauérfáre, to trauese, to crosse, to thwart, to crosseburne, to transome.
 Trauérse, the plurall of Trauérfa. Also the traueses in a horse.
 Trauérsi, trenches or bankes of earth.
 Trauérfa, as Trauérfa.
 Trauérfina, a womans sauegard. Also a waste-coate. Locke Trauérfa.
 Trauérfini, false-dice.
 Trauérfo, any transome or crosse-beame. Also as Strambúcco. Also crossely, a thwart, a crosse, crosseway. Also

aduerse or contrarie.
 Trauérfone, any great Trauérfo. Also a thwart or crosse blw. Also a great tiller or crosbow.
 Trauérscio, a kind of faulcon. Also a kind of small house-hold wine.
 Trauérstire, as Strauérstire, to disguise.
 Trauérstíto, as Strauérstíto, disguised.
 Trauérto, any kind of little Traue.
 Trauía, betweene or by the way.
 Trauiaméto, a straying or going out of the way.
 Trauáriare, to stray or wander out of the way. Also to passe or goe through.
 Trauicélllo, any kind of little Traue.
 Trauío, a straying out of the way.
 Trauíare, to ouersee a misse, to mistake and see one thing for another. Also to cut, to gash, or marke one ouer the face with some cutting weapon. Also to disguise from knowledge.
 Trauísceráre, to cut on through the bowels.
 Trauíso, a disguisement.
 Trauízzáre, to stammer, to maffe or speake with difficultie.
 Trauílo, a stammerer, a stuturer, a muffer, one that can scarcely vtter his words.
 Trauío, bath bin vsed for Traue.
 Trauíolare, to ouerslie, to flie beyond.
 Trauí una vólta, betweene once.
 Trauíógere, vólgo, vólfi, vólto, to tesse, to turne, to roule or tumble ouer.
 Trauíóliméto, a tossing or tumbling and turning ouer.
 Trauíolto, ouerturned, tossed, tumbled or rouled ouer, vsed also for lame.
 Trauíoltúra, as Trauíóliméto.
 Trauíóni, all great beames, or blockes, or skids.
 Trauíóso, full of beames, or transoms.
 Trauízza, as Trauíccia.
 Trauízzáre, as Trauícciare.
 Trauízeina, a fish called a Viner.
 Tré, the number of three, a traie.
 Tréaggio, a kind of very course rugged cloth that shepherds vse to weare.
 Trebbeggiáre, to treble.
 Trebbiáno, a kinde of excellent wine.
 Trebbiáre, to thresh or winnow corne. Also to make merie in companie.
 Trebbiátore, a thresher or treader of Corne.
 Trébbio, as Trebbiáno. Also a rout, a crue, or knot of good drinkers.
 Trebbélico víno, as Trebbiáno.
 Trebbello, a kinde of wine, as Trebbiáno.
 Trebíce, hearbe Orage or Oracho.
 Trebúto, as Tribúto.
 Treccapóni, a kind of boies play in Italie.
 Trécca, a woman fruterer or costermunger, a huckster.
 Trecciare, to plaite, to tie, to tramell,

or roule vp in triffes as womens haire are.

Tréccie, plaits, tresses or tramels of haire, a womans tresses of haire.
 Trecciuóli, tramels, traps, filets, ribands, or hairelaces to tie vp haire.
 Tréccola, a rig, a flurt, a gixie, a trull, a squamish or skoulding woman.
 Treccoláre, to rig vp and downe, to prate, to scold, as an idle huswife.
 Treccóne, a fruterer, a costermunger, a huckster. Also a sad-sullen fellow that neuer laugheth. Also a busse, prying, sneaking or pickehank companion, a man that is euer full of sutes and businisse.
 Treccéna, a kinde of hard shell fish.
 Treccéto, three hundreth.
 Treccipite, hauing three heads.
 Treccotánti, thrice as many.
 Trédecí, the number thirteene.
 Trédecímo, the thirteenth in order.
 Trédecímó, as Trédecímo.
 Tré fiáte, thrice, three times.
 Tré fiá tré, three times three.
 Tréfóglío as Trifóglío.
 Tréga, as Tréguá.
 Trégaré, as Tréguáre.
 Trégendá, as Verfidra, a witch, a hag.
 Tréggéa, all manner of small confets as biskets and carowales. Also such little sticks or strawes as birds build their neests with.
 Tréggia, a harrow. Also an instrument to thresh corne. Also a sled, a skid, or truck. Also a hurdle.
 Tréggiáre, to harrow. Also to thresh corne. Also to carrie vpon skids or trucks.
 Tréggiéa, treacle against poison.
 Trégióne, a shrub like Terebintho, good against poisoned arrowes.
 Tréglia, a barble fish, some take it for the Mullet.
 Trégliúzza, a little Barble or Mullet.
 Tréguá, a truce, a league, an atonement. Also peace, rest, or quiet.
 Tréguáre, to make a truce, a league, a peace an atonement, or accord.
 Tremacciáre, to shiner, to quiner, to quake or chatter for colde.
 Tremáccio, a shivering, a quivering, a chilnesse, a quaking, a trembling, a chattering for colde or through suddaine feare. Also an earthquake. Also a suddaine or great feare. Also the shivering of an ague.
 Tremánte, trembling, shaking, quivering, shivering, chattering, chattering or quaking through cold or suddaine feare. Also quauering or warbling with the voice.
 Tremáre, to tremble, to shake, to quiner, to shiner, to chill, to chatter, or quake through colde or feare. Also to qua-

uer or warble with the voice.
 Tremár di, to quake for.
 Tremarina, as Tremáccio.
 Tremaruóla, as Tremáccio.
 Tremaruóle, spangles.
 Tremázzo, as Tremáccio.
 Trèmboláre, as Tremoláre.
 Trèmbolo, as Trémolo.
 Tremebóndo, as Tremèndo.
 Tremélgá, a kinde of fish.
 Tremendamente, dreadfully.
 Tremèndo, dreadfull, redoubted. Also to be feared, or that troubleth much.
 Trementáio, shoe-makers blacke.
 Trementina, turpentine. Also a kinde of slabber that curious women vse about their eibrowes or temples, and forehead, to get and pull off ouer-sauce haire.
 Trè míla, three thousand.
 Tremiscere, misco, miscéi, múto, as Tremáre.
 Trémuto, as Tremáccio.
 Trémolo, as Tremáccio.
 Trémola, gold-foile, or thinne leaues of gold or siluer, namely thinne plate as our vintners adorn their bushes with. Vsed also for spangles or azlets. Also as Tremáccio.
 Tremolánte, as Tremánte. Also as Trémola. Also a stop in some instruments called the quauering or warbling stop.
 Tremoláre, as Tremáre.
 Tremolázzo, as Tremáccio.
 Trémolo, as Tremánte. Also as Sgrámfo. Also an aspen tree. Also a stangle.
 Tremolólo, as Tremolánte.
 Tremóre, as Tremáccio.
 Tremorólo, as Tremolánte.
 Tremóto, an earth-quake.
 Trempèlla, as Stempèlla.
 Trempèlláre, as Stempèlláre.
 Trempèllino, a tressell for a table.
 Trémulo, as Tremolánte.
 Tremúto, shaken, trembled, quivered.
 Tréne, two traies upon the dice.
 Tréni, hath beene used of Panigaróla for the Lamentations of Ieremie.
 Trénta, the number of thirtie.
 Trentacinquésimo, the five and thirtieth in order.
 Tréntapáia, il tréntapáia, thirtie paire. A curse they vse in Italie, as one wou'd say, All the diuels in hell take thee.
 Trentauécchia, as Trentina.
 Trenténa, one number of thirtie.
 Trentésimo, the thirtieth in order.
 Trentina vécchia, an old trot, an old bagg, an old beldame, an old witch.
 Trentuplicáre, to multiplie by thirties.
 Trentuniéra, a woman that either lo- ueth to haue, or hath had a Trentúno.

Trentuniére, one of those that hath gi- uen or would giue a woman a Tren- túno.
 Trentúno, the number of one and thir- tic. Also a game at cards called one and thirtie, or bone-ace. Also the game on the head. Also Dáre un Trentúno, is a punishment or reuenge that Ruffianly fellows and Swagge- rers vse to punish and inflict vpon raskally whores in Italie, who (as some vse to pompe them, or duck them in the water in England) cause them to be iumbled one and thirtie severall times, by so many base rascals one af- ter another without stop or stay: and if they be not so many men, looke how many there be, they must make vp the number by turnes. Also an occupying of one and thirtie times giuen to such a common hedge-whore, or ouer-ridden iade, as we say in England. A pump- ing of a common whore.
 Trenzéi, six and thirtie.
 Trepanáre, as Trapanáre.
 Trepáno, as Trapano.
 Trepáre, to iest or dallie.
 Trepéle, hearbe Orach or Orage.
 Trèpidáre, to be fearefull, or quake for feare, to feare, to dread.
 Trèpidatióne, fearefulness, dread, qua- king, or trembling for feare. Also a kinde of motion of primum mobile.
 Trèpido, fearefull, timorous, faint-hear- ted, trembling, or amazed with feare.
 Trepie, as Trepiedi.
 Trepiedi, an iron triuet, any thing that hath three feet, or a tressle, a three- footed stoole or pot.
 Trépo, a iesting or dalliance.
 Trepólo, full of iest and dalliance.
 Treppáre, to tickle, to dallie, to play, to wantonize and iest with action.
 Treppié, as Trepiedi.
 Treppéle, hearbe Orach or Orage.
 Tréppo, a iesting, a tickling, a wantoni- zie, or dalliance in action.
 Trepúdio, as Tripúdio.
 Tréscá, a kinde of Antike or merrie dance. Also a merrie rout, knot, or crue. Also a dalliance or wantonizing in action.
 Trescaméti, dalliances, iestings.
 Trescáre, to dance, to hop or skip. Also to iest, to dallie, or wantonize withall.
 Trescáta, as Fagioláta.
 Trescatóre, a iester, a dallier, a dandler.
 Trespéggio, a rout or crue of good fel- lows. Also a rumbling or crackling noise.
 Tréspido, as Trepiedi, a tressell.
 Tréspito, as Trepiedi, a tressell.
 Tréspodo, as Trepiedi, a tressell.
 Tréspolo, as Trepiedi, a tressell.
 Tréste, ioysts or barres. Also skiddes or

tressels. Also barres in armorie.
 Tretáto, three times as much.
 Treuèlla, as Triuèlla.
 Treuèlláre, as Triuèlláre.
 Treuèllino, as Triuèllino.
 Treuísát, a changeable or motly-color.
 Treuísco, a kind of shrub whereon Co- culius of India groweth.
 Tré vólte, thrice, three times or turnes.
 Tré vólte più, three times more.
 Tré vólte tánto, three times as much.
 Trézare, as Trecciáre.
 Trézze, as Tréccie.
 Triáca, treacle against poison. By me- taphor any present remedie.
 Triáde, used for the holy Trinitie.
 Triáfármaco, a kinde of plaister used a- mongst horse-leaches.
 Triángoláre, three-cornered. Also to make triangular.
 Triángolo, a triangle, a figure that hath three corners. Also Galangale.
 Triángolo equilátere, a triangle with equall sides.
 Triángolo equicrúre, a triangle that hath two equall sides.
 Triángolo scaléno, a triangle with three vnequall sides.
 Triárca, a master of a ship with three tops.
 Triárij, souldiers among the Romanes that alwaies fought in the reareward, and were the strongest men. They euer fought standing, and somewhat ben- ding their knees, as if they would ra- ther die then yeeld or remooue their places.
 Tribáli, a kinde of weapon, or rather en- gine of warre.
 Tribáli, a kind of enchanters.
 Tribbiáno, as Trebbiáno.
 Tribbiáre, as Trebbiáre. Also to shake or quake for feare.
 Tribi hath beene used for Tribù.
 Tribilio, a kinde of Greeke measure.
 Tribó, as Tribù.
 Triboláre, to trouble, to molest, to af- flict, to vex or bring into tribulation. Also to breake, to bruise, or thresh corne with a flaille. Also to teaze clothes. Also to stirre together. Also to embrier, to entangle or ensnare. Al- so to loiter, or goe gazing idly vp and downe. Looke Tribolo.
 Tribolatióne, tribulation, anguish, grieffe, paine, sorrow, or trouble of minde.
 Tribolo, at this day in the kingdome of Naples certaine poore women are said to keepe or Fáre il tribolo, which hired for mony, ouer the dead corpes of any man weepe, waile, lament, wring their hands, scratch their faces, teare their haire, recount his vertues, and declare the great losse of such a man. Also

- Also a kinde of weapon like a flail.
Also caltrops used in warre to prick horses feet. They are so made with foure prickes, that which way soeuer they be cast, one pricke stands euer vp. Also the caltrop thistle, or rough tea-
22. used also for a bramble, a brier, or thorne.
- Tribrácho**, a foot in a verse of three short syllables.
- Tribù** or **Tribo**, a tribe among the Romans. It was the 35 part of the people of Rome, because the whole number of citizens was divided into 35 tribes. Wee may call them tribes, bands, or wards. Some say that in old times the said people were divided into three parts only, and that the name Tribù did first rise theret.
- Tribù di caualleria**, a troupe of horse.
- Tribuire**, **buisco**, **buito**, to attribute, to ascribe, to impute, to grant, to bestow, to apply or yeeld vnto, to giue or deliuer vnto. Also to fauour or set much by.
- Tribula**, as **Tribolo**.
- Tribuláre**, as **Triboláre**.
- Tribulatione**, as **Tribolatióne**.
- Tribule**, one of a tribe, or stocke, or one belonging to any one tribe or ward.
- Tribulo**, as **Tribolo**.
- Tribuna**, a tribunall, or royall court, a Court or seat of iustice, a Guild-hall.
- Tribunale**, a tribunall or iudgement Seat.
- Tribunato**, the office or dignitie of a Tribune, the Protector-ship of the Commons.
- Tribunatio**, of or belonging to the Tribune. Also he that hath bene a Tribune.
- Tribuno**, a Tribune, as we may say, a Protector of the Commons, which office was first appointed to maintaine the liberties and benefits of the Commons against the power and pride of the Nobles, and for that cause had euer both night and day the gates of their houses standing open.
- Tributare**, to bring to subiection, and cause to pay tribute vnto, to pay tribute.
- Tributario**, **tributarie**, tribute paying.
- Tributióne**, a **tributatio**, a distribution.
- Tributo**, a tribute, which is money raised vpon the goods of subiects, according to their meanes or abilitie.
- Triccare**, to trifle, or loiteringly spend the time. Also to toy with trifling words. Also to goe a shuffling or racking pace, to racke as some horses doe. Also to shuffle or iumble together. Also to hop, to skip or friske.
- Triccatina**, a kinde of tripping dance. Also a nimble tripping or dancing wench.
- Tricche-tracche**, a game at tables called Ticke-tacke.
- Tricchia**, a shell-fish called a Saredame.
- Tricoláre**, to make good cheare, to fare well, to eat and drinke merrilie, to quaffe.
- Triccolo**, as **Treccóne**, a buckster.
- Triccóne**, as **Treccóne**, a buckster.
- Tricentúplo**, three hundred fold.
- Tricéphalo**, hauing three heads.
- Tricèrbero**, the hell-hound or dog.
- Trichiásh**, a discase in some womens paps that giue sucke, which commeth by drinking downe some haire. Also a cleft about the back-bone running out in length, but so small that it cannot bee seene, which often times causeth death. Also a kinde of shell-fish like a Scardane.
- Trichite**, a kinde of alome.
- Trichnóne**, **Mirell** or **Night-shade**.
- Trichro**, as **Trico**.
- Triccipitio**, as **Precipitio**.
- Triclinio**, a dining table whereat onely three might sit, made as a bed. Used also for a dining chamber, or supping parlor.
- Trico**, a kinde of stone that hath three diuers colours in it: at the root it is perfect blacke, in the middle sanguine, and at the top white.
- Tricócco**, the Turnsole-tricoccus. Also a kinde of medlers with three kernels.
- Tricodáto**, hauing three tailes.
- Tricolo molino**, a kinde of mill.
- Tricolóne**, hauing three members.
- Tricolóre**, of three colours.
- Tricoméne**, the hearbe Maiden-haire, or Goldie-lockes.
- Tricóne**, a sad or sullen fellow, that neuer laughs. Also a contentious wrangler.
- Tricórne**, hauing three hornes.
- Tricorpóreo**, hauing three bodies, three-bodied.
- Tridáchne**, a kind of very great Oyster, as one may make three morsels of one.
- Tridáttilo**, a kind of withie.
- Tridénte**, a trident or threeforked mace. Also any toole or instrument that hath three teeth, a grapple.
- Tridrámma**, a coine in Greece of three dragmes.
- Triduáno**, of three daies continuance.
- Triduo**, the space of three daies.
- Trigua**, as **Tréguá**, a truce.
- Triguaré**, as **Tréguaré**, to truce.
- Triémáre**, as **Tremaré**.
- Triémito**, as **Tremáccio**.
- Triénnále**, of three yeeres.
- Triénne**, of three yeeres. Also as **Triénte**.
- Triénnio**, three yeeres space.
- Triénte**, a small quoine worth our far-
- thing, the third part of a Roman assis' used also for the third part of any thing.
- Triéntario**, vsurie of three in the hundred.
- Triénza**, a pitch-fork, a dang-fork.
- Triénzetta**, a little pitch-fork.
- Triérarco**, a master of a galie.
- Trietérico**, that is euery third yeere.
- Trifáce**, a kinde of dart or quarew of three cubits length, shot out of a **Catapulta**.
- Trifágio**, a word used by **Botero** in his **relatióne uniuersáli**, folio 175.
- Trifário**, of three sorts or waies.
- Trifatídico**, that is a great Prophet, a thrice Prophet.
- Trifáuce**, hauing three mouthes, throtes, or chaps, as **Cerberus** is described.
- Trifero**, that bringeth fruit thrice a yeere.
- Trifido**, divided or cleast in three parts.
- Trifólio**, **Crowtoes**, **Clauergrasse**, **Trefoyle**, or three-leaued grasse. Also the Club in cards.
- Trifilo**, a kind of ornament that women were wont to weare.
- Triforcúto**, threeforked.
- Triforme**, of three formes or shapes. Also a surname giuen to the **Moon**.
- Triga**, a kinde of chariot or cart drawn with three horses.
- Trigamo**, one that hath had three wives.
- Trigémini**, three children at a birth, or one of those children. Also threefold.
- Trigémme**, twigs or sprouts with three buds or shootes.
- Trigénario**, of thirty yeeres.
- Trigésimo**, the thirtieth in order.
- Triggèa**, as **Traggèa**.
- Trigia**, as **Trigillita**.
- Trigillita**, a stone named of the Barble-fish.
- Trigimóne**, a kind of blacke that Painters vse.
- Triglia**, as **Trégliá**.
- Trigliare**, to quauer or warble in singing.
- Triglifo**, chamfred or wrought hollow like three gutters or furrowes, as we see in wanescot works.
- Triglio**, a quauer or warble in singing.
- Triglite**, a fish called a Mullet. Also a stone of the colour of a Mullet.
- Trigoli**, a kinde of Cardus, or Thistles, or Artichocks eaten in Italie.
- Trigonalé**, of three angles or corners.
- Trigonáre**, to make threecornered.
- Trigonia**, the third age.
- Trigónio**, the Puffin or Fork-fish of the Sea.
- Trigónisimo**, of or about the third age.
- Trigono**, triangular, hauing three corners.

- Trigonone, an hearbe or flower.
 Trigrania, the three grained Medler or Neapolitane medlar.
 Trilatero, hauing three sides.
 Trilingue, one that hath three tongues, one that speakes three languages. Also three forked.
 Trillare, as Trigliare.
 Trillo, as Triglio.
 Trilogo, a dialogue of three speakers.
 Trilore, a kind of garment.
 Trilustre, of or contayning three lusters, that is fifteene yeeres.
 Trimacro, a foot of a verse of three long syllables.
 Trimembre, of three members.
 Trimenone, as Trimestre.
 Trimense, of three monthes.
 Trimerna, hauing three faces.
 Trimestre, corne that is sowne, groweth, ripeneth and is reaped in three monthes.
 Trimetri, verses of three measures, which are six feete, as Iambikes.
 Trimorino, hauing three faces.
 Trina, twist of gold or silver.
 Trinare, to chirp as a swallow.
 Trinario, consisting of three, trinary.
 Trinca, a game at cardes called swig or new-cut, Nuoua di trinca, as we say spick and span new.
 Trincare, to drinke, to quaffe, to bib or tittle merrily and healthes. Also to trim or smug vp finely.
 Trincato, drunke, quaffed or tipled merrily. Also spruce, fine, neat, smug, feate, trickie-trim. Also crafty, wylie, sly, subtil, and wary.
 Trincea, a trench, a dike or a sponce about a campe or fort.
 Trinceare, to entrench, to ensconce or fortifie with trenches.
 Trinchetto, a small saile in a ship called a trinket.
 Trinci, gardings, fringings, lacings. Also cuts, iags, snips, pinkes or any idle ornaments about garments.
 Trinciante, cutting, keene or sharpe. Also a caruing knife. Also a Caruer.
 Trinciare, to cut, to carue, to mince, to slice or breake vp any meat.
 Trincierare, to entrench.
 Trinciere, trenches.
 Trine, twists or purles of gold or silver. Also as Trinci.
 Trineare, to slide or goe on sledges vpon the ice.
 Trineo, a sledge to slide vpon the ice.
 Trinepote, one that is of three lineall descents from my childes child.
 Trinetta, small twist or purle.
 Trinevelutate, a kind of silken stuffe.
 Trinezza, shee that is three lineall descents from my childes childe.
 Trinsare, to chirp as a Swallow.
 Tringa, a water or Moore-ben.
 Trini, three together. Also two tres vpon the dice cast at once.
 Trinita, a number of three, the holy Trinity. Also the hearbe Hepatica.
 Trinna, the space of three yeeres.
 Trino, trine, threefold, of three.
 Trinnuo, of three yeeres old.
 Trinomio, of three names.
 Trinottio, three nights space.
 Trinsare, to chirp as a swallow.
 Trinzante, as Trinciante.
 Triobolo, a Greeke coine of three oboles, worth two pence sterlin. Also a dandiprat.
 Trione, seauen starres being in the North called Charles-waine.
 Trionfale, triumphant, of or belonging to triumph. Locke Corona.
 Trionfante, triumphant, reioyceing.
 Trionfare, to triumph, to get the conquest. Also to reioyce greatly. Also to ruffe or trumpe at cardes.
 Trionfatore, a triumpher, a reioyceer.
 Trionfetti, a game at cardes called trump.
 Trionfo, a triumph, a ioy or gladnesse, that is, a solemn pomp or shew at the returne of a Captaine for some victory or conquest gotten. Also a trump at cardes, or the play called trump or ruffe.
 Triorca, a kind of the hearbe Centory. Also a kind of beast which is said to haue three stones.
 Triorch de, a Buzzard or a kinde of Hawke so named because it feedes vpon Triorca.
 Triorco, as Triorchide.
 Triotalmo, a stone hauing the figure of three eyes in it.
 Tripara, as Trippara.
 Triparco, very sparing or niggish.
 Tripartire, to deuide into three parts.
 Tripartito, tripartite, deuided in three parts.
 Tripe, a kinde of Moath resembling gnats.
 Tripedale, that hath three secte, or that is three foote long.
 Tripedanea, a kind of wine or grape.
 Tripettore, thrice-breasted, or that hath three breasts.
 Triplare, to treble.
 Triplicare, to treble, to triple. Also to fold a thing three times.
 Triplicazione, a tripling, a triplication.
 Triplicato, tripled, three-folded.
 Triplice, triple, treble, threefold.
 Triplicita, a triplicity, a three-foldnesse.
 Triplo, triple, threefold.
 Tripode, a table of gold threefoote long drawn vp in a net by certaine Fisher-
 men, and sent by Solon to Apollo. Also a kind of musicall instrument. Also a trestle or three footed-stoole. Also a tressell.
 Tripolia, an earth called Goldsmiths earth.
 Tripolio, the hearbe Serapiens-Turbith, the iuice wherof is thought to be Turbith. Used to purge fleagme, some call it Blew-cammull or Blew-dazies.
 Tripolo, a toole that Stone-cutters vse.
 Tripondio, of three pound weight.
 Tripone, as Trippone.
 Tripotiere, a Tennis-court keeper.
 Tripotone, a Nounne of three cases.
 Trippacie, filthy stinking tripes.
 Trippa, any kind of tripe. Also a kind of tripe veluet as our sution of Naples.
 Trippara, a Tripe-woman.
 Trippe, all manner of tripes.
 Trippieta, a tripe-woman.
 Trippone, a filthy, foule, fat, greasie or gorbelled fellow.
 Triplicita, a triplicity.
 Triptoti, Nounnes hauing but three cases.
 Tripudiare, to dance or trip on the toes.
 Tripudij, dancings or trippings on the toes.
 Tripudio, a kind of tripping dance.
 Tripudio solistimo, the hearty feeding of birdes which Augures obserued and deemed to shew good successe.
 Triregno, a treble kingdom.
 Trireme, a Gally of three oares on a side or bench.
 Trifagine, the hearbe Germander.
 Trifagio, as Treaggio.
 Trifauo, Trifauolo, a great great Grand-father.
 Trifciato, smirke, smug, spruce, vpsraight and handsomly drest vp.
 Trisilabo, of three syllables.
 Trismegisto, one that is often in authoritic.
 Trisolcare, to furrow or chamfer three waies.
 Trisolchi, three-furrowed or chamfred.
 Trispastone, the name of an engine with a perpetuall skew in it, used by Archimedes to heaue vp huge waights.
 Trispiggio, a trembling, a quivering.
 Trissa, a kind of grate of timber which some ships haue for an upper deck. Also a hurdle. Also a kind of fish.
 Trissagine, the hearbe Ground-Oake or Petty-oake, or as some say the vpright Verucin.
 Trissalide, a kind of Cricket, Worme or Locust without wings.
 Trissilabo, of three syllables.
 Trissino, the plant Palma Christi.
 Tristaccinolo, as Tristanzuolo.
 Tristamente,

Tritaménte, badly, leaudly, naughty-lic. Also sadly or pensively.
Tristanzuolo, a crafty knauish wag. Also a weariſh, crazedo sickly man.
Tristarello, a little Tristo, or that is somewhat Tristo. Also a Keſtrell.
Tristézza, knauishneſſe, naughtyneſſe, badneſſe, leandneſſe, diſhoneſty, treicherie.
Tristinculo, a Keſtrell.
Tristiſſimo, very ſad, melancholy, penſiue. Also a very knaue, naughty, bad, leaud or diſhoneſt.
Tristitia, ſadneſſe, melancheliſſe, penſiueſſe. Also as Tristézza.
Tristitiuále, ſubtle or ſlie knaueries.
Tristo, knauish, wily, crafty, bad, leaud. Also ſad, penſiue, leamy, ſorrowfull. Also of much grauity.
Tristo mē, woe is me wretched I.
Tristo lo fáccia Dio, God make him ſorrowfull.
Trifúlca, three-forked, three-edged. Also an arrow-headed tongue.
Tríta, worne and beaten, ſmall, common. Also minced. Also tender or mortified. Also a kind of ſhip of burthen.
Tritále, an hearbe which hath flowers thre a yeere. Vſed also for Houſe-leeke, Sengreene, Priike-madame or Euergreene.
Tritaménte, mincingly, ſmally, by piccemeale. Also commonly vſed.
Tritaménte, a mincing or cutting ſmall. Also a wearing ſmall.
Tritáre, to mince, to ſlice, to ſhred, to bruſe, to crumble or to weare very ſmall. Also to tear into ragges. Also to grinde corne. Also to thresh corne.
Tritáua, a great Grandmothers mother.
Tritáuo, a great Grandfathers father.
Tritáuola, as Tritáua.
Tritáuolo, as Tritáuo.
Tritéa, a tertian agrie.
Tritello, a kind of franged cource bread.
Tritéo, a kind of meaſure.
Tritéra, as Fagioláta.
Tritáni, a kind of Cole or Cabage-Cole.
Tritico, all maner of corne that may be ground, we cal it in English greest, but it is properly red wheate.
Tritináre, to crie or hiſſe as a Goofe.
Trito, ſmall, minced, bruſed or crumbled very ſmall. Also much vſed, worne out. Also broken or ground ſmall or to duſt. Also old and ihrid-bare. Also vſual and common. Also a kinde of blew powder made of Azure vſed in painting. Also the act of breaking, bruſing or grinding.
Tritoláre, as Tritáre. Also to trip or ſked away as a Roc-deare.

Tritolo, as Trito. Also as Boccáta.
Triténe, a Triton. Also a great fiſh called a Sea-trumpeter.
Tritóno, conſiſting of three tunes.
Tritúme, the fragments or crumbles of any thing.
Tritúra, as Trituratúra.
Trituráre, as Tritáre.
Trituratúra, any kind of grinding ſmal, any breaking or crumming very ſmall.
Triuella, a wimble, an angre, a piercer. Also a chiſe or maſter ſcrew.
Triuellaire, to boare or pierce with an angre or wimble. Also to ſcrew.
Triuellino, a little wimble or angre.
Triuello, a wimble, an angre. Also the bore of any Cannon or piece.
Triuellene, a boring iron to bore a cannon.
Triuia, a name giuen to Diána as cheefe ouer high-waies that bend thre waies.
Triuále, triuiall, common, of ſmall eſtimation, vſed or taught in high-waies.
Triuialità, triuiality, hemelineſſe.
Triuio, any place that lookes thre waies, or where thre ſundry waies do meete, a way that paſſeth outright, and parteth on the left and one the right ſide. Also a common and open market place where people doe meet, and where common reſort is. Also a poore cottage or Country houſe.
Triumuirále, of or belonging to the office of Triumuiráto.
Triumuiráto, the office of thre in like authority and power.
Triumvíro, on of the thre officers that are in equall and like authority.
Triuolo, a threshing-flaile. Also as Tribolo, Triuolo molino, a kinde of Mill.
Triuololo, mournful. Also full of hiſſes or tearles. Locke Tribolo.
Tribácica, a kind of ſporte among wanton women to prouoke them to letcherie.
Trócciola, a pully of a well or ſhip. Also an, kind of little wooden whecle.
Trochzo, a foote in a verſe conſiſting of two ſeete, the firſt a long ſyllable and the laſt a ſhort, ſo called of ſwiſneſſe in running and becauſe it is ſu for dancing.
Trochilo, a kind of water foule ſirde to the Croke dill, ſome take it for a Wagtaile, becauſe his taile is euer wagging, others for a Sea-woodcocke becauſe it hath a long bill, ſome take it also for a Wren.
Trochuſci, a kinde of round medicine, called of our Apothecaries Trochiſkes.
Trocléo, as Trócciola. Also a wind-

lace to draw vp heavy naights.
Tróco, a whirly-gig or childiſh top to play withall.
Troſéo, as Trophéo.
Trogéte, a tree yeelding a ſweete odure and ſweete wood, it is much lik vnto a wilde Cipreſſe-tree.
Trogláre, to ſtutter, to ſtammer, to maſſe.
Troglío, a ſtuttering, or ſtammering man.
Trogloditi, dwarfes inhabiting in dens or caverns. Also hedge-Sparrowes.
Trogóne, a kind of night-bird, rarely ſene.
Troía, a farrowing Sow.
Troiáre, to Farrow or Pig, as a Sow doeth.
Troiáta, a Farrowing, or Sows Pigg.
Tromba, any Trump or Trumpet. Also a Sackbut. Also a leather trunk. Also a pump in a Ship.
Tromba d'amóre, as Cópia di Gióue.
Tromba di fuóco, a kinde of caſting wild-fire, we call them fire-Squibs.
Trombáre, to ſound a Trumpet. Also to make a rattling noiſe. Also to buzze. Also to play vpon a Sackbut. Also to proclaime aloud. Also to trump or braie as an Aſſe. Also to ſnort.
Trombáre ácqua, to pump water.
Trombatóre, a Trumpeter. Vſed also for a cryer of a Proclamation.
Trombeggíare, as Trombáre.
Trombeggíata, any march or point of warre ſounded vpon a Trumpet.
Trombeggíatóre, a Trumpeter.
Trombetta, a Trumpet. Also a Trumpeter.
Trombettáre, as Trombáre.
Trombettáro, a Trumpeter.
Trombetta ſquarciáta, a kind of Trumpet.
Trombettéro, as Trombettiére.
Trombettiére, a Trumpeter, but vſed for a man that leueth to pratle much.
Trombencino, a treble Sackbut.
Trombone, a Baſe or great Trumpet, or Sackbut. Also a Foule called a Eſtor.
Tronadóri, running Squibs of wild-fire.
Tronáre, to thunder.
Troncáménte, cuttingly by halves.
Troncáre, to cut off, to cut ſhort, to curtall, to abridge. Also to clip, or pare. Also to ſhiner, or ſplutter. Also to naim, or mangie.
Troncáto, cut off, cut ſhort. Looke Troncáre.
Tronco, any trunk or bodie without a head. Also a ſump or ſtem without boughes, any ſtocke or blocke. Also a log-head or block-headed fellow. Also

- so a trunchion, a cudgell, a bat, or cral-
tree cudgell.
- Troncoli, the vailes of a Cooke, as Gib-
lets, or shreds of any meate.
- Troncón, any great Tronco.
- Trondra, a loope or spike-hole in a wall,
to stie or shoote out at.
- Tronfare, to suert. Also to trump at
cards. Also to pufse, to swell or blow
up with anger and chafing, as a Cock
doeth.
- Tronfiare, as Tronfare.
- Tronfiézza, a puffing, a swelling, a huf-
fing, or strutting up of an angrie
Cocke.
- Tronfio, a game at Cards called Trump,
or Ruff, or a Trump-card. Also puf-
fed, swolne, blowne up with chafing
chiefly as a Cock or Turke-cock when
he is angrie, and struts up himselfe.
- Tronfo, as Tronfio.
- Trono, a Throne, a supream seate, a
seate of Maiestie. Used also for Tu-
éno.
- Tronzoli, the dung or truttles of any
cattell, namely of Sheepe.
- Tropello, any little troupe, band, rout,
crué, knot, or companie. Also a flocke
of Sheepe.
- Trophéale, Looke Trophéo, of or be-
longing to Trophéo.
- Trophéo, a trophy, a signe or token of
a victorie, any spoiles gotten from the
enemies, and kept in signe of victorie,
a marke, or token and monument set
up where a victorie was gotten, and
where enemies were vanquished, with
their armes and spoiles hanged about
it. Also a certaine winde mooning and
stirring, which comes from the Sea to
the land.
- Tropiccare, to stumble, or trip downe.
- Tropicciare, as Stropicciare.
- Tropici, two great circles in heauen be-
ing of equall distance from the Equa-
tor, the one called Trópico di Capri-
corno, the other Trópico di Cán-
cro, at the which the Sunne turneth
either higher, hauing bin at the low-
est; or lower, hauing bin at the high-
est, whereof they haue their names.
- Trópico, the Singular of Trópici. Al-
so tropicall, or figuratiue.
- Trópo, a figure, a fashion, or manner of
speaking.
- Trópulo, a conuersion of words.
- Tropologia, a figuratiue speaking.
- Tropológico, that speaketh figuratiuely.
- Tróscio, as Zattera, but properly when
they are made to build bridges upon
them, as was often seene at the siege
of Ostend.
- Tropólio, a kind of hearbe.
- Tróppa, a troupe or band of men.
- Troppézza, ouer-muchnesse.
- Tróppi, too-manie, ouer-manie.
- Tróppo, too-much, ouer-much.
- Tróppo non è, it is not ouer-much.
- Tróppo non è, it is not long.
- Tróppo grande, too great, ouer-great.
- Tróppo più, too much more.
- Trósci, as Trochisci.
- Tróscia, a raging or violent shewre of
raie, or falling downe of waters. Al-
so a slow, a plash, or hollow full of
standing raie-water.
- Trósciare, to raie, or shewre downe vi-
olently. Also to grow to a standing-
slow, or plash of waters.
- Trósciall, as Tróscialide.
- Tróscula, a delicate wench.
- Trósculi, as Flesumini.
- Trósculo, a daintie spruce fellow.
- Tróta, as Trúta, a Trout-fish.
- Tróttá, as Trúta, a Trout-fish.
- Tróttante, trotting. Also a trotting
horse. Also a trudging fellow.
- Tróttare, to trot. Also to trudge.
- Tróttatore, a trotter. Also a trudger.
- Tróttiera, a place where horses are
taught to trot. Also a word much used
in Venice about their Magistrats.
- Tróttino, an easie trot. Also a little or
easie trotting nag.
- Trótto, a trot, or trotting pace.
- Tróttola, a top, a nunne, or whirlegig.
- Tróttolare, to turne round, or twirle
as a child's top, nunne, or whirlegig.
Also to racke or goe a shuffling pace
betweene an amble and a trot. Also to
ruble or roule downe.
- Tróttolo, a racking, or shuffling pace.
Also a rumbling or tumbling downe.
Also a kinde of Trout-fish. Also as
Tróttola.
- Tróttone, a trotting pace. Also a trot-
ting iade.
- Trouabile, that may be found.
- Trouadelli, findlings, children found.
Also any manner of findings.
- Trouare, to find, to find out. Also to
seeke out, to deuise, or inuent.
- Trouare il punto del pèzzo, as Trou-
uare il viuo del pèzzo.
- Trouare il raso de metalli, as Troua-
re il viuo del pèzzo.
- Trouare il verso, as Trouare fèsto.
- Trouare il viuo del pèzzo, to find the
dispart of a piece: all pieces are made
lower at the mouth then at the breech,
who so shootes by both extreames of the
mettall shall euer ouer-shoote, there-
fore must the mouth be raised to the
breech, which the Italians call Tirare
per il raso de metalli, which to auoid,
our gunners by rules they haue dispart
their pieces, and call it the dispart,
that is the height which the piece
wants at the mouth. When they haue
found this height, they set it with a
- little peg or piece of wax upon the top
of the cornish of the mouth, answering
in a iust line the cornish of the breech,
and that peg our gunners call the dis-
part, and the Italians, Il uo, il pun-
to, or else, il raso.
- Trouare módo, to finde meanes.
- Trouare la stua, as Trouare fèsto.
- Trouare fèsto, to find order, or meane,
or way.
- Trouarsi in su le sécche, for a man to
find himselfe in a peck of troubles, the
metaphor is taken from a Ship that is
left on the dry sands, or from a fish
that is on dry land, and can make no
shift.
- Trouarsi in su le sécche di Barberia,
for a man to finde himselfe on the dry
and hot sands of Barbarie, that is, to
haue the french pox.
- Trouato, found, found out. Also sought
out, deuised, or inuented.
- Trouato, a finding, an inuention, a de-
uise. Also a faim'd shift, or excuse.
- Trouatore, a finder. Also a seeker out,
or inuentor. Also used for a Poet.
- Trouéuole, as Trouabile.
- Trozzare, as Tracciare. Also as
Strozzare.
- Trozzetto, a little path, or narrow
way.
- Trozzo, a path, or high-troden way.
- Trucca, a fustian or requish word for a
whore or trull.
- Truccabocca, a Sewers towell, or cloth.
- Truccacoltelli, a case of knives.
- Truccare, to truck, to swab, to barter,
to chap or charge ware for ware. Al-
se to skud, to trudge, or packe away.
Also to play at Billiards.
- Trucco, a Billiard-board. Also the play
at Billiards. Also a game used at
May-games in England in the high-
waies, with casting little bowles at a
board with thirteene holes in it, and
numbers ouer them.
- Truce, cruell, fierce, murderous, blou-
die-minded.
- Trucidare, to murder or kill in most
cruell and bloudie manner.
- Trucidatione, a murdering or killing
in most bloudie and cruell manner.
- Trucidatore, a killer, a cruell murthe-
rer, a bloudie queller.
- Trucido, as Truce.
- Trucità, crueltie, or murder.
- Trucitare, to chirp as a Manis or
Thrush. Also as Trucidare.
- Truco, as Truce.
- Truculente, cruell, fell, rough, terrible,
grim, gashly, or horrid in looks.
- Truculenza, crueltie, gashnesse, fel-
nesse.
- Truffa, a cozening, a cheating, a pil-
fring, a cunnie-catching, or crosse-bi-
ting

- ting trick.
Truffaldino, as **Truffarello**.
Truffare, to cozen, to cheate, to purloyn, to pilfer, to cunning-catch, or crosse-bite.
Truffarello, a craftie, cheating, pilfing, cunning-catching, or crosse-biting knave.
Truffaria, as **Truffa**.
Truffarola, a cozening, a cheating, crosse-biting, or cunning-catching woman.
Truffatore, a cheater, a cozenor, a crosse-biter, a cunning-catcher, a pilferer, a filcher.
Truffoli, a kind of paste-messie, or tartlets.
Truggolare, to trudge, to tug, to touze.
Trulla, any broad wooden tray, or washing bowle. Also a close stoole pan. Also a filthy slut or trull.
Trullare, to fart or break wind be-hinde. Also to stute, to cacke, or skimmer.
Trullo, a fart. Also a will or bum-hole. Also a close stoole pan or chamber-pot. Used also for a roche-fish.
Truogo, a trough to feede swine in.
Truogola, as **Truogo**.
Truouare, as **Trouare**, to finde out.
Truouato, as **Trouato**, found out.
Truscicare, to pop or blurt with ones lips or tongue, to encourage a horse.
Truscio di labbra, a blurting or popping with ones lips or tongue, to encourage a horse.
Trusulo, a thicke dwarfse.
Truta, a trout-fish. Also a Salmon-trout, or Salmon-peale.
Trutanno, a trowand, a loiterer.
Trutilare, to chirpe or sing as a blacke-bird.
Trutilare, as **Trutilare**.
Trutina, a little trout-fish. Also a diligent examination or curious considering. A good aduice or iudgment.
Trutina d'una bilancia, the linguet of a paire of ballance.
Trutinare, to weigh or examine diligently, to consider well and thoroughly.
Trutta, as **Truta**, a trout-fish.
Tu, thou, thy selfe.
Tua, thine, thine owne.
Tuaca, a kinde of white liquor distilling from a tree in the Molaccos, and used there for drinke.
Tuare, to thou a man. Also to make thine.
Tuba, a trumpe, or a trumpet.
Tubatore, a Trumpeter.
Tubera, a kinde of apple or plum. Also a great blemish or spot.
Tubercoli, little swellings, pushes, pimples or wheales. Also little knops or rounds in buildings. Locke **Tubero**.
Tubero, any knot, knur, snag, or knob in a tree. Also any swelling, knob, knob, or round rising in a mans bodie, namely with a bruisse, knoocke, or fall. Also a winde-puffe growing on the ground, or on trees like a tide-stoole. Also a kinde of Peach or Apricot.
Tubero di terra, Swinebread or Sowbread.
Tuberonc, the starre-royall.
Tuberoso, full of **Tuberi**. Locke **Tubero**.
Tubertana, in French, **Granate**.
Tubicina, a trumpeter.
Tubicinare, to sound a trumpet.
Tubo, the pipe wherethrough the marrow of the backe-bone runneth. Also a pipe wherein water is conuected to a conduit.
Tuchisto, a certaine drug used of Goldfiners.
Tucco, used for **Batuccolo**.
Tucia, as **Tutia**.
Tuderna, a kinde of wine or grape.
Tudice, a Printers ink-balles or pump-balles. Also a certaine printing-iron.
Tuditano, a beetle-braded fellow.
Tudone, a fowle called a Bittour.
Tue, as **Tu**, thou. Also thine.
Tuello, some part of a horses foot.
Tuendo, that is to be kept, maintained, or defended.
Tuente, prying or looting into.
Tuffare, to diue, to ducke or plunge vnder water. Also to dampe or stifflie.
Tuffata, a dining, a ducking, or plunging vnder water.
Tuffo, a dampe, or loathsome smell coming out of some dungeon. Also a turfe of earth to burne. Also as **Tuffo**.
Tuffolare, as **Tuffare**. Also to cramme, to pamper, or feed fat.
Tuffolotta guancia, a fat, plum, round, apple or pampred cheeke.
Tuffo, a kind of soft, crumbling, or mouldring stone to build withall.
Tugurietto, any little **Tugurio**.
Tugurio, a poore country house, a shepherds cottage, bullie, or shed.
Tuietto.
Tune, isco, ito, to looke earnestly.
Tuissimo, most thine, very very thine.
Tuitione, tuition, defending.
Tuito, an earnest looking into.
Tul, as **Tuil**, **Tul vedi**, thou see'st it or I see.
Tuliane, a kinde of cherries.
Tulipa, a Narcissus flower.
Tuma, a kinde of soure curds.
Tumasso, a kinde of cheise made of soure curds.
Tumento, the nap on cloth, or cotton.
Tumere, **tumo**, **tumai**, **tumuto**, to swell vp, to rise or puffe vp, to grow to some tumor, to burst out. Also to wax proud and disdainfull.
Tumeto, a Sepulchre.
Tumidamente, swellingly, puffingly. Also proudly, haughtily, disdainfully.
Tumidetto, somewhat pious or swelling.
Tumidezza, swelling pride, disdainfull haughtinesse, surquedre.
Tumidire, ditto, ditto, as **Tumere**. Also to swell, to fustie and rattle.
Tumido, swollen or puffd vp. Also fustied or rankd. Also proud and disdainfull, and as we say, swolne with pride.
Tuammim, preso per per. ditione. Esodo. 28. 30.
Tumolo, a hillcke, or heap of any thing. Also a Tombe or Sepulchre.
Tumore, a tumor, a swelling, a puffing vp, an inflammation, or rising of flesh by some malicious matter or ill humor. Also pride, disdaine, or haughtinesse.
Tumorosita, as **Tumore**.
Tumoroso, full of **Tumore**, tumorous.
Tumulare, to heape vp on heapes. Also to make the ground hollow. Also to entombe.
Tumulente, drunken, tipsie.
Tumulenza, drunkennesse.
Tumulo, as **Tumolo**.
Tumuloso, full of heapes or hills.
Tumulto, a tumult, an uprore, a mutinie, an insurrection, a commotion of people, a ruffling stirre.
Tumultuante, as **Tumultuoso**.
Tumultuare, to raise a tumult, an uprore, a mutinie, an insurrection, a storme or commotion.
Tumultuario, tumultuous, tumultuary, disorderly, done suddenly or rashly.
Tumultuazione, as **Tumulto**.
Tumultuoso, tumultuous, turbulent, seditious, mutinous, ruffling, tempestuous.
Tunara, fishing for Tunnies.
Tune, a gracie-hen.
Tunica, as **Tenaca**.
Tuo, thine, thine owne.
Tuo, take, hold, catch, haue to thee.
Tuoi, thine, thine owne.
Tuonante, thundering, rumbling, clattering. Also tuning, sounding, accenting.
Tuonare, to thunder, to rumble, to clatter. Also to tune, to sound, or giue a true accent.
Tuoneggiare, as **Tuonare**, as **Sonnacchiare**.
Tuonitro, a thundering, a clattering.
Tuono, a thunder, a rumbling, a clatter. Also a tune, a sound, an accent.
Tuor, **Tuorre**, as **Togliete** or **Torre**.
Tuordello, as **Torido**, a thrush, a manis.
Tuordo, a thrush or manis, as **Torido**.
Tuorlo.

Tuóto, as Tóto, the yolke of an egge.
 Tuórrre, as Tóglire, or as Tórrre.
 Tuósa, a purse of money in the rogues language, or pedlers French.
 Túppo, the docke or rumpe of a horses taile.
 Turáccio, any stopple, bung, or muffler. Also a Gunners spunger or scouring-sticke.
 Turáccio, any little Turáccio.
 Turáglío, as Turáccio.
 Turáre, to stop, to muffle, to dam up, but properly any hole, gap, or mouth.
 Túrba, the multitude of common people, an assemble, a rout, a crue, a swarme, a rabble, or throng of people. Used also for a ruffling, a trouble, or debate.
 Turbábile, that may be troubled.
 Turbaménto, a trouble, a molestation, or perturbation of the minde.
 Turbánte, a turbant, that is a wreath round attire of white linnen that the Turkes wear on their heads.
 Turbáre, to trouble, to molest, to disturb, to disorder, to confound or make vnquiet.
 Turbársh, to be angry and vexed.
 Turbatióne, trouble, perturbation.
 Turbáto, troubled, molested, disturbed, disordred, ruffled, or made vnquiet.
 Turbatóre, a troubler, a disturber.
 Turbe, turfs or turues of earth to burne.
 Turbelice, a kinde of bird.
 Turbéuole, that may be troubled.
 Túrbico, as Túrbine.
 Turbidáre, as Torbidáre.
 Túrbido, as Tórbido. Also darke and tempestuous.
 Turbináre, to make round and sharpe like a top or gigge. Also looke Túrbine.
 Turbinatióne, the fashion of a thing like a top, broad above and small beneath.
 Turbináto, round, and broad above and sharpe beneath like a top or gigge.
 Túrbine, a whirlwinde, a gust, a berry, a flaw, or sudden stormie and tempestuous blast of winde, a boisterous storme or tempest, or winde beating downe trees and houses, a tempestuous furie, sudden rage, or stormie danger. Also a whirlpoole, or violent and ruinous streame. Also a top, a gigge, a nunne or whirligigge that children play withall. Also a kinde of still, stillatorie, or limbecke. Also a shell-fish called a welke or wrinkle. Also a bird called a wrinecke. Some take it for a specht or wood-pecker.
 Turbinéto, like vnto, of, or belonging to a Túrbine. Also whirling round.
 Turbístro, a thing mixt with liquor wherewith wooll is died, which maketh the die sinke into the wooll.
 Túrbith, a root much used in physicke to

purge fleagme with.
 Túrbo, duskie, cloudie, mistie, gloomie, darke. Also as Túrbine. Also a top, a gigge, a childe's whirligigge or unne.
 Turbolénte, as Terbolénte.
 Turbolénza, as Torbolénza.
 Turbóne, a swaggerer, a ruffler, a swast-buckler.
 Turbulénte, as Torbolénte.
 Turcásio, a quiver for arrowes. Also a goldsmiths case or box for his pounces.
 Turchéfa, a blew stone called a Turkoise.
 Turchéscá, turkish. Also as Turchéfa.
 Torchimáno, as Torcimáno.
 Turchína, as Turchéfa. Also as Turchino.
 Turchino, blew, azure, watchet, bisse-colour.
 Túrcico, Turkish wheat.
 Turcimáno, as Torcimáno.
 Túrcó, a Turke. Also a Turkie-horse.
 Turdella, as Tórdo, a thrush, a manis.
 Túrdó, as Tórdo, a thrush, a manis.
 Turésha, as Turchéfa.
 Turéuole, that may be stopped.
 Túrgere, túrgo, túrgéi, túrgiúto, as Tumére.
 Turgidézza, as Tumóre.
 Turgidire, disco, dito, as Tumére.
 Túrgido, swollen, inflat, fested, bigge.
 Turgidúne, as Tumóre.
 Túrgiúto, as Túrgido.
 Turíbolo, as Toríbolo.
 Turini, a kinde of mushrooms or todesfooles.
 Turlurú, a foole, a gull, a ninnie, a patch.
 Turlurulláre, to chirpe or sing as some birds.
 Turlurúlló, the noise, the chirping, or humming of some birds.
 Túрма, a troupe, a crue, or companie of people, namely of two and thiry hersemen.
 Turpáre, as Turpidire.
 Túrpe, filthie, dishonest, foule, shamefull, reprochfull, dishonourable, vn-honest.
 Turpédine, filthinesse, foulness, reproch, dishonestie, shame, villanie, pollution.
 Turpézza, as Turpédine.
 Turpidire, disco, dito, to defile, to pollute, to dishonest, to foule, to taint with filth.
 Túrpido, defiled, polluted, filthie, dishonest, foule, tainted.
 Turpilla, as Sgrámfo.
 Turpilóquio, filthie speaking.
 Turpilúcro, filthie game.
 Turpíssimo, most filthie and foule.
 Turpitúdic, as Turpédine.
 Turpóre, as Torpóre.

Turrapia, a kinde of wine or grape.
 Turribulo, as Terribolo.
 Turfione, a king of fish, which some take for the Sturgeon.
 Turusétto, a little tendrell of colewerts eaten in salades.
 Turuglióne, Carpenters call it a Trun-ion or Munion.
 Tusánti, as Tuttifánti.
 Túscio, a kind of frankincense.
 Tú seí désto, thou art he.
 Túso, confused, braised, beaten, braied.
 Tusilágine, tusilage, coughwort, hersehoose, filisfoot, colisfoot, herse-foot, or bullfoot. An herbe very good for the cough, called also vngchia ca-uallina, or vngchia di cauallo, whose leaues are like Iris, but somewhat bigger, with many corners, the upper part greene, the neiber whitish, and lieth flat on the ground.
 Tassire, as Toffire, to cough.
 Tullito, coughed.
 Tutaménte, safely, securely, out of danger, in no perill.
 Tutela, tuition, protection, safe-keeping. Also a wardship, a guardianship, or custodie of a childe in his nonage.
 Tuteláre, to guard, to keepe, to protect, and haue in tuition. Also of or belonging to a guardian, to a tutor, to protection or custodie.
 Tutelário, such a man as hath the custodie and keeping of Gods or Temples.
 Tutelina, the name of a Goddesse fained to haue the tuition of corne.
 Tútia, the heauier scile of brasse that sticketh to the higher places of furnaces or melting houses called Tutie.
 Tutiláre, to chirpe as a thrush or blacke-bird.
 Tuticéne, a caution or defense.
 Túto, sure, safe, secure, out of danger, defended from perill.
 Tútóre, a tutor, a guardian, a protector, he that hath the tuition of a ward.
 Tutoria, a tutorship, a protection. Also as Tutela.
 Tútorio, of or belonging to a tutor or guardian.
 Tútra, a kind of drug.
 Tútta fiata, still, euery foot, euermore, continually. Also yet or neuertheless.
 Tútta máne, all the morning.
 Tútta séra, all the euening.
 Tuttauia, as Tuttafiata.
 Tuttauia ché, whensoever that. Also notwithstanding that.
 Túttauolta, as Túttafiata.
 Tútta volta ché, as Tuttauia ché.
 Tútte le vólte, at all times.
 Tútte vólte, at all times.
 Tutthóra, at all houres or times.
 Tútti quánti, all and euery one.
 Tuttifánti,

Tuttifanti, *All-Saints daie, All-hallowes.*
 Tútti tēmpī, *at all times.*
 Tútto, *all, every whit or iot, the whole.*
 Tútto áltro, *altogether different.*
 Tútto-ardisce, *all-daring, that dareth all.*
 Tútto ad un tēmpo, *all at one time.*
 Tútto a vn tráto, *all at once, all at a cast.*
 Tútto chē, *albeit, although. Also all that.*
 Tútto chē. *Used for almost or very neere*
 Tútto ciò, *as Tútto chē.*
 Tútto di, *all day long.*
 Tútto di d' hóggi, *all the daies now.*
 Tútto di hóggi, *all this day.*
 Tútto è nulla, *all is nothing.*
 Tútto fósse, *albeit he or it were, alweare it.*
 Tútto fóssero, *although they were.*
 Tútto fūmo, *all smoake, a puff of smoake, a vaine glorious boaster, a Sir Petronell-flash.*
 Tútto giòrno, *all day long.*
 Tútto in sapóre, *so earnestly, till ones teeth run a water.*
 Tútto in úno, *all in one, all at once.*
 Tútto è per tútto, *wholy and altogether.*
 Tútto l' giòrno, *all the day long.*
 Tútto-potēte, *all-mighty, all-powerfull.*
 Tútto quánto, *all and every whit.*
 Tuttóra, *still, at all houres.*
 Tútto-sapiēte, *all-wise, all-knowing.*
 Tútto sēlla, *the full time of mans or horses perfection in riding. Lookē Huómō.*
 Túttosía, *albeit, although. Also be it all.*
 Tútto sólo, *all alone, all onely.*
 Tútto s. létto, *as Tútto sólo.*
 Tútto tēmpo, *all the time.*
 Tútto tútto, *as Tutútto.*
 Tútto-vedēte, *all-seeing, seeing all.*
 Tútto uno è, *all is one.*
 Tuttúno, *all one, all a like.*
 Túttulo, *the top of the haire wound with a purple lace or the crowne of a Matrons head, proper to the high Priests wife to discernē hir from other women.*
 Tutútto, *altogether, every whit and iot, as one would say Tútto Tútto.*

V.

V the letter v. which is sometimes a vowel, and sometimes a consonant.
 V? where? whither?

V. *there where. Also you.*
 Vá, *goe, goe thou. Also he goeth.*
 Vacábile, *vacable, ceasable, emptiable.*
 Vacalúth, *a tree in America, the beareth a fruite in forme of a mans heart, and smellēth very sweet.*
 Vaccantaria, *as Vacánza.*
 Vacánte, *vacant, voidē of, being without. Also that is at leasure, as hauing nothing to doe.*
 Vacánza, *vacancy, vacation, leasure, vacation of time, ceasing, immunity.*
 Vacáre, *to be or make empty, voidē or without. Also to haue or be at leasure, to cease or be at leasure and from businesse. Also to study, to apply the time, to attend and giue his minde to any thing with beede and diligence.*
 Vacatióne, *as Vacánza.*
 Vácca, *a cow. Also a kind of fish.*
 Vácca del giúoco, *guile, fraude, deceit, collusion vnder faire shew or pretence.*
 Vaccamēte, *like a cow, beastly.*
 Vaccarécchia, *cowish. Also filthy cow-beefe.*
 Vaccarēlla, *a yongue cow or Heifer.*
 Vaccáro, *a Cow-beard, a Neate-beard.*
 Vaccheggiáre, *to play the cow or whore.*
 Vacchéta, *as Vaccarēlla. Also neates leather.*
 Váci, *goe thither.*
 Vacciáre, *to speede, to hasten, to dispatch.*
 Vaccína, *as Vacchéta. Also Cow-beefe.*
 Vaccinári, *as Vacinio.*
 Vaccinio, *as Vacinio. Also Cowes-cheese.*
 Váciio, *speedily, hastily, quickly.*
 Vacconáccia, *a filthy great Cow or whore.*
 Vacētra, *a raile or perclose of timber wherein something is closed. Also a stake wherunto horses be tied in a stable.*
 Vacíle, *a bason or lauer to wash in.*
 Vacillamēto, *as Vacillatióne.*
 Vacillánte, *wauering, reeling, staggering. Also fickle, inconstant, or mutable.*
 Vacilláre, *to wauer, to stagger, to reele, to fickle, to totter, to be loose and vncōstant.*
 Vacillatióne, *a wauering, a staggering, fickleness, inconstancy, mutabilitie.*
 Vacillóso, *as Vacillánte.*
 Vacinio, *the fruite of the great Bramble, a Blacke-berry, a Whort or Whortle-berry, some take it for the sweet Violet, the Garden-violet or March-violet, others for the flowre of Hyacinthus or Crow-toes.*

Vacinio palústre, *Fen-berry or Marchwort.*
 Vacuáre, *to empty, to euacuate, to void. Also to make voidē or hollow.*
 Vacuatióne, *emptinesse, vacation, vacuity, voidnesse. Also the boare of any piece.*
 Vacuitá, *as Vacuatióne, hollownesse.*
 Vacuitiuo, *emptying, laxatiue.*
 Vácuo, *void, empty, hollow, open and wide, deuoidē, free. Also vaine, idle, voidē of care free or exempt from. Also hauing nothing to doe, at leasure, vnbused. Also the voidē, hollownesse or emptinesse of any thing. Also the bure of a piece of Ordinance.*
 Váda, *let him, hir or it goe. Also a word used at Primero, as we say, passe, let it goe or play.*
 Váda del pári, *let it goe on equall tearmes.*
 Váda il rēsto, *let the rest goe.*
 Váda márcio, *Geminetur spónsio. Lat.*
 Vadáre, *to wade, to foard, to ferry or passe ouer a water. Also to run as a Riuer.*
 Vadáfile, *foardable, wadable.*
 Vadétti, *narrow foards or wading places. Used also for butt on holes.*
 Vádía, *some kind of mournfull habite that the widowes of Venice weare.*
 Vadimónio, *a day of appearance, a bond or promise to appeare before a iudge at a day appointed.*
 Vádo, *a foarde, a ferry, a passage, a wading or shallow place where men or beastes may goe ouer a foote or wade thorow whitout danger. Also I goe, of Andáre.*
 Vadóso, *wadable, or foardable. Also full of foardes or shallow places. Also plashie.*
 Vadríto, *a bride that seemes to chirpe and sing this word Vadríto.*
 Váe, *hee, shee, or it goeth or wendeth.*
 Vaframēto, *a craft, a wile, a guile.*
 Vafritia, *craft or craftynesse.*
 Váfro, *crafty, wily, guilefull.*
 Vága, *the Feminine of Vágo.*
 Vagabóndo, *wandering, gadding, ranging heere and there. Also a vagabond a wanderer, an earth-planet, a satiuor, a rogue.*
 Vagáme, *as Vagamēto, a vagary.*
 Vagánte, *wandering from place to place.*
 Vagáre, *to wander, to roame, to range, to stray, to vagary vp and down from coast to coast.*
 Vagatióne, *a wandering or straying about. Also a vagary or gadding of the minde.*
 Vagellamēti d' ócchi, *a staring or gloting or rowling of the eies. Also a dimnesse*

- dimmesse of them.
- Vagell'arc, to looke staringly or gloting-
lie. Also to dimme or turne vp ones
eyes.
- Vagell'etto, a kind of little gally-pot.
- Vagghire, ghisco, ghito, to cry as a hare.
Also to howle as a Wolfe.
- Vagghito, the cry of a Hare, the howle of
a Wolfe.
- Vaggim'ento, a whining or puleing of a
child.
- Vaggire, to whine or pule as an in-
fant.
- Vaggito, an infants whining or pule-
ing.
- Vághe, certain running veines about and
in the necke.
- Vagheggiare, to behold or view amo-
rously, to court or make loue vnto with
longing and loouing lookes, to desire,
to admire or gaze vpon with delight.
- Vagheggiatore, an amorous beholder, a
gazing louer, a viewer with loue and
delight.
- Vagheggino, a nicely-wanton and lo-
uing beholder, an amorous viewer of
himselſe.
- Vaghézza, beauty, louing handſom-
neſſe, louely grace, delightfull admi-
ration, amorous luſt or deſire, lone-
alluring delight. Vſed alſo for louing-
hope.
- Vaghiffimo. Looke Vágo, as an Ad-
iectiue.
- Vaghire, ghisco, ghito, as Inua-
ghire.
- Vagillam'ento, as Vacillam'ento.
- Vagillare, as Vacillare.
- Vagillóſo, as Vacillante.
- Vagim'ento, a whining, a puleing, a
wayling.
- Vagina, any ſheath or ſcabbard.
- Vaginare, to ſheath or ſcabbard vp.
- Vagire, as Vaggire.
- Vagitam'ento, as Vagim'ento.
- Vagito, as Vaggito. Also whined.
- Vagitare, to whine or pule as an in-
fant.
- Vágli, ſenes, fanes, ſerces or winnowes.
- Vágliá, let it auaille or be worth.
- Vágliaci, let it auaille vs.
- Vágliá il véro, let truth auaille.
- Vaghiare, to ſift, to ſearce, or winnow
corne.
- Vágliami Dio, let God auaille mee.
- Vagliatore, a ſifter, a ſearcer.
- Váglio, a van, a ſiene, a ſearce, a win-
now.
- Váglio, I am worth. Also a valuation.
- Vagnéle, as Guagnéle.
- Vágo, lonely-faire, gracefull-beautiful,
blithe and comely, louing to the eie,
gracions to behold, loue-alluring,
handſome and bucheſome, faire and
bonny, delight-mouing, gay and trim,
glad-ſecuring. Also glad, deſireus, de-
lightfull, amorous, louing, ſheene.
Also luſtfull, affecting, courteous or
thirſty of. Also wamaring, ranging,
ranging, fleeting, gadding vp and
downe, vncertaine, vncouſtant, abri-
ding in no place, ſlickring, moouing &
reſiſſe. Also ones minion, fauorite,
loue, ſweet heart, wanton, darling,
paramour, hearts delight or ſecret lo-
uer.
- Vagolággine, enueagling. Also idle or
ſportfull going vp and downe. Also a
gadding of the minde, loytringneſſe.
- Vagoláre, to enueagle. Also to goe vp
and downe merily and idly. Also to
gad vp and downe with the minde, to
loyter.
- Vágoſo, full of loytring and idle gadding
vp and downe.
- Vagolóſo, enueagling. Also loytring,
idly gadding vp and downe.
- Vái, the rich fur called gray miniuer. Al-
ſo thou goeſt.
- Vaiáro, a Furrier, a Skinner.
- Và in páce, goe in peace.
- Váio, a beaſt called a Gray Miniuer.
Also as Vái.
- Vaiólo, the Singular of Vaiuóli. Also a
fiſh called a bace.
- Vairáro, as Vaiáro.
- Vairóne, a Cob, a Guob or Gudgeon-
fiſh.
- Vaiuoláto, that is full of Vaiuóli.
- Vaiuóli, all manner of fleckes, ſpots,
whelkes or ſpeckles in the ſkin. Also
pockes, blanckes, botches, plague-fores,
carbuncles. Also cunt-botches or win-
druſter-geefe, but principally vſed for
ſmall puſhes or bliſters comming in
yongue childrens faces.
- Valà valà, goe to, goe there.
- Valanghino, the name of a ſmiths toole.
- Valcáre, as Valicáre. Also as Gaul-
cáre.
- Valcáua, a hollow caue or vally, but
vſed of Bocace for a womans quaint.
- Valchéra, as Guálca.
- Valci, for Ci uále, it auailleth vs.
- Válco, as Guádo, vádo, or Várco.
- Valcoſtúra, a ſeame-vally, as Val-
cáua.
- Valdráppa, a riding foote-cloath.
- Vále, it is worth. Also it auailleth. Al-
ſo a dew or farwell. Also as much to
ſay.
- Valendárno, ché vuóli fare di quéſti
valendárni.
- Valénte, valiant, valorous, much da-
ring, in good health, that can doe
much or that is much worth, worthy,
that is of value, worth and eſtima-
tion.
- Valénterie, valiant or valorous ex-
ploits.
- Valéntia, valour, valiantneſſe, valne,
worthines, courage, piſſance, daring-
neſſe.
- Valéntigia, as Valéntia.
- Valétre, as Valénte.
- Valéntria, as Valéntia.
- Valéntigia, as Valéntia.
- Valénza, as Valéntia, as Valóre.
- Valénza, as Valénzana.
- Valénzana, Say or Serge for bed-cur-
tins or valances for beds.
- Valénzana dell'etto, valences for beds.
- Valére, váglio, válli, váluto, to be
worth, to be of value. Also to be
much or greatly eſteemed. Also to a-
uaile or preuaile. Also to be able, to
may or can, to ſerue or be good for.
Also to be in health, to be piſſant.
Also to haue power or authority.
- Valéria, as Mclenatéo, as Valeriána.
- Valériána, the hearbe Valerian, Capons-
taile or Serwall.
- Valérſi di, auaille or preuaile himſelf of or
with.
- Valcudinário, ſubiect to ſickeſſe, ſick-
lie, queaſe. Also an Hoſpitall for
ſicke folks.
- Valetúdine, health or welfare. Also
ſickeſſe, craſineſſe, weakneſſe, imper-
fect health.
- Valéuole, auailable, valuable, worth, of
ability and might, fruitfull, profit-
able.
- Valcuolézza, validity, auailableneſſe.
- Valgáre, to go with ones legges bending
outward as Bakers doe.
- Valgia, a writhing of the mouth in moc-
kery.
- Válgio, an instrument or toole that Car-
penters vſe to make floores ſmooth or
ſtrate.
- Valgire, gifco, gito, to writhe the mouth
in mockery.
- Válgo, a man that hath his legges bend-
ing outward, narrow betweene the
knees and the feet inward, crooked or
wry in going, that goeth like a cre-
uiſe.
- Valgolatióne, a queſtion in rebuke.
- Valicáble, ché ſi puó valicáre, wade-
able foardable.
- Valicáre, to ſtote or goe downe any riuer
according to the ſireame & tide of it,
to goe a drift. Also to ſoard, to wade or
ferry ouer.
- Valichéuole, as Valicáble.
- Valico, as Várco, a paſſage ouer.
- Validità, validity, forcibleneſſe, abili-
ty, might or power.
- Válido, valide, of force, forcible. Also
that can doe or is worth much, piſſ-
ſant, able.
- Valigia, a male, a clokebag, a budget.
- Valigiare, to put vp into a male or cloke-
bag.
- Valigiáro,

Valigáro, a cloakebag, a budget or malmaker, it hath bene used for a Drummer.

Valigétta, a little male, budget or portmanteau or little cloake-bag.

Valigino, as Valigétta.

Valigione, any great male. Also such as carry great males behind them.

Valiménto, value, valuation, worth.

Valimia.

Valitudinário, as Valetudinário.

Valitúdic, as Valetúdic.

Valizzáre, to vaile, to indale, to make low and plaine.

Valláre, to inuall, to indale. Also to descend into a vally. Also to inclose, to entrench, to fortifie or hem in about. Also of or pertayning to a vally, & to a trench and enclasure. Looke Coróna.

Valláta, a vale, a vally, a dale.

Valláto, as vóllo, or Vallóne.

Válle, a vale, a vally, a dale.

Valléa, a vale, a vally, a dale.

Válle di Acherónte, Hell. Also a womans quaint.

Válle di misérie, a vaile of misery, but taken for this world.

Válle oscúra, an obscure vally. And also taken for this world or vaile of misery.

Vallétta, a little vale, vally, or dale.

Vallétto, a varlet, a groom, a page, a squire, a serving creature.

Vallicélla, as Vallétta.

Vallicóso, a low place full of vallies.

Vállo, a deepe trench made to defend an army. Also a rampier, a sconce, a bulwarke or blockhouse made of wood or timber. Also a pole or long spar of timber, a pile, a post or stake sharp at one end to be driven into the ground.

Valloncélla, a little trench or vally.

Vallóne, a great vale or vally. Also any great Vóllo.

Vallónia, a kinde of barke of a tree that Tanners use to tan leathers.

Vallóso, full of dales, vales or vallies.

Vallúra, a low vally, vale or dale.

Valóppa, a kind of monstrous shell-fish somewhat shaped like a Beare.

Valoráre, as Aualoráre, to enualour.

Valóre, valuc, valour, worth, esteeme.

Valoría, as Valentía, or Valóre.

Valorosità, valour, valorousnesse.

Valoróso, valorous, valiant, full of valour.

Valénte, worth, value or valuation.

Válua, the inward part and locke and keye of a Emperours or Kings chiefe chamber, Bed-chamber, Priny-chamber or chamber of State and Presence, the charge and trust whereof was anciently wont to be deliuered to some special and chiefe man of trust, and he

was called Valuafore, that is to say Lord Chamberlaine or chiefe Gentleman Vsher. Used also for a folding doore or shut gate.

Valnáre, to value, to prise, to esteeme.

Valuafore, a Vauser, which is a principall officer of honour and dignity about a Prince, as hauing the keyes and charge of his person and chamber committed to his trust, a chiefe Lord or Commander in his owne precinct, a King or Princes Lord Chamberlaine or Keeper of the guilt or treble key, or as we may say, a chiefe Gentleman Vsher of the Priny lodgings. It is now many times abusiuely taken in ill part and mockery, as we say a iolly fellow or a great man.

Váluolo, the shale, the huske, the peepe or cod of any Beanes or Peason.

Valúta, worth, value or estimation.

Valutáre, to vaile, to prize, to esteeme.

Valúto, valued. Also bene worth.

Válulu, a valule as Physicians call it, that is a shut gate or folding doore.

Vámpa, a suddaine flame, flash or blazé of fire. Also a suddaine fury.

Vampáre, to flame, to blazé, to flash or burne suddainly. Also to rage furiously.

Vampeggiáre, as Vampáre.

Vampóso, as Vampóso.

Vampóso, flashy, blazing, flamy, fiery, furious, basly.

Vanaglória, vaine glory or ostentation.

Vanagloriáre, to bragge vaine gloriously.

Vanagloriósó, vaine glorious, full of ostentation.

Vanáre, as Vaneggiáre.

Vanázzi, Buzzards or Gocse wings.

Vanéggia, as Vanità. Also fondnesse in deeds and doting in words. Also emptinesse and voidnesse. Also a void place or grasse-plot in a garden.

Vaneggiáménto, a vaing, an idle doting, a vaine trifling. Also emptinesse.

Vaneggiáre, to vaue, to dote, to trifle, to play any maner of vanity namely in words. Also to empty or make void and hollow.

Vaneggiatóre, a vaier, a doater, a finderman, a vaine trifier.

Vanélló, a bird called a Lapwing.

Vanézza, as Vanità, as Vanéggia.

Vánga, a goad. Also a weeding-hooke. Also a spade or a mattocke. Also a kind of fish.

Vangaiuóla, a little goade, weeding hooke, spade or mattocke. Also a fishing net.

Vangáre, to delue or digge with a mattocke. Also to pricke with a goade.

Also to weed.

Vanganuóla, as Vangainóla.

Vangaticcio, a lund or digged ground.

Vangatóre, a digger, a deluer.

Vangélio, the holy Gospell or glad some true tidings.

Vangélista, an Euangelist, a Gospeller, a bringer of glad tidings.

Vangélizzáre, to preach the Gospell, to bring glad tidings.

Vangélizzatóre, as Vangélista.

Vangélo, as Vangélio.

Vanghéita, a little Vánga, as Márra.

Vanguárdia, a vangard, a foreward.

Also a vangard of an helmet, of a caske or hea piece.

Vánia, vanity. Also misery, ruth or wretchednesse. Also a wrong or an iniury, a quarrell pickt of mauice.

Vanícola.

Vanidico, a vaine speaker, a lycer, a speaker of foolish and vaine things.

Vaniloquente, vaine speaking.

Vaniloquénza, vaine talke or babling.

Vanilóquo, a vaine discourse or speech.

Vanire, nisco, nito, to vanish out of sight. Also to come to vanity or misery. Also to wrong or iniury.

Vanità, vanity, fondnesse, trifling, fellie, inconstancy, lightnesse, leaping.

Vannáre, to flutter with wings, to fan with feathers. Also to van or winnow corne.

Vánni, used for the whole wings of any bird. Also the principall feathers or parcels of any birdes wings.

Vánnó, a fan, a van to van or winnow corne with, and to cleanse it from chaff against the wind. Also they see or wind, of Andáre.

Váno, vaine, void, hollow, empty. Also vaine, foolish, idle, fond, light, frivolous. Also forcelesse, frustraie or that misseth. Also false, lying or delighting in vanity and trifles. Also light of belife or credite. Also any hollow or void place. Also the bore of any peece or Cannon.

Vanósa, a starre called the Vanbare.

Vantaggiáre, to aduantage, to giue odds. Also to saue or spare.

Vantaggiáti, aduantaged, such souldiers as haue more pay or priuiledge then others.

Vantaggio, any aduantage or ods.

Vantaggiósó, aduantageous, hauing ods.

Vantaggiúzzo, a poore silly aduantage or ods.

Vantáménto, a vaning, a boasting.

Vantáre, to exalt with praise or magnifie with vaning or boasting.

Vantárli, to boast or vant himselfe

and

and seeme to excell others.
 Vantatōre, a boaster, a vanter, a bragger.
 Vanto, a vaunt, a boast, a brag.
 Vanuēra, Locke A vanuēra.
 Vapiccare, to catch or take hold of, to seaze on. Also to fasten vnto.
 Vapidità, any stincking taste, an ill smacke, a soure saour.
 Vápido, stincking, that casteth an ill saour or vapour, that giueth an ill smacke.
 Vaporabile, that may breath or exhale, or that may be vaporated.
 Vaporare, to euaporate, to breath or send out vapours, to exhale, to vent. Also to fume, to smoke, to steame, or reeke forth.
 Vaporatiōe, any vaporation, exhalation, or breathing forth, a steaming, or reeking.
 Vapōre, any vapour, hote breath or exhalation, any steaming, or reeking.
 Vaporità, as Vaporatiōe.
 Vaporolità, as Vaporatiōe.
 Vaporoso, full of vapours, or exhalations.
 Vappa, any wine that hath lost his force, colour, and strength. Vsed also for a man or woman without wit or reason.
 Vappōne, a kind of flying beast.
 Vára, a post set vpright, with a forke in the ypper end as a Musket-rest to beare vp another post ouer-laid. Also a kind of grape, looke V'ua vára. Also a kind of Ship or Boate in Ormuz. Also a kind of measure there.
 Varare, to goe with ones legs bending inward as some riders doe. Also to lanch a Ship from out the docke into the water.
 Várca, vsed of Dante for the course of mans life. Also for Bárca.
 Varcare, to foord, to ferrie, to wade through, or passe ouer any passage.
 Varco, any foard, ferrie, passage, or wading place ouer a riuer. Also any narrow passage, as a stile ouer a hedge. Also a kind of measure in Italie.
 Vardare, vsed for Guardare, to looke.
 Váre, net-shoares, little forkes where with nets are set and borne vp for wilde beasts. Vsed also for Varóle.
 Varēlla, a kind of Barge or Pinnace in Ormuz.
 Várgo, cērto spátio fra collonēlli d'un filatóio. Also the groine neere the priuie parts of a man or woman.
 Várguo, one that lispeth.
 Vári, the rich Furre called gray Miniuer. Also varie in armorie.
 Vária, a Iay or Pye called a Pyanet.
 Variabile, as Variante.
 Variabilità, as Variatiōe.
 Variamēte, variously, variably, di-

uersly, changeably, vnconstantly.
 Variamēto, a variation, a differing, a diuersitie, a changing.
 Variána vite, a kind of vine or grape. Looke V'ua vára.
 Variante, varying, changing, mutable, inconstant, changeable. Also a changeable colour, or of diuers colours. Also varie or verrie in armorie.
 Variánza, as Variatiōe.
 Variare, to varie, to change, to alter, to differ. Also to be mutable. Also to varie, to disagree or square in opinion. Also to write diuersly. Also to varie in armorie. Also to make diuers or of sundrie fashions and colours, or mingle and enterlace diuersly.
 Variamēte, variously, differently, changeably.
 Variatiōe, a variation, or alteration. Looke Variare, or Varietà.
 Variato, varied, or changed. Also of a diuers or changeable fashion or colour. Also varrie or verrie in armorie.
 Varica, as Varice.
 Varicare, to goe wide or stragling with the knees or legs. Also to transgresse, or goe ouer or passe by negligently.
 Varice, a crooked veine swelling with corrupt and melancholy bloud, namely, in the temples, bellie, or legs, a dilation or swelling of veines.
 Varici, crooked and swelling veines in mens legs, bellie, or temples.
 Varico, one that hath the veines of his legs swolne, and full of corrupt bloud. Also one that goeth wide and stradling.
 Varicola, as Varice.
 Varicoso, as Varico.
 Varietà, varietie, diuersitie, change, difference, fickleness, inconstancie, choise.
 Variéoule, variable, as Variante.
 Varile, any kind of Barrell, or caske.
 Variloquēte, diuersly speaking.
 Vário, various, variable, diuers, different, vnlike, changeable, mutable, vnconstant, sundrie, flickering, of diuers fashions or sundrie colours. Also full of change or varietie. Also full of spots, freckled, or speckled. Also a man seene in diuers and sundrie matters. Vsed also for the rich Furre, called gray Miniuer, or for the beast that beareth the same. Vsed also for a Trout, or Burne-trout.
 Varipède, crooked-footed.
 Varlótto, any little Barrell, Rundlet, or Firkin.
 Várne, ginnes, truckles, or tressles, or winches to mount Ordinance.
 Váro, crooked, bending, awrie, winding. Also one that hath crooked legs bending inward. Also crooked in condi-

tions, diuers and repugnant. Also that is open to gripe and embrace. Also a docke to build a Ship vpon. Also any spot, specke, stocke, or freckle, namely in ones face. Also the gray Miniuer beast, or Furre.
 Varóla, any pocke. Also a Base-fish.
 Varolare, to infect with the poxe.
 Varóle, any kind of poxe, but properly the small poxe, that is, little white nifings, but red round about. Also little red pimples, or specks on the face, being hard and round, such as wee see in drunkards faces, called buttric-buttons.
 Varóle gróffe, the great or french poxe.
 Varóle picciolo, the small poxe.
 Varólo, as Vaiuólo. Also a Base-fish.
 Varoloso, pockie, full of the poxe.
 Varóne, a Cob, a Quob, or Gudgeon-fish.
 Varotáio, a Furrier, or a Skinner.
 Várra, any kind of Barre, as Bárra.
 Varrēlla, a wheele-barrow.
 Varrile, any kind of Barrell, or Caske.
 Varrilótto, any litle Barrell, or Rundlet.
 Várrro, a kind of long measure in Italy.
 Várrro, a kind of Cormorant.
 Varuafóre, as Valuafóre.
 Varuóla, any kind of pock. Also a Base-fish.
 Varuolare, to infect with the poxe.
 Varuóle, as Varóle.
 Varuóle gróffe, the great or french poxe.
 Varuóle picciolo, the small poxe.
 Varuólo, as Vaiuólo, a cunt-botch.
 Vas, as Váso, a vessell.
 Vása, all manner of vessells.
 Vasaio, a vessel-maker, a potter.
 Vásca, as Tína.
 Vascaláigne, the hearbe Chameleon.
 Vascápo, a kind of Monks habit.
 Vascaráigne, as Vascaláigne.
 Vascelláio, a potter, a vessell-maker.
 Vascelláme, all manner of pots, vessells, or plate.
 Vascellamēto, as Vascelláme.
 Vascellarie, as Vascelláme.
 Vascellaria, the arte of potterie.
 Vascelláro, a potter, or vessell-maker.
 Vascello, any kind of vessell.
 Váse, any kind of vessell.
 Vásella, all manner of vessells, or pots.
 Vascelláme, as Vascellamēto.
 Vascellamēto, all manner of pots, or vessells.
 Vascelláro, a potter, or vessell-maker.
 Vascello, any kind of vessell or pot. Vsed also for any Ship or Barke of burden.
 Vasétto, any kind of little vessell, or pot.
 Vasífero, vessells-bearing.
 Váso, any kind of vessell, or pot.
 Vaso di zibétto, a Suet-boxe.
 Vasolino, any little vessell.

- Vafone, any kind of great vefsell.
 Vaffallo, a vaffall, a fubieft, a bond-
 man.
 Vaffallaggio, vaffalage, fubieftion.
 Vaffene, for Se ne va, he goeth hence.
 Vaffi, he goeth. Also one goeth.
 Vaffamento, a vaffing, a fpiling.
 Vaffatione, a vaffing, or deftroying.
 Vaffare, to bring to vaffneffe or defola-
 tion. Also to waffte, to make spoile or
 waffe of.
 Vafferna, a Horfe-litter.
 Vaffizza, as Vaffita.
 Vaffita, vaffneffe, defertneffe, exceffive
 greatneffe, hugeneffe. Also defolation.
 Vaffto, vaffe, great beyond meafure,
 broade and large, huge, wide. Also
 defert, defolate, or waffte. Also infa-
 riable, or outrageoufly covetous.
 Vate, a Prophet, a Sooth-fayer, a fpea-
 ker of Oracles. Also a Poet, a fore-
 teller.
 Vaticinare, to devine, to fore-tell, to
 footh-fay, to prophecie.
 Vaticinatione, as Vaticinio.
 Vaticinatore, a Prophet, a Sooth-fayer,
 a fore-teller, a Bard, a deviner.
 Vaticinio, Sooth-faying, fore-telling,
 divination, prophecie.
 Vaticino, Propheticall, of or belonging
 to divination, or them that practife
 it.
 Vadicente, prophetizing, footh-fay-
 ing, fpeaking oracles, fore-telling.
 Vadicere, dico, difsi, detto, to fore-
 tell, to prophecie, to fpeake oracles.
 Vaidico, a fore-teller, a footh-fayer.
 Vatie, bow-legd, as Vatio.
 Vatigaro, a Harrier, or Drouer of Cat-
 tell.
 Vatinio, bow-legd, as Vatio.
 Vatio, one whose legs are bowed in-
 ward, wide betweene the knees, and
 goeth with his feete outward.
 Vatifima mole, a moft huge and farre-
 extending frame.
 Vatrace, one who hath ill legs from the
 knees downward.
 Vattelo a pigliare, goe thy feife and take
 or catch it.
 Vattene, get thee hence and away.
 Vatti, get thy feife gone.
 Vatticon dio, a farewell, or a taking
 leave of one, goe with God.
 Vattina, a ftanding-pool, or pond
 water. Also a Cefterne to keepe wa-
 ter in.
 Vattino, the name of an implement or
 toole that Apothecaries ufe.
 Va via, goe away, be gone.
 Vauui, goe thither, or there.
 Vbaldine, certaine fifters fo called.
 Vbbia, a foolifh, falfe, or lying tale, as
 we fay, a lying for the whetstone.
 Vberare, to make or be plentiful, fruit-
 full and abundant. Also to fatten or
 feede as it were with paps or duggs.
 Vberi, breasts, paps, duggs, teats, vd-
 ders.
 Vberifero, plentiful, abundant, fruit-
 full, fat, fertile, ftore-bringing.
 Vbero, as Vberi. Also as Vberifero.
 Also a fount or cocke of a Conduit.
 Also a byfeme. Also a certaine co-
 lour of a Horfe.
 Vberofita, as Vberta.
 Vberoso, as Vberifero.
 Vberta, plentie, ftore, abundance, fer-
 tilitie, fruitfulneffe, cheapeneffe.
 Vbertiero, as Vberifero.
 Vbertoso, as Vberifero.
 Vbertuoso, as Vberifero.
 Vbidente, obedient, obeying.
 Vbidienza, obedience, obefance.
 Vbidire, difco, dito, to obey.
 Vbiero, a certaine colour of a Horfe.
 Vbimetto, a little Hobbie, or Irifh horfe.
 Vbino, a Hobbie, or Irifh horfe.
 Vbiquibilita, as Vbiquita.
 Vbiquinario, a profeflor of Vbiquitie.
 Vbiquita, an vbiquitie in what place or
 thing foever.
 Vblianza, oblivion, forgetfulneffe.
 Vbliare, as Obliare, to forget.
 Vbligare, as Obligare, to oblige.
 Vbligazione, a bond, or obligation.
 Vblio, as Oblio; oblivion, forgetful-
 neffe.
 Vblioso, oblivious, forgetfull.
 Vbriacarsi, to become drunken.
 Vbriachizza, drunkenneffe.
 Vbriaco, drunken, cup-shotten.
 Vbrigare, to bind, or oblige.
 Vccellabile, that may be caught as a
 bird, that is to fay cozened, or cunning-
 caught.
 Vccellaccio, a filthy ravenous bird,
 which is often taken for the Cuckow.
 Vfed also for a fimple gull, that may
 very eafily be caught and cozened.
 Vccellaggine, as Vccellagione.
 Vccellagione, all manner of fowle, or
 fowling, birding, or hawking. Also all
 manner of cheating, cozening, or cum-
 nie-catching.
 Vccellala, any place where fowle or fow-
 ling is taken or kept in mae, a velerie.
 Vccellao, a fowler, a birder, a fault-
 ner.
 Vccellame, as Vccellagione.
 Vccellamento, as Vccellagione.
 Vccellami, as Vccellagione.
 Vccellare, to bird, to fowle, to hawke,
 to catch birds. Also to cozen, to cum-
 nie-catch, to cheate, to crosse-bite, to
 catch in fome snare. Also to goe fnea-
 kingly a wenching.
 Vccellatio, a fowling, or hawking-
 place.
 Vccellatore, a birder, a fowler, a fault-
 ner. Also a keeper of fowle or poultrie.
 Also a cheater, a cozener, a crosse-
 biter.
 Vccellata, a hen-bird. Also a craftie,
 cheating, cozening, or cunning-catching
 woman.
 Vccellerto, any kind of little bird.
 Vccelluole, as Vccellabile.
 Vccelliera, as Vccellata. Also a bird-
 cage.
 Vccelliere, as Vccellatore.
 Vccellino, any kind of little bird.
 Vccello, any kind of bird or fowle.
 Vccello del Duca, as Grotto moli-
 naro.
 Vccello del paradiso, a Kings-fisher.
 Vccello di Giove, an Eagle, Ioues bird.
 Vccello di neue, a Wag-taile.
 Vccello di Santa Maria, a Kings-fisher.
 Vccello d'oro, a Witwall-bird.
 Vccellone, as Vccellaccio, any great
 bird.
 Vccello vecchio, an old, fly, fubtile bird,
 as we fay an old craftie foxe.
 Vccello, an oylet, or button-hole.
 Vccidere, cido, cifi, cifo, to kill, to flay,
 to murder, to quell.
 Vccidimento, a killing, a flaugtring.
 Vcciditore, a killer, a flayer, a murde-
 rer.
 Vccio, a termination much vfed in the
 Italian tongue to be added vnto any
 pofitive name to fignifie fillineffe,
 wretchedneffe, and pouertie deferving
 compaffion, as Mercantuccio, don-
 nuccia, cafuccia, &c.
 Vccisione, a killing, a flaying, a mur-
 thering.
 Vcciso, killed, murdered, flaine, quel-
 led.
 Vccifore, a killer, a murderer, a flayer.
 Vche, where as, where-soever.
 Vdente, hearing, harkning, liftning.
 Vdenza, audience, hearing.
 Vdibile, audible, that may be heard.
 Vdiente, as Vdente.
 Vdientia, audience. Also an auditorie.
 Vdienza, as Vdientia.
 Vdire, odo, vdi, vdito, to heare, to
 liften.
 Vdita, the fence of hearing. Also an au-
 dite.
 Vdito, heard, liftned, harkned.
 Vdito, the fence of hearing.
 Vditore, a hearer, an auditor.
 Vditorio, a place of hearing, an audi-
 torie.
 Vdo, wet, moift, humide, flafhie, flab-
 bie. Vfed also for well-tipted, or cup-
 shotten.
 Vdome, se il pezo e carico di udó-
 me la poluere farà effetto.
 Vdriare, to lure a hawke, to bring to
 the lure. Also to allure, or entice.
 Vdrio, a Hawkes lure. Also allurement.

Vè, where? or whither? Also there, or in that place. Also there is for Vi è.
 Vè, see, view, behold, note, take heed.
 Vè, to you. Also you. Also from you.
 Vècca, the Pulse called Vetches.
 Vècchia, old, aged. Also an old woman.
 Vècchiaccia, a filthy old woman.
 Vècchiaccio, a filthy old man.
 Vècchiàia, age, eldernesse, agednesse.
 Vècchiardo, as Vègliardo.
 Vècchiare, to grow, or become aged.
 Vècchiarella, a fillie elderly woman.
 Vècchiarello, a fillie elderly man.
 Vècchia trentina, an old hag, or aged beldam, a very old woman, and yet would be taken but for thirtie.
 Vècchièta, a fillie little old woman.
 Vècchiètto, a fillie little old man.
 Vècchièzza, age, agednesse, eldership. Also quick-silver, as Alchimiſts call it.
 Vècchile, ſome-what aged, enclining to age.
 Vècchio, aged, old. Also an aged man.
 Vècchio d'anni, aged in years.
 Vècchio marino, a kind of Sea-monſter or Fiſh, which ſome take for the Sea-calfe.
 Vècchionaccio, a filthy aged man.
 Vècchiòne, a goodlie aged graue man.
 Vècchitùdine, as Vècchièzza.
 Vècci, a kind of Puſſe, or Muſtrem.
 Vèccia, the Puſſe called Vetches, or Tares.
 Vèce, ſtead, place, lieu, vice, or ſtanding for another. Lookè Vice.
 Veceònte, as Viſcònte.
 Vecendeuolmènte, as Vicendeuolmènte.
 Vecerè, as Vicerè.
 Vècòrde, mad, out of his wits, troubled in mind, without reaſon, wit-bereauen.
 Vècòrdia, madneſſe, doting, lacke of wit or reaſon, trouble of mind.
 Vedèllo, a Calfe, a yong Neate, a Steare.
 Vedènte, ſeeing. Also a Seere. Also vſed in the Scripture for a Prophet.
 Vedère, vèdo, or vèggo, or vèggio, viddi, or viddi, vedùto, or viſto, to ſee, to looke, to behold, to view. Also to note, to marke, or prie into. Also to ſee to, to regard, to care and provide for. Also to aduiſe, to perceiue, to foreſee, to vnderſtand, and conſider.
 Vedère con buon viſo, to looke cheerefully vpon, or with a merie looke.
 Vedère l'inimico, to ſee ones enemy. Also a kind of march ſounded in time of warre vpon the Trumpet and Drum when they diſcouer the enemy.
 Vedère l'inuito, to ſee a vie at play, to ſee ones reſt at Primero.
 Vedèr tòrto, to ſee wrong, or aſquint.

Vedètta, a prying or peeping hole. Also a Sentinels ſtanding-place. Also a watch-towre. Also a Beacon. Also a Lanterne or Loouer on the top of a houſe.
 Veditòre, a ſeere, a viewer, a looker, a beholder, a ſuruaier. Lookè Vedère.
 Vèdiuè, ſee ſee, ſee and marke, view well.
 Vèdova, a Widow. Also alone, deſtitute, without, deprived of, bereaued of.
 Vedouaggio, as Vedouanza.
 Vedouanza, widowhood. Also priuation or lack of things moſt deare.
 Vedouare, to widow, to make a widow, to leaue alone, to diuorce or take ones deare thing from, to bereaue, to leaue deſolate, and make comfortleſſe.
 Vedouatico, widowhood. Also whatſoener belongs vnto a widow of right.
 Vèdova vita, a ſolitarie or lone life.
 Vedouèta, a fillie, poore, little widow.
 Vedouile, widowall, widow-like.
 Vedouità, as Vedouanza.
 Vèdoui, a widower. Also as Vèdova.
 Vedùta, the ſight of any creature, the ſence of ſeeing. Also knowledge or experience. Also an high proſpect, or farre-ſeeing. Also ſeene or looked. Lookè Vedère.
 Vedùto, ſeene, viewed, looked, beheld, ſuruaid, &c. Lookè Vedère.
 Vegetàna, a kind of gumme.
 Vegetabile, vegetable, as hearbs, plants, trees, or ſtones. Lookè Vegetatione.
 Vegetale, as Vegetabile.
 Vegetàna, a kind of ſtone found in Italie very blacke, but mingled with white ſpots.
 Vegetare, to quicken, to reſreſh, to grow, or become liuely, and ſtrong.
 Vegetatione, that power in nature which God hath giuen to creatures, whereby they liue, growe, and are nourished, vegetation, quickneſſe, life.
 Vegetatiuo, vegetatiue, that is quicke, growing, freſh, and ſound.
 Vègga, let him or her ſee, that he may ſee.
 Vèggènte, ſeeing, looking, beholding.
 Vègghia, a wake or a waking, a watch or a watching. Also a ſcout or a ſentinell. Also a reuelling a nights, or meeting of good company that ſits vp late a nights.
 Vègghiare, to watch, to wake. Also to ſcout or keepe ſentinell. Also reuell and ſit vp late a nights in good and merry ſporting company.
 Vèggia, as Vègghia. Also any kind of pipe, puncheon, hogſhead, tun or barrrell. Also let him or her ſee. Also that hee or ſhee may ſee and behold.

Vèggiare, as Vègghiare.
 Vèggilante, as Vigilante, watchfull.
 Vèggilanza, as Vigilanza, watchfullneſſe.
 Vèggio, I ſee, I looke, of Vedère.
 Vèggo, as Vèggio.
 Vègli, aged or old men. Also ſee, view, or behold them.
 Vèglia, as Vègghia. Also an old woman.
 Vègliacco, as Vègliaccio.
 Vègliàia, age, elderneſſe, agedneſſe.
 Vègliante, watchfull, vigilant, waking.
 Vègliantino, a crafty vigilant fellow.
 Vèglianza, watchfullneſſe, vigilance.
 Vègliardo, an aged elderly man. Also an old dotard, dotrell or fooliſh man.
 Vègliare, as Vègghiare. Also to grow old or aged. Also to ſet, to ſtand or continue in any place ſans ceaſing.
 Vègliatori, wake-keepers, wakers, ſentinels.
 Vègliuole, watchfull, vigilant.
 Vèglièzza, as Vècchièzza.
 Vèglio, a ſilly little old man.
 Vèglio, as Vècchio, an old or aged man.
 Vègnendo, comming.
 Vègnènte, comming.
 Vehemèntare, to vſe vehemency, to violent, to vrge, to conſtaine, to make vehement.
 Vehemènte, vehement, violent, fierce, of great force, vrgent, fierce, vſh.
 Vehemènta, vehemency, violence, fierceneſſe, raſhneſſe, ſtrongneſſe.
 Vehicolo, a kind of cart, tumbrel or barrow.
 Veientàna, as Vegetàna.
 Vèl, to you it, Io vèl dièdi, I gaue it you.
 Vèl. Vſed for, or, or elſe, either, Vèl pria vèl poi, either firſt or after.
 Vèla, any kind of ſaile for a ſhip. Also a vaile, a ſhadowing or a curtein.
 Vèlabro, a booth or ſtrouding place. Also a tent in a Faire.
 Vèlame, all kinds of ſailes. Also vaillings, ſhadowings or curteins. Also coverings or hidings.
 Vèlare, to ſaile, to hoyle vp ſailes and ſaile forth. Also to vaile, to ſhadow, to couer with Laune or Cipreſſe. Also to curtein or hide in. Also to obſcure.
 Vèlarègli, ſhadowes, vailes, Launes, Scarfes, Sipres or Bonegraces that women vſe to weare one their faces or foreheads to keepe them from the Sunne.
 Vèlaro, a vaile or ſipres maker. Also as Iriòne.
 Valàta, a ſaling. Also a wailing.
 Velati-

- Velatione, a veiling. Also a shadowing.
- Veleggiare, to waue as a saile. Also to saile with full sailes.
- Velegilla, a kinde of little saile in a ship.
- Velenare, to poyson, to inuenuome.
- Velenario, as Vencenário.
- Velenatione, a poisoning, an inuenuoming.
- Velenato, poisoned, inuenuomed.
- Velenifero, venemous, poison bringing.
- Veleno, any kind of poison, venome, bane or infection. Used also for witchcraft or sorcery by drinks. Also ill will, grudge or bitterness of minde.
- Veleno di terra, a kind of Aristolochia that kills fishes.
- Velenolo, venemous, poisonous, bailefull, full of poison or venom.
- Velétta, any little saile. Also a kind of fine laune or sipres. Also as Vedétta.
- Velettaro, a vaile or sipres maker. Also a scout, a spie or eaves-dropper.
- Velétte, a kind of soldiers garment or horsemans coate. Looke Caualli delle velétte.
- Velétto, as Velarègli, a little vaile.
- Velina, peruénnero fino alle veline della città.
- Velitare, to fight, to skirmish or brawle.
- Velitare hásta, a light ianeling.
- Velitatore, a skirmisher.
- Veliti, Roman souldiers armed lightlie.
- Veliuolante, running, swift, as it were flying with full-spread sailes.
- Vellána, a silbird or small nut.
- Velle, used of Dante for Volontà.
- Velleità, an vnrésolute willingnesse.
- Velleroso, full of fleeces or fels.
- Velli, hath beene used for fleeces or fels. Also for haire. Also see or view them.
- Vellificare, to fleece or bring fleeces.
- Vello, a fleece, a fell or skin that hath wooll on. Also see him or it.
- Vello d'oro, a golden fleece.
- Velloso, woolly, fleecie, full of fleeces or wooll. Also soft and thrummy. Also hairy.
- Vello-vello, see see and view him.
- Vellutare, as Velutare.
- Vellutaro, as Velutaro.
- Vellutato, as Velutato.
- Vellutino, as Velutino.
- Velluto, as Veluto.
- Velo, any kind of vaile, sipres, tiffany or laune. Also a saile in a ship. Also a vaile or curtain. Also mans mortall vaile, carkas or bedy. Also the rooffe of a Church or Temple. Also a shield or obstacle for defence. Also to you, it or him.
- Velocce, swift, speedie, fleet, nimble, light, lightly and quicklie passing away.
- Velocità, swiftnesse, speedinesse, fleetnesse, quicknesse or nimblenesse, in motion.
- Ve lo dirò, I will tell it you.
- Velte, a kind of hurdles.
- Veltra, a Gray-hound bitch.
- Veltro, a Gray-hound dog.
- Velucchio, as Vilucchio.
- Velume, as Volume.
- Velutare, to make soft, plushy or thrummy like veluet.
- Velutaro, a weaver or maker of Veluet.
- Velutato, soft or plushy like veluet.
- Velutino, fine, slender or thin veluet.
- Veluto, veluet. Also plushy or fleecie.
- Veluto alto basso, high and low Veluet.
- Veluto figurato, figured or wrought veluet.
- Veluto peloso, silke plush or shag.
- Veluto riccio, vnshorne veluet.
- Velutoso, full of veluet. soft and plushy.
- Vementare, to vehement, as Vehementare.
- Vemente, vehement, as Vehemente.
- Vemenza, vehemence, as Vehemenza.
- Ven, to you thereof or it, as Venè.
- Vena, any kind of veine. Also a pulse or an artery. Also a veine of the earth. Also a veine of water, a spring or well head. Also a naturall disposition, veine or instinct of a man. Also a veine or stile of writing or speaking. Also used for Auena, Oates.
- Venabulo, a boare-speare, a forest-bill or hunting-staffe.
- Venacione, any great veine.
- Vena di fontana, a veine, a spring or well-head of a fountaine, the belling, purling or rising vp of water out of a spring.
- Vena di metallo, any veine of the earth that yeeldeth metall.
- Vena d'ingegno, the veine of a mans wit or naturall inclination.
- Vena di sangue, an artery or veine of blood.
- Vena maestra, the chief veine of a mans body.
- Venale, venall, mercenary, that may be bought, that is set to sale. Also that will be bribed and sell his faith and troth for money.
- Venalitio, a Market place where any thing is sold and may be bought. Also a place where seruants might be hired, and slaues were to be bought. Also the selling it selfe or the thing that may be bought and sold.
- Vena lustrante, gold according to the Alchimiists phrase.
- Vena magna, Looke Chili.
- Vena porta, a veine which hauing diuers rootes in the hollow partes of the liuer, doeth at length ioine together into one trunk or stocke, and so passeth forth betweene the two eminences or rising parts of the liuer into the blader of choller, into the ventricule, into the spleene, into Mesenterio, into Oménto, and other parts of the body.
- Venardi, the day called Friday.
- Venaro, as Auenaro, an Auener.
- Venafone, Venixon, or Hunting game.
- Venatico, pertaining to hunting.
- Venatione, Venixon. Also any hunting.
- Venatore, a hunter, a huntsman.
- Vencastro, as Vincastro.
- Vencere, as Vincere.
- Venchi, as Vinchi.
- Vencibile, as Vincibile.
- Vencido, flexible, pliable, withy, soft.
- Vencidire, to be pliable and yealding soft.
- Vencita, as Vincita.
- Vencitore, as Vincitore.
- Vendace, that selleth or is to be sold.
- Vendemmia, Grape gathering or harvest, Wine-harvest or vintage time.
- Vendemmiabile, of or belonging to vintage, gathering of Grapes or Grape-harvest.
- Vendemmiare, to vintage, to gather in Grapes or to make wine.
- Vendemmiatore, a vintager, a viner, a gatherer in of Grapes or wine harvest, a maker of wine. Also a starre called the vintager or Grape-gatherer.
- Vendere, vèndo, vèndei, vènduto, to sell or set to saile, to alienate upon some bargaine.
- Vendere a contanti, to sell for ready money.
- Vendere all'incanto, to sell at who giues most or by a Common Crier.
- Vendere buona derrata, to sell good cheape.
- Vendere buon mercato, to sell good cheape.
- Vendere caro, to sell deare.
- Vendericcio, vendable, saleable, that is to be sold. Also as Venale.
- Vender finocchio, to sell Fennell, that is, to flatter or blandish with.
- Vendere óglio, to flatter and smooth vp for gaine and to deceiue.
- Vendetta, reuenge, reuengement, vengeance. Also punishment. Also according to old stories, a rod which was laid upon the head of a Seruant when he was made free; or a rod that the Lord deliuered to his bondmen

- when he set them at liberty.
- Vendibile, as Venderéccio, vendible.
- Vendicare, to reuenge, to auenge, to be auenged of, to wreake, to defend or deliuer from danger or wrong. Also to vindicate, to claime or challenge to himselfe.
- Vendicarsi di, to be auenged of.
- Vendicatio, vindicatio, reuengefull, inexorable, wreakefull, cruell.
- Vendicatio, a challenging.
- Vendicare, a reuenger as Vindice.
- Vendice, or Vindice, a reuenger of wrongs, a redresser of abuses, a defender, one that restoreth vnto liberty and freedm from dangers, a punisher.
- Vendicéuole, that may be reuenged.
- Vendico, reuenged, auenged.
- Vendicólo, reuengefull.
- Vendilégn, a Woodseller, a Woodmunger.
- Vendiméto, as Vendita.
- Vendióglio, one that sels Oyle.
- Vendita, a vendition, a sale, a selling.
- Venditela, a Linnen Draper or seller.
- Venditón, as Vendita.
- Venditóre, a seller, one that selleth.
- Venditóre di óglio, a flatterer or soother for gaine and to deceiue.
- Vendúto, sold, set to sale.
- Venè, to you of it, to you thereof, Io venè parlai, I spoke to you of it.
- Venè, your selfe hence, thence or away, voi venè and áste mále sodisfatto, you went away or thence your selfe not well satisfied.
- Veneficáre, to venome or infect with poison. Also to bewitch, to inchant, to charme.
- Veneficatóre, one that poisoneth. Also a sorcerer, an Enchanter, a Magician.
- Veneficio, the arte of poisoning, sorcery, magicke, witchcraft or enchanting.
- Venefico, venemous, full of poison, magicke, witchcraft or sorcery. Also a sorcerer, an enchanter, a witch, a magician. Also a poisoner.
- Venenáre, to venem, to empoison.
- Venenário, a prisoner. Also one that makes, sels or prouideth poisons.
- Venenáro, as Venenário.
- Venenífero, veneme-bringing.
- Veneno, as Veléno.
- Venenosità, fulnesse of poison.
- Venenoso, poisonous, venemous.
- Venerábile, venerable, worshipfull, reuerend, worthy to be honoured.
- Venerabilità, venerableness, worship, awefull-reuerence, hence.
- Venerádo, as Venerábile.
- Ven' érano, there were of them.
- Veneránza, as Venerabilità.
- Veneráre, to reuerence, to worship.
- Veneratióne, veneration, worshiping.
- Venerdì, the day called Friday.
- Venerdì santo, holy or Good Friday.
- Vènere, the goddesse of loue, lust or wantonnesse and beauty. Also lust, luxury or lasciuiousnesse. Also beauty it selfe. Also the day or morning star, called Lucifer or Venus star. Vsid also for twilight or Cockshut. Also the day called Friday.
- Vènerè, a kind of figge or cherry.
- Vènerò, venerian, veneriall, wanton, lustfull, luxurious, fleshy, giuen to Venus-sports, or lechery. Also faire and louely.
- Vèneria, a Scallop called a Purclane or Venus-winkle.
- Vèneria, any kind of Ferne.
- Vènerio, a kind of white Chick-pease.
- Vèneriscrine, a blacke stone with red streakes thorow it waning as haire.
- Venetiano, a coine of gold so called.
- Veneto, a kind of blew, which Painters call a light or Venice blew. Also a Venetian.
- Venghiare, as Vendicare, to reuenge.
- Vengiarfi di, to be reuenged of.
- Vengioso, as Vendicatio.
- Vènia, leaue, licence, permission, indulgence, pardon or remission.
- Veniále, veniall, pardonable, tollerable, remissible.
- Venícula vite, a kind of vine.
- Veniméto, an aducnt, a coming.
- Venire, vengo, venni, venuto, to come. Also to grow, to deriue from or to spring out. Also to arriue or attaine to a place. Also to happen or come to passe.
- Venire a battaglia, to come to a battell.
- Venire a béne, to come to good.
- Venire a cápo, to come to a head, an end or conclusion of any matter.
- Venire a casa, to come home. Also to come to the matter or purpose, to be reclaimed.
- Venir' a dire, to signifie, to meane or impart. Also to come to say.
- Venire adólo, to fall or come vpon one.
- Venire ad huópo, to come at need.
- Venire ad órecchio, to come to ones cares.
- Venire a fine, to come to an end.
- Venire a gálla, to flore vpon the water, to come a drift.
- Venire a grádo, to come acceptably.
- Venire al bisógno, to come at neede.
- Venire al di sopra, to come or haue the vpper hand.
- Venire al fatto, to come to the matter.
- Venire alle brúte, to fall out and come to foule words and handy-cuffes.
- Venire alle máni, to come to handy blowes, to grapple together.
- Venire alle prese, to come to grappling.
- Venire alle strétte, to come to closings.
- Venire al móndo, to be borne, to come into the world, to begin the world as we say.
- Venire al quia, to come to a conclusion.
- Venire a máncó, to come to lesse, to faint.
- Venire a notítia, to come to the knowledge.
- Venire a pátti, to come to couenants.
- Venire aprésto, to come after or behind.
- Venire a questióne, to come to a quarrel or to words.
- Venire a sèsto, to come to some good order.
- Venire a volo, to come flying or in haste.
- Venire détto, to be said or reported.
- Venire fallito, to misse a purpose.
- Venire fatto, to be done, to come to passe.
- Venire in óncio, to come fitly.
- Venire in dèstro, idem.
- Venire in grádo, to come acceptably.
- Venire in grátia, to come in fauour.
- Venire in párt, to fall to a mans share. Also to come to some part.
- Venire in pruoua, to come to the triall.
- Venire in sórte, to fall to ones lot.
- Venire in súcchio, to come to so earnest a longing that ones teeth run a water.
- Venire in táglio, to sute well, to fall out handsomly and sutably.
- Venire méno, to faile or come lesse, to faint or fall in a swoune. Also to faile ones promise or breake ones word.
- Venire nel' ánimo, to come to a mans minde or remembrance.
- Venire per alcúno, to come for or call some body.
- Venire scontráto, to meete withall by chance.
- Venire trouáto, to happen to be found.
- Venir'í, to be conuenient, decent, seemely or fitting.
- Venire vóglia, to haue a longing.
- Veniticcio, a stranger that commeth and goeth. Also any thing that may happen.
- Vénnero, they came, or did come.
- Venire vedúto, to chance to be seene.
- Vénnono, as Vénnero.
- Venoline, little veines or arteries.
- Venólo, full of veines or arteries.
- Vensèi, as Ventisèi, six and twentie.

Ventaglia, the buffie of a caske or head-piece.

Ventagliare, to fan or make wind. Also to winnow or shake in the winde.

Ventaglio, any kinde of fan or flap to make wind with.

Ventatio, as Ventaglio.

Ventauolo, as Ventaruolo.

Ventanco, seeming dangerous where no danger is.

Ventare, to blow or make wind. Also as Ventagliare.

Ventarello, a pleasant or small gale of wind. Also as Ventaglio. Also a paper-windmill that children vse to play with at a stickes end.

Ventaruola, a faue, a weather-cocke.

Ventaruolo, as Ventarello. Also a fan or winnow for corne. Also the name of a certaine wheele in a clocke.

Venteggiare, to blow as the wind doth.

Ventena, a score or twenty in number.

Ventésimo, the twentieth in order.

Venti, the number of twenty.

Venticello, a little pleasant gale of wind.

Venticinque, five and twenty.

Venticinquésimo, the five and twentieth.

Ventiera, a casement of a window.

Ventilare, to breath or blow as the wind doth. Also to waue in the aire, or houer in the wind. Also to fan or winnow corne. Also to canuase a matter too and fro, to suspend or keepe a thing in doubt. Also to examine or sift out a matter with diligence and curiosity.

Ventilatione, a ventilation, a waueing, a houering, a panting, a breathing, a fanning or winnowing too and fro. Also a diligent sifting out of a matter.

Ventiligio, a faue or weather-cocke.

Ventiumo, a kind of coine in Goa.

Ventimola, a wind-mill.

Ventipicare, to twenty fold.

Ventitrésimo, the 23.

Vento, any kind of wind breath, blast or blowing. Also a puffe, a gale, a gust, a berry or flaw of winds. Also a rough wind or stormy blast. Also any one wind or point of the compass. Vsed also for fauour or reputation. Vsed also for vanity, self-conceit or for vain-glory and ambition.

Vento contrario, a contrary winde. Also as Vento in faccia.

Vento della balla. Looke Dáre il vento alle balla.

Vento in faccia, the winde in ones face, that is to haue fortune against one, to haue no good successe in any attempt.

Vento in poppa, the wind in the poepe, that is to saile prosperously, to haue good lucke or all things fauorable as one would wish.

Ventola, any kind of fan or winnow.

Ventolare, as Ventilare.

Ventolino, as Ventarello.

Ventolo, as Ventarello.

Vento prospero, a prosperous wind.

Ventofaménte, windily. Also proudly.

Ventofare, to cup or let blud with cupping-glasses.

Ventolo, boxing or cupping-glasses.

Vento secóndo, a fauorable wind.

Ventose parole, idle big words.

Ventosita, windinesse, ventosity.

Ventoso, windy, full of wind.

Ventraccio, a garbelly, a gully panck, a great gulch, a grand gut.

Ventrágua, as Ventrésca.

Ventrana, as Ventrésca, or Ventraccio.

Ventrauola, a woman that sels tripes or such entrailes.

Ventrauolo, a child that through ill diet hath a big, swolne and hard belly.

Ventrále, a stomacher. Vsed also for a trusse to keepe vp the guts. Also an apron.

Ventre, the ventre, belly or paunch of any creature. Also a womans wombe or child she goeth with. Vsed also for Ventrículo. Vsed also for belly-cheere.

Ventreggiare, to follow belly-cheere, lust or sensuality, to wallow in sinne.

Ventrepieno, a full belly or panck. Vsed also for a great turd.

Ventrésca, the panck, offall, guts, garbage or entrailes of any body, be it man or beast. Also an Ox-midriff, a Calues-plucke, a Sheepes-gither, a Hogs-hastlet, the rumbles of a Deare, &c.

Ventricchia, any meat made of tripes, chitterlings, guts, liuer, lungs, or any entrailes. Also as Ventrésca.

Ventricchia, the gargle or throate-hole. Also the crop, the gorge or pannell of a Hawke. Also the gizzard, the gestier, the craw or maw of any creature.

Ventricello, any little belly, panck or wombe of any creature.

Ventricolo, the ventricie whereby the meat which we eat, being conuayghed thither by the stomacke is first digested, some vse it for Epigástrio. Some take it also for the stomacke or belly.

Ventricoli del cuore, two notable and large cavitie sited after the sides of the heart: one on the right side, the

other on the leaft, the flecke or hollow partes of the heart.

Ventriglio, as Ventrícchio.

Ventrino, a little belly or wombe. Vsed Also for the calfe of a mans legge.

Ventrone, as Ventraccio.

Ventrólo, bellied, panché, gulchy.

Ventrúto, as Ventrólo.

Ventúra, aduenture; fortune, lucke, chance.

Venturato, happy, fortunate, luckie.

Venturiéri, aduenturers, voluntaries. Also marchant aduenturers.

Venturo, comming or that is to come.

Venturólo, as Venturato.

Venustà, beawty, grace, comlineffe, fauour, seemlineffe, highlineffe. Also a grace or pleasantnesse in speaking, a delight-mouing vterance.

Venústo, beawtious, faire, graceful, well-fauoured, comely, seemly, delectable to the eie.

Venúta, a comming, an arrivall.

Venúto, come, arrived. Looke Venire.

Venúzza, a little veine or artery.

Venzéi, twenty six.

Venzóldi, twenty shillings.

Vèpri, thornes, bryers, brambles, shrubs.

Vèprétto, a thorne or brier or bramble-bush.

Vèpricólo, full of briers, brambles or thornes.

Vèprólo, as Vèpricólo.

Ver, as Véro. Also as Vérsó, toward.

Veráce, true, true-saying, sooth, veritable.

Veracéménte, truly, veritably, verily.

Veracità, truth, verity, sooth.

Veraménte, truly, verily, soothlie.

Verátro, Beares-foote, Ling-wort, Neg-sing-wort. Some take it for Hellebore.

Vèrbálc, verbaic, according to the word, consisting of words.

Vèrbálcó, Taper-wort; Ling-wort, Hightaper, Bigtaper, Wooll-blade, Torch-hearbe, Beares-beard, french-saw, Mullein, or Woody-mullein.

Vèrbáscolo, the Petty-mullein.

Vèrbáscolo álbo, the Ox-lip.

Vèrbáscolo minóre, the Primrose.

Vèrbáscolo odoráto, the Conslip.

Vèrbéna, the hearbe Verucm, whereof be two kinds, it is also vsed for all kinds of hearbes and bonghes pertayning to purging and making holy, which were vsed in or about religious ceremonies, or were hanged about Altars to garnish them, as the Marrtle, the Lazrell and the Oline.

Verbena colombina, upright or straight Verueine.
 Verbena retta, as verbena colombina.
 Verbena supina, base or flat Verueine.
 Verbenario, a Herauld or embassadour which on his head bare a garland of Verueine when he was sent to the enemies.
 Verberabile, that may or should be beaten, strooken or punished.
 Verberare, to beate, to strike or to hit against as the Sunne doeth.
 Verberatione, a beating, a verberation, a striking or hitting against.
 Verberato, that is worthie of beating.
 Verbero, a beate, or hitting of the Sunbeames against any thing, a beating.
 Verbescio, as Verbascio.
 Verbigratia, as for example sake.
 Verbo, any word or terme. Also a Verbe. Also a whole sentence. Also a literall sence.
 Verbo di Dio humanato, taken for our Lord Iesus Christ.
 Verbofita, verbofita, much talking, or words.
 Verboso, wordy, full of words, or talking
 Verbum caro, the holie writ, or Gospell. Also our Lord Iesus, or blessed Messias.
 Verdacchij, a kind of great greene Plums.
 Verdadero, as Veritiero.
 Verde, the colour called greene, or vert in armorie. Also new, yong, fresh, youthfull, in prime. Also the greene grasse. Also a greene, or greene plot of ground. Petrarke hath vsed the word Verde for a finall end, when he saith, giunto al verde, alluding to a Candle, which they were wont to colour greene with the iuice of hearbs at the big end, and to this day vse it in Ireland, as we would say in English, burning in the socket, decaying, drawing to an end, almost consumed, or beginning to faine.
 Verde azzurro, a kind of colour that Painters vse.
 Verde bruno, a sad, or darke greene.
 Verdaccio, as Verdiccio.
 Verdeggiante, verdent; greene, and flourishing, lustie and youthfull.
 Verdeggiare, to flourish, and be greene.
 Verdegiallo, a yellowish greene.
 Verdellitto, as Verdemizzo. Also some-what greenish.
 Verdemizzo, greene, or halfe redted, sodden, or baked.
 Verdementano, a greene Finch.
 Verdente, verdent in armorie.
 Verdera, a kind of white Muscadine-wine in Toscana.

Verderame, Verdigrise, or greene Copras.
 Verdero, a greene Finch.
 Verdizza, verdure, greenenes.
 Verdiccio, greenish, drawing to greene.
 Verdiero, a greene Finch.
 Verdono, a greene Finch. Also a darke, deepe, or french greene.
 Verdorino, a greene Finch.
 Verdugo, a Rapier, a Tucke, a little Sword.
 Verdune, as Verdura.
 Verdura, verdure, greenenes, all manner of greene, as grasse, fields, boughs, or leaues. Also youth, or lustinesse.
 Vercondia, bashfulness, modestie, demurenesse, shamefulness, feare of doing euill, but properly belonging to the mind, whereas Erubescenza, belongeth to the act or deede.
 Vercondo, bashfull, modest, shamefull, fearefull, or blushing to doe euill.
 Verende, the priuities of man or woman.
 Veretta, a chape of any sword or dagger, a tip of any weapon. Also as Veretto.
 Verettare, to chape or tip any weapon or sheath. Also to turne with a skrew.
 Veretto, a kind of shaft, arrow or bolt. Also the chape of a sword or dagger. Also a turning vice or skrew.
 Veretone, as Veretto.
 Verga, any kind of rod or verge. Also a whipping-rod. Also a wand, a switch, a little stick, a twig, a sprig, or little branch. Also a royall Scepter, or war-der, a Magistrates white or commanding staffe, an Officers verge, a Sergeants Mace. Also a Carpenters Rule or Square. Also a Scriueners ruler. Also a Palmers pensill, a measure of a yard. Also a mans yard, or priuie number. Also the Gnomon, or needle or index of a dyall. Also a plaine loopering of gold, or a ginnall Ring. Also a wedge, a g. d, a sledge, an ingot or sowe of any mettall. Also a barre in armorie. Also a kind of play that beies vse in Italie.
 Verga aurea, the hearbe Golden-rod.
 Verga del sangue, as Virga del sangue
 Verga di pastore, a Shepherds rod or staffe. Also the Fullers Thistle, or Teazell.
 Verga d'oro, or d'argento, taken for a hoope-ring. Also a wedge of gold or siluer.
 Verga grande, vsed for the maine yard of a ship.
 Vergare, to whip or scourge with a rod. Also to rule, to write, or draw lines. Also to limme, to draw, or paint. Also to stripe or worke any striped stuffe, as some Cannas is. Also to beate or wind wooll.

Vergare, vsed for a Kings Scepter.
 Vergate, stripes, or lashes with rods.
 Vergato, whipped or lashed with rods. Also ruled, or drawn with lines. Also limmed or drawne. Also made of rods or twigs. Also striped, or any striped stuffe. Also that hath rods or long rayes and slender strikes in it like rods. Also laced or laid ouer as a garment with stripes or rayes of gold or any thing else. Also partie-coloured, or motlie. Also Barrie in armorie.
 Verga virile, vsed for a mans yard.
 Vergellato, hogs-grease clarifide or purifide. Also a kind of fish.
 Vergelle, yong shootes or grasse, yong branches, vnder-wood, sprigs, or little rods.
 Verghe, the Plurall of Verga.
 Vergheggiare, as Vergare.
 Vergheggiata, a stripe, or lash with a rod.
 Verghetta, any small or little Verga.
 Verghezino, a wooll-winder, or dresser.
 Vergie, all manner of Cole, or Cole-worts.
 Vergiero, an Hort-yard full of trees.
 Vergilie, a Starre called the Broode-hen Starre, they are seauen, and about the taile of Taurus.
 Verginale, virgin, or maiden-like. Also of or pertaining to a virgin.
 Vergine, a virgin, a maid, an vndefiled damzell. Also one of the twelue signes in the Zodiake. Also a kind of tormenting iron to torture men with.
 Verginella, a yong virgin, or maiden.
 Vergineo, as Verginale.
 Verginile, as Verginale.
 Verginissima, most vndefiled.
 Verginita, virginite, pucelage, chastite, purite, maidenhead.
 Vergiotti, yong Cole, or hard Cole-worts.
 Vergitare, to bend or encline oster.
 Vergitatione, often-bending.
 Vergogna, shame, reproch, infamie, dishonor. Also vsed for Vercondia.
 Vergognare, to shame, or be ashamed.
 Vergognarsi, to be ashamed, or bashfull.
 Vergogne, the priuities of man or woman.
 Vergognosamente, shamefully.
 Vergognoso, shamefull, shamefast, bashfull.
 Vergolato, any kind of striped stuffe.
 Vergole, the stripes or cords wouen in any stuffe. Also the little Verghe. Also a kind of little Bote vsed heretofore in Venice.
 Vergone, a Hawkes perch. Also any kind of great Verga.
 Vergotta, nothing at all, not any thing.
 Vericida,

- Vericida, a truth-teller, a true speaker.
 Veridico, as Vericida.
 Verificabile, that may be verified.
 Verificanza, as Verificacione.
 Verificare, to verifie, to auctre, to approve.
 Verificacione, a verifing, an approving.
 Verigolare, to augre, to boare, to drill.
 Verigolo, an augre, a wimble, a drill.
 Veriloquio, a true speech or discourse.
 Also an etimologie, a true exposition or meaning of a word or sentence.
 Verisimiglianza, likelyhood, semblance of truth, possibilitie.
 Verisimile, likely, like the truth, possible.
 Verisimilitudine, as Verisimiglianza.
 Verisimillimo, most like unto truth.
 Verisimilmente, likely, possible.
 Verità, truth, veritie, verie-sooth.
 Veriteuole, veritable, hauing truth.
 Veriteuolmente, truely, verily, veritably, soothly.
 Veritiéro, a truth-teller, a soothfayer.
 Ver lei, towards her.
 Ver lui, towards him.
 Ver me, to me-ward.
 Verme, or Vermo, any kind of worme or vermine. Also a disease in a Horse called the bots. Also the worme or winding of any skrew.
 Vermeggiare, to crawl as wormes.
 Vermena, as Verbena.
 Vermena, a rod, a sprig, a twig, a grass, a yong shoote or imp of any tree.
 Verme volatico, the bots in a Horse.
 Vermi, the winds of any skrew. Also little wrests.
 Vermicata, any ring-worme, or running tetter.
 Vermicelli, all manner of little wormes, grubs, or vermine. Also a kinde of paste-meate cut small like wormes, which being dried, they boile in water and dresse them with butter, spice, and cheese, as Tagliarelli.
 Vermiculare, to creepe and traule as all wormes and vermine doe, to runne thicke and three-fold as Enimets doe. Also to breede or be full of vermine and wormes. Also to worke in-laid, Marquetrie, or Checker-worke, with very small pieces.
 Vermiculacione, a vermiculation, a breeding or crawling of vermine or grubs. Also a worme-eating of any fruite.
 Vermiculato, crawled as wormes or vermine. Also worme-eaten. Also full of wormes, vermine, or grubs. Also wrought with in-laid or Marquetrie worke.
 Vermifero, worme-breeding, or bringing.
 Vermigliare, as Vermiculare.
 Vermiglio, a red or vermilion colour. Also gueles in armorie. Also a kind of Silke-worme.
 Vermina, as Vermena.
 Verminacola, Holy-beerbe, Pigeons-grasse, or Lunoes-teares.
 Verminare, to breede or fill with any kind of vermine or grubs. Also to haue, to breede, or void wormes. Also to haue a wringing in the bellie.
 Verminacione, a vehement paine, or wringing of the guts, as if they were gnawne with wormes. Also the worms or bots in any Cattell.
 Vermini, all manner of vermine, or grubs.
 Verminoso, full of wormes, vermine, or grubs. Also worme, or moth-eaten. Also troubled or pained with wormes, or gnawing in the guts.
 Verminucci, as Vermicelli, wormelets.
 Vermo, as Verme.
 Vermocane, a creeping vlcer, or running tetter. Also the wormes or bots in a Horse. Used also for the french poxe.
 Vermolini, little wormes, grubs, or wormelets.
 Vermoso, as Verminoso.
 Vermo volante, a cancerous vlcer in the nose of a horse, any running vlcer.
 Vermo volatico, as Vermo volante.
 Vernaccia, a kind of wine like Malmesie.
 Vernaciuola, as Vernaccia.
 Vernacula, our naturall or mothers tongue.
 Vernaculo, borne and brought vp together in one house or Country. Also proper and naturall.
 Vernale, of or pertayning to winter.
 Vernare, to winter, to become winter.
 Vernarécchie, any kinde of winter fruite.
 Vernata, a winters space, a wintering.
 Vernacione, the old or winter coate or skin of an Adder or Snake that be-castes off in the spring time. Used also for the Spring time of the yeere.
 Vernecare, to varnish.
 Verneccio, that groweth and keepes in Winter, winter frutes, of winter kind.
 Vernicare, to varnish.
 Vernice, any kind of varnish. Also a kind of white stone. Also a kind of binding silken lace or riband.
 Verniglia, la regina portaua sara inuiera di vernigha d'oro.
 Vernile, seruile, and yet saucy and malauer.
 Vernilita, flattering, and seruile behaviour.
 Verno, the Winter or Winter-season.
 Vernocchio, the swelling of any blow.
 Vernotico, a kind of excellent wine in Italy. Used to be drunke in winter.
 Vero, true, sooth, right. Also truth or verity. Also vncorrupted, right or vnfained.
 Verochio, a winder in a Crane to draw vp waight.
 Vero e, true it is, it is true and right.
 Verola, as Varole, any kind of pox.
 Verola di ferro, a plate or clout of iron.
 Verola grossa, the great or french pox.
 Verola picciola, the small pox.
 Verolato, pockie or full of the pox.
 Veroloso, as Verolato.
 Verone, a letting out of any building, an out butting bay window, or round out window, any out butting building in prospects or galleries.
 Veronica, the hearbe Betony.
 Verpa, used for Verga, a mans yard.
 Verpo, he that is circumcised and hath the foreskin of his yard cut off.
 Verrà, hee, shee, or it shall come.
 Verretone, as Veretto.
 Verrino, of or belonging to a boare.
 Verro, any kind of boare-hog.
 Verrò, I shall or will come.
 Verrone, a great boare or barrow hog. Also as Verone.
 Verruca. Looke Verruche, any kind of wart.
 Verruca formicante, a wart blacke like an Ant, and called an Ant-wart, which is commonly deepe rooted, broad below and little above, and being pulled at makes on feele, as it were the stinging of Ants.
 Verruca pensile, a long and hanging wart with a great head and slender roote.
 Verrucaria, Wertwort or Turnesole.
 Verruca sessile, as Verruca formicante.
 Verrucche, all maner of warts or knaps of hard flesh rising in the body, wherof be diuers kinds. Also hillockes or knaps of hills. Also holes in steeples or old buildings, where birds doe commonly breed in.
 Verrucoso, full of warts or little knaps.
 Versabile, that may be powred out. Also that may be turned or winded, conuersable.
 Versaccio, dog-rimes, filthy verses.
 Versaglio, as Bersaglio, a shooting-marke.
 Versante, pouring soorth. Also turning or moouing. Also conuersant or frequenting.
 Versare, to shead, to powre or skinke out or ouer as they doe wine from one pot

- to another. Also to reuerse or over-
turne. Also to leake as a ship or run
out as some vessels. Also to turne or
wind about. Also to converse with, or
frequent often.
- Versatile, that turneth or may be tur-
ned about. Also that may be frequen-
ted.
- Versatione, a sheading, a pouring or
skinking forth. Also a winding about,
a turning or reuersing. Also a leak-
ing of a ship. Also a conversation or
often frequenting.
- Versato, shed, poured or skinked. Also
turned or reuersed. Also leaked or
run over. Also conversed with or fre-
quented. Also conversant or expert.
- Versatura, as Versatione.
- Versaggiare, to versifie or make ver-
ses.
- Versicare, as Versaggiare.
- Versicolo, a versicle, a short verse.
- Versiera, an old hag, beldame, wizard
or witch walking about by night.
- Versificare, to versifie or make verses.
- Versificatiōe, a versifying.
- Versificatore, a versifier or maker of
verses.
- Versificatura, a versifying or making
verses.
- Versifico, that versifieth or maketh ver-
ses.
- Versile, that turneth round. Also as
Versabile.
- Versione, a turning or version. Also a
translation.
- Versipelle, people bewitched, forsoken
or changed by witch craft. Also such
as we call turn-coates or changelings.
Used also for a wily or crafty fellow,
one that will change with every ser-
tune.
- Verso, any kind of line, any verse or
rime, a line of any writing. Also cr-
der, course, method, proportion or by-
acc. Used for a point of the compasse.
Also any part, side or situation of place
or coast.
- Verso, toward, towards. Also accord-
ing to the haire, wooll or right byacc.
Also turned, changed or reuersed.
Also ouer against. Also in compari-
son.
- Verso casa, homeward, towards home.
- Verso dentro, inward, or inwards.
- Verso di lui, towards him.
- Verso di me, towards mee.
- Verso di te, towards thee.
- Verso doue? towards what place?
- Verso di voi, to you ward.
- Verso la sera, toward evening.
- Versolino, a little verse, a verslet.
- Verso man destra, toward the right
hand.
- Verso ponente, Eastward.
- Verso qui, this way, hitherward.
- Versoria, the needle of a Mariners com-
passe.
- Versorio, that turneth any way.
- Verso te, towards thee.
- Versura, any kinde of verdure or
greene.
- Versutia, wiliness, craft, sly, cunning,
variableness, mutability, and chang-
ing.
- Versuto, wily, crafty, quickwitted. Al-
so variable, mutable, often turning.
- Versugo, a hound that wil hunt by him-
selfe and bring home his game.
- Versure, as Versare.
- Vertebre, a ioynt in the body where the
bones so meete that they may turne, as
in the knuckle-bone.
- Vertecchio, a wherue for a spindale.
- Vertente, verticall, that turneth, whirl-
eth or whirlith about or round.
- Vertibile, that may be turned.
- Verticale, verticall, as Vertente.
- Verticale angelo, a verticall angle.
- Vertice, the top, the tip, the crowne or
height of any thing, as of an hill or of
a mans head. Also the scame in the
head that runneth from the middle of
the forehead directly ouer the crowne
to the necke and divideth the head
and haire into two parts, as may easily
be seene in a womans head, when hir
haire fallith halfe to the right side,
and halfe one the left side of the head.
Used also for the hockes that a doore
hangeth one by. Also a whirlepoole or
the eddy and turning ground of the wa-
ter where tides doe front and meete.
Also a round-turning or whirle-
winde. Looke Vertici.
- Verticello, a Spinners wherue or wheele
that shee puts on hir spindle.
- Vertici del mondo, the North and
South Poles. Used also for the elect
people of God that goe to heauen.
- Verticilla, the Wrinkele or Hickway.
- Verticillato, apt to turne as a wherue.
Also made turning wise. Also knit to-
gether as many ioynts are.
- Verticoli, the knuckles or turning ioynts
of the chine-bone or backe-bone.
- Verticordio, any thing that turneth the
heart and changeth the minde.
- Verticoso, as Verticale, full of tur-
nings.
- Verticulario, a burglar or breaker of
houses.
- Vertigine, any whirling or turning
round, any rowling about. Also a sick-
nesse proceeding of windnesse, which
so troubleth some that all they see see-
meth to turne round, we call it a ver-
tigo, a giddinesse, a dizziness or
swimming in the head with a misti-
nesse, a dimnesse, a startling or glim-
mering of the eyes, namely if one stoop
or looke downward. Also the eddy or
round whirling of waters.
- Vertiginoso, giddy brained, dizzie-
headed, that is troubled with Vertig-
ine.
- Vertola, non curano portare la fronte
piena di vergogna per hauere le
vertice piene della robba altrui.
- Vertu, vertue, honesty, grace, hatred
of vice. Also the power, rigor, strength
or property in or of any thing.
- Virtualità, the power or effect of ver-
tue.
- Vertuoso, vertuous, full of vertue.
- Vertue, as Vertu.
- Vertueggiare, as Virtueggiare.
- Vertuoso, vertuous, honest, full of ver-
tue.
- Veruatto, land ploughed up in the spring
time.
- Veruice, used for a Weather or Sheepe.
- Veruilagine, a blacke Chameleon Thi-
stle.
- Veruina, a kinde of long dart or iau-
elin.
- Verule, a kind of Cherries in Italy.
- Verunamente, by no meanes, as no
hand.
- Veruno, any one. Also not any one.
- Veruto, a casting dart with a sting.
- Verzaglio, used for Berzaglio.
- Verzaino, a Yellow or Gold-hammer-
bird.
- Verzata, as Verzallata.
- Verze, any Cole or Coleworts.
- Verzellata, a meat made of yongue Cole-
worts.
- Verzellata carne, a kind of dressing of
meat.
- Verzelli, yongue little Cole-worts.
- Verzera, some part of a ship.
- Verzerotto, as Verzaino.
- Verzette, yongue and tenair Cole-
worts.
- Verzicare, to grow greene.
- Verziere, an Heriyard full of trees.
- Verziere, a ground where Cole-worts
grow.
- Verzinare, to colour red with brazell.
- Verzino, Brazell-wood or Fernan-
bucke.
- Verzolino, as Verzaino.
- Verzotti, Cabbage-Coleworts.
- Verzume, as Verzura.
- Verzura, any greene or verdure.
- Vesania, madnesse, fury, rage.
- Veschiare, as Veschiare.
- Veschio, as Veschio, birdlime.
- Veschioso, as Veschioso, visous, sti-
mie.
- Vescia, any kinde of puffed, pushed, puffed-
st or sussed-ball or drie Toade-stoole
full of dust or winde. Also any bel-
low blister or bladder. Also a sisted, a
fizzle,

- fizzle, a close fart.
Vesciãre, to blister. Also to fiste or fizzle.
Vescica, any kinde of bladder or blister.
Vescicare, to blister, to bladder, to puffe.
Vescicône di uento, a great bladder of winde. Also an idle gull or vaine-glorious asse.
Vescic dilupo, fuffe-bals, puffe-fistes.
Vescicaggiãre, to fuffe, to fiste, to fizzle.
Vescõnte, as Viscõnte.
Vescouãdo, a Bishopricke or Sea.
Vescouãto, a Bishopricke or Sea.
Vescoueggiãre, to play the Bishop.
Vescouo, a Bishop.
Vesica, as Vescica.
Vescicare, as Vescicare.
Vescicãria, as Vescicãria.
Vesina, as Stambẽcco.
Vespa, any kind of Waspe or Hornet.
Vespaio, a Waspes or Hornets nest.
Vespare, to Waspe or sting wub Waspes.
Vespe, any kind of Waspe or Hornet.
Vesperna, an euening meale or supper.
Vespero, as Vespro.
Vesperticõne, a Night-bat or Remouse.
Vespertiglione, as Vesperticõne.
Vespertillo, as Vesperticõne.
Vespertillõne, as Vesperticõne.
Vespertina cognitiõne, late knowledge, as we say an after-wit.
Vespertino, of or belonging to the euening, or that is donne in the euening.
Vesperugine, the euening starre.
Vespilõne, a digger of graues or pits, but properly he that carrieth forth dead bodies in the night-times to be buried, as they vse in times of plague or great sickness.
Vespra, the time or howre when they ring in to euening-praier.
Vesprãle, pertayning to euening or euening-praier. Also of the Wisterne parties.
Vesprãta, an euen, an euening, an euening tide, an afternoone.
Vespro, an euen, an euening, that is to say the immediate time after the sun is set. Also euensong or euening praier. Also the euening star.
Vesla, as Vescia.
Veslãre, to vex, to molest, to trouble, to disturbe, to griene, to disquiet, to cumber, to afflict, to torment, to doe all mischief that can be. Also as Vesciãre.
Veslatiõne, vexation, molestatiõn, trouble, torment, affliction or grieffe.
Veslica, any kinde of bladder or blister.
Vescicare, to bladder, to blister, to gall.
- Vescicãria**, Bladder-wort, Bladder-nut, Night-shade, Winter-cherry or Alkakengie.
Vescicãtra, any litile bladder or blister.
Vescicõni, any great bladders or blisters. Also winde galles in a horse. Also great puffes, fuffe-bales, puffe-fistes or winde-pufhes.
Vesiga, any bladder or blister.
Vesigõni, as Vescicõni.
Vesilãro, a Standard or Ensigne bearer.
Vesilatiõne, a band of men vnder one ensigne, standard or banner.
Vesuillo, a Standard, an Ensigne, a Banner, a flag or Streamer.
Vesuiillo, a kinde of Sparrow. Some take it for a Thrush or Mauis.
Vesta, used for the Goddesse of chastity, to whom the ancient Romans did much honour.
Vestãle, vestall, of or pertayning to the Goddesse of Chastity, **Vergini Vestãli**, the vestal Virgines, whose charge was to keepe and preserue fire in a certaine temple in Rome from going out or being quenched.
Veste, any kind of vesture, garment, vestement, habite, weed, attire, robe, manile, clothing, gowne or abillement. Also a case to keepe any thing in.
Vestiãria, a vestry, a wardrobe where apparell and all sorts of garments are kept and laid vp. Also a place where garments are sold.
Vestiãrio, a wardrobe keeper, a master or yeoman of a Wardrobe. Also one that sels clothes ready made. Also the act of clothing.
Vestibolo, any place in a house where al manner of clothes, garments, hangings or any rich and best stuffe is kept and laide vp, as we would say a chief warderob, or a Princes robes, or where his robes are kept: Also a place where a Prince or Nobleman hath his robes brought him; and where he puts them on and makes himselfe readie: Used also for a porch, or void place before a doore. Also used for a lobbie or litile vacant roome betweene other chambers. Also as Atrio.
Vestibulãrio, one that hath the charge of a Vestibolo, a master of the robes.
Vestibulo, as Vestibolo.
Vesticiuõle, all maner of poore, meane, litile, or simple clothes. Also used for cases to put any thing in. Also tykes for beds. Also pillow-beares.
Vestigãre, to secke out diligently, to trace after, to hunt after, but properly to secke out by the print of the foot.
Vestigabõdo, much or diligently secking or tracing out.
- Vestigatiõne**, seeking or tracing out, diligent inuestigation.
Vestigatõre, a diligent secker or hunter, one that seeketh and traceth out by steps.
Vestigio, a trace, a tracke, a footing, a footstep, the marke, the print, or signe of any thing, namely of a mans foot. Also as Anatomists say, as Pedio.
Vestimẽto, as Veste, any vestiment or vesture. Also a suit of apparell.
Vestino, a kinde of cheese in Italie.
Vestire, vesto, vestij, vestito, to cloath, to apparell, to attire, to aray, to enrobe, to inuest. Also to decke, to garnish, to couer, to adorne. Used also as a nounce, for any vestiment, vesture, garment, attire, or suit of apparell.
Vestirsi di, for a man to put on or cloath himselfe with.
Vestitello, any meane garment.
Vestiti, all maner of wearing cloaths, vestures, or suits of apparell.
Vestito, clad, apparelled, attired, araid, cloathed, enrobed, enmantled, inuested, yclad. Also decked, garnished, conered, adorned. Also used for any clothing, apparell, vesture, raiment, or sute of clothes. Also any ornament.
Vestito a brũno, clad in mourning clothes, or apparelled in blacke.
Vestito alla Francẽse, apparelled after the French fashion.
Vestito d' affitto, clad in mourning weedes.
Vestito da furfãnte, clothed as a rogue.
Vestito di corrottõ, clad in mourning weedes.
Vestito di duõlo, Idem.
Vestito di grãna, attired in scarlet.
Vestito di lugubre, Idem.
Vestitura, as Inuestitura.
Vestõne, an ypper, great, or wide garment.
Vestoriãno, a colour used by Painters.
Vestura, as Veste, any kind of vesture.
Veterã, old, aged, ancient, eld.
Veteranamẽte, agedly, anciently.
Veterãno, after the ancient fashion.
Veterãno, old, aged, ancient, eld, veterate. Also one that hath serued long in a place or office.
Veterãre, to grow old, aged, or ancient.
Veterinãria, the trade of making glasses.
Veterino, a burden-bearer.
Veterno, a drouzie disease, a continuall desire of sleeping, engendred through idleness, a slothfulness or drouziness.
Vetica, as Vimine.
Vetolãro, a kinde of tub or cowle that they carrie grapes in to the presse betwene two men.
Vetõnica, the hearbe called Betonie.
Vetrãio, a glasier, or a glasse-maker.
Vetrãmi,

- Vetrámi, all maner of glasse, or glasse-worke.
- Vetráre, to glase or couer with glasse.
- Vetraria, a furnace where glasse are made, or shop where glasse are sold.
- Vetráro, a glasier, or glasse-maker.
- Vetriáre, to glase or couer with glasse.
- Vetríce, a kinde of fallow or wittie. Also *Agnus castus*, or Folefoot, as *Trissilagine*.
- Vetrici, all maner of witts, as *Vimini*.
- Vetrino, of glasse, glasse, vitricus.
- Vetrióla, the hearbe *Basill*. Also as *Vetrino*.
- Vetriólo, viurioll, coper as. Also *Basill*-hearbe.
- Vetrióto, a kinde of glasse alabaster.
- Vétro, any kinde of glasse.
- Vetrólo, glasse or vitricus.
- Vétta, as *Vedétta*. Also the toppe, the tije, or highest part of any thing. Also a blocke, a stumpe, a snag, or stocke or logge of a tree. Also a cudgell, a sticke or bat of wood. Also the barke or rind of any tree. Also a wrest or hand-winder of any presse or screw. Also a wath to bundle any thing with. Also any small, thinne, or narrow inget, wedge, or gad of any metall. Also a kinde of earthen pot with a narrow long necke set upon some walles for biras to breede in. Also a kinde of linnen raile, coife, head-band, or haire-lace, wherewith the Priests wines did tie their haire, and dresse their heads. Also a garland or wreath and chaplet for the head.
- Vétte, little sticks, as of *Cinamond*.
- Vettina, any kinde of little Vétta. I finde it also used for a chime of belles, or for a squirrels maze, going about with a cage, and belles in the same.
- Vettória, as *Vittória*, a victorie.
- Vettoriólo, as *Vittoriólo*, victoricos.
- Vettouáglia, al maner of victuals, meat, food, or sustenance.
- Vettouagliáre, to victuall; to finde or store with food and sustenance.
- Vettouagliére, a victualler, a vitler.
- Vettouariáre, as *Vettouagliére*.
- Vettouáric, as *Vettouáglie*.
- Vettúcc, the tender tops of any tree, flowre or hearbe.
- Vettúra, the hire, or hiring of a horse, the price for any carriage.
- Vetturále, as *Vetturino*.
- Vetturáre, to hire, or let forth to hire, namely horses or mules of a hackney-man, or to bargain with a carrier for the carriage of any thing.
- Vettureggiáre, as *Vetturáre*.
- Vetturino, a hackney man, a mulctier, one that lets forth horses or mules to hire. Also a common carrier that carrieth any thing for hire or reward.
- Vetustà, age, ancientnesse, oldnesse, antiquitie, long continuance, elact time.
- Vetustaménte, agedly, anciently, according to old times and fashions.
- Vetustézza, as *Vetustà*.
- Vetústo, aged, ancient, of long continuance.
- Vézza, the pulse ritches, veccio or Tares.
- Vezzataménte, decentfully, craftily, maliciously, viciouly.
- Vezzeggiáméto, a wantonizing, a mignardizing, a dandling, a flattering with.
- Vezzeggiáre, to wantonize, to mignardize, to dallie, to dandle, to quaint it, or play the wanton with, either in words or gestures.
- Vézzi, wantonizings, wanton toies or iests, flatterings, dandlings. Looké *Vézzo*.
- Vezzina, a kinde of fish in *Musconie*, that is very good meat, and hath no bones in it.
- Vézzo, a wantonnesse, a quaintnesse, a wantonizing, a mignardizing, a dandling, a dalliance, a toying, a merrie jesting, or playing with, a simpring squeamishnesse. Also a chaine or fil of pearles, a necke-lace, a carkanet, or any quaint ornament werne about the neck for a grace and wanton shew, of the Latine word *Vitta*. Also used for a wont, a fashion, or any affected condition and custme. Used also for a vice, a fault, or errour, first used for wantonnesse, and then as an habit or custome that cannot easly bee left, of the Latine word *Vitium*.
- Vezzosaménte, wantonly, dandlingly, squeamishly, quaintly. Looké *Vézzo*.
- Vezzólo, wanton, mignard, full of wantonnesse, quaint, blithe, bukesime, gamesome, flattering, nice, coy, squeamish, peart, pleasant, full of affectation.
- Vezzúra, any kinde of grece or verdure.
- Vfficiále, of or pertaining to offices or duties. Also officiall or officious. Also an officer.
- Vfficiále árma, armes that are giuen by some office, as *Bishops* are.
- Vfficiaménti, all maner of offices or officers together.
- Vfficiáre, to haue, to beare and serue the office of any function. Also to serue the cure of a Church.
- Vfficiário, any kinde of officer.
- Vfficiátúra, an officeship, officiousnesse.
- Vfficio, any kinde of office. Also a duty, a calling, a charge, a part or function of any man. Also a good turn, office, pleasure, kindnesse, benefit, or seruice done by any man for another. Also homage or honour done or to be done
- of dutie. Also a Primer-booke, a prayer-booke, or Service-booke read in Churches. Also the morning or evening prayer, or Service that is said and read customarily in Churches.
- Vfficiósità, dutifulnesse, officiousnesse.
- Vfficióso, officious, dutiful, diligent.
- Vfficiuólo, a little Primer or Prayer-booke.
- Vffo, Vffoli, some part or limme of a horse.
- Vggia, is properly that shadow that a greater tree doth cast ouer a lesser tree, whereby bee keepeth the Sunne from comming to it, and hindreth it from growing, or bearing any good or ripe fruits. Used also for *Mill-dew*, or blasting with *Mill-dew*. Also by a metaphor, ouershadowing, darknesse, and obscuritie. Also malice, sight, or grudging. Also amazement, sudden feare. Also importunittie and combersome annoiance. Also a kinde of great *Grasse*-hipper.
- Vggiáre, to ouer-shadow, to darken or obscure, as a greater tree doth a lesser, to hinder from growing. Also to blast with *mill-dew*. Also to hate, to spight, or malice. Also to amaze with a sudden feare. Also to annoy. Looké *Vggia*.
- Vggiolo, full of darknesse, full of blasting, full of spight, noisome. Looké *Vggia*.
- Vgna, as *Vnghia*, in euery place.
- Vgnéa, a kinde of scorne, of whose ashes they make the best kinde of glasse.
- Vgnere, as *Vngere*.
- Vgniáno, yeerely, euery yeere.
- Vgnolo, single, slight, plaine, vnliued.
- Vgnóne, a griping long-fingered fellow, one whose fingers bee as good as *lime-twigs*.
- Vgola, as *Vuola*.
- Vguagliánza, equalitie, paritie.
- Vguagliáre, to equall, to match, to compare.
- Vgualáre, as *Vguagliáre*.
- Vguále, equall, alike, match, euen.
- Vgualità, equalitie, paritie.
- Vgualménte, equally, alike, euen as.
- Vguáno, this yeere, this present yeere.
- Vh vh, ohoh, alas.
- Vi, to you, to your selfe, the *Datiue* case, *Vi ddo*, I giue you.
- Vi, you, your selfe, the *Accusatiue* case, *Vi véggio*, I see you.
- Vi, from you, the *Abiatiue* case, *Vi tólgo*, I take from you.
- Vi, there, in that place, to it, to the same.
- Via, a way, a high-way, a path, a street.
- Via, a manner, a way, a method, a rule, or order to direct any thing by.
- Via, with the verbes, *Andáre*, *Camináre*, *Cacciáre*, *Córrere*, *Gittáre*, *Leuáre*, signifyeth a way.

Via, an aduerbe of encouraging much vsed by commanders, as also by riders to their horses, Goe on, forward, on, away, goe to, on quickly. *Dí via, say on, speake out.*

Via, being ioined vnto Mánco, Méno, or Più, standeth for much, or a great deale, as Via mánco, much lesse, via méno, a great deale lesse, via più, much more.

Via croce, a crosse high-way.

Viaggiante, a voyager, a way-farer, a traoueller, a wanderer, a way-faring man.

Viaggiare, to voyage, to iourney, to trauell, to wander, to way-fare.

Viaggio, a voyage, a iourney, a way-faring.

Viaggio della balla, the range or randan of a bullet.

Viale, a path, an allie, or walking-place.

Via lattèa, the milke way in the skie.

Via maestra, a chiefe or high rode way.

Via mánco, much lesse.

Via méno, a great deale lesse.

Viandante, as Viaggiante.

Viandare, as Viaggiare.

Via più, much or a great deale more.

Viarám, a kinde of witchcraft.

Viaticare, to provide necessaries or furnish with prouision for a iourney.

Viatico, prouision of whatsoeuer is necessarie for a iourney, be it victuals, monny, or any thing else, voyage prouision. Also a mans farewell, giuen him at his setting forth to traueil.

Viátolo, a narrow path, allie, or causey.

Viatore, a traoueller, or way-faring man. Also a Seruant, a Pursuant, a Beadle.

Viatório, that trauellet, or may be remooued and carried away.

Via via, an Aduerbe of encouragement, on away, goe to, away, forward, goe on, dispatch.

Vibice, a marke or print of a blow or stripe remaining in the flesh blacke and blew.

Víbio, any kinde of creature that liueth both on land and in the water.

Vibóne, the flowers of the hearbe Británica, which being eaten before it thunder, are thought to keepe men from feare of lightning or thunder.

Vibrante, brandishing or shaking in the aire. Also warbling or quauering.

Vibrare, to brandish, to shake, to flourish, to tosse, to quauer or warble any kinde of weapon in the aire. Also to warble or quauer in musicke or singing.

Vibratióne, a brandishing.

Vibríre, ríscó, ríto, as Vibrare.

Vibrífse, the haire within the nostrill.

Víbro, a brandishing, a shaking or flou-

rishing of any weapon in the aire. Also a warble, a quauer, or running in musicke or singing.

Vibúrno, the wilde vine.

Vicaria, a vicarship, a deputation, a Lieutenantship.

Vicariáto, a vicarage. Also a vicarship.

Vicário, a vicar, a deputie, an vnder-servant, one that is in stead of another, and doth the office of another.

Více, stead, lieu, place, vice, roome, course, turne, behalfe, or change for another. Also office or duty for another, and is much vsed in composition and in the beginning of other words, as for example.

Viccameriere, a vice-chamberlaine.

Viccanceliere, a vice-chancellour.

Viccapitáno, a vice-captaine.

Vicécapo, a vice-roy, a vice-gouernor.

Viccardinale, a vice-cardinal.

Viccastelláno, a vice-gouernour of a Castle.

Vicéensóre, a vice-censor.

Vicéambérláno, a vice-chamberlaine.

Vicécomitáto, a Shrieualtie.

Vicécomite, a Shriene of a Countie.

Vicécommessario, a vice-commissarie.

Vicéconsóle, a vice-consull, a Proconsull.

Vicécucóco, a deputie cooke, an vnder-cooke.

Vicédeputáto, one deputed for another.

Vicédominánza, a vice-gouernment.

Vicédomino, a deputie-lord, or ruler.

Vicéduca, a vice-duke, or leader.

Vicégenerále, a Lieutenant generall.

Vicégerente, a vicegerent, a deputie.

Vicégerénza, a vicegerencie.

Vicéiudice, a deputie or vnder-Indge.

Vicégouernatóre, a vice-gouernour.

Vicéguardiáno, a deputie gardian or keeper.

Vicélettóre, a deputie-reader.

Vicémaestro, a deputie, or vice-master.

Vicémaíro, a deputie or vice-maíor.

Vicénda, the turne or course in changing or altering, now one, now another, an enterchangeable course. Also a mans share or part chosen by turnes.

A vicénda, by course, by turne, enterchangeably, in order, successiuelly, now one and then another. Vsed also for Facénda, a businisse or negotiation.

Vicénde, as Scambiéuoli ambasciáte, mutuall or enterchangeable ambassages.

Vicéndeúole, mutuall, enterchangeable, by turnes, by course. Looke Vicénda.

Vicéndeúolménte, mutuallly, enterchangeably, orderly, successiuelly, as A vicénda.

Vicéno, the space of twenty yeeres.

Vicénoúe, a pronoune. Also a surname.

Vicépodestà, a Deputy, Sherife or Maior.

Vicéprencipáto, a Vice-principality.

Vicéprencipe, a Deputy Prince.

Vicépresidénte, a Vice President.

Vicépretóre, a Vice Pretor.

Vicépretoriáto, a Vice Pretorship.

Vicéregé, a Vice Rey, a Deputy King.

Vicéreggéntare, to rule by Deputation.

Vicéreggénté, a Vice Regent or Ruler.

Vicéreggénza, a Vice Regency or Rule.

Vicéregno, a Deputy Kingdome.

Vicérettóre, a Vice Rector or Ruler.

Vicéscriuáno, a Deputy writer.

Vicésimo, the twentieth.

Vicésindice, a Vice Gouernour or Indge.

Vicéténpo, one time in lieu of another.

Vicetenénte, a Deputy holder or keeper.

Vicetesoríere, a Vice-treasurer.

Vicuéscúuo, a Vice or deputy Bishop.

Vichéria, a Townes-ship.

Víci, or Vícci, you there, or you vs there.

Vicina, shee that dwelleth next vnto or not far from vs, a neighbour.

Vicinále, belonging to neighbourhood.

Vicinánza, nighnesse, nearenesse, neighbourhood, proximity. Also the ioyning of houses one vnto another. Also company of neighbours dwelling neere or together.

Vicináre, to approach, to come, to border, to lie, or dwell neere together. Also to neighbour or confine vpon, to border neere vnto.

Vicináto, approached or dwelt and neighbored neere. Also as Vicinánza.

Vicinità, as Vicinánza.

Vicino, a neere man, a neighbour, one that dwelleth next or neere vnto vs. Also neere, nigh, next, by, hard by, not farre off, adioyning vnto.

Vicissitá, as Vicissitúdine.

Vicissitúdinalé, according to an alternall or enterchangeable course or order.

Vicissitúdinariáménte, successiuelly, by turnes one after another.

Vicissitúdine, as Vicénda, a vicissitude or enterchangeable course.

Vicitáre, vsed for Visitáre.

Vico, a Village, a Hamlet, a Borough, an vnwalled town, but properly a row of houses close one to another with a way betwene them.

Vicónte, a Vicount, as Viscónte.

Vicotádo, a Vicounty.

Vidáre, as Vitáre, to skrew in with a vice.

Víde, as Víte, a vice or a skrew.

Viditá,

Viditã, a disease in a horse.
 Viduitã, widowhood.
 Vie, as Via, joyued with méno or più.
 Vie méno, much or a great deale lesse.
 Viemme, for Mi viéne, to mee comes.
 Viemmene, for Mene viéne, there comes to mee of it.
 Viëmmisi, for Mi si viéne, to mee himselfe comes.
 Viëne, come away thence.
 Vie più, much or a great deale more.
 Viere, a kind of dart, light taveling or speare easie to be broken.
 Viëta, aged, stale, reazie, stinking, unsauory.
 Vietãre, to forbid, to prohibite, to inhibit, to interdict. Also to let or hinder.
 Vietãtore, a forbiddier, a prohibiter.
 Viëto, a forbidding, an inhibition, a prohibition. Also a let, a stop, an obstacle, an hindrance. Also faint, lither, weak, feeble, or that hath lost his naturall strenght. It hath also beene vsed for any forbidden thing. Also a man's or womans prinities. Also as Viëta.
 Viëtta, any little way, path, lane, causey, ally or walking place.
 Vie uã, a come and away, a suddaine time or space.
 Vicuocãto, inuoked, called vnto, named.
 Vigentésimo, the twentieth in order.
 Vigère, to last, to continue, to keepe.
 Vigésimario, twenty yeeres old.
 Vigésimo, the twentieth in order.
 Vigilãce, as Vigilãte.
 Vigilãte, vigilant, waking, watchfull, quickesighted, neuer sleeping, chary, diligent.
 Vigilãza, vigilancy, watchfulnesse, wakefulnesse, diligence, charinesse.
 Vigilãre, to watch, to wake. Also to fast or keepe the euen of any holy daie.
 Vigilatione, as Vigilãza.
 Vigile, as Vigilãte, watchfull.
 Vigilia, vigilancy, watchfulnesse, watching or abstayning from sleepe. Also a watch by night, which was wont to be vsed in old time, deuiding the night into foure partes, whereof cometh the first, second, third and fourth watch. Also an euen or vigil before any solemne feast or holy day, as we say a fasting day.
 Vigintiurãto, the office of twenty men of like authority.
 Vigliaccaménte, rascally, skurriely, basely, roguisly, villanously.
 Vigliaccarie, rascally, scurvy, base, roguisly, and knauish trickes.
 Vigliãcco, a rascall, a base varlet, a

knauish scoundrell, a scurvy fellow.
 Vigliaccóne, a great, filthy, rascally, base and scurvy companion.
 Vigliãre, as Vinchiãre. Also as Custodiãre. Vsed also for Vigilãre.
 Vigna, a Vine or Vineyard. Also an engine of war made of timber and hardles. Vsed by the Romans, like to a little house, where with they approached in safety to the walls of a towne, going vpon rowling timber or low iunkles, called also Vinëa.
 Vignãcia, a great filthy Vineyard.
 Vignãio, a vineroll, a viner, a vine dresser, a vineyard keeper. Also a prope or stake to stay vp a vine.
 Vignãiuólo, as Vignãio.
 Vignãle, whatsoeuer pertaines to a vineyard or the rents and fruites thereof. Also a Vineyard.
 Vignëtta, any little vine or Vineyard. Also a vinct or such border as commonly are in or vpen printed bookes.
 Vignólo, full of vines or vineyards.
 Vigorãre, to make or become vigorous or strong, to shew vigor, to battle in strength, force or vigor, to enuigor or giue vigor and vertue vnto.
 Vigóre, vigor, force, strenght, courage, vertue, lustinesse or liuelinesse.
 Vigoreggiãre, as Vigorãre.
 Vigoria, as Vigóre.
 Vigoriãre, as Vigorãre.
 Vigorice, risco, rito, as Vigorãre.
 Vigorocaménte, vigorously, forceably.
 Vigorositã, vigorousnesse, as Vigóre.
 Vigoroso, vigorous, strong, sturdy.
 Vil, as Vile.
 Vile, vile, base, abiect; to be scorned, contemptible, of no worth or value, of little price, dogge-cheape. Also craven, baseminded or faint-hearted.
 Vilézza, as Viltã.
 Vilia, hath beene vsed for Vigilia.
 Viliãre, as Vigilãre.
 Vilico, a tract of a Country where no Cities are.
 Vilificãre, to vilifie, to debase.
 Vilificatióne, a vilifying.
 Vilificãtore, a vilifier, a debaser.
 Viliménte, vilenesse, basenesse, contempt, scorne, vilifying. Looke Vile.
 Viliólo, full of basenesse or vilenesse.
 Vilipëndere, pëndo, péfi, péso, to vilifie, to contemne, to scorne, to despise, to disable.
 Vilipëndio, contempt or scorne.
 Vilipëndiõne, contempt or scorne.
 Vilipéso, contempted, scorned, despised.
 Vilire, líscó, líto, to be, to make or become vile, base, abiect, of small worth or of no account, to vilifie.

Vilitã, vilenesse, basenesse, contempt, scorne, cheapnesse.
 Vilito, made or become vile or base.
 Villa, a towne, a village, a hamlet, a borough. Also a country farme, manor, place, house, palace or habitation of pleasure or profite out of a City or towne. Vsed also for the Country it selfe or any part out of a City.
 Villa rústica, that part of a Country house wherein the farmer dwelleth that keepeth a Mannor house or Farme, with all manner of things pertayning to husbandry or a Farme to occupy husbandry in.
 Villa vrbãna, that part of a Mannor where the Lord himselfe doth lie, as we say in England the place, Mannor house, Hall, or cheefe house.
 Villaccarie, as Vigliaccarie.
 Villãcco, as Vigliãcco.
 Villãggio, a village, a country towne, a hamlet, a borough.
 Villãna, a Country wench or Hindewoman. Also a kind of Haggard falkon.
 Villanaménte, villanously, clownishly, carterly, basely, incivily.
 Villanãta, any kinde of Country song, jigge, or dance. Also a Country tricke or clownish part. Also a kind of Country water grewell for the poore.
 Villancicco, abbéllirõno la procéssiõne i mottétti et villancicchi ché cantò la capélla.
 Villanciõne, a grout-headed, rusticall, clownish, filthy or carterly clowne.
 Villaneggiãre, to play the base companion, or country clowne. Also to abuse, to iniury or offer wrong vnto either in words or deeds. Also to tant, to rate or chide and railo vpon with bitter words.
 Villanëlla, a pretty Country-lasse, a handsome or yongue Country-wench, a yongue Shepherdesse, a Milke-maide. Also any Country dance, jig, roundelay, song, ballad, dance or hornpipe, such as Country wenches sing.
 Villanésco, clownish-like, Country-like. Also basely, villanously, or iniuriously.
 Villanëtta, as Villanëlla.
 Villanëtto, a yongue Country lad, Hind, Swaine, Clowne, Boore or ploughman.
 Villania, any rude, clownish, carterly or country tricke. Also villany, abuse, incivility, wrong or iniury.
 Villanissimo, most clownish and rude.
 Villãno, a Country man, one that dwells out of any City, a clowne, a ploughman, a husbandman, a carterly fellow. Also a villan, a rascall, a rude fellow. Also ignoble or basely borne.
 Villanti-

Villantissimo, as Villanissimo.
 Villare, of or belonging to Villa.
 Villata, a village, a towne, a hamlet.
Also a towneship, or corporation of a village.
 Villegiare, to dwell, to abide, to live, or frequent the country, or country-townes. *Also to vse husbandrie, or to haue the rule of a village or farme.*
 Villeritia, any country or village thing. *Also of or belonging to Villa.*
 Villesco, clownish, rusticall, country-like, inciuill, or belonging to the country.
 Villetta, a little village, hamlet, country towne, farme, or Manour house.
 Villettare, as Villeggiare.
 Villicare, to dwell or goe in the country, to haue rule or be occupied about husbandrie and country affaires.
 Villicazione, rule or businesse about husbandrie and country affaires, vnder the Lord thereof.
 Villicatore, a bailiffe or ruler of husbandrie and country affaires vnder the Landlord.
 Villico, a clowne, or seruant holding in focage. *Also a bailiffe or steward of husbandrie, an officer belonging to a country Manour to ouersee and order husbandrie, and hath authoritie to pay quicke rents issuing out of the Manour, to disfraine or impound cattle vpon the ground, to fell trees, and repaire houses, &c.*
 Villoso, full of townes or villages. *Also hairie, shaggye, plustie, or hauing a high nap.*
 Villuzza, a poore hamlet or village, a paltrie towne.
 Vilmente, vilely, rudely, basely, vnciuilly, clownishly, scornefully.
 Vilpestrillo, a night-bat or rearemouse.
 Viltà, vilenesse, basenesse, or contempt. *Also cheapnesse. Also dustardie or faintnesse of heart.*
 Viltro, a strainer or collander.
 Vilucchio, the weede withie-winde, weede-binde, or hedge-belles. *It is like Irie.*
 Vilucchio maggiore, the greater weede-binde, withie-winde, or hedge-bells.
 Vilume, vsed for Volume.
 Viluppate, to enwrappe, to entangle, to bundle, to role, to fold, or fardle and trusse vp.
 Viluppo, an enwrapping, an entangling, a bundle, a fardle, a trusse, an enfolding.
 Viluppo d'acque, a gathering of waters.
 Viluppo di vento, a gust of winde.
 Vimare, as Viminare.
 Vime, as Vimini.
 Vimi, as Vimini.
 Viminale, of or belonging to osiers or

twigs. *Also apt to winde and binde.*
 Viminare, to binde with withs or osiers.
 Vimineto, as viminale.
 Vimini, a maner of bonds, withs, twigs, sprigs, wands, osiers, binding-rods, or wicker that winde and are pliant to binde any thing with, or winde about any thing, such as coopers and basket-makers or fagot-makers vse.
 Vimoli, as Vimini.
 Vinaccia, grape-stones, graines, seeds or kernels. *Also the mother of wine.*
 Vinaccio, the grapes that are pressed and giuen to hogs. *Also any kinde of ill, bad, mustie, naughtie, or small wine. Also the tappings of wine.*
 Vinacciola vite, a kinde of vine.
 Vinaccioli, grape kernels, as Vinaccia.
 Vinaceo, of or belonging to wine, or to grapestones, graines, or kernels.
 Vinagine, a kind of stockdome.
 Vinagro, sowre wine, or vinegre.
 Vinaiuolo, as Vignaiolo. *Also a Vintner.*
 Vinale, feasts belonging to: tastings of wine, heeretofore kept among the Painims, and yet obserued in some parts of Europe, called Saint Martins Feasts.
 Vinali sacrificij, sacrifices for preserving of vines and wines.
 Vinario, as Vinatiéro. *Also of or belonging to wine.*
 Vinatiéro, a Vintner or Wine-merchant.
 Vinca, the hearbe Perwinckle.
 Vincaperuincia, peruinckle.
 Vincastrare, to binde, to wrap, to gird about, or hoope with twigs or osiers, or all sorts of Vimini. *Also to beat with a with, wand, or switch.*
 Vincastrata, a blow giuen with any with, wand, switch, or rod.
 Vincastro, as Vimini, any kinde of wand, rod, or switch. *Also a shepherds staffe, wand, rod, hooke or crooke.*
 Vincente, vanquishing, conquering, victorious. *Also a victor, a conqueror, a vanquisher.*
 Vincere, vincto, vincti, vincto or vitto, to overcome, to conquish, to conquer, to subdue, or get victorie of. *Also to win at play or any wager. Also to gaine or haue the vpper hand. Also to preuaile or take place. Also to passe, to excell or exceed. Also to conuince.*
 Vincéuole, vanquishable, conquerable, vincible, that may be overcome.
 Vincteto, any place or ground where Vimini grow.
 Vincti, as Vimini. *Also the shreds, loppings, or sprigs cut off from vines. Looké Cacauncigli.*
 Vinctiare, to binde with rods or withs,

to claspe or clinch very close and hard.
 Vincinata, a binding with rods or withs, a clasping or clinching fast and hard.
 Vinci, as Vincti.
 Vincibile, as Vincéuole.
 Vincibilita, a vanquishablenesse.
 Vincibosco, wood-binde or hony-suckle.
 Vincidire, disco, dito, to grow or become watrish or wallowish in taste. *Also to wither.*
 Vincido, watrish or wallowish in taste. *Also withered or faded away.*
 Vincigliare, to bind with rods or withs.
 Vincigli, as Vincti. Looké Cacauncigli.
 Vinciguerra, nome di capitano, di cane, o di cauallo.
 Vincimento, a vanquishing, a conquering.
 Vincire, as Vincere.
 Vincita, a conquest, a victorie. Looké Vincere. *Also a winning. Also a good hand or maine at play or gaming.*
 Vincitore, a conquerer, a vanquisher, a victor, a winner, a gainer. Looké Vincere.
 Vinco, a bulrush, a bent, a reed, a sedge. *Also an osier, a binding-rod, a with. Also as Vincolo.*
 Vincolare, to binde, to tie, to fasten, to fetter, to manicle, to shackle. Looké Vincolo.
 Vincolo, any kinde of thing or bond that bindeth, tieth, or fastneth. *Also any bindings, shackles, manicles, fetters, gues, cords, or fastnings. Also as Vinco.*
 Vincotto, a kinde of strong sodden wine called Cuite, which they vse to put into other wines to make them keepe the longer and in strength.
 Vinculare, as Vincolare.
 Vinculo, as Vincolo.
 Vendemmia, as Vendemmia.
 Vendemmiare, as Vendemmiare.
 Vindicare, as Vindicare.
 Vindicatio, as Vindicatio.
 Vindice, as Vindice, a reuenger of wrongs, a redresser of things.
 Vinca, an engine of warre. Looké Vigna.
 Vinca, as Vinaccia.
 Vinca, as Vinaccia.
 Vineto, a vine-close, a vine-plot.
 Vinetto, any kind of small wine.
 Vinghiare, as Abbracciare, as Vinctiare.
 Vinghiata, an embracing, as Vinctiata.
 Vinginare, ché i cruccioli sieno vinginati con filo di ferro, et bene lutati.
 Vinifero, wine-bearing, wine-bringing.
 Vinno, a locke of haire gently curled.
 Eee Vino,

Vino, any kind of wine. Also wine quaffing.

Vino accostante, wine that is most pleasing to the taste and other senses.

Vino adacquato, wine that is watered.

Vino bene battezzato, wine well watered.

Vino cerasuolo, wine made of Cherries.

Vino chiaro, Claret-wine.

Vino Còo, a kind of wine.

Vino còtto, as Vincòtto.

Vino del monte, the best wine in Italy.

Vino delle sgonfiate, a kind of the best and most excellent wine in Italy.

Vino di piano, Low-country-wine.

Vino di posticcia, small household wine.

Vino gagliardo, strong heady wine.

Vino garbo, soure or sharpe wine.

Vino grande, great, full or strong wine.

Vino helucolo, a kind of wine.

Vino leggiéro, light, small or weak wine.

Vino liático, a kind of wine in Italy.

Vinolenza, drunkenness with wine, or over much drinking of or affection unto wine.

Vinolento, drunken with wine, one over much affected to drinke wine.

Vinolo, tipsie, cupshotten, tiple with wine. Also warbling or wantonly blith, as it were merry with drinking of wine.

Vino mirrhato, wine mixt with Mirrh. Used also for wine mixt with wormewood. And used for that wine which the Jewes gave our Lord and Saviour Iesus Christ upon the Crosse.

Vino muffato, musty wine or tasting of the caske.

Vino mufso, as Vino muffato.

Vino nato sotto acquario, small wine, wine borne vnder the watry signe Aquarius.

Vino nobile, excellent good wine.

Vino nuouo, new wine or must, wine that is not yet fined.

Vino picciolo, small or weak wine.

Vino potente, mighty, strong, full wine.

Vino pretto, neate, pure or vnmixed wine.

Vino raccente, soure or sharpe wine.

Vino rauolto, as Vino voltato.

Vino rosso, red wine or Alligant.

Vino serbatóio, lasting or keeping wine.

Vinoso, full of wine, heady, strong or fuming of wine, having a smacke or taste and saucour of wine. Also one that loues to drinke, to tippie or taste wine.

Vino sobbollito, as Vin còtto.

Vino svanito, dead wine, wine that hath lost both his strength and colour.

Vino tibrágo, a kind of strong sacke or spanish wine.

Vino trabocante, wine that is declining.

Vino trebbiano, a kinde of Muscadin wine much esteemed in Italy.

Vino uermiglio, used for red wine.

Vino voltato, dead wine or wine that is turned soure by thunder or hot weather.

Vintena, a score or twenty in number.

Vintésimo, the twentieth in order.

Vinti, the number of twenty.

Vinto, vanquished, conquered, subdued. Also won or gotten, accoyed. Looke Vincere.

Viola, a flowre called a Violet. Also a Violet colour. Also a Viollgasse. Also an instrument called a violl or violine.

Viola bianca, the stocke Gilloflowre. Also the white Violet.

Violabile, violable, that may be violated, abused, forced or rauished. Looke Violare.

Violaceo, of a Violet-colour, like a Violet. Also that is made of Violets.

Viola da arco, a Bow-violin or Violl.

Viola digamba, a Violl de Gamba, because men hold it betweene or vpon their legges.

Viola da braccio, a violin.

Violamento, as Violatione.

Violare, to violate, to defile, to pollute, to distaine, to corrupt, to make foule. Also to force, to rape, to deflowre or rauish a woman. Also to marre or spoile. Also to hurt to misuse or wrong. Also to transgresse, to doe against, to breake or infringe a law or any good order. Also to adorne with Violets or to die a violet colour.

Violaro, a place or plot of Violets.

Violario, as Violaro.

Viola scrotina, the Purple stocke Gillofer.

Violata, a woman rauished or distained.

Violatione, a violating, a defiling, a polluting, a deflowring. Looke Violare.

Violato, violated, defiled, polluted, &c. Also infringed or downe against. Looke Violare. Also dressed with violets. Also a Violet, a Puke or Purple colour. Also blue silke.

Violatore, a rauisher, a deflowerer, &c. a wronger, an infringer. Looke Violare.

Viola acciocche, a kind of double violets.

Viola bbo, a inleb made of violets.

Violeggiare, to flourish with Violets.

Viola mammole, the double double violets.

Violentare, to offer violence vnto, to force, to vrge, to constraine, to compell.

Violente, offering violence, violent, fierce, rash, headlong, inuious, impatient.

Violenza, violence, vehemency, fierceness, force, compulsion, rashness, rage.

Violetino, a violet or purple colour.

Violetto, a violet, a puke or purple colour.

Violina, a little violet flower.

Violino, a violin. Also a viole-gasse.

Violo, a kind of white violet.

Violone, a great or base violl.

Viotortolo, a drinking-glasse with a long, winding and crooked necke called a bubling glasse.

Viottello, as Viottolo.

Viottolo, an Ally, a Path, a Causey, a way.

Vipera, a Viper, an Adder, a Snake.

Viperale, hearbe Rew or hearbe of grace.

Viperare, to enuiper. Also to enuicome.

Viperco, viperous, serpentine.

Viperina, Snakes-grasse, Vipers-grasse.

Viperino, viperous, serpentine.

Viperoso, viperous, snakie.

Vipione, the lesser kind of Crane.

Vipistare, to houer vp and downe about twilight as a Night-bat.

Vipistrello, a Night-bat, a Reare-mouse.

Vira, a mannish woman.

Virago, a manly or mankind woman.

Virare, to turne or twirle round.

Virata, a twirling round.

Virente, greene, flourishing, budding.

Vireone, the Lorient, Greenefinch or Canary bird.

Virga, as Verga.

Virga aurea, an hearbe called Golden rod.

Virga del sangue, a shrube called the Blood-rod.

Virgifero, a Vergerer, one that beareth a Verge or Siluer wand or Rod before any Officer, namely before an Orator or Preacher.

Virgile, as Vergilie.

Virginale, as Verginale.

Virgine, as Vergine.

Virginella, as Verginella.

Virgindo, as Vergindo.

Virginissima, a most pure Virgin.

Virginita, as Verginita, virginity.

Virgola, any kind of little Verga.

Virgulto, any kind of shrub. Also any twig, sprig, sprout, burgeon, yongue branch.

- branch or shoot, but properly tender sprigs or sprouts growing together out of the ground.
- Vi ricordá?** Doe you remember?
- Viridário,** any garden, hort-yard, plot, or place that is alwaies greene, or pertaining to them. Also a place where in beasts or foules are kept.
- Viridiale,** a greene finch or Canarie-bird.
- Viridità,** verdure or greenenesse.
- Virière,** a Glasier or a Glasse-maker.
- Virile,** manlike, male, of mankinde. Also of, belonging vnto, or meete for a man. Also valiant, stout, or graue.
- Tóga virile,** a gowne or garment which was taken and worn when Pretista was left off, to wit, after the age of sixteene yeers was expired, and was commonly worn of yoong beginners and new married persons, a wedding-gowne, or gowne without welt, guard, stitche, ornament or lace.
- Virilire, lisco, líto,** to grow or become a man. Also to grow or become strong.
- Virilità,** virilitie, manlinesse, manhood. Also a mans genitors, or priuy parts.
- Viriólo, vitrioli** or greene coperasse.
- Viripotente,** ripe for marriage, able to discharge the part of a man with a woman.
- Viro,** hath beene vsed for a man.
- Violare,** to skrew or winde in with a vice.
- Violétto,** any turning skrew or vice.
- Virólo,** full of manly force, valiant as a man. Also desirous or lusting after man. Also rammish or of ill saucur and taste. Also venomous or full of poison.
- Virtilla,** a wryneck or hickway.
- Virtù,** as Vertù.
- Virtualità,** the effect or power of vertue.
- Virtualmente,** according to the power of vertue, workingly, powerfully.
- Virtuólo, as Vertuólo,** vertuous.
- Virtueggiare,** to vse, to shew, to practise, to professe, or proceed in vertue.
- Virtuosità,** vertuousnesse.
- Virtuólo, as Vertuólo,** vertuous.
- Virulento,** stinking, of an euill taste. Also venomous or full of poison.
- Virulenza, virulencie,** a stinking taste, a venomousnesse.
- Vifaccio,** a filthy ill-fauoured face.
- Vifaggio,** the visage or face of a man.
- Vifare,** to marke, to note or aime at.
- Vifarúola,** a visard or maske, as Vifiera.
- Viscappa,** a double or a lined cape-cloke.
- Viscardo,** a thrush, a manis, or throffill.
- Viscarúgine,** the Chameleon, which bringeth forth birdlime.
- Viscoglio,** a groue of yoong okes.
- Viscenda, as Vicenda, or Facenda.**
- Viscerare,** to panch, to vnbowell, or pull out the guts or bowels, to vnpanch.
- Visceratamente,** proceeding from the bowels or entrailes. Also most heartlie and inwardly, euen from the heart.
- Viscere,** the entrailes, bowels, guts, or panch of any creature. Also the offall or garbage that hunters giue their dogs.
- Visceroso,** full of entrailes or bowels. Also full of heartie affection.
- Vischiare,** to become or make slimie or clammy. Also to entangle, or catch with bird-lime.
- Vischio,** the shrub miscelden or mistletoe. Also birdlime or any clammynesse, slime, or gluish matter. Also all the flesh that is betweene the skin and bone. Also the chiefe entrailes of man or beast, as the heart, spleene, liuer, lungs, &c.
- Visciatelle,** lishes or lime-twigs.
- Vischiólo, viscoso,** slimie, clammy, gluish.
- Viscido, as Vischiólo.**
- Viscióla,** a kinde of watrish cherie.
- Visco, as Vischio.**
- Viscontado, a Vicountie.**
- Visconte, a Vicount.** Also a Sheriffe of a Shire or Countie.
- Viscosità, viscosnesse, sliminesse, clamminesse, gluishnesse.**
- Viscóslo, as Vischiólo.**
- Visenteria, in Spanish Camaras.**
- Vifera, as Vifiera.**
- Vifetto,** any little or prettie face.
- Vifibile, vifible,** that may be seene.
- Vifibilità, vifiblenesse, apparance.**
- Vifibilmente, vifibly, apparantly.**
- Vifiera, a mans looke, aspect, or countenance.** Also the sight hole of an helmet, of a cask, of a crosse-bow, of a stone-bow, or any other shooting peece. Also any prying or lurking hole. Also a paire of spectacles, or any thing to see through.
- Vifione, the sight of the eie, or whatsoever the eie seeth, or any thing that is set before ones eyes to behold.** Also any vision, seeing, apparition, or fantasie, or any thing that one hath seene in his sleepe or dreame.
- Visir, a chiefe counsellour, or chiefe states man about the great Turke, as much to say, a vice-roy, or deputy to a King.**
- Vifiscórda?** Doe you forget?
- Vifita, a view, a vifiting, or vifitation.** Also a surueying.
- Vifitare, to vifit, to view, to suruey, or come and see often.**
- Vifitacione, as Vifita, a vifitation.**
- Vifitatorato, the office of a vifitor.**
- Vifiuu, vifiuuall, pertaining to the sight.**
- Vifiuamente, vifibly, apparantly.**
- Visiuo, as Vifibile, vifible.**
- Vifnepóte, a mans grandchildes sonne.**
- Vifo, the visage, face, sight, looke, or aspect of a man.** Also the sense of sight or seeing. Dante said, fù vifo a me, meaning, mee thought, or it seemed vnto me.
- Vifo arcigno, a grim or frowning looke, a skouling face, a dusky lowring countenance.**
- Vifo di cáne, a dogs face.**
- Vifone, a great, big, or huge face.**
- Vifórij, the two optike nerues of the eies.**
- Vifpértello, a night-bat, a reare-mouse.**
- Vifse, he, she, or it lined, of Viuere.**
- Viffo, lined, had life, of Viuere.**
- Vifta, the sense of sight, or seeing of any creature.** Also a sight, a looke, a view. Also a shew, a view, or prospect, a sight or spectacle of any thing. Also a presence, a semblance, or countenance, or aspect of a man. Also seene, viewed, noted, or looked.
- Viftamente, as Viftosamente.** Also quickly or out of hand. But it is taken from the French.
- Vifto, seene, viewed, looked, of Vedere.**
- Viftosamente, sightly, in sight, in open view.** Also comely, seemely, well-fauouredly.
- Viftóetta, somewhat sightly, comely, or well-fauoured to looke vpon.**
- Vifvifo, sightly, making a good shew, worth the looking vpon.** Also seemely.
- Viftrici, as Vifimini.**
- Vifuale, visuall, pertaining to the sight.**
- Vifualmente, vifibly, apparantly.**
- Vita, life, spirit, naturall vigour, any bodies maner of life.** Also, forme, fashion, or maner of lining. Vsed also for the stature or proportion of man or woman.
- Vitaccia, a filthy life.**
- Vita durante, during life.**
- Vitálba, the wilde vine or tetterberie growing in hedges with red berries, and winding about sets, the iuice whereof will cause the skin to blister.** Some call it the Trauellers toy. Some haue taken it for the hearbe Senegreene, horse-leeke, or Prickmadame, and others for the hearbe Perwinkle. Others haue taken it for Brionie, wilde nip, or white wine. Also any belt or girdle of leather, or cord that Friers or hermites vse to weare about them.
- Vitálc, any thing pertaining to the maintenance of life, or that whereby we liue, and doth either bring or preserve life, vitall, liuely, that may liue or hope for life.** Also the hearbe Senegreene, House-leeke, or Prickmadame the greater.
- Vitáli, le parte vitáli, the liue parts, that is, the braine, the heart and liuer.**

Vitalissimo, most vitall.
 Vitalità, vitality, lively-hood, the spirit of life whereby we live and breathe.
 Vita militare, a military or soldiers life.
 Vitánza, a nickname of an idle liuer.
 Vitare, to screw, or wind with a vice.
 Vitatino, a gull, a ninny, a silly foole.
 Vite, any kind of vine that bringeth grapes. Also an Arbour of vines. Also any kind of winding screw or vice.
 Vite álba, a kind of wild vine that bringeth wilde and white grapes. Also as Vitálba.
 Viteále, With-wind, or Binde-weed.
 Vite fémina, the female screw, that is, the plank or timber screwed, thorough which the male screw is screwed.
 Vitella, a Cow-calf, a Veale or Heifer.
 Vitellare, to calve as a cow. Also to skip and leape for ioy as a yongue calf.
 Vitellina, a yongue Cow Calf or Veale. Also the flesh or meate of a Calf or Veale. Also Calves or Neates leather.
 Vitello, a Bull Calf or Veale. Used also for the yolke of an egge.
 Vitello di latte, a sucking Calf.
 Vitell marino, a Seale-fish, or Seacalf.
 Vite máscchio, a male screw, that is, the spindle which is screwed and pushed through the timber screwed.
 Vitetta, a pretty life or body.
 Vitare, to vitiate, to spoile, to marre, to distaine, to sinne, as Violare.
 Vitiatamente, viciously, sinfully, corruptedly, distainedly, violably.
 Vitiatione, viciousnesse, sinfulness. Also a ravishing or deflowering.
 Vitiatore, a deflowerer, a ravisher, a corrupter or distainer.
 Vitice, a kinde of Withy called Parke-leaves, Chaste-tree, Hempter or Abrahams-balme.
 Viticella, a yongue springing vine. Also an herbe which as the Vine doth, taketh hold of any thing next vnto it. Also the White briony.
 Vitici della vite, the tendrels of a vine or the shootes and branches of a vine cut away euery yeere, called vine streds.
 Vitieuoile, that maybe vitiated, polluted, distained, ravished or deflowered.
 Vitilagine, the leprosie.
 Vitile, any kind of binding rod or twig, as Vimini.
 Vitile, pliant, pliable, flexible, meet to binde with, that maybe wounded.
 Vitiligare, to backbite, to detract, to

haft, to slander with ill words.
 Vitiligatore, a backbiter, a detracter, a baster, a slanderous tongue.
 Vitiligine, the white Morpew vpon ones skin. Also the leprosie.
 Vitiliginoso, full of the white Morpew or of the leprosie.
 Vitina, a little screw or vice Also a little tub to keepe water in.
 Vitio, a vice, a fault, an error, a sinne, a defect, an imperfection, an impediment, a default, a blemish, a blame, the contrary vnto vertue.
 Vitiosamente, viciously, faultily.
 Vitiosità, viciousnesse, naughtinesse, an inconstant affection of the minde, as Vitio.
 Vitioso, vicious, faulty, sinfull, defective, imperfect, false, corrupted, blemished, full of vice. Also not sound, perished, crazed, worm-eaten.
 Vitoperare, as Vituperare.
 Vitoperio, as Vituperio.
 Vitoperoso, as Vituperoso.
 Vitrea. Looke Tónaca or Tónica.
 Vitraria, a Glasse-house or the trade of making of Glasses.
 Vitreo, for belonging to glasse, vitrous, glasse, transparent, bricke.
 Vitriaria, or Vrecolare, the hearbe Paritory used to scoure glasses or Pipkins.
 Vitriata, a Glasse-window. Also a window casement.
 Vitriolo, vitriall or copersasse. Also a Kings fisher. Also as Vitriaria.
 Vitriolo murale, as Vitriaria.
 Vitriolo romano, greene Copersasse.
 Vitta, as Vetta.
 Vittima, any beast killed for sacrifice. Also an oblation or sacrifice.
 Vittimari, one that hath the charge of or that killeth the sacrifices.
 Vitto, vanquished, conquered, overcome, subdued, let of his purpose or intent.
 Vitto, all manner of sustenance, foode, victuals or provision and things necessary to liue by, as meate and drinke. Used also in reast for a mans priuy member.
 Vittore, a victor, a vanquisher, a conquerer, a conuincer, one that hath the victory.
 Vittoria, a victory, a conquest, a vanquishing, the goale or vpper hand.
 Vittoriále, of or belonging to victorie.
 Vittoriare, to haue victory, to triumph.
 Vittoriato, a kind of old coine in Rome hauing the image of victory vpon it.
 Vittoriola, Tongue-blade, Double-tongue, Horse-tongue, Tongue-lawrell, Lawrell of Alexandria.

Vittorioso, victorious, triumphant.
 Vittouaglia, as Vettoaglia, victuals.
 Vittouagliare, to victuall.
 Vittrice, a victorious woman.
 Vittuaria, victuals.
 Vittuariare, to victuall.
 Vitture, certaine earthen pots used to bury treasure in vnder ground.
 Vitulante, wantonly reioyceing.
 Vitulinario, Calves-snout or Muzzle.
 Vitullare, as Vitellare.
 Vituperabile, as Vituperoso.
 Vituperaggine, as Vituperio.
 Vituperare, to disgrace, to shame, to reproach, to defame, to discommend, to dishonour.
 Vituperatore, a disgracer, a shamer, a reprocher, a defamer, a dishonourer.
 Vituperéuoile, as Vituperoso.
 Vituperio, shame, reproch, defamation, disgrace, rebuke, dishonour, infamie.
 Vitupero, as Vituperio.
 Vituperoso, shamefull, reprochfull, disgracefull, dishonourable, defamed.
 Viua, viuat, liue. Also Sèmpre viuo.
 Viua acqua, a liuing water.
 Viuacchiare, to make shift to liue, to rub and hold out, to liue carelessly.
 Viuace, lively, full of life, quicke, nimble, strong of nature. Also lusty and gallant.
 Viuaceméte, lively, lustily, nimbly.
 Viuacità, viuacity, liness, quicknesse, naturall strength, nimbleness.
 Viuagno, the list or seluage of any cloth, the end of any web. Also a hem or welt.
 Viuatio, any place where wilde beasts, birds or fishes are kept alic, as a Parke, a Warren, a Conigre, a Volery or great cage, a Pond or Poole for fish.
 Viua il Rē, God saue the King.
 Viuanda, any kind of viands, foode or sustenance to maintaine life.
 Viuandáio, a Victualer, a Viander, a Prouider for victuals.
 Viuandiere, as Viuandáio.
 Viuario, as Viuatio.
 Viua voce, a liuing voice.
 Viuente, liuing, a liue, quicke, breathing.
 Viuere, uiuo, vissi, uiuuto, viffo, or vissuto, to liue, to breathe, to haue life.
 Viuere a casa, to liue at home, to keepe ones wits about hlm.
 Viuere a scrocco, vedi Scrocco.
 Viuere molt'anni, to liue many yeeres.

Viueri, all maner of food or victuals.
 Viuerra, a ferret to kill cunnies.
 Viuerrare, to ferret out.
 Viuerro, a ferret.
 Viuer senza, to liue without.
 Viuer sicuro, to liue secure.
 Viuer vita, to liue a life.
 Viuezza, as Viuacità.
 Viui, a kinde of rauenous fowle.
 Viuido, as Viuace.
 Viuificare, to quicken, to giue life vnto.
 Viuificatiōe, a quickning, a viuifying.
 Viuifico, lively, quicke, viuifying, quick-
 ning, that doth quicken.
 Viuissimo, most quicke or lively.
 Viuo; aliuē, quicke, liuing, breathing,
 that liueth. Also lively, lusty, gal-
 lant, nimble, full of life or motion, or
 that neuer standeth still. *Acqua vi-
 ua*, running or liuing water. *Calci-
 na viua*, vnslaked lime.
 Viuo, the life, liuelinesse, quicke, or true
 point of any thing.
 Viuo del pizzo. *Looke Trouare, or
 Tirare, or Smorzare.*
 Viuo fiume, a running fireame.
 Viuola, an instrument of musick called
 a violl, or violin.
 Viuola de gamba, a violl de gamba.
 Viuole, the viues in a horse.
 Viuola, a violin or violl.
 Viuolo, the stalke of gilly-flower. *Vsed
 also for a gilly-flower.*
 Viuito, liued, had life, of Viuere.
 Vizza, a wrimple, a wrinkling, a crum-
 ple.
 Vizzare, to wrinkle, to wither, to crum-
 ple.
 Vizzo, wrimpled, wrinkled, crumpled.
 Also soft, flappie, or faplesse as old wo-
 mens dugs be.
 Vizzolo, full of wrimples or wrinkles.
 Vlcera, any kinde of vlcer, impostuma-
 tion, bils, botch; running or matterie
 sore, a corrupt matter perishing in the
 skinne, and covered with a scab. *Vsed
 also for a wound, a cut, a gash, or open
 place in the bark of a tree.*
 Vlcerare, to vlcerate, to grow to an vl-
 cer, a botch or impostumation.
 Vlceratiōe, an vlceration, a sorenesse or
 breaking out into a scab.
 Vlceraria, the hearbe sinking Hore-
 hound.
 Vlcerario, that maketh blisters.
 Vlcere chirōnie, incurable vlcers.
 Vlcere fauine, vlcers that run a kinde
 of matter like hony.
 Vlcerino, vlcerous, full of vlcers, sores,
 botches or impostumations.
 Vlceroso, as Vlcerino.
 Vlico, a running botch or sore. Also an
 open place of the bark of a tree.
 Vlice, a shrub or bush like rosemary, and
 is said to draw gold vnto it.

Vlezare, to smell, to sent, to saour.
 Vlice, as Vlesse.
 Vligine, the naturall moistnesse of the
 earth.
 Vliginoso, euer moist, wet, or plashie.
 Also soaked with being long in the
 water.
 Vlippona, the hearbe Serpentaria.
 Vliua, any kinde of oliue.
 Vliuale, in forme or colour of an oliue.
 Vliuastro, as Oliuastro, as Vliuale.
 Vliuetto, a groue full of oliue trees.
 Vliuigno, of forme or colour of an oliue.
 Vliuo, any kinde of oliue-tree.
 Vlla, as Mezule.
 Vlna, as Vlua, a kinde of Sea-weede.
 Vlna, the vndermost and lesser of the
 two long bones of the cubit, which are
 both ioined together betweene them-
 selues, as wll with the shoulder-bone,
 as with the wrist of the hand: albeit
 Vlna, neere the wrist is committed to
 Rádio. It is also called *Focile mino-
 re*. Some construe it to be the distance
 or measure betweene the point of the
 elbow and the fingers ends.
 Vlopholone, as Cameleone.
 Vlpico, great and wilde garlike.
 Vltiore, further, beyond, or behinde.
 Vltiorita, a further distance.
 Vltima genitura, the last engendring.
 Vltimamente, lastly, at last, finally.
 Vltimare, to finish, to make an end.
 Vltimatamente, as Vltimamente.
 Vltimatiōe, a finishing last.
 Vltimo, last, small, lag, hindmost. Also
 chiefe, extremest, or greatest.
 Vltimogenito, last-begotten.
 Vltio, that hath reuenged, or taken ven-
 geance and punishment.
 Vltiore, a reuenger, a punisher, hee that
 taketh reuenge, an executioner.
 Vltrice, she that punisheth, reuengeeth, or
 taketh vengeance.
 Vlua, a kinde of sea-weede, rush, reede,
 or reike.
 Vlula, any kinde of fowle or howlet.
 Vlulante, skreeking, howling, yelling.
 Vlulare, to skreake as an Owle. Also to
 howle or yell as a dog or wolfe, to la-
 ment.
 Vlulato, skreeked. Also howled, yelled,
 or lamented. Also a skreeking, a yel-
 ling, a howling, a pitifull crying or la-
 menting.
 Vlululo, as Vlulato.
 Vlullo, as Vlullo, a kid so called among
 the Grisons.
 Vmanita, as Humanita.
 Vmano, as Humano.
 Vmbella, as Ombrella. Also the round
 head of any hearbe, as of fenell.
 Vmbilicāli artērie. *Looke Ombilicāli.*
 Vmbilicario, as Ombilicario.
 Vmbilicato, as Ombilicato.

Vmbilico, as Ombilico.
 Vmbilico dell' anello. *Looke Ombi-
 lico.*
 Vmbilico dell' vuouo. *Looke Ombi-
 lico.*
 Vmbilico del Sole. *Looke Ombi-
 lico.*
 Vmbilico di venere. *Looke Ombili-
 co.*
 Vmbra, as Ombra.
 Vmbraculo, as Ombraculo.
 Vmbrilla, as Ombrilla.
 Vmbria, as Umbria.
 Vmbrina, as Ombrina.
 Vmbrosità, shadinesse.
 Vmbroso, shadie.
 Vmidanza, as Humidità, moistnesse.
 Vmidare, as Humidare, to moisten.
 Vmidità, as Humidità, moistnesse.
 Vmido, as Humido, moist.
 Vmidore, as Humidità, moistnesse.
 Vmidoso, moist, full of moistnesse.
 Vmiliare, as Humiliare, to humble.
 Vmiliatiōe, humiliation.
 Vmille, as Humile, humble.
 Vmiltà, humility, humblenesse.
 Vn, the number one. *Vn'huomo, a man.*
 Vna, the number of one.
 Vna buona mancia, a good gift.
 Vna buona pizzo, a good while.
 Vna coral cosa, such a thing.
 Vna fiata, once, one time. Also finally.
 Vn' altra volta, another time, once
 more.
 Vn' altro, another, one more.
 Vname, a fish in China, that, as the
 whale, produceth much oile.
 Vnanimamente, iointly, of or with one
 minde, heart, will, consent, or accord.
 Vnanimità, vnanimite, scōcord of mind,
 consent of heart and good will.
 Vnanimio, of one minde, consent, heart,
 will and accord.
 Vna pizzo, a peece, a while.
 Vna qualche, some one.
 Vna qualche cosa, any one thing
 soeuer, what soeuer one thing.
 Vna volta, once, one time. Also finally.
 Vn batter d' occhio, a moment, as wee
 say, the twinkling of an eie.
 Vn bel che, a goodly thing, a faire
 what.
 Vn certo, a certaintie, a certaine man.
 Vnchie odorate, a kinde of shell-fish.
 Vnciaria, of an ounce weight.
 Vncigli, as Vncinelli.
 Vncigliare, as Vncinare.
 Vncinare, to catch or drag with hookes,
 to hang on hookes, to set on tenter-
 hookes. Also to hooke, to crocke, or
 make crooked. Also to tucke or chap.
 Vncinato, caught or dragd with hookes,
 hangd on hookes or crooks, set on ten-
 ter-hookes. Also hosked or crooked.
 Also fashioned as a hooke or a dragge,
 E e e 3 or

- or armed with hookes. Also clasped. Also full of clawes or pounces.
- Vncinatōre, a hooking, crooking, dragging, griping, scraping or grating fellow.
- Vncinelli, any kind of little hookes, flesh-hookes, tenter-hookes, fish-hookes, pot-hookes, crookes, tacks or nails called tacks or tashes or trashes. Also clasps and hookes on garments.
- Vncini d'amōre, love allurements, love entanglings, loves hookes.
- Vncino, any kind of hooke, crooke, drag, flesh-hook, tenter-hook, fish-hook or pot-hook. Also any claspe and hook for garments, any tack or tash or trash. Also a little anker. Also a broad arrow-head or the crooked head of a shaft or dart. Also a little club or bat crooked at the end. Looke Attaccāre l'vncino.
- Vncinūto, as Vncinato.
- V'ncō, as Vncino.
- V'ndeci, the number of eleuen.
- Vndécimo, the eleuenth in order.
- Vndecirémi, a Gally with eleuen oares on a side.
- Vndelāto, as Ondelāto.
- Vndenārio, belonging to eleuen.
- Vndefāre, per vndefārī ed ammasārī piū strettamēte.
- Vn di, one day. Also one of.
- Vn di auānti, one day before or sooner.
- Vndicésimo, the eleuenth in order.
- V'ndici, the number eleuen.
- Vn diēci giōrni, one ten daies.
- Vn di piū, one day more.
- Vn di pōi, one day after.
- Vndisonānte, sounding like the Seawanes.
- V'ne, the number one.
- Vnédine, the fruite of the Arbut or Strawberry-tree, it is in shew like an Apple, bitter and noysome both to the head and stomacke.
- Vngelle, as Vnghia degli ócchij.
- Vngere, úngo, unsi, ungiūto, or únto to anoim, to oint, to greafe, to tallow, to smeare.
- Vngere i stiuáli, to greafe ones bootes, that is to flatter or faune vpon.
- Vnghia, as O'nghia.
- Vnghia baldāno. Looke O'nghia.
- Vnghia cauallina, as Tuffilagine.
- Vnghia degl'ócchij. Looke O'nghia.
- Vnghia di cauālo, as Tuffilagine.
- Vnghia odorāta. Looke O'nghia.
- Vnghia odorófa. Looke O'nghia.
- Vnghiare, as Onghiare.
- Vnghiaro, as Onghiaro.
- Vnghiato, as Onghiato.
- Vnghietta, as Onghiella.
- Vnghietta, any kind of litle O'nghia.
- Vnghiene, any kind of great O'nghia.
- Vnghiólo, as Onghiato.
- Vngimāni, as Ongimāni.
- Vngiūme, any kinde of vnction, ointment, greafe, seame, fat, tallow, se-wet, seame, butter or such oylie and fatty substance. Also any filth or greafinesse.
- Vn grān fátto, a great deed.
- Vn grān chē, a great matter.
- Vn grān pēzzo, a great while. Also a great peece.
- Vngiūto, ointed, anointed, greased, tal-lowed or smeared. Looke Vngere.
- Vnguāno. Vsed for Vnguēto.
- V'ngue, a kind of Shell fish.
- Vnguēntāio, an Apothecary, an oym-ment or salue maker. Also a perfu-mer on that maketh sweet oyles and selleth them.
- Vnguēntāre, to annoynt, to salue, to vse or dresse with vnctions.
- Vnguēntaria, an Apothecaries shop. Also the arte of perfuming or making sweet Oyles.
- Vnguēntāro, as Vnguēntāio.
- Vnguēto, any kind of Oymntment, salue or vnction, any kind of sweet oyle or liquid perfume, any kinde of liquor mingled with Oyle. Vsed metaphorical-ly for any cōmfort, remedy or saluing of a thing.
- Vnguēto cancróni, an insinuating fel-low that will sticke close and pull some thing from one.
- Vnguēto da cācheri, a subile, flie kuaue, a wily crafty fox.
- Vnguēta, any little O'nghia.
- Vnguínólo, vnctuous and fatty.
- V'ni, vsed for the number of one.
- Vnibile, that may be vnited into one.
- Vnibilitā, an vniting into one.
- Vnicālamō, that hath but one stemme.
- Vnicamēte, onely, alone, singular-ly.
- Vnicāti, as Vnguēto cancróni.
- Vnicauitā, an euen hollownesse.
- Vnicáulo, that hath but one stalke.
- Vnicáuo, euen hollow.
- V'nico, onely, one alone, singular.
- Vnicogēnito, an onely begotten child.
- Vnicolóre, of one onely colour.
- Vnicórde, agreeing in heart.
- Vnicordialitā, hearts-agreeing.
- Vnicórno, an Vnicorne, or else his horn. Also hauing but one horne.
- Vnicúba, a woman lying but with one man.
- Vnifóghio, the single leaf Lilly.
- Vnifólio, as Vnifóghio.
- Vnifórme, vniforme, of one forme.
- Vniformemēte, vniformly.
- Vniformitā, vniformity, one same shape.
- Vnigamía, a marriage of one wife one-ly.
- Vnigámo, he that hath once been married.
- Vnigēnito, onely begotten, an onely childe.
- Vnimāno, that hath but one hand.
- Vnimodamēte, after one onely fa-shion.
- Vnimódo, of one sort or fashion.
- Vnióne, vnion, vnity, concord, agree-ment. Also a great, faire and orient pearle.
- Vnióne perpētua, a perpetuity or entay-ling of lands in one name or blood.
- Vnipēde, that hath but one foote.
- Vnire, vnisco, vnito, to vnite or cov-ine in one. Also as Onire.
- Vnisóne, an vnison in musike.
- Vnistirpe, of one stocke or stemme.
- Vnisuóno, of one onely sound.
- Vnitā, an vnity, a singleness, an vni-ting into one. Also a concord or at-tenement.
- Vnitamēte, ioynly together in one, vnitedly, of one minde and accord.
- Vnito, vnitā, conioyned in one, made one, attoned, accorded in one.
- Vniualuo, that hath but one shale, shell or huske.
- Vniuersāle, vniersall, common vnto all.
- Vniuersalitā, vniersality, genera-litie.
- Vniuersalmēte, vniersally, general-ly.
- Vniuersāre, to make vniersall.
- Vniuersipotēte, that hath power ouer all.
- Vniuersipotēza, power ouer all.
- Vniuersitā, vniersality, generality, the whole frame of the world, the vn-iersall world. Also a whole estate. Also an Vniuersity or publike schoole.
- Vniuersitā d'vn' arte, a Company or Society of a trade as of Mercers, &c.
- Vniuerso, the Vniuerse or whole frame of the world, the whole publike.
- Vniuerso, Vniuersall, generall, publike and common to all.
- Vniuíra, a woman that hath but one on-ly husband.
- Vniuocatióne, a signification but of one thing.
- Vniuóco, signifying but one thing.
- Vn móndo, a world.
- Vn non couelle, a thing of nothing, a thing importing not any thing.
- Vn non nūlla, as Vn non couelle.
- V'no, the number of one. Also one or some body, or some one.
- V'no ad úno, by one and one.
- Vnóculo, that hath but one cie.
- Vn non sò chē, one I wot not what.
- Vnspēr vólta, one at once, or at one time.
- V'no pēr un'áltro, one for another.
- Vno quálche, some one.

Vn páio, a paire, a couple, a yoke, a brace.
 Vn páio di nózze, a wedding.
 Vn pár túo, one thy match.
 Vn pálio e sálta, when a horse doth take one pace and a leape, which saults or leapes ought to bee Sálta aggreppáti, that is, high and strongly performed on the backe.
 Vn pázzo, a peece, a while.
 Vn pò, as Vn pòco.
 Vn pochétto, as vn popò.
 Vn pòco, a little quantitie or space.
 Vn pocolino, as vn popò.
 Vn popò, a very little quantitie.
 Vnqua, euer or neuer, at any time.
 Vnquachè, as Vnqua.
 Vn qualche, some one.
 Vnquáncò, as Vnqua.
 Vnque, as Vnqua.
 Vnquemái, as Vnqua.
 Vn tále, such a one, such a man.
 Vn tánto, one so much.
 Vn tèmpe, one time.
 Vnticéio, as Vntóso.
 Vn tíno.
 Vn tíro, as Vntrátta. Locke Tíro.
 Vntiõne, an vntiõn, an anointing, a greasing or rubbing with any ointment or oile substance. Also an anointing or consecrating of a King. Also one of the Roman Sacraments, called the extreme vntiõn.
 Vnto, ointed, anointed, greased, smeared or rubbed with any vntiõn, ointment, oile or fattie substance. Also anointed or consecrated as a King.
 Vnto, vsed for butter, or any fatty, oily, and greasie substance, but properly the leafe of a hogge, which is the fat that lieth by the backe and ribs, good for salues, or to fise meat withall. Also smooth, polished and glib.
 Vntória medicina, any anointing, oily or fatty medicine, as salues or ointments.
 Vntóso, vntuous, fattie, oile, greasie or buttery. Also smooth and glib.
 Vnto sottile, butter. Also seame of a hogge.
 Vntrátto, once, one time. Also one cast, one throw, one trick. Locke Trátto or Tíro.
 Vntúme, as Vngiúme.
 Vntuóso, as Vntóso.
 Vò, the first person singular of the present tense of the Verbes Andáre and Volére, I goe, I wend. Locke Andáre. Also I will, I require. Locke Volére. Vsed also for Vói, you.
 Voarcadúmia, a kinde of Aichimie, or transmutation of metals.
 Voarcauména, as Voarcadúmia.
 Vocabolário, a dictionarie, a register, or denominating of words and names.
 Vocabolista, as Vocabolário. Also a

professor of words.
 Vocábolo, a word, a name, a terme, or denomination of any thing.
 Vocabulário, as Vocabolário.
 Vocabulista, as Vocabolário.
 Vocábulo, as Vocábolo.
 Vocále, vocall, that hath a voice, that resounds or is loud. Also a vowel.
 Vocáli nêrui, those noble sinewes that haue the vertue of forming the voice.
 Vocalità, a voice, a calling, a tune, a sound of a voice.
 Vocáre, to call or crie vnto or after.
 Vocatiõne, a vocation, a calling.
 Vocatiuo, vocatiue, belonging to calling.
 Vocáto, called, named, hight, yclepped.
 Vóce, a voice, a sound, or repercussion of the aire. Also a word. Also a bruit, a report, a tune, a saying.
 Vóce humana, humane or mans voice.
 Vóce róttá, a broken voice.
 Vocieráre, as Vociferáre.
 Vociferánte, voicing out aloud.
 Vociferáre, to voice it, to exclaime, to cry or call out aloud. Also to bray.
 Vociferatiõne, a crying out aloud.
 Vocina, any small or shrill voice.
 Vocitáre, as Vociferáre.
 Vocolári, kernels, wartles, buttons, or glandules vnder a hogs iaw.
 Vocónie, a kinde of figge or cherrie.
 Voculatione, the due moderatiõn or measuring of the voice in pronouncing a word, the accent of euery word.
 Vóga, a rowing, but properly the stroke of an oare in the water when one roweth. Also a will, a desire, or hearts wish, successfull lucke or fortune. Also a rogue or happie successfe. Also a good hand or maine at dice or other gaming. Vsed also for prebeminence or credit aboue others.
 Vogáre, to row with oares.
 Vogáta, a rowing or draught of an oare.
 Vogatóre, a rower, a skuler.
 Vógliá, a will, a desire, a list, a wishing or extreme longing for.
 Vógliá Dio, God grant, would to God.
 Vógliá o nõ, will he or will he.
 Vogliáre, to list, to will or long for.
 Vogliarèlla, a little list or longing.
 Vogliáte o nõ, will ye or will ye.
 Vógliè, birth-markes, such markes as some children are borne with, proceeding of some things which the mother longed for and could not haue.
 Vogliènte, as Volènte.
 Voglièntza, as Vógliá.
 Vóglio, I will, my will and pleasure is, I am willing, of Volére.
 Voglioloso, as Voglioso.
 Vogliosamènte, desirously, willingly, longingly, listingly.
 Voglioso, willing, desirous, wishing, li-

sing or longing, full of will.
 Vogliúzza, a foolish wemens will, desire, longing, conceit, or humour.
 Vói, you, ye, your selues.
 Vóimedésimo, you your selfe.
 Vóistéslo, you your selfe.
 Vola, the palme or hollownes of the hand being halfe open and halfe shut. Also the hollownesse of the foot vnder the sole. Also he flieth.
 Volamènto, a flying with wings, a fluttering. Also a running away swiftly.
 Volándole, a rope-makers toole.
 Volandrèllo, a kinde of owle or howlet.
 Volánte, flying, volant in armorie. Also quicke-siluer, as Chimikes call it.
 Voláre, to flie in the aire. Also to passe, to flete, or run in haste or swiftly.
 Volarina, the thistle-downe, but properly the fine flowre or dust that flies away in the mill, and stickes to the walles. Also fine tiffanie or cobweb-larue.
 Volática, any thing that flieth, fleeteth, or passeth away quickly, or is vnconstant and wauering. Also any tetter, itch, ring worme, or drie scabbe. Vsed also for the morphew. Vsed also for a gadding, witch, hagge, or sorceresse.
 Volático, flying, fleeting, vnconstant, that passeth suddenly. Locke Vèrme.
 Volaticoso, mangie, full of running teters, scabs, or sores. Also a horse that hath the bots.
 Volátile, any kinde of bird, foule, or poultrie. Also that flieth or can flie. Also any light thing that is easily carried, and flieth vp into the aire, as feathers, down, dust or ashes, any thing that is flitting or passeth away quickly. Also quicke-siluer, according to Alchimiists phrases.
 Volatio, any kinde of fowle or poultrie.
 Volatio di stia, any kinde of crammed fowle.
 Volatiuo, as Volátile.
 Voláto, a flight of birds. Also flowne.
 Volatóre, a flier.
 Volatúra, a flight, a flying. Also a raine for a banke.
 Volazzáre, to flutter or houer vp and downe in the aire.
 Volcáno, a melting or hammering workman or forger, that is continually about the fire. Also any hill that continually burneth and casteth out flama and smoke. Also Vulcan the God of fire.
 Voléne, a kinde of fig or cherie.
 Volènte, willing, voluntarie, desirous.
 Volentièri, willingly, with a good will, faine.
 Volèntza, a willingnesse, as Vógliá.
 Volére, vóglio, or vò, vólli or vólfi, volúto,

volúto, to will, to minde, to meane, to intend. Also to desire or require. Also to beare a will vnto. Also a wil, a minde, a meaning or desire.
 Volére, as a substantiue, a mans will, meaning, intention or desire.
 Volér béne, to loue, to wish or beare good will vnto.
 Volér díre, to meane, to signifie, che vuol díre? What meaneth?
 Volér grán béne, to beare great good will vnto.
 Volér la báia, to affect mocking.
 Volér la con qualcúno, to wil, to picke or seeke a quarrell with some body.
 Volér la gátta, to seeke or picke a quarrell.
 Volér mále, to beare ill will vnto.
 Volér má di móрте, to hate deadly.
 Volér meglio, to haue rather to loue better.
 Volér sí, to need, to be needfull, requisite or necessary. Also to will, to wish or beare loue or hatred one to another.
 Voléffe Dío, would to God.
 Voléffe il ciélo, oh that heauen would.
 Volgáccio, the base common roost.
 Volgáre, vulgar, generall, publike, common and vsuall to all. Also vile, base, much vsed or belonging to the common people.
 Volgarità, vulgarity, generality, the common sort of people.
 Volgarizzáre, to make common, to publish, to spread, to noise or bruite abroad. Also to translate into some common language.
 Volgarizzatóre, a translator into any common language.
 Volgarménte, vulgarly, commonly, after the vulgar and publike fashion.
 Volgáta senténza, a vulgar or common sentence or iudgment.
 Volgáto, published and made vulgar and common. Also as Volgáre.
 Volge hóra l'ánnо, it is now a twelue-month since.
 Volgéndо gl'ánni, the yeeres turning.
 Volgere, volgo, volfi, or volgéi, volgiúto, or vólto, to turne, to wind, to turne ouer, or in and out, to wry, to wrest, to bend, to runne round as a riuer doth. Also to enuolue, to folle, to wrap or rowle vp. Also to conuert or transforme, to reuolt. Also to encline, to addict or bend vnto. Also to turne toward. Also to reuolue, to think or cast in the minde. Also to arch, to enarch or embow.
 Volger le spálle, to turne ones shoulders or backe.
 Volgibile, that may turne, winde or bend. Looke Volgere.

Volgiméto, a turning, a changing, a bending. Looke Volgere.
 Volgiúgo, meane, base, of little value, common. Also vnconstant, wavering and changing as the common people, variable.
 Volgiúto, turned, wounded, bended, &c. Looke Volgere.
 Volgo, the vulgar people, the common multitude, the many headed monster.
 Volitáre, to flie here and there.
 Vólito, an vncertaine flight.
 Vólí díre, I would haue said.
 Vólo, a flight, a flying, a pitch in flying.
 Volóni, such men as voluntarily offer themselves to goe to the warres.
 Volontà, will, good will, minde, affection, meaning, consent, desire.
 Volontariaménte, voluntarily, willingly, of ones free will and consent.
 Volontário, voluntary, willing, of ones accord, without occasion giuen or procuring, Herba voluntária, any hearb growing naturally without sowing.
 Volontároso, as Volontário.
 Volontataménte, as Volontariaménte.
 Volonterosaménte, as Volontariaménte.
 Volonteróso, as Volontário.
 Volpáia, a Fox-hole, den, or caue.
 Volpánsero, a Birgander, that is a bird of the kind of a Goose.
 Volpáre, to yelp, to bay or bark as a Fox. Also to squeake or screeke.
 Volpe, a Fox, a Cub, a Renard. Also a crafty-sneaking, subtle companion.
 Volpeggiáre, to play the Fox, to deceiue with crafty wiles or subtilities.
 Volpe marino, a fish called a Sea-fox.
 Volpétta, a Cub or yongue Fox, a wily lad.
 Volpicóda, the hearbe Fox-taile.
 Volpináta, a blow giuen with a Volpino or Ox-pizle.
 Volpino, a Cub or yongue Fox. Also a Sea-fox. Also crafty, wily, subtle, flie. Vsed also for an Ox-pizle or such scourge to beat Gally-flanes with.
 Volpóne, an old Fox or Renard. Also an old crafty, subile sneaking companion.
 Vólse o non uólse, would he or not.
 Volsélla, an instrument or paire of pinners to plucke out haire by the rootes.
 Vólta, a turne, a course about, a turning round or comming about againe. Also a circuite or compasse of ground. Also a reuolt. Also the turne that cunning riders teach their horses. Also a chance or hazard at dice. Also a vault, an arch, an arched roofe, a bent or bow. Also a kind of turning french dance called a Vólta. Also once, one

time, one course or one turne. Also a certain monster deuouring all graines and spoyling all fruits that it can com vnto. Also a round walke, agoing round or any encompassing of ground. Also a turning about of a mans body. Also a flight or turning vnto route and running away of souldiers. Also a charge, a turne or place to ones lot to doe or speake.
 Voltabandiéra, a turne-coate, one that runnes from his Captaine to another.
 Voltábile, as Volgibile.
 Voltáccio, a filthy, grim or ill face.
 Vólta colcáta, is when a horse doth lean in his turnes.
 Vólta d'ócchio, a twinkling of an eye.
 Vólta délla lúna, as Nouilúnio.
 Voltafáccia, a kind of march sounded in time of war as a warning to retreat.
 Vólta mighóre, better lucke or better chance at Dice.
 Vólta pèr vólta, time by time, turne by turne, sometimes, now and then.
 Vólta radoppiáta, a double turne in dancing or riding of horses.
 Voltáre, to turne any way, to reuolt, as Volgere. Also to build arch-wise or vault-wise, to enarch or embow; it is properly to turne ones face.
 Voltáre bandiéra, to turne ones ensigne or colour, id est, to change minde.
 Voltáre le spálle, to turne ones shoulders, id est, to shew a faire paire of heeles.
 Voltarélla, one onely time or turne. Also any kind of little turne.
 Voltáre lozzópra, to turne or ouerturne topsie-turvy or upside downe.
 Voltáre tétta, to turne head.
 Voltaspiédi, a iacke or turne-spit, a turne-broach.
 Voltáto, turned, changed, reuolted. Also enarched, embowed, built vault-wise.
 Voltatúra, a vaulting, an enarching, an embowing. Also a turning.
 Vólte assái, many times.
 Volteggiaméto, as Volteggiáta.
 Volteggiáre, to roaue or wander about. Also to tumble or vault on horse-backe.
 Volteggiáta, a roauing or wandering about. Also a vaulting on horse-backe.
 Volteggiatóre, a roauer or wanderer about. Also a tumbler or vaulter.
 Voltesini da póppa.
 Volto, a face, a visage, a looke, a countenance, a saueur or cheere of a man.
 Vólto, as Volgiúto. Looke Volgere. Also vaulted, enarched or embowed. Also a vault in a Cellar or arch of a bridge.

Volto dipente listo, taken for a brazen, bold, shamelesse, or vnblushing face.

Volto laménto, a rowling, an ouerturning, a rumbling, a topse-turue.

Volto lare, to ouerturne, to rowle, to tumble, to tosse, to rumble or wallow vp and downe.

Volto lóne, in rowling, rumbling, or ouerturning maner, topsie-turue.

Volto ré, a rauenous bird called a vultur, a geyre, or gray, a greedie cormorant.

Volto rino, of, like vnto, or belonging to a vultur. Also a kinde of gray colour.

Volto rólo, of a graue, sad, beanie, soune or big looke and countenance.

Volto rúro, a greedy cormorant, a rauenous fellow, an extortioner.

Vólua, a certaine pelide or cote that inuolueth things growing, as of any fruit.

Volúbile, voluble, fickle, inconstant, variable, waucring, changing, nimble, fleeting, rowling, euer turning. Also that may easily be turned. Also hauing a round and nimble pronounciation gathering it selfe together. Also as Volúchio.

Volubilézza, as Volubilità.

Volubilità, volubilitie, mutability, fickleness, inconstancie, nimbleness, aptnesse to rowle, facility to turne round. Also a round or quicke speaking without any impediment or staggering.

Volubilmente, volubly, waucringly, vnconstantly, nimbly, flittingly, rowlingly.

Volúchio, a weede running vp by trees and hearbes, hauing red branches, and the leaues biting the tongue, called weede-binde or roape-weede.

Volúella, a kinde of mathematicall instrument.

Volúera, a vermine that eateth tender vines, called a vine-fetter or the Diuels Gold-ring.

Volúcre, that is fledge and apt to flie. Also that is of the nature of any birds.

Volúcro, all maner of things that flie, as birds, foxles, waspes, bees or flies. Also the after-birth of a woman.

Volúente, reuoluing or turning round. Also reuoluing or considering in minde.

Volúme, the volume, scantlin, size, measure, or body of any thing. Also a volume, a tome, or part of a booke. Also folding, turning, or voluble and rowling about. It hath beene anciently vsed for confusion, disorder, or hurly-burly.

Volumétto, any little volume.

Volúoce, as Volúera.

Vóluolo, a roller of timber, as they vse

in gardens or alies to breake clods of earth, and make the ground smooth.

Volúra, that in the head or chapter of a pillar, which sticketh out or hangeth ouer in manner of a writhen circle or curled tust, being a kinde of scullage or leanie worke or such device turning diuers waies. Caruers and Painters call it cullerie or draperie. Some take it to be the square table of stone set vpon the chapter of pillars.

Volutáre, to wallow, to tumble or turne, lying as a hogge in the mire. Also to reuolue, to cast or turne ouer in the minde.

Volutatióne, a wallowing, a tumbling or turning, lying as a hogge in the mire.

Volúto, willed, desired, affected, borne will vnto, beene willing. Looke Volére.

Volutrice fortuna, fleeting or changing fortune.

Voluttà, voluptuousnesse, sensualitie, delight, sensuall or worldly pleasure.

Voluttário, as Voluttoso. Also pleasure-bringing, or of and belonging to pleasure.

Voluttuárid, as Voluttário. Also as Voluttoso.

Voluttuólo, voluptuous, sensual, insatiate in sensualitie, giuen to pleasure.

Vóma, the concáuure, or cepe, or heauen.

Vomáre, to make concáue or hollow.

Vóme, he vomiteth or spueth.

Vóme gli, for Me gli uò, I will myselfe to him.

Vómer di penna, vsed of Petrarke in stead of writing.

Vómere, the sough, the culter or ploughshare, that is, the iron of the plough that pierceth the ground. vsed also for a mans priuities. Also as Vomíre.

Vómero, as Vómere.

Vomíca, a red stone that yeeldeth quicksilver. Also quick-silver. Also a certaine Indian nut. Also as Vomíci.

Vomíci, sores or apostumes that runne stinking matter.

Vomícólo, full of Vomíci.

Vomíre, míscó, míto, to vomit, to spue, to cast vp, to perbreake.

Vomitáre, as Vomíre.

Vomitatióne, a vomiting, a vomiting, a spring, a casting vp.

Vómíto, a vomit, a casting vp, a spring. Also that which is vomited.

Vomitório, a kinde of bulbous root vsed in vomit. Also causing vomit or spuing.

Vómmene, for Me ne vádo, I goe hence.

Vómmi, I goe myselfe.

Vómo, vsed for Huómo, a man.

Vò morire, an oath, as we say, Let mee not liue, I will die.

Vónne, for Me ne vádo, or Ne vóglío, I goe hence. Also I will sceme of it.

Vónno, as Vógliono, they will.

Vopíscó, of two twins or yong infants in a womans body, that which commeth to perfect birth is so called.

Vópo, need or necessitie.

Voráce, deuouring, rauenous, greedie, consuming. Also a greedie deuourer, a rauenous glutton, a deuouring glutton, a waste-good.

Voracità, a gulse. Also greedie deuouring, rauenous feeding, excessive gluttonie.

Voráginé, a maruellous deepe place that sucketh or swalloweth vp euen riuers, and whereout nothing can come againe, a swallow, a gulse, a whirl-poole, a quanc-mire. Also gluttonie, greedie deuouring, or excessive insatiety.

Voragínoso, full of gulses, or swallowing pits and whirl-pooles. Also gluttonous or greedily deuouring.

Voráre, to swallow greedily or deuoure downe meat rauenously before it be chewed, to gulse in.

Voráscó, hauendo a pagáre il voráscó.

Voratóre, a greedy deuourer, a rauenous swallower, or insatiate feeder.

Vorrà, hee shall be willing, he shall will. vsed also for Bórra.

Vortice, as Górgo, or Búffera.

Vorticóso fiume, rápido, piéno di Górgi.

Vorumíno, the God of changing things, that is to say, of merchandise.

Vortúno, as Vortumino.

Vósa, the singular of Volátti.

Voláttare, to boote, to buskin.

Volátti, buskins or high clownish shoes.

Voláttiere, a boot or buskin-maker.

Vóscó, with you, in your companie.

Vóse, as Volátti. Also as Vóce.

Vostrale, common or peculiar to you.

Vostra mercè, God a mercy you.

Vostra Signoria, your Lordship, worship, your mastership.

Vostriissimo, most-most-yours.

Vóstro, yours, your, your owne. vsed also substantiuely, as il vóstro, yours, your goods, whatsoeuer is yours.

Vóta bóttá, an empty or void blow.

Votacéssi, as Vótadéstri.

Vótadéstri, an emptier of stakes or priuities, a takes-farmer.

Votaménto, an emptying, the act of emptying. Also a rowing or promising.

Votáre, with a round and open o signifieth to empty, to make void or hollow.

Votáre, with a close and or all o signifieth to row, to make a row, to promise with purpose to performe, to protest.

Also

- Also to bequeath vnto.
Votario, a votary, a vow maker. Also of or belonging to any vow made.
Vóta spada, a blunted sword.
Votatore, a vower, a votary.
Votézza, emptinesse, vacuity.
Votiuo, a votine, a thing that is vowed or promised by vow. Also that is or hath been greatly wished and earnestly desired.
Vóto, being pronounced with a close and ouall o signifieth, a vow, a promise, a prayer or protestation made to God. Also a thing obtained of God by prayer. Also a wish, a desire, a request or a thing much desired. Also an affection or appetite of concupisnesse. Also a voice, a consent or suffrage giuen to one in any election.
Vóto, with an open and round o signifieth void, empty, hollow or concave. Also as **Vácuo**, the voidnesse, hollownes or emptinesse and concavity of any thing.
Vóttene meglio, I loue thee or wish vnto thee the better for it.
Vóto di senno, void of wit.
Vóto di intelletto, void of vnderstanding.
Vouale, ouall, more long then round, fashioned like an egge.
Vóu, any kind of egge or round knob vpon any worke.
Vóuoli, as **Vuóuoli**.
Vozzácchio, a kind of long winged hawk
V'pega, as **V'pupa**.
Vpctála, a kind of speckled stone.
Vpilare, to stop, to be bound or costine, to haue an opilation of the liuer.
Vpilatióne, an opilation or stopping of the liuer, a costinenesse in the belly.
Vpilatiuo, costine, binding, restraining.
Vpiláto, stopt, bound or costine in the belly or liuer.
V'pupa, a bird no bigger then a Thrush, with a crest from his bill to the vttermóst part of his head, which he strouteth out or holdeth downe according to his affections, called a Houpe or a Dunghill-cocke, because it nestleth in mans dung. Some haue abusiuely taken **V'pupa** for a Chough, a Chuet or a Daw. It is also a kind of beetle, mattecke, pickaxe or such other iron toole to dig stones with out of a quarrey.
Vpuparé, to cry as an **V'pupa**.
Vráco, the way by which vrine is conuayghed from the infant being yet in the mothers wombe.
Vránico, vsed for heauenly.
Vráno, vsed for heauen.
Vranoscópo, a fish hauing but one eye in his head, which is so placed, that swimming he seemeth to looke still vprward.
Vrbanico, belonging to a City.
- Vrbanità**, vrbanity, courtesie, ciuility, ciuill life, gentle behaviour, good manners, gentlenesse in speech or a pleasant grace in iesting.
Vrbáno, of a City, borne or dwelling in a City. Also courtecous, ciuill, gentle in speech, pleasant in behaviour. Also a kind of Partridge.
Vrbina, a certaine long weapon.
V'rca, a Hulke, a kind of ship.
Vrceolare, as **Vitriaria**.
Vrèa, a kind of Tunny-fish.
Vrèa cibia, square taile pieces of the fish Tunny.
Vrédine, the blasting of trees or hearbes with cold or frost. Also a kind of itch or burning in the skin.
Vrète, the pipe or conduit by which the vrine in a man passeth from the reines to the bladder called the vretors.
Vrètro, as **Vrète**.
Vrgente, vrgent, vrging, forcing, pressing, straying, calling earnestly vpon.
Vrgèzza, vrging necessity, force, constraint, importunity.
Vrgere, úrgo, vrgéi, vrgiúto, to vrgé, to presse on, to importune, to inforce, to call earnestly vpon, to labour and as it were to constraine.
Vrgiúto, vrged, pressed on, importuned, called earnestly vpon, constrained.
V'rigo, ferito da una schéggia di lancia in uno úrgo.
V'ri, a kind of wild bull in Hercynia, bigger then ours in body and very swift, some take it for the Bugle or Buffe.
Vrica, a Caterpillar or such fretting veruine. Also a hurt comming to all manner of graine by too much moisture.
Vrigine, a burning in sores by occasion of hot medicines or corrosiues. Also a blasting of corne or grasse or any thing else through parching heat.
Vrim, taken for light, Exod. 28. 30.
Vrina, vrine, pisse, stale or water of man or beast. Also the female of **V'ri**.
Vrina genitale, the seed of generation.
Vrináio, an vrinall, a pisse-pot, a chamber-pot. Also a medicine to prouoke vrine. Also as **Vrète**.
Vrinále, as **Vrináio**.
Vrinare, to vrine, to pisse, to stale, to make water. Also to diue vnder water.
Vrinárij, as **Vrète**, or **Vritórij**.
Vrinatióne, a pissing.
Vrinatrice, a Didopper, a Diuer, a ducker.
Vrinóso, full of vrine.
Vrino, a wind egge that hath no yolke, and will not be hatched.
Vritóne, a defect in mineral oare or earth when it is loose and brittle.
- Vritare**, to burne sore or vehemently with any burning corrosiue.
Vritidi, as **Vrète**, or **Vritórij**.
Vritórij, the passages or conduites whereby the water or vrine passeth from the kidneys into the bladder called the vretors.
Vrlaménto, a howling, a yelling, a yelping, a barking, a baying, a braying.
Vrlare, to howle, to yell, to yelp, to barke, to bay, to bray. Also as **Orlare**.
Vrlatore, a howler, a yellor, a yelper, a bayer, a barker, a brayer.
V'rlo, as **Vrlaménto**. Also as **O'rlo**.
Vrna, any kind of earthen pot or pitcher. Also a vessell or coffin wherein the ashes of the dead were kept. Also a graue, a tombe or sepulcher. Also according to Roman histories a measure of liquid things of about foure gallons and a halfe of oures, or a pot wherein the Pretor did put the names of the Iudges when they should be chosen.
Vrnáio, a Potter or maker of earthen vessels. Also a boord or shelve in a kitching whereon all maner of pots or vessels are kept.
Vrnále, like vnto or of and belonging to any earthen vessell.
V'ro, as **V'ri**.
Vropigo, the narrowest and lowest part of the chine-bone, the rumpe.
V'rsa, a shee-beare. Looké **O'rsa**.
Vrsèra, a kind of ship for burdens vsed anciently among the Venetians.
Vrsètta, as **Orsètta**, as **Forácqua**.
Vrsino, of or belonging to a Beare.
Vrtare, to hurt, to shoulder, to shooue, to thrust, to iustle, to but, to stocke, to front, to iob.
Vrtata, as **Vrtóne**.
Vrtatúra, as **Vrtóne**.
Vrteggiare, as **Vrtare**.
Vrtica, any kind of Nettle. Also the tickling of lechery. Also the Nettlefish.
Vrticare, to nettle, to pricke, to sting. Also to itch or tickle.
V'rto, as **Vrtóne**.
Vrtóne, a hurt, a push, a iob, a shouldering, a iustling, a thrust, a stocke.
Vlante, vsing, frequenting, wonting.
Vlanza, vse, guise, custome, fashion, maner, want, v're, enurement.
Vlare, to vse, to inure, to fashion, to accustome, to be wont. Also to make vse of, to put to vse, to occupy, to employ, to haue to doe with. Also to frequent, or conuerse with. Also to behaue or demeane or fashion himselfe.
Vlare con altrui, to vse with others.
Vlare di dire, to be wont to say.
Vlare diligenza, to vse all diligence.
Vlaria, as **Vlura**.

- V'laro, as V'laro.
 V'laro, as V'laro, use or custome.
 V'laro, used, enured, accustomed. Also made use of, or put to use. Look V-lare. Also as V'laro.
 V'laro essere, to be wont.
 V'laro, buskins. Also high clownish shoes.
 V'sbergare, to arme with a breast-plate.
 V'sbergo, a vant-plate, a breast-plate.
 V'scente, issuing, going out, an out-tooth.
 V'scia, the plurall of V'scio.
 V'sciali, any garnishings of doores.
 V'scibile, that may issue forth.
 V'sciere, an V'sher, a doore-keeper.
 V'sciero, a kinde of ship so called.
 V'sciettino, any little doore or wicket.
 V'scietto, as V'sciettino.
 V'scignolo, a Nightingale.
 V'scimento, any issuing or going out.
 V'scio, any doore or entrance.
 V'scio di dietro, a backe doore.
 V'sciolo, any kinde of little doore.
 V'scire, also, v'scij, v'scito, to issue, to goe out, to goe forth. Also as Riufcire.
 V'scire dell' animo, to goe out of ones minde, to forget.
 V'scire del trotto, to goe out of ones pace or trot. Also to goe out of ones byace. Also to become calme, gentle, or milde againe.
 V'scire de' gångheri, to goe off, or out of the hinges, that is, to grow impatient, or out of order, to become madde, fiamike or furious.
 V'scire d' occhio, to vanish out of sight.
 V'scire di casa, to goe from home.
 V'scire di propósito, to goe from or out of the purpose.
 V'scire di debito, to come out of debt.
 V'scire di obligo, to come out of bonds.
 V'scire di se, to goe out of his wits.
 V'scire fuóri, to issue or goe forth.
 V'scita, an issuing, a going forth, a doore, a gate, an egress. Also a gap or opening. Also whatsoeuer goeth out.
 V'sciti, used for Fuór v'sciti, men banished or outlawed.
 V'scito, issued, gone out, gone forth. Also as Riufcito.
 V'scito, hath bene taken for the skumming or ordure of any beast.
 V'sciuolo, any little doore or wicket.
 V'scellare, used for V'cellare.
 V'sello, used for V'celllo. Also a gadgeon or loche-fish.
 V'li, used for V'fatti.
 V'lia, the substance or reall being of any thing.
 V'ignolo, a Nightingale.
 V'itanza, usage, use, use, wont, custome.
 V'itacione, as V'itanza.
 V'itato, usual, much used or accustomed, wonted, customary, ordinary.
 V'iuiglio, any kinde of toole or vtenstill, or necessarie thing of use in a mans house. Also a store-house for all necessaries belonging to a house.
 V'lo, use, usage, custome, wont, guise, maner, fashion, v're, habit. Also the use, the vsing, the exercise, the tenure or occupation of any thing. Also the profit, helpe, fruit, seruice, or possession of any commoditie.
 V'lo essere, to be wont or used.
 V'lofrutto, as V'lofrutto.
 V'loheri, laces, points, or ribands with tags, such as women use to lace their petticoates or bodies with. Also shirt-strings or hose-strings.
 V'loiglio, as V'loiglio.
 V'la, il suo mantello era almánco di tre usle.
 V'ignolo, a Nightingale.
 V'uncassano, in the Persian tongue signifieth a great and marvellous man.
 V'itacione, obstinacie, wilfulness.
 V'itato, obstinate, stiffe-necked.
 V'itacione, a burning, a combustion. Also a searing or marking with a hot iron.
 V'ito, burned, parched, seared.
 V'itrigine, as V'itrigine.
 V'itrina, a place where dead bodies are buried. Also a melting house for metals.
 V'itulare, to burne, to parch, to scorch, to seare any thing. Also to frizzle, or criske and curl with a hot iron.
 V'itulatione, as V'itrigine.
 V'itura, as V'itrigine.
 V'uale, usual, common, wonted, much used, accustomed. Also as V'uarío.
 V'ualità, the use or vsing, or putting to use of any thing.
 V'uarío, that may be used, or serueth for our use. Also that wee haue the use of, but not the proprietie. Also a man that hath the use of a thing, but neither the fruit nor the proprietie.
 V'ucapere, to attaine vnto or become master, owner, or Lord of any thing by long use, custome, or prescription, or by possession of long time.
 V'ucatione, the attaining of a thing by use, prescription, or long possession.
 V'ucatto, become possessor of any thing by long use, custome, or prescription.
 V'ufrutto, the use, fruit, or profit (but not the proprietie) of another mans goods, with the consent of the owner, the stocke and substance being saved.
 V'ufruttuare, to haue the use and profit of any thing, but not the proprietie.
 V'ufruttuario, he that hath the use and profit of any thing, but not the proprietie thereof.
 V'ura, usurie, use, or interest of any thing, money giuen above the principall summe for the lone of it.
 V'urario, any thing let out to usurie. Also he that is the usurer, or receiueth usurie. Also he that payeth usurie.
 V'uratico, of or pertaining to usurie. Also the money that is paid for usurie.
 V'urriere, an usurer, one that letteth or lendeth out money to usurie.
 V'urpamento, usurpation, an usurping or interruption of possession, oft vsing or practising to disturbe prescription or another mans right.
 V'urpare, to usurp, to take against right and reason, to disturbe another mans right and possession. Also to use often or much, be it in words or deeds.
 V'urpacione, as V'urpamento.
 V'urpatore, an usurper of anothers right.
 Vt, a note in musicke, Vt.
 Vtello, as Vtrello.
 Vtensile, as V'iuiglio.
 Vtenticare, as Autenticare.
 Vtenco, as Autentico.
 Vterino, borne of one same mother or wombe. Fratello vterino, a halfe-brother, or a brother by the mother, and not by the father.
 V'tero, the matrix or wombe of a woman wherein the childe is conceived and lieth. Used also for the childe in the mothers wombe.
 V'tile, profit, vtilitie, gaine, cheuissance, commoditie, good or benefit.
 V'tile, profitable, gainefull, commodious, beneficiall. Also good, conuenient or necessarie.
 V'tilita, vtilitie, profit. Looke V'tile.
 V'timente, profitably, gainefull.
 V'tole, used anciently for V'tile.
 V'traio, a maker of bottles, flagons, bouges, or borachos of leather for wine or oile. Looke V'tro.
 V'trello, any kinde of little V'tro.
 V'tria, as V'tro.
 V'triaca, treacle against poison.
 V'tricolo, as V'tero.
 V'triculo, as V'tero.
 V'tro, a bouge, a budget, or boracho, or bag made of goats skins which they use in Spaine and Italie to carrie wine or oile in from place to place without danger of breaking. Used also for any bottle or flagon.
 V'ua, any kinde of grape or raisin to make wine with. Also a cluster of grapes. Also a disease in the eie called a pin and a web. Also as V'ual-la. Also a kinde of fish called a Sea-grape.
 V'ua acërba, any sowre grapes.
 V'ua bumálta, a kind of swelling grape, called

called the Dug-grape.
 V'ua crispina, Gooseberries, Thorneberries.
 V'ua dátila, the Date-grape.
 V'ua dólce, sweet grapes.
 V'ua inauráta, yellow grapes.
 V'ua lettórága, a kind of small grape.
 V'ua lugliática, Grapes coming in Iulie.
 V'ua luglióla, as V'ua lugliática.
 V'ua marína, the Scorpion or Sea-grape-fish.
 V'ua matúra, any ripe grapes.
 V'ua moscatélla, the Muscadine-grape.
 V'ua dássa, dried Rysons or Grapes.
 Also dried Corinth-grapes or Corans.
 V'ua prècio, a kind of dainty Grape.
 V'ua schiáua, as V'ua pássa.
 V'ua fécca as, V'ua pássa.
 V'ua spína, as V'ua crespína.
 V'ua spinélla, as V'ua crespína.
 V'ua tamínia, Blacke-briony, our Ladies seale.
 Vuatióne, a pin and a web in the eies.
 V'ua uára, a rath grape or grapes beginning to be ripe.
 V'ua vinósa, any Grape full of wine.
 Vuèa, like vnto a Grape, of a Grape.
 Looke Tónaca or Tónica, the fourth thin membrane of the eie: Called also Chorióne, Corióne, Chorifóme, Corifóme or Secondína, and is the first that cloatheth and couereth the optike sinew.
 Vuèò, of or like vnto a grape.
 Vúí, as vói, you, your selues.
 Vuido, humid, moist, wettysh.
 Vuífero, grape-bearing or bringing.
 Vulcanáua, feastes dedicated to Vulcan.
 Vulcanij, Vulcans, Smithes, Forgers, alwaies about fire.
 Vulcáno, as Volcáno.
 Vulgágine, as Tuffilágine.
 Vulgáre, as Volgáre, vulgar.
 Vulgarità, as Volgarità.
 Vulgarizzáre, as Volgarizzáre.
 Vulgáto, as Volgáre, or Volgáto.
 Vulgiuágo, as Volgiuágo.
 Vúlgo, as Volgo.
 Vulgóso, full of Volgo.
 Vúina, a wound, a sore, or a hurt.
 Vulneráble, vulnerable, to be wounded.
 Vulneráre, to wound or hurt sore.
 Vulnerário, of or belonging to wounds as some hearbes be. Also a Chirurgion or Wound-healer.
 Vulnerário médico, a Wound-healing Physicion.
 Vulneróso, full of wounds.
 Vulnificáre, to wound or hurt sore.
 Vulnífico, that woundeth or hurteth.
 Vulpáre, to crie or pule like a Kite.
 Vulsióne, as Conuulsióne.
 Vultúrno, the Northeast winde.

Vúlua, the matrix, the wombe passage, the priuy passage or way and entrance into the same, the place of conception in any female.

Vuò, I will, of Volére.

Vuóga, as Vóga.

Vuogáre, as Vogáre, to row.

Vuógli, as Vuói, thou wilt.

Vuói, thou wilt.

Vuóitù áltro? wilt thou haue any thing else.

Vuola, a little piece of stungucus fish much like the spur of a Cocke, which hanging downe in the roose of ones mouth, nere to the passages into the nostrils serueth for the utterance of voice and pronounciation, which when it is distempred, the vpper part thereof is thin and the lower part blackish like the vntmost end of a grape, & then it is called V'ua or Staphíle: but when it is swolne as round & big about as below in forme of a piller, then is it called Cíona, Colomélla or Colomélla.

Vuolária, the hearbe Horse tongue.

Vuól' éssere, ought, should or would be.

Vuólí, it is requisite one would.

Vuópo, neede or necessity.

Vuóso, full of grapes, grapy.

Vuotabórsé, a nicke-name giuen to Lawyers or Physicions, a purce-emptier.

Vuóta cèssi, as Vóta dèstri.

Vuóta dèstri, as Vóta dèstri.

Vuóta pózzí, an emptier of wels.

Vuotáre, to empty, to void or hollow.

Vuotatóre, an emptier, a hollower.

Vuóto, empty, voidé, concave, as Vóto.

Vuóua, all manner of egges.

Vuouále, ouall, more long then round.

Vuóua marítate, egges in Mooneshine.

Vuóuoli, a kinde of dainty Mushroms. Also the knobs or rootes of Canes or Reeds. Also knobs or bunches or wild Cucumbers in building.

Vuóuolo, as Vuóuoli.

Vúrchio, a Hulke, a Hurke, or ship of burthen.

V'úula, as V'úola.

Vuuulária, the hearbe Horse-tongue.

Z.

Z Abaióne, a drinke made for sicke folkes called a Candle.

Zabèrna, a presse or cubbord to lay and keepe clothes in.

Zabratána, a trunké to shoot pellets with ones mouth. Also a fowling piece.

Zabúrro, a kind of corne in India which

some take to be the Ginny-wheat.

Zàcca, a bag-net, a fowling-net, a casting-net, a drag-net or hay-net.

Zàccara, a driggle-areggle strumpet, a common harlot, a common filthy where.

Zaccaràre, to doggle, to defsh, or spurt with dirt or mire, to benire.

Zàccare, daglings, defshings or spurtings of dirt or mire sticking about the skirts of any long garment. Also troubles, griefs or vexations. Also vsed for common & filthy brothels or bawdy houses or the whores in them.

Zaccarèlle, as Zàccare. Also idle toies, foolish trash, vaine trifles, vanities.

Zaccaría, Fióre di Zaccaría, the flower called Blue-bottle.

Zacchèò, a stouenly dwarfse, a sluttish dandiprat, a little logarhead.

Zàcchera, as Zàccara.

Zaccheràre, as Zaccaràre.

Zàcchero, as Zàccaro.

Zaccherèlle, as Zaccarèlle.

Zaccherétte di paróle, a huddle of foolish words, a flimflam tale without head or foot.

Zaccheríni, as Zaccarèlle.

Zaccheròso, miry, dirty, dabled or dashed with dirt or mire.

Zacconàre, as Zazzeàre, as Anfanàre. Also as Zoccolàre.

Zadúra, Worme-seed.

Zàffara, an iron drag or hocke that Dyers vse to draw their clothes out of their vats.

Zaffaráno, Safron.

Zaffàre, to gripe, to catch or seaze vpon with ones claws. Also to catch or arest with a Seriant or Catch-pole.

Zaffaría, the order, rout, company or crue of catch-poles, seriants or such base officers. Also we would say a Marshals court. Also a catchpoles trické.

Zaffàta, a blow or a pat with a claw or paw. Also a griping, a catching or a snatchng.

Zaffàto, griped, snatcht, caught or seazed vpon by a catchpole or seriant.

Zaffeggiàre, to play the base Seriant or catchpole. Also to pat with ones pawes.

Zàffera, a kind of colour vsed by Painters.

Zaffèráno, any kind of Saffron.

Zaffíro, a precious stone called a Saphire. Also a kind of hawke with yellow legs and feet. Also a kind of fish of the kind of a Gullthead or Dorci.

Zàffo, a common Seriant or base catchpole. Also the eares of a tub or cowle. Also the venting or working and boiling of must or new wine.

Zaffóra,

Zafóra, a kinde of soft and crumbling
mineral oare or stone.
Zaffranáre, to ensaffran, to die or staine
with Saffron.
Zaffráno, any kind of Saffron.
Zafila, Zaphula, as Tanádo.
Zafiro, as Zaffiro.
Zagágliá, a Captaines leading staffe.
Also a iavelin. Also a Turkish sword
or Persian cimitary. Also a short
bending sword called a hanger.
Zaganélla, a trunk to shoot pellets in.
Also a running squibe of wild-fire.
Also a kind of fine or small filke-lace
used in Florence.
Zagarélla, any kind of list, hem or welt
about the skirts of a garment. Also a
curb of leather instead of an iron curb
or any other thing that is soft and gen-
tle that riders use to yongue coltes.
Also cracking or flying squibes that
children use to make of paper.
Zágo, a priest Clarke that helps him to
say masse and Amen.
Zagóra, prèndi délla céra Zagóra.
Záina, any kind of drinking-glasse. Al-
so a kind of tree in America wherof
they make their Canoas or boates of
one piece, and call that so by the name
of the tree.
Zaináro, a budget-maker.
Zainéttá, any kind of Záina.
Záino, a little leather budget or Pal-
mers scrip. Also a certaine muscull in-
strument that sheapheards use as an
horne pipe or bagpipe. Also a horse
that is altogether of one blacke or of
any one colour without any marke,
spot or star about him.
Zaldóne, a kinde of flower. Also any
kind of Waser-cake.
Zallóne, as Ménfola, Millers call them
shivers.
Zalolino, a kind of colour, which some
take to be the gingerline colour.
Zamára, an Irish rugge, a freese-gowne,
a seamans gowne, a sheapheards frack,
an Irish mantle. Also a kind of musical
instrument with strings.
Zamárra, as Zamára.
Zamarróttó, as Zamára.
Zambaglióne, as Zabaióné.
Zambélla, a pretty trull, a fine harlot,
a flirting whore, a minx, a gixie.
Zambélláre, as Zimbélláre.
Zambélláro, a Waser or cake-maker.
Zambéllé, wafers or fine cakes.
Zambélló, as Zimbélló.
Zambéllóttó, the stuffe Chamlot.
Zambérlúccó, a kind of long Seamans
or fishermans garment.
Zambétti, as Zampétti.
Zámbrá, a Chamber-close-stoole.
Zambrácca, a common hedge whore.
Zambraccáre, to follow common whores

Also to play the filthy whore.
Zambudélli, a kind of dried puddings.
Used also for chitterlins.
Zámie, the Pine Apples that open hang-
ing upon the trees.
Zámipa, the paw, the claw, the clinch or
pat or gripe of any beast.
Zampáre, to paw, to clinch or gripe and
seaze on with pat or claw.
Zampéttáre, to trip it or foote it dain-
tily, to tread the measures faire and
softly. Used also to tiple and quaffe
merrily, till one reele and stagger in
going.
Zampétté, all manner of little pats,
pawes, clawes, clinches or gripes.
Zampétti, all manner of beastes feete
that are drest to be eaten as Neates
feete, Calves feete, Pigs feete, Sheeps
trotters. Also little springs of Porke.
Zampilláre, to purl, to bubble, to spout,
to spin or gush forth as water doth
out of a String or out of some little
conduit holes. Also to bud, to sprout,
to burgeon or spring as Vines doe.
Zampilléttó, as Zampillo.
Zampilli, little holes in pipes of water
out of which it runs as from vnder
ground.
Zampillo, a purling, a bubbling, a spou-
ting, a spinning or gushing forth of
water. Also any yongue bud, sprout,
burgeon, shoote or spring of Vines.
Zampillóso, full of gushing or spouting
holes. Also full of yongue buds, sprouts
or burgeons.
Zampíni, palétté, mogliétté, zampí-
ni, scaldalétti et schermágli.
Zampógná, an Oaten-pipe, Reede-pipe,
a Sheapheards-pipe. Also a bell that
is hung about a Goate or Bellwea-
thers necke that leadeth the rest.
Zampognáre, to sound or play upon any
Sheapheards pipe or Reede. Also to
babble, to tattle, to chat or prate idly
and ever in one tune, the metaphor is
taken from a Bell-weather's bel, which
as he goeth sounds ever one tune.
Zampognáro, a plaiéer upon any Reede
or Shepheard's-pipe. Also a Bell-
weather. Also a vaine pratler, chat-
ter or babler. Looké Zampognáre.
Zampógné, vaine pratling, idle bable-
ings. Looké Zampognáre.
Zampognóne, a pratler, an idle chat-
ter, a foolish babler. Looké Zampog-
náre.
Zamponáre, to rake or stir up the fire.
Also to rake or drag for with some
hooke.
Zampóne, a great iron fire-hooke. Also
a great rake or dragging hooke.
Zampunáre, as Zamponáre.
Zampúne, as Zampóne.
Zána. Used in Florence for a Cradle, as

Cúlla. Also a great Cesterne or La-
uer to receiue water. Also a hand-
barrow to carry things upon betweene
two. Also a Cuntry wenches silken
girdle or scarfte. Also a frump, a icst,
a stout, as we say, a gull or gudgeon
giuen to one.
Zanáda, a foolish trické of a Záne.
Zanáiuólo, as Záne, as Zannuólo.
Zánca, the least side or hand, Dánte
hath used Zánca for a legge.
Zancarúto, crookt-leg'd, hauing crook-
ed legges or shankes.
Zánche, stilts to goe withall in fenny
places.
Zancheggiáre, to goe on stilts.
Zánzia, as Ciancia.
Zanciáre, as Cianciáre.
Zanciatóre, as Cianciatóre.
Zanciúme, as Cianciúme.
Zánco, a lefthanded man or blow.
Záne, the name of Iohn in some parts of
Lombardy, but commonly used for a
silly Iohn, a simple fellow, a seruile
drudge or foolish clowne in any com-
medy or enterlude play.
Zanfróne, a lusty lad, a swaggering
gallant, a tosse-pot companion. Used
also for crownes, great pieces of gold,
as our Countrymen say Red-rud-
dockes.
Zanganélle, a kind of flying squibes.
Zangarinélli, as Zangarnélli.
Zangarnélli, a kind of fenny fish.
Zángola, a Chamber-close-stoole.
Zánio, as Záino.
Zannáre, to bite, to snip to pinch, to
teare or seaze on with tuskes. Also as
Attalanáre.
Zánne, the tuskes or fore-teeth of a wild
boare.
Zánni, as Atteláni. Used also for crosse
biting or cunnycatching knaues.
Zannuólo, a silly Iohn, a foolish Iacke.
Also a wanton darling or dilling.
Zanzála ficária, a kind of gnat breeding
in figge-trees.
Zanzále, all kind of Gnats.
Zanzána, any kind of Gnat.
Zanzára, any kind of Gnat.
Zanzáre, as Cianciáre, to prattle, to
chat, as Zampognáre.
Zanzaueráta, as Zanzuecráta. Used
also as Fagioláta.
Zánze. Used for Ciancie, pratlings.
Zanzeáre, to bite or be bitten with
gnats. Also to goe idly loitring and
buzzing up and downe or to iet and
traueit up and downe wantonly, as
it were minion-like to make a show of
himselfe.
Zanzeóni, idle and foolish loitring fel-
lowes that haue naught to doe but goe
up and downe gazing and to show
themselves. Also used as an Adverb,
Fff foolish

foolishly, carelessly, and wantonly.
 Zanxéra, any kind of Gnat.
 Zanzerare, to nigle boyes or wantonly
 to play with them against nature.
 Zánzeri, Ganimes, Cinedos, Nigles,
 Wanton boyes. Also knauish wags.
 Zanzerini, as Zánzeri.
 Zanzeuerini, as Zánzeri.
 Zánzola, a kind of tray or pan.
 Zapino, the Fir-tree. Some say a tree
 yeelding a liquor that cureth the lepro-
 sie.
 Zapóti, a kind of fruit in India.
 Zappa, a Sap, a Mattocke or Pickax to
 dig, to sap or delue with.
 Zappaménto, a digging, a sapping, a del-
 uing, a grubbing vp of the ground.
 Zappare, to digge, to sap, to delue or
 grub vp the ground.
 Zappatore, a sapper, a digger, a deluer
 or grubber of the ground.
 Zappeménto, as Calpéstio.
 Zappegare, as Calpestare.
 Zappolino, a little Zappa.
 Zappone, any grea: Zappa.
 Zappulo, a rake or Weeding-hooke.
 Zára, il dádo con ché si giuóca. Also
 a hazard at three dice, that is lesse
 then seauen and more then fiftene.
 Also a nick at hazard. Also the game
 it selfe. Also a Jarre of Oyle. Also a-
 ny kind of stony grauell or sand. Also
 as Ciancia. Also the play which in
 England we call barly-breake.
 Zára a chi tócca, hab or nab, haue a-
 mongst you, light on whom is list.
 Zarabanda, a kind of tune or dance
 much vsed in Spaine.
 Zarabattána, as Zabratána.
 Zarabottána, as Zabratána.
 Zarabúso, a foule called a Bittour.
 Zaramella, as Ciaramella.
 Zaramellare, as Ciaramellare.
 Zaránto, a Greene-finch.
 Zarare, to play at hazards or throw ha-
 zards, to nike at hazard. Also as
 Cianzare.
 Zaratanare, as Ciarlatanare.
 Zaratáno, as Ciarlatáno.
 Zarauanda. Looké Incantonare.
 Zárba, a skipping, skittish, leaping-
 wench.
 ZARBATTANA, as Zabratána.
 Zarchiellare, to weed, to rake or to har-
 row.
 Zarchiello, a weeding hooke.
 Zárda, a disease or kind of swelling that
 comes in horses legs and feete.
 Zardóso, a horse that hath the disease
 called Zárda.
 Zardino, as Giardino.
 Zarlétte, cases in which Gunners shoot
 haile-shot.
 Zarólo, grauely, rugged, gretty, sandy,
 stony. Also crabbed, thorny, hard,

rough, dangerous.
 Zárra, a Jarre of Oyle. Also stony gra-
 uell or course sand. Also a certaine
 implement that Apothecaries vse.
 Zarrólo, as Zarólo.
 Zaruóli, a disease in a Hawkes mouth.
 Also casting stones for a Hawke.
 Zarzapariglia, as Salsapariglia.
 Zarzcáno, a kind of course cloath that
 Moores make and wear.
 Zathene, a kinde of stone like Amber,
 now blacke, now yellow.
 Zátta, as Zámpa. Also as Záttera.
 Záttera, as Záttera.
 Zattare, as Brancare, as Zampare.
 Zattari, as Zátteri.
 Zátte, a kind of Gourd that is neither a
 Pumpion nor a Pepone nor a Muske-
 Melon, and yet very good to eat raw
 as Melons bee.
 Záttera, a company of plaukes, boards or
 peeces of timber tied together with
 withes and so conueighed downe the
 streame of Rivers, being steered and
 directed by men with long poles, vs-
 ed in Germany instead of boates to
 carry marchandise and other things
 from place, to place. Also a stout boate
 or long boate to attend a great ship.
 Also a two hand or flat barrow made
 of boards or hurdles, to carry betweene
 two men.
 Zátteri, those men that direct such
 floates or flat boates called Záttera.
 Zauariare, to raue or wauer in minde, to
 be humorous or giddy-headed.
 Zauarióne, a wauering, a rauing, humo-
 rous, fond or giddy-headed fellow.
 Zauatta, as Ciabatta, an old shooe.
 Zauattare, as Ciabattare, to cobble.
 Zauattaro, as Ciabattaro, a cobbler.
 Zauatterie, as Ciabattarie.
 Zauattino, as Ciabattino, a cobbler.
 Zauorra, course stony grauell to ballast
 ships, ballast for ships.
 Zauorrare, to ballast ships.
 Zázara, as Zázera.
 Zazzeare, to stroake vp ones haire on
 the forehead. Also to play the fond-
 conceited gull, or like a minion to goc
 idly vp & downe stroking vp haire,
 handling of his forelocke, and courting
 of himselfe.
 Zazzeatore, an idle gazer vpon him-
 selfe, one that courteth himselfe and
 takes pleasure to stroake vp his haire
 and shew his dangling lockes.
 Zazzeino, as Zazzeatore.
 Zazzeone, as Zazzeatore.
 Zázera, a bush, a tuft or locke of haire
 of a mans head namely before.
 Zazzerieri, as Zánzeri, or as Zazze-
 atóre.
 Zazzerina, a little bush, tuft or locke of
 haire vpon a mans forehead.

Zazzerino, as Zazzeatore.
 Zazzeruto, one that hath a bush, a tuft
 or locke of haire before.
 Zéa, the corne Kje or Maslin, some take
 it for Spelt, others for Beere-corne or
 Beere-barly.
 Zébe, the Plurall of Zébra.
 Zebendále.
 Zébra, a Goate or a Kid, but properly a
 wilde beast as bigge as a Mule in In-
 dia.
 Zebibo, as Zibibo, dried Reifins.
 Zécca, a Mint-house or place of coyning
 of money. Also a kind of Waspe, Hur-
 net or biting Tike.
 Zécca di búc, an Ox-tike.
 Zeccáio, a Minter, a coynor, a Mo-
 noyer.
 Zeccárda, to philip or phip with ones
 fingers.
 Zeccardare, to phipt or philip with ones
 fingers.
 Zeccare, to mint or stamp money.
 Zécche, nits in the eye-lids. Also tikes
 that breed in d. gs.
 Zecchiere, as Zeccáio.
 Zecchino, a coine of Gold currant in
 Venice worth about seauen shillings
 and six pence sterlin.
 Zedoaria, the hearb Zedary or Worme-
 seede.
 Zédola, a Quob, a Cob or Gudgeon-
 fish.
 Zeduaria, as Zedoaria.
 Zeffata, as Ceffata, as Schiáffo.
 Zéffiro, the Westerne wind. Also the
 South-west-wind, called Zéphir-
 us.
 Zeganéle, such small and fine Net-
 workes as Gentlewomen vse to make
 themse lues and weare on their heads
 as caules.
 Zeladina, vsed for Gelatina.
 Zelamina, a kind of precious stone cal-
 led a Zelamin-stone.
 Zelante, as Zelólo.
 Zelare, to haue a zeale or earnest will
 to doe something. Also to be iealous,
 or so loue with iealousie that he will
 suffer none to be partaker with him.
 Zelatore, as Zelólo.
 Zelo, Zeale, earnest affection, enuious
 loue or emulation, a zealous care.
 Zelólo, zealous or affectionate, full of
 zeale and affection. Also iealous or
 carefully louing, and fearing lest the
 thing that he loueth should be common
 to another. Also hee that essayeth to
 follow another in liuing.
 Zelotipia, gelosia & emulatione.
 Zemilace, a kinde of stone greenish in
 the midst.
 Zemina, a kind of fine damaske worke
 entermixed with gold vpon knifes or
 pergas swords.

Zenare,

Zenare, chē sia béne legáta et Zená-
ta con filo di ferro.

Zendádo, Sendall or Taffata-Sarce-
net.

Zendáli, the sendals or labels that hang
downe a Bishops miter.

Zendálo, as Zendádo.

Zenith, that point of the firmament di-
rectly ouer ones head wheresoever he
is, called the verticall point.

Zénza, a great Horse-flie.

Zenzára, any kind of Gnat.

Zénzero, the spice called Ginger.

Zenzueráta, a kind of Merimelade
with store of ginger in it. Also as Fa-
gioláta.

Zénzeuo, the spice called Ginger.

Zeo, a kinde of fish taken about Cales in
Spaine, called a Doree or Gold-fish ve-
ry delicate in taste.

Zeone, as Zeo.

Zephiria, egges deemed to be laid by the
wind, called West-wind-egges.

Zephiro, as Zeffiro.

Zèppa, a clod of earth, a turfe of grasse,
a lump of clay. Also a wedge. Also a
shore or vnder layer of wood made
like a wedge to driue vnder some props
or other thing. Also brimfull or top-
full. Also withered and flaggie.

Zèppa a códa di rónidine, a kind of vnder-
laying wedge or soole of a Car-
penters.

Zèppa-cauállo, a ground or common
Thistle.

Zèppare, to breake clods of earth, to
make into turffes. Also to shore vp
and vnderlay with any thing made
like a wedge. Also to fill brimfull, till
it run ouer.

Zèppi zèppi, brim-full, top-full, heap-
ed vp, as we say water-measure.

Zeppólla, a Ciboll or an Onion.

Zèrgo, as Gèrgo, Pedlers-french.

Zèrlo, as Gièrlo.

Zèro, a figure of naught in Arithmetik.
Also a iot, a whit, a crum, a nothing,
a trifle, a flap with a Fox-taile. Al-
so a kinde of Christfall hauing white
and blacke spots in it.

Zèrzélineo, a kind of dainty plumbe.

Zèffare, to chalke, to marke with
chalke.

Zèffo, white Chalke or Marking-stone.

Zèta, the letter Z. Vsed also for a little
chamber with windowes on three sides
therefore to receiue light and the heat
of the Sun in it.

Zètte, the letter Z.

Zètti, the iesses of a Hawke.

Zèua, a kind of fruite whereof they make
Oyle in India.

Zeugite, a kinde of Cane so long and
strong that they make poles and stakes
of them.

Zèugma, a figure whereby many claw-
ses are ioyned with one Verbe.

Zexobráno, vsed for Saffron.

Zèzzo, as Zèlio. Also lag or last.

Zia, an Aunt, that is a fathers or mo-
thers sister.

Ziazáa, a kind of stone which will make
him that hath it see strange visions in
his sleepe.

Zibèllini, the rich furre called Sables.

Zibèttato, sueted, made sweet or perfu-
med with Siuet.

Zibèttini, Pomanders made of Muske
or Siuet, Siuet-bals.

Zibètto, a Siuet-cat. Also Siuet.

Zibibi, dried Reysons of the Sunne.

Zieggare, to Vnckle it or Aunt it.

Zitra, any kind of siphier.

Zifrào, Ciferer or Caster of accounts.

Zifrare, to cifer or cast accounts.

Zifratore, as Zifrào.

Zifro, a kind of monstrous fish.

Zige, as Zigero.

Zigèna, a kind of monstrous fish.

Zigero, a kind of Cassia of a darke and
purple colour, smelling like a Rose, and
is much vsed in Physike.

Zigi, the wilde Betony growing vp in
hight.

Zigia, a kinde of Maple-tree. Also a
kind of pipe in ancient times vsed to
play on at weddings.

Zigni, the lesser Lizard.

Ziglo, a kind of water or fenny scule.

Zigrite, a kind of whitish stone.

Zigùlla, a fish, called in Latine Iulis.

Zilo, a tree in India which yeeldeth Bal-
s-mum.

Zillo, as Zigùlla.

Zima, a neat, a smug or finicall woman,
one whose care and felicity is to haue
and weare gay and fine clothes. Also
vsed for Cima.

Zimarra, as Zamára.

Zimbèllare, védi béne Zimbèllo.

Zimbèllata, any effect of Zimbèllo.

Zimbèllo, is properly an Owle bound to
the ground who fluttering his wings
makes other birds to come downe and
light vpon lishes or limetwigs, and by
metaphor a lure or enticing. Also a
bagge full of bran, sawdust or gra-
uell, bound to a cord, with which chil-
dren in Italy at Shrouetide goe about
and strike at poore Country people.
Also a kinde of musicall instrument,
Croua or fiddle. Also a wanton, al-
luring or effeminate fellow.

Zimíto, leauened bread.

Zimpípero, the spice Ginger.

Zinale, a childs bib or apron.

Zinculáre, to chirpe as a Swallow.

Zinculáre, to chirpe as a Swallow.

Zinfonya, as Zimphonya.

Zinganáre, to play the roguing Gypsie,

to wander vp and downe the country
roguing and cheating with telling
fortunes as Gypsies do.

Zinganéscó, like vnto, or of the nature
of roguing Gypsies.

Zingani, counterfeit Egipcians, runna-
gate Gypsies, roguing knaues which
are thought by their witch-craft to be
with folkes purces, and by telling mens
fortunes and other secret meanes to
picke away and cozen them of their
mony. Also famous theeues.

Zinghèrlo, a kind of praying bird or ra-
uenous foule.

Zinna, a dug, a pap, a teat, an vdder.

Zinnina, a kind of little pudding.

Zinzuláre, to chirpe as a swallow.

Zinzino, a bird called a Titmouse. Vsed
also for an Vrchin or Hedge-hog.

Zio, an Vncle, a fathers or mothers bro-
ther.

Zióllo, a Greene Plover.

Ziottare, to hault, to limpe, to crip-
ple.

Ziótto, as Zóppo, lame, halting.

Zipa, some part of a wheele.

Zipolo, a bung for a barrell.

Zipolla, a Ciboll, an Onion.

Zipolline, yongue Cib. li or Cines.

Zirbo, as Oménto, the cawle wherein
bowels are kept.

Z.rite, a store which wurne about ones
necke stancheth blood.

Zisilla, a Swallow.

Zisillare, to chirpe as a swallow.

Zita, an Aduerbe to command silence, as
we sey Isse, whoft or s't. Also the
name of a Saint much honoured in
Lúcca. Also a girle, a lasse, a
wench.

Zitèlla, a yong lasse, girle or wench.

Zitèllo, a yongue boy, lad or man
childe.

Zitho, a kind of drinke made of corne in
Egypt, like our Ale or Barly-water.

Zittare, to whoft or command silence.

Zitto, whoft, still, mum, silent, any
signe or word denoting or comman-
ding silence.

Zixíto, the Iuinb or Bead-tree or the
bl. ssum and fruit thereof.

Zixípho, as Zixífo.

Zixíppa, as Zixífo.

Zixola, as Zixífo.

Zixolo, as Zixífo.

Zizzalardóne, a lickè-spit or picke-roste
meat, a picker of good morsels.

Zizzánia, Iuray, Ray, Darnell or Coc-
kie that growes amongst corne. Also
discord, strife or contention so wen a-
mongst men.

Zizzaniáre, to sow discord, strife or
contention among men.

Zizzaniatóre, a sower of striffe, discord
and contention among men.

- Zizzaniólo, contentious, troublesome, full of strife or sedition.
- Zizzorála, as Zizifo.
- Zóbbia, Used often for Thursday.
- Zócca, Used as Ciócca.
- Zoccare, to stocke a piece. Also to reduce into logs, stocks or stumps.
- Zoccarèllo, any little log, blocke, stocke, stumpe or trunk of wood.
- Zochèrto, as Zoccarèllo.
- Zócco, a log, a blocke, a stocke, a stump, a snag or shive of wood.
- Zoccolanti, certaine Franciscan friers that goe on high wooden pattens or startops.
- Zoccolare, to goe on wooden pattins, startops or galashes. Also as Zoccare.
- Zoccolaro, a maker of startops, galashes or wooden pattins.
- Zoccolètti, little or low pattins, chopinns, startops or galashes of wood.
- Zóccoli, wooden pattins, startops, galashes or chopinos, so called because they are made of a Zócco.
- Zóccoli a scacca fáua, a kind of galashes or chopinnes, open in the midst, tied with ribands, and close at the heeles.
- Zóccoli Zóccoli, as we say in mockery, Tush-tush, away, in faith Sir no, or yea in my other hose. Also when speaking of any body in secrecy the party by chance commeth in, as the Latins say, Lupus est in fábula, so the Italians say, Zóccoli Zóccoli.
- Zocconare, as Zoccolare.
- Zocconato, that weareth Zóccoli.
- Zodiaco, the Zodiacke, that is, that part of the firmament vnder which the Planets mooue, being a Circle about sixteene degrees broad, which the Ecliptike line cutteth in two equall parts, in which are the twelue signes or Asterismes, as Aries, Taurus, &c.
- Zóia, often used for Gióia.
- Zóilo, an enuious person, one that enuieith others.
- Zoláia, the latchet or latch of a shoe. Also a spurleather.
- Zólfa, solfa or prickesong.
- Zolfanèlli, matches to light a Candle with.
- Zolfarini, as Zolfanèlli.
- Zólfo, sulpher or brimstone.
- Zolferò, sulphury or sulphurous.
- Zólforo, sulphur or brimstone.
- Zolforólo, sulphury, sulphurous.
- Zólfo, as Zolforólo.
- Zólio, a kind of small fish somewhat like a Calamary.
- Zólla, a clod, a turfe or lump of earth.
- Zollare, to clod or grow together into hard clods or turfes. Also to tie or latch with a latchet.
- Zóllo, a kind of fish.
- Zollólo, clotty, turfie, full of clods.
- Zombare, to tosse vp in a blanket.
- Zombata, a tossing in a blanket.
- Zomolibdèna, litharge or some of Leade.
- Zóna, a girdle or a belt, but properly taken for a certaine breadth in the Heauen or Earth from North to South, bounded out by some of the principall Circles, of the which there are five in all, the middlemost being betweene the two Tropikes is called Zóna tórrida, or the fiery Zone, two that lie betweene the two Polare circles and his next Tropike, and they are called Zóna tēperate, or the temperate Zones, as being neither extremely hot nor extremely cold, and are most inhabited; the other two lye betweene the Polare circles and the two Poles of the world, and they are called Zóna frigide, as being extreme cold and little inhabited.
- Zonára, an Ally or place to play at scales or nine pinnes in.
- Zonare, to girdle, to belt or gird and compasse about.
- Zonèlla, any little Zóna, a little girdle or belt.
- Zonètti, a kind of Venice drinking-glasses long and wide aboue.
- Zóni, keeles, scales or nine pinnes to play at with a bowle.
- Zonite, a kind of Cadmia, hauing lines in it like girdles.
- Zonzare, and are a spáffo. Looke Zónzo. Also to lie hulling at sea.
- Zonzone, úno chē non fá chē and are a spáffo. Looke Zónzo.
- Zónzo, any kind of recreating sport, glee, solace, pastime or idle play. Also Andare a Zónzo, to goe or lie a hulling on the sea, as a ship when she hath no winde to saile by, or to goe a sporting.
- Zoográphia, painting or describing of beastes.
- Zoográpho, a Painter or describer of beastes.
- Zophíte, that are in part liuing creatures, and in part plants, as Spunges or Oysters, &c. partly sensitiue and partly vegetatiue.
- Zophirone, a thing in forme of a border or girdle in which the shapen or diuers things, and formes are wrought or grauen.
- Zophthalmone, Sengreene, Houfleeke.
- Zopíro, the hearbe called Pulioil of the mountaine, it is like a running Thyme.
- Zopirone, as Zopíro.
- Zopíssa, a kinde of ship-pitch or gumme scraped from ships that haue bene at Sea.
- Zóppa, a clod, a clot, a turfe or limpe of earth. Also a lame limping woman.
- Zoppággine, lameness, haltingness, limpingness, cripleness.
- Zoppare, as Zoppegare.
- Zoppegare, to halt, to limpe or goe as a cripple.
- Zoppelli, as Zóccoli.
- Zoppicamento, a halting, a limping, a crippling.
- Zoppicare, to halt, to limpe, to cripple.
- Zóppo, lame, halting, limping, cripple.
- Zórlo, as Zorlúto.
- Zorlúto, a Chough with red feete.
- Zoroního, a stone called the Magicians gem.
- Zoronóssio, as Zoroního.
- Zóstero, the disease we call shingles or as some say, Saint Antonies fire or the running euill.
- Zostera, as Prafone.
- Zóstro, as Zóstero.
- Zoticamente, Zótico, as Zóttico.
- Zottare, to halt, to limp, to cripple.
- Zottata, a thumping blow, a bang.
- Zotticamente, clownishly, rustically, rudely, carter-like, bungler-like.
- Zottichèzza, clownishness, rudeness, rusticity, blockishness, grossness.
- Zóttico, clownish, rude, rusticall, blockish, homely, unmannerly.
- Zotticone, a blockish, rude, rusticall, clownish or carter-like fellow.
- Zótto, halting, limping, cripple, lame.
- Zóui, some part of a ship.
- Zuane, as Zane, as Zannuólo.
- Zúcca, any kind of Gourd or Pumpkin Used also metaphorically for a mans head, sconce, nole pate or scull. Also a scull or a head-piece or steek-cap. Also a kind of wine measure of about a pottle of oures. Also a kind of drinking-glasse. Also a salt-box, a bottle, or a Lanthorne. For in Italy they make such of the dried rindes of Pumpions. Also a casting bottle for sweet water.
- Zúcca al vènto, a witleffe-scull, an adle-head or shallow-braine.
- Zúcca da fále, a salt-box made of a dried Gourd or Pumpkin.
- Zúcca fiaschéta, a flaske for Gunpowder.
- Zuccáio, a place where Gourds grow.
- Zúcca marina, a Turkie Cooconber or Sea-pumpion.
- Zuccarina, a kind of drinking-glasse. Also a kind of bright Roche-allum.
- Zúccaro,

Zúccaro, any kind of Sugar.
 Zúccaro di trè còtte, sugar thrice refined. Also, as wee say, a knave in graine.
 Zúcca saluática, as Vitálba. Also any kind of wilde Gourde.
 Zúcca senza fále, a sponce without wit, a noddy, a block-head, a shallow-jate.
 Zúcca spadáia, as Vitálba.
 Zuccáta, a kind of meat made of Pumpions or Gourdes. Also any flim-flam tale or idle discourse without head or foote.
 Zuccheráio, a Sugar-maker. Also a Confectionary or Confet-maker.
 Zuccheráre, to sugar, to candy, to confect, to preserue or dresse with sugar.
 Zuccheráto, sweet, sugared.
 Zuccherini, all manner of pretty things made of sugar-paste.
 Zúchero, any kind of Sugar.
 Zuccherólo, sweet, Candied, full of sugar.
 Zucchétta, any little Gourd or Pumpkin. Looke Zúcca, a little casting bottle.
 Zucconáre, to pole, to not, to shaue.
 Zuccóne, a shauer pate, a notted skull. Also, a logarhead, a gullish pate.
 Zúffa, a fray, a brawle, a quarrell, a tlickering, a skirmishing, a riot.
 Zuffáre, to quarrell, to brawle, to bicker, to skirmish, to make a fray.
 Zúffo, any kind of whistle or pipe. Also some part of a horse.
 Zuffoláre, to whistle or pipe.
 Zuffoláta, any kind of wistling.
 Zuffolatóre, a whistler, a piper.
 Zuffolétto, any little whistle.
 Zuffalino, any little whistle.
 Zúffolo, any whistle or pipe.

Zuffuráre, to whistle. Also to whisper.
 Zúgo, a gull, a nimy, a neddly, a silly foole. Also a darling, a winton, a minion.
 Zugóne, any great Zúgo.
 Zúu, a kind of bird.
 Zúppa, any kind of sep or sippet of bread in any drinke or broath. Also a messe of brewes.
 Zuppáre, to sep, or sippet.
 Zupparélllo, used for a little doublet.
 Zúra, a White thorne berry.
 Zúrlare, to scoffe, to mocke, to flout. Also to turne round as a top or whirlingigge.
 Zurlatóre, a scoffer, a flouter, a mocker.
 Zúrllo, any kind of top, twirle, gigge nunne or whirlingigge as children play withall. Also a round or turning truck in dancing. Also a giddinesse or dizziness in the head. Also a gull, a noddy or a nimy.
 Zúrma, as Ciúrma.
 Zurmágliá, as Ciurmágliá.
 Zurmáre, as Ciurmáre.
 Zurmatóre, as Ciurmatóre.
 Zurnáppa, as Giráffa.
 Zurumbet, a kind of strange tree.
 Zúzo, used for an Owle or Howlet.
 Zuzzáre, as Succiare or Succhiare.
 Zúzzos, a kind of beast very good to eat, fashioned like a Cunny, which carrieth hir yongue ones in a bag that hangs at hir belly.
 Zuzzulino, a kind of reddish colour called a Gingerline colour.

X.

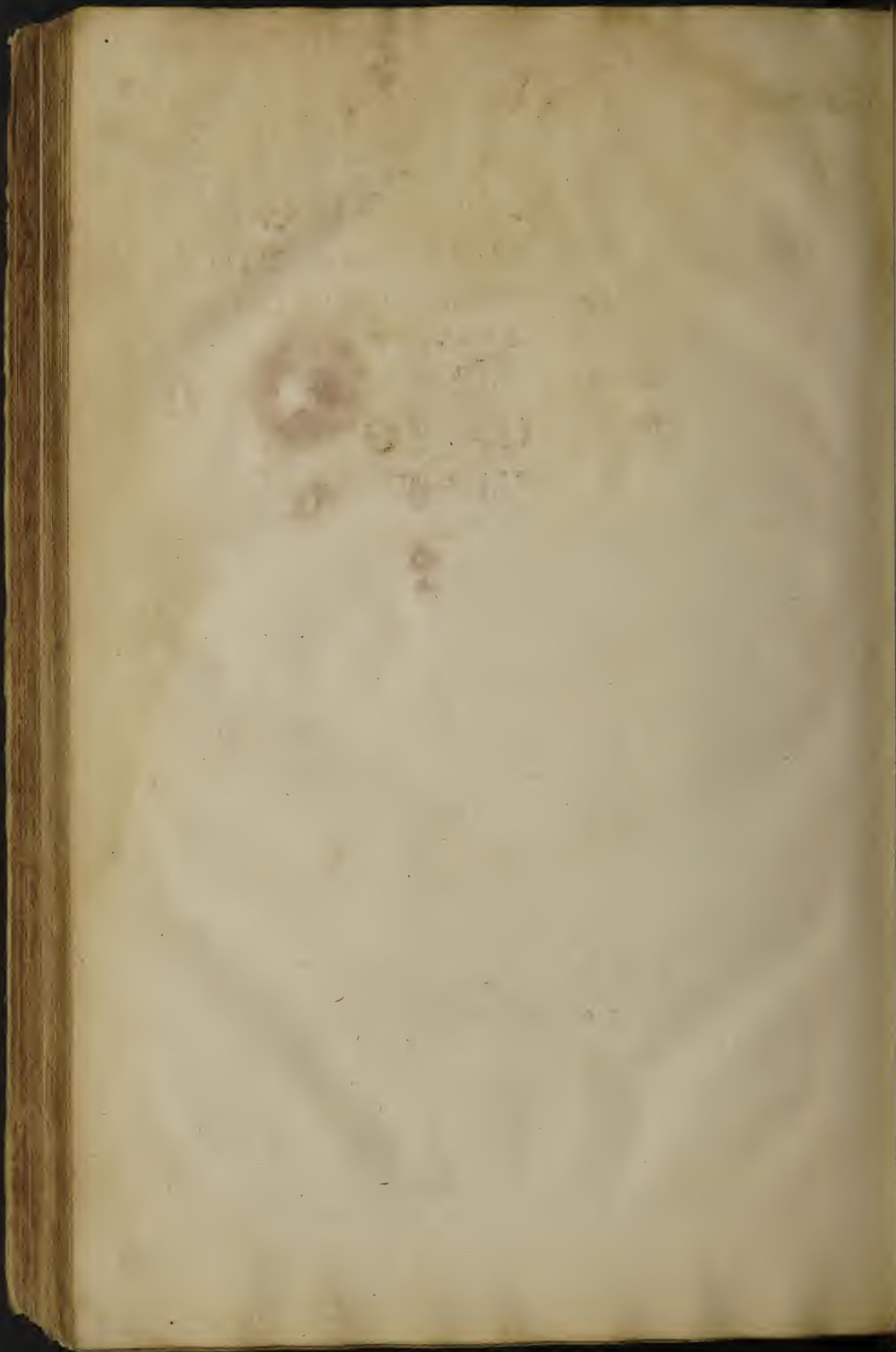
XAgue, a kind of tree in India, the iuice whereof dieth all things blacke.

Xanthéne, a precious stone like to Amber.
 Xánto, a whitish stone, the ground whereof is of a yellowish tawny.
 Xarbile, a Turkish word, as much to say performe.
 Xéno, an Hospitall or Spittle.
 Xenódio, as Xéno.
 Xenoféggia, the first Moone in September so called of the Grecians.
 Xeroliphio, a Sepulcher made of stones for Princes to be buried in.
 Xerophthalmia, sorenesse or smarting of the eies.
 Xíffio, as Xíphio, or Xíphie.
 Xilina, a kind of Linzen-cloth made of Gossipióne or Xilóne.
 Xilobálfamo, the wood of the Balme-tree.
 Xilocinamómo, the wood of the Cinnamon-tree.
 Xilóne, as Gossipióne, which is a kind of Cotten or Bumbace.
 Xilophágo, a worme breeding in timber.
 Xilophiláce, a Wood-man or Forrester.
 Xíphie, blasing Starres short and sharp pointed in the top, shaking and brandishing like a Darte, and very swift.
 Xíphio, the Sword-fish or Emperour of the Sea, so called because it hath a beake like a sword. Also the weed Stinking-gladden or Spurge-wort, or as some say Glader or Flags.
 Xiphióné, as Xíphio. Also Spurge-wort.
 Xistióné, a kind of precious stone.
 Xistóne, a place of exercise in faire weather, a wrestling-place.

FINIS.





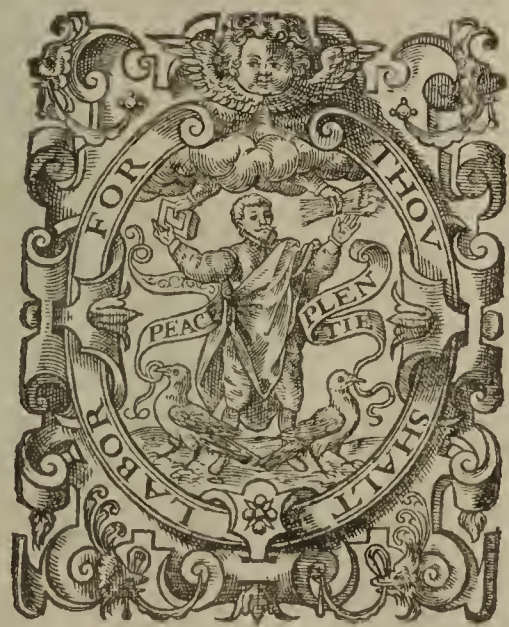


NECESSARY
RVLES AND SHORT
OBSERVATIONS FOR THE
TRVE PRONOVNCING AND
SPEEDIE LEARNING OF
The Italian Tongue.

COLLECTED FOR THE
IMPERIALL MAIESTIE OF
ANNA, Crowned Queene of England,
Scotland, France and Ireland, &c.

By IOHN FLORIO Reader of the Italian tongue
vnto her Maiestie, and one of the Gentlemen
of her Royall Priuie Chamber.

(* * *)



L O N D O N

Printed by *W. Stansby* for *Edward Blunt* and *William*
Barret. 1 6 1 1.

THE COLLEGE

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF

OXFORD

PRINTED BY

RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY

PRINTERS

BUNGAY, SUFFOLK

1952

BY APPOINTMENT TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

PRINTED BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY

BUNGAY, SUFFOLK



PRINTED BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY

BUNGAY, SUFFOLK

1952

NECESSARIE RVLES AND
SHORT OBSERVATIONS FOR
THE TRVE PRONOVNCING AND SPEEDY
LEARNING OF THE ITALIAN TONGVE,

Collected for the Imperiall Maiestie of ANNA, Crowned
Queene of England, Scotland, France and
Ireland, &c.

By I O H N F L O R I O Reader of the Italian tongue
vnto her Maiestie, and one of the Gentlemen
of her Royall Priuie Chamber.

(* * *)

Of Pronouciation.



THE Italian tongue is pronounced as it is written, and written as it is pronounced: No letter of it is lost or altered but G. & that chiefly when N. followeth the same, as in these wordes. Ingégno, Mágro, Pégno, Ségno, Sdégno, &c. which then is pronounced much like the English word Onion, as if an I. were included between the N. and the vowell following: It is likewise somewhat lost when I. followes it, as in these, and infinite other wordes, Figlio, Mógie, Quégli, Tógliere, and then it is pronounced as the Welchmen and Spaniards pronounce their double Ll. in Lloid, and Quello, or as the French men doe their double Li. after an I. as in their words Fille, Estrille, Merueille, &c. except in the word Negligénza, where it is pronounced as in the Latine, or in this English word Gleeke.

Note that C. before A. O. and V. is ever pronounced as K in English: which the Italians neuer use, as in these wordes. Cása, Cástá, Cóllo, Cósa, Cúlla, Custóde, &c. Whereas before E. and I. it is ever pronounced as Ch in English, as in these wordes, Celeste, Celebre, Cíbo, Cínto, as you doe in these English wordes, Cheape, Cheries, Children, Cheese, and such.

Note that whensoever C. is double before A. O. and V. it is ever pronounced as double K. in English, as Accasáre, Accadére, Accomodáre, Accostáre, Accumuláre, Acculáre, &c. whereas if it come double before E. and I. as in these wordes Eccèdere, Eccellénste, Acciíoche, Vccídere, Vccisióné, you must pronounce the first C. as a T. as if they were written, Etcèdere, Etcellénste, Atciíoche, Vtcídere, Vtcisióné, &c.

Note that Ch. is at all times, and in all Italian wordes pronounced as the letter K. in English, as in these wordes, Chè, Chente, Chì, Chiunque, euen as you doe in these English wordes, Kettle, Kent, Keeper, Kindred, &c.

Note that the rule giuen for C. may also serue for the letter G. for before A. O. and V. it is pronounced as in English, as Gamba, Gondola, Gúglia, &c. as Gad, God, Good; whereas before E. and I. it is pronounced as the I. being a consonant in English wordes, as Gentile, Ginocchio, &c. and Ghe. in Italian is pronounced as Gue. or Gui. in English, as Ghermire, Ghirlanda, as in these wordes, Gealding, Guilt, &c. and if G. be double before A. O. and V. pronounce it as you doe in English, but being double before E. or I. as in these wordes, Leggere, Leggiéro, Lóggia, Loggiare. You must pronounce the first G. as it were a D. euen as you doe in these English wordes, Hedge, Pledge, Dredge, Madge, Lodge, Drudge, &c.

For so much as the Italians haue two very different sounds for the two vowels, E. and O. which for distinctions sake, they name the one close and the other open, and that I neuer yet saw booke printed with their differences but one, which was the Familiar letters of that learned man Claudio Tolomei, and that no rule hath yet beene giuen in so many of their tedious Grammars for the helpe of the learner, or for the right vse of them; to ease him, and teach him to auoid the many errors that diuers commit (namely my countrey men the English) in not giuing them their right sounds, I haue thought it most conuenient to say something of them.

Note then that throughout all my Dictionarie I haue caused two seuerall E. and two different O. to be cast and used, whereby the reader and learner may assuredly know how to pronounce them right, and giue them their proper and due sounds.

The close E. hath euer this forme, e. and is pronounced as the English E. or Ea. as in these wordes, Bell, Beans, Den, Deane, Fell, Flea, Meade, Quell, Sell, Tell, &c. and the open E. hath this forme e. which is euer pronounced as Ai. in English, as in these words Baile, Baine, Daine, Faile, Flaile, Maide, Quaile, Saile, Taile, &c.

The close E. is seene in these Italian wordes, Béne, Béuere, Sedere, Tenere, Vedere, and infinite others, and the open E. in these, Bello, Battia, Sella, Sedia, Testa, Terra, Verro, Veste, &c.

So likewise to the close O. I haue throughout my booke giuen this oualle forme O. and to the open this round forme O. The first, close or oualle is euer pronounced as the English single V. in these wordes, Bun, Dug, Flud, Gud, Rud, Stun, Tun, &c. whereas the other round or open is euer pronounced as our O. in these wordes, Bone, Dog, Flow, God, Rod, Stone, Tone, &c. as for example in these Italian wordes, Io honoro il mio Dio con ogni diuotione, where euey O. is close and oualle. And in these, lui mi vuole torre la mia torre; or else, lui mi ha rósa la mia rósa: where Torre with an open or round O. is a verbe and signifieth to take, and torre with a close or oualle O. is a noune substantiue, and signifieth a tower; and Rósa with an oualle and close O. is a participle of the verbe Ródere, and signifieth Gnawne or Nibled, and Rósa with a round or open O. is a noune substantiue, and signifieth the floure that we call a Rose.

I could with many amplifications insist upon these two letters, but because I desire to shunne prolixity, and addresse mine endeauours to reasonable creatures, and no Critikes, I thinke this sufficient, & for a triall referre them to my Dictionarie, where they may perceine euey word truly accented, which was yet neuer seen in any printed booke of what language soeuer, and which was only done for her sacred Maestie, whom alone next to God I desire to serue and satisfie, which if shee be, I haue my desire, I aime no further, and care not for the vulgar.

Note that I. is neuer consonant in the Italian tongue, but euer a vowell, and is commonly pronounced as double Ee. in English, as in these words, Bianco, Gridare, Giro, Libro, Miracolo, Nido, Siréna, Tiro, Viliippo, &c. as you doe in these English words, Bee, Creeke, Greene, Lee, Neede, Meede, Queene, Seene, Speede, Reede, Seede, Tree, Weede, &c.

Note that Sce, and Sci, as in these Italian wordes Scèmpio, Sceleráto, Scilinguáto, Scimoníto, &c. are euer pronounced as you doe Sh. in these English words, Shame, Shent, Sheepe, Ship, &c.

Note that V. in the beginning, and sometimes in the middle of words, namely another vowell following the same, is euen a consonant, as in Váto, Vedére, Veníre, Antiuedére, Preueníre, &c. but being a vowell, as in these words, Cúra, Furóre, Manducáre, Natúra, Púro, Rúta, &c. it is commonly pronounced as double Oo. in English, as in these words, Foode, Moode, Good, Moote, Roods, Stood, Wood, &c.

Note that the coniunction copulative Et. Ed. or E. comming before a vowell it ought to be pronounced Et. or Ed. as for example, António, et Andrea, et io siámo trè, or else, António, ed Andrea ed io siámo trè. whereof the latter is the most elegant. Whereas before consonants it ought to be pronounced but as single open E. as for example, Io, et tu, et lui, et tutti gli áltri non facciámo ché vn córpo, except sometimes in verse by Poética Licèza, which among Italians is very great.

Note that when two Zz. come together betweene two vowells, as in these words, Bellézza, Cartézza, Grandézza, Fortézza, &c. you ought to pronounce the first Z. as a T. as if they were written Bellétza, Cartétza, Fortétza, Grandétza, &c. except in these words, Mezzáno, Mezzo, Lezzo, Rezzo, Rózzo, and some few others, where the first Z. is pronounced as a D. as if they were written, Medzáno, Medzo, Ledzo, Redzo, Ródzo, &c. all which words were better written and printed with a single Z. then with a double.

Note also that when Z. commeth betweene a vowell and a consonant, as in these words, Ammorzáre, Fórza, Scórza, Sénza, &c. you ought to pronounce the same Z. as if a T. did goe before it, as if they were written, Ammortzáre, Fórtza, Scórtza, Sénza, &c.

Thus much I thinke sufficient for the pronunciation.

Of the Articles of the Italian tongue, and of the frequent vse of them.

Note that there is no part of speech more necessary to be truly known of him that learneth Italian, then the Articles, for so much as without them no man can perfectly distinguish of genders, which are two, Masculine and Feminine; of numbers, which are also two, Singular and Plurall; and of Cases, which are sixe; Nominatiue, Genitiue, Dative, Accusatiue, Vocatiue, and Ablatiue; and no language hath so frequent vse of them, as the Italian, I haue therefore set them downe, and how they are to be declined and used. The Articles are in number seuen: five of the Masculine, and two of the Feminine genders. Of the five Masculine, two are of the Singular, and three of the Plurall number. Of the two Feminine, one is of the Singular, and one of the Plurall number.

The five articles of the Masculine gender are.

Mas. Sing.	Mas. Plu.	Mas. Sing.	Mas. Plu.	Mas. Plu.
No. il.	i	lo.	gli.	li.
Ge. del.	déi.de'	dello.	dégli.	délli.
Da. al.	ai,a'	allo.	agli.	álli.
Accu. il.	i.	lo.	gli.	li.
Voca. ó.	ó.	ó.	ó.	ó.
Abla. dal.	dái,da'	dallo.	dágli.	dálli.

All which haue but one in English, and that is, The; which serueth for both genders and numbers; for you say, the man, the men, the woman, and the women.

Fem.

	<i>Fem. Sing.</i>	<i>Fem. Plu.</i>	<i>In English.</i>
Nom.	la.	le.	the.
Gen.	délla.	délle.	of the.
Dat.	álla.	álle.	to the.
Accu.	la.	le.	the.
Vo.	ó.	ó.	oh'the.
Abla.	dálla.	dálle.	from, of, or by the.

Of the true use of these Articles.

Note that *Il* and *I*, are commonly and ought to be used before nouns or words that begin with consonants, as *Il béne, Il dólce, Il Mále, Il líbro, Il Príncipe, Il Rè, &c. I béni, I dólci, I máli, I líbri, I Príncipi, I Rè, &c.*

Note that *L*, and *Gli*, are or els ought ever to be used before nouns or words beginning with vowels, and are commonly by the best Speakers or Writers apostrophed, and pronounced together as they were but one word, as *L'abbáte, L'altáre, L'Angelo, L'amóre, L'ódio, &c. gl'abbáti, gl'altári, gl'Angeli, gl'amóri, gl'ódij, &c.*

Note that forsmuch as good Italians shun as a thing most harsh among them, to have or use many consonants together, namely above two, seldome three, and never foure; and that there be diuers words of the Masculine gender that begin with *S*, and one or more consonants follow the same, as *Spírito, Strále, Stráccio, Strómèto, &c.* Before such words they will not, according to the foresaid rule, use the Articles *Il*, and *I*, but will say and write, as being more pleasing in pronouncing, and to the eare, *lo Spírito, lo Stráccio, lo Strále, lo Strómèto, gli Spíriti, gli Stráccij, gli Stráli, gli Strómèti, &c.*

Note that the Article *Li*, is and may indifferently be used before consonants or vowels, as *Li árbori, li cittacíni, li quáli, &c.* and I am of opinion that were it not that some ancient Writers haue used the same, moderne Writers would not much use it.

Note that *La*, and *Le*, before vowels are usually apostrophed and pronounced as one word, whereas before consonants they are written and pronounced seuerally: as for example, *L'acqua, l'ánima, l'altézza, l'acque, l'ánime, l'altézze, &c. La bálla, la Carne, la fáccia, la ménte, la tère, &c. Le bálle, le Carni, le fáccie, le ménti, le tère, &c.*

Note that the foresaid particles are not euer or properly articles, except they be ioyned vnto absolute nouns, whether substantiues, adiectiues, or proper: for if they be affixed vnto verbes (as they are very often) they change their property, and become pronounes derivatiues from the primitiues, or else demonstratiues of the Dative and Accusative cases, as for example; *Io gli diédi, I gave him: Io il víddi, I saw him: Tù lo conósci, thou knowest him: Tù i Sénti, thou hearest them, Tù la tóchi, thou touchest him: Tù le fai mále, thou dost him hurt: and with verbes of priuation, as hereafter shall be better declared, Gli, and li, and le become of the Ablative case: as for example; Tù gli rubásti, thou stolest from him or them. Tù li tollésti, thou tookest from him or them: Tu la furásti, thou stolest from her.*

Note also that these two Articles *La* and *Li* are sometimes aduerbes of place, signifying *There*, or in that place, and then they are commonly accented, as *Là* and *Lì*.

Note that to the *Articles* are diuers times affixed these prepositions, as *Di* of the *Genitive case*, *A* of the *Dative*, and *Da* of the *Ablative*; which so ioyned, make of the *Genitive* *Del, Dell', Déi, De', Déll'o, Dégli, Délli, Délla, Delle*, and of the *Dative* *A, Al, All', Ai, A', Allo, Agli, Alli, Alla, Alle*, and of the *Ablative* *Dál, Dáll', Dái, Da', Dállo, Dágli, Dáll'i, Dáll'a, Dálle*; which sometimes are in the Italian tongue diuersly used, and lose their ordinary significations: as for example; those of the *Genitive case* become sometimes the signe of a comparison, in English, *Then, or Then the*, namely, after the *Aduerbs of quantity*, *Più, or Méno*, as thus: *Tù Sei più dótto di mè, mà nón già dell' amico nòstro*. Othertimes following a verbe and being before a *noune substantiue*, whose quality may be diuisible, they become *Aduerbs of quantity*, and signifie *Some, or part of*, as thus, *Dámmi del pàne e del vïno, et io ti darò della càrne, degl' óssi, e del pèsce*.

Note that *Alla*, being placed before any *noune adiectiue*; it makes the same an *aduerbe of similitude*; like vnto, or after the fashion of, as thus, *Io procédo àlla reale, I proceed like vnto an honest man, or honest-man-like*. Or thus, *Lui parla all' Italiàna, veste àlla Francése, beue àlla Todésca, &c.* He speaketh after the Italian fashion, clotheth after the French, and drinkes after the Dutch manner, &c.

And euen so doth *Da*, being placed before a *noune substantiue*, as thus, *Io procédo da huómo da béne, tù vesti da capitàno, párla da Dottóre, e fá da poltróne*.

Note that all the *Dative cases* *A, Al, All', Allo, Alla, Ai, A', Agli, Alli, Alle*, as also all these *Articles*, *Affixes, or Pronounes derivatiues*, *Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, Ne*, which are of the *Dative case*, if any of them be affixed to any verbes of priuation, as *Ascóndere, Furàre, Rubbàre, Tógliere, &c.* contrary to all rules (and which was yet neuer noted in any Grammar that I haue scene) they all become of the *Ablative case*, and with no other verbes, as thus, *Io hò leuàte le fórze a', or, alli miei amici, Tù mi t'ascóndi, Tù ci hai furàti i nostri líbri; Dio vi torrà i vòstri piaceri, vói ne hauéte tólto il nòstro ripólo. I peccatóri non si póssono nascóndere á Dío, &c.* which be meere Italianismes.

Note also that the *Preposition of the Ablative case* *Da*, whether alone or ioyned to any *Article*, as *Dál, Dái, Dállo, Dágli, Dáll'i, Dáll'a, Dálle*, comming after any of these verbes of motion, *Andàre, Córriere, Fuggìre, Venìre, &c.* so that the party or persons to whom you goe, runne, flie, or come, be named or mentioned, contrary to all rules giuen in Grammars, they become of the *Dative case*. As for example, *Andándo dal Signór Páolo, Córri dálla Signóra María, voléndo fuggìre dalli Signóri Thomaso ed Andrea, vénni dal Signór Henrico, &c.*

Note also that the *preposition of the Ablative case* *Da*, comming before any *Noune numerall or number*; it serueth for the *Preposition*, *Círca* or *Intórno*, in English, *About*, as thus. *E'rano da venti soldáti. They were about twenty souldiers. Io vi trouái da dièci huómìni da béne. There I found about ten honest men, &c.*

Note also that *Da, or Da'* are likewise often used for an *Aduerbe of exception*, *sauing or except*: but then the thing excepted must immediately follow *Da*, and *Infuóri* or *in pói*, must succede the same, as *Io truouo mólte cóse da denári in fuóri. Tútti sóno huómìni da béne da' furbi in pói, &c.*

Note that these prepositions, *Con, Pér, In, Nón*, are often ioyned vnto *Articles*, and made as one word or syllable, as for *Con il. Con i. Con lo. Con gli. Con la. Con le.* the Italians will say and write. *Col tempo. Coi líbri. Co' fratelli. Coll' amóre. Cogl' ódij. Cólle mádre. Cólle sorelle, &c.* in English, *with or with the.*

In steede of, *Pér il. Pér i. Pér lo. Pér gli. Pér li. Pér la. Pér le.* They say and write. *Pe'l. Pe'i. Pe', Pello. Pegli. Pelli. Pella. Pelle.* For, *Through, or by the.*

Vigilántia , Vigilánza , &c. Diligéntia , Diligénza , Patiéntia , Patiénza , &c.

Note that all Italian Masculine Nounes , that in the singular end in Io. whereof there are many, should in the plurall end in ij. as for example. Esercítio, O'dio, O'tio, Tempio , Vítio, Esercítij, O'dij, O'tij, Tempij, Vitij, &c.

Note that most of those Latine Nounes that in their Ablatine case singular end in Ine. as Flúmine, Nómine, Sànguine, the Italians loose and reiect that sillable Ne , and changing the I. into E. they say. Fiúme, Nóme, Sàngue, excepting Hómine , whereof they frame Huómo in the singular , and Huómini in the plurall, yet use they to say, Fúlmine, Túrbine, Fúlmini, Túrbini.

Note that adding an Article of the Masculine gender to any Infinitive moode, the same becommeth a Noun substantiue, a thing much used among the Italians, as also by putting a Pronoune demonstratiue before them, as thus. Il mio descínare non mi cósta nulla. Il dormire di giòrno non è sano. L'amare il móndo non piáce a Dio. Quésto tanto studiáre non vi giòua. Quésto vóstro leggere vi darà nóia. Quélio Córre in frétta fà cadére, &c.

Note that the Italians haue a certaine liberty in framing Substantiues or rather Nicknames, according to their diuers humours or capriccios, a thing much used among them : and that is, by taking the third person singular of the Present tence of the Indicative moode of any verbe of the first Coniugation, or else the second person singular of the same Tence and Moode of all Verbs of the second, third, and fourth Coniugations, and putting any substantiue noun to the same , as for example. Vn Caua-dénti, a Tooth-drawer. Vn Spázza-camíno, a Chimney-sweeper. Vn Vendi-légna, a Wood-seller, Vn Sóbibi-bródo, a Broth-supper, &c.

Note that in Nounes of Trees and Fruits in the Italian tongue , the trees should euer be of the Masculine gender, and the fruits of the Feminine. As for example, Castáño, a Chesse-nut-tree, Castáña, a Chesse-nut , Mándorlo, an Almond-tree, Mándorla, an Almond , Péro, a Peare-tree, Péra, a Peare, Pómo, an Apple-tree , Póma, an Apple , Pèrfico, a Peach-tree, Pèrfica, a Peach, Prúno, a Plum-tree, Prúna, a Plum, &c.

Note that taking the name of any manuell thing or wrought by hand, so it be euer made to end in A. as Bottóne, Bótte, Capèllo, Guánto, Líbro, Candéla, Cárta, Sèlla, Spáda, &c. and ioyning Ro. or Io. vnto it, you make substantiuely the profssor or workeman of that trade, as thus. Bottonáro, Bottonáio, Bottonáro, Bottonáio, Capèlláro, Capèlláio, Guantáro, Guantáio, Libráro, Libráio, Candeláro, Candeláio, Cartáro, Cartáio, Selláro, Selláio, Spadáro, Spadáio.

Note that taking the Participle of any verbe actiue, and putting Re. vnto the same, you make a substantiue that expresseth the actor of that verbe, as thus. Balláto, Danced, Ballatóre, a Dancer, Amáto, Loned, Amatóre, a Loner, Cantáto, Sung, Cantatóre, a Singer, Governáto, Governed, Governatóre, a Governour, Letto, Read, Lèttóre, a Reader, Scritto, Written, Scrittóre, a Writer, Vdíto, Heard, Vditóre, a Hearer, &c. All which you may make of the Feminine gender by changing , Tóre into Tríce. as thus. Amatríce, Ballatríce, Cantatríce, Governatríce, Lètríce, Scrittríce, Vditríce, &c.

Note that some late good writers haue quaintly used to conuert Adiectiues into Substantiues, which being discreetly placed some deeme it a very elegant Italianisme, and that is by adding an Article to any Adiectiue, namely the Mas. gender, and Sing. number. As for example, Cól píuro dél cuóre , con il cándido dell' ánimo , et con il víuo dell' affetto , Io ámo il sincero delle vóstre virtù , il dólce del vóstro procedere, mà non il dúro della vóstra rigidézza, &c.

Note that the Italians have but foure Substantives of one sillable, that is to say, Piè, Rè, Fè, and Grù, derived of Piède, a Foote; of Rége, a King; of Fède, Faith, and of Grùe, a Crane. The first two are of the Mas. and the other two of the Fem. gender, and serue for both numbers, and are ever accented.

Note that taking the name of manageable thing, so you make it of the Feminine gender ending in A. and ioyning Ta. unto it, you may elegantly expresse substantiuely the power, effect, or blow of the same, as this, Arco, a Bow; Arcáta, a Blow, or effect of a bow. Bastóne, Bastonáta, Coltello, Coltelláta, Palétta, Palettáta, Pugnále, Pugnálata, Sáffo, Sáffata, &c.

Note that for as much as the Italians unto certaine Nounes substantives of the Masculine gender, besides their owne and proper plurall, they giue them another, which in sound and writing seemeth to be of the Feminine gender and singular number ending in A. and yet hath the Article, the Pronoune, or Adiective, that must governe the same of the Femine gender and Plurall number, which they call heteroclites: and because this Feminine plurall is deemed to be the most elegant, and that there be but some few of them, I have therefore set downe here as many as I could remember, as followeth alphabetically.

Il Bráccio.	I Bráccij.	Le Bráccia.
Il Budello.	I Budelli.	Le Budella.
Il Calcáagno.	I Calcágni.	Le Calcáagna.
Il Cárro.	I Cárri.	Le Cárra.
Il Castello.	I Castelli.	Le Castella.
Il Ceruello.	I Ceruelli.	Le Ceruella.
Il Cígljo.	I Cíglij.	Le Cíglia.
Il Córno.	I Córni.	Le Córna.
Il Díto.	I Díti.	Le Díta.
Il Fíco.	I Fíchi.	Le Fíca.
Il Fílo.	I Fíli.	Le Fíla.
Il Fondaménto.	I Fondaménti.	Le Fondaménta.
Il Frúttto.	I Frútti.	Le Frúttta.
Il Ginócchio.	I Ginócchij.	Le Ginócchia.
Il Lábbro.	I Lábbri.	Le Lábbra.
Il Légno.	I Légni.	Le Légna.
Il Múra.	I Múri.	Le Múra.
Il Membro.	I Membri.	Le Membra.
L'Orécchio.	Gl'Orécchij.	Le Orécchia.
L'O'sso.	Gl'O'ssi.	Le O'ssa.
Il Páio.	I Páij.	Le Páia.
Il Páro.	I Pári.	Le Pára.
Il Peccáto.	I Peccáti.	Le Peccáta.
Il Púgno.	I Púgni.	Le Púgna.
Il Quadréllto.	I Quadrélli.	Le Quadrélla.
Il Rastello.	I Rastelli.	Le Rastella.
Il Rífo.	I Rífi.	Le Rífa.
Il Stáio.	I Stáij.	Le Stáia.
Il Stáro.	I Stári.	Le Stára.
Il Strído.	I Strídi.	Le Strída.
Il Vestígio.	I Vestígj.	Le Vestígia.
Il Vestiménto.	I Vestiménti.	La Vestiménta, &c.

There be some others that I remember not. Yet note that there be ancient Poets that make some of them end in O'ra, as these, Láto, Cárpo, Luógo, O'rto, Córpo, Práto, Rámo, &c. and in the Plurall say. Campóra, Corpóra, Latóra, Luogóra, Pratóra, Ortóra, &c. In steede of Cárpi, Córpi, Láti, Luóghi, O'rti, Práti, &c. but are not generally allowed.

Note that the Italians haue a peculiar priuiledge more lucly to declare, and more succinctly to expresse the proper forme and quality of any primitive, positine, or radicall Noun, then all other nations or languages, and which among them is very much vsed, both in speaking and writing, and is counted very quaint and elegant; and because it was neuer yet noted of any, and is so frequently vsed, I deeme the knowledge thereof to be most necessary, and thinke it behoofefull to be declared vnto your soueraigne Maieſty; which is, by adding certaine terminations or sillables vnto any primitive or positine nounes, as for example, I'no, E'tto, V'ccio, O'tto, O'ne, A'ccio; for these are the most vsed. What noune soeuer endeth in I'no, sheweth the same to be very little, small, and the least that may be. What noune soeuer endeth in E'tto, declares the same to be both very little, and therewithall quaint and pretty. What noune soeuer endeth in V'ccio, importeth the same to be poore, miserable, wretched, and deseruing compassion. What soeuer noune endeth in O'tto, implieth the same to be handsomly big, well compact, and indifferently goodly. What noune soeuer endeth in O'ne, doth manifest the same to be great beyond reason, bigge and ouer great, farre exceeding due proportion, huge above measure. What noune soeuer endeth in A'ccio, argueth the same to be ugly, lothsome, contemptible, filthy, and odious. Let these few examples serue for all the rest.

Anello, any kinde of ordinary Ring.

Anellino, a very little or small Ring.

Anellétto, a little, and therewith pretty and quaint Ring.

Anellúccio, a silly, poore, abieét, and base Ring.

Anellóttto, a handsome, well fashioned, and not despicable Ring.

Anellóne, a huge, bigge, great, exceeding due proportion Ring.

Anelláccio, a filthy, contemptible, lothsome, and to be reiected Ring.

Cauállo, Cauallino, Cauallétto, Cauallúccio, Cauallóttto, Cauallóne, Caualláccio.

Dónna, Donnína, Donnétta, Donnúccia, Donnóttta, Donnóne, Donnáccia.

Spáda, Spadína, Spadétta, Spadúccia, Spadóttta, Spadóne, Spadáccia.

And so of all the rest: but remember that if you will haue them end in O'tto, or O'ne, you must make the Feminin positine to end in O. as Donnóne, Calóne, Spadóne, Tauolóne, of Dónna, Spáda, Cáfa, Táuola, &c.

Note also that if the primitive noune end in No, or Re, as Afino, Pastóre, to expresse a kinde of diminution or prettinesse and littlenesse, you may make them end in Ello, as Afinello, Bastoncello, Pastorello, &c.

Note that all Nounes ending in Lo. Le. Ro. Re. or Ne. except the last vowell require an accent, the said vowell may be left out, and at pleasure both in speaking and writing, in steed of Buffálo. Cauállo. Mále. Quále. Tále. Amáro. Cáro. Colóre. Honóre. Buóno. Sáno. Máno. Cáné. Páne. as also all Infinitive moods, as Amáre. Cantáre. Tenére. Vedére. Córre. Téssere. Dormíre. Vdíre. you may very well say, Buffál'. Cauál'. Mál'. Quál'. Tal'. Amár'. Cár'. Colór'. Honór'. Buón'. Sán'. Mán'. Cán'. Pán'. Amár'. Cantár'. Tenér'. Vedér'. Córre'. Tésser'. Dormír'. Vdíre', &c. For L. N. and R, are among the Italians counted the principall liquids in which words may end, though some count M. and T. liquids also. For some make the first persons plurall of Verbes end in M. leauing out the O. as you shall see better in Verbes, as also because the Coniunction copulative endeth in T. namely before consonants, as hath already bene said.

Note also that all plurals of most masculine words, whose singulars end in Llo, or Le, may at the pleasure of the Speaker or Writer end in Gli. Li. or I. as Cauállo. Cauagli. Caualli. Cauái. or Cauá'. Capello. Capagli. Capelli. Capai. or Capé'. Quélllo. Quégli. Quélli. Quéi. or Que'. Tále. Táli. Táí. Ta'. &c.

Note that where the Latins vse in diuers of their words the letter E. after the first consonant of the first sillable, as Melle. Felle. Feno. Leto. Pedé. Sedet. Tenet. the Italians for elegancy sake put an I. betweene the said consonant and the E. and say and write, Miele. Fiele. Fiéno. Liéto. Piéde. Siéde. Tiéne. &c.

Note also that where the Latines haue the open or round O. for the second letter after a consonant, as in these wordes: Bono. Corde. Foco. Homo. Mouére. Sono. Tono. Nocére. &c.

&c. the Italians commonly put an V. before the O. and say and write, Buóno, Cuóre, Fuóco, Huómo, Muóuere, Nuócere, Suóno, Tuóno, &c.

Note that where the Latins use in diuers words the letter L. after C. F. and P. the Italians change the L. into I. and in steede of Cláro, Clarítate, Clamáre, Claue, Conclusione, Flamma, Flóre, Fiumen, Plano, Planta, Plombo, Templo, &c. they say, Chiáro, Chiarità, Chiamáre, Chiáue, Conchiusióné, Fiamma, Fióre, Fúme, Piáno, Piánta, Piómbó, Tempio, &c.

Note that when an Italian word beginneth with S. and that any other consonant followes the same, as in these examples, Sbandáre, Scacciáre, Sconsoláto, Sfacendáto, Sforzo, Smenticáto, Spauento, Stermináto, Stróménto, Sueniménto, &c. the best Italians for Elegancies sake, place and pronounce an I. before the S. and say, Isbandáre, Iscacciáre, Iconsoláto, Isfacendáto, Isforzo, Ismenticáto, Ispauento, Isternináto, Istróménto, Isueniménto, &c.

Note that where the Latins use in many words these two consonants together, Bf. Bn. Bf. Bt. Ct. Dm. Mn. Pc. which the Italians call Aspre consonanti, of most of their Latin wordes following, they make Italian wordes by losing the first of them, and euer doubling the latter consonants, as for example.

Obfuscáre.	Offuscáre.
Abnuntiáre.	Annuntiáre.
Obsèruáre.	Ossèruáre.
Obtestáre.	Ottestáre.
Obrúso.	Otrúso.
Doctrína.	Dottrína.
Admonitione.	Ammonitióne.
Aduersitate.	Auuerfità.
Omnipotente.	Omnipotente.
Optatiuo.	Ottatiuo.
Optimo.	Ottimo.

and infinite others: yet remember that in these two Latine wordes, Omnis, and Somnium, the Italians change Mn. into Gn. and say, Ogni, Sógno, Sognáre, &c.

Note also that where the Latines use the letter X. betweene two vowels, as Alexandro, Exemplo, Dixi, Prolixitate, Sáxo, Taxatio, &c. the Italians change the X. into double S S. and say, Alessándro, Esèmpio, Dissi, Prouissità, Sáffo, Tassatióne, &c.

Note that adding Dis. In. Is. or S. unto any actiue or possessiue word or verbe, the same becommeth of the priuatiue sense, as appeareth by these examples.

Fáre.	Disfáre.	Memoráto.	Ismemoráto.
Proportióne.	Disproportióne.	Consoláto.	Iconsoláto.
Felíce.	Infelíce.	Conoscènte.	Iconoscènte.
Costánte.	Incostánte.	Vólgeré.	Suólgeré.

And infinite others.

Of Nounes Adiectiues, and of the vse of them.

I will not stand upon the definition of an Adiectiue, but in brieft, An Adiectiue is but a part of speech, to signifie and set forth the true quality, nature, state, or condition of any substantiue.

Note

Note that the Italians haue two sorts of *Adiectiues*, one ending in O, in the singular number, the other in E. the first doth euer varie according to the *substantiue* whereunto it is ioyned, as thus, Buóno amico. Buoni amici. Buóna amíca. Buóne amíche, and so of all the rest. The second ending in E. as it were neutrally serueth both genders, and varieth only in number, as thus, Gentíle Spírito. Gentíli Spíriti. Gentíle ánimá. Gentíli Anime. Felíce huómō. Felíci huómíni. Felíci dóнна. Felice dóнна, &c.

Note that these two *Adiectiue*, Sánto and Gránde, are diuersly used in the Italian tongue; for, before consonants they loose the last syllable To and De, and say and write Grán and Sán, both in the singular and plurall number, as thus, Grán fuóco. Grán fuóchi. Grán calóre. Grán calóri. Sán Páolo. Sán Francésco. whereas before vowels they are written at large, and sometimes apostrophed, as thus, Gránde amóre. Grán-di amóri. Sánto Andréa. S'ant' Andréa.

Note that taking any *Adiectiue* of the Feminine gender, and adding Ménte vnto it. You may frame any *Aduerbe* of quality or order, as Amára. Amaraménte. Furiósa. Furiósaménte. Cortése. Corteseménte. Dólce. Dólceménte, &c. and if you will frame or expresse any superlative degree, as we doe in English by adding Very or Most vnto any *Adiectiue*, so loosing the last vowel of any Italian *Adiectiue*, and putting Issimo vnto the same, you make the superlative as Amaríssimo. Furióssimo. Cortesíssimo. Dólciíssimo, &c. and so consequently if you will expresse any *Aduerbe* of quality superlatively, change Issimo into Issimaménte, as thus, Amaríssimaménte. Furióssimaménte. Cortesíssimaménte. Dólciíssimaménte. And so of all the rest.

Note that taking any *Noune substantiue*, whether Latin or Italian, you may thereof at your pleasure frame his *Adiectiue* either *Actiue* or *Passiue* (be it lawfull for me to use these words:) to frame the first make your *substantiue* to end in O. and put So vnto it, as Amóre, Amoróso, Bisógno, Bisognóso, Gústto, Gústóso, Fórza, Forzóso, Páura, Pauróso, Terra, Terróso, &c. which termination implyeth euer the quality or fulnesse of the *substantiue*. To frame the second, make your *substantiue* to end in E. and put Vole vnto it, as Amoréuole, Bisognéuole, Gústéuole, Honoréuole, Lodéuole, Pauréuole, &c. You may also in steede of Vole use Bile; but then the *substantiue* must end in A. and say, Amicábile, Biasimábile, Gústábile, Laudábile, Tolerábile, &c. From all which taking away the last vowel, and adding Ménte vnto the rest, you frame of them *Aduerbs* of quality, as is before said, as thus, Amicheuolménte, Biasimabilménte, Laudabilménte, Gústeuolménte, Honoreuolménte, Tolerabilménte, &c. Amorósaménte, Gústosaménte, &c.

Of Nounes proper or appellatiues.

OF Nounes Appellatiues or Proper, I will say little, for being but proper names of Persons or of Places, they are soone learned.

Of Comparatiues and how to frame them.

NOte that the Italians haue but sixe comparatiues that may be expressed in one word, that is to say, Maggióre. Minóre. Meglióre. Peggióre. Superióre. Inferióre. which may as well be counted Latine as Italian. All the rest may be framed by placing any of these two *Aduerbs* of quantity, Più or Méno, before any *Adiectiue*, as thus, Amáro. Più amáro. Méno amáro. Bello. Più bello. Men bello. Cáro. Più cáro. Mén cáro. Dótto. Più dótto. Mén dótto. Gránde. Più gránde. Mén gránde. And so of all the rest.

Of Superlatives.

Note that the Italians have two sorts of Superlatives, which I distinguish thus, that one may admit a comparison, and the other not. That which admitteth no comparison, is ever framed by adding the Article that the positive adiective requireth, unto your already framed Comparative, as thus. Amaro, Più amaro, Méno amaro. Il più amaro. Il mén' amaro. Cara. Più cara. Mén cara. La più cara. La mén cara. Dótto. Più dótto. Mén dótto. Il più dótto. Il mén dótto. Grande. Più grande. Mén grande. La più grande. La Mén grande. The other Superlative that doth admit a comparison, which the English expresse with the addition of *Most, Right, Thrice, or Very*, unto their positives, is framed among the Italians thus by adding *Issimo or Issima*, unto any positive, which must ever loose his last vowel, as, *Amarissimo, Bellissimo, Carissimo, Dottissimo, Grandissimo, Illustrissimo, &c.*

Note that the Italians have also an other manner of speech very ordinary among them to expresse any comparison, and that is with the helpe of *Di, Del, Chè, and Che non.* which must ever have reference unto *Più, Méno, Meglio, or Peggio*, as thus. Tu sei più dótto di mè, ma io sòno più dabbène di tè. Io ti amo più del douere. Tu mi dai méno del merito. Chi ama Dio più che'l móndo farà felice. Lui cerca méno la virtù che tútti i vitij, &c. But note that all these comparative phrases must have but one verbe in them: For, if they have two or more, you must then use *Che non*, and neuer else, and it must ever be placed before the second verbe of the sentence, as thus. Tu sei più dótto, che non sòno io, ma io faccio meglio che non fai tú. Io amo Dio meglio che non fai tú, e l'offendo méno che non fanno mólti. Lui fa peggio che non dice. Lui è più ricco che non siamo nói. And infinite others.

Note that the Italians speaking or writing to any person, whom they will seeme to respect or honour, and whom they would seeme to acknowledge their superior, they use not to speake or write unto him in the second person singular. Tu, or Túa, as the Latines, nor in the second person plurall *Vói, or Vóstra*, as most nations doe, but in the third person singular, to one, as *Lèi or Súa*, and in the third person plurall to many, as *Lóro*, And accordingly frame all the verbs to be used in the sentence, as for example. Súa Signoría mi terrà per iscusato, se prima nòn sòno venúto a basciarle le máni, e farle riuerenza. Io mi reputerò felice che éssa mi tenga nella síua buóna grátia, cóme síuo mínimo seruitóre, per chè tale le farò sempre. &c. Or else speaking to many. Le lóro Signórie mi terránno per iscusato se prima non sòno venúto a basciár lóro le máni, & far loro riuerenza. Io mi reputerò felice che ésse mi tengano nella lóro buóna grátia, cóme lóro mínimo seruitóre, perche tale vòglio ésser lóro. In steede of, *Vóstra Signoría* mi terrà per iscusato se prima non sòno venúto a basciáruí le máni, e faruí riuerenza. Io mi reputerò felice che voi mi teniáte nella vóstra buóna grátia, cóme vóstro mínimo seruitóre che vi sòno, &c.

Of the declining of Nounes.

Note that whosoever can perfectly decline the Articles, and fitly appropriate them to the Nounes, may (as I have said before, speaking of the articles) with great facility learne how to decline all Italian Nounes both Substantives and Adiectives: and therefore for breuity sake I have declined and set downe but one of euery kinde and gender, which shall serue for all the rest; for, whosoever can decline one may also decline all.

	Mas.	Sing.	Number.	Mas.	Plu.	Number.
No.	Il Cielo.	Il pádre.	Il dúca.	I cieli.	I pádri.	I dúchi.
Ge.	dél cielo.	del pádre.	dél dúca.	dei cieli.	dei pádri.	dei dúchi.
Da.	al cielo.	al pádre.	al dúca.	aicieli.	ai pádri.	ai dúchi.
Accu.	il cielo.	il ádre.	il dúca.	icieli.	i pádri.	i dúchi.
Vo.	ó cielo.	ó pádre.	ó dúca.	ó cieli.	ó pádri.	ó dúchi.
Abl.	dál cielo.	dál pádre.	dál dúca.	dái cieli.	dái pádri.	dái dúchi.

Mas.

<i>Maf. Sing. Num.</i>			<i>Maf. Plu. Num.</i>		
No.	l'amóre.	lo Spírito.	gl'amóri.	gli Spíriti	
Ge.	dell'amóre.	dello Spírito.	dégl'amóri.	dégli Spíriti.	
Da.	all'amóre.	allo Spírito.	agl'amóri.	agli Spíriti.	
Accu.	l'amóre.	lo Spírito.	gl'amóri.	gli Spíriti.	
Voc.	ó amóre.	ó Spírito.	ó amóri.	ó Spíriti.	
Abl.	dall'amóre.	dallo Spírito.	dagl'amóri.	dagli Spíriti.	

<i>Fem. Sing. Num.</i>			<i>Fem. Plur. Num.</i>		
No.	la tèrra.	l'ánima.	le tèrre.	l'ánime.	
Ge.	délla tèrra.	déll'ánima.	délle tèrre.	dell'ánime.	
Da.	alla tèrra.	all'ánima.	àlle tèrre.	all'ánime.	
Accu.	la tèrra.	l'ánima.	le tèrre.	l'ánime.	
Vo.	ó tèrra.	ó ánima.	ó tèrre.	ó ánime.	
Abl.	dàlla tèrra.	dáll'ánima.	dàlle tèrre.	dáll'ánime.	

Of Pronounes in generall.

B*T* Pronounes have been understood certaine determinate words that imply or represent a Nounne, eyther of person or thing; and Grammarians have divided them into diners sorts or rankes, calling some Primitives, some Possesives, some Derivatives, some Demonstratives, some Relatives, some Interrogatives, and some Indefinitives.

The Primitives are, Io, Tú, Lúí, Egli, Ei, Eſſo, Eſſa, of the Sing. Nói, Vói, Lóro, Eglino, Elleno, of the Plur.

The Possesives are, Mío, Mía, Túo, Túa, Sùo, Súa, of the Sing. Mièi, Tuói, Suói, Mie, Túc, Súe, Nóſtro, Nóſtri, Nóſtra, Nóſtre, Vóſtro, Vóſtri, Vóſtra, Vóſtre, Lóro, Altrúi, of the Plu. from which are deriued certaine baſtards, and ſeldome uſed except in compoſitions, as Mò, Mon, Ma, Tò, Tà, Sò, as Fratèlmò, Monſignóre, Madáma, Fratèltò, &c.

The Derivatives are, Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, as alſo, Mò, Ma, Tò, Ta, Sò, whereof more ſhall be ſaid.

The Demonstratives are, Colúí, Colèi, Colóro, Quéſſo, Quégli, Quélli, Quéi, Qué, Quélla, Quéſſe, Quéſta, Quéſte, Quéſto, Quéſti. Eſſo, Stó, Sta, Sti, Ste, Coſtúi, Coſtèi, Cotèſto, Cotèſtúi, Cotèſtòro, Ciò, Ciochè, Eſſo, Déſſo, Stèſſo.

The Relatives are Quále, Chè, Cui.

The Interrogatives are, Che? Chi? Quále?

The Indefinitives are, Alcúno, Altrúi, Altri, Altro, Cadaúno, Ciaſchedúno, Ciaſcúno, Medéſimo, Neſſúno, Niúno, Ogniúno, Qualcúno, Qualúnq;, Chiúnque, Tále, Talúno, Cotále, Verúno, Stèſſo, Iſtèſſo.

Note that no Pronounes have Articles ioyned vnto them, except Altrúi. Chè. Cúi. Cotále. Medéſimo. Quále. Tále. and the poſſeſſives, Mío. Túo. Sùo. Mía. Túa. Súa. Nóſtro. Nóſtra. Vóſtro. Vóſtra. and Lóro. and yet all may haue the ſignes of the caſes, Di. A. or Da. or elſe they could not be declined; as thus, Il medéſimo gíorno che io ti conóbbi, l'íſtèſſo ti amái. Il tále m'nà fatto mále. Il cotále m'hà feríto. L'amíco il quále io amo. Il che io ti moſtrerò ſempre. Io deſídero l'altrúi benè, Il cúí danno non mi piáce. I cúí denári io hò ſpeſi, &c. and ſo all their plurals.

Note that to all the Poſſeſſives, contrary to other Idiomes, the Italians ioyne ſuch Articles, as the Subſtantive requireth to which they are ioyned, as thus, Il mío líbro. I tuói faſtídij ſóno i mièi. La mía máno. Le mie bráccia. Il túo pádre. Le túe diſgrátie. La ſúa fórtè. Il ſúo giuditio. Il nóſtro Dío puníſcè i nóſtri peccati, La vóſtra lettera. Le vóſtre fórze. Il vóſtro ſignóre. I vóſtri guanti. La lóro fortúna. Il lóro fratèllo. Le lóro ſciagùre. I lóro maríti, &c.

Of the Pronounes deriuatiues, or as some cal them Affixes, Adiuñcts, or Particles, Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, Ne, Mo, Ma, To, Ta, So, which are so frequent in vse, and such an ornament or grace in the Italian tongue, which because they are somewhat difficile, I will say something of them.

THe aboue written Deriuatiues, Affixes, Adiuñcts or Particles are very worthy of great consideration for the true vse of them, which few English attaine vnto, though they haue beene in Italy, and because none that euer I saw hath yet truely written of them; therefore pardon me, I beseech your Royal Maiestie, if I seeme somewhat tedious or curious in them. They are commonly ioyned vnto Verbes, and are euer of the Dative or Accusative cases, except verbs of Prination, when they are of the Ablative, as before hath beene touched: as for example, Lui mi diède. Egli mi disse. Ei mi conóbbe et subito mi prése. Io ti dico et ti móstro. et ti véggio, et ti conóscó. Egli si dà ad intendere di scusarsi, et s'accúsa da se stesso. I óro si danno a credere di non mostrássi pázzi (Of Si, more shall be said in this present Discourse). Lui ci diède denári vedèndone giuocáre. Dio vi hà dáta la sua gratia acciò vi pentiate, &c. Here remember that Ci, and Vi, are often Aduerbes of place or locall, signifying Here and There, as thus, Se io ci sóno, non ci voglio éssere. Io non vi andái per non trouáruí l'amíco che promise di ésserui, &c.

Note that Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, may often be changed into Me, Te, Se, Ce, Ve, and yet are euer of one same signification, the I, of which is neuer changed into E, but when any of them are ioyned or affixed vnto some one of these Articles, Il, I, Lo, Gli, La, Le, or Ne, being an Aduerbe, and then are the Affixes of the Dative case, and the Articles of the Accusative cases, as thus, Lui me lo mostrò. Io te lo diédi. Io te ne parlái. Egli se la béue. Essi se le mangiórano senza pentírsene. Lóro ce ne hánno parláto. et ce lo significórano. Io ce lo víddi. Lui ce ne diède. et ce ne féce parte. Io ve lo trouái. Di grátia non ve ne Scordáte. Non vogliáte cercáruí se non ve ne voléte pentíre, &c.

Note also that all these aboue written Particles Mi, Ti, Si, Ci, Vi, Me, Te, Se, Ve, Ne, Lo, La, and Le, may indifferently be used and placed eyther before or after Verbes, at the pleasure of the speaker or writer, as for example in the Dative case, Mi piáce. Piácermi. Ti gióua. Gióuati. Si compíace. Compiácesi. Ci dilettá Dilettaci. Vi piáce. Piáceui. Si compiáciono. Compiácionsi. And Accusatiuely. Mi vidde. Viddemi. Ti accúsa. Accúfati. Si móstra. Móstrasi. Ci áma. Amaci. Vi truóua. Truóuauí.

But remember that if the Verbe haue an accent ouer the last vowel, as Mostrerò, Donò, Dirà, Farà, Starà, Dà, E', and that you will place the Particle after the verbe (as you may at your pleasure) the consonant of them ought euer to be doubled, whereas before the Verbe it ought to be single, as for example, Ti mostrerò, Mostrerótti, Mi donò, Donómmi, Si dirà, Dirássi, Si farà, Farássi. Ci dà, Dácci, Ci è del béne? Ecci del béne, Vi farò vedere, Faróuui vedere. Ve ne è dauánzo, E' uene pur troppo. Le donò il cuóre. Donólle il cuóre, Se ne andò. Andóssene vía. Si trouò fuóri. Trouóssi fuóri. Le trouò che dormiuano. Trouólle che dormiuano. Ne dà. Dánne. Ne fá. Fánne, &c. Note withall that none of these Particles should be used before any Infinitive mood, Gerond or Participle (an error wherein many Englishmen fall very often) as Mi fare, Ti dire, Si mostrando, Si dicendo, Si pentíto, Si trouáto, Ci fare, Ci trouáre, Vi facendo, Vi parlando, Ne vedendo, Ne trouádo, &c. but you must euer say Fármi, Dírti, Fárce, Trouárci, euer losing the last vowel of the Infinitive. Dicendosi, Facendosi, Pentitosi, Trouátosi, Facèndoui, Parlándoui, Vedèndone, Trouándone, &c.

It is not amisse if you note that Se, is sometimes an Aduerbe of doubt, as thus, Se if, Se pure if so be that, Se però if yet as, Se tu ámi Dio if thou loue God, &c.

Note also that these Affixes, or Participles are sometimes used among good Italians for an ornament or grace of the speech rather than for necessity, and ioyning many times two or three together, as for example, Egli si crede, He belieneth himselfe, or to himselfe. Tu ti pensi, Thou thinkest thy selfe, or to thy selfe. Io mi ti raccomando, I recommend my selfe vnto thee. Tu mi ti mostrasti amoruole, Thou didst show thy selfe kinde vnto me. Egli mi si offerì da sè, He of himselfe offered himselfe to me. Io mi ci tornai, I my selfe staid there. Tu ti ci facesti incótro, Thou madest thy selfe against vs. In which gracefull, elegant, and ornamentall speeches, they ought euer to end in I. and not in E. yet may they end in both after L. or R. as for example: Calmi. Calme. Valmi. Valme. Darmi. Darne. Pirmi. Pirne. &c.

Of Si.

BE your Maiestie pleased, I humbly entreate you, if I be somewhat tedious about this Particle Si. which to all strangers seemeth a Particle so doubtfull and uncertaine, that most are therewith puzzled, yea and Italians themselves are to seeke how to expresse it, or how to giue rules for it. For I could neuer yet see the Grammar that did giue me satisfaction, or that did in any sort show the true use of it, or the diuers significations it hath, as your Highnesse may perceiue, if you compare their rules vnto mine. For if you duely consider it, eyther in writing or speaking, and withall examine the thing written or spoken of; there is no part of speech more certaine, more regular, and more ornamentall, although it sometimes seeme to contrary it selfe, especially if it be ioyned vnto Verbes (as it is very often) and makes the Verbe to which it is affixed to be sometimes directly Actiue or Transitiue, and other times Passiue or Reciprocall, as indeede it is; and fauour me I beseech you, with the patience to consider these few rules, you shall finde it very easie and certaine, both how to be vnderstood, and how to be used.

Si. is often an Aduerbe of swearing or affirmation, yea, yes, yea marry, as thus, Si in verità, yes in truth. Signor si, yes Sir. Si veramente, yes forsooth. &c. and then is it euer accented.

Si. serueth often for an Aduerbe of similitude or comparison, in stead of Così, in English So, As, or Thus, as for example, Huómo sì cortése, sì nobile, e sì gentile non viddi mai, A man so courteous, so noble, and thus gentle, did I neuer see, &c. and should euer be accented.

Si. is sometimes an Aduerbe of quantity, comparatiuely, or relatiuely spoken, in lieu of Tanto, or Quanto, in English As much, As well, So well, So much, hauing euer relation vnto Côme or Quanto, as thus, Si lui côme vn'altro, As much or as well he as another. Si bene per il mio interesse quanto per il vostro, As well, or as much for mine interesse as for yours. Or else it may be placed before Per, or Perché, or Per tanto, or Per quanto, as thus, Si per amor vostro, côme per suo, As much or as well for your sake as for his. Si perchè ti amo, quanto perche tu sei virtuoso, As well because I loue thee, as because thou art vertuous, &c. and should euer be accented.

Si. hath beene used for a Coniunction of continuing sense or yeelding reason, in place of Nondiméno, yet or neuertheless, as thus, Se altro non mi vi facesse voler bene, Si vi voglio bene, perchè lo meritate, If nothing else should make me to wish you well, yet or neuertheless I will loue you because you deserue it, &c.

Si. hath beene used for the Preposition Insino, vntill, as thus; Non si ritenne di correre si fù a casa di lui, he staid not his running vntill he came to his house, &c.

Si. hath beene used sometimes for an ornament, as thus, Andò et si gli aperse, et si gli disse, &c.

Si. being ioyned or affixed vnto the third person of any verbe, be it singular or plurall, or to any Infinitiu moode, or to any Gerond, or to any Participle, as it is most often, and that both before and after them, your Maiesty ought diligently to consider and obserue whether, Si, hath reference and relation vnto persons animated, or creatures hauing life, namely men or women, or otherwise vnto creatures or things dead, and hauing no life, as also vnto actions of men or women, or as a man may say, whether in speech or writing the partie be ment and vnderstood himselfe, or whether but his action, and any dead thing else; for to some one of those two must euery verbe spoken, read or written necessarily haue relation, and of one of the two almeane and vnderstand. If Si. haue relation and reference vnto persons animated and hauing or hauing had life, you shall assuredly finde the Verbe to which Si. is affixed, to be of the Actiue or Transitiue signification, and Si. to be a Pronoune Primitiue, or as some say, deriuatiue, both of the singular and plurall number, both of the Masculine and Feminine gender, and but of the Datiu

or of the *Accusative* cases, signifying *To him, to herselfe, to themselves, Him, her, themselves*, as also sometimes, one another, as for example, *Lui si dà a credere d'esser saúio, & si stima esser huómo da béne, et non si rauéde dè suói errori, di che si douerèbbe vergognàre conoscèndosi.* That is in English, *He giueth himselfe to beleene that he is wise, and thinketh himselfe to be an honest man, and himselfe perceiveth not his owne faults, whereof he should be ashamed himselfe, knowing himselfe.* Or thus: *Lóro si pènsano esser saúij, mà si ingánnano,* They thinke themselves wise men, but they deceiue themselves. Or thus: *Lui si è fatto mále, pensándosi di farsi béne;* He hath done hurt to himselfe, thinking to doe himselfe good. Or thus: *Lóro si danno a credere d'esser si feriti,* They perswade themselves that they haue hurt themselves, or to haue hurt one another; for in the sense of *One another* it is often found. Here remember also (as I haue before touched) that *Si*, being affixed unto verbs of priuation, and speaking of persons animated, it may be of the *Ablative* case, as thus, *Lui si è cauato la máscara,* He hath pulled the maske or vizard from himselfe. Or thus: *Lóro si sóno leuata la libertà,* They haue taken liberty from themselves, &c.

Secondly, if *Si*, be ioyned or affixed to any verbe, hauing relation to any dead or linelesse thing, or to any action performed, be sure that it is a signe or inference of a *passive* signification, which in English is expressed with these signes, *It is, Men, Are, They, The world, Be it, or To be*, namely with *Infinitives*, as for example, *Si dice chè le cattúe cóse non si stimano,* It is said that euill things are not esteemed. Or thus: *Mólte cóse si fanno, che non si conuèngono,* Many things are done that are not conuenient, &c. And so you may vnderstand it being ioyned unto the third persons, eyther singular or plurall, of all the tences throughout the *Verbe*, as also with any *Infinitive* mood, as thus, *Quèsto débbe farsi,* this thing is to be done, &c. Or with a *Participle*, as thus, *Fattosi nótte si féce áncò oscúro,* Night being made, darkenesse was also made, &c.

Note also as a speciall thing, that if there be two or more verbes in a sentence, and that one of them be an *Infinitive*, although they be farre asunder, and that *S.* be ioyned to any one, yet must it still gouerne the *Infinitive* *passiuely*, as thus, *Si può manifestamènte vedére, che gli huómini si póssono ingannàre,* It may manifestly be scene, that men may easily be deceined, &c.

Of Ne.

THE reason why so few can directly vnderstand, or truely make use in speaking or writing of this *Participle Ne*, which in the Italian tongue is so often and so gracefully used, procedeth of this, that as yet (as farre as I haue seene) none did euer shew directly, or rightly set down the essentiall proprietie, the certaine and distinct significations, and the vndoubted use thereof, amusing the learner and stranger, with saying that it is but an ornament and affected grace of the tongue, and that it might well, or for the most part be spared; when if your *Maiesty* rightly examine the same, you shall finde it to be a most necessary, a most gracefull, and most significant part of speech: yea, and so significant, so gracefull, and so necessary, as the Italian tongue is lame, harsh, imperfect and gracelesse without it. I haue therefore as briefly as I could set downe the seuerall significations, and direct uses thereof, and what it doth import, or may signifie, and without the compasse of which I could yet neuer heare, reade, or finde it. Remember therefore that *Ne* hath onely five seuerall significations, and more it cannot haue.

First *Nè*, is sometimes an *Aduerbe* of distinction, or as some count it, of deniall or refusall, and is commonly accented, and without a verb, and in the beginning of a sentence, or immediately after a *Comma*, signifying in English, *Nor, or Neither*, as thus, *Nè ti sóno amico, nè áncò lo vóglío essere, per chè, nè ti lo mèriti nè se nè contenterèbboro i mièi amici.* I neither am thy friend, nor will I be, because neither dost thou deserue it, nor would my friends be therewith contented. Or thus, *Nè quèsto, nè quèllo ti concedo, imperochè, nè mi ámi, nè mi puói vedére.* Nor this, nor that doe I graunt to thee, for thou dost neither loue me, nor canst abide to see me, &c.

Secondly, *Nè* is sometimes an *Aduerb* local or of place, or as some cal it, a *Preposition*, importing *In, In the, or Into*, but then is the *Article I.* included, and sometimes apostrophed, and sometimes not, as thus, *Spasseggiándo nè cámpi, m'imbattéi ne' mièi nemiçi,* walking in the fields, I chanced to fal into mine enemies, Or thus, *Trouándomi ne' cámpi,* finding my selfe in the fieldes. Or thus, *Leggèndo nè libri,* reading in the bookes, Or thus, *Nè saúij si truouano buóni consíglj,* in wise men are good counsels found, &c.

Thirdly, *Ne.* being ioyned to a verbe of motion, as *Andàre, Fuggire, Volàre, Venire, &c.* is sometimes

times an *Aduerbe locall* or of place, signifying in English *Thence, Hence, or Away*, as *Lui se ne è andato*, He is gone away. *Io me ne vado*, I goe hence. *Io me ne voglio fuggire*, I will runne away or flie hence. *Lui se ne è fuggito*, He is fled away thence or hence. *Volandosene via*, Flying thence away. *Venit'euene*, Come away thence, &c.

Fourthly, *Ne*. serueth sometimes for the *Pronoune primitiue*, *Noi*, *Vs*, being euer of the *Datiue* or *Accusatiue* cases, except with *verbes* of *privation*, with which it is of the *Ablatiue*. As for example, *Vedendone giuocare lui ne diade denari*, Seeing vs play he gatie vs money. *Incontrandone lui ne diade il buon giorno*, Meeting vs, he bade vs good morrow, with *priuatiue verbes*, let this example serue. *Lui ne hà tolto il nostro riposo, furatonei nostri denari, ed ascostone i nostri beni*, He hath taken from vs our rest, stolne our money from vs, and hidden our goods from vs.

Fiftly and lastly, *Ne*. being ioyned with a *verbe* doth most often and most commonly serue for an *Aduerbe* of *quantity*, or *relation*, signifying in English, *Some, Of it, Any, Part of, Thereof, Of them*, and sometimes, *Therewith*, hauing euer relation vnto the *chiefe substantiue*, mentioned, spoken of, or glanced at in the sentence, as being *reciprocally* vnto it, and is most elegantly and gracefully so often used of all the best Italians, to auoide that harshnesse or trouble of often iterating the same vpon euery occasion; and in continuance of the sense, as for example. *Di gratia Signor mio se hauete denari fate me ne parte*, Signore Io non ne hò, se ne hauessi, ve ne farei parte, quando ne hauerò, ne potrete disporre, mi dispiace non hauerne, visto che tanti ne hanno, che non ne sono degni, &c. which in English is thus. Of courtesie Sir if you haue any money, lend me some. Sir I haue none, if I had any you should haue part thereof, when I shall haue some, you may dispose of it. I am sorry I haue not any, seeing so many haue some that are not worthy of it, &c. much more might be said of the use thereof, but I thinke this sufficient. Now let us come vnto the *verbes*.

Of verbes in generall.

A Verbe is a part of speech which varieth in times; for Verbe is that which signifieth time, or sheweth variation of time, implying euer an action or working either of body or minde. Amongst all the Verbs some are under certaine orders, and are called *Regular*, some are not, and they are called *Irregular*. All Verbs that may be reduced under certaine orders and infallible rules, haue heretofore by the Fathers and best writers of the Italian tongue (in imitation of the Latin) bene denided and ranged into foure squadrons by them named *Coniugations*.

All those of the first Squadron or Coniugation are such as in their Infinitive moodes end in *A're*. with the accent ouer the last *A*. as *Amare, Ballare, Cantare, Mangiare, Saltare, Tagliare*, and infinite others.

All those of the second Squadron or Coniugation are those that in the Infinitive moode end in *E're*. with the accent ouer the last *E*. sauing one, as *Hauere, Godere, Possedere, Temere, Vedere*, and infinite others.

All those of the third Squadron or Coniugation are those that in their Infinitive moodes doe likewise end in *E're*. with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing two, as *Correre, Frémere, Leggere, Nuocere, Ridere, Stridere, Tessere*, and infinite others.

All those of the fourth Squadron or Coniugation are those that in their Infinitive moodes end in *Ire*. with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing one, as *Dormire, Morire, Nutrire, Obedire, Patire, Sentire, Vdire*, &c.

All those Verbs that may be reduced under certaine orders are called *Regular*, the number of which is infinite of euery Coniugation; whereas those that more or lesse doe varie and estrange themselves from rules or order are called *Irregular*, whereof the number is but few, as shall appeare hereafter.

All Verbs be either *Actiue* and *Transitiue*, or *Passiue* & *Reciprocally*, or else *Personall* or *Impersonall*, of which we will say somewhat and of their severall uses: and because some tences of all verbes are coniu-gated either with the *Participle* and helpe of the *Auxiliar*, or as I may call it *Mother-verbe*, *Hauere*, or else with the *Participle* and helpe of the other *Auxiliar* and helping verbe *Essere*. Know therefore that all *Actiue* or *Transitiue* verbes, that is to say, that passe into the subject treated, meant, or spoken of, use the helpe of the *Auxiliar* verbe *Hauere*, as *Io hò veduti et letti molti libri*. *Io hò trouati pochi amici*. *Io me l'hauèuo guadagnato con l'arme in mano*, &c.

And the *Passive* or *Reciprocall* verbs, that is to say, that returne into themselves with *Mi. Ti. Si. Ci. Vi.* which answere unto *Io. Tù. Lúí. Núi. Lóro.* use euer the helpe of the other *Auxiliar* verbe *Essere*, as for example, *Io mi sono rallegrato del tuo bene, e tu ti sei doluto del mio. Noi ci siamo accostati a lui, e voi vi siete vergognati di farlo. Quando loro si faranno partiti dal mal fare, noi ci consoleremo, &c.*

Note here that these two verbs, *Póssio* and *Voglio*, may be used and ioyned with both the *Auxiliar* verbs, *Hauere* and *Essere*. The reason why I call them *Auxiliar*, is, because they are as helps to coniugate all other verbs both *Active* and *Passive*, and I deeme them most necessary to be perfectly learned of him that is curious truly to understand, rightly to speake, or exactly to write the Italian tongue, forso much as whosoever can readily coniugate *Hauere*, may without any doubt or difficulty (knowing but the *Infinitive* moode, which is as the roote and ground of all) coniugate and frame all the rest of the verbs, both regular and irregular of the Italian tongue, except three tences, and of those three tences but one person of each: that is to say, the *Present* tence of the *Indicative* moode; Secondly, the first distant or undetermined *Preterperfectence* of the same moode; Thirdly, the *Present* tence of the *Optative* moode: as by coniugating of this verbe *Hauere*, shall manifestly appeare, which I humbly entreate your *Maiestie* to learne carefully.

Of the verbe *Hauere*.

The *Indicative* moode or *Demonstrative* manner of speech.

The *Present* or *Definite* tence.

<i>Singular Number.</i>	<i>Plurall Number.</i>
<i>Io hò. Io hággio.</i> }	<i>Noi habbiamo, or hauemo.</i> }
<i>Tù hai.</i> }	<i>Voi hauete.</i> }
<i>Lúí hà, or Egli hà.</i> }	<i>Lóro hanno, or Essi hanno.</i> }

Of the use, and what may be learned by this Tence.

Note that adding any *Participle* unto this tence, you frame the second *Certaine*, *Neare*, or *Determined* *Preterperfectence* of the *Indicative* moode of all *Active* or *Transitive* verbes, and of all coniugations, as for example.

<i>Io hò amato, or Veduto.</i> }	<i>Núi, hauemo scritto, or fatto.</i> }
<i>Tù hai cantato, or dormito.</i> }	<i>Vói hauete vbidito.</i> }
<i>Lui hà saltato, or letto.</i> }	<i>Lóro hanno voluto.</i> }

The *Preterimperfect*, *Doubtfull*, *Unlimited*, or *Undetermined* tence.

<i>Io hauéuo.</i> }	<i>Nói hauuámo.</i> }
<i>Tù hauéui.</i> }	<i>Vói hauuáte.</i> }
<i>Lúí hauéua.</i> }	<i>Lóro hauuáno.</i> }

Of the use, and what may be learned by this Tence.

First note, that adding any *Participle* of what verbe soeuer unto this tence, you frame the first *uncertaine*, *undetermined* and very distant *Preterpluperfectence* of the *Indicative* moode of all *Active* or *Transitive* verbes, as for example.

<i>Io hauéuo mangiato.</i> }	<i>Noi hauuámo scritto.</i> }
<i>Tù hauéui veduto.</i> }	<i>Vói hauuáte dormito.</i> }
<i>Lui hauéua studiato.</i> }	<i>Lóro hauuáno saltato.</i> }

Secondly,

Secondly note, that this tence of all the verbes of the second, of the third, and of the fourth coniugation, may at the pleasure of the speaker or writer lose and leaue out the last V. in the third persons singular and plurall, as thus, Lui hauéa, Lui scriuécia, Lui dormía, Lóro hauéciano, Lóro scriuéciano, Lóro dormíano, as also it may lose the last vowel, or O. of the said third persons plurall; for you may also say Lóro hauécian, Lóro scriuécian, Lóro dormían, &c.

Thirdly note, that all third persons plurall of all Italian verbes must haue the accent placed vpon the last vowel sauing two, as Lóro amauano, Lóro vedéuano, Lóro scriuéciano, Lóro dormíano, &c. except that of the future tence of the Indicative, where the accent is vpon the last vowel sauing one, by reason of the double Nn. which followes the same, as Lóro ameránnno, Lóro vederánnno, Lóro scriueránnno, Lóro moriránnno, &c.

Fourthly note, that knowing the termination of this tence and of this verbe alone, you may thereby learne how to frame the doubtfull or unlimited Preterimperfectence of the Indicative moode of all the verbes of the Italian tongue, as for example of the first Coniugation by changing the E. of this verbe Hauére, into A. as thus.

Io amáuo.	Io saltáuo.	} Nói amáuámo, or Saltáuámo. }	
Tù amáui.	Tù saltáui.		} Vói amauáte, or saltáuáte. }
Tui amáua.	Lui saltáua.		

Of the second and third Coniugation by keeping the very same desinence or termination of this tence; and of this Verbe, as for example.

Io vedéuo.	Io corréuo.	} Nói vedeuámo, or Correuámo. }	
Tù vedéui.	Tù corréui.		} Vói vedeuáte, or Correuáte. }
Lui vedéua.	Lui corréua.		

Of the fourth Coniugation by changing the E. into I. as for example.

Io dormíuo.	Io patíuo.	} Nói dormiuámo, or Patiuámo. }	
Tù dormíui.	Tù patíui.		} Vói dormiuáte, or Patiuáte. }
Lui dormíua.	Lui patíua.		

The first vncertaine, vndetermined, or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io hebbi.	} Noi hauémmo. }	} }	
Tù hauésti.			} Vói hauéste. }
Lúi hebbe.			} Lóro hebbero, or hebber. }

Of the vse of this tence, and what may thereby be learned.

First note, that adding the Participle of what Verbe soeuer vnto this tence, you frame a tence, which although some Grammarians haue made no mention of, yet is so necessary, and so often used of good Italians, both in speaking and writing, as I am perswaded, that no man can truly speake or write without it; or that it is a second, vndoubted, most certaine and determined Preterpluperfect tence of all Active or Transitive Verbes, as for example.

Io hebbi pagáto.	} Noi hauémmo scritto. }	
Tù hauésti saltáto.		} Vói hauéste letto. }
Lúi hebbe godúto.		} Lóro hebbero dormíto. }

Secondly, you may learne by this tence to know, that whereas the first Preterperfect tences of the Indicative moode of most Italian Verbes, of the second and third coniugations are somewhat difficile, vncertaine, and irregular, that it is but in three persons, that is to say, in the first and third singular, and in the third plurall, yet are they not so vncertaine, but that if you finde only the first person singular, which doth euer end in I, as Hebbi. Sèppi. Tácqui. Nácqui. Viddi. &c. change that I. into E. and vndoubtedly you haue the third person singular, as Hebbe. Sèppe. Tácque. Nácque. Vídde. and to the third person singular adding Ro. you haue infallibly the third person plurall, as Hebbero, Sèppero, Tácquero, Nácquero, Viddero. &c. whereas the other three persons, to wit, the second singular, and the first and second plurall of this tence are euer regular, and keepe one certaine termination, and may be framed by the Infinitive, as thus, Take Re. from the Infinitive moode,

moode, and adde *Sti*, vnto the rest you haue the second person singular, as *Hauésti*, *Sapésti*, *Tacésti*, *Nascésti*, *Vedésti*, and likewise take *Re*. from the Infinitive, and vnto it adde *Mio*, you haue the first person plurall, as *Hauémmo*, *Sapémmo*, *Tacémmo*, *Nascémmo*, *Vedémmo*. And likewise take *Re*, from the Infinitive, and thereunto adde *Sie*, as thus, change the last *I*. of the second person singular of this tence into *E*. you haue the second person plurall, as *Hauétte*, *Sapéste*, *Tacéste*, *Nascéste*, *Vedéste*. Yet remember that this tence is not so strictly vncertain but that it may for a skift be made regular, as those of the first coniugation, as thus, *Hauéi*, *hauésti*, *hauétte*, *Hauémmo*, *Hauéste*, *Hauéttero*, and so *Tacéi*, *Tacésti*, *Tacétte*, *Tacémmo*, *Tacéste*, *Tacéttero*, *Godéi*, *Godésti*, *Godétte*, *Godémmo*, *Godéste*, *Godéttero*, &c.

Now for your Maiesties more facility, and to know certainly what verbes of the second or third coniugation varie in this tence. I haue throughout my *Dictionary* set downe next to all Infinitives, the first person singular of this tence, as also all the participles, because they are somewhat irregular and variable, as I will shew when I come to speake of them: which I haue done for the ease of such as delight in the tongue, and haue not readily Italians by to aske, or good Grammarians at hand to resólue them. As for the verbes of the first and fourth coniugations, they are almost all regular in this tence, and who knowes one, may say he knowes all, except foure of the first, and some few of the fourth; which I will note when I come to speake of irregular verbes. Of which I will say more then euer yet was said of any other.

The second, certaine, neare, or determined Preterperfect tence.

<i>Io hò hauúto.</i>	}	<i>Nói habbiámò hauúto.</i>	}
<i>Tù hái hauúto.</i>		<i>Vói hauéte hauúto.</i>	
<i>Lúi hà hauúto.</i>		<i>Lóro háanno hauúto.</i>	

Of the vse, and what may be learn't by this tence.

THe chiefe thing that is to be noted in this tence is this; The first, or (as I may rightly call it) distant, vncertaine, or vndetermined Preterperfect tence, *Hebbi*, or that of any other verbe, is most commonly used (or at least should be) in speaking of times or things gone or past, and that ended their time the present morning, wherein you speake of them.

And this second, certaine, nearer, or determined Preterperfect tence is euer used (or should be used) in speaking of times or things, hauing relation vnto, or ended in the day present, and wherein you speake: and therefore doe I call it nearer and certaine. As for example, if you demaund of me, *Quando hauéte vedúto il tale?* When saw you such a one? If I saw him this day, I must answere, *Io l'hò vedúto hoggi.* But if I saw him at any other time before, I must say, *Io lo viddi l'altro giorno,* &c. And looke what is said of this tence of *Hauére*, the same may be said of the same tence of all other verbes, wherein English men erre so much; but indeed they may be excused, because they neuer yet saw Grammar that shewed the difference betweene them: for most make them indifferently all one.

The first, vncertaine, very distant, or vndetermined preterpluperfect tence.

<i>Io hauéuo hauúto.</i>	}	<i>Nói haueuámò hauúto.</i>	}
<i>Tù hauéui hauúto.</i>		<i>Vói haueuáte hauúto.</i>	
<i>Lúi hauéua hauúto.</i>		<i>Lóro hauéuano hauúto.</i>	

The second, certaine, somewhat distant, or determined Preterpluperfect tence.

<i>Io hebbi hauúto.</i>	}	<i>Nói hauémmo hauúto.</i>	}
<i>Tù hauésti hauúto.</i>		<i>Vói hauéste hauúto.</i>	
<i>Lúi hebbe hauúto.</i>		<i>Lóro hebbero hauúto.</i>	

Of the use of these two Tences, and what is to be obserued by them.

THe chiefest thing that is to be obserued in these two Tences, is, that Io hebbi hauúto. Io hebbi amáto. Io hebbi scritto. Io hebbi vdíto, haue euer refference vnto times and things further off, and so hapned that some other time, action or chance hath succeeded betweene: and Io hauéuo hauúto. Io hauéuo amáto. Io hauéuo scritto. Io hauéuo vdíto, haue euer refference vnto times, actions, or chances hapned long time since, and a great distance off; which is the reason that I haue placed them vnder titles of very distant or undetermined, and of somewhat distant or determined, by which your Maiesty may easily distinguish them, and know their differences, as thus. Quando io hò mangiato, desidero di bere, whereas Io hebbi hauúto answereth a time more certaine and deffinite, as thus. Quando l'hebbi vedúto, di súbito il conóbbi, and Io hauéuo hauúto, hath relation vnto a time or distance further off, and indeffinite, as thus. Io l'hauéuo ben vedúto, ma non lo conoscéuo, &c.

Here I thinke it not impertinent to desire your Maiesty to remember, that the Participles of all the verbes of the Italian tongue, ioyned vnto any tence of what verbe soeuer, may at the discretion or choise of the speaker or writer be accommodated and referred to both numbers and genders, or as you would say more plainly, to the person speaking, or spoken of; as also to the substantiue or things meant or spoken of, as thus. Io hò desideráto il túo cómodo. Io hò desideráta la túa commodità. Io hò desideráti i tuói cómodi. Io hò desideráte le túe commodità, or thus. La tua essortatione ha mutáto il mio dislégno, mutáti i miei dislégni, mutáta la mia opinione, mutáte le mie opinioni, &c. all which participles haue relation vnto the substantiue, whereas you may as well make them to haue relation vnto the person speaking, as thus, Io hò desideráto il túo cómodo, la túa commodità, i tuói cómodi, le túe commodità, or thus. La túa essortatione hà mutáto il mio dislégno, i miei dislégni, la mia opinione, le mie opinioni, &c. Yet note that the Participles ioyned vnto any tence of the other Auxiliar verbe E'ssere, doe commonly agree with the Nominatiue case, as in that verbe shall appeare.

Of the future Tence or time to come.

Io hauerò, haurò, or harò.	} Noí hauerémo, haurémo, or harémo. }
Tù hauerái, haurái, or harái.	
Lúí hauerà, haurà, or harà.	

Of the use of this Tence, and what may thereby be learned.

THe chiefest thing to be obserued in this Tence, is, that whosoener hath the terminations or last syllables of this tence of any verbe, hath also those of the future tences of all verbes of what coniugation soeuer of the Italian tongue without exception: For, all first persons singular must end in Rò. with the accent ouer the last vowell, as thus. Io amerò, Io vederò, Io scriuerò, Io morirò, &c.

All second persons singular must end in Rái. with the accent ouer the last A. as Tù amarái, Tù vedrái, Tù scriuerái, Tù morirái, &c.

All third persons singular must end in Rà. with the accent ouer the last vowell, as Lúí amerà, Lúí vederà, Lúí scriuerà, Lúí morirà, &c.

All first persons plur all must end in Rémo, with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing one, as Noi amerémo. Noi vedrémo. Noi scriuerémo. Noi morirémo, &c.

All second persons plur all must end in Réte. with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing one, as Voi ameréte, Voi vedréte, Voi scriueréte, Voi moriréte, &c.

All third persons plur all must end in Ránno, with the accent ouer the last vowell sauing one, as Lóro ameránno, Lóro vedránno, Lóro scriueránno, Lóro moriránno, &c.

And so all the rest both regular and irregular; alwaies remembered that in verbes of the first coniugation, the last A. of the Infinitiue moode in this tence must be changed into E. and in steede of Amarò, Danzarái, Cantarà, Andarémo, Saltaréte, Mangiaránno, the best Italians use to say and write, Amerò, Danzarái, Canterà, Anderémo, Salteréte, Mangieránno, &c. whereas all those of the second, third, and fourth coniugations doe euer keep the last vowell sauing one of the Infinitiue moode in framing of this tence, as Io tacerò, Tù correrái, Lúí scriuerà, Noi vederémo, Voi dormiréte, Lóro moriránno. Yet note that the foure Irregulars of the first coniugation doe in this tence, keepe the A. of the Infinitiue moode, as

Andarò,

Of the Optative Mood or wishing maner of Speech.

NOte first that whereas the Latins haue for a helpe or signe of the Optative or wishing moode the word, *Vtinam*: the French *Dieu vucille*, or *Pleut á Dieu*, and the English, *God graunt*, *Would to God*, *Oh God that*, or else, *Oh that*: the Italians haue in their Grammars placed these signes, *Dio voglia chè*, *Dio volèsse chè* *Piaccia a Dio chè*, *Piacèsse a Dio chè*, *Oh Dio chè*. All which indeed are good and true Italian. But for as much as they are not so generally used as this one, *Ochè*, I haue therefore throughout all this moode in all verbes used and placed no other signe or helpe, expressing fully as much as any of the rest, as for example:

The present or definite tence.

Ochè.	}	Io hábbia.	}	Ochè.	}	Nói habbiamo.	}
		Tù hábbi.				Vói habbiáte.	
		Lúi hábbia.				Lóro hábbiano.	

Of the vse, and what may be obserued in this tence.

First it is to be noted, that all the three persons Sing. of this tence, of all verbes of the first Coniugation, end commonly in *I*, as *Ochè io ámi*, *Ochè tù ámi*, *Ochè lúi ámi*, &c. whereas in the second and third coniugations the first and third persons end all in *A*, and the second in *I*, as thus, *Ochè io góda*, *Ochè tù gódi*, *Ochè lúi góda*, or *Ochè io scriua*, *Ochè tù scriui*, *Ochè lúi scriua*, although some make them to end all in *A*, which is not greatly amisse: whereas all three persons Sing. of the fourth coniugation end in *A*, as *Ochè Io dórma*, *Ochè tù dórma*, *Ochè lúi dórma*, &c.

The three persons *Plu.* of this tence of verbes of the first coniugation, are commonly framed thus: To the first person Sing. which is *Ami*, adde euer *Amo*, and that makes the first *Plu.* as *Amiámo*, *Danziámo*, *Mangiámo*, *Saltiámo*, &c. To the said first person Sing. adde euer *Ate*, and that makes the second *Plu.* as *Amiáte*, *Danziáte*, *Mangiáte*, *Saltiáte*, &c. To the said first person Sing. adde euer *No*, and that makes the third *Plu.* as *A'mino*, *Danzino*, *Mángino*, *Sáltino*, &c. The same rule doth serue for the verbes of the second and third Coniugations: so that you change the *A*. into *I*, or take the second person Sing. of this tence of them all, as of *Gódi*, or of *Scriui*, which make in the *Plu* *Godiámo*, *Godiáte*, *Gódino*, *Scriuiámo*, *Scriuiáte*, *Scriuino*, &c. The three persons *Plu.* of this tence of verbes of the fourth Coniugation, are framed by adding *A'mo*, *A'te*, and *No*, to the second person Sing. of the present tence of the Indicative mood, which euer ends in *I*, or thus by changing the *A*. of the Sing. of this tence in *I*, which makes *Dormiámo*, *Dormiáte*, *Dórnino*, &c.

Note also as an especiall thing, that whosoeuer hath the present tence of the Optative moode of this verbe, hath also (as hath beene said) first the Imperative moode, by placing the Pronoune after the verbe; Secondly he hath the present tence of the subiunctive mood; Thirdly, only by adding any Participle vnto it, he hath the determined Preterperfect tences of the Optative and of the Subiunctive moods of all actiue or transitiue verbes, as thus, *Io hábbia amáto*, *Tù hábbi vedúto*, *Lúi nábbia scritto*, &c. *Nói habbiamo saltáto*, *Vói habbiáte letto*, *Lóro hábbino dormíto*, &c. Fourthly, he hath also the future tence of the Optative moode of all actiue verbes, by placing this *Aduerbe* of time, *Da qui inánzi* after the verbe, at you shall see in its place. So that whosoeuer hath this present tence, or of any verbe else, hath sixe tences, and nothing is left him to learn but the imperfect or vndetermined tence, which he may learn by this ensuing tence, which also sheweth the tence called respectiue of the subiunctive mood.

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

Ochè.	}	Io hauéssi.	}	Ochè.	}	Nói hauéssino.	}
		Tù hauéssi.				Vói hauéste.	
		Lúi hauésse.				Lóro hauéssero or hauéssino.	

Of the vse of this Tence.

First remember that who hath the terminations of this tence, hath also the same tence of all verbes of the second & third coniugations (except of *E'llere* as in his place shall appear) which is framed by the infinitiue moode,

moode, by leaving out the last sillable Re. and adding Shi. fir the first and second Sing. Sse. fir the third Sing. Ssimo. fir the first Plur. Ste. fir the second Plur. and Ssero. or Ssino. fir the third Plur. as Iovédessi. Tù sapéssi. I úi corréssi. Noi godéssimo. Voi Leggéste. Lóro Corréssero. or Coréssino. &c. And changing the E. of this tence into A. he hath the same tence of all the verbes of the first conjugation, as thus. Io amássi. Tù cantássi. Lúí saltássi. Núi amássimo. Voi cantáste. Lóro saltássero. or Saltássimo. &c. And changing the said E. into I. he hath the same tence of all verbes of the fourth conjugation, as thus. Io vdíssi, Tù patíssi, Lúí dormíssi, Noi vdíssimo, Voi patíste, Lóro dormíssero, &c.

Secondly, note that in steede of the wishing signe, O ché, vsing, Se, ché, Benché, Purché, or Quándo, or any of them, he hath also the conditionall Preterimperfectence of the Subiunctiue moode of all verbes active. And putting any participle vnto it, he hath first the preterpluperfectence of the optatiue, and then the first or conditionall preterpluperfectence of the subiunctiue moode of all verbes active, and of all conjugations, as in their proper places may appeare.

Thirdly, note that all third persons plur. of this tence may loose the last vowell O. and you may as well say, Amásser, Amássin, Hauésser, Hauéssin, Dormísser, &c. as Amássero, Amássino, Hauéssero, Hauéssino, Dormíssero, &c.

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

O ché.	{	Io hábbia hauúto.	}	O ché	{	Nói habbiámo hauúto.	}
		Tù hábbi hauúto.				Vói habbiáte hauúto.	
		Lúí hábbia hauúto.				Lóro hábbino hauúto.	

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

O ché.	{	Io hauéssi hauúto.	}	O ché.	{	Nói hauéssimo hauúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi hauúto.				Vói hauéste hauúto.	
		Lúí hauéssi hauúto.				Lóro hauéssero hauúto.	

The Future tence or time to come.

O ché.	{	Io hábbia.	}	da qui inánzi.	{	O ché.	{	Nói habbiámo.	}	da qui inánzi.	}
		Tù hábbi.						Vói habbiáte.			
		Lúí hábbia.						Lóro hábbino.			

Of these three tences little neede be said, forsomuch as I haue already spoken of them in the use of the Present tence of this verbe, to which I referre your Maiestie.

The Subiunctiue, Dependent, or Potentiall moode, whose proper signes or helps, are euer, Ché, Se, Benché, Pur ché, Accióché, or Quándo, without some one of which it neuer commeth, one tence excepted.

The Present or Deffinite tence whose helps or signes are,
Ché, Benché, Purché, or Quándo.

Ché.	{	Io hábbia.	}	Ché.	{	Nói habbiámo.	}
		Tù hábbi.				Vói habbiáte.	
		Lúí hábbia.				Lóro hábbiano or hábbino.	

Little neede be said of this tence because it hath beene spoken of before.

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, Dependent, or vndetermined Preterimperfectence, whose helps are, Se, Ché, Bénche, Accióche, Purche, or Quándo.

Se.	{	Io hauéssi.	}	Se.	{	Nói hauéssimo.	}
		Tù hauéssi.				Vói hauéste.	
		Lúí hauéssi.				Lóro hauéssero or hauéssino.	

The second respectiue, relatiue, or limited Preterimperfect tence, which doth euer cyther expressiue, or inclusiuely answere or regard the former, which I call conditionall or doubtfull, and hath no signe or helpe.

IO hauerèi. haurèi. harèi. hauería. hauría. or haría.
 Tù hauerésti. haruésti. or harésti.
 Lúí. hauerèbbe. haurèbbe. harèbbe. hauería. hauría. or haría.
 Nói hauerémmo. haurémmo. harémmo. haueríamo. hauríamo. or haríamo.
 Vói haueréste. hauréste or haréste.
 Lóro hauerèbbe. o. haurèbbero. harèbbero. hauerèbbono. haurèbbono. harèbbono. haueríano. hauríano, or haríano.

Of the necessary vse of these two tences, and what may be obserued vpon them.

These two tences are so frequent and ordinary in vse both in speaking and writing, namely of things, accidents or actions that be doubtfull, contingent, potentiall, in suspense, uncertaine, or that may be, of which men oftner vse to speake and write, then of things or actions already past, certaine, determined, and vndoubted. And there is such coherency and dependency betweene them, and they haue such relation and respect one to the other, that they are seldome separated or farre asunder: and if they be (as they are often) they are notwithstanding relatiuely, respectiuely, and inclusiuely meant or vnderstood. And I could yet neuer see Grammar that did directly set downe eyther the true difference betweene them, or demonstrate the right vse of them, yea most Grammaticians are so simple, as they make them both one and indifferent, when the difference is most great, and the seuerall vse of them most necessary to be knowne, which is this, that the first hath euer one of these signs or helps before it, as *Se, if, or if so be, Chè, that, Benchè, albeit, Acciòche* to the end that, *Purchè, Co that, Quando, when or if.* And the second as having relation or respect & answer to the former, hath no signe at all. And that is the reason that I haue named them by their effects; the first conditionall, doubtfull, dependent or vnlmited, and the second, respectiue, relatiue, or limited. The first you shall neuer heare or finde without the second, eyther spoken, written, or specified, though the second be sometimes written or spoken without the first, yet is it euer meant, vnderstood, and some condition implied or included. And there is no tence in the Italian tongue, wherein English men commit more incongruities. And remember what is said of these two tences, the like may be said of the two ensuing Preterpluperfect tences, not onely of this verbe, but of all other actiue verbes, as they that are composed of the two former, with the addition of any Participle.

Note also that knowing the termination of the second respectiue or relatiue, you learn to frame the said tence of all other verbes, and of all coniugations, as for example, *Io amerèi or amería. Tù amerésti. Lui amerèbbe or Amería. Nói amerémmo. Vói ameréste. Lóro amerèbbero. Amerèbbono, or ameríano. Io vederèi, or vedería. Tù vederésti. Lui vederèbbe or vedería. Lóro vederèbbero, vederèbbono, or vederíano. Io leggerèi, or leggería. Tù leggerésti. Lui leggerèbbe, or leggería. Nói leggerémmo. Vói leggeréste. Lóro leggerèbbero, leggerèbbono, or leggeríano. Io dormirèi, or dormiría. Tù dormirésti. Lui dormirèbbe or dormiría. Nói dormirémmo. Vói dormiréste. Lóro dormirèbbero, dormirèbbono or dormiríano, &c.*

Note also that all third persons plu. of this tence may both in speaking and writing lose the last vowel *O.* and instead of *Amerèbbero. Amerèbbono or Ameríano. Vederèbbero. Vederèbbono or vederíano. Scriuerèbbero. Scriuerèbbono, or Scriueríano. Morirèbbero. Morirèbbono, or Moriríano,* you may at your pleasure say, *Amerèbber'. Amerèbbon'. Amerían'. Scriuerèbber'. Scriuerèbbon'. Scriuerían'. Dormirèbber'. dormirèbbon'. dormirían'. &c.*

The Preterperfect or determined tence, whose helps or signes are euer *Chè, Benchè, Purchè, or Quando.*

Che. {	Io hábbia hauúto.	} Che. {	Nói habbiámo hauúto.	}
	Tu hábbi hauúto.		Vói habbiáte hauúto.	
	Lúí hábbia hauúto.		Lóro hábbiano hauúto.	

The vse of this tence, and the framing thereof in all other verbes hath bene spoken of before.

The first conditionall, doubtfull, dependent or determined Preterpluperfect tence, whose signes are euer Se, Chè, Benchè Purchè, or Quándo.

Se.	{	Io hauéssi hauúto.	}	Se.	{	Nói hauéssimo hauúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi hauúto.				Vói hauéste hauúto.	
		Lúi hauésse hauúto.				Lóro hauéssero hauúto.	

The second respectiue, relatiue or limited Preterpluperfect tence, expressiue of inclusiue, by hauing respect vnto, or answering the former, and hauing no signe at all.

{	Io hauerèi, or hauería hauúto.	}	Nói hauerémmo hauúto.	}
	Tù hauerésti hauúto.		Vói haueréste hauúto.	
	Lúi hauerèbbe, or hauería hauúto.		Lóro hauerèbbero, or Haueriano hauúto.	

For the use of these two tences, I referre you to the two former Preterimperfect tences, from which they are composed.

The future tence or time to come, whose helpe is Quándo.

Quándo.	{	Io hauerò hauúto.	}	Quándo.	{	Nói hauerémo hauúto.	}
		Tù hauerái hauúto.				Vói haueréte hauúto.	
		Lúi hauerà hauúto.				Lóro haueránno hauúto.	

Of the vse of this tence.

Change but the Participle, and take that of any other verbe whatsoever, and you frame the same tence of all actiue or transitiue verbes, as thus, Quándo io hauerò mangiáto tú hauerái vedúto, lúi hauerá spedúto. Nói hauerémo letto, vói haueréte corréto. Lóro haueránno sentúto, &c.

The present Infinitiue or vndetermined moode.

Hauére.

The past or preter Infinitiue or vndetermined mood.

Hauére hauúto.

The future or indetermined Infinitiue moode.

Hauére ad hauére, Douére hauére, E'ssere per hauére.

Of the vse of these three Infinitiuies, and what is to be obserued by them.

First you may learne to frame all other Infinitiuies, as thus: Those of the first coniugation by changing the middle E. of this into A. with the accent euer upon the last A. as Amáre, Balláre Cantáre, Danzáre, Mangiáre, &c.

Those of the second coniugation, by keeping the termination of this verbe, with the accent upon the last E. sauing one, as thus, Cadére, Vedére, Godére, Parére, Tacére, &c.

Those of the third coniugation by keeping the termination of this verbe, with the accent ouer the last vowel sauing two, as thus, Corrére, Leggére, Estóllere, Nuócere, Náscere, scriuere, &c.

Those of the fourth coniugation by changing the middle E. of this Verbe into I. with the accent ouer the said I. as thus, Dormíre, Moríre, Patíre, Soffríre, Vbidíre. Veníre, &c.

Secondly note, that to frame the future infinitiue of any verbe, you must take the Infinitiue present of this

this verbe Hauére, and before any other Infinitive beginning with a vowel, ioyne Ad. and before a consonant A. as thus. Hauére ad amáre. Hauére a scríuere. or else take the Infinitive Douére or E'ssere pèr, and place them before any other Infinitive present, as thus. Hauére ad amáre. Douére amáre. or else E'ssere pèr amáre. Hauére a scríuere. Douére scríuere. or E'sser pèr scríuere. and so of all the rest.

Note also that all Infinitives may at the pleasure of the speaker or writer loose the last vowel E. and in steede of Amáre, Godére, Córre, or Dormire, you may say, Amár', Godér', Córre', or Dormír', &c.

Note also that all Infinitive moodes may be made substantiues (as among nounes hath beene said) which admit no Article but the Masculine, agreeing with Nounes, with Verbs, with indeclinable parts, and with all cases, as for example, L'amáre è cóla naturále. Il fáre béne è laudábile. Il túo descínare mi cólta cáro. Il tróppo dormire non è sano. In vn báttete d'ócchio, &c. all which Nounes or manners of speech the English expresse very elegantly with a ground, as thus. Louing is a naturall thing. Doing good is commendable. Thy dinner or dining cost me deare. Too much sleeping is not wholesome. In the twinkling of an eye, &c.

Note also that certaine Infinitives of the third coniugation doe in the midst of them sometimes loose a letter and sometimes a sillable, whereby they become irregular not only in the Infinitive, but also in the Future tence of the Indicative, and in the second or respectiue Imperfectence of the subiunctiue moode, as also many times in the Participle. As for example, Sciógliere, maketh, Sciórre, Sciorrò, Sciorrèi, and Sciólto. Scégliere, maketh Scièrre, Scièrrò, Scièrrèi, Sciéltto, Tógliere, maketh, Tórre, Torrò, Torrèi, Tólto. Béuere, maketh, Bére, Berrò, Berrèi, Beúto, Ponere, maketh, Pórre, Porrò, Porrèi, Pósto, with all his compounds, as Compórre, Dispórre, Frapórre, Espórre, Oppórre, &c. Dúcere, makes, Dúrre, Durrò, Durrèi, Dúttto, with all his compounds, as Addúrre, Condúrre, Dedúrre, Prodúrre, Ridúrre, Sedúrre, Tradúrre, &c. Fácere, maketh, Fáre, Farò, Farèi, Fátto, with all his compounds; as Confare, Disfare, &c. and so becommeth of the first coniugation: Dícere, maketh, Díre, Dirò, Dirèi, Déttto, with all his compounds, as Disdíre, Ridíre, &c. and becommeth of the fourth coniugation.

Note also that the Italians haue a great liberty and facility to frame certaine verbes of the first coniugation, whereby they may elegantly declare, forcibly expresse, and significantly inforce the quality, action, condition, or nature of any thing, person or creature, which is by adding, ggiáre, or zàre, vnto any Noun (alwaies prouided it end in E.) be it of Person, Office, Beast, Bird, or any thing else alieue or dead. As for example. Caneggiáre, to play the Dog. Carnealeggiáre, to Shroue. Nataleggiáre, to keepe Christ-masse. Lioneggiáre, to play the Lyon. Dottoreggiáre, to play the Doctor. Villeggiáre, to lue in the Countrey. Patqueggiáre, to keepe Easter. Porcheggiáre, to play the Swine or wallow in filth. Pasteggiáre, to fare well as if one were still eating of pasties. Vaccheggiáre, to play the Kow or sensuall beast. Vescoueggiáre, to play the Bishop or idle Prelate. Volpeggiáre, to play the Foxe or crafty compamon, and so infinite others which a man may frame at his pleasure or humour:

Note also that the Italians make some verbes end in Acchiáre, which are spoken either in ill part and derision, or else in signe of pouerty and compassion, as Viuacchiáre, to lue poorely, as we say to rub out the world. Scriuacchiáre, to scribble simply or write foolishly. Sonnacchiáre, to slumber or not to sleepe soundly. Pacchiáre, to feede like a Hog, or play the Hog. Basciucchiáre, to kisse smackingly or slouely. Stiracchiáre, to wrest in ill part, and infinite others as pleaseth mans fansie.

Of the Participle, which is as an act, effect or performance of the Verbe.

The present or neare participle.

Hauúto, or Hauíto.

The past or distant participle.

Hauére hauúto.

Of the vse of these Participles.

First note that all participles of verbes of the first coniugation must end in Ato. and you may frame them by taking Re. from the Infinitive, and in steede of it put To. vnto it, with the accent ouer the last A. as Amáto.

Amáto. Balláto. Cantáto. Mangiáto. &c. except that of Fáre, which makes Fátto.

Note also that some haue used the first person singular of the Indicative moode for a participle of some verbes (and it is tollerable) as Cómpro. Mézzo. Pésto. Sócco. Tócco. &c. in place of Cómpráto. Mézzáto. Péstáto. Sóccáto, Tóccáto. &c.

Note that the participles of the second and third coniugations (notwithstanding all variations) doe generally end in V'to, and may be framed by taking Ere. from the Infinitive, and putting V'to vnto the same with the accent ouer the V'. yea there are many verbes that haue no other, as Dolúto, Godúto, Hauúto, Nociúto, Pasciúto, Possedúto, Taciúto, Tèssúto, &c. as also, Parúto, Vedúto, Piangiúto, Nasciúto, &c. For, Párso, Vísso, Piánto, Nátto, &c. whose variations, and which of them is most in use, are euery one set downe in my Dictionarie, ioyned vnto the Infinitive, and here vnder among the Irregular verbes: indeede there are some of the third coniugation that haue altogether lost their ending in V'to, as Cínto, Dútto, Circoncíso, Cólto, Cótto, Dipínto, Decíso, Fínto, Pósto, Rótto, Scíelto, Sciólto, Tínto, Vccíso, &c. of Cíngere, Dúrre, or Dúcere, Circoncídere, Cógliere, Cuócere, Dipíngere, Decídere, Fíngere, Pónere, or Pórre, Rómperre, Scíegliere, or Scíerre, Sciógliere, or Sciorre, Tíngere, Vccídere, &c. except E'ssere, which makes Státo. although some haue used Sútto. but more in verse then in prose, Fáre sincopated of Fácere, makes Fátto, Díre, of Dícere, makes Détto, &c.

The Participles of the fourth coniugation end commonly in I'to. with the accent ouer the last vowell except Attónito, which hath it vpon the last saving two, as Addolcítto, Fallítto, Dormítto, Fastidítto, Patítto, Vbidítto, Vscítto, Vdítto, &c. of Addolcítte, Dormítte, Fallítte, Fastidítte, Patítte, Vbidítte, Vdítte, Vscítte, &c. Aprítte, Conuertítte, Coprítte, Morítte, Soffrítte, make Apértto, Conuertítto, Copértto, Mórto, Soffértto, for you may not say, Aprítto, Coprítto, Morítto, Soffrítto, although Conuertítto be sometimes used, &c.

Note that ioyning any Participle vnto Hauére, you frame the past Participle of all verbes actiue, as Hauére amáto. Hauére godúto. Hauére scíritto. Hauére vdítto, &c. Concerning the Participles ending in A'nte. or E'nte. whereof the Latines are so well stored, the Italians make but little use of them, and may well spare them; for, it were but harsh and vnused Italian to say, Beáto il teménte Iddío, e credénte álla súa paróla, e speránte nèle súe proméssse, or thus. Io viddi úno saltánte cóme vn párdto. A good Italian will rather say, Beáto chi téme Dío, e créde álla súa paróla, e spéra nèle súe proméssse, and Io viddi vno ché saltáua cóme vn párdto, &c. Of the variation, of the use, or diuersly accommodating of Participles, as either vnto the party speaking, spoken of, spoken vnto, thing meant or mentioned, hath already beene spoken in the Indicative of this verbe.

Of the Gerond or signe of the acting or dependant doing of the verbe.

The present or neare Gerond.

Hauendo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauendo hauúto.

The future Gerond.

Hauendo ad hauére, Douendo hauére, Essendo per hauére.

Of the vse of these Geronds.

Note that all Geronds of the first coniugation must end in A'ndo. as Amándo, Cantándo, Mangiándo, of Amáre, Cantáre, Mangiáre, &c. with the accent euer ouer the last vowell saving one, except that of Fáre, which makes Facéndo.

Those of the second, third, and fourth coniugation ought euer to end in E'ndo. as Vedéndo. Tacéndo. Leggéndo. Scriuéndo. Dorméndo. Moréndo. &c. The E. being pronounced open.

The past Geronds of all verbes actiue are framed by adding any present participle vnto Hauendo, as Hauendo amáto. Hauendo godúto. Hauendo scíritto. Hauendo dormíto, &c. and all past Geronds of verbes passíue are framed by adding any present participle vnto, Esséndo. as Esséndo amáto. Esséndo feríto. Esséndo vedúto. Esséndo téssúto. &c.

Note.

Note that the Italians doe many times in expressing the past Gerond, leane the helpe of Hauendo in active verbes, and of Elsendo in passive verbes, vsing in place of them both in speaking and writing only the present Participle, placing it in the beginning of the sentence, as thus, Hauuto il mio libro me ne andai á scuola. Fatta colatione io vado a spasso. Stato a Róina trè mesi me ne tornai á casa. Which is as good as to say, Hauendo hauuto il mio libro me ne andai a scuola. Hauendo fatta colatione io vado a spasso, or Elsendo stato a Róina trè mesi me ne tornai a casa. &c.

Note that all future Geronds may be framed by adding any Infinitive moode vnto, Hauendo ad, before a vowell, or Hauendo a, before a consonant, or else, Douendo, or else, Elsendo per, as thus, Hauendo ad amare. Hauendo a leggere. Hauendo a scriuere. Douendo godere. Douendo mangiare. Douendo morire. Elsendo per vdire. Elsendo per partire. Elsendo per vedere, and so of all others.

Pardon me, I beseech your Maiesty, if I haue beene somewhat ouer-long about this verbe, of which much more might be said: the necessity of it is such, as no man can truely speake or write Italian without it, and knowing this verbe perfectly, he may boldly affirme to know and frame all other verbes.

Of the second Auxiliare and most necessary verbe E'ssere.

Forasmuch as this verbe E'ssere is irregular, and yet as necessary and of as much vse for coniugating of passive verbes in the Italian tongue, as Hauere is for actives, I haue therefore set it downe, and how it ought to be vsed, as also what vse may be made of it, both in speaking and writing, and according to the method vsed in Hauere, for the naming of tences; the rather for that it is most absurdly and falsly set downe in all the Grammars that are seene in England, desiring your Maiesty to make Hauere your rule, and directorie for names of moods and tences, for the vse and differences of them, as also for the helpes and signes to them.

The Indicatiue or Demonstratiue moode.

The present or definitiue tence.

Io sono, or son'.	}	Noi siamo, or semo.	}
Tu sei, or se'.		Voi sete.	
Lui e.		Loro sono, or son'.	

Of the vse of this tence.

Note that adding any Participle vnto it, you frame the second Gerond or determined Preterperfect tence of the Indicatiue mood of all passive verbes, as Io sono amato, Tu sei veduto. Lui e scritto. Noi siamo andati. Voi sete pasciuti. Loro sono scritti, &c.

The doubtfull Preterimperfect tence.

Io ero.	}	Noi eravamo.	}
Tu eri.		Voi eravate.	
Lui era.		Loro erano or eran'.	

Of the vse of this tence.

Note that adding any Participle vnto this tence, and you frame the first vncertaine and very distant Preterpluperfect tence of the Indicatiue mood of passive verbes, as thus, Io ero amato. Tu eri veduto. Lui era ferito. Noi eravamo andati. Voi eravate pasciuti. Loro erano scritti, &c.

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io fui.	}	Noi fummo.	}
Tu fosti, or fosti.		Voi foste, or foste.	
Lui fu, or fue.		Loro furono, furono, furono, or fuero.	

Of the use of this Tence.

Note that adding any Particle unto this Tence, you frame the second, most certaine and but somewhat distant Preterpluperfect tence of the Indicative mood of all passive Verbes, as for example, Io fui amato, tu fosti veduto. Lui fu ferito. Noi fummo andati. Voi foste scritti. Loro furono pasciuti, &c.

The second, neare, or determined Preterperfect tence.

Io sono stato.	}	Noi siamo stati.	}
Tu sei stato.	}	Voi siete stati.	}
Lui è stato.	}	Loro sono stati.	}

Note here that the Participles of this Verbe, which are Stato or Suto, vary not as that of Hauere, but doth euer agree with the Nominative case, as for example, Il vecchio è stato ingannato. La donna è stata ingrauidata. Gli inganni sono stati scoperti. Le Amazone sono state donne bellicose, &c. Suto may passe for a neede, but I haue seldome seene it in good authors, and that rather in verse then prose.

The first vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io ero stato.	}	Noi eravamo stati.	}
Tu eri stato.	}	Voi eravate stati.	}
Lui era stato.	}	Loro erano stati.	}

The second, certaine, or but somewhat distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io fui stato.	}	Noi fummo stati.	}
Tu fosti stato.	}	Voi foste stati.	}
Lui fu stato.	}	Loro furono stati.	}

The future tence, or time to come.

Io farò or fia.	}	Noi faremo.	}
Tu farai.	}	Voi farete.	}
Lui farà, fia or fie.	}	Loro faranno or fiano.	}

Of the use of this tence.

Note that placing Quando before any person of this tence, and any Participle after it, you frame the future tence of the subiunctive or potentiall moode of all Verbes passive, as for example, Quando io sarò amato. Quando tu farai veduto. Quando lui sarà ferito. Quando noi faremo pasciuti. Quando voi farete fuggiti. Quando loro faranno ritornati, &c.

The Imperatiue or commanding moode.

Sij sie, or sia tu.	}	Siamo noi.	}
Sia Lui.	}	Siate voi.	}
	}	Siano or Sieno loro.	}

The Optatiue moode or wishing manner of speech.

The Present or definite tence.

O chè.	}	Io Sia.	}	O chè.	}	Noi Siamo.	}
	}	Tu Sij, Sia or Sic.	}		}	Voi Siate.	}
	}	Lui Sia or Sic.	}		}	Loro Siano or Sieno.	}

Of the use of this tense.

Note that having this tense perfectly, you have besides this, first the Imperative mood: Secondly the Present tense of the Subjunctive mood, and placing before it, *Quando*, and after it, *Da qui inanzi*, the future tense of the Optative, then adding a Participle thereunto, and observing their signes, you have the two determined Preterperfectences of the Optative and Subjunctive moods of all Passive or Reciprocal verbs, as in their places you may observe.

The Preterimperfect or undetermined tense.

O chè.	}	Io fossi, or fússi.	}	O chè.	}	Nói fossimo, or fússimo.
		Tù fossi, or fússi.				Vói foste, or túste.
		Lúi fosse, or iússe.				Lóro fossero, or fússero.

Of the use of this tense,

Note that adding any Participle unto this tense, you have first the Preterpluperfectence of the Optative, and secondly the first Conditionall or Dependent Preterpluperfectence of the Subjunctive mood of all verbs Passive, and of all conjugations, as in their due places may appear.

The Preterperfect or Determined tense.

O chè.	}	Io sia stato.	}	O chè.	}	Nói siamo stati.
		Tù sij stato.				Vói siate stati.
		Lúi sia stato.				Lóro siano stati.

The preterpluperfect or undetermined tense.

O chè.	}	Io fossi stato.	}	O chè.	}	Nói fossimo stati.
		Tù fossi stato.				Vói foste stati.
		Lúi fosse stato.				Lóro fossero stati.

The future tense or time to come.

O chè.	}	Io sia.	}	da qui inanzi.	}	O chè.	}	Nói siamo.	}	da qui inanzi.
		Tù sij.						Vói siate.		
		Lúi sia.						Lóro siano.		

The Subjunctive Dependent or potentiall mood, whose proper signes or helps are *cuer*, *Chè*, *Sè*, *Benchè*, *Acciòchè*, *Purchè*, or *Quando*.

The Present or Definite tense, whose signes are, *Chè*, *Benchè*, *Acciòchè*, *Purchè*, or *Quando*.

Chè.	}	Io sia.	}	Chè.	}	Nói siamo.
		Tù sij.				Vói siate.
		Lúi sia.				Lóro siano.

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, Dependent, or Undetermined preterimperfectence, whose signes are, *Sè*, *Chè*, *Benchè*, *Acciòchè*, *Purchè*, or *Quando*.

Se.	}	Io fossi.	}	Se.	}	Nói fossimo.
		Tù fossi.				Vói foste.
		Lúi fossse.				Lóro fossero.

The second Respective, Relative, or limited Preterimperfectence, which euer answereth the former or Conditionall, and hath no signe or helpe.

{	Io Sarèi, faria or Fòra.	}	Nói Sarémmo.	}
	Tù farésti.		Vói faréste.	
{	Lúi farèbbe, faría, or Fòra.	}	Lóro farèbbero, farèbbono, fariano, or Fòrano.	}

The vse of this tence.

Note that adding any participle to this tence you frame the second respective or Relative and limited Preterpluperfectence of the Subiunctive moode of all verbes passive, the true difference and vse whereof you may learne by that of the verbe, Hauere, &c. and that Fòra, and Fòrano, are not much used in prose.

The Preterperfect or Determined tence, whose helps and signes are, Chè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quándo.

Chè.	{	Io sía státo.	}	Chè.	{	Nói síamo státi.	}
		Tù sij státo.				Vói síate státi.	
	{	Lúi sía státo.	}		{	Lóro síano státi.	}

The first Conditionall, Dependent, or Doubtfull Preterpluperfectence, whose helps are, Sé, Chè, Benchè, Purchè, Acciochè, or Quándo.

Se.	{	Io fóssi státo.	}	Se.	{	Nói fóssimo státi.	}
		Tù fóssi státo.				Vói fóste státi.	
	{	Lúi fósse státo.	}		{	Lóro fóssero státi.	}

The second Respective or Relative Preterpluperfectence, answering the first or conditionall:

{	Io sarèi státo.	}	Nói sarémmo státi.	}
	Tù faresti státo.		Vói faréste státi.	
{	Lúi farèbbe státo.	}	Lóro farèbbero státi.	}

The future tence or time to come, whose helpe is,

Quándo.	{	Io farò státo.	}	Quándo.	{	Nói farémo státi.	}
		Tú farái státo.				Vói faréte státi.	
	{	Lúi farà státo.	}		{	Lóro faranno státi.	}

The Present Infinitive or undetermined moode.

E'ssere.

The past or preter Infinitive moode.

E'ssere státo or suto.

The future Infinitive moode.

E'ssere per e'ssere. Douér' e'ssere. Hauere ad e'ssere.

The present Participle.
Státo, or else Sùto.

The past participle.
E'ssere státo or Sùto.

The present Gerond.
Essendo.

The past Gerond.

Essendo státo, or Sùto.

The future Gerond.

Essendo Per essere. Douendo essere. Hauendo ad essere.

Of the vse, and what may be obserued by this most necessary verbe E'ssere.

Note that adding any Participle to any Tence or Person of this verbe, you frame the said tence or person of any Passiue or reciprocall verbe, as by these following examples may appeare. Io sóno amáto. Io ero andáto. Io tui persuáso. Io sóno státo molestáto. Io fúí státo vedúto. Io ero státo ingannáto. Io sarò eletto. Si tui essaltáto. Ochè io sia perdonáto. Ochè io fossi accettáto. Ochè io sia státo ricordáto. Ochè io fossi státo insegnáto. Ochè io sia riceuúto da quà innanzi. Chè, Benchè, Acciochè, or Purchè io sia rimandáto. Se io fossi rimessó in grátia; Io sarè fortunáto apiéno. Che io sia státo essaudito. Se io fossi státo auuertito, Io sarè státo, vdió. Quando io sarò státo guarito. Essere ferito. E'ssere státo instrúto. Hauere ad essere legáto. Douere essere raccolto. E'ssere per esser castigáto. státo perseguitáto. Sùto mal menáto. E'ssendo condóto. Essendo per esser circonciso. Douendo essere pasciúto. Hauendo ad esser nodrito.

How the Participle of this verbe is to be vsed, hath bene declared before in the second or determined Preterperfectence of the Indicatiue, and examples giuen. And after this manner may all other passiue verbes be framed and coniugated.

Note also that the Italians haue another way to frame passiue verbes, which is by adding, Si, either before or after the third persons singular or plurall of any verbes, alwaies remembred that you speake of or haue relation vnto things dead, as before hath bene touched speaking of the Particle, Si, as for example. Si áma. A'ínósi. Si ámano. A'mansi. Si véde. Vedési. Si véggono. Veggonsi. Si scríue. Scríuesi. Si scríuono. scríuonsi. Si óde. ódesi. Si ódono. O'donsi. Si amáua. Amáuasi. Si amáuano. Amauánsi. Si amò. Amóssi. Si amórano. A'nórónsi. Si è amato. E'ssi amáto. Si sóno amáti. Si fúí amáto. Si fúrono amáti. Si amerà. Amerássi. Si ameráuno. A'nisi. A'minisi. Oche si ámi. Oche si amásse. Se si amásse. Si amerèbbe. Amerebbesi. Purche si sia amáto. Se si fósse amáto. Si farebbe amáto. Quando si sarà amáto. Amársi. Essersi amato, amáti, amáta or amáte, according to the Genders or Numbers not onely in this, but in all other tences. Essendosi amáto. Douendosi amáre. Amátosi. And after this manner are many impersonall verbes to be coniugated.

Of Impersonall verbes.

The precedent passiue verbes seeme to be verie like Impersonals, and to haue some affinitie with them, both because they are framed after one manner with the adiunct of the Particle, Si, cyther before or after; as also because they haue onely the third persons. But they are easie to be knowne by their signification, which euer differs in construction, and is alwaies without the Nominatiue case, as also by the number which is euer singular. They haue bene deuided into Actiue and Passiue impersonals. The chiefest Actiue are these. Si appartié. Appartiénsi. Si conuiéne, or Conuiénsi. Si débbe. Debbesi. Si díce. Díceli. Si iudíce. Iudícefi. Si corra. corrássi. Si può. Puòssi. Si cerca. Cárcasi. Si vuóle. Vuóssi, Vsed passiuely by Dánte when he said, Vuóssi così lassù doue si puóte quel ché si vuóle.

All which may be vsed passiuely, as thus, Arconuiénsi a nóí. L'esser modéstí; or Non si débbe far così. &c. Some there be that may be vsed without. Si, as thus. Accáde. Anuiéne. Bilógna. Cále. Duóle. Incrésce. Interuiéne. &c. Occórre. Souuiéne. Tócca, &c. Some haue onely the third person singular, and nopart else, as these. E'gli fólgora. E'gli lampéggia. E'gli néuega. E'gli néua. E'gli pióue

E'gli tuóna. *Which among some Poets have also bene used personally, as, Dà begl'ócchij vn piacer fi caldo pioue, or thus: Piouonmi amàre làgrime d'al viso. How the Impersonall Passiues be coningated, bath bene shewed in, Si ama. Si véde. Si scriue, &c.*

Of the Auxiliare verbes volére. Potére and Douére.

FOrasmuch as the verbes volére, Potére, and Douére are verbes much in use, and most necessary to be knowne, as being also Auxiliare verbes, I have thought it conuenient to set downe the true coniugating of them.

The Indicatiue Moode or Demonstratiue manner of speech. The Present or Deffinite Tence.

Io vò or vòglio.	}	Nói volémo or vogliámo.	}
Tù vuói or vuóli.		Vói voléte.	
Lúi vuóle or vuól'.		Lóro vògliono or vòglion'.	

The Doubtfull or Indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

Io voléuo	}	Nói voleuámo.	}
Tù voléui.		Vói voleuáte.	
Lúi voléua.		Lóro Voléuano.	

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io vólli or vólfi.	}	Nói volémmo.	}
Tù volésti.		Vói voléste.	
Lúi vólle or vólse.		Lóro vóllero or vólsero.	

The second, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò volúto.	}	Nói habbiámo volúto.	}
Tù hái volúto.		Vói hauéte volúto.	
Lúi hà volúto.		Lóro hánno volúto.	

The first, vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo volúto.	}	Nói haueuámo volúto.	}
Tù hauéui volúto.		Vói haueuáte volúto.	
Lúi hauéua volúto.		Lóro hauéuano volúto.	

The second, Certaine or Neere Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hebbi volúto.	}	Nói hauémmo volúto.	}
Tù hauésti volúto.		Vói hauéste volúto.	
Lúi hebbe volúto.		Lóro hebbero volúto.	

The future Tence or time to Come.

Io vorrò.	}	Nói vorrémo.	}
Tù vorrái.		Vói vorréte.	
Lúi vorrá.		Loro vorráno.	

The Imperatiue or commanding manner of Speech.

Vóglí tú.	}	Vogliámo nói.	}
Vóglia lúi.		Vogliáte vói.	
		Vogliano loro.	

The optatiue Moode or wishing manner of Speech.

The present or Definite tence.

O ché.	}	O ché.	}
Io vóglia.		Nói vogliámo.	
Tù vóglia.		Vói vogliáte.	
Lúi vóglia.		Loro vóglia.	

The Preterimperfect or vndermined Tence.

O ché.	}	O ché.	}
Io voléssi.		Nói voléssimo.	
Tù voléssi.		Vói voléste.	
Lúi volésse.		Loro voléssero.	

The Preterperfect or determined Tence.

O ché.	}	O ché.	}
Io hábbia volúto.		Nói habbiámo volúto.	
Tù hábbi volúto.		Vói habbiáte volúto.	
Lúi hábbia volúto.		Loro hábbiano volúto.	

The Preterpluperfect, or vndermined Tence.

O ché.	}	O ché.	}
Io hauéssi volúto.		Nói hauéssimo volúto.	
Tù hauéssi volúto.		Vói hauéste volúto.	
Lúi hauésse volúto.		Loro hauéssero volúto.	

The future Tence, or time to Come.

O ché.	}	da quà innánzi.	}	O ché.	}	da quà innánzi.
Io vóglia.		Nói vogliámo.				
Tù vóglia.		Vói vogliáte.				
Lúi vóglia.		Loro vóglia.				

The Subiunctiue dependant, or Potentiall Moode, whose signes are Ché, Sè, Benché, Accioché, Purché, or Quándo.

The Present, or definite Tence.

O ché.	}	O ché.	}
Io vóglia.		Nói vogliámo.	
Tù vóglia.		Vói vogliáte.	
Lúi vóglia.		Loro vóglia.	

The

The first, conditionall, dependent, or doubtfull Preterimperfect tence.

Se.	}	Io voléffi.	}	Se.	}	Nói voléssimo.	}
		Tù voléffi.				Vói voléste.	
		Lúi voléffe.				Lóro voléssero.	

The second, respectiue, or limited preterimperfect tence.

}	}	Io vorrèi or vorría.	}	}	}	Nói vorrémmo.	}
		Tù vorrésti.				Vói vorréste.	
		Lúi vorrebbe or vorría.				Lóro vorrebbero or vorriano.	

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè.	}	Io hábbia volúto.	}	Chè.	}	Nói habbiámo volúto.	}
		Tù hábbi volúto.				Vói habbiáte volúto.	
		Lúi hábbia volúto.				Lóro hábbiano volúto.	

The first, conditionall, or doubtfull preterpluperfect tence.

Se.	}	Io hauéffi volúto.	}	Se.	}	Nói hauéssimo volúto.	}
		Tù hauéffi volúto.				Vói hauéste volúto.	
		Lúi hauéffe volúto.				Lóro hauéssero volúto.	

The second, respectiue, relatiue, or limited preterpluperfect tence.

}	}	Io hauerèi volúto.	}	}	}	Nói hauerémmo volúto.	}
		Tù hauerésti volúto.				Vói haueréste volúto.	
		Lúi hauerèbbe volúto.				Lóro hauerèbbero volúto.	

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	}	Io hauerò volúto.	}	Quándo.	}	Nói hauerémo volúto.	}
		Tù hauerái volúto.				Vói haueréte volúto.	
		Lúi hauerà volúto.				Lóro haueránno volúto.	

The Present Infinitive moode.

Volére.

The past or preter Infinitive moode.

Hauére vo úto.

The future Infinitive moode.

Hauére a vo. ére. Douére vo. ére. E'ffere pèr volére.

The Present or neare Participle.

Vo. úto.

The Past or distant Participle.

Hauére voúto or Hauúto volúto.

The present Gerond.

Volendo.

The past Gerond.

Hauendo voluto.

The future Gerond.

Hauendo a volere. Douendo volere. Essendo per volere.

Of the Auxiliare verbe Potere.

The Indicative moode, or demonstrative manner of Speech.

The Present or Definite tence.

Io posso.	}	}	Noi potemo, potiamo or possiamo.	}
Tu puoi.	}	}	Voi potete.	}
Lui puo or puote.	}	}	Loro possono or panno.	}

The doubtful or indefinite preterimperfect tence.

Io poteuo.	}	}	Noi poteuamo.	}
Tu poteui.	}	}	Voi poteuete.	}
Lui poteua.	}	}	Loro poteuano.	}

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io potei.	}	}	Noi potemmo.	}
Tu potesti.	}	}	Voi poteste.	}
Lui potette or potè.	}	}	Loro poterono, or poterono.	}

The second, certaine, or neare Preterperfect tence.

Io ho potuto.	}	}	Noi habbiamo potuto.	}
Tu hai potuto.	}	}	Voi haueute potuto.	}
Lui ha potuto.	}	}	Loro hanno potuto.	}

The first, vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo potuto.	}	}	Noi haueuamo potuto.	}
Tu hauéui potuto.	}	}	Voi haueuete potuto.	}
Lui hauéua potuto.	}	}	Loro hauéuano potuto.	}

The second, certaine, or neare Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hebbi potuto.	}	}	Noi hauémmo potuto.	}
Tu hauésti potuto.	}	}	Voi hauéste potuto.	}
Lui hebbe potuto.	}	}	Loro hebbero potuto.	}

The future tence, or time to come.

Io potrò.	}	}	Noi potremo.	}
Tu potrai.	}	}	Voi potrete.	}
Lui potrà.	}	}	Loro potranno.	}

The Imperatiue moode or commanding manner of speech.

	}	Possiamo noi.	}
Póssi tú.	}	Possiate voi.	}
Póssa lúí.	}	Póssano or póssino loro.	}

Of the Optatiue Mood or wishing maner^d of Speech.

The present or definite Tence.

	}	Io póssa.	}		}	Nói possiamo.	}
Ochè.	}	Tú póssi.	}	Ochè.	}	Vói possiate.	}
	}	Lúí póssa.	}		}	Lóro póssino.	}

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

	}	Io potéssi.	}		}	Nói potéssimo.	}
Ochè.	}	Tú potéssi.	}	Ochè.	}	Vói potéste.	}
	}	Lúí potéste.	}		}	Lóro potéssero.	}

The preterperfect or determined tence.

	}	Io hábbia potuto.	}		}	Nói habbiamo potuto.	}
Ochè.	}	Tú hábbi potuto.	}	Ochè.	}	Vói habbiate potuto.	}
	}	Lúí hábbia potuto.	}		}	Lóro hábbino potuto.	}

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

	}	Io hauéssi potuto.	}		}	Nói hauéssimo potuto.	}
Ochè.	}	Tú hauéssi potuto.	}	Ochè.	}	Vói hauéste potuto.	}
	}	Lúí hauéste potuto.	}		}	Lóro hauéssero potuto.	}

The future tence or time to come.

	}	Io póssa.	}		}	Nói possiamo.	}
Ochè.	}	Tú póssi.	}	da quà innánzi.	}	Vói possiate.	}
	}	Lúí póssa.	}		}	Lóro póssino.	}
						da quà innánzi.	

The subiunctiue, dependent, or potentiall moode whose helps are *Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quàndo.*

The Present or Definite tence.

	}	Io póssa.	}		}	Nói possiamo.	}
Chè.	}	Tú póssi.	}	Chè.	}	Vói possiate.	}
	}	Lúí póssa.	}		}	Lóro póssino.	}

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull or Dependent Preterimperfect tence.

Se	{	Io potéssi.	}	Se	{	Nói potéssimo.	}
		Tù potéssi.				Vói potéste.	
		Lúi potéssc.				Lóro potéssero.	

The second, Respectiue, Relatiue, or limited Preterimperfect tence.

{	Io potréi or potría.	}	{	Nói potrémmo.	}
	Tù potréssi.			Vói potréste.	
	Lúi potrébbe or potría.			Lóro potrébbero or potríaño.	

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

chè	{	Io hábbia potúto.	}	che	{	Nói hábbiamo potúto.	}
		Tù hábbi potúto.				Vói hábbiate potúto.	
		Lúi hábbia potúto.				Lóro hábbino potúto.	

The first, Conditionall or Doubtfull Preterpluperfect tence.

Se	{	Io hauéssi potúto.	}	Se	{	Nói hauéssimo potúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi potúto.				Vói hauéste potúto.	
		Lúi hauéssc potúto.				Lóro hauéssero potúto.	

The second, Respectiue, Relatiue or limited Preterpluperfect tence.

{	Io haueréi potúto.	}	{	Nói hauerémmo potúto.	}
	Tù haueréssi potúto.			Vói haueréste potúto.	
	Lúi hauerébbe potúto.			Lóro hauerébbero potúto.	

The Future tence or time to come.

Quáncò	{	Io hauerò potúto.	}	Quáncò	{	Nói hauerémo potúto.	}
		Tù hauerái potúto.				Vói haueréte potúto.	
		Lúi hauerà potúto.				Lóro haueránno potúto.	

The Present Infinitiu moode.

Potére.

The past or Preter Infinitiu moode.

Hauére potúto.

The Future Infinitiu moode.

Hauére à potére. Douér potére. E'sser per potére

The present or Neere Participle.

Potúto. *Some haue used Possúto.*

The past or distant Participle.

Hauére potúto.

The present Gerond.

Potendo. Some have used Possendo.
The past Geronde.

Hauendo potuto.

The Future Geronde.

Hauendo à potère. Douendo potère. Effendo per potère.

Of the Auxiliare and Irregular verbe Deuere or Douere, and the true coniugating thereof.

The Indicatiue moode or Demonstratiue manner of speech,
The Present or Definitive tence.

Io debbo, deuo, deo, or deggio.	}	Nói, deuemo, deggiamo, debbiamo, or douemo.	}
Tù debbi, deui, or déi.		Vói deuete, or douete.	
Lui debbe, deue, dee, de		Lóro debbono, deuono denno, or dén.	

The Doubtfull or Indefinite Preterperfect tence.

Io deueto, or doueto.	}	Nói deueuamo or doueuamo.	}
Tù denéui or douéui.		Vói deueuate or doueuate.	
Lúi deuéua or douéua.		Lóro deuéuano or douéuano.	

The first, vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io deuéi or douéi.	}	Nói deuémmo or douémmo.	}
Tù deuésti or douésti.		Vói deuéste or douéste.	
Lúi deuétte or douétte.		Lóro deuéttero or douéttero.	

The second, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò deuúto or douúto.	}	Nói habbiamo deuúto or douúto.	}
Tù hái deuúto or douúto.		Vói hauete deuúto or douúto.	
Lúi hà deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hánno deuúto or douúto.	

The first vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo deuúto or douúto.	}	Nói hauéuamo deuúto or douúto.	}
Tù hauéui deuúto or douúto.		Vói hauéuate deuúto or douúto.	
Lúi hauéua deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hauéuano deuúto or douúto.	

The second, Certaine or Neerer Preterpluperfect tence:

Io hebbi deuúto or douúto.	}	Nói hauémmo deuúto or douúto.	}
Tù hauéssi deuúto or douúto.		Vói hauéste deuúto or douúto.	
Lúi hebbe deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hebbero deuúto or douúto.	

The future Tence, or time to come.

Io deuerò, douerò, deurò or dourò.	}	Nói deuerémo, douerémo, or deurémo.	}
Tù deuerái, douerái deurái, or dourái.		Vói deueréte, doueréte, or deuréte.	
Lúi deuerà, douerà, deurà, or dourà.		Lóro deueranno, doueranno or deuranno.	

The Imperatiue moode or commanding manner of speech.

Debbi or déui tù.	}	Debbiámo, douiámo, or deuiámo nói.	}
Debba, déggia or déua lúi.		Debbiáte, dobbiáte or deuiáte vói.	
		Debbano, déuano or déggiano.	

The Optatiue moode or wishing manner of speech.

The Present or Deffinite tence.

O ché	}	Io debba, déua, dea or déggia.	}	O ché	}	Nói debbiámo, douiámo or deggiámo.	}
		Tù dabba, deua, dea or déggia.		Vói debbiáte, dobbiáte or deggiáte.			
		Lúi debba, déua, dea or déggia.		Lóro debbano, déuano, déggiano or déano.			

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined tence.

O ché	}	Io deuéssi or douéssi.	}	O ché	}	Nói deuéssimo or douéssimo.	}
		Tù deuéssi or douéssi.		Vói deuéste or douéste.			
		Lúi deuésse or douésse.		Lóro deuéssero or douéssero.			

The Preterperfect or Determined tence.

O ché	}	Io hábbia deuúto or douúto.	}	O ché	}	Nói habbiámo deuúto or douúto.	}
		Tù hábbi deuúto or douúto.		Vói habbiáte deuúto or douúto.			
		Lúi hábbia deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hábbiano deuúto, or douúto.			

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

O ché	}	Io hauéssi deuúto or douúto.	}	O ché	}	Nói hauéssimo deuúto or douúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi deuúto or douúto.		Vói hauéste deuúto or douúto.			
		Lúi hauésse deuúto or douúto.		Lóro hauéssero deuúto or douúto.			

The future tence, or time to come.

Ochè	} Io débba, déa, or déggia. } Tù debbi, or déui. } Lúì débba, déua, or déggia	} daquà } innan- } zi.	} Ochè	} Nói debbiámo, deuiámo or deggiámo } Vói debbiáte, deuiáte, or deggiáte. } Lóro débبانo, déuano or déggiano.	} daquà } innan- } zi.
------	---	------------------------------	--------	---	------------------------------

The Subiunctiue, Dependent or Potentiall moode, whose signes are,
Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè or Quándo.

The Present or Definitive tence.

Chè	} Io débba, déua, dea, or déggia. } Tù débba, déua, dea or déggia. } Lúì débba, déua, dea or déggia.	} Chè	} Nói debbiámo, deuiámo or deggiámo } Vói debbiáte, deuiáte or deggiáte. } Lóro débبانo, déuano or déggiano.
-----	--	-------	--

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull or vnlmited Preterimperfect tence.

Se	} Io deuéssi or douéssi. } Tù deuéssi or douéssi. } Lúì deuésse or douésse.	} Se	} Nói deuéssimo or douéssimo. } Vói deuéste or douéste. } Lóro deuéssero or douéssero.
----	---	------	--

The second, Respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterimperfect tence.

} Io deuerèi, douerèi, deurèi } dourèi, deuería, douería } deuría, or douría. } Tù deuerésti, douerésti, deu- } résti, or dourésti. } Lúì deuerèbbe, douerèbbe, } deurèbbe, dourèbbe, de- } uería, douería, deuría, or } douría.	} Nói deuerémmo, douerémmo, deurémmo } or dourémmo. } Vói deueréste, doueréste, deuréste, or } douréste. } Lóro deuerèbbero, douerèbbero, deurèb- } bero, dourèbbero, deuerèbbono, de- } uerèbbono, dourèbbono, } deueríano, doueríano, deuríano, or } douríano.
--	--

The Preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè	} Io hábbia deuúto, or douúto. } Tù hábbi deuúto or douúto. } Lúì hábbia deuúto or douúto.	} Chè	} Nói habbiámo deuúto or douúto. } Vói habbiáte deuúto or douúto. } Lóro hábbiano deuúto or douúto.
-----	--	-------	---

The first, Conditionall, Doubtfull, or vnlmited Preterpluperfect tence:

Se	} Io hauéssi deuúto or douúto. } Tù hauéssi deuúto or douúto. } Lúì hauésse deuúto or douúto.	} Se	} Nói hauéssimo deuúto or douúto. } Vói hauéste deuúto or douúto. } Lóro hauéssero deuúto or douúto.
----	---	------	--

The second, Respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfect tence.

} Io hauerèi deuúto or douúto. } Tù hauerésti deuúto or douúto. } Lúì hauerèbbe deuúto or douúto.	} Nói hauerémmo deuúto or douúto. } Vói haueréste deuúto or douúto. } Lóro hauerèbbero deuúto or douúto.
---	--

The future Tence or time to come.

Quando.	}	Io hauerò deuúto or do uúto.	}	Quando.	}	Nói hauerémo deuúto.	}
		Tù hauerái deuúto or douúto.				Vói haueréte deuúto.	
		Lúi hauerà deuúto or douúto.				Lóro haueráno deuúto.	

The present Infinitive Moode.

Deuére, or Douére.
The past, or preter Infinitive Moode.
 Hauére deuúto, or douúto.
The future Infinitive Moode.
 Hauére à deuére, or douére. Essere pèr deuére, or douére.

The present, or neere Participle

Deuúto, Douúto, or Deúto.
The past or distant Participle.
 Hauére deuúto, douúto or deúto, or Hauúto deuúto.

The présent Gerond.

Deuèndo, or Douèndo.
The past Gerond.
 Hauèndo deuúto, or douúto.
The future Gerond.
 Hauèndo à deuére or douére. Essendo pèr deuére or douére.

The true Coniugating of a regular Verbe of the first Coniugation,
 by which may be learned the certaine framing of all other
 regular Verbes of the said Coniugation.

The Indicative Moode, or demonstratiue maner of Speech.

The present or Definite tence.

}	Io cánto.	}	}	Nói cantámo.	}
	Tù cánti.			Vói cantáte.	
	Lúi cánta.			Lóro cántano.	

The doubtfull, or indefinite Preterimperfectence.

}	Io cantáuo.	}	}	Nói cantáuámo.	}
	Tù cantáui.			Vói cantáuáte.	
	Lúi cantáua.			Lóro cantáuano.	

The first vncertaine, or distant Preterperfectence.

}	Io cantái.	}	}	Nói cantámmo.	}
	Tù cantásti.			Vói cantástte.	
	Lúi cantò.			Lóro cantórono.	

The second certaine, or neere Preterperfectence.

{ Io hò cantato	}	{ Noi habbiamo cantato.	}
{ Tu hai cantato.	}	{ Voi hauete cantato.	}
{ Lui hà cantato.	}	{ Loro hanno cantato.	}

The first, vncertaine, or very distant Preterpluperfectence.

{ Io hauéuo cantato.	}	{ Noi haueuamo cantato.	}
{ Tu hauéui cantato.	}	{ Voi haueuáte cantato.	}
{ Lui hauéua cantato.	}	{ Loro hauéuano cantato.	}

The second, certaine, or neerer Preterpluperfectence.

{ Io hebbi cantato.	}	{ Noi hauémmo cantato.	}
{ Tu hauésti cantato.	}	{ Voi hauéste cantato.	}
{ Lui hebbe cantato.	}	{ Loro hebbero cantato.	}

The future Tence, or time to come.

{ Io canterò.	}	{ Noi canteremo.	}
{ Tu canterái.	}	{ Voi canteréte.	}
{ Lui canterà.	}	{ Loro canteranno.	}

The Imperatiue Moode, or commanding manner of Speech.

Cánta tú.	}	{ Cantiamo noi.	}
Cánti lui.	}	{ Cantate voi.	}
	}	{ Cantino loro.	}

The optatiue Moode or wishing manner of Speech.

The present or Definite tence.

O chè. { Io canti.	}	O chè. { Noi cantiamo.	}
{ Tu canti.	}	{ Voi cantiate.	}
{ Lui canti.	}	{ Loro cantino.	}

The Preterimperfect, or vndetermined Tence.

O chè. { Io cantássi.	}	O chè. { Noi cantássimo.	}
{ Tu cantássi.	}	{ Voi cantáste.	}
{ Lui cantáste.	}	{ Loro cantássero.	}

The Preterperfect, or determined Tence.

O chè. { Io hábbia cantato.	}	O chè. { Noi habbiamo cantato.	}
{ Tu hábbi cantato.	}	{ Voi habbiáte cantato.	}
{ Lui hábbia cantato.	}	{ Loro hábbino cantato.	}

The Preterpluperfect or vndetermined Tence.

O chè. { Io hauéssi cantáto.
Tù hauéssi cantáto.
Lúí hauésse cantáto. } O chè. { Núi hauéssimo cantáto.
Vói hauéste cantáto.
Lóro hauéssero cantáto. }

The future Tence or time to Come.

O chè. { Io cánti.
Tù cánti.
Lúí cánti. } da quà innanzi. } O chè. { Núi cantiamo.
Vói cantiáte.
Lóro cántino. } da quà innanzi.

The Subiunctiue dependent, or Potentiall Moode, whose signes are Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quándo.

The Present, or deffinite Tence.

O chè. { Io cánti.
Tù cánti.
Lúí cánti. } O chè. { Núi cantiamo.
Vói cantiáte.
Lóro cántino. }

The first conditionall doubtfull, or dependant Preterimperfectence.

Sè. { Io cantássi.
Tù cantássi.
Lúí cantásse. } Sè. { Núi cantássimo.
Vói cantástte.
Lóro cantássero. }

The second Respectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence.

{ Io canterèi or cantería.
Tù canterésti.
Lúí canterèbbe or cantería. } { Núi canteremmo.
Vói canteréste.
Lóro canterèbbero or canteriano }

The Preterperfect or determined Tence.

O chè. { Io hábbia cantáto.
Tù hábbi cantáto.
Lúí hábbia cantáto. } O chè. { Núi habbiamo cantáto.
Vói habbiáte cantáto.
Lóro hábbino cantáto. }

The first Conditionall, or doubtfull Preterpluperfectence.

Sè. { Io hauéssi cantáto.
Tù hauéssi cantáto.
Lúí hauésse cantáto. } Sè. { Núi hauéssimo cantáto.
Vói hauéste cantáto.
Lóro hauéssero cantáto. }

The second respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

{	Io hauerèi cantáto.	}	}	Nói hauerémno cantáto.	}
	Tù hauerésti cantáto.			Vói haueréste cantáto.	
	Lúi hauerèbbe cantáto.			Lóro hauerèbbero cantáto.	

The future Tence, or time to come.

Quándo. {	Io hauerò cantáto.	}	Quándo. {	Nói hauerémo cantáto.	}
	Tù hauerái cantáto.			Vói haueréte cantáto.	
	Lúi hauerà cantáto.			Lóro haueránno cantáto.	

The present Infinitiu Moode.

Cantáre.

The Preterperfect Infinitiu Moode.

Hauére cantáto.

The future Infinitiu Moode.

Hauére à cantáre. Douér cantáre. Effer pèr cantáre.

The present, or neere Participle.

Cantáto.

The past or distant Participle.

Hauére cantáto.

The present or neere Gerond.

Cantádo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauúto cantáto, or Hauére cantáto.

The future Gerond.

Hauèndo a cantáre. Douèndo cantáre. E'ffèndo pèr cantáre.

The true Coniugating of the regular Verbe of the second Coniugation,
by which may be learned the certaine framing of all regular Verbes,
both of the said and the third Coniugation.

The Indicatiue Moode, or demonstratiue maner of Speech.

The present or deffinite Tence.

{	Io gódo.	}	}	Nói godémo, or godiámo.	}
	Tù gódi.			Vói godéte.	
	Lúi góde.			Lóro gódeno.	

The doubtfull, or indeffinite Preterimperfectence.

{	Io godéuo.	}	}	Nói godeuámo.	}
	Tù godéui.			Vói godeuáte.	
	Lúi godéua.			Lóro godeuano.	

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfectence.

Io godéi.	}	}	Nói godémmo.	}
Tù godésti.			Vói godéste.	
Lúi godétte.			Ló.o godéttero or godérono.	

The second certaine or nearer Preterperfectence.

Io hò godúto.	}	}	Nói habbiámo godúto.	}
Tù hái godúto.			Vói hauéte godúto.	
Lúi hà godúto.			Lóro hánno godúto.	

The first vncertaine or very distant Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauéuo godúto.	}	}	Nói haueuámo godúto.	}
Tù hauéui godúto.			Vói haueuáte godúto.	
Lúi hauéua godúto.			Lóro hauéuano godúto.	

The second certaine or nearer Preterpluperfectence.

Io hebbi godúto.	}	}	Nói hauémmo godúto.	}
Tù hauésti godúto.			Vói hauéste godúto.	
Lúi hebbe godúto.			Lóro hebbèro godúto.	

The future tence or time to come.

Io goderò or godrò.	}	}	Nói goderémo or godrémo.	}
Tù goderái or godrái.			Vói goderéte or godréte.	
Lúi goderà or godrà.			Lóro goderánno or godránno.	

The Imperatiue moode, or commanding manner of Speech.

Gódi tú.	}	}	Godiámo nói.	}
Góda lúi.			Godéte vói.	
			Gódiuo lóro.	

The Opratiue moode, or wishing manner of Speech.

The present or deffinite Tence.

Ochè.	}	}	Ochè.	}	Nói godiámo.	}
					Vói godiáte.	
					Lóro gódano.	

The Preterimperfect or vndetermined Tence.

Ochè.	}	}	Ochè.	}	Nói godéssimo.	}
					Vói godéste.	
					Lóro godéssero.	

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè.	}	}	Ochè.	}	Nói habbiámo godúto.	}
					Vói habbiáte godúto.	
					Lóro hábbino godúto.	

The preterpluperfect or vndetermined tence.

Ochè.	{	Io hauéssi godúto.	}	Ochè.	{	Nói hauéssimo godúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi godúto.				Vói hauéste godúto.	
		Lúi hauéste godúto.				Lóro hauéssero godúto.	

The future tence, or time to come.

Ochè.	{	Io góda.	}	da quà innanzi.	{	Nói godiámo.	}
		Tù góda.				Vói godiáti.	
		Lúi góda.				Lóro gódiano.	

The subiunctiue, dependent, or potentiall moode, whose signes are *Chè, Se, Benchè, Acciochè, Purchè, or Quando.*

The Present or Definite tence.

Chè.	{	Io góda.	}	Chè.	{	Nói godiámo.	}
		Tù góda.				Vói godiáti.	
		Lúi góda.				Lóro gódano.	

The first, conditionall, doubtfull, or dependent preterimperfect tence.

Se.	{	Io godéssi.	}	Se.	{	Nói godéssimo.	}
		Tù godéssi.				Vói godéste.	
		Lúi godéste.				Lóro godéssero.	

The second, respectiue, limited, or relatiue Preterimperfect tence:

Io goderèi or godería.	}	Nói goderémmo	}
Tù goderétti.		Vói goderéste.	
Lúi goderèbbe or godería.	}	Lóro goderèbbero or goderiano.	}

The preterperfect or determined tence.

Chè.	{	Io hábbia godúto.	}	O chè.	{	Nói habbiámo godúto.	}
		Tù hábbi godúto.				Vói habbiáte godúto.	
		Lúi hábbia godúto.				Lóro hábbino godúto.	

The first, conditionall, doubtfull, or dependent Preterpluperfect tence.

Se.	{	Io hauéssi godúto.	}	Se.	{	Nói hauéssimo godúto.	}
		Tù hauéssi godúto.				Vói hauéste godúto.	
		Lúi hauéste godúto.				Lóro hauéssero godúto.	

The second, respectiue, limited, or relatiue Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauerèi godúto.	}	Nói hauerémmo godúto.	}
Tù hauerésti godúto.		Vói haueréste godúto.	
Lúi hauerèbbe godúto.	}	Lóro hauerèbbero godúto.	}

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	}	Io hauerò godúto.	}	Quándo.	}	Nói hauerémo godúto.	}
		Tù hauerá i godúto.				Vói haueréte godúto.	
		Lúi hauerà godúto.				Lóro haueráno godúto.	

The present Infinitive moode.

Godére.

The Preterperfect Infinitive mood.

Hauére godúto.

The future Infinitive moode.

Hauére a godére. Douére godére. E'ffere per godére.

The present or neare Participle.

Godúto.

The past or distant Participle.

Hauúto godúto. or Hauére godúto.

The Present Gerond.

Godendo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauendo godúto.

The future Gerond.

Hauendo a godere. Douendo godere. E'ffendo per godere.

The true coniugating of a regular Verbe of the third Coniugation, by which may be learned the certaine framing of any regular verbe of the said Coniugation.

The Indicative moode, or demonstratiue manner of speech.

The present or definit tence.

Io riceúo.	}	}	Nói riceuémo or riceuíamo.	}
Tù riceúui.			Vói riceuéte.	
Lúi riceúe.			Lóro riceúono or riceúono.	

The Doubtfull or Indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

Io riceúuo.	}	}	Nói riceúeuámo.	}
Tù riceúuui.			Vói riceúeuáte.	
Lúi riceúuua.			Lóro riceúeuano.	

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfect tence.

Io riceúei.	}	}	Nói riceúémmo.	}
Tù riceúésti.			Vói riceúéste.	
Lúi riceúétte.			Lóro riceúéttero.	

The second, Certaine or Neere Preterperfect tence.

Io hò riceúúto	}	}	Nói habbiámo riceúúto.	}
Tù hái riceúúto.			Vói hauéte riceúúto.	
Lúi hà riceúúto.			Lóro háno riceúúto.	

The first, vncertaine, or distant Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hauéuo riceuúto.	}	Nói hauéuámo riceuúto.	}
Tù hauéui riceuúto.	}	Vói hauéuate riceuúto.	}
Lúi hauéua riceuúto.	}	Lóro hauéuano riceuúto.	}

The second, certaine, or nearer Preterpluperfect tence.

Io hébbi riceuúto.	}	Nói hauémmo riceuúto.	}
Tù hauésti riceuúto.	}	Vói hauéste riceuúto.	}
Lúi hébbe riceuúto.	}	Lóro hébbero riceuúto.	}

The future tence or time to come.

Io riceuerò.	}	Nói riceuerémo.	}
Tù riceuerái.	}	Vói riceueréte.	}
Lúi riceuerà.	}	Lóro riceueráno.	}

The Imperatiue or commanding manner of Speech.

Riceui tú.	}	Riceuiámo nói.	}
Ricéua lúi.	}	Riceuete vói.	}
		Ricéuino lóro.	}

The Optatiue moode, or wishing manner of Speech.

The Present or Definite tence.

O ché. {	Io ricéua.	}	O ché. {	Nói riceuiámo.	}
	Tù ricéua.	}		Vói riceuiate.	}
	Lúi ricéua.	}		Lóro ricéuano.	}

The vndetermined Preterimperfect tence.

O ché. {	Io riceuéssi.	}	O ché. {	Nói riceuéssimo.	}
	Tù riceuéssi.	}		Vói riceuéste.	}
	Lúi riceuésse.	}		Lóro riceuéssero.	}

The determined Preterperfect tence.

O ché. {	Io hábbia riceuúto.	}	O ché. {	Nói hábbiámo riceuúto.	}
	Tù hábbi riceuúto.	}		Vói hábbiate riceuúto.	}
	Lúi hábbia riceuúto.	}		Lóro hábbino riceuúto.	}

The vndetermined preterpluperfect tence.

O ché. {	Io hauéssi riceuúto.	}	O ché. {	Nói hauéssimo riceuúto.	}
	Tù hauéssi riceuúto.	}		Vói hauéste riceuúto.	}
	Lúi hauésse riceuúto.	}		Lóro hauéssero riceuúto.	}

The future tence or time to come.

O ché. {	Io ricéua.	}	O ché. {	Nói riceuiámo.	}	da quà innanzi.
	Tù ricéua.	}		Vói riceuiate.	}	
	Lúi recéua.	}		Lóro ricéuano.	}	

The Subiunctive Dependent or potentiall moode, whose signes are,
Chè, Sè, Benchè, Acciòchè, Purchè, or Quàndo.

The Present or Deffinite tence,

Chè.	{	Io ricéua.		{	Nói riceuiámo.		{
		Tù ricéua.			Vói riceuiáte.		
		Lúi ricéua.			Lóro ricéuano.		

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterimperfectence.

Se.	{	Io riceuésí.		{	Nói riceuésímo.		{
		Tù riceuésí.			Vói riceuéste.		
		Lúi riceuéste.			Lóro riceuéssero.		

The second Respective, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence.

Io riceuerèi, or riceuería.	{	Nói riceuerémmo.		{
Tù riceuerétti.		Vói riceueréste.		
Lúi riceuerèbbe, or riceuería.		Lóro riceuerèbbero, or riceueríano.		

The Determined Preterperfectence.

Chè.	{	Io hábbia riceuúto.		{	Nói habbiamo riceuúto.		{
		Tù hábbi riceuúto.			Vói habbiáte riceuúto.		
		Lúi hábbia riceuúto.			Lóro hábbino riceuúto.		

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterpluperfectence.

Se.	{	Io hauéssi riceuúto.		{	Nói hauéssimo riceuúto.		{
		Tù hauéssi riceuúto.			Vói hauéste riceuúto.		
		Lúi hauéste riceuúto.			Lóro hauéssero riceuúto.		

The second Respective, limited or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauerèi riceuúto.	{	Nói hauerémmo riceuúto.		{
Tù haueréssi riceuúto.		Vói haueréste riceuúto.		
Lúi hauerèbbe riceuúto.		Lóro hauerèbbero riceuúto.		

The future tence or time to come.

Quàndo.	{	Io hauerò riceuúto.		{	Nói hauerémo riceuúto.		{
		Tù hauerái riceuúto.			Vói haueréte riceuúto.		
		Lúi hauerà riceuúto.			Lóro haueránno riceuúto.		

The Present Infinitive moode.

Ricéuere.

The Preterperfect Infinitive moode.

Hauére riceuúto.

The future Infinitive moode.

Hauére a ricéuere. Douére ricéuere. E'ssere per ricéuere.

The Present or neare Participle.

Riceuúto.

The past or distant Participle,

Hauére riceuúto, or Hauúto riceuúto.

The Present Gerond.

Riceuèndo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauèndo riceuúto.

The future Gerond.

Hauèndo a ricéuere. Douèndo ricéuere. Essèndo pèr ricéuere.

The true coniugating of a regular verbe of the fourth Coniugation, by which may be learned the certaine framing of all regular verbes of the said coniugation.

The Indicative moode or Demonstrative manner of speech.

The Present or Deffinite tence.

Io dormo.	}	}	Nói dormímo.	}
Tù dormi.	}	}	Vói dormíte.	}
Lúi dorme.	}	}	Lóro dormono.	}

The Doubtfull or vndeffinite Preterimperfectence.

Io dormíuo.	}	}	Nói dormiuámo.	}
Tù dormíui.	}	}	Vói dormiuáte.	}
Lúi dormíua.	}	}	Lóro dormiuano.	}

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfectence.

Io dormíj.	}	}	Nói dormímmo.	}
Tù dormísti.	}	}	Vói dormíste.	}
Lúi dormì.	}	}	Lóro dormìrono.	}

The second certaine or nearer Preterperfectence.

Io hò dormíto.	}	}	Nói habbiámo dormíto.	}
Tù hái dormíto.	}	}	Vói hauéte dormíto.	}
Lúi hà dormíto.	}	}	Lóro hánno dormíto.	}

The first vncertaine or distant Preterpluperfectence.

Io hauéuo dormíto.	}	}	Nói haueuámo dormíto.	}
Tù hauéui dormíto.	}	}	Vói haueuáte dormíto.	}
Lúi hauéua dormíto.	}	}	Lóro hauéuano dormíto.	}

The second certaine or nearer Preterpluperfectence.

Io hebbi dormíto.	}	}	Nói hauémmo dormíto.	}
Tù hauésti dormíto.	}	}	Vói hauéste dormíto.	}
Lúi hebbe dormíto.	}	}	Lóro hebbero dormíto.	}

The future tence or time to come.

Io dormirò.	}	}	Nói dormirémo.	}
Tù dormirái.	}	}	Vói dormiréte.	}
Lúi dormirà.	}	}	Lóro dormiránno.	}

The Imperatiue moode or commanding manner of speech.

Dormi tù.	}	}	Dormiámo nói.	}
Dórma líi.	}	}	Dórmite vói.	}
			Dórmino Lóro.	}

The Optatiue moode or wishing manner of speech.

The Present or deffinite tence.

O ché.	{	Io dórma.	}	O ché.	{	Nói dormiámo.	}
		Tù dórma.	}			Vói dormiáte.	}
		Lúi dórma.	}			Lóro dórmano.	}

The vndetermined or Preterimperfectence.

O ché.	{	Io dormíssi.	}	O ché.	{	Nói dormíssimo.	}
		Tù dormíssi.	}			Vói dormíste.	}
		Lúi dormísse.	}			Lóro dormíssero.	}

The Determined or Preterperfectence.

O ché.	{	Io hábbia dormíto.	}	O ché.	{	Nói hábbiámo dormíto.	}
		Tù hábbi dormíto.	}			Vói hábbiáte dormíto.	}
		Lúi hábbia dormíto.	}			Lóro hábbiano dormíto.	}

The vndetermined or preterpluperfectence.

O ché.	{	Io hauéssi dormíto.	}	O ché.	{	Nói hauéssimo dormíto.	}
		Tù hauéssi dormíto.	}			Vói hauétte dormíto.	}
		Lúi hauésse dormíto.	}			Lóro hauéssero dormíto.	}

The future tence or time to come.

O ché.	{	Io dórma.	}	O ché.	{	Nói dormiámo.	}	} da quà innánzi: }
		Tù dórma.	}			Vói dormiáte.	}	
		Lúi dórma.	}			Lóro dórmano.	}	

The Subiunctiue Dependent or potentiall moode, whose signes are, Ché, Sè, Benchè, Acciòché, Purchè, or Quándo.

The Present or Deffinite tence,

Ché.	{	Io dórma.	}	Ché.	{	Nói dormiámo.	}
		Tù dórma.	}			Vói dormiáte.	}
		Lúi dórma.	}			Lóro dórmano.	}

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull, or Dependent Preterimperfectence.

Sè.	{	Io dormíssi.	}	Sè.	{	Nói dormíssimo.	}
		Tù dormíssi.	}			Vói dormíste.	}
		Lúi dormísse.	}			Lóro dormíssero.	}

The second Respectiue, limited or Relatiue Preterimperfectence,

{	Io dormirèi.	}	{	Nói dormirémmo.	}
	Tù dormiréssi.	}		Vói dormiréste.	}
	Lúi dormirèbbe.	}		Lóro dormirèbbero.	}

The Determined or Preterperfectence.

Chè.	{ Io hábbia dormíto.	}	Chè.	{ Núi habbiámo dormíto.	}
	{ Tú hábbi dormíto.	}		{ Vói habbiáte dormíto.	}
	{ Lúi hábbia dormíto.	}		{ Lóro hábbiano dormíto.	}

The first Conditionall, Doubtfull or Dependent Preterpluperfectence,

Se.	{ Io hauéssi dormíto.	}	Se.	{ Núi hauéssimo dormíto.	}
	{ Tú hauéssi dormíto.	}		{ Vói hauéste dormíto.	}
	{ Lúi hauésse dormíto.	}		{ Lóro hauéssero dormíto.	}

The second Respectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterpluperfectence.

{ Io hauerèi dormíto.	}	{ Núi hauerémmo dormíto.	}
{ Tú haueréssi dormíto.	}	{ Vói haueréste dormíto.	}
{ Lúi hauerébbe dormíto.	}	{ Lóro hauerébbero dormíto.	}

The future tence or time to come.

Quándo.	{ Io hauerò dormíto.	}	Quándo.	{ Núi hauerémo dormíto.	}
	{ Tú hauerái dormíto.	}		{ Vói haueréte dormíto.	}
	{ Lúi hauerà dormíto.	}		{ Lóro haueráno dormíto.	}

The Present Infinitive moode.

Dormíre.

The Preterperfect Infinitive moode.

Hauére dormíto.

The future Infinitive moode.

Hauére a dormíre. Douére dormíre. Essere per dormíre.

The Present or neare Participle.

Dormíto.

The past or distant Participle.

Hauére dormíto, or Hauúto dormíto.

The Present Gerond.

Dorméndo.

The past or distant Gerond.

Hauéndo dormíto.

The future Gerond.

Hauéndo a dormíre. Douéndo dormíre. Esséndo per dormíre.

Of the chiefest Irregular verbs of the first Coniugation.

I Have already noted that of the Italian verbs some may be reduced under certaine infallible rules, and therefore are called regular, of which who can coniugate but one, may by the same (knowing but the Infinitive moode) frame and coniugate all of that coniugation. It remaineth that I say something of those that either much or little vary and differ from the said rules, and are therefore called irregular. Of the first Coniugation there are but foure, that is to say, Andáre, Dáre, Fáre, Stáre, which are irregular but in some tences, namely, in the Present tence and first Preterperfectence of the Indicative moode, and in the Present tence of the Optative moode, and consequently in that of the Subiunctive and in the Imperative. The rest of the tences are all regular, saving the first or conditionall Imperfectence of the Optative and Subiunctive moode, of Dáre, Fáre, and Stáre, as for example.

The

The Present or Definite tence of the Indicative moode.

Io vado, or vò.	}	Nói andiamo.	}	Io dò.	}	Nói diamo.	}
Tù vai.		Vói andate.		Tù daí.		Vói date.	
Lúi va.		Lóro vanno.		Lúi dà.		Lóro danno.	
Io faccio, or fò.	}	Nói facciamo.	}	Io stò.	}	Nói stiamo, or stemo.	}
Tù fai.		Vói fate.		Tù stái.		Vói state.	
Lúi fa.		Lóro fanno.		Lúi stà.		Lóro stanno.	

The first vncertaine or Distant Preterperfectence.

Io dièdi, dètti, or dièi.	}	Nói dèmmo.
Tù dèsti.		Vói dèste.
Lúi diède, diè, or dètte.		Lóro dièdero, dièro, dièr, dèttero, or dèttono.

Io féci, or féi.	}	Nói facèmmo, or fèmmo.
Tù facèsti.		Vói facèste, or fèste.
Lúi féce, féo, or fè.		Lóro fécerò, féro, férono, féer, or féerno.

Io stéi, or stètti.	}	Nói stèmmo.
Tù stèsti.		Vói stèste.
Lúi stètte, or stè.		Lóro, stèttero, stèrono, stèro, stèrno, or stèr.

This tence of Andare is regular, looke Cantare.

The Imperative or commanding moode.

Dà tù.	}	Diàmo nói.	}	Fà tù.	}	Facciàmo nói.
Día lúi.		Dáte vói.		Fàci lúi.		Fáte vói.
		Díano lóro.				Fáccino lóro.

Stà tù.	}	Stámo nói.	}	Và tù.	}	Andiàmo nói.
Stía lúi.		Státe vói.		Vádi lúi.		Andáte vói.
		Stíano lóro.				Vádino lóro.

The Present tence of the Optative and Subiunctive moode.

O chè	}	Io día.	}	O chè.	}	Nói diàmo.	}	Io fáccia.	}	Nói facciamo.
		Tù díj.		Vói diáte.		Tù fácci.		Vói facciamo.		
		Lúi día.		Lóro díano.		Lúi fáccia.		Lóro fáccino.		

O chè.	}	Io stía.	}	Nói stíamo.	}	Io váda.	}	Nói andiàmo.
		Tù stíj.		Vói stíate.		Tù vádi.		Vói andiáte.
		Lúi stía.		Lóro stíano.		Lúi váda.		Lóro vádino.

The Preterimperfectence of the Optative moode or first and Conditionall of the Subiunctive moode.

Sè, or Chè.	}	Io dèfsi.	}	Nói dèfsimo.	}	Io stéfsi.	}	Nói stéfsimo.
		Tù dèfsi.		Vói dèfte.		Tù stéfsi.		Vói stéfte.
		Lúi dèffe.		Lóro dèffero.		Lúi stéffe.		Lóro stéffero.

T His tence of Färe and Andäre is regular, the first according to Fácere, the second according to Andäre. All other tences and Participles are regular and framed of their Infinitives.

Of the chiefest irregular verbes of the second Coniugation.

T He chiefest irregular verbes of the second Coniugation, and which vary and differ from the regular in some tences, nameiy in the Present and first or distant Preterperfectence of the Indicatiue moode, and in the Present tence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moode, and by consequence of the Imperatiue, and that but in some persons, whereof if one know but the first singular, he may easily frame the rest, as in the first verbe, Hauére, before set downe hath beene at large declared. As also the variation of their Participles, as also the sincopating of some of them either in the Future tence of the Indicatiue, and the Respective or Relative of the Potentiall or Subiunctiue moode, are these, Hauére, Cadére, Calére, Capére, Dolére, Douére, or Deuére, Giacére, Parére, Potére, Solére, Tacére, Tenére, Valére, Volére. Of which I only set downe the two first persons singular of the aboue named tences, the sincopated tence, and the participle, all others being very easie, as you may perceine in Hauére.

The Present or Definite tence of the Indicatiue moode.

Io cádo, or caggio.	Lóro cádo, or cággio.	Io póssò.	Lóro póssò.
Io cáglío.	Lóro cáglío.	Io sò, fá, fá.	Lóro fáno.
Io cápio.	Lóro cápio.	Io sóglío.	Lóro sóglío.
Io dólgo.	Lóro dólgo.	Io táccio.	Lóro táccio.
Io débbo.	Lóro débbo.	Io tango.	Lóro tango.
Io giáccio.	Lóro giáccio.	Io váglío.	Lóro váglío.
Io páro, or páio.	Lóro páro, or páio.	Io vóglío.	Lóro vóglío.

The other foure persons are regular and may be framed by the Infinitive moode, as you may see in Hauére.

The first vncertaine or distant Preterperfectence.

Io cáddi.	lui cádde.	lóro cáddero.
Io cálsi.	lui cálse.	lóro cálsero.
Io dólsi.	lui dólse.	lóro dólsero.
Io giácqui.	lui giácque.	lóro giácquero.
Io páruí, or pársi.	lui párué, or pársé.	lóro páruero, or pársero.
Io sólsi.	lui sólse.	lóro sólsero.
Io tácqui.	lui tácque.	lóro tácquero.
Io ténni.	lui ténne.	lóro ténnero.
Io válsi.	lui válse.	lóro válsero.

The other three persons are regular and to be framed by the Infinitive moode, as may be seen in Hauére. Douére, Potére, and Volére, are already coniugated at large, therefore I omit them.

The future tence of the Indicatiue moode of such verbes of the second coniugation as are sincopated or vary from the infinitive moode.

Io cadrò.	Nói cadrémo.	Io dorrò.	Nói dorrémo.
Tù cadrái.	Vói cadréte.	Tù dorrái.	Vói dorréte.
Lúi cadrà.	Lóro cadránno.	Lúi dorrà.	Lóro dorránno.
Io parrò.	Nói parrémo.	Io saprò.	Nói saprémo.
Tù parrái.	Vói parréte.	Tù saprái.	Vói sapréte.
Lúi parrà.	Lóro parránno.	Lúi saprà.	Lóro sapránno.

Io terrò.	}	Nói terrémo.	}	Io varrò.	}	Nói varrémo.
Tù terrái.		Vói terréte.		Tù varraí.		Vói varréte.
Lúi terrà.		Lóio terránno.		Lúi varrà.		Lóio varránno.

The Presentence of the Optative and Subiunctive Moodes.

O chè, or chè	}	Io cáda, or cággia.	}	Lóro cádano, or cággiano.	}	The rest of the persons are regular.
		Io cáglia.		Lóro cágliano.		
		Io cápa.		Lóro cápano.		
		Io dólga.		Lóro dólgano.		
		Io giáccia.		Lóro giácciano.		
		Io páia.		Lóro páiano.		
		Io sóglia.		Lóro sógliano.		
		Io táccia.		Lóro tácciano.		
		Io váglia.		Lóro vángano.		
		Io ténga.		Lóro vágliano.		

The second, respectiue, limited, or Relatiue Preterimperfectence of such Verbes of the second Coniugation as may bee sincopated and irregularly used.

Io cadrèi, or cadría.	Tù cadrésti.	Lúi cadrèbbe, or cadría.
Nói cadrémmo.	Vói cadréste.	Lóro cadrèbbero, or cadríano.
Io dorrèi, or dorría.	Tù dorrésti.	Lúi dorrèbbe, or dorría.
Nói dorrémmo.	Vói dorréste.	Lóro dorrèbbero, or dorríano.
Io parrèi, or parría.	Tù parrésti.	Lúi parrèbbe, or parría.
Nói parrémmo.	Vói parréste.	Lóro parrèbbero, or parríano.
Io saprèi, or sapría.	Tù saprésti.	Lúi saprèbbe, or sapría.
Nói saprémmo.	Vói sapréste.	Lóro saprèbbero, or sapríano.
Io torrèi, or torría.	Tù torrésti.	Lúi torrèbbe, or torría.
Nói torrémmo.	Vói torréste.	Lóro torrèbbero, or torríano.
Io varrèi, or varría.	Tù varrésti.	Lúi varrèbbe, or varría.
Nói varrémmo.	Vói varréste.	Lóro varrèbbero, or varríano.

Hauère, Douère, and Potère, are already set downe at large.

The Participles of their Verbes, are commonly Regular, except some fewe, as for example.

Cadúto.	}	Potúto.	}
Calúto, or Cálso.		Solúto.	
Capúto.		Taciúto.	
Dolúto.		Tenúto.	
Douúto.		Valúto, or váiso.	
Giaciúto.		Volúto.	
Parúto, or páiso.		&c.	

Of the chiefe irregular Verbes of the third Coniugation.

The chiefe irregular Verbes of the third Coniugation, and which in some Tences, namely in the Infinitive Moode, in the future tence of the Indicative, and in the second, respectiue or Relatiue Preterimperfectence of the Subiunctive moode, vary and are sincopated, are here Alphabetically set down, Namely the Infinitive Moode, then the first person singular of the Presentence, the first person singular of

the first or distant Preterperfectence of the Indicative Moode, and the Participles. As for all other Tences and Persons, you may learne to frame them, either by Hauere, Godere, or Riceuere, as having coherencie one with another in their terminations, for betweene the second and third Coniugations there is no difference but in the Accenting of the Infinitive Moode.

The Infinitive Moode.	The first person of the Presentence of the Indicative Moode.	The first Preterperfectence of the Indicative Moode.	The Participles.
Ardere.	Io ardo.	Io arsi.	Arso.
Assumere.	Io assumo.	Io assunsi.	Assunto.
Beuere or Bere.	Io Beuo or Béo.	Io beuui.	Beuuto, or Beuto.
Cedere.	Io cedo.	Io cessi.	Cesso.
Cingere or Cignere.	Io cingo or cigno.	Io cinsi.	Cinto.
Chiudere or Cludere.	Io chiudo or cludo.	Io chiúsi or clúsi.	Chiúso, or Clúso.
Cogliere or Corre.	Io colgo.	Io colsi.	Cólto.
Correre.	Io corro.	Io corsi.	Córso.
Créscere.	Io créscó.	Io crebbi.	Cresciúto.
Cuocere.	Io cuóco.	Io cossi.	Cóto.
Dúcere or Durre.	Io dúco.	Io dússi.	Dúto, or Dóto.
Ergere.	Io ergo.	Io ersi.	Erto.
Espellere.	Io espello.	Io espúsi.	Espúso.
Esprimere.	Io esprimo.	Io espréssi.	Espresso.
Estinguere.	Io estinguo.	Io estinsi.	Estinto.
Fendere.	Io fendo.	Io féssi.	Féso.
Fondere.	Io fondo.	Io fúsi.	Fúso.
Frangere.	Io frango.	Io fransi.	Fránto, or Frátto.
Friggere.	Io friggo.	Io fríssi.	Fritto.
Giungere or Giugnere.	Io giungo or giugno.	Io Giússi, or giússi.	Giúto, or Giúto.
Intendere.	Io intendo.	Io intési.	Intéso.
Intrudere.	Io intrúdo.	Io intrúsi.	Intrúso.
Lèggere.	Io leggo.	Io lessi.	Létto.
Lúcere.	Io lúco.	Io lúsi.	Lúso, or Luciúto.
Mettere.	Io métto.	Io mísi.	Méso.
Móngere or Múgnere.	Io múngo or múgno.	Io mússi.	Múto, or Móto.
Muouere.	Io muóuo.	Io móssi.	Móso.
Nascere.	Io náscó.	Io nacqui.	Náto.
Nuocere.	Io nuoco.	Io nóccui.	Nociúto.
Offendere.	Io offendo.	Io offesi.	Offéso.
Opprimere.	Io opprimo.	Io opprési.	Oppressó.
Pendere.	Io pendo.	Io péssi.	Péso.
Percuotere.	Io percuóto.	Io percóssi.	Percóso.
Perdere.	Io pèrdo.	Io pèrssi.	Pèrso.
Piangere or Piagnere.	Io piango or piagno.	Io piássi.	Piánto.
Pingere or Pignere.	Io píngo or pígno.	Io píssi.	Pínto, or Pítto.
Ponere or Porre.	Io Póngo.	Io póssi.	Pósto.
Prendere.	Io prendo.	Io préssi.	Préso.
Protèggere.	Io protèggo.	Io protéssi.	Protétto.
Pungere or Púgnere.	Io púngo or púgno.	Io pússi.	Púnto, or Pónto.
Rádere.	Io rádo.	Io rássi.	Ráso.
Reggere.	Io reggo.	Io réssi.	Rétto, or Réso.
Rendere.	Io rendo.	Io réssi.	Réso.
Ridere.	Io rido.	Io risi.	Ríso.
Rompere.	Io rómpo.	Io róppi.	Róto.

Ródere.

Ródere.	Io ródo.	Io rósi.	Róso.
Scègliere or Scierre.	Io sciòlgo or scèglio.	Io scèlfi.	Scèlto.
Sciògliere or Sciórre.	Io sciòlgo or sciòglio.	Io sciòlfi.	Sciòlto.
Scuótere.	Io scuóto.	Io scóffi.	Scóffo.
Sommèrgere.	Io sommèrgo.	Io sommèrffi.	Sommèrso.
Sórgere or Súrgere.	Io sórgo or súrgo.	Io súrffi.	Súrto or sórto.
Spègnere.	Io spègno or spèngo.	Io spènsfi.	Spènto.
Spíngere or Spígnere.	Io spíngo or spígno.	Io spínfi.	Spínto.
Stríngere.	Io stríngo.	Io strínfi.	Strétto.
Strúggere or Strútte.	Io strúggo.	Io strúffi.	Strútto.
Succèdere.	Io succèdo.	Io succèffi.	Succèffo.
Tíngere or Tígnere.	Io tíngo or tígno.	Io tínsfi.	Tínto.
Tógliere or Tórre.	Io tólgo or Tóglie.	Io tólfi.	Tólto.
Trággere or Trárre.	Io trággio.	Io tráffi.	Trátto.
Vólgerè.	Io vólgo.	Io vólfi.	Vólto.

Because there be some of these verbes that sometimes varie from the rest, and are sincopated in the Future tence of the Indicative moode, and in the second or respectiue Preterimperfect tence of the Subiunctiue moode, I haue set downe the first persons of the singular of both those tences, leauing the other persons as being easie to be framed by the first as in Hauére you may see more at large in those two tences.

The Future tence of sincopated verbes.

The second or Respectiue Preterimperfect tence of the Subiunctiue moode of sincopated verbes.

Io corrò.	} Of Cógliere }	Io corrèi or corria.	}
Io durrò.		Io durrèi or durria.	
Io porrò.	} Of Pónere. }	Io porrèi or porria.	}
Io scierrò.		Io scerrèi or scierria.	
Io sciorrò.	} Of Scógliere. }	Io sciorrèi or sciorria.	}
Io torrò.		Io torrèi or terria.	
Io trarrò.	} Of Tiárre. }	Io trarrèi or trarría.	}

And so of all the compounds of Dúrre or Pórre, which are diuers, as Addúrre, Condúrre, Dedúrre, Prédúrre, &c. and Appórre, Compórre, Impórre, Propórre, Trapórre, Soppórre, and many others. All which may be learned by one.

Note that if among these irregulars, I haue omitted any, you may be resolued of them in looking but the Infinitiue moode in my Dictionary.

I haue not set downe the Presentence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue moode as being all one, because they may all be framed by one rule, which is by changing the last, O, of the first person singular of the Presentence of the Indicative moode into, A, and then you haue all the three persons singular of the said Presentence of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue, to frame the first plurall change the A, of one of the singular into, I, and adde, Amo, to the same, to frame the second plurall, doe the like and ioine, Ate, vnto it, and to frame the third plurall, adde, Ne, vnto any of the said three persons singular, as for example. O che lo càda, tu càda; lui, càda, Noi càdiámo, voi càdiáte, loro càdàno; and so of all the rest, as well of the second as of the third Coniugations.

Of the irregular verbes of the fourth Coniugation.

The chiefest irregular verbes of the fourth Coniugation are, Apríre, Conuertíre, Copríre, Díre, Gíre, Instruíre, Ire, Moríre, Offríre or Offeríre, Salíre, Sofferíre or Soffríre, Váire, Veníre, and Vscíre. And

All which varie onely in the Present tence, and first Preterperfect tence of the Indicative moode, and in the Presentence of the Optative, and Subiunctive moode, and in the Participles. All other tences are regular, and knowing the Infinitive moode, you may easily frame them by Dormire.

The Present or Definitive tence of the Indicative moode.

Io ápro.	Conuërto.	Cuópro.	Díco.	Muóio or Muóro.
Tù ápri.	Conuërti.	Cuópri.	Díci.	Muóri or Muói.
Lúi ápre.	Conuërte.	Cuópre.	Díce.	Muóre.
Nói aprímo.	Conuërtimo.	Coprímo.	Diciámo.	Morímo or Moiámo.
Vói apríte.	Conuërtite.	Copríte.	Díte.	Moríte.
Lóro áprono.	Conuërtiono.	Cuóprono.	Dícono.	Muóiono or Muórono.
Io óffero.	Sálgo or saglio.	Sóffro.	O'do.	Vëngo. E'sco.
Tù ófferi.	Sáli.	Sóffri.	O'di.	Vieni. E'sci.
Lúi óffre.	Sále.	Sóffre.	O'de.	Viene. E'sce.
Nói offrímo.	Salímo.	Sóffrimo.	Vdímo.	Venímo. Vscímo.
Vói offríte.	Salíte.	Sóffrite.	Vdíte.	Veníte. Vscíte.
Lóro óffrono.	Sálgono or sagliono	Sóffrono.	O'dono.	Vëngono. E'cono.

The first or distant Preterfectence of the Indicative moode.

Io apërsi.	Conuërsi.	Copërsi.	D'íssi.	Instrússi.
Tù aprísti.	Conuërtísti.	Copristi.	D'icéssi.	Instrússisti.
Lúi apërse.	Conuërse.	Copërse.	D'ísse.	Instrússiste.
Nói aprímmo.	Conuërtímmo.	Copímmo.	D'icémmo.	Instrússimmo.
Vói apríste.	Conuërtíste.	Copístte.	D'icéste.	Instrússiste.
Lóro apërsero.	Conuërtírono.	Copírono.	D'ísiero.	Instrússero.
Io offerí.	Sálsi.	Soffërsi.		Vënni.
Tù offerísti.	Salísti.	Soffíssi.		Venísti.
Lúi offerse.	Sálse.	Soffërse.		Vëne.
Nói offrímmo.	Salímmo.	Soffrímmo.		Venímmo.
Vói offeríste.	Salístte.	Soffíste.		Venístte.
Lóro offersero.	Sálsero.	Soffërsero.		Vënnero.

Moríre, Vdíre, and Vscíre are in this tence singular, as Dormire: although some haue used and doe ab-
 vsuely use to say Mórssi, Mórse, and Mórsero, for Morí, Morí, and Morírono. For Mórssi, Mórse and
 Mórsero, belong rightly to the verbe Mórdere.

The Present or Definitive tence of the Optative and Subiunctive moods.

Io cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Tù cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Lúi cuópra.	Díca.	Muóia.	Sálga.
Nói copríamo.	Diciámō.	Muoiámō.	Sagliámō.
Vói copriáte.	Diciáte.	Moiáte.	Sagliate.
Lóro cóprano.	Dícano.	Muóiano.	Sálgano.
Io óda.	Vënga.	E'sca.	
Tù óda.	Vënga.	E'sca.	
Lúi óda.	Vënga.	E'sca.	
Nói vdiámō.	Veniámō.	Vsciámō.	
Vói vdiáte.	Veniáte.	Vsciáte.	
Lóro ódano.	Vëngano.	E'scano.	

Apríte

Aprire, Convertere, Offerire, and Sofferire, are in this tense regular, and may be framed as all the rest by Dormire: The Imperative mood hath such coherence with this, as I say nothing of it.

The Participles of this Verbe, are

Aperto.
Coperto.
Détto.
Instrutto.
Morto.
Offerito.
Sofferito.
Venuto.

The rest are all regular, and to be framed by the Infinitive mood, as Dormito of Dormire, Converterto, Gito, Ito, Salito, Vdito, Vluto, &c. saving Instruire, which makes Instrutto.

Note that Morire is syncopated in two tences, that is to say, in the future tense of the Indicative, and in the second or respective Preterimperfect tense of the Potentiall or Subiunctive mood; for instead of Morirò, Morirai, Morirà, Morirémo, Moriréte, Moriranno, Morirèi, Morirètti, Morirèbbe, Morirémmo, Morirèste, Morirèbbero, you may say, Morrò, Morrài, Morrà, Morrémno, Morréte, Morranno, Morrèi, Morrèsti, Morrèbbe, Morrémno, Morrèste, Morrèbbero or Morrèbbono.

Note that besides the abovesaid verbs there be also some other of the said Coniugation, which some have put in the rancke of irregulars, for so much as they make use of this syllable Sco, in foure persons of the Present tences of the Indicative, and of the Optative and Subiunctive moods, that is to say, the three persons singular, and the third plurall, of which whosoever can coniugate one knowes how to coniugate and frame the rest, all other tences being regular, and to be framed by Dormire, the chiefest of which are.

Annighitire.	Ferire.	Ingagliardire.	Patire.
Ardire.	Finire.	Inghiotire.	Perire.
Arrosire.	Fiorire.	Insuperbire.	Piatire.
Auulire.	Forbire.	Inrigorire.	Rapire.
Bandire.	Gioire.	Languire.	Sbigottire.
Condire.	Guarire.	Mentire.	Stordire.
Deffnire.	Impalidire.	Nutrire.	Tradire.
Fallire.	Infastidire.	Ordire.	Vbidire.

And diners others.

The Present tense of the Indicative mood.

Io ardisco or arrossisco.	}	}	Nói ardino or arrossino.	}
Tù ardisci or arrossisci.			Vói ardite or arrossite.	
Lui ardisce or arrossisce.			Loro ardiscono or arrossiscono.	

The present tense of the Optative and Subiunctive moods.

Io ardisca or vbidisca.	}	}	Nói ardiamo or vbidiamo.	}
Tù ardisca or vbidisca.			Vói ardiate or vbidiate.	
Lui ardisca or vbidisca.			Loro ardiscono or vbidiscono.	

Yet note, that there be some that at the choice of the speaker or writer may eyther use or leaue the said syllable Sco, as namely these: Fallire, Forbire, Inghiotire, Mentire, Offerire, Patire, Perire, Piatire, Sofferire, of which you may at your pleasure say eyther, Fállo or Fallisco, Fórbo or Forbisco, Inghiótto or Inghiotisco, Ménto or Mentisco, O'ffro or Offrisco, Páto or Patisco, Péro or Perisco, Piáto or Piatisco, Soffró or Soffrisco, &c.

Of Ire and Gire.

Forasmuch as these two verbes Ire and Gire, which in signification be but one, are very irregular, and want some tences, and yet are much in use among good Authors, I thought it not amisse to set them downe, and how they are to be coningated.

The Indicative or Demonstrative moode.

The Present or Definite tence.

}	Nói gimo or imo.	}
}	Vói gite or ite.	}

The doubtfull or indefinite Preterimperfect tence.

}	}	Nói giuámo or iuámo.	}
}	}	Vói giuáte or iuáte.	}
}	}	Lóro giuano or iuano.	}

The first, vncertaine, or distant Preterperfect tence.

}	}	Nói gímno or ímmo.	}
}	}	Vói gíte or íste.	}
}	}	Lóro girono or írono.	}

The future Tence, or time to come.

}	}	Nói girémo or irémo.	}
}	}	Vói giréte or iréte.	}
}	}	Lóro giránno or iránno.	}

The Preterimperfect tence of the Optative or first and Conditionall of the Subiunctive moode.

}	}	Nói gíssimo or íssimo.	}
}	}	Vói gíte or íste.	}
}	}	Lóro gíssero or íssero.	}

The second, respectiue or relative Preterimperfect tence of the Subiunctive moode.

}	}	Nói girémno or irémno.	}
}	}	Vói giréste or iréste.	}
}	}	Lóro girébbero or irébbero.	}

The Present Infinitive moode.

Gire or Ire:

The Participle.

Gito or Ito.

All other tences are framed by the Participles Gito or Ito, and the helpe of the verbe E'ssere, as thus.

Io sóno gito or ito.	Io ero gito or ito.
Io súi gito or ito.	Io sia gito or ito.
Io sóssi gito or ito.	Io sarèi gito or ito.
Io sarò gito or ito.	E'ssere gito or ito.
E'ssendo gito or ito.	E'ssendo per gire or ire.

And thus much I thinke sufficient to haue spoken of Verbes, wherein if I haue been ouer long, I humbly beseech your Maieſty to pardon mee, and impute it as well to your owne gracious commandement, as to the necessary use of them: for, as your sacred selfe well knowes, there is no part of speech so necessary to be knowne, and as farre as I could euer read, heare or see none more imperfectly and poorely set downe in other Grammars or Rules of the Italian tongue. And if any accuse mee to haue vsed some vsuall and new names for some Verbes, Tences or Moodes, be it lawfull for mee to runne for refuge vnto your Royall protection, that haue euer so graciously beene pleased to grace and approoue them. And be but your Maieſty pleased, I care not greatly who be displeased. But Madam let me now say something of the Indeclinable Particles or Immutables as parts of speech very essentiall, and so frequent in use, that no man can speake sine words without some of them.

Of the Indeclinable Particles or Immutable parts of speech.

The immutable Particles or Indeclinable parts of speech haue heretofore of most Gramarians beene reduced into foure chiefe and seuerall squadrons, of them called, *Aduerbes*, *Coniunctions*, *Prepositions* and *Interiections*, and euery one of them subdivided into other heads (namely the *Aduerbes*, as being the maine battallion of them all) according to the import, signification or effect of them (a thing much to be respected both by the speaker or writer.) Now for as much as these Particles (having no affinity or dependancy or (as I may say) derivation of the Latine tongue, are many in number, often and much in use, and most-most necessary, as well for the true vnderstanding, as for the right speaking of the Italian tongue, I haue here for your Maieſties more ready use and seruice made a collection of most of them (for the number of them is infinite) and Alphabetically set them downe vnder their seuerall heads, which as yet I neuer saw done by any. And first of *Aduerbes* or phrases and locutions that are *Aduerbially* vsed, which are sometimes

- Of place or local, or as some haue called them of motion.
- Of time or vicissitude, or as some haue called them of succession.
- Of quality, of similitude, of order or degree and fashion.
- Of quantity, of proportion of relation or discretion.
- Of deniall or refusal.
- Of wishing or imploring.
- Of affirming, of asseueration or swearing.
- Of calling or innuoking.
- Of encouraging or animating.
- Of prohibition or forbidding.
- Of demonstration.
- Of doubting or vncertainty.
- Of concluding sence or yeelding reason.
- Of comparing or respect.
- Of distinction or declaration.
- Of Exception.
- Of asking or questioning.
- Of Admiration.
- Of giuing thanks, and so forth.

Aduerbes local of Place or of motion.

- A cánto*, by or ioyning vnto.
- Adéstra*, on the right side.
- Adirimpétto*, oueragainst.
- Adóſſo*, vpon or ouer.
- Afáccia*, in presence or face.
- Afrónte*, in front, ouer-against.
- Aláto*, close by the sides.
- All' incóntro*, on the other side.
- All' ingiù*, downward.

- All' insù*, vppward.
- All' intórno*, about.
- Altrónde*, else-whence.
- Altróue*, else-where.
- Amáno*, at hand, neare vnto.
- Apétto*, ouer-against, front.
- Apiè*, at the feete, low.
- Appo*, neare by, close vnto.
- Apprésſo*, by, neare.
- A sinistra*, on the least side.
- Atórno*, about.
- Atrauérſo*, a thwart.
- Auánci*, before, in face.
- Auiso*, in face, in view.
- Cè*, there.
- Cì*, heere or there.
- Circa*, about.
- Circ' intórno*, round about.
- Colà*, there away, yonder.
- Colagiù*, yonder below.
- Colasù*, yonder aboue.
- Cóntra*, against, opposite.
- Costà*, there, yonder.
- Costi*, there, yonder.
- Costici*, there away or about.
- Costinci*, hence, away.
- Costindi*, thence away.
- Costiui*, there away or about.
- Dalóngi*, a far or distant off.
- Dalontáno*, idem.
- Da ógni bándá*, on euery side.
- Da ógni láto*, on euery side.
- Da pèr tútto*, euery whence or where.
- Daprésſo*, neere vnto Also from neere.
- Dattórno*, about or from about.
- Déntro*, within, or in.
- Dentrouía*, withiward.

- Di costà*, there away.
- Di costinci*, thence away.
- Di dèntro*, within, or in.
- Di diétro*, behind or after.
- Diétro*, behind or after.
- Dietrouía*, behind or after.
- Di fuóra*, without, from abroad.
- Di fuóri*, idem.
- Di là*, beyond. Also thence.
- Di là et di quà*, thence and hence. Also on that or on this side.
- Dilì*, thence, from thence.
- Dilóngi*, from a far.
- Dilóngo*, along, alongst.
- Dilontáno*, a far off.
- Di quà*, hence or on this side.
- Di quà et dilà*, hence and thence. Also on this and on that side.
- Di qualunque luógo*, from what place soeuer.
- Diquì*, from hence, hence.
- Di quinci*, from hence.
- Di quindi*, from thence.
- Dintórno*, about or from about.
- Discóſto*, far distant, far off.
- Di sópra*, aboue or ouer. Also from aboue.
- Di sotto*, vnder or lower. Also from vnder.
- Di trauérſo*, a thwart, a crosse.
- Dónde*, whence, from whence.
- Dóppo*, behind or after.
- Dóue*, where, whither.
- Doue si sia*, wheresoeuer.
- Douúnque*, wheresoeuer.
- E'ntro*, within or in.
- E'ntrouía*, in or within ward.
- Frà*, amidst or betweene.

Fraúia, in the way or betweene.
 Fuóra, out or without.
 Fuóri, without, or out.
 Giù or Giúso, down, below.
 Giústa, right anunst.
 In, in, or within.
 Indi, thence, frothence.
 In dispárte, apart far off.
 In fino, vniüll so farre.
 Infrà, betweene or amidst.
 Infuóra, outward.
 In giù, downward.
 In là, thitherward.
 In quà, hitherward.
 In qualunque luógo, in what place foe-
 uer.
 In sù, or In súso, vppward.
 Iui, there.
 Iuiúia, thereaway.
 Là, there, yonder, in that place.
 Là dèntro, there within.
 Là dóue, there where.
 Là éntro, there within.
 Là èt quà, there and heere.
 Là fuóri, there without.
 Là giù, Laggiù, there below.
 Là intórno, thereabouts.
 Là ónde, there whence.
 Là óue, there where.
 La sópra, there aboue.
 La sótto, there vnder.
 La sù, La sú, there aboue.
 Lì, there, in that place.
 Lì fuóri, there without.
 Lì giù, there below.
 Li intórno, thereabouts.
 Li sópra, there aboue.
 Li sótto, there vnder.
 Li sù, there aboue.
 Lóngi, farre distant.
 Lóngo, along, alongst.
 Lontáno, farre off, distant.
 Nè, in the, or in.
 O'ltra, O'ltre, beyond or ouer.
 Ónde, whence, from whence.
 Onde chè sia, whence soeuer.
 O'ue, where, whither.
 Oue chè, where that.
 Oue si sia, where soeuer.
 Ouúnque, whither soeuer.
 Pèr, through or by.
 Pèr bànda, by the side, sidelin.
 Pèr colà, that way, there away.
 Pèr costà, there away, that way.
 Pèr costinci, there thence, there away.
 Pèr dèntro, inward or inwardly.
 Pèr éntro, inward or inwardly.
 Pèr entrouia, Idem.
 Pèr là, there away, that way.
 Pèr la via, Idem.
 Pèr lato, sidelin, aside.
 Pèr lì, there away, thereabouts.
 Pèr ógni bànda, euery way or side.
 Pèr ógni lato, Idem.
 Pèr quà, this way, hitherwards.

Pèr qualunque luógo, by any place.
 Pèr quì, this way, or hitherwards.
 Pèr trauerfo, aihwart, acrossse.
 Pèr tútto, euery where.
 Prèsto, neere, at hand, hard by.
 Prima, before in place.
 Quà, heere or hither.
 Quà dèntro, heere within.
 Quà èt là, heere and there.
 Quà fuóri, heere without.
 Quà giù, Quaggiù, heere below.
 Qualúnque luógo, any place.
 Qua sù, Quasù, heere aboue.
 Quì, heere, in this place, hither.
 Quì dèntro, heere within.
 Quì èt là, heere and there.
 Quínci, hence, from hence.
 Quínci via, hence away.
 Quíndi, thence, from thence.
 Quíui, there, thither.
 Quíui fuóri, there without.
 Rasènte, anunst, close vnto.
 Rimpètto, ouer against.
 Riscóntro, ouer against.
 Sópra, aboue, vp.
 Sopra via, aboue hand.
 Sótto, vnder.
 Sottouia, vnder hand.
 Sù, Súso, vp, vppward.
 Supèr, vp by, vppward.
 Trà, betweene, amidst.
 Trapèr, betweene by.
 V, where, whither.
 Vè, there, in that place.
 Vèrso, towards.
 Vèrso colà, towards there.
 Vèrso dóue, where towards.
 Vèrso quà, toward this way.
 Vèrso quíui, towards there.
 Vì, there, in that place.
 Vicino, neere by, neighbouring.

*Aduerbes of time, of vicissitude,
 or Succession.*

AB antico, of old, from all ages.
 Ab eterno, from all eternitie.
 Abuon' hóra, betimes, earely.
 A cauállo a cauállo, in haste, in run-
 ning post maner.
 Adágio, at leasure, leasurely.
 Adágio adágio, very leasurely.
 Adèsto, now, at this instant.
 Adèss' adèsto, euen now, by and by.
 Adhóra, now, at this houre.
 Adhóra adhóra, euen now.
 Adiètro, in times past.
 Ad ogni hóra, at all houres.
 Ad ógni pásto, at euery moment.
 All' auenire, in time to come.
 Al dì d' hóggi, at this day.
 Al' hótta, then, at that time.
 Alle fiáte, at some times.

Alle vólte, at some times.
 All' hóra, then, at that houre.
 All' hóra chè, at what time that.
 Al presènte, now, at this present.
 Alquánto, a while.
 Amáno, anon, after a while.
 Amán' amáno, asier a while.
 A'nzi, before hand, rather.
 Anzi chè, before that.
 A póco, within little.
 A póco manco, within little lesse.
 A póco apóco, very leasurely.
 Assái pèr tèmpo, very carely.
 Assái tárdi, very late.
 A staffètta, in post haste.
 A tèmpo, betimes, for time.
 Auánti, before hand.
 Auánti chè, before that.
 Ben pèr tèmpo, very timely.
 Ben tárdi, very late.
 Ben tósto, very soone.
 Bótta pèr bótta, time by time.
 Buóna pèzza fà, a great while since.
 Buón pèzzo, a good while.
 Buón pèzzo fà, a good while since.
 Chè, when, at what time.
 Chiàre vólte, seld or few times.
 Cól tèmpo, with time, in time.
 Cóme, when, when as.
 Cóme chè, when as that.
 Con la Pósta delle Lumáche, by Iohn
 Long the Carrier.
 Continuamènte, still, continually.
 Crái, to morrow.
 Da chè, since that.
 Da quà innanzi, heereafter.
 Da quì a póco, shortly hence.
 Da quì a mólto, long after this.
 Da quì innanzi, heereafter.
 Da quì in pói, Idem.
 D'èzz'áo, lastly or lag.
 D'èzz'zo, lag or at last.
 Dauánti, erst, before.
 Dauánti chè, before that.
 D' hóra in hóra, houre by houre.
 Diánzi, erst, before.
 Diánzi chè, before that.
 Di bèl giòrno, by day light.
 Di bótto, quickly, shortly.
 Di buón pásto, a good pace.
 Di continuo, still, euer.
 Di dì in dì, from day to day.
 Diètro, after, behind.
 Di fáto, wholly past.
 Di galóppo, a galloping pace.
 Di giòrno, by day light.
 Di grán pèzzo, by a great while.
 Dimáne, to morrow.
 Dimanda féra, to morrow night.
 Diman l' altro, to morrow next.
 Dimattina, to morrow morning.
 Dinánzi, erst, before.
 Dinánzi chè, before that.
 D' indi in là, thence forward.
 D' indi in pói, thence after ward.

D' indi

D'indi in quà, thence hitherward.
 Di notte, by night.
 Di notte tēpo, in time of night.
 Di pò, after, afterwards.
 Di presente, now, at this present.
 Di quì a molto, long after this.
 Di quando in quando, from time to time.
 Di quì a pòco, shortly after this.
 Di rado, seldom times.
 Di repente, suddenly.
 Di subito, suddenly, by and by.
 Di trotto, a trotting pace, hastily.
 Domani, to morrow.
 Domandafera, to morrow night.
 Domán l' altro, to morrow next.
 Domán mattina, to morrow morning.
 Domattina, to morrow morning.
 Domentre, whilst.
 Domentre chē, whilst that.
 Dòpo, Dopói, after, since.
 Dopói chē, after that, since that.
 Doppo, after, since.
 Doppo chē, after or since that.
 Drietro, after, next.
 Due vòlte, twice, two times.
 Dui annifà, two yeeres agoe.
 Fin' adèssò, vntill now.
 Fin' a tanto, vntill that.
 Fin' al tårdi, vntill late.
 Fin' a tanto chē, vntill such time that.
 Fin chē, vntill that.
 Fin colà, vntill that time.
 Fin fino, vntill, euen vntill.
 Fin' hóra, vntill now.
 Fin là, vntill there.
 Fin quì, hitherto.
 Frettolosamente, hastily.
 Fuór di tēpo, out of season.
 Già, whilome, now, alreadie.
 Già chē, since that.
 Giamái, neuer, at no time.
 Già molto, now long since.
 Già molto fà, now long agoe.
 Già un' anno fà, now a yeere since.
 Giornalmēte, daily.
 Gran pèzzo fà, a great while agoe.
 Gran pèzzo, a great while.
 Guári, long, or much time.
 Guári fà, much or long agoe.
 Guári hà, Idem.
 Hà duo anni, two yeeres succ.
 Hà molto, it is long since.
 Hà pòco, a little while since.
 Hà vn pèzzo, a while since.
 Hièri, yest. r. day.
 Hièr l' altro, the other day.
 Hièr mattina, yesterday morning.
 Hièr notte, yester night.
 Hièr sèra, yester night.
 Hièr tårdi, yesterday late.
 Hóggi, this day, to day.
 Hóggidi, now adaiies.
 Hóggi mái, now of late.
 Homái, now of late.

Homái chē, now that.
 Hóra, now, at this houre.
 Hora chē, now that.
 Hor' hóra, now now, by and by.
 Hóra mái, now, now of late.
 Hóra mái chē, now that.
 Hóra pèr hóra, houre by houre.
 Hóttà, now, at this houre.
 Hóttà catóttà, euen now.
 Ièri, as Hi.èri, with all his compounds.
 Il dì chē, the day when.
 Il dì dapói, the day after.
 Il dì dinánzi, the day before.
 Il più delle vòlte, most times.
 Il più spèssò, most ofien.
 Il più souēte, most ofien.
 Il sequēte giorno, the next day.
 Immantinēte, presently, forthwith.
 Inánzi, before, sooner.
 Inánzi chē, before that.
 Inánzi di, before day.
 Inánzi notte, before night.
 Incontinentēte, suddenly, incontinently.
 In etèrno, for euer and euer.
 Indi, thence, after.
 Indi a guári, long or much after.
 Indi a molto, thence-long.
 Indi a non molto, not long after.
 Indi a pòco, shortly after.
 Indi a tanto, thence so long.
 Infino, vntill, till.
 Infino a tanta, vntill that.
 Infìn chē, vntill that.
 Infìn adèssò, vntill now.
 Infìn' al di d' hóggi, vntill this day.
 Inánzi máno, before hand, sooner.
 Inánzi tráto, before hand.
 Infìn' hóra, vntill now.
 Infìn quì, hitherto, till now.
 Infí ètta, hastily, with speed.
 In men d' un chē, in lesse then the twinkling of an eie.
 In prima, first, first.
 In prima chē, before that.
 In pèrpetuo, for euer.
 In quèllo, in the meane while.
 In quèllo chē, meane while that.
 In quèl mētre, whilst that.
 In quèl mēzzo, in the meane while.
 In quèsto, in this time, whilst.
 In quèsto mētre, whilst that.
 In quèsto mēzzo, in the meane time.
 In sempitèrno, for euer and euer.
 In su l' álba, by peepe of day.
 In su la nótte, at the beginning or shutting up of night.
 In su l' auróra, by daune or breake of day.
 In sul fàr del dì, Idem.
 In sul fàr del giorno, Idem.
 In sul fàr di nótte, in the beginning or closing up of night.
 In su l' imbrunire, Idem.
 In un balèno, on a sudden, in the time of a lightning.

In un bätter d' ócchio, in the twinkling of an eie.
 In un' instánte, at an instant.
 In un subito, at a sudden.
 In tanto, in the meane while.
 In tanto chē, whilst that.
 L' altra nótte, the other night.
 L' altra sèra, the other evening.
 L' altr' hièri, the other day.
 L' altro áнно, the other yeere.
 L' altro giorno, the other day.
 Longamente, a long time.
 Longo tēpo, a long time.
 Longo tēpo fà, long time since.
 Mái, neuer, at no time, euer.
 Mái mái, neuer, at no time.
 Mái sēmpre, neuer. Also euer.
 Mētre, whilst.
 Mētre chē, whilst that.
 Mò, now, at this time.
 Modernamente, lately, of late.
 Molto, much or long time.
 Molto fà, a long while since.
 Molto tårdi, very late.
 Mò mò, now now, euen now.
 Monáanno, this time twelue moneth.
 No hièr l' altro, the day before yesterday.
 Non già, not now.
 Non già mái, not at any time.
 Non hà guári, not long since.
 Non hà molto, not long agoe.
 Non mái, not euer, at no time.
 Non prima, no sooner.
 Non si subito, not so suddenly.
 Non si tósto, no sooner.
 Nostralmēte, according to our times.
 Nuouamēte, after the new fashion.
 Oggi, to day, this day.
 Oggidi, now adaiies.
 Oggimái, now of late.
 Ogn' áнно, euery yeere.
 Ogn' dì, euery day.
 Ogni fiáta, euery time.
 Ogni hóra, at all houres.
 Ogni mēse, euery moneth.
 Ogni sèra, euery evening.
 Ogni settimána, euery weeke.
 Ogni tēpo, euery time.
 Ogni tráto, euery hand while.
 Ogni vólta, euery time.
 Ogni vólta chē, euery time that.
 Omái, now, now at last.
 Omai chē, now at last that.
 O'ra, now, at this time.
 Ora chē, now that.
 Ora mái, now at last.
 Or' óra, now now, euen now.
 Pèr l' auuenire, in time to come.
 Pèr il passáto, in times past.
 Pèr fino, vntill such time.
 Pèr fin chē, vntill such time that.
 Pèr finallhóra, vntill then.
 Pèr fin' a quánto, vntill when.
 Pèr fin' a tanto, vntill that.

Pèr l' adietro, *in times past.*
 Pèr l' innanzi, *in time to come.*
 Pèr lo passato, *in times past.*
 Pèr sèmpre, *for euer.*
 Pèr sèmpre mai, *for euer and euer.*
 Pèr tèm paccio, *ouer earely.*
 Pèr tèm po, *betimes, earely.*
 Pèzzo fà, *a while since.*
 Piáno, *leasurely.*
 Pianino, *very leasurely.*
 Pianpiáno, *faire and leasurely.*
 Più pèr tèm po, *more earely.*
 Più prèsto, *sooner, more timely.*
 Più tardi, *later, more late.*
 Più tósto, *sooner, more timely.*
 Póche fiáte, *seldome, few times.*
 Pochétto, *a little while.*
 Póche vólte, *seldome, few times.*
 Póco, *a while, a small time.*
 Póco adietro, *not long agoe.*
 Póco fà, *a while agoe or since.*
 Póco hà, *idem.*
 Póco inánzi, *a little sooner.*
 Pocolino, *a little little while.*
 Pói, *then, next, afterwards.*
 Pói ché, *since that, after that.*
 Pópoco, *a very little while.*
 Popocolino, *idem.*
 Pócia, *then, afterwards.*
 Posciaché, *since that, after that.*
 Posdománi, *to morrow next.*
 Prèstaménte, *quickly, soone.*
 Prèsto, *quickly, soone.*
 Prèsto prèsto, *very quickly.*
 Prima, *earst, before, sooner.*
 Primaché, *before that.*
 Primaménte, *erst, before that.*
 Prontaménte, *quickly, readily.*
 Purhóra, *even now, but now.*
 Qualche fiáta, *sometimes.*
 Qualche vólta, *sometimes.*
 Qualhóra, *at what howre.*
 Qualuólta, *at what time.*
 Quándo, *when.*
 Quandoché, *when that.*
 Quando ché sia, *whensoeuer.*
 Quandomái, *when euer.*
 Quandunque, *whensoeuer.*
 Quánto? *How long?*
 Quánto, *so long as, as long.*
 Quánte fiáte, *how many times.*
 Quante vólte, *idem.*
 Quanto ché, *as long as.*
 Quanto prima, *as soone as may be.*
 Quanto più tósto, *the soon est tht may.*
 Quotidianaménte, *daily.* (bee.
 Rade fiáte, *seldome times.*
 Rade vólte, *seldome times.*
 Rádo, *seld, seldome times.*
 Ráre fiáte, *seldome times.*
 Rare vólte, *seldome times.*
 Rarissimo, *very seldome.*
 Ráro, *seld, seldome.*
 Rátto, *speedily, out of hand.*
 Rattorátto, *very speedily.*

Repènte, *suddenly, quickly.*
 Repèntino, *out of season.*
 Repèntinaménte, *idem.*
 Sarà mái? *Shall it neuer bee?*
 Sèmpre, *euer, alwates.*
 Sèmpre mái, *euer, alwates.*
 Siaché, *untill that.*
 Sino, *untill, till when.*
 Sino a tánto, *untill that.*
 Sintánto, *untill that.*
 Sin tánto ché, *untill that.*
 Souènte, *often, oftentimes.*
 Souènte fiáte, *oftentimes.*
 Souènte vólte, *oftentimes.*
 Spéfle fiáte, *oftentimes.*
 Spéfle vólte, *oftentimes.*
 Spésissimo, *very oftentimes.*
 Spéflo, *often, oftentimes.*
 Stamáne, *this morning.*
 Stamattina, *this morning.*
 Stanótte, *this night.*
 Sta séra, *this euening.*
 Stogiórno, *this day.*
 Subitaménte, *suddenly.*
 Súbito, *suddainly, out of hand.*
 Súbito ché, *as soone as that,*
 Tánto, *so long while.*
 Tánto ché, *so long as that.*
 Tantósto, *a non, as soone as*
 Tantósto ché, *as soone as that.*
 Talfiáte, *some or such times.*
 Talhóra, *sometimes.*
 Taluólta, *sometimes.*
 Tárdi, *Late.*
 Tósto, *soone, quickly, erewhile.*
 Tósto ché, *so soone as that.*
 Totósto, *very very soone.*
 Tra cáne e lúpo, *about twylight.*
 Tra tánto, *in the meane while.*
 Tra tánto ché, *whilest that.*
 Trátto, *out of hand speedily.*
 Trátto trátto, *very suddainly.*
 Tre vólte, *thrice, three times.*
 Tutta fiáta, *still, at all times.*
 Tutta vía, *still at all times.*
 Tutta vía ché, *whensoeuer.*
 Tutta vólta, *still at all times.*
 Tutte le fiáte, *at all times.*
 Tutte le vólte, *at all times.*
 Vn' anno fà, *a yeere agoe.*
 Vn' hora fà, *an howre since.*
 Vn gran pèzzo, *a great while.*
 Vn gran pèzzo fà, *a great while since.*
 Vna fiáta, *once, one time.*
 Vnávólta, *once, one time.*
 Vn póco, *a while, a little while.*
 Vn pochétto, *a very little while.*
 Vn pocolino, *idem.*
 Vn pèzzo, *a while.*
 Vn pèzzo fà, *a while agoe.*
 Vnqua, *neuer. Also euer.*
 Vnquáncò, *neuer. Also euer.*
 Vnque, *euer. Also neuer.*
 Vn tèm po, *a while, a time.*
 Vn tèm po fà, *a while since.*

Aduerbs of quality, degree, similitude or order.

A Bella pósta, *expressly.*
 A bel stúdio, *for the very nonce.*
 Ab espèrto, *by experience.*
 A cáso, *by chance, vnawares.*
 A caualciónè, *Stradlingly.*
 A corr' huómo, *with huc and crie.*
 A crèpa cuóre, *with hearts bursting, longingly.*
 A capitómboli, *tumblingly.*
 A fatto, *wholy, altogether.*
 A fila, *successiuely, in ranke.*
 A fróntescopèrta, *boldly.*
 A gámbeleuáte, *shamelesly.*
 A gára, *strivingly.*
 A guifa, *in maner as.*
 A fatíca, *hardly, with labour.*
 A gran fatíca, *with much adoe.*
 A gran péna, *idem.*
 A láto, *respectiuely, in comparison.*
 Al contrário, *contrarily.*
 Alcunaménte, *in some sort.*
 A léttere di scátole, *loudly, boldly, to all mens hearing.*
 Alla buóna, *homely, well meaning.*
 Alla bráua, *brauely, stoutly.*
 Alla carlóna, *plainly, dunstable way, homely.*
 Alla domèstica, *familiarly.*
 Alla francése, *after the French fashion.*
 Alla impazzáta, *after a mad fashion.*
 Alla modèrna, *after the new fashion.*
 All' antíca, *after the old fashion.*
 Alla schiètta, *after the plaine fashion.*
 Alla sciócça, *foolishly, simply.*
 Alla sbardèlláta, *headlong, hand ouer head.*
 Alla scapestráta, *furiously, headlong.*
 Alla sfiláta, *scatteringly, disorderly.*
 Alla sfuggiáta, *a snatch and away.*
 Alla sfuggita, *in running manner.*
 All' antíca, *after the old fashion.*
 All' impazzáta, *madly, foolishly.*
 All' impensáta, *carelesly.*
 All' improniso, *extempore.*
 All' Inglésè, *after the English maner.*
 All' Italiána, *after the Italian fashion.*
 All' oscuro, *secretly in the darke.*
 A máno, *manually, handy wrought.*
 A man' a máno, *hand after hand, successiuely or a row.*
 A man giónte, *submissiuely, with vphheaded or ioyned hands.*
 A módo mio, *after my will or fashion.*
 A páro, *in respect. Also by paires.*
 A péna, *hardly, scarcely, with paine.*
 A Pètto, *in respect or comparison.*
 A pièdi, *on foote, footingly.*

A piè giónti, with ioyned feete.
 A più potére, with might and maine.
 A póco, by little, by peecemeale.
 A póco a póco, by little and little.
 A pósta, expreffely, of set purpose.
 A púnto, iump, euen, iust so.
 A quatr' ócchij, boldly, vndantedly,
 face to face.
 A rouerfcio, inside out, cleane contra-
 rie.
 A rouerfcione, idem.
 A sbarágljo, headlong, confusedly.
 A schièra, in troopes, in rankes.
 A fórte, by chance, by fortune.
 Affai mègljo, much better.
 Affai pèggjo, much worse.
 A uicènda, by turnes, successively one
 after another.
 A vóto, voide, for naught.
 Béne, well.
 Beniffimo, very well.
 Boccóne, groueling, with the face down-
 ward.
 Boccón-boccóne, groueling, boast, faire
 and softly.
 Brancolóne, gropingly as in the darke.
 Brauaménte, brauely, stoutly.
 Buonaménte, well meaningly.
 Buóno, good, well, very well.
 Buón pró, much good may it doe.
 Carpine, gropingly as in the darke.
 Cattiuaménte, badly, naughtily.
 Colla mála pásqua, vnluckily, with an
 ill Easter.
 Colle mán giónte, with ioyned hands,
 suppliantly.
 Colle mán vuóte, with empty hands.
 Col mal'anno, with an ill yeere.
 Cóine? How? In what manner.
 Cóme, as, so as, euen as.
 Comúnque, howsoeuer.
 Comúnque si sia, howsoeuer it be.
 Con l'arco dell'ostí, with might and
 maine, mainely.
 Così, so, such, thus.
 Così così, so so, indifferently.
 Cosicóme, so as, euen as.
 Dà, like, like as, as.
 Da bèffe, in iesting manner.
 Da bráuo, brauingly, like a brane fel-
 low.
 Da douéro, in good sooth, in very good
 earnest.
 Da galant' huómo, gallantly, like a
 gallant man.
 Da gentil huómo, Gentleman like.
 Da giuóco, in sport, in play.
 Da huómo da béne, like an honest man
 honestly.
 Da marináro, like a Mariner, that is to
 say craftily.
 Da pár mio, like to my selfe.
 Da pár lúo, like himselfe.
 Da pár túo, like thy selfe.
 Da poltróne, cowardly.

Da schèrzo, in iest, iestingly.
 Da sèmplice, simply.
 Da sènno, in good earnest.
 Da buón sènno, in very good earnest.
 Da seldáto, seldier like.
 Da sè, like himselfe alone.
 Da valènt' huómo, valiantly.
 Da valoróso, valourously.
 Da vile, basely, cowardly.
 Del pári, hand to hand, euen hand.
 Di buóna vóglja, with a good will.
 Di buón cuóre, with a good heart.
 Di cuóre, hartily, with a heart.
 Di mala vóglja, sadly, with an ill will.
 Di fóggia, in fashion or sort like.
 Degnaménte, worthily.
 Difficilménte, hardly.
 Di manierà, in maner as.
 Di manierà chè, in such maner that.
 Di módo, in maner like.
 Di módo chè, in maner as that.
 Di pári, equally, hand to hand.
 Di nascósto, secretly, lurkingly.
 Dirèttaménte, rightly, directly.
 Di fórte, in sort as, like as.
 Di sórte chè, in such sort that.
 Dissimilménte, vnlukely.
 Distesaménte, extendedly.
 Domèsticaménte, familiarly.
 Donnescaménte, womanishly.
 Dottaménte, learnedly.
 Egualménte, equally.
 Egregiaménte, egregiously.
 Falsaménte, falsely.
 Familiarménte, familiarly.
 Fedelménte, faithfully.
 Feliceménte, happily.
 Fórte, strongly. Also aloud.
 Forteménte, strongly.
 Fortuitaménte, casually.
 Forzataménte, forcedly.
 Francaménte, frankly, freely.
 Frettolosaménte, hastily.
 Gagliardaménte, iustly, galliard-like.
 Gattóne, groping faire and softly.
 Gattón gattóne, slyly, lurkingly as a cat.
 Giustaménte, iustly, euen.
 Grandeménte, greatly.
 Grassaménte, satly.
 Grossaménte, grossellie, lubard-like.
 Golosaménte, gluttonously, greedily.
 Gustosaménte, smackingly, saourily.
 Honèstaménte, honestly.
 Humilménte, humbly, meekely.
 Honorataménte, honourably.
 Honoruolménte, honourably.
 Horreuolménte, honourably.
 Horribilménte, horribly.
 Illustreménte, illustriously, nobly.
 In buón' hóra, luckily, in a good boure.
 In buóna féde, well meaningly.
 In confessióne, vpon trust as in confes-
 sion.
 In confidèntza, a trust, confidently.
 In cortesia, courtteously, in courttesie.

In contésta, struingly.
 In contrásto, struingly.
 In dárno, in vaine, vainely.
 In dispárte, severally, remotely.
 In fastidio, lothingly.
 In fórse, doubtfully.
 In frètta, hastily.
 Ingenuaménte, ingenuously.
 Inginocchióne, kneelingly.
 In guísa, in fashion as.
 In mal' hóra, vnluckily.
 In mal púnto, in an vnluckie boure.
 In módo, in maner as.
 In módo chè, in maner that.
 In módo tále, in such maner.
 In occulto, secretly, lurkingly.
 In palése, openly to all mens view.
 In scompiglió, in hauocke, confusion, or
 hui lie-burlic.
 Insième, together with.
 Insièmeménte, together with.
 In sul sáldo, assuredly, vpon a good
 ground, safely.
 In sul víso, face to face, outfacingly.
 In sicurtà, assuredly, vpon trust.
 In tal guísa, in such maner.
 In tal manierà, in such maner.
 In tal módo, in such maner.
 In tal fórte, in such maner.
 In váno, in vaine, vainely.
 In vóto, emptily, vainely.
 Inutilménte, vnprofitably.
 Longaménte, long, longly.
 Malaménte, euilly, badly.
 Mále, euill, badly, naughtily.
 Maliffimo, very badly.
 Malageuolménte, with difficultie.
 Maluolentièri, vnwillingly.
 Mal pró, ill may it doe.
 Massimaménte, especially, chiefly.
 Mè, in better maner.
 Mediante, through or by meanes.
 Mediataménte, immediately. Also by
 mediation or meanes.
 Mègljo, in better maner.
 Meritaménte, worthily, deservedly.
 Mèzzanaménte, meanly.
 Migliorménte, in better maner.
 Minutaménte, particularly.
 Misurataménte, measurably.
 Modernaménte, modernly.
 Molto béne, very very well.
 Molto mále, very ill, badly.
 Molto mègljo, much better.
 Molto pèggjo, much worse.
 Nella guísa, in maner as.
 Nella manierà, in fashion as.
 Nella fóggia, in fashion as.
 Nella fórte, in maner as.
 Nel módo, in maner as.
 Nominataménte, namely, chiefly.
 Nostralménte, after our maner.
 Nullaménte, by no meanes.
 Nuouaménte, newly, lately.
 Occultaménte, hiddenly, secretly.

Ornataménte, adornedly, trimly.
 Palestaménte, openly, publikely.
 Partitaménte, severally.
 Paziaménte, foolishly.
 Peggioraménte, worse.
 Për caso, by hap, casually.
 Për buona sorte, by good chance.
 Peritaménte, skilfully.
 Për ischërzo, in testing maner.
 Për mala sorte, by ill chance.
 Për fortuna, by fortune, casually.
 Për sorte, by lucke, by chance.
 Pessimaménte, most ill or badly.
 Póco béne, not well, but ill.
 Póco meglio, a little better.
 Póco male, somewhat ill.
 Póco peggio, a little worse.
 Precipitosaménte, headlongly.
 Precipuaménte, chiefly, namely.
 Precisaménte, precisely.
 Primaménte, first of all.
 Primieraménte, first of all.
 Principalménte, principally.
 Priuataménte, priuately.
 Puntalménte, iump, point by point.
 Puntataménte, Idem.
 Puntualménte, Idem, precisely.
 Qualménte, how, in what maner.
 Qual ti voglia, which or whatsoeuer.
 Quasi, almost, welnigh.
 Quali módo, almost as, welnigh as.
 Quomódo, in what maner, how.
 Rattaménte, swiftly, with rapture.
 Raraménte, rarely, reason.
 Regolataménte, regularly, orderly.
 Rettaménte, rightly, directly.
 Rozz iménte, rudely, roughly.
 Rusticaménte, rustically.
 Saggiaménte, wisely.
 Sauiaménte, wisely.
 Secondaménte, secondly.
 Secundariaménte, secondarily.
 Secondo, according as.
 Segnalataménte, notably.
 Schettaménte, simply, plainly.
 Scioccaménte, foolishly.
 Sconciaménte, vnhandsomely.
 Sconciataménte, Idem.
 Sconsolataménte, comfortlesly.
 Sensataménte, sensibly.
 Senza pró, without good or auail.
 Separataménte, severally.
 Segualménte, followingly.
 Segretaménte, secretly.
 Sgangerataménte, brokenly.
 Sfacciataménte, impudently.
 Sì, so, thus, as well.
 Si come, so, as, euen as.
 Si fattaménte, thus or so made.
 Similménte, likewise.
 Simiglianteménte, semblably.
 Simulataménte, dissemblingly.
 Smascellataménte, with open mouth.
 Smisurataménte, vnmeasurably.
 Snellaménte, nimble, speedily.

Stirataménte, in wrested maner.
 Straboccheuolménte, rashly.
 Supinaménte, grouwlingly with face
 upward.
 Sopranaménte, souerainly.
 Supino, with face upward.
 Valenteménte, valiantly.
 Valorosaménte, valorously.
 Vicendeuolménte, mutually.
 Vituperosaménte, shamefully.
 Volontieri, willingly.
 Volontariaménte, voluntarily.
 Volontierménte, willingly.
 Talnénte, in such maner as.
 Tanto ente ché, so that.
 Tanto manca, so much wanting.
 Tanto méno, so much the lesse.
 Tentataménte, in tempting maner.
 Tentone gropingly.
 Terribilménte, terribly.

And infinite others which a man may
 frame at his pleasure and incidently to
 his purpose, by putting, Ménte, vnto any
 Adiectiue: or else by placing any N. vone
 of profession after, Alla, or after, Da, as
 you may perceiue in my Rules and obser-
 uations among N. vones, as also by diuers
 examples among these few aboue men-
 tioned.

*Aduerbes of quantity, of pro-
 portion, of relation and of
 discretion.*

A Bastanza, sufficiently, enough.
 Afatto, altogether wholly.
 Aióla, plentifully, store.
 Alménco, at least.
 Alméno, at le. st.
 Alpiù, at most.
 Alpiù potére, with the most.
 Alquánto, somewhat.
 Altresi, moreouer, besides.
 Altre tanto, as much more.
 Al tutto, wholly, altogether.
 Ancóra, besides, moreouer, eke.
 Aprésto ché, welnigh, almost.
 Aprésto più, welnigh the most.
 Assai, much, enough.
 Assai méno, much lesse.
 Assai più, much more.
 A stáia, fully, topfull.
 A stáia piéne, idem. full measure.
 A sufficiénza, sufficiently, enough.
 Bastante, enough, sufficient.
 Bastanteménte, sufficiently, enough.
 Ché? what?
 Ché ché, whatsoever.
 Compiutaménte, at full, fully, com-
 pletly.
 Cotánto, so much, thus much.
 Cotánto méno, so much the lesse.

Cotánto più, so much the more.
 Da méno, of lesse worth.
 Da più, of more worth.
 Dauánzo, ouer and besides, moreouer.
 Del tutto, altogether.
 Di lóngo, by much.
 Di méno, by lesse.
 Di più, by more.
 Di souèrchio, ouerplus.
 Due uólte tanto, twice as much.
 Etiandio, moreouer, besides.
 Fuór di misúra, out of measure.
 Fuór di módo, beyond measure.
 Grandeménte, greatly.
 Guári, much.
 Inoltre, moreouer.
 Insieme, together with.
 Insiememénte, idem.
 In tutto, altogether.
 In parte, in part, somewhat.
 In tutto et për tutto, wholly and altoge-
 ther.
 Maggioraménte, so much the more.
 Massimaménte, chiefly.
 Manco, lesse.
 Méno, lesse.
 Menméno, much lesse.
 Mica, a whit, a jot, a crum.
 Minorménte, so much the lesse.
 Molto, much.
 Molto manco, much lesse.
 Molto méno, much lesse.
 Molto più, much more.
 Né, some, of it, thereof.
 Niénte, nothing.
 Niénteménte, nothing at all.
 Niúna cosa, no one thing.
 Non ché, much lesse, not onely.
 Non mica, not a whit or jot.
 Non pure, not so much, or not onely.
 Non solaménte, not onely.
 Non solo, not onely.
 Non si può dire, it cannot be said.
 Non tanto, not so much.
 Nulla, naught, nothing.
 Nullaménte, nothing at all.
 Nulla manco, nothing lesse.
 Nulla più, nothing more.
 Oltre, besides, moreouer.
 Oltreacciò, besides that.
 Oltre credénza, beyond thought.
 Oltre ciò, besides that.
 Oltre misúra, beyond measure.
 Oltre módo, beyond measure.
 Oltre quéllo, besides that.
 Oltre quéstto, besides this.
 Për manco, by or for lesse.
 Për molto, by or for much.
 Për più, by or for more.
 Për póco, by or for little.
 Più, more.
 Più ché, more then.
 Più del bisógno, more then needs.
 Più del douére, more then ought.
 Póco, little, a little.

Póco méno, a little lesse.
 Póco piú, a little more.
 Póchetino, a very little.
 Popóco, a very little.
 Pocolino, a very little.
 Popocolino, a very little.
 Prèsto chè, very neere, almost.
 Púnto, a whit, a jot, a crum.
 Púnto púnto, newer a whit.
 Púrc, so much, enough.
 Pur' assái, very much, enough.
 Purpúre, yet more.
 Quánto, how much, as much.
 Quánto méno, how much lesse.
 Quánto piú, how much more.
 Quási, almost, welnigh.
 Rádo, seld, rare, geason.
 Ráro, seld, rare, geason.
 Sènzà, without, sans.
 Sènzà nullà, without any thing.
 Sèn, a piú, without more.
 Smisurataménte, vnmeasurably.
 Solaménte, only, but.
 Sólo, only, but.
 Stèrminataménte, vnmeasurably.
 Stremaménte, extremely.
 Tánto, so much, as much.
 Tantolino, a very very little quantitie.
 Tantino, Idem.
 Tánto méno, so much lesse.
 Tanto piú, so much more.
 Tanto quánto, as much as.
 Totalménte, altogether, all.
 Trè cotánto, thrice as much.
 Trè tánto, thrice as much.
 Tróppo, too much, ouer much.
 Tútto, all, euery whit.
 Tutútto, all, euery whit.
 Vía víe, much, a great deale.
 Vie méno, much lesse.
 Vie piú, much more.
 Vn móndo, a world, a deale.

Aduerbs of deniall or refusall.

A Púnto, tush, not a whit.
 Made nò, marrie sir no.
 Madónna nò, no mistress.
 Messè nò, in good faith no.
 Messèr nò, no sir.
 Nè, neither so nor so.
 Ne méno, much lesse, neither.
 Nò, no, nay.
 Nò cèrto, no certes.
 Nón, not, no, nay.
 Non già, not now.
 Non già mái, not at any time.
 Non mái, no neuer.
 Non mica, no not a whit.
 Nò nò, no no, nay nay, not.
 Pèr niènte, no by no meanes.
 Signóra nò, no mistress.
 Signór nò, no sir.

Aduerbs of wishing or imploring.

A Dio non piáccia, let it neuer please God.
 Ben' hággia, well may he fare.
 Buón pró, toy may you haue.
 Col buón áнно, with a good yeere.
 Colla mála pásqua, with an ill Easter.
 Coll mal' áнно, with an ill yeere.
 A dio piáccia, God forbid.
 Dèh, oh, for Gods sake.
 Dio vóglià, God grant.
 Dio vóglià chè, God grant that.
 Dio voléssè, would to God.
 Dio voléssè chè, would to God that.
 Dio non vóglià, God forbid.
 In buón' hóra, in good time.
 In mal' hóra, in ill time.
 Magári, would God it were so.
 Mal' hággia, ill may he fare.
 Mal pró, Idem.
 Mal gli vènga, ill come to him.
 Mal vi vènga, ill come to you.
 Oh, oh God.
 O chè, oh God that.
 O chè piáccèssè a Dio, oh that it would please God.
 O chè piáccia a dío, oh that it may please God.
 O dío, oh God.
 O dío chè, oh God that.
 O sè, oh if that.
 Piáccèssè a dío, might it please God.
 Piáccia a dío, may it please God.
 Vóglià dío, God grant.
 Vóglià il cièlo, heauens grant.
 Voléssè dío, would to God.
 Voléssè il cièlo, oh that heauens would.

Aduerbs of affirming, of assentiation, or of swearing.

A Fè, in faith.
 A féde, in faith.
 A fé di dío, by the faith of God.
 Al còrpo di, by the body of.
 Al fèrmo, most assuredly.
 Al sàngue di, by the blood of.
 Al sicúro, assuredly, certes.
 Al tútto, altogether sure.
 Bè, well well, it is so.
 Benbéne, very well.
 Ben fái, well wot you.
 Cèrtaménte, certainly.
 Cèrto, certes, truly.
 Chiáro, manifestly.
 Chi ne dúbita? who doubts of it?
 Da douéro, in good truth.
 Da buón sènno, in very good truth and earnest.
 Da galánt' huómo, as I am an vpright man.

Da huómo da béne, as I am an honest man.
 Da sènno, in good earnest.
 Da véro, in good truth.
 Del cèrto, most certainly.
 Del sicúro, most assuredly.
 Dio vel díca, and may God tell you.
 Gnáffe, in good faith.
 Guagnèlle, by the holy Gospel.
 In buónà fé, in good faith.
 Indubitaménte, without doubt.
 In verità, in veritie and truth.
 In véro, in truth, forsooth.
 Macè sí, yea marry.
 Madónna sí, yea mistress.
 Messè sí, yea in faith sir.
 Messèr sí, yea sir.
 Pèr cèrto, for a certaintie.
 Pèr Dío, by God.
 Pèr l' anima mía, by my soule.
 Pèr l' honór mio, by my honour.
 Pèr mía féde, by my faith.
 Pèr questa cróce, by this crosse.
 Pèr quèsti sàcri Euangèlij, by these holy Euangèlisis.
 Pèr quel' dío ch'io adóro, by that God that I worship.
 Sì, yea, yes.
 Sì cèrto, yea certes.
 Sì del cèrto, yea assuredly.
 Sicuraménte, assuredly.
 Sì sí, yes yes, yea yea.
 Sì veraménte, yes truly.
 Signóra sí, yes Mistress.
 Signór sí, yea Sir.
 Sì in uerità, yes in truth.
 Sì da douéro, yes in earnest.
 Veraménte, verily, truly.
 Verissimaménte, most truly.

Aduerbs of calling or inuoking.

O oh, what, ho!
 Oh, oh, what hoe!
 Oh là, oh there, who is there?
 Olà, idem.
 Chi è là? who is there?
 Chi và là? who goes there?

Aduerbs of encouraging or animating.

A Chi díco io? to whom do I speake?
 Ardítaménte, goe on boldly.
 Chè s'itá a fáre, what a gods name doe you?
 Corággio, courage, take a good heart.
 Di grátia, away, en I pray you.
 Horfúso, idem.
 Hor vía, idem.

In

In nóme di dío, *on a gods name.*
 Inánzi, *on before, away.*
 O'ltra, *idem.*
 Oróltra, *idem.*
 O vía, *idem.*
 Pèr cortesia, *away, goe too I pray you.*
 Sù, *on, away, couragiously.*
 Susù, *idem.*
 Sù vía, *idem.*
 Senza páura, *on without feare.*
 Vía, *away, on, feare not.*
 Vía uía, *idem.*

Aduerbs of prohibition or forbidding.

Dèh, *fie, away, for shame.*
 Dèh nó, *doe not so, leaue off.*
 Dèh guárda, *take heed I pray you.*
 Guárda. *Looke well, take heed.*
 Guárda béne. *Looke well.*
 Guárda la gámba, *take heed.*
 Guárdati. *Looke to thy selfe.*
 Láscia, *leaue of, let alone.*
 Láscia stáre, *idem.*
 Nón fáre, *doe not, take heed.*
 Piáno, *saire and softly.*
 Vá piáno, *goe softly.*

Aduerbs of demonstration.

E'cco, *loe, behold, here is.*
 E'ccoci, *loc vs, behold vs.*
 E'ccogli, *behold them.*
 E'ccola, *behold hir.*
 E'ccole, *behold them.*
 E'ccoli, *behold them.*
 E'ccolo, *behold him.*
 E'ccone, *behold vs or some.*
 E'ccoui, *behold you or there.*
 Vè, *looke, behold.*
 Vègli, *behold them.*
 Vèlla, *behold hir.*
 Vèllo, *behold him.*

Aduerbes of doubting or uncertainty.

Chi fià, *who can tell.*
 Fórfè, *perhaps, happily.*
 Fórfè sarà, *perhaps it may be.*
 Mà, *but, yea but.*
 Mapúre, *yea but.*
 Masè, *but if.*
 Ouero, *or, either, or else.*
 O nó o sí, *either no or yea.*
 O sí o nó, *either yea or no.*
 Pèrauentúra, *peradventure.*

Potrèbbe èssere, *perhaps it may be.*
 Sè, *if, if peradventure.*
 Sè già, *if now, if yet.*
 Se pèr fórtè, *if by chance.*
 Se púre, *if yet, if so.*
 Se auuenisse, *if it should happen.*
 Si mà, *yea but.*

Aduerbs of concluding sence or yeelding reason.

Adúnque, *then.*
 Chè, *then, there.*
 Da chè, *since that, sithence.*
 Da pói chè, *idem.*
 Dúnque, *then.*
 Il pèrchè, *thien, the reason why.*
 Impèrciò, *then, therefore.*
 Imperò, *then, therefore.*
 Impèrciò che, *because that.*
 Imperoche, *idem.*
 Impèrtáto, *therefore, because.*
 Impèrtáto chè, *because that.*
 Mercè, *by meanes whereof.*
 Pèrchè, *because, therefore.*
 Pèrciò, *because, therefore.*
 Pèrciochè, *for because that.*
 Pèr tánto, *therefore.*
 Pèr tánto chè.
 Tant'è, *so it is, therefore.*
 Tra pèr, *what betweene.*

Aduerbs of comparing of respect or relation.

Acánto, *respect.*
 A comparatióne, *in comparison.*
 A frónte, *in respect, being compared.*
 A láto, *idem.*
 A pètto, *idem.*
 A rispètto, *idem.*
 Altretáto, *as much more.*
 Assái méno, *much lesse.*
 Assái pèggio, *much worse.*
 Assái mèglio, *much better.*
 Assái piú, *much more.*
 Che, *then, then that.*
 Che nó, *then, then is.*
 Di, *then, then that.*
 Dúe tánti, *twice as much.*
 Mèglio, *better, best.*
 Meglióre, *better, best.*
 Mánco, *lesse, not so much.*
 Méno, *idem.*
 Molto mèglio, *much better.*
 Molto méno, *much lesse.*
 Molto pèggio, *much worse.*
 Molto piú, *much more.*
 Pèggio, *worse, worsfer.*
 Pèggio assái, *much worse.*
 Pèggióre, *worse, the worst.*

Piú, *more, more then.*
 Piú alto, *higher.*
 Piú bello, *fairer.*
 Piú gránde, *greater.*
 Piú assái, *much more.*
 Póco mánco, *much lesse.*
 Póco méno, *little lesse.*
 Póco piú, *little more.*
 Vía méno, *much lesse.*
 Vía piú, *much more.*
 Vie méno, *much lesse.*
 Vie piú, *much more.*

Aduerbes of declaration, or distinction.

All'ópere, *that is to say.*
 Al quía, *comming to a conclusion.*
 A sapére, *to wit, that is to say.*
 Cioè, *to wit, that is to say.*
 Cio vále, *that is as much to say.*
 Cio vuól díre, *Idem.*
 Come a díre, *as a man would say.*
 Cóme pèr elsèmpio, *as for example.*
 Cóme sarèbbe a díre, *as a man would say.*
 Id èst, *id est, that is to wit.*
 Mà, *but, but yet.*
 Mapúre, *but yet.*
 Ne, *nor, neither.*
 O', *or, or else, either.*
 O púre, *or else yet.*
 O pure sè, *or if that.*
 O quèsto o quèllo, *or this or that.*
 O sí o nó, *either yea or no.*
 Oueraménte, *or else, either.*
 Ouéro, *or else, or, either.*
 Qualsi vóglia, *what soeuer, whosoever.*
 Qualsi sia, *Idem.*
 Vèrbi grátia, *as for example.*

Aduerbes of exception.

Asapére, *that is to say except.*
 Cauátone, *except, sauing.*
 Chè, *but except.*
 Dal'infuóri, *sauing, except, but.*
 Da infuóri, *idem.*
 Da quèllo infuóri, *that excepted.*
 Da quèsto infuóri, *this excepted.*
 Eccètto, *except, sauing, but.*
 Eccèttone, *Idem.*
 Fuóri, *Idem.*
 Fuór chè, *Idem.*
 Fuór di, *Idem.*
 In fuóri, *Idem.*
 Mà, *idem.*
 Sáluo, *idem.*
 Sáluo chè, *idem.*
 Sáluo solo, *onely, except, saue onely.*
 Senón, *but, except, sauing.*

Senon

Senon chè, *saving that, but that.*
 Senon solo, *but that only.*
 Senon in qu.ánto, *except so much.*
 Solo, *but, only except, save only.*
 Solo chè, *Idem.*
 Tóltó fuóri, *Idem.*
 Tóltone, *Idem.*
 Tóltone via, *Idem.*
 Tóltó via, *Idem.*

Adverbs of asking or questioning.

A Chè? *why? to what end?*
A che foggia? *how?*
A che guisa? *how?*
A che módo? *how?*
A che síamo? *how are we?*
A che vía? *how? what way?*
 Che? *what?*
 Che cósa? *what? what thing?*
 Che diáuolo? *what the diuel?*
 Che dómíne? *what a Gods name?*
 Che vuóldire? *what meanes?*
 Che no? *what not?*
 Che sí? *what yes?*
 Che sí che sí? *What what if?*
 Che sí che nó? *what yes or not?*
 Cóme? *how? in what maner?*
 In che foggia? *Idem.*
 In che guisa? *Idem.*
 In che manièra? *Idem.*
 In che módo? *Idem.*
 Onde? *whence?*
 Onde auuiéne? *whence comes it?*
 Onde è? *whence is it?*
 Pèr che? *why? wherefore?*
 Pèr che nó? *why not?*
 Pèr qual cagíone? *for what cause?*
 Quándo? *when? at what time?*
 Quánto? *how long? how much?*

Adverbs of giving thanks.

Dio vel mèriti, *God reward you.*
Dio vel rēnda, *God yeeld you thanks.*
 Gramercè, *God a mercie. great thanks.*
 Grátie habbiáte, *thanks haue you.*
 Mille gramercè, *a thousand thanks.*
 Mille grátie, *a thousand thanks.*
 Vi báscio le máni, *I kisse your hands.*
 Vi ringrátio, *I thanke you.*

Adverbs of admiration.

Come può èssere! *how may it be!*
Dèh cóme! *oh God how!*

Dèh Dío! *oh God! oh Lord God!*
Giesù! *Iesus! oh God!*
Oh dío! *oh God!*
Può far' il móndo! *Is it possible!*
Può egli èssere! *may it be!*
Ohimè! *Alas! oh God! good Lord!*
Può farla natúra! *Is it in the power of nature! good Lord!*

Coniunctions of coupling, called Copulatives.

Altré, *also, eke, and moreover.*
Anche, *idem.*
Anco, *idem.*
Ancóra, *idem.*
Alsì, *idem.*
E, *and, also, eke.*
E'd, *idem.*
E't, *idem.*
Etíandío, *idem.*
Pure, *also, eke, and also.*

Coniunctions of continuing sence and yeelding reason.

A Benchè, *albeit, although.*
Acció, *to the end that.*
Acciochè, *to the end that.*
Adunque, *then.*
Almáncó, *at least.*
Alméno, *at least.*
Ancóra chè, *although that.*
Auènga chè, *howbeit that.*
Auèngadio chè, *idem.*
Ben chè, *although, albeit.*
Chè, *that, that so, to the end.*
Círca, *touching, as concerning.*
Cóme, *as, as thus.*
Cóme chè, *albeit that.*
Coniccohè, *for so much as*
Concio sía chè, *for so much as that.*
Conciosíacósa chè, *idem.*
Conciosísse, *for so much as were it.*
Conciosísse chè, *for so much as, were it that.*
Conciosísse cósa chè, *idem.*
Con tútto, *for all that, notwithstanding.*
Con tútto chè, *idem.*
Con tútto ciò, *idem.*
Da chè, *since, that.*
Dapóí chè, *since, that.*
Di maníera chè, *so that.*
Di módo chè, *so that.*
Di fórte chè, *so that.*
Dúnque, *then.*
Etíandío chè, *although that.*
Gia chè, *now that, since that.*
In guisa chè, *so that.*
In manièra chè, *so that.*

In módo chè, *so that.*
Ilpèrchè, *therefore.*
Ilpèrció, *therefore because.*
Imperò, *therefore, because.*
Imperò chè, *because that.*
Impèrció, *because that.*
Impèrcio chè, *because that.*
Impèrtáncó, *therefore.*
Impèrtáncó chè, *because that.*
La ónde, *whence, whereupon.*
Nientedimáncó, *yet notwithstanding, neuertheless.*
Nientediméno, *idem.*
Nondimáncó, *idem.*
Nondiméno, *idem.*
Non óstánte, *notwithstanding.*
Non óstánte chè, *notwithstanding that.*
Nulladimáncó, *neuertheless.*
Nulladiméno, *neuertheless.*
Pèrchè, *because, therefore.*
Pèrció, *therefore, because.*
Pèrcio chè, *because that.*
Però, *therefore, wherefore.*
Peróchè, *because that.*
Pèrtáncó, *therefore, wherefore.*
Pèrtáncó chè, *because that.*
Póscia chè, *since that, sithence.*
Purchè, *so that.*
Quando béne, *if so be it were.*
Quantúnque, *albeit, although.*
Quantunque chè, *albeit that.*
Se béne, *although, albeit.*
Se ben chè, *albeit that.*
Sì, *yet, neuertheless, also, as.*
Si chè, *so that.*
Si pèr, *as well because.*
Si pèrchè, *as because.*
Si fattaménte, *so that.*
Si fattaménte chè, *so that.*
Solamente chè, *onely that.*
Sólo chè, *onely that.*
Stante chè, *since that.*
Stante tuttauia, *yet since that.*
Stante sólo, *since that onely.*
Talchè, *so that.*
Talmente chè, *so that.*
Tanto chè, *so that.*
Tra per, *what betweene.*
Tuttasíata, *neuertheless still.*
Tutta vía, *idem.*
Tutta vía chè, *idem.*
Tutta vólta, *idem.*
Tutta vólta chè, *idem.*
Vísto chè, *since that, seeing that.*

Prepositions.

A or **A**d, *to, vnto, also from.*
Círca, *about, concerning.*
Cóntra or **C**óntro, *against.*
Dà, *from, from of. Also to, or vnto.*
Dè, *of, of the.*
Dì, *of, of the.*

Fin', or fino, vntill.
 Infin, or Infino, vntill.
 Insin or Insino.
 In, in or into.
 Inuèr, or Inuèrso, towards.
 Frà, amongst or betweene.

Infrà, amongst. Also vnder.
 Intrà, betweene or amongst.
 Né, Ne', In, or In the, or Into.
 Oltra, or Oltre, ouer, beyond.
 Pèr, for, by, or through.
 Sin', or Sino, vntill.

Sopra, ouer.
 Sór, ouer, or sur.
 Sótto, vnder.
 Súper, ouer, aboue.
 Vèr, or Vèrso, towards.
 Trá, betweene or among.

Of certaine Prepositions seldome or neuer used alone.

Note that the Italians make frequent use of certaine Prepositions, Particles, or as some call them, Affixes or Adiuñcts, whereof some are seldome, and some others, neuer used alone, either in speaking or writing, but commonly and for the most part are affixed and ioyned unto Verbs, and sometimes unto Nounes in the beginning, which make that infinite number of compounds used in the Italian tongue, valening and inforcing the Primitiues to which they are affixed, according to the power, worth or signification that such Prepositions haue in the Latine tongue, from which most of them are deriued and taken. A thing, in mine opinion, most-most necessarie to be known, and which I could yet neuer see noted or collected by any that hath treated of that tongue. And these are the chiefest, whereof I haue noted and giuen seuerall and diuers examples.

A. which commonly requireth the consonant unto which it is affixed or preposed to be doubled. As for example: Créscere. Gióngere. Portáre. Moníre. Veníre. Accréscere. Aggióngere. Apportáre. Ammoníre. Auueníre. &c.

Ab. Giuráre. Sólúere. Sórto. Abgiuráre. Absólúere. Absórto.

Ac. Cogliere. Créscere. Cumuláre. Accógliere. Accréscere. Accumuláre. &c.

Ad. Dúrre. Destráre. Empire. Addúrre. Addestráre. Addempíre. Addolcírre.

Ante. Cedére. Pórre. Veníre. Antecedere. Antepórre. Anteuenire.

Arci. Dúca. Poltróne. Préte. Véscouo. Arcidúca. Arcipoltróne. Arciprète. Arciuéscouo.

As. Tenére. Tenénza. Trátto. Astenére. Astenénza. Alstrátto.

Bis. Cótto. Tórto. A'uolo. V'nto. Biscótto. Bisáuolo. Bistórto. Bisúnto.

Circon. Cídere. Ire. Scriuere. Veníre. Circoncidere. Circoírc. Circonscriuere. Circonueníre.

Có. habitáre. herède. Mensále. Símile. Tále. Cohabitáre. Coherède. Comensále. Cosímile. Cotále.

Com. Battered. Pórre. Probáre. Pósto. Combattered. Compórre. Compósto. Compróbáre.

Cón. Dúrre. Stringére. Trístáre. Turbáre. Condúrre. Constringére. Contrístáre. Conturbáre.

Contra. Pefáre. ségno. Stáre. Veníre. Contrapefáre. Contra-ségno. Contrastáre. Contraueníre.

De. Dúrre. Pórre. Scritto. Scriuere. Dedúrre. Deduttíone. Depórre. Descritto. Descriuere. Dis. Fáre. Fátto. Ingannáre. Tornáre. Tórre. Disfare. Disfátto. Dilingannáre. Distornáre. Distórre.

Es. Plicare. Pórre. Tráre. Esplicáre. Esplicatíone. Esporre. Espositíone. Eltráre. Estrá. ordináre. Portáre. Estráordináre. Estraportáre.

Fra. méttre. Pórre. Framéttre. Fraporre. Fras. Tagliáre. Tornáre. Frastagliáre. Frastornáre.

Im. pórre. Positíone. Postúra. Impórre. Impositíone. Impostúra. Impossibile.

In. Consuèto. Culto. Dótto. Tolerábile. Visibile. Inconsuèto. Inculto. Indótto. Intolerábile. Inuisibile.

In. durre. Strúrre. Viáre. Vocáre. Indúrre. Induttíone. Instrúrre. Instruttíone. Inuiare. Inuocáre.

Infra. Méttre. Scriuere. Inframéttre. Infrascriuere.

Intèr. Pórre. Préndere. Tenére. Intèrpórre. Intèrpréndere. Intèrtenére. Intèrtenimènto.

Intra. Préndere. Intrapéndere. Intro. Dúrre. Méttre. Introdúrre. Introméttre.

Is. Perdere. Pórre. Positíone. Isperdere. Ispórre. Ispositíone.

Mál. menáre. Frattáre. Vedére. Visto. Malmenáre. Maltrattáre. Malucdére. Maluisto.

Mis. Credènte. fátto. Miscredènte. Misfátto. O. Méttre. Scuráre. Stáre. Ométtre. Oscuráre. Oscuratióne. Ostáre.

Ob.

Ob. Itacolo. Itare. viare. Obftacolo. Obftare. Obuiare.
 Per. Acúto. Foráre. Nottáre. Turbáre. Peracúto. Perforáre. Pernottáre. Perturbáre. Perturbatióne.
 Pos. Dománi. Pórrre. Veníre. Pofdománi. Pofpórrre. Pofueníre.
 Pre. Córre. Vedére. Veníre. Precórre. Preuedére. Preuediménto. Preueníre.
 Pro. Dúrre. Cónfólo. Curáre. Vedére. Prodúrre. Procuráre. Procónfólo. Prouedére. Prouediménto.
 Ra. Cóglicre. Comodáre. Prefentáre. Raccóglicre. Racomodáre. Rapprefentáre.
 Re. Affúmere. Cantáre. Reaffúmere. Recantáre.
 Retro. gradáre. Gradatióne. veníre. Retrogradáre. Retrogradatióne. Retroueníre.
 Ri. Dúrre. Hauére. Tenére. vedére. Tornáre. Ridúrre. Rihauére. Ritenére. Ritornáre. Riuedére.
 Rís. Contráre. Cóntró. Rifcontráre. Rifcóntró.
 S. Cónfólato. Tempráre. Termináto. Sconfólato. Stempráto. Sterminató.
 Semi. circolo. Mórtó. víuo. Semicírcolo. Semimórtó. Semuíuo.
 Scom. pífcíare. Partíre. Pigliáre. Scompífcíare. Scompartíre. Scompigliáre.
 Scon. Fidénte. Quaffáre. Tórcere. veníre. Sconfidénte. Sconquaffáre. Scontórcere. Sconueníre.
 So. Dúrre. Pórrre. Giogáre. Sodúrre. Sogiogáre. Soppórrre.
 Sopra. dire. déttó. Nomináre. Scríuere. Préndere. veníre. Sopradíre. Sopradétto. Soprano-

mináre. Soprafcriuere. Soprapréndere. Sopraueníre.
 Sor. Montáre. Préndere. veníre. Sormontáre. Sorpréndere. Sorueníre.
 Sós. tentáre. Tenére. Soffentáre. Soffenére. Soffituíre.
 Sotto. Inténdere. Entráre. Pórrre. Méttre. Scríuere. Sottoentráre. Sottointéndere. Sottométtre. Sottopórrre. Sottofcríuere.
 Stra. ordináre. Parláre. vedére. vagánte. Straordináre. Straparláre. Strauagánte. Strauedére.
 Su. Portáre. Primere. Suportáre. Suprímere.
 Sub. Alternó. Ordináre. Intéfo. Subalternó. Subintéfo. Subordináre. Subordinatióne.
 Supér. Cíglio. Naturále. Supercíglio. Supérnaturále.
 Sur. Montáre. Préndere. Sormontáre. Surpréndere.
 Tra. Dúrre. Méttre. Piantáre. Pórrre. Tradúrre. Traméttre. Trapiantáre. Trapórrre. Tratenére.
 Trans. Ferire. Latáre. Portáre. Mutáre. Méttre. Transferire. Tranflatáre. Transportáre. Tranfméttre.
 Tras. *ufed in lieu of Trans, as* Trasferire. Traflatáre. Trasmutáre. Trasméttre. Trasportáre.
 Tri. duáno. plice. plicáre. Triduáno. Tríplice. Tríplicáre.
 Vice. Cónfólo. Gouernatóre. Prefidénte. Rè. Vicecónfólo. Vicegouernatóre. Viceprefidénte. Vicerè. &c.

Interiections of griefe, of calling, of intreating, of feare, of loathing, or of any paffion.

Ah, *ah, oh, alas.*
 Ai, *aye me, alas, welladay.*
 Aih, *oh, aye me, alas.*
 Ai mè, *aye me, alas my felfe.*
 Ai sè, *alas himfelfe.*
 Ai tè, *alas thy felfe.*
 Baco, *boh, boe-peepe.*
 Baco baco, *boe-peepe.*
 Bau, *boh, boc-peepe.*
 Bábáu, *bough bough, boe-peepe.*
 Chéto, *whoft, ftill.*
 Chuli, *whoft, ftill, z't.*
 Dè, *oh for Gods fake.*
 Dèà, *Idem.*
 Dèh, *Idem.*
 Dèh nò, *oh for Gods fake nò.*
 Dèh sì, *yes for Gods fake.*

Eh, *oh, alas, aye me.*
 E'i mè, *Idem.*
 Fi, *figh, fie, fough, out.*
 Fih, *figh, fie, fough, out.*
 Hà, *oh, bah, what ho.*
 Háí, *aye me, alas, oh me.*
 Háí láffo, *aye me alas.*
 Háí mè, *aye me, alas me.*
 Háí sè, *alas himfelfe.*
 Háí tè, *alas thy felfe.*
 Hè, *aye me, alas, welladay.*
 Hèh, *Idem.*
 Hèi, *Idem.*
 Hèi mè, *Idem.*
 Hèi láffo, *aye me alas.*
 Oh, ó, *what oh, ho me.*
 Oh mè, *aye me alas, good Lord.*

Oi bò, *figh, fogh, fie, out.*
 Oh díó, *oh God alas.*
 Oi mè, *aye me alas.*
 Oi me díó, *aye me, oh God.*
 Mó, *uh.*
 Póh, *figh, fough, out.*
 Può, *God, coads.*
 Puo fáre, *Gods me.*
 Puh, *phuh, phah.*
 Vá, *goe, out, away, v ah.*
 Váh, *Idem.*
 Vh, *ugh, out alas.*
 Vhuh, *out alas and well aday.*
 Zíta, *whoft, ftill, z't.*
 Zit, *Idem.*
 Zi, *idem.*

Prepositions or Particles used many times for ornament.

THere are in the Italian tongue certaine Prepositions, Adjuncts or Particles, without which the sence is good, and the construction easie: But yet being well placed and fitly used they ad much grace, elegancy and ornament unto the speech, and which may by circumlocution be expressed in other languages, but not with that propriety and emphasis as in the Italian, and these are the chiefest.

Bén, or Béne, E', Egli, or Ei, Già, Ne, Or' vel O'ra, Pur' or Púre, and Si, as for example. Bén' or Béne, is expressed in English with any of these words, Forsooth, Indeed, Insooth, Marry Well or Verily, as thus, Bén mi paréua strano, Indeed it seemed strange to me, E', Egli, or Ei, are expressed with the English Particle, It, namely in the beginning of a sentence, and speaking of any thing and no person, as for example, E' mi pare una gran cosa, It seemeth a great thing unto mee, Egli nol saprà mai persona, No body shall ever know it, Ei si dice comunemente, It is commonly said, &c. Già, is expressed in English with, Now, Already, Whilom, of Yore, of Old, or Quondam, as for example, Non già ch'io sappia, I longia venuto, Fù già un pittore, and infinite others.

Ne, hath beene spoken of before in it's place, and although some make it but an ornament all particle, yet may it be reduced under certaine infallible Rules and Significations, Or' or O'ra, is expressed in English with, Now, and in the beginning of any Diction or Oration addeth great grace to the speech.

Pur' or Púre, is expressed in English with these words, yet, for all that and sometimes with, also notwithstanding or notwithstanding, as for example. Stà pur' a vedere, stay yet and see, Tù sei pur' giónto, thou art come for all that, Púre ci venne alla fine, notwithstanding he came yet in the end, and many such others.

Of Si, hath beene spoken before, which although it seeme but an ornament, yet may it be reduced under the Rules and Significations above said.

Of the Particle Chè.

THere is no one word in the Italian tongue that is more frequent and more often used, both in speech and writing, then Chè, and that by reason of it's many, diuers, and different significations, whereof I could yet neuer see any direct exposition or Rules set downe.

And therefore haue I for your Maiesties more certaintie and easie understanding of it, taken some paines about it, and haue set downe the various significations thereof, as the most necessary and also most difficult word that the Italians haue.

1 Chè, is sometimes a Pronoune Relatiue, both with and without an Article, hauing reference unto all Cases, Numbers, and Genders, signifying in English, that, who, whom, which or which thing, as for example, Il Dio ch'io adoro, la bontà ch'è in lui, I cieli ch'è s'aggirano, le stelle ch'è risplendono, la terra ch'è scalda il sole, Ciò ch'è non fece mai huomo, Egli dice di voler volare, il ch'è dà marauiglia ad ogniuno, Di ch'è ciascuno si fa beffe, Al ch'è niuno consente, Da ch'è ogniuno si guarda, Elle dicono cose ch'è fanno stupire ogniuno, a ch'è niuno dà fede, Ch'è niuno crede, Da ch'è ogniuno s'allontana, &c.

2 Chè, in the Nominatiue case without signe or Article serueth for the Interrogation, What? as for example, Ch'è fai? Ch'è vai cercando? Ch'è te ne pare? &c.

3 Chè, serueth often for a beginning of a Narration or entrance into it after the Preface, as thus, Dico dunque ch'è chi non teme Dio non è sauiò, &c.

4 Chè, serueth sometimes for a clause preceding the Present or Perfect Tence of the subiunctiue Moode, signifying in English, That. That so, as thus, Ti prego ch'è il tuo nemico del tuo male non rida, ó ch'è tu non sij burlato, &c.

5 Chè, serueth very often for an Aduerbe or Coniunction of yeelding reason of what hath beene said or done before, or that may be said and done heereafter, as also for continuing of sence and discourse, or for concluding of sence and reason, and serueth in stead of Perché, Perciochè, Imperochè, or Conciosia ch'è,

chè, in English, For, Because, or Forso much as thus; L'ánima chè sola da Dio è fatta gentile, chè già d'altrui non può venir tal grátia, &c.

6 Chè, sheweth sometimes the clause of what may happen, and serueth for Affin chè, or Accio chè, That, To the end, Lest that; but then commonly it requireth Non to follow it, as for example, Non fare, chè non te ne auuenga male, et chè non sij punito, et chè non te ne pénti, &c.

7 Chè, is sometimes doubled, and serueth for Ciascuna cosa chè, what thing soeuer, whatsoeuer, or what euer, as thus; Che che si dica, or Che che ne segua io lo vóglia pur fare, &c.

8 Chè, is often placed for the beginning of Narrations, or Chapters, or Verses, importing in English, For, as thus; Chè il diamánte è piú duro di tutte le gemme, Chè il cielo è piú duro ch' il diamánte, Chè l' óro è incorrottibile ab eterno, &c.

9 Chè, is often used for the signe of a comparison, in English, then, or then that, as for example. Augusto fù piú felice chè Césare; Il diamánte è piú duro ch' il ferro o chel'acciaio, being most used thus alone when the sentence hath but one Verbe; for if it haue more, than the Italians use Chè non, as hath before bene declared.

10 Chè is often found to serue for the Aduerbe of time, Quando, when, or at what time, but then the diction or sentence must beginne with any present Participle, and Chè must immediately follow the same: as for example; Leuato che farò mi vestirò, Tornato che farai vienmi a trouare, &c.

11 Chè, serueth sometimes for the Aduerbe of exception, But, Sauiug, Except: as for example; Io non seruo che una Regina, non témo che un Dio, Non amo che una donna; Tù non sei buóno chè a far mále, &c.

12 Chè, is many-many times ioined and affixed vnto other particles and indeclinables, and with them made as one word and distinct part of speech, which although they haue already bene set downe in their places among the Aduerbes and Coniunctiõs, yet, for your Maiesties better remembrance, I thinke it not amisse to place them heere Alphabetically, at least so many as I can remember:

Aben chè, albeit, or although that.
 Accio chè, to the end that.
 Affin che, to the end that.
 Ancor chè, although, or albeit that.
 Anzi chè, rather then that.
 Anzi chè nõ, rather then not.
 Auanti chè, before or rather that;
 Auenga chè, albeit or although that.
 Ben chè, albeit or although that.
 Che chè, whatsoeuer that.
 Chiúnque che, whofoeuer that.
 Come chè, howbeit that.
 Comúnque chè, howfoeuer the.
 Con chè, with what.
 Concio chè, forso much as that.
 Conciosiacosa chè, Idem.
 Conciososse chè, Idem.
 Conciososse cosa chè, Idem.
 Con tutto chè, for all that.
 Da chè, since that.
 Dapoi chè, since that.
 Di maniera chè, so that.
 Di módo chè, so that.
 Di fórte chè, so that.
 Domentre chè, whilest that.
 D' onde chè, whence that.
 Doppo chè, after that.
 Doue chè, where that.
 Douunque chè, where euer that.
 Eccetto chè, except that.
 Ecco chè, behold that.
 Essendo chè, being that.
 Fin chè, vntill that.
 Forse chè, perhaps that.

Fuori chè, except that.
 Gia chè, now that.
 Il chè, the which.
 Impèrcio chè, because that.
 Il pèr chè, the reason why.
 Impero chè, because that.
 Impèrtanto chè, because that.
 In fin chè, vntill that.
 In fin tanto chè, vntill that.
 In fin chè, vntill that.
 In fin tanto chè, vntill that.
 Mentre chè, whilest that.
 Molto chè, much that.
 Non chè, not only that.
 Non ostante chè, notwithstanding that.
 Non solo chè, not only that.
 Ogni fiata chè, euery time that.
 Ogni vólta chè, Idem.
 Oh chè, oh that, would to God.
 Oltre chè, besides that.
 Pèrchè? wherefore? why? for what?
 Pèrchè, because, that, for that.
 Pèrben chè, albeit that.
 Pèrcio chè, because that.
 Pèr il chè, wherefore that.
 Pero chè, because that.
 Pèr tanto chè, because that.
 Pèr tutto chè, for all that.
 Poi chè, since that.
 Poscia chè, since that.
 Posto chè, since that.
 Presso chè, well nigh that.
 Prima chè, before that.
 Pur chè, so that.

Qualchè, somewhat.
 Qualúnque chè, whofoeuer that.
 Quando chè, when as that.
 Quando sia chè, bee it when euer that.
 Quandúnque chè, Idem.
 Quantúnque chè, howbeit that.
 Saluo chè, sauiug that.
 Seben chè, albeit that.
 Sendo chè, being that.
 Senza chè, without that.
 Sia chè, be it that.
 Si chè, so that.
 Sin chè, vntill that.
 Sintanto chè, vntill that.
 Si pèrchè, as because that.
 Sol chè, only that.
 Solamente chè, Idem.
 Solo chè, Idem.
 Stante chè, being that.
 Su chè, vpon that.
 Sopra chè, whereupon.
 Sotto chè, vnder that.
 Súbito chè, so soone as that.
 Tanto che, so much or so long as that.
 Tolto che, except that.
 Tosto che, so soone as that.
 Tuttauia che, whensoeuer that.
 Tutto che, albeit that.
 Visto che, seeing that.

And infinite others which the discretion of the Reader or Speaker may easily obserue, finde out, and make use of. But these are the chiefest, and most in use.

And

ANd this is as much of the immutable Particles, or indeclinable parts of speech, as I with my industrious labour, carefull diligence and long teaching have obserued, for your Maiesy, of which if some haue bene noted in more places then one, impute it to their diuers natures and sundry significations, according to which they are diuersly placed. And if in this tract I haue not giuent the English to euery word, nor englished all phrases and examples, it hath bene for feare of making the booke ouer great, and because you may easily find euery word Englished in my Dictionary. And if notwithstanding I haue bene ouer long and tedious, impute it (I humbly beseech you) to the frequent and most necessary use of all I haue noted: for, without the perfect knowledge of it, no man shall truly vnderstand, or perfectly speake the Italian tongue: and because I could yet neuer see these my rules and obseruations exactly set downe, or so much as but glanced at by any that hath written of that language.

Thus committing your Sacred Maiesy (for whom only I haue aduentured to declare and publish what I know, and by the experience of fise and thirtie yeeres teaching (and euer the greatest Nobilitie of this Land) haue obserued and learned of this so noble, and of all Nations so highly esteemed language) to the euer holy protection of the most-most good and Almighty God, I heartily beseech his eternall Maiesy, in this transitorie world to blesse and prosper, and in that to come, eternally to crowne your Highnesse in his new Ierusalem: And that I may euer continue in your Imperiall Maiesies good and favourable opinion, as your euer most vnfained, most humble and inuolable seruant.

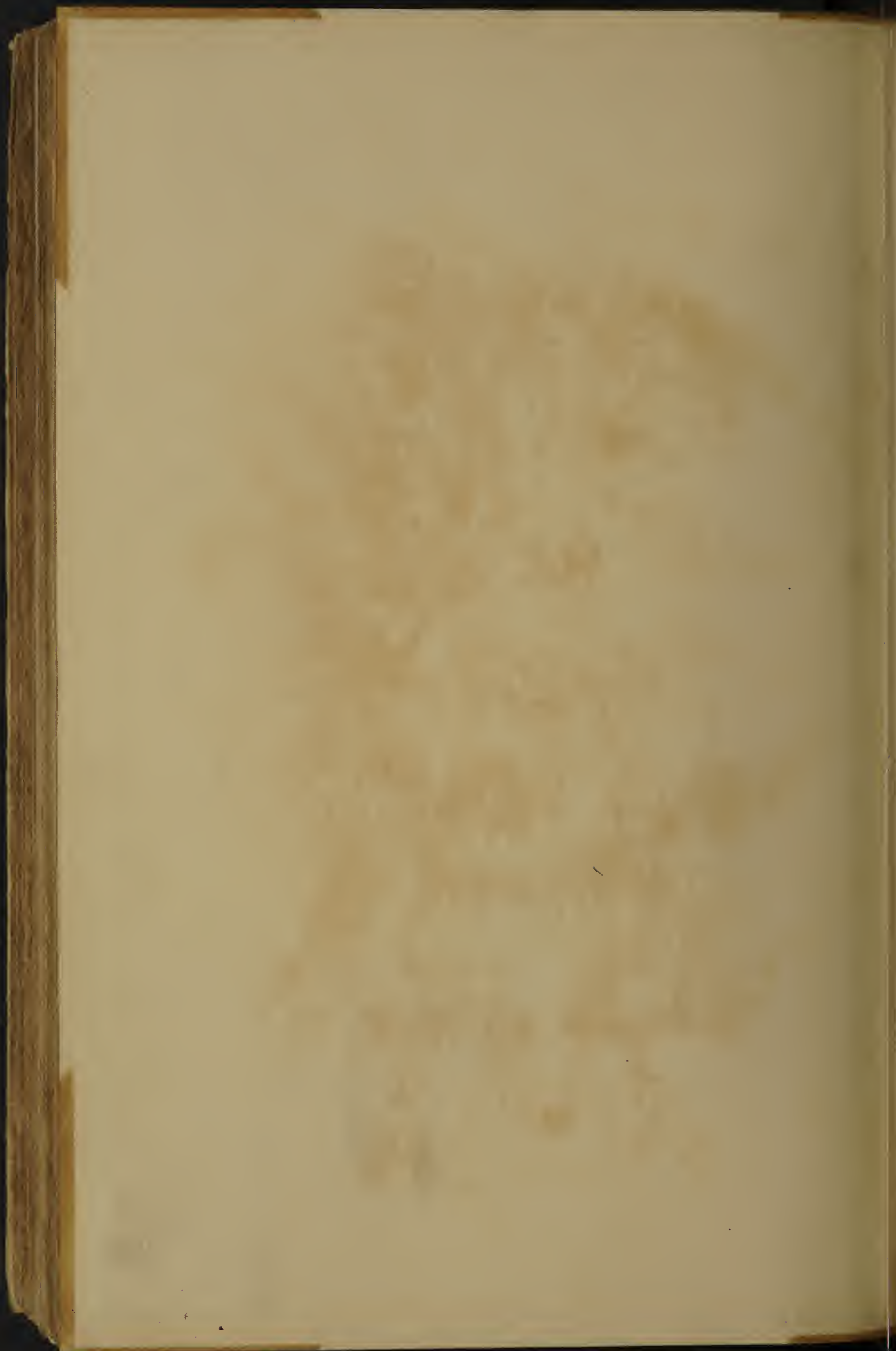
Resolute, I. FLORIO.

FINIS.



1223
10





12329

